30.10.75

Commonwealth Institute of Helminthology,
[illegible] House,
[illegible]
ST. ALBANS, Herts, [illegible] England

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

INDEX-CATALOGUE
OF
MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

SUPPLEMENT 19, PART 7

PARASITE-SUBJECT CATALOGUE:
HOSTS

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

INDEX-CATALOGUE OF MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

SUPPLEMENT 19, PART 7

PARASITE-SUBJECT CATALOGUE: HOSTS

By
JUDITH H. SHAW, *Zoologist*
SHIRLEY J. EDWARDS, *Technical Information Specialist*
MARTHA W. HOOD, *Zoologist*
JANE D. RAYBURN, *Technical Information Specialist*
LILA R. CRAWLEY, *Biologist*
MARGIE D. KIRBY, *Technical Information Specialist*
ETHEL M. WASHINGTON, *Biological Aid*

ANIMAL PARASITOLOGY INSTITUTE
AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERVICE

Issued February 1975

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1975

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402 - Price $5.85
Stock Number 0111-00160

PREFACE

A revision of the Author Catalogue of the Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology, consisting of Parts 1 to 18, was published during the period 1932–52. Beginning in 1953, a series of supplements designed to publish the backlog was initiated. This was completed with Supplement 6, published in 1956; since then supplements covering authors A to Z have been issued on an annual basis.

Beginning with Supplement 15, the Parasite-Subject Catalogues, containing indices to the author references, are being issued. The Author Catalogue continues the format of previous supplements. The users should note that for each reference in the Author Catalogue, the author(s) plus the date and letter (e.g., Smith, J.; and Doe, X., 1963 b) are the key to all items in the Parasite-Subject Catalogues derived from that reference. In other words, when using the Parasite-Subject Catalogues, it will be necessary to consult the Author Catalogue for complete bibliographical information.

The following are the parts of each supplement:

Part 1, Authors: A–Z
Part 2, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Parasites: Protozoa
Part 3, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Parasites: Trematoda and Cestoda
Part 4, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Parasites: Nematoda and Acanthocephala
Part 5, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Parasites: Arthropoda and Miscellaneous Phyla
Part 6, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Subject Headings and Treatment
Part 7, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Hosts

It is hoped that these Catalogues will serve as a useful tool to workers in the field of parasitology. Persons using this catalogue are requested to preserve it because it is not designed for general distribution and the edition is limited. Reprints of papers on parasitology are requested.

EXPLANATORY NOTE

Format: The entries are presented in two double columns. Names of hosts are given in the left half of each column, and the authors of publications with the dates and necessary code letters (e.g., Smith, J.; and Doe, X., 1963 b) are given in the right half of each column.

Alphabetization: In the left half of each column the entries are arranged alphabetically by genera, common names, and higher taxa, and then alphabetically by species within genera. Nominal subspecies are interfiled with the species. Entries for each host are arranged according to parasite phyla in the following order: Protozoa, Trematoda, Cestoda, Nematoda, Acanthocephala, Arthropoda, Miscellaneous Phyla, and General. Within each phylum grouping, the entries are in turn arranged in the right half of each column alphabetically by authors and then chronologically for each author.

Subheadings, left half of column: Indented beneath each host entry will be found all the parasites of a particular phylum that were reported from this host in the paper in question. Body locations of these parasites will be found in parentheses ( ) either in the subheading or with the host name. Experimental infection of the host is reported as such.

Subheadings, right half of column: Subheadings under the authors give geographic distribution. When there are multiple parasites and geographic localities, the appropriate locality is recorded opposite each parasite name; when the parasites from this host are all from one locality, they are recorded as "all from" this locality.

General: When authors use only common names of hosts, scientific names are cautiously supplied from authoritative sources after careful consideration. Such supplied names are given in square brackets [ ]. If it is not possible to reliably supply a scientific name, English common names are used. Scientific names or English common names are always supplied for common names in Cyrillic alphabet languages, and no cross references are made. Surveys of parasites of humans and domestic animals are often indexed under geographic headings and entered in Part 6, Subject Headings.

The compilers thank the staffs of the National Agricultural Library, the National Library of Medicine, and all other libraries who have aided us invaluably by making publications available to us.

POLYGLOSSARY OF ANATOMICAL TERMS

ENGLISH	FRENCH	SPANISH
abdomen	abdomen	abdomen
abdominal cavity	cavité abdominal	cavidad abdominal
air sac(s)	sacs aeriens	saco aéreo
artery	artère	arteria
bile	bile	bilis
bile ducts	canaux biliaires	vías biliares
blood	sang	sangre
blood vessel	vaisseau sanguin	vaso sanguíneo
body cavity		
bone	os	hueso
brain	cerveau	cerebro
bronchi	bronches	bronquios
caecum	caecum	ciego
cloaca	cloaque	cloaca
connective tissue	tissu conjonctif	pieza de conexion
crop	jabot	buche
diaphragm	diaphragme	diafragma
duodenum	duodenum	duodeno
ear	oreille	oreja
esophagus	oesophagus	esóphaga
eye	oeil	ojo
feces	fèces	heces
gall bladder	vésicule biliaire	vejiga de la bilis
gill(s)	branchies	agalla
gizzard	gésier	molleja
heart	coeur	corazón
ileum	ileum	ileón
intestire, large	intestin gros	intestino grueso
intestine, small	intestin grêle	intestino delgado
jejunum	jejunum	yeyuno

ENGLISH	FRENCH	SPANISH
kidney	rein	riñon
larynx	larynx	laringe
liver	foie	hígado
lung(s)	poumon	pulmón
mesentery	mésentère	mesenterio
mouth	bouche	boca
muscle	muscle	músculo
nasal fossa(e)	fosse nasales	fosas nasales
nervous system	système nerveux	sistema nervioso
pancreas	pancréas	pancreas
peritoneum	péritoine	peritoneo
rectum	rectum	recto
rumen	rumen, panse	panza
scale(s)	ecaille	escama
scrotum	scrotum	escroto
sinus	sinus	cavidad
skin	peau	piel
spinal cord	médula espinal	moelle épinière
spleen	rate	bazo
stomach	estomac	estomago
subcutaneous	sous-cutané	subcutáneo
swim-bladder	vessie natatoire	vejiga nanatoria
tail	queue	cola
testes, testicle	testicule	testículo
throat	gorge	gargantea
trachea	trachée	traquea
ureter	uretère	uréter
urinary bladder	vessie urinaire	vejiga urinaria
vein	veine	vena

ENGLISH	ITALIAN	PORTUGUESE
abdomen	addomine	abdomen
abdominal cavity	cavità addominale	cavidade abdominal
air sac(s)		bexiga de ar
artery	arteria	arteria
bile	bile	bilis
bile duct(s)	canale epatico	ducto biliario
blood	sangue	sangue
blood vessel	vaso sanguigno	vaso de sangue
body cavity		
bone	osso	osso
brain	cerebro	cérebro
bronchi	bronchi	brónquios
caecum	cieco	ceco
cloaca	cloaca	
connective tissue	tessuto connettivo	
crop	gozzo	
diaphragm	diaframma	diaphragma
duodenum	duodeno	duodeno
ear	orecchio	orelha
esophagus	esofago	esôfago
eye	occhio	ôlho
feces	feccia	fezes
gall bladder	vescica biliare	vesícula biliar
gill(s)	branchie	guelra
gizzard	ventriglio d'uccello	moella
heart	cuore	coraçao
ileum	ilio	íleo
intestine, large	intestino crasso	intestino grosso
intestine, small	intestino tenue	intestino delgado
jejunum	digiuno	jejuno
kidney	rene	rim
larynx	laringe	laringe
liver	fegato	fígado
lungs	polmone	pulmão
mesentery	mesenterio	mesentério
mouth	bocca	bôca
muscle	muscolo	músculo
nasal fossa	fosse nasale	fossa nasal
nervous system	sistema nervoso	systema nervoso
pancreas	pancreas	pâncreas
peritoneum	peritoneo	peritoneo
rectum	retto	intestino recto
rumen	rumine	pansa
scale(s)	squamma	escamas
scrotum	borse	escroto
sinus	cavità	sino, cavidade
skin	pelle	pele
spinal cord	midollo spinale	medulla espinhal
spleen	milza	baço
stomach	stomaco	estômago
subcutaneous	sottocutaneo	subcutâneo
swim-bladder	vescica natatoria	bexiga dos peixes
tail	coda	cauda
testes, testicle	testícolo	testiculo
throat	gola	garganta
trachea	trachea	traquéia
ureter	ureter	via urinaria
urinary bladder	vescica orinaria	bexiga urinaria
vein	vena	veia

ENGLISH	ROUMANIAN	HUNGARIAN
abdomen	abdomen	altest
abdominal cavity		
air sac(s)		légzsák
artery	arteră	ütőér, artéria
bile	fiere	epe
bile duct(s)		epevezeték
blood	sânge	ver
blood vessel	vas sanguin	véredény
body cavity		
bone	os	csont
brain	creeri	agvelő
bronchi	bronchii	
caecum	cec	caeca
cloaca	cloacă	szennyvízcsatorna, kloáka
connective tissue		kötőszövet
crop	guşă	
diaphragm	diafragmă	rekeszisom
duodenum	duoden	nyombél
ear	ureche	fül
esophagus	esofag	nyelőcső
eye	ochiu	szem
feces	materii fecale	ürülék
gall bladder	băşică a fierii	epehólyag
gill(s)	bronchii la peşti	kopoltyu
gizzard	ghetşr	zúza
heart	curaj	sziv
ileum	ileon	
intestine, large	intestinul gros	vastagbél
intestine, small	intestinul subţire	vékonybél
jejunum	jejun	éhbél

ENGLISH	ROUMANIAN	HUNGARIAN
kidney	rinichi	vese
larynx	larinx	gégefő
liver	ficat	máj
lungs	plămân	tüdő
mesentery		bélfodor
mouth	bot	száj
muscle	muşchio	izom
nasal fossa	fosă nazală	orrüreg
nervous system	sistem nervos	az idegrendszer
pancreas	pancreas	hasnyálmirigy
peritoneum	peritoneŭ	hashártya
rectum	rect	recta
rumen		bendő, kérődzők
scale(s)	solz	pikkely
scrotum	scrot	herezacskó
sinus	sanmic	üreg
skin	piele	
spinal cord	măduva spinării	gerincagy
spleen	splínă	lío
stomach	stomac	gyomor
subcutaneous	sub piele	szubkután
swim-bladder	băşică la peşti	úszólvag
tail	coadă	farok
testes, testicle	testiculă	here
throat	beregată	torok
trachea	tracheea	légcső
ureter	uretră	húgycső
urinary bladder	băşică urinară	hugy hólyag
vein	vană	visszér, vivőer, vena

ENGLISH	GERMAN	DUTCH
abdomen	Hinterleib	achterlijf (animals), onderlijf, (human)
abdominal cavity	Bauchhöhle	buikholte
air sac(s)	Luftsäcke	luchtzak
artery	Schlagader, Arterie	slagader
bile	Galle	gal
bile ducts	galbuis	Gallengänge
blood	Blut	bloed
blood vessel	Blutgefäss	bloedvat
body cavity	Körpenhöhle	
bone	Knochen	been
brain	Gehirn	hersenen
bronchi	Luftröhrenast	luchtpijptakken
caecum	Blinddarm	blinde darm
cloaca	Kloaka	meerv
connective tissue	Bindegewebe	bindweefsel
crop	Vormagen, Kropf	krop
diaphragm	Zwerchfell	middelrif
duodenum	Zwölffingerdarm	twaalfvingerige darm
ear	Ohr	oor
esophagus	Speiseröhre	slokdarm
eye	Auge	oog
feces	Exkrement, Darmausleerung	uitwerpselen
gall bladder	Gallenblase	galblaas
gill(s)	Kiemen	kieuwen
gizzard	Muskelmage	spiermaag
heart	Herz	hart
ileum	Hüftdarm	
intestine, large	Dickdarm	dikke darm
intestine, small	Dünndarm	dunne darm
jejunum	Leerdarm	nuchtere darm
kidney	Nieren	nier
larynx	Kehlkopf	strottenhoofd
liver	Leber	lever
lungs	Lungen	longen
mesentery	Gekröse	darmscheel, mesenterium
mouth	Mund	mond (human), bek, (animals)
muscle	Muskel	spier
nasal fossa	Nasenhöhle	neusholte
nervous system	Nervensystem	zenuwstelsel
pancreas	Bauchspeicheldrüse	alvleesklier
peritoneum	Bauchfell	buikvlies
rectum	Mastdarm	endeldarm
rumen	Pansen	voormaag
scale(s)	Schuppe	schub
scrotum	Hodensack	testiszak
sinus		bocht
skin	Haut	huid
spinal cord	Rüchenmark	ruggemerg
spleen	Milz	milt
stomach	Magen	maag
subcutaneous	Unterhaut	onderhuids
swim-bladder	Schwimmblase	zwemblaas
tail	Schwanz	staart
testes, testicle	Hode	testikel, testis
throat	Schlund	keel
trachea	Luftröhre	luchtpijp
ureter	Harnleiter	urineleider
urinary bladder	Harnblase	blaas
vein	Vene, Blutader	bloedader

ENGLISH	SWEDISH	DANISH
abdomen	bakkropp	underliv, bug
abdominal cavity	bukhåla	bughule
air sac(s)		
artery	artär	pulsaare, arterie
bile	galla	galde, bylde
bile duct(s)	gallblåsegång	galdegang
blood	blod	blod
blood vessel	blodkärl	Blodkar
body cavity	kroppskavitet	
bone	ben	ben, knokkel
brain	hjärna	hjerne
bronchi	luftrör	luftrørets
caecum	blindtarm	blindtarm
cloaca	kloak	
connective tissue	bindesubstans-värnad	forbindendevaev
crop	tuggmage	kro
diaphragm	diafragma, mellangärde	mellemgulv
duodenum	tolvfingertarm	tolvfingertarm
ear	öra	øre
esophagus	foderstrupe	spiserør
eye	öga	øie
feces	exkrement, avföring	ekskrementer, afføring
gall bladder	gallblåse	galdeblære
gill(s)	gälar	gælle
gizzard	muskelmage	kras, muskelmave
heart	hjärta	hjerte
ileum	höfttarm	krumtarm, mellemtarm
intestine, large	grovtarm	tyktarm
intestine, small	tunntarm	tyndtarm
jejunum	tomtarm	
kidney	njurar	nyre
larynx	struphuvud	strubehoved
liver	lever	lever
lungs	keuhkot	lungor
mesentery	tarmkäx	
mouth	mun	mund
muscle	muskel	muskel
nasal fossa	näshåla	
nervous system	nervsystem	nervesystem
pancreas	bukspottkörtel	bugspytkirtel
peritoneum	bukhinna	bughinde
rectum	ändtarm	rektum, endetarm
rumen	vom, våm	vom
scale(s)	fjäll	skæl
scrotum	pung	skrotum
sinus		aabning
skin	hud	skind, hud
spinal cord	ryggmärg	rygmarv
spleen	mjälte	milt
stomach	magsäck	mave
subcutaneous	underhud	under hud
swim-bladder	simblåse	
tail	svans	hale
testes, testicle	testikel	testikel
throat	svalg	svæl, strube
trachea	luftstrupe	luftrør
ureter	urinledare	
urinary bladder	urinblåse	urinblære
vein	åder	

POLYGLOSSARY OF ANATOMICAL TERMS

ENGLISH	CZECH	POLISH
abdomen	břicho	podbrzusze
abdominal cavity	břišní dutina	
air sac(s)	vzduchový vak	
artery	tepna	arteria
bile	žluč	żółć
bile ducts	žlučowod	przewód żółciowy
blood	krev	krew
blood vessel	tepna, žíla	naczynie krwionośne
body cavity		jama ciała
bone	kost	kość
brain	mozek	mózg
bronchi	průduška	oskrzele
caecum	slepe střevo	ślepa kiszka
cloaca	kloaka	kloaka
connective tissue		tkanka łączna
crop	vole	wól
diaphragm	přepážka	przepona
duodenum	duodenum	kiszka dwunastopalcowa
ear	ucho	ucho
esophagus	jícen	gardziel
eye	oko	oko
feces	kvasnice	odchody
gall bladder	žlučowy měchýr	worek
gill(s)	žabra	dychawki
gizzard	ptači žaludek	zołądek mięśniowy
heart	srdce	serce
ileum	ileum	kiszka kręta
intestine, large	tlusté střevo	grube jelito
intestine, small	tenké střevo	cienkie jelito
jejunum	jejunum	
kidney	ledvina	nerka
larynx	hrtan	krtan
liver	játra	wątroba
lungs	plíce	płuco
mesentery		kreszki
mouth	ústa	usta
muscle	sval	muszkuł
nasal fossa		fosa nosowa
nervous system	nervstvo	
pancreas	pankreas	pankreas
peritoneum	podbřišnice	otrzewna
rectum	konečnik	kiszka odchodowa
rumen	bachor	żwacz
scale(s)	šupina	łuska
scrotum	šourek	moszna
sinus	chobot	wrąb
skin	kůže	skóra
spinal cord	mícha	struna rdzeniowa
spleen	slezina	śledziona
stomach	žaludek	żołądek
subcutaneous	podkožni	podskórny
swim-bladder	vzduchový měchýr	pęcherz rybi
tail	ocas	oton
testes, testicle	varle	jádra
throat	hrdlo	gardło
trachea	průduska	kanał oddechowy
ureter	močovod	kanał urynow
urinary bladder	močový měchýr	pęcherz moczowa
vein	žíla	żyła

ENGLISH	RUSSIAN	BULGARIAN
abdomen	брюшко	корем
abdominal cavity	брюшная полость	коремна кухина
air sac(s)	воздушный мешок	
artery	артерия	артерия
bile	жёлчь	жлъчка
bile duct(s)	жёлчный проток	жлъчен канал
blood	кровь	кръв
blood vessel	кровеносный сосуд	кръвоносен съд
body cavity	полость тела	телесна прасница
bone	кость	кост
brain	мозг	мозък
bronchi	бронхи	бронхи
caecum	слепая кишка	сляпо черво
cloaca	клоака	клоака
connective tissue	соединительная ткань	съединителна тъкан
crop	железистый желудок	жлезист стомах
diaphragm	диафрагма	диафрагма, претграда
duodenum	двенадцатирестная кишка	дванадесетопръстено черво
ear	ухо	ухо
esophagus	пищевод	пищепровод, хранопровод
eye	глаз	око
feces	кал, фекалии	фекалии
gall bladder	жёлчный пузырь	жлъчен мехур
gill(s)	жабры	жабри
gizzard	мышечный желудок	
heart	сердце	сърце
ileum	подвздрошная кишка	долно черво
intestine, large	толстый кишечник	дебело черво
intestine, small	тонкий кишечник	тънко черво
jejunum	тощая кишка	йеюнум

ENGLISH	RUSSIAN	BULGARIAN
kidney	почка	бъбрек
larynx	гортань	ларинкс
liver	печень	черен дроб
lungs	легкое	бял дроб
mesentery	брыжейка	мезентериум
mouth	рот	уста
muscle	мышца	мишца, мускул
nasal fossa	носовая полость	
nervous system	нервная система	нервна система
pancreas	поджелудочная железа	панкреас
peritoneum	брюшина	перитонеум
rectum	примая кишка	право черво
rumen	первый желудок	
scale(s)	чепуя	люспа
scrotum	мошанка	торбичка
sinus	синус, полость	синус
skin	кожа	кожа
spinal cord	спинной мозг	гръбначен мозък
spleen	селезенка	слезен, далак
stomach	желудок	стомах
subcutaneous	подкожный	подкожен
swim-bladder	плавателный пузырь	плавателен мехур
tail	хвость	опашка
testes, testicle	яичко	тестикул
throat	горло	гърло
trachea	трахея	трахея
ureter	мочеточник	пикочен канал
urinary bladder	мочевой пузырь	пикочен мехур
vein	вена	вена

ENGLISH	SERBO-CROATIAN	UKRAINIAN
abdomen	trbušina	брюхо
abdominal cavity	trbušna šupljina	
air sac(s)		
artery	arterija, kucavica	артерія
bile	žuč	жовч
bile ducts	žučowodi	
blood	krv	кров
blood vessel	krvna žila	кровні судини
body cavity		
bone	kost	кістка
brain	mozak	мозок
bronchi		бронхи
caecum	slepo crevo	сліпа кишка
cloaca		клоака
connective tissue	vezivno tkivo	
crop	guša	
diaphragm	ošit	
duodenum	dvanaesnik	дванадцятипала кишка
ear	uho	ухо
esophagus	jednjak	
eye	oko	око
feces	droždje	кал
gall bladder	žučni mehur	жовчевий пужир
gill(s)	škrga	жабри
gizzard	ptičje želudac	
heart	srce	сердзе
ileum	sukano crevo	
intestine, large	debelo crevo	товста кишка
intestine, small	tanko crevo	тонка кишка
jejunum		
kidney	bubreg	нирка
larynx	dušnik	гортанка
liver	jetra	печінка
lungs	pluća	легке
mesentery		брижі
mouth	usta	уста
muscle	mišica	мускул
nasal fossa		
nervous system	živčani sistem	
pancreas	gušterača	підшлункова залоза
peritoneum	trbušna mahramica	перитонеум
rectum	gužnjak, gužne crevo	відходова кишка
rumen		
scale(s)	ljuska	луска
scrotum	mošnice	мошна
sinus	dupljica, šupljina	
skin	koža	кожа, шкура
spinal cord	kičmena moždina	спинний мозок
spleen	slezena	селезінка
stomach	želudac	жолудок, шлунок
subcutaneous	podkožni	підшкірний
swim-bladder	riblji mehur	плавний пужир
tail	konac	хвіст
testes, testicle	mudo	мудо, ядро
throat	grlo	горло
trachea	dušnik	трахеа
ureter	mokraćna cev	
urinary bladder	mokraća mehur	мочовий міхур
vein	žila, vena	вена

ENGLISH	FINNISH	ESTONIAN
abdomen	takaruumis	allkeha, takka-ihu
abdominal cavity	vatsaontelo	
air sac(s)		
artery	valtimo	tuiksoon
bile	sappi	sapp
bile duct(s)	sappirakontiehyt	
blood	veri	veri
blood vessel	verisuoni	
body cavity	kehonotelo	
bone	luu	luu, kont
brain	aivot	peaaju
bronchi	keuhkoputki	
caecum	caeca	pine-sool
cloaca	yhteissuoli, kloaakki	kloaak
connective tissue	sidekudos	
crop	etumaha	pugu
diaphragm	pallea	
duodenum	pohjukaissuoli	kaksteistsõrmiksool
ear	korva	kôrv
esophagus	ruokatorvi	söögikõri
eye	silmä	silm
feces	uloste	
gall bladder	sappirakko	sapi-till'
gill(s)	kidukset	lõpus
gizzard	lihasmagaha	lihasmagu
heart	sydän	süda
ileum	sykkyräsuoli	
intestine, large	paksusuoli	jämesool
intestine, small	ohutsuoli	peensool
jejunum	tyhjäsuoli	

ENGLISH	FINNISH	ESTONIAN
kidney	munuaiset	neer
larynx	kurkunpää	lõõri-pea
liver	maksa	maks
lungs	keuhkot	kops
mesentery	suolilieve	kröz
mouth	suu	suu
muscle	lihas	muskul, lihas
nasal fossa	nenäontelo	
nervous system	hermosto	
pancreas	haima	
peritoneum	vatsakalvo	
rectum	peräsuoli	päratize-sool
rumen	pötsi	
scale(s)	suomu	soomus
scrotum	kivespussi	munandikot
sinus		
skin	iho	nahk
spinal cord	selkäydin	selgrood
spleen	perna	pôrn
stomach	mahalaukuu	magu
subcutaneous	ihonalainen	nahaalune
swim-bladder	uimarakko	kala-põiz
tail	hänta	saba
testes, testicle	kives	munand
throat	nielu	kôri
trachea	henkitorvi	hinne-kõri
ureter	virtsanjohdin	
urinary bladder	virtsarakko	pôis
vein	laskimo	soon

ENGLISH	LITHUANIAN	LATVIAN
abdomen	pilvas	vēders
abdominal cavity		
air sac(s)		
artery	arterija	arterija
bile	tulžis	žults
bile ducts		
blood	kraujas	
blood vessel	kraujagyslē, krajo sudynas	
body cavity		
bone	kaulas	kaulas
brain	smegenys	smadzenes
bronchi		bronhas
caecum		aklā zarna
cloaca		kloāka
connective tissue		
crop	gurklys	
diaphragm	diafragma	diafragma, škirtne
duodenum	dvylikpirštė žarna	divpadsmitpirkstu zarna
ear	ausis	auss
esophagus		
eye	akis	acs
feces	mēšlai	mēsli
gall bladder		žultspūslis
gill(s)	ziaune	žaunas
gizzard	skilvis	guza
heart	širdis	serde
ileum		
intestine, large	žarna	resna zarna
intestine, small		tievā zarna
jejunum		
kidney		
larynx	koserē	gāmurs
liver	kepenys, jaknos	aknas
lungs	plautys	plaušnas
mesentery	žarnaplēvē	
mouth	burna	mute
muscle	raúmuo, muskulas	muskulis
nasal fossa		
nervous system		
pancreas	saldžioji gilē	aizkuņga dziedzeris
peritoneum	pilvaplēvē	vēdērplēve
rectum	šikinžapnē	
rumen		
scale(s)	žvynas	zvīņas
scrotum	kulē	pautkule
sinus	įdubimas	
skin	žievē	plēve
spinal cord		
spleen	blužnis	liesa
stomach	skilvis	kuņgis
subcutaneous	poodinis	
swim-bladder	plaukiamoji puslē	
tail	uodega	aste
testes, testicle	pautas	pauts
throat	gerklē	riklē
trachea	kvēpuojama gerklē	trahea
ureter	šlapumo kanalas	urīnvads
urinary bladder	puslē	pūslis
vein	vēna	dzisla, vēna

ENGLISH	CHINESE	JAPANESE
abdomen	腹	腹
abdominal cavity	腹腔	腹腔
air sac(s)		氣囊
artery	動脈	
bile	胆汁	胆汁
bile duct(s)	胆汁管	胆汁管
blood	血液	血液
blood vessel	血管	血管
body cavity	体腔	体空
bone	骨	骨
brain	脳	脳
bronchi	氣管枝	支氣管
caecum	盲腸	盲腸
cloaca		
connective tissue		
crop	嗉子	
diaphragm	膈	
duodenum	十二指腸	十二指腸
ear	耳	耳
esophagus	食道	食道
eye	眼	眼
feces	糞	糞
gall bladder	胆囊	胆囊
gills	鰓	鰓
gizzard	鳥胃	
heart	心	心
ileum	迴腸	回腸
intestine, large	大腸	大腸
intestine, small	小腸	小腸
jejunum	空腸	空腸

ENGLISH	CHINESE	JAPANESE
kidney	腎	腎
larynx		喉頭
liver	肝	肝
lungs	肺	肺
mesentery	腸間膜	腸間膜
mouth	口	口
muscle	肌肉	筋
nasal fossa		鼻窩
nervous system	神經系	
pancreas	脺	膵
peritoneum	腹膜	
rectum	直腸	直腸
rumen		
scale(s)	鱗	鱗
scrotum	陰囊	陰囊
sinus		
skin	皮	皮
spinal cord	脊髓	
spleen	脾	脾
stomach	胃	胃
subcutaneous	皮下	皮下
swim-bladder	鰾	
tail	尾	尾
testes, testicle	睪丸	睪丸
throat	咽喉	咽頭
trachea	氣管	氣管
ureter	尿道	尿管
urinary bladder	膀胱	膀胱
vein		静脈

INDEX-CATALOGUE OF
MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

Supplement 19, Part 7
PARASITE-SUBJECT CATALOGUE: HOSTS

By Judith H. Shaw, Shirley J. Edwards, Martha W. Hood,
Jane D. Rayburn, Lila R. Crawley, Margie D. Kirby, and Ethel M. Washington

Abdimia abdimii "Abdimstorch"
Metorchis xanthosomus
?Tylodelphys excavata
Paracoenogonimus stresemanni n. sp. (Dünndarm)
Odening, K., 1960 i, 442
all from Berliner Tierpark

Ablennes hians "snook" (intestine)
Ptychobothrium belones
Rees, F. G., 1969 a
Bermuda

Ablepharus boutonii africanus (small intestine)
Canaris, A. G., 1971 a
Maritrema sethsmithi n. sp. Watamu and Msambwani, Kenya, East Africa
Levinseniella heardi n. sp. Msambwani, Kenya, East Africa
Maritreminoides ablephari n. sp. Watamu and Msambwani, Kenya, East Africa

Ablepharus boutonii bitaeniatus
Hepatozoon sp.
Brygoo, E. R., 1966 c
île Europa

Ablepharus boutonii bitaeniatus
Mesocoelium dolichenteron
Brygoo, E. R., 1966 c
île Europa

Ablepharus boutonii bitaeniatus
Cestoda sp.
Brygoo, E. R., 1966 c
île Europa

Ablepharus boutonii bitaeniatus
Physalopteroides impar subsp. minor
Brygoo, E. R., 1966 c
île Europa

Ablepharus boutonii bitaeniatus
Physalopteroides impar minor n. subsp. (oesophagus)
Caballero Rodriguez, G., 1968 a, 361
Madagascar

Ablepharus boutonii bitaeniatus
Schoengastia sp. (proche de S. rubi)
Brygoo, E. R., 1966 c

Aborigines. See [Homo sapiens].

Abra ovata
Parvatrema isostoma
Dolgikh, A. V., 1968 a; 1968 b
Black Sea region

Abramis ballerus
Gyrodactylus (G.) laevis (gills, occasionally skin and fins)
Ergens, R., 1966 d
Czechoslovakia

Abramis ballerus
Gyrodactylus elegans (Kiemenblätter)
Molňar, K., 1968 b
Hungary

Abramis ballerus (exper.)
Diplostomum indistinctum
D. spathaceum
Shigin, A. A., 1968 a

Abramis ballerus (Schuppen, Flossen)
Metagonismus [sic] yokogawai
Zitňan, R., 1966 c
river Hron, Čssr

Abramis ballerus
Thwaitia ovata
Molnár, L., 1969 b
Hungary

Abramis blicca
Dactylogyrus difformis
D. minor
D. sphryna
Price, C. E., 1969 a
all from Denmark

[Abramis brama] dévérkeszeg. See [Bream]

Abramis brama
Myxidium pfeifferi (Niere)
Myxobolus bramae (Kiemen)
Myxobolus exiguus (Kiemen)
Trichodina nigra (Kiemen, Haut)
Costia necatrix (Haut, Kiemen)
Ichthyophthirius multifilius (Keimen, Haut)
Jílek, J.; and Lucký, Z., 1967 a
all from Stausee von Kníničky, CSSR

Abramis brama
Eimeria siliculiformis (renal serosa)
E. cyprinourm (intestine)
E. scardinii (kidney)
E. leucisci (kidney)
Molnár, K.; and Pellérdy, L., 1970 a
all from Hungary

[Abramis brama] Brême franche
Diplozoon paradoxum
Bovet, J., 1967 a
Lac de Neuchâtel

Abramis brama
Gyrodactylus (Gyrodactylus) elegans (gills)
Ergens, R., 1966 d
Czechoslovakia

[Abramis brama] leshch
Dactylogyrus wunderi
Esinenko-Marits, N.M., 1965 a
Dniestr river

Abramis brama (gill filaments) Dactylogyrus distinguendus	Gusev, A. V., 1966 b, 309 Central Europe
Abramis brama Diplostomum spathaceum (Linse) Asymphylodora imitans (Darm) Dactylogyrus wunderi (Kiemen) Dactylogyrus cordus (Keimen) Dactylogyrus auriculatus (Kiemen) Diplozoon paradoxum (Kiemen)	Jílek, J.; and Lucký, Z., 1967 a all from Stausee von Kníničky, CSSR
[Abramis brama] leshch Dactylogyrus nanus (gills) Diplozoon paradoxum s. str. (gills) Crowcrocoecum scrjabini [sic] (intestine) Palaeorchis unicus (intestine) Allocreadium isoporum " Phyllodistomum elongatum (ureter, urinary bladder) Apophallus mühlingi (fins, skin, muscles) Paracoenogonimus ovatus (muscles) Diplostomulum clavatum (eye) Diplostomum spathaceum " Cotylurus pileatus (heart) Rhipidocotyle illense (gills, pharynx)	Kaletskaia, S. L., 1969 a Zapadnaia Dvina " " " " " " " " " " "
Abramis brama Dactylogyrus auriculatus	Kearn, G. C., 1968 a River Bure, Norfolk, England
Abramis brama Bucephalus polymorphus	de Kinkelin, P.; Besse, P.; and Tuffery, G., 1968 a Seine basin, France
Abramis brama "bream" (gills) Dactylogyrus auriculatus D. falcatus D. wunderi D. zandti	Matskási, I., 1968 b all from Lake Balaton
Abramis brama "bream" Dactylogyrus crucifer (gill branchiae) D. wunderi (gill branchiae) Diplozoon paradoxum " Diplostomum spathaceum (lens, vitreous humour) Asymphylodora kubanicum (intestine)	Mishra, T. N.; and Chubb, J. C., 1969 a all from Shropshire Union Canal, Backford, Cheshire
Abramis brama (Kiemenblättchen) Diplozoon paradoxum Gyrodactylus elegans G. (wageneri) spp. (Flossen)	Molnár, K., 1968 b all from Hungary
Abramis brama Diplozoon paradoxum	Price, C. E., 1969 a Denmark
Abramis brama (exper.) Diplostomum indistinctum D. spathaceum	Shigin, A. A., 1968 a
Abramis brama "bream" Diplozoon paradoxum (gills)	Wiles, M., 1968 a waters of northern England
Abramis brama "bream" Diplozoon paradoxum	Wiles, M., 1970 a Boston, Lincolnshire
Abramis brama Diplostomum spathaceum (Linse) Posthodiplostomum cuticola (Kutikula, subkutis, Flossen) Metagonismus yokogawai (Schuppen, Flossen)	Žitňan, R., 1966 c all from river Hron, ČSSR
Abramis brama "bream" Ligula intestinalis	Bryliński, E., 1969 a Wdzydze lakes
Abramis brama "leshch" Caryophyllaeus laticeps (intestine) Caryophyllaeides fennica (intestine) Ligula intestinalis (body cavity)	Esinenko-Marits, N. M., 1965 b all from Moldavian SSR
[Abramis brama] latik Ligula intestinalis	Haberman, H., 1962 a Lake Maëküla
Abramis brama Ligula intestinalis	Huculak, F., 1960 a Landek, Gołysz, Ochaby
Abramis brama Caryophyllaeus laticeps (Darm) Caryophyllaeus fimbriceps (Darm) Ligula intestinalis (Leibeshöhle)	Jílek, J.; and Lucký, Z., 1967 a all from Stausee von Kníničky, CSSR
Abramis brama (under operculum) Philometra rischta	Esinenko-Marits, N.M., 1966 a Moldavia
Abramis brama (innere Seite des Kiemendeckels) Philometra rischta	Jílek, J.; and Lucký, Z., 1967 a Stausee von Kníničky, CSSR
Abramis brama (Leber) Capillaria petruschewskii	Kutzer, E.; and Otte, E., 1966 a Austria
Abramis brama Anisakidae sp. (liver) Skrjabillanus erythrophthalmi (air bladder, body cavity) Philometra ovata " " " Capillaria sp. (intestine)	Mészáros, F., 1968 b all from Lake Balaton, Hungary
Abramis brama Thwaitia ovata	Molnár, L., 1969 b Hungary
[Abramis brama] leshch (exper.) Contracaecum spiculigerum	Mozgovoĭ, A. A.; Shakmatova, V. I.; and Semenova, M.K., 1968 a
Abramis brama (intestine) Acanthocephalus lucii	Esinenko-Marits, N.M., 1966 a Moldavia
Abramis brama (intestine) Acanthocephalus clavula comb. nova	Grabda-Kazubska, B.; and Chubb, J.C., 1968 a France
Abramis brama (Darm) Acanthocephalus anguillae	Jílek, J.; and Lucký, Z., 1967 a Stausee von Kníničky, CSSR
Abramis brama (intestine) Acanthocephalus anguillae	Wysocka, B., 1965 a Zegrzyński Reservoir
Abramis brama Argulus coregoni (Haut) Ergasilus sieboldi (Kiemen) Argulus foliaceus (Haut) Argulus japonicus (Haut)	Jílek, J.; and Lucký, Z., 1967 a all from Stausee von Kníničky, CSSR
Abramis brama "bream" (body surface, fins) Argulus foliaceus	Mishra, T. N.; and Chubb, J. C., 1969 a Shropshire Union Canal, Backford, Cheshire
Abramis brama (Haut, Kiemen) Unio gen. sp. (glochidium)	Jílek, J.; and Lucký, Z., 1967 a Stausee von Kníničky, CSSR

Abramis brama "bream" (gill tissue) Glochidia larvae	Mishra, T. N.; and Chubb, J. C., 1969 a Shropshire Union Canal, Backford, Cheshire
Abramis brama Hemiclepsis marginata Piscicola geometra	Pawłowski, L. K., 1968 a, 44 all from Poland
Abramis sapa Gyrodactylus (Gyrodactylus) elegans (gills)	Ergens, R., 1966 d Czechoslovakia
Abramis sapa Gyrodactylus elegans (Kiemenblätter) Diplozoon spp.	Molńar, K., 1968 b all from Hungary
Abramis sapa (exper.) Diplostomum indistinctum	Shigin, A. A., 1968 a
Abramis sapa Diplostomum spathaceum (Linse) Posthodiplostomum cuticola (Kutikula, Subkutis, Flossen) Metagonimus yokogawai (Schuppen, Flossen)	Žitňan, R., 1966 c all from river Hron, ČSSR
Abramis sapa "beloglazka" Caryophyllaeus laticeps (intestine) Ligula intestinalis (body cavity)	Esinenko-Marits, N.M., 1965 b all from Moldavian SSR
Abramis sapa "Zobel" Caryophyllaeus laticeps	Reichenbach-Klinke, H.-H., 1966 b Donau River
Abramis sapa (Leber) Capillaria petruschewskii	Kutzer, E.; and Otte, E., 1966 a Austria
Abramis sapa "Zobel" Pomphorhynchus laevis	Reichenbach-Klinke, H.-H., 1966 b Donau River
Abudefduf saxatilis Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)	Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
Abudefduf sparoides nematode sp.	Brygoo, E. R., 1966 c île Europa
Acantharchus pomotis "mud sunfish" Tripartiella bursiformis (gills) Trichodina nigra (body surface)	Hoffman, G. L.; and Lom, J., 1967 a all from White Marsh Swamp, Columbus County, North Carolina
Acanthias Achtheinus dentatus	Barnard, K. H., 1955 a, 266, 308 Table Bay, South Africa
Acanthias vulgaris Contracoecum larva (intestine)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b Black Sea
Acanthias vulgaris Achtheinus pinguis	Barnard, K. H., 1955 a, 267, 308 Dassen Island, South Africa
Acanthocinus aedilis Rhabdontolaimus carinthiacus	Blinova, S. L. (Lazarevskaia); and Kakuliia, G. A., 1967 a Georgian SSR
Acanthocybium solandri "wahoo" Hirudinella ventricosa (stomach)	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 b Ghana
Acanthocybium solandri "wahoo" (stomach) Hirudinella ventricosa	Rees, F. G., 1970 a Bermuda
Acanthocybium solandri Lernaeolophus sultanus (palate and the body surface)	Kabata, Z., 1968 b near Annobon Island, Gulf of Guinea, West Africa
Acanthocybium solandri Gloiopotes hygomianus (external surface) Caligus productus (gill cavity) Brachiella thynni (external surface)	Lewis, A. G.; Dean, J.; and Gilfillan, E. III, 1969 a all from Indian Ocean
Acanthocyclops americanus f. spinosa Naupliicola kievensis sp. n.	Michajłow, W., 1968 f, 119 Kiev water bodies, USSR
Acanthocyclops bicuspidatus Tschertkovilepis krabbei n. comb.	Czapliński, B.; and Jarecka, L., 1967 a
Acanthocyclops gigas (exper.) Monosaccanthes kazachstanica	Czapliński, B.; and Kotecki, N. R., 1967 a
Acanthocyclops vernalis Naupliicola ocelli sp. n.	Michajłow, W., 1967 b reservoirs near Berlin
Acanthocyclops vernalis Naupliicola moraviensis sp. n. N. necans N. necatrix Dinema agile	Michajłow, W., 1968 e, 430 Młynsky pond, Czechoslovakia Nesyt pond, Czechoslovakia " " Zamecky, Nesyt and Młynski ponds, Czechoslovakia
Acanthocyclops vernalis Naupliicola kievensis sp. n.	Michajłow, W., 1968 f, 119 Kiev water bodies, USSR
Acanthocyclops vernalis Naupliicola bursaeformis sp. n.	Michajłow, W., 1969 e Strengel lake (Mazurian Lake district, Węgorzewo county), Poland
Acanthocyclops vernalis (nat. and exper.) (nauplial eye, body cavity, egg) Dinema mazuriense	Michajłow, W., 1970 a Ogonki, Węgorzewo district, Mazurian region, Poland
Acanthocyclops vernalis Diphyllobothrium latum	Rudometova, N. K., 1970 a Astrakhan Region, Russia
Acanthocyclops vernalis (exper.) Philometra lusiana	Vasil'kov, G. V., 1968 c
Acanthocyclops viridis D[iphyllobothrium] latum	Efremova, L. D.; and Romadina, E. S., 1968 a Upper Volga
Acanthocyclops viridis (exper.) Philometra lusiana	Vasil'kov, G. V., 1968 c
Acanthocystis turfacea "heliozoon" Enchelyodon helioparasiticus nov. spec.	Rainer, H., 1967 a Erlangen, Germany
Acanthopleura granulata (under the chiton) Dynamenella perforata	Menzies, R. J.; and Glynn, P. W., 1968 a Puerto Rico
Acanthorhodeus asmussi Triaenophorus amurensis sp. n.	Kuperman, B. I., 1968 a Amur basin

Acanthostracion quadricornis (gills) Parahaliotrema brevis sp. n.	Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1969 b, 422 Gulf of Mexico, Florida
Acanthurus coeruleus "blue doctor fish" Otobothrium (O.) crenacolle	Rees, F. G., 1969 a Bermuda
Acanthurus dussumieri "surgeon fishes" (gills) Cleithrarticus cleithrarticus	Young, P. C., 1968 b, 270, 271 Queensland, Australia
Acanthurus gahm Pseudotaeniacanthus sp. (external surface)	Lewis, A. G., 1968 a, 10 Eniwetok Atoll
Acanthurus mata "surgeon fishes" (gills) Cleithrarticus cleithrarticus	Young, P. C., 1968 b, 270, 271 Queensland, Australia
Acanthurus olivaceus Caligus laticaudus (external surface)	Lewis, A. G., 1968 a, 71 Eniwetok Atoll
Acanthurus xanthopterus "surgeon fishes" (gills) Cleithrarticus cleithrarticus	Young, P. C., 1968 b, 270, 271 Queensland, Australia
Accipiter cooperii "Cooper's hawk" Lynchia americana	Mueller, N. S.; Mueller, H. C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969 a Wisconsin
Accipiter gentilis Porrocaecum depressum (intestine) Microtetrameres accipiter (proventriculus) Cyrnea leptoptera (muscular stomach) Gnathostoma accipiter (muscle fascia)	Daĭia, G. G., 1968 a all from Yakut
Accipiter gentilis (peau) Neottialges vitzthumi sp. nov.	Fain, A., 1967 k Prusse Orientale
Accipiter gentilis Ornithomya avicularia Ornithomya chloropus	Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
Accipiter gentilis "goshawk" Lynchia americana	Mueller, N. S.; Mueller, H. C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969 a Wisconsin
[Accipiter nisus] perepeli͡atnik Strigea falconis	Zablotskiĭ, V. I., 1962 a Caspian coasts
Accipiter nisus Microtetrameres accipiter (proventriculus) Cyrnea leptoptera (muscular stomach)	Daĭia, G. G., 1968 a all from Yakut
[Accipiter nisus] perepeliatnik Physaloptera alata Porrocoecum (P.) angusticolle (intestine)	Zablotskiĭ, V. I., 1962 a all from Caspian coasts
Accipiter nisus Ornithomya avicularia O. fringillina O. chloropus O. biloba	Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a Sweden
Accipiter nisus Philopterus communis Philopterus platystomus	Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 151 Orense, Spain Coruña, Spain

Accipiter novaehollandiae Kurodaia quatei n. sp.	Price, R. D., 1967 d Vogelkop, NW New Guinea
Accipiter striatus "sharp-shinned hawk" Lynchia americana L. nigra Ornithoctona erythrocephala Ornithomyia fringillina	Mueller, N. S.; Mueller, H. C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969 a all from Wisconsin
Accipiter velox Cardiofilaria inornata (stomach cavity)	Anderson, R. C.; and Freeman, R. S., 1969 a Ontario
Acerina cernua Costa necatrix (Kiemen) Henneguya creplini (Kiemen) Ichthyophthirius multifiliis (Kiemen) Trichodinella epizootica f. percarum	Přibyslavský, J.; and Lucký, Z., 1967 a all from Stausee von Kníničky, CSSR
Acerina cernua Dactylogyrus amphibothrium	Kearn, G. C., 1968 a River Bure, England
Acerina cernua Bucephalus polymorphus	de Kinkelin, P.; Besse, P.; and Tuffery, G., 1968 a Seine basin, France
Acerina cernua Gyrodactylus cernuae (Kiemenbogen, Kiemenblätter) G. longiradix (Flossen)	Molńar, K., 1968 b all from Hungary
Acerina cernua "Kaulbarsch" (Herzen, Herznähe, Leibeshöhle) Cotylurus p. platycephalus	Odening, K.; Mattheis, T.; and Bockhardt, I., 1969 a
Acerina cernua Diplostomum spathaceum (Linse) Diplostomum clavatum (Glaskörper) Dactylogyrus amphibothrium (Kiemen) Dactylogyrus hemiamphibothrium (Kiemen) Gyrodactylus wageneri cernuae (Kiemen, Haut)	Přibyslavský, J.; and Lucký, Z., 1967 a all from Stausee von Kníničky, CSSR
Acerina cernua Dactylogyrus amphibothrium	Price, C. E., 1969 a Denmark
Acerina cernua (exper.) Diplostomum indistinctum D. spathaceum	Shigin, A. A., 1968 a
Acerina cernua Crowcrocoecum skrjabini (Darm) Bunodera luciopercae (Darm) Diplostomum spathaceum (Linse) Tylodelphys conifera (Haut) Tetracotyle percae fluviatilis (Oberfläche inneren Organe Bauchöhle) Rossicotrema donicum (Haut)	Žitňan, R., 1966 c all from river Hron, ČSSR
[Acerina cernua] ersh D[iphyllobothrium] latum	Efremova, L.D.; and Romadina, E. S., 1968 a Upper Volga
Acerina cernua "ersh" Proteocephalus cernuae (intestine) P. percae (intestine)	Esinenko-Marits, N.M., 1965 b all from Moldavian SSR
Acerina cernua (Darm) Proteocephalus cernuae Proteocephalus percae	Přibyslavský, J.; and Lucký, Z., 1967 a all from Stausee von Kníničky, CSSR

[Acerina cernua] ersh (muscles) [Diphyllobothrium latum]	Sokolov, N. I., 1964 a Gor'kov reservoir
Acerina cernua Proteocephalus cernuae	Willemse, J. J., 1969 a
Acerina cernua (body cavity) Eustrongylides excisus	Esinenko-Marits, N. M., 1966 a Moldavia
Acerina cernua (Leber) Capillaria petruschewskii	Kutzer, E.; and Otte, E., 1966 a Austria
Acerina cernua (Darm) Camallanus truncatus	Přibyslavský, J.; and Lucký, Z., 1967 a Stausee von Kníničky, CSSR
Acerina cernua (intestine) Pomphorhynchus laevis	Esinenko-Marits, N.M., 1966 a Moldavia
Acerina cernua (Darm) Acanthocephalus lucii	Přibyslavský, J.; and Lucký, Z., 1967 a Stausee von Kníničky, CSSR
Acerina cernua Ergasilus sieboldi (Kiemen)	Přibyslavský, J.; and Lucký, Z., 1967 a Stausee von Kníničky, CSSR
Acerina schraetser (branchies) Gyrodactylus luciopercae	Roman-Chiriac, E., 1968 a, 615 bassin de Danube
Acerina schraetser Crowcrocoecum skrjabini (Darm) Bunodera luciopercae (Darm) Diplostomum spathaceum (Linse) Tylodelphys conifera (Haut) Rossicotrema donicum (Haut)	Žitňan, R., 1966 c all from river Hron, ČSSR
Acerina schraetser (Leber) Capillaria petruschewskii	Kutzer, E.; and Otte, E., 1966 a Austria
Aceros cassidix (Buceros cassidix) Degeeriella coniceps	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 380
Aceros nipalensis (Buceros nepalensis) Paroncophorus (cephalotes var.) major Buceronirmus zonatus	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 380
Aceros plicatus Chapinia hirta Paroncophorus javanicus	Emerson, K. C.; and Petersen, B., 1968 a all from New Britain (Bismarck Islands)
Aceros plicatus ruficollis (Buceros ruficollis) Bucerophagus hirtus Paroncophorus javanicus	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 380 Java
Achaea janata (exper.) Nosema trichoplusiae sp. n.	Tanabe, A. M.; and Tamashiro, M., 1967 a
Achatina fulica "giant African snail" Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Arambulo, P. V. III; and Yogore, M. G. (jr.), 1966 a Philippine Islands
Achatina fulica Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Brumpt, V.; et al., 1968 a Cambodia

Achatina fulica Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Crook, J. R.; Fulton, S. E.; and Supanwong, K., 1968 a, 31 Thailand
Achatina fulica Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Setasubun, P.; Vajrasthira, S.; and Harinasuta, C., 1968 a Thailand
Achatina fulica Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Wallace, G.D.; and Rosen, L., 1969 c Hawaii
Achatina fulica (exper.) "giant African snail" Sarcophaga "A"	Nair, K. R., 1968 a
Acheilognathus chankaensis (gills) Echinochasmus (E.) beleocephalus	Alekseev, V. M., 1967 a lake Khanka (Ussuriland)
Acheta domestica (exper.) Mastophorus numidica	Dyer, W. G., 1966 a
Achipteria coleoptrata (exper.) Moniezia benedeni M. expansa	Prokopič, J., 1967 c
Achipteria punctata (exper.) Moniezia expansa	Zivković, V.; and Frank, F., 1964 a
Achrocephalus. See Acrocephalus.	
Achtheres percarum (gills) Henneguya creplini	Liubarskaia, O. D., 1970 a
Acinonyx jubatus "cheetah" Taenia acinonyxi T. gonyamai	Verster, A. J. M., 1969 a, 8, 13 all from Africa
Acinonyx jubatus (jejunum) Toxascaris leonina	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological garden of Prague
Acipenser güldenstädti "osetra rosiis'kogo" Dichelesthium oblongum Tracheliastes stellatus	Markevich, A. P., 1952 c all from Black Sea
Acipenser ruthenus (Darm) Skrjabinopsolus acipenseris	Žitňan, R., 1966 c river Hron, ČSSR
Acipenser ruthenus (Verdauungsröhre; črevo) Crepidostomum auriculatum	Žitňan, R., 1968 a Tschechoslowakei
Acipenser ruthenus "sterliad" (body cavity, between gonads) Amphilina foliacea	Esinenko-Marits, N.M., 1965 b Moldavian SSR
Acipenser schrencki "amurskiĭ osetr" Cucullanus sibiricus sp. n. (intestine)	Finogenova, S. P., 1967 a, 94 Amur river, USSR
Acipenser stellatus Deropristis hispida (intestine)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b Black Sea
Acipenser stellatus Tetrarhynchobothrium larva (intestine)	Pogoerl'tseva, T. P., 1952 b Black Sea
Acipenser stellatus Contracoecum clavatum Contracoecum larva (intestine of all)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 a all from Black Sea

Acipenser stellatus	Markevich, A. P., 1952 c
Tracheliastes stellatus	Black Sea
Acipenser stellatus	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b
Tracheliastes stellatus (skin)	Black Sea
Acipenser sturio "nimetskogo osetra"	Markevich, A. P., 1952 c
Dichelesthium oblongum Tracheliastes stellatus	all from Black Sea
Acipenser transmontanus "white sturgeon"	Becker, C. D., 1970 a
Tubulovesicula lindbergi	Columbia River, Washington
Acmaea digitalis (gut)	Lom, J.; Corliss, J. O.; and Noirot-Timothée, C., 1968 a
Ancistrum pernix	San Juan Island, Washington
Acmaea testudinalis	Lom, J.; and Corliss, J. O., 1968 a
Scyphidia ubiquita	San Juan Island, Washington
Acomys spp.	Fahmy, M.A.M.; Mikhail, J. W.; and McConnell, E., [1968 b]
Streptopharagus kuntzi	Egypt
Acomys sp.	Johnson, P. T., 1960 c
Polyplax brachyrrhyncha	Tripolitania, Libya
P. oxyrrhyncha	Sinai Governorate, Egypt
Acomys sp.	Maa, T. C., 1968 b
Raymondia aspera n. sp.	Mozambique
Acomys albigena "spiny mouse"	Hubbard, C. A., 1965 a
Xenopsylla brasilensis	Gonja, Tanganyika
X. morgandaviesi	Lake Manyara National Park, Tanganyika
Acomys cahirinus (exper.)	Bafort, J. M.; and Molyneux, D. H., 1970 a
Babesia hylomysci	
Acomys cahirinus	Meshorer, A., 1970 a
Klossiella sp.	
Acomys cahirinus "spiny mouse" (exper.)	Abdel Malek, E. T., 1969 b
Schistosoma bovis	
Acomys cahirinus	Greenberg, Z., 1969 a
Scaphiostomum sp. (bile ducts)	Galilee, Carmel
Acomys cahirinus (liver)	Fahmy, M.A.M.; Mikhail, J.W.; and McConnell, E., [1968 a]
Hydatigera taeniaformis	Egypt
Acomys cahirinus	Greenberg, Z., 1969 a
Rodentolepis negevi n. sp.	Negev, Israel
Mathevotaenia rodentinum	"
Tetrathyridium [sp.]	Negev and Jerusalem
Hymenolepis diminuta	Jerusalem
Pseudandrya monardi	Jerusalem and Galilee, Carmel
Acomys cahirinus "spiny backed mouse"	Mikhail, J. W.; and Fahmy, M. A. M., 1968 a
Mathevotaenia sp.	Egypt
Acomys cahirinus	Fahmy, M.A.M.; Mikhail, J. W.; and McConnell, E., [1968 b]
Protospirura muricola Dentostomella kuntzi (large intestine)	all from Egypt
Acomys cahirinus	Greenberg, Z., 1969 a
Trichuris muris	Negev, Jerusalem and Galilee, Carmel
Trichosomoides crassicauda (urinary bladder)	"
Syphacia minuta sp. n.	Negev and Jerusalem
Aspiculuris africana	Negev, Israel
Dentostomella kuntzi	Negev and Galilee, Carmel
Streptopharagus kutassi	Negev, Israel
Metathelazia acomysi n. sp. (peripheral parenchyma of lung)	"
Gongylonema sp.	Negev and Jerusalem
Ascarididae [sp.] (abdominal wall)	Negev, Israel
Spiruridae [sp.] (wall of caecum and rectum)	"
Acomys cahirinus	Greenberg, Z., 1969 a
Moniliformis moniliformis	Negev, Israel
Acomys cahirinus "Egyptian spiny mouse"	Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1965 a
Parapulex chephrenis Xenopsylla cheopis Synosternus cleopatrae Ctenocephalides f. felis Pulex irritans	all from Egypt
Acomys dimidiatus	Fahmy, M. A. M.; Mikhail, J.W.; and McConnell, E., [1968 b]
Streptopharagus kuntzi Dentostomella kuntzi (large intestine)	all from Egypt
Acomys dimidiatus "spiny mouse"	Selim, M.K.; and Youssef, L. B., 1968 a
Nematoda sp. "larva migrans"	Egypt
Acomys dimidiatus dimidiatus "Arabian bicolored spiny mouse"	Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1965 a
Parapulex chephrenis Nosopsyllus geneatus N. henleyi ssp. Nosopsyllus sp.	all from Egypt
Acomys dimidiatus	Johnson, P. T., 1960 c
Polyplax brachyrrhyncha	Egypt
P. hoogstraali n. sp.	Sinai Governorate, Egypt
P. oxyrrhyncha	Sinai and Southern Desert Governorates, Egypt
Acomys dimidiatus	Maa, T. C., 1968 b
Brachytarsina alluaudi	Iran
Acomys dimidiatus homericus "spiny back mouse"	Kuntz, R. E.; and Myers, B.J., 1968 a
Anoplocephalid[ae sp.]	Yemen
Acomys dimidiatus homericus "spiny back mouse"	Kuntz, R. E.; and Myers, B.J., 1968 a
Streptopharagus kuntzi Trichuris muris	all from Yemen
Acomys dimidiatus megalotis "Gebel Galala spiny mouse"	Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1967a
Hyalomma (Hyalommina) rhipicephaloides	Egypt
Acomys dimidiatus megalotis "Gebel Galala spiny mouse"	Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1965 a
Parapulex chephrenis Synosternus cleopatrae Xenopsylla conformis mycerini X. cheopis	all from Egypt
Acomys nubilus "spiny mouse"	Hubbard, C. A., 1962 f
Ctenocephalides felis strongylus Parapulex echinatus	all from northeast Tanganyika

Acomys nubilus Parapulex echinatus	Hubbard, C. A., 1962 g northern Tanganyika
Acomys percivali Anthemosoma garnhami n. sp.	Landau, I.; Boulard, Y.; and Houin, R., 1969 a, 873 Vallée de l'Omo, Ethiopia
Acomys percivali ssp. "spiny mouse" (erythrocytes) Piroplasm[a sp.]	Landau, I.; Boulard, Y.; and Houin, R., 1969 b Omo Valley, 30 kilometres north of Kalam in Ethiopia
Acomys russatus Syphacia minuta n. sp. Aspiculuria africana Dentostomella kuntzi Streptopharagus kutassi	Greenberg, Z., 1969 a all from Negev, Israel
Acomys russatus subsp. Hyalomma (Hyalommina) rhipicephaloides	Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1967a Jordan
Acomys russatus russatus "Golden spiny mouse" Nosopsyllus geneatus N. henleyi ssp. Nosopsyllus sp. Parapulex chephrenis Xenopsylla sp. near nubica	Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1965 a all from Egypt
Acomys russatus Polyplax brachyrrhyncha P. hoogstraali n. sp. P. oxyrrhyncha	Johnson, P. T., 1960 c Egypt Sinai Governorate, Egypt " "
Acomys russatus aegyptiacus Dentostomella kuntzi	Fahmy, M.A.M.; Mikhail, J. W.; and McConnell, E., [1968 b] Egypt
Acomys russatus aegyptiacus "Eastern Desert golden spiny mouse" Hyalomma (Hyalommina) rhipicephaloides	Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1967 a Egypt
Acomys subspinosus Tur breviperitremus n. sp.	Garrett, L. E.; and Strandtmann, R. W., 1967 a Union of South Africa, Transvaal
Acomys wilsoni "spiny mouse" Dinopsyllus lypusus	Hubbard, C. A., 1962 f northeast Tanganyika
Acomys wilsoni Dinopsyllus lypusus Ctenocephalides felis strongylus	Hubbard, C. A., 1962 g northern Tanganyika, all from
Acomys witherbyi "spiny mouse" Xenopsylla cheopis	Hubbard, C. A., 1965 a near Shendi, Sudan, Tanganyika
Acrida sp. (exper.) Choanotaenia infundibulum	Chand, K., 1970 a
Acridotheres fuscus "jungle myna" Choanotaenia sonoti	Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1970 a Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
Acridotheres fuscus "jungle myna" Diplotrianea [sic] tricuspis (=D. acridotheri)	Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1970 a Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
Acridotheres ginginianus Oxyspirura sturnis n. sp. O. acuticauda n. sp.	Jairapuri, D. S.; and Siddiqi, A. H., 1967 a, 338, 344 India Laharpur, Distt. Sitapur, India
Acridotheres tristis "common myna" (rectum) Eumegacetes megacetabulus E. alii sp. n.	Karyakarte, P. P., 1969 c all from Aurangabad (Maharashtra) India
Acridotheres tristis Oxyspirura laharpurensis n. sp.	Jairapuri, D. S.; and Siddiqi, A. H., 1967 a Lahapur, Distt. Sitapur, India
Acridotheres tristis tristis "common myna" (coelomic cavity) Diplotriaena mirzapurensis sp. n.	Soota, T. D.; and Chaturvedi, Y., 1968 a Tanda Falls, Mirzapur, U.P.
Acridotheres tristis (fosses nasales) Boydaia indica nov. spec.	Fain, A., 1969 a Anvers, Belgium (imported from India)
Acridotheres tristis (base du bec) Knemidokoptes fossor	Fain, A.; and Elsen, P., 1967 a Belgium
Acridotheres tristis melanosternus (blood) Plasmodium vaughani	Nelson, P., 1970 a
Acris crepitans "cricket frog" Glypthelmins quieta (intestine)	Ulmer, M. J., 1970 a Iowa, northwest
Acris crepitans "cricket frog" (lung) Rhabdias ranae	Morrison, E. O., 1967 b southern Oklahoma
Acris crepitans "cricket frog" (venter of femora, lower abdomen) Hannemania penetrans	Morrison, E. O., 1967 b southern Oklahoma
Acris gryllus "cricket frogs" Euryhelmis squamula (exper.)	Miller, G. C.; and Harkema, R., 1968 a
Acrocephalus schoenobaenus Philopterus communis	Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 151 Madrid
Acrocephalus scirpaceus Hyalomma sp.	Mehl, R., 1970 a Norway
Acrocnida brachiata Cancerilla tubulata (exper.)	Carton, Y., 1968 d
Acroneuria arida (exper.) "stonefly" Mosesia tremaglandis [n. comb.]	Williams, R. R., 1969 a
Acroneuria carolinensis (exper.) Cercaria stenodorya C. tremaglandis	Hall, J. E., 1969 a
Acroneuria carolinensis "stonefly" (exper.) Cercaria stenodorya C. tremaglandis	Hall, J.E.; Weaver, J.E.; and Gomez-Miranda, B., 1969 a
Acryllium vulturinum "vulturine guineafowl" Capillaria caudinflata	Wakelin, D., 1967 a E. Africa (intestine)
Actaea hirsutissima Loxothylacus variabilis	Boschma, H., 1947 b Taliaboe, Soela Islands

Actaea hirsutissima Sacculina brevispina S. microthrix Loxothylacus variabilis Sacculina ignorata nov. spec.	Boschma, H., 1947 d Sanguisiapo, Sulu Archipelago Banda Neira Ghardaqa, Red Sea
Actaea rüppellii Loxothylacus variabilis	Boschma, H., 1947 b Mamoedjoe, Celebes
Actaea tomentosa Loxothylacus torridus	Boschma, H., 1947 b Koepang, Timor
Actinobdella triannulata host-parasite relationships Catostomus commersoni	Lawrence, J. L., 1969 a
Actinodura morrisoniana Capillaria tridens	Wakelin, D.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a Taiwan
Actinopyga agassizii Scambicornus sculptus n. sp. Scambicornus sp.	Humes, A. G., 1969 b, 83 all from Bahamas; Jamaica
Actinopyga lecanora "sea cucumber" (intestine) Cleistogamia holothuriana	Gooding, R. U.; and Chea, E. P., 1967 a reefs off Singapore (Pulau Bukom, Pulau Hantu)
Actitis hypoleucos Liga facile	Burt, M. D. B., 1969 a Borneo
Actitis hypoleucos (caeca, colon) Thominx totani	Jõgis, V. A., 1968 a Kurish spit
Actitis macularia (intestine) Stephanoprora denticulata	Nasir, P.; Díaz, M. T.; and Lemus de Guevara, D., 1970 a Laguna de Los Patos, near Universidad de Oriente, Cumaná, Venezuela
Actitis macularia Stephanoprora denticulata (small intestine)	Nasir, P.; and Scorza B., J. V., 1968 a Cumaná, Venezuela
Actitis macularia Ancyracanthopsis coronata Sciadiocara umbellifera ? (gizzard lining)	Adams, J. R.; and Gibson, G. G., 1969 a, 623, 624 British Columbia " "
Actitis macularia Streptocara c. crassicauda	Gibson, G. G., 1968 b, 634 British Columbia, Canada
Actitis macularia (fosses nasales) Sternostoma boydi	Fain, A.; and Aitken, T.H.G., 1967 a Trinidad (West Indies)
Actophilornis africanus "lilly-trotter" Cyclocoelum (Haematotrephus) gendrei (air sac)	Ukoli, F. M. A., 1969 a Ghana
Addax nasomaculatus "addax" (intestin) Avitellina woodlandi	Graber, M., 1969 c, 409 Tchad
Adder, puff Crepidobothrium sp.	Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b Uganda
Adenota kob "cob de buffon" Fasciola gigantica (canaux biliaires) Schistosoma bovis (veines hépatiques et mésentériques)	Graber, M., 1969 c, 405,406, 408 all from Tchad
Adenota kob "cob de buffon". -- Continued. Schistosoma (=Rhodobilharzia) margrebowiei (veines hepatiques) Paramphostomum microbothrium (panse) Calicophoron calicophorum " Carmyerius spatiosus " C. papillatus C. parvipapillatus Stephanopharynx coilos	Graber, M., 1969 c, 405,406, 408.-- Continued. all from Tchad
Adenota kob "cob de buffon" Avitellina buechneri (intestin) Taenia saginata (conjonctif intermusculaire) Cysticercus sp. (péritoine)	Graber, M., 1969 c, 409,411 all from Tchad
Adenota kob "cob de buffon" Oesophagostomum columbianum O. lechwei (caecum) Setaria bicoronata (péritoine)	Graber, M., 1969 c, 416,422 all from Tchad
Adenota thomasi kob [i.e. kob thomasi] "Uganda kob" Stephanopharynx compactus Paramphistomum cervi (rumen, reticulum) Cotylophoron cotylophorum " "	Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b all from Uganda
Adenota thomasi kob [i.e. kob thomasi] "Uganda kob" Taenia sp. Avitellina buechneri (small intestine) Moniezia monardi " "	Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b all from Uganda
Adenota thomasi kob [i.e. kob thomasi] "Uganda kob" Bigalkea schrenki Trichuris globulosa (caecum) Setaria (Artionema) bicoronata (peritoneal cavity) S. poultoni (peritoneal cavity) S. hornbyi " " Mammomonogamus sp. (pharynx, nasal passages, trachea) Oesophagostomum columbianum (colon) Haemonchus contortus (abomasum, small intestine) Cooperia fulleborni (small intestine) Bunostomum dentatum " "	Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b all from Uganda
Adesmia gebleri Streptopharagus kutassi	Gafurov, A. K., 1968 a Tadzhikistan
Aechmophorus occidentalis Hymenolepis microskrjabini	Denny, M., 1969 a Cooking Lake, Alberta
Aechmophorus occidentalis Streptocara crassicauda	Denny, M., 1969 a Cooking Lake, Alberta
Aechmophorus occidentalis Polymorphus paradoxus	Denny, M., 1969 a Cooking Lake, Alberta
Aedes abserratus Thelohania nr. opacita	Anderson, J. F., 1968 a Connecticut
Aedes aegypti (exper.) Plasmodium vinckei vinckei	Bafort, J. M., 1969 c
Aedes aegypti (exper.) Trypanosoma avium	Bennett, G. F., 1970 b
Aedes aegypti (exper.) Plasmodium berghei	Vincke, I. H.; and Bafort, J. M., 1968 b
Aedes aegypti (exper.) Plasmodium berghei	Vincke, I.H.; Bafort, J.M.; and Scheepers-Biva, M., 1966 a
Aedes aegypti (alimentary tracts) Lankesteria culicis	Walsh, R. D. (jr.); and Callaway, C. S., 1969 a

Aedes aegypti (exper.) Plasmodium gallinaceum	Weathersby, A. B., 1967 a
Aedes aegypti (exper.) Dirofilaria immitis	Keegan, H. L.; et al., 1967 a
Aedes aegypti (exper.) resistance, genetics Brugia malayi	MacDonald, W. W., 1965 b
Aedes aegypti (exper.) Romanomermis sp.	Petersen, J.J.; Chapman, H.C.; and Willis, O.R., 1969 a
Aedes aegypti (exper.) Breinlia sergenti	Ramachandran, C. P.; and Dunn, F. L., 1968 a
Aedes aegypti (fat body) (exper.) Breinlia [sp.]	Zaman, V.; and Chellappah, W. T., 1969 a
Aedes albopictus Dirofilaria spp.	Harinasuta, C.; and Sucharit, S., 1968 a Kanchanaburi province, West of Thailand
Aedes albopictus (exper.) Dirofilaria immitis	Keegan, H. L.; et al., 1967 a
Aedes (Halaedes) australis (fat body) Thelohania barra n. sp.	Pillai, J. S., 1968 a, 397 Hooper's Inlet, Otago Peninsula, New Zealand
Aedes caecus Dirofilaria spp.	Harinasuta, C.; and Sucharit, S., 1968 a Kanchanaburi province, West of Thailand
Aedes canadensis Thelohania nr. opacita	Anderson, J. F., 1968 a Connecticut
Aedes canadensis Thelohania inimica	Bailey, D. L.; Barnes, W. W.; and Dewey, R. W., 1967 b Pocomoke Swamp, Worcester County, Maryland
Aedes canadensis Thelohania spp. Plistophora spp.	Chapman, H. C.; Woodard, D.B.; and Petersen, J. J., 1967 a all from southwestern Louisiana
Aedes cantans Thelohania opacita	Novák, D., 1969 a Southern Moravia
Aedes cantator Thelohania nr. opacita	Anderson, J. F., 1968 a Connecticut
Aedes cinereus Thelohania nr. opacita	Anderson, J. F., 1968 a Connecticut
Aedes communis Thelohania opacita	Novák, D., 1969 a Southern Moravia
Aedes crucians Thelohania obesa T. legeri	Hazard, E. I.; and Weiser, J., 1968 a all from central Florida
Aedes excrucians Thelohania nr. opacita	Anderson, J. F., 1968 a Connecticut
Aedes grossbecki Thelohania spp.	Chapman, H. C.; Woodard, D.B.; and Petersen, J. J., 1967 a southwestern Louisiana
Aedes harveyi Wuchereria bancrofti (1. and 2. stage larvae only)	Harinasuta, C.; and Sucharit, S., 1968 a Kanchanaburi province, West of Thailand
Aedes niveus Wuchereria bancrofti	Harinasuta, C.; and Sucharit, S., 1968 a West of Thailand, Kanchanaburi province
Aedes (Finlaya) niveus Wuchereria bancrofti	Rozeboom, L. E.; and Cabrera, B. D., 1965 c Mountain Province, Luzon, Philippine Islands
Aedes (Stegomyia) polynesiensis Wuchereria bancrofti	Ramalingam, S., 1968 a Samoa
Aedes quadrimaculatus Thelohania legeri T. obesa	Hazard, E. I.; and Weiser, J., 1968 a all from central Florida
Aedes (Finlaya) samoanus Wuchereria bancrofti	Ramalingam, S., 1968 a Samoa
Aedes sierrensis (exper.) Romanomermis sp.	Petersen, J.J.; Chapman, H.C.; and Willis, O.R., 1969 a
Aedes sollicitans Thelohania spp. Crithidia fasciculata	Chapman, H. C.; Woodard, D.B.; and Petersen, J. J., 1967 a all from southwestern Louisiana
Aedes sollicitans Dirofilaria immitis	Beam, F. D., 1964 a Manahawkin, New Jersey
Aedes sollicitans (exper.) Agamomermis culicis	Chapman, H. C.; Clark, T. B. (jr.); and Petersen, J. J., 1970 a
Aedes sollicitans Nematoda spp.	Chapman, H. C.; Woodard, D.B.; and Petersen, J. J., 1967 a southwestern Louisiana
Aedes sollicitans (exper.) Romanomermis sp.	Petersen, J.J.; Chapman, H.C.; and Willis, O.R., 1969 a
Aedes sollicitans Agamomermis culicis	Petersen, J. J.; and Willis, O. R., 1969 a Louisiana
Aedes sticticus Thelohania spp.	Chapman, H. C.; Woodard, D.B.; and Petersen, J. J., 1967 a southwestern Louisiana
Aedes stimulans Thelohania nr. opacita	Anderson, J. F., 1968 a Connecticut
Aedes (Stegomyia) tabu Wuchereria bancrofti	Ramalingam, S., 1968 a Tonga
Aedes taeniorhynchus Thelohania spp.	Chapman, H. C.; Woodard, D.B.; and Petersen, J. J., 1967 a southwestern Louisiana
Aedes taeniorhynchus (exper.) Romanomermis sp.	Petersen, J.J.; Chapman, H.C.; and Willis, O.R., 1969 a
Aedes thibaulti (exper.) Romanomermis sp.	Petersen, J.J.; Chapman, H.C.; and Willis, O.R., 1969 a
Aedes togoi (exper.) Cardiofilaria nilesi	Gooneratne, B. W. M., 1969 a
Aedes togoi Dirofilaria immitis	Intermill, R. W.; and Frederick, R. M., 1970 a Okinawa, Ryukyu Islands
Aedes togoi (exper. and nat.) Dirofilaria immitis	Keegan, H. L.; et al., 1967 a Japan

Aedes togoi (exper.) Brugia patei	Laurence, B. R.; and Pester, F. R. N., 1967 a
Aedes togoi (exper.) Breinlia sergenti	Ramachandran, C. P.; and Dunn, F. L., 1968 a
Aedes togoi (fat body) (exper.) Breinlia [sp.]	Zaman, V.; and Chellappah, W. T., 1969 a
Aedes tormentor (exper.) Romanomermis sp.	Petersen, J.J.; Chapman, H.C.; and Willis, O.R., 1969 a
Aedes triseriatus (mid-gut epithelial cells) Lankesteria barretti n. sp.	Vávra, J., 1969 a, 546 Texas
Aedes triseriatus (exper.) Romanomermis sp.	Petersen, J.J.; Chapman, H.C.; and Willis, O.R., 1969 a
Aedes (Finlaya) tutuilae (?) Wuchereria bancrofti	Ramalingam, S., 1968 a Samoa
Aedes (Stegomyia) upolensis Wuchereria bancrofti	Ramalingam, S., 1968 a Samoa
Aedes vexans Plistophora spp.	Chapman, H. C.; Woodard, D.B.; and Petersen, J. J., 1967 a southwestern Louisiana
Aedes vexans Romanomermis sp.	Chapman, H. C.; Woodard, D. B.; Clark, T. B. (jr.); and Glenn, F. E. (jr.), 1970 a
Aedes vexans Dirofilaria spp.	Harinasuta, C.; and Sucharit, S., 1968 a Kanchanaburi province, West of Thailand
Aedes vexans Agamomermis [sp.]	Trpis, M.; Haufe, W. O.; and Shemanchuk, J. A., 1968 a near Haney in the Fraser Valley of British Columbia
Aegithina tiphia Raillietina (R.) sequens Hymenolepis mahonae nom. nov.	Burt, M. D. B., 1969 a all from Borneo
Aegithina tiphia aequanimis "black-winged iora" (body cavity) Paraprocta brevicauda	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 b Taiwan; Republic of the Philippines; Malaysia
Aegolius acadicus "saw-whet owl" Trypanosoma avium	Bennett, G. F., 1970 b
Aegolius acadica "saw-whet owl" Leucocytozoon danilewskyi	Khan, R. A.; and Fallis, A. M., 1970 a Toronto Island
Aegolius acadicus "saw-whet owl" Ornithoica vicina Ornithomyia fringillina	Mueller, N. S.; Mueller, H. C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969 a all from Wisconsin
Aegolius funereus Thominx contorta (esophagus) Porrocaecum depressum (intestine)	Daĭia, G. G., 1968 a all from Yakut
Aegolius funereus Strigiphilus pallidus	Clay, T., 1966 c
Aegolius funereus Ornithomya avicularia O. fringillina	Hill, D.A.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
Aegolius funereus (Strix tengmalmi) Strigiphilus pallidus S. clypeatus	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 372 Winterstation de Vega [Arctica]
Aegypius monachus Falcolipeurus quadripustulatus	Tandan, B. K., 1964 a Indian subregion
Aepyceros melampus "impala" Trypanosoma brucei T. congolense	Baker, J. R., 1969 a all from Serengeti National Park, Tanzania
Aepyceros melampus "impala" Sarcosporidia [spp.]	Kaliner, G.; Sachs, R.; Fay, L. D.; and Schiemann, B., 1971 a Tanzania; Kenya
Aepyceros melampus "impala" Theileria [sp.]	Keep, M. E., 1969 a Natal, South Africa
Aepyceros melampus "impala" Besnoitia sp. (blood)	McCully, R. M.; Basson, P.A.; van Niekerk, J. W.; and Bigalke, R. D., 1966 a Kruger National Park
Aepyceros melampus "impala" Stilesia hepatica	Keep, M. E., 1969 a Natal, South Africa
Aepyceros melampus (liver) Stilesia hepatica	Mugera, G. M., 1969 a Kenya
Aepyceros melampus "impala" Avitellina sp. Stilesia hepatica	Roth, H. H.; and Dalchow, W., 1967 a all from central Africa
Aepyceros melampus "impala" Taenia gonyamai	Sachs, R., 1969 a Tanzania
Aepyceros melampus Stilesia [sp.]	Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C., 1968 a Tanzania
Aepyceros melampus (Lichtenstein, 1812) "impala" Stilesia hepatica (liver) Cysticercus spp. (skeletal and cardiac musculature, liver, lungs, lymph nodes)	Young, E.; and Wagener, L.J.J., 1968 a all from Kruger National Park
Aepyceros melampus (lungs of all) Protostrongylus africanus sp. nov. Pneumostrongylus calcaratus	Dinnik, J. A.; and Sachs, R., 1968 a all from Serengeti National Park, Tanzania
Aepyceros melampus (liver) Cooperioides hepatica	Mugera, G. M., 1969 a Kenya
Aepyceros melampus "impala" Cooperioides hepaticae	Roth, H. H.; and Dalchow, W., 1967 a central Africa
Aepyceros melampus Cooperioides hepatica (liver) Protostrongylus africanus (lung tissue)	Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C., 1968 a all from Tanzania
Aepyceros melampus "impala" Pneumostrongylus calcaratus (lungs) Cooperioides hepatica (liver)	Young, E.; and Wagener, L.J.J., 1968 a all from Kruger National

Aepyceros melampus "impala" Ixodes cavipalpus Rhipicephalus evertsi R. pravus Boophilus decoloratus Amblyomma variegatum A. gemma Rhipicephalus sp. Amblyomma sp.	Hoffmann, G.; Köhler, G.; and Sachs, R., 1970 a all from Serengeti, Tanzania
Aepyceros melampus Hippobosca fulva	Maa, T. C., 1968 b Mozambique
Aepyceros melampus suara "impala" Trypanosoma congolense T. brucei brucei	Baker, J. R.; Sachs, R.; and Laufer, I., 1967 a all from Tanzania
Aequipecten irradians Nematopsis duorari n. sp.	Kruse, D. N., 1967 a, 2919
Aeronautes saxatilis saxatilis (A. melanoleucus) Dennyus bruneri	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 374 Nebraska, U. S. A.
Aeropedellus clavatus Nosema locustae	Henry, J. E., 1969 b western United States
Aethalops alecto Leptocyclopodia schizopyga	Theodor, O., 1968 a North Borneo
Aethalops alecto aequalis Leptocyclopodia schizopyga	Theodor, O., 1968 a North Borneo
Aethomys Gahrliepia (Schongastiella) combesi n. sp.	Taufflieb, R., 1964 d [For author reference see Supplement 17, Part 1] Bangui, République Centrafricaine
Aethomys spp. Gahrliepia (Schoengastiella) coeca Laelaps vansomereni	Taufflieb, R.; Chippaux, A.; and Rickenbach, A., 1967 a all from République Centrafricaine
Aethomys chrysophilus Schistosoma haematobium	Gear, J.H. S.; Howaldt, H.; and Armstrong, F. I., [1965 a] South Africa
Aethomys chrysophilus "bush rat" Xenopsylla mergandaviesi	Hubbard, C. A., 1965 a Lake Manyara National Park, Tanganyika
Aethomys chrysophilus Hoplopleura patersoni n. sp.	Johnson, P. T., 1960 c Northern Transvaal
Aethomys chrysophilus Lipoptena paradoxa	Maa, T. C., 1968 b Mozambique
Aethomys chrysophilus "field rat" Rhipicephalus simus R. tricuspis R. sanguineus Rhipicephalus sp. R. compositus Haemaphysalis spp.	MacLeod, J., 1970 a all from Zambia
Aethomys chrysophilus voi "voi bush rat" (exper.) Schistosoma haematobium	Pringle, G., 1963 a
Aethomys chrysophilus voi (exper.) Schistosoma capense	Pringle, G.; and Otieno, L. H., 1966 a
Aethomys chrysophilus voi "rock or bush rat" Xenopsylla brasiliensis	Hubbard, C. A., 1962 f Gonja, northeast Tanganyika
Aethomys chrysophilus voi Xenopsyllus brasiliensis Dinopsyllus lypusus Ctenocephalides felis strongylus	Hubbard, C. A., 1962 g all from northern Tanganyika
Aethomys chrysophilus voi "bush rat" Xenopsylla versuta X. brasilensis	Hubbard, C. A., 1965 a all from Gonja, Tanganyika
Aethomys hindei Lophuromyopus (L.) verheyeni spec. nov.	Fain, A., 1967 g, 45, 86 Faradje, nord-est du Congo ex-belge; Biadini, Parc de la Garamba
Aethomys kaiseri "kaiser's bush rat" Xenopsylla morgandaviesi	Hubbard, C. A., 1965 a Lake Manyara National Park, Tanganyika
Aethomys kaiseri Ctenophthalmus calceatus cabirus Dinopsyllus lypusus Xenopsylla cheopis	Krampitz, H. E., 1968 a all from eastern Uganda
Aethomys kaiseri hindei (exper.) Schistosoma capense	Pringle, G.; and Otieno, L. H., 1966 a
Aethomys medicatus Xenopsyllus cheopis X. nubica X. brasiliensis Eltonella (E.) sicei Leptotrombidium (L.) legaci Schoutedenichia (S.) mytosi Laelaps giganteus L. lavoipierrei L. ugandanus L. vansomereni	Taufflieb, R.; Chippaux, A.; and Rickenbach, A., 1967 a all from République Centrafricaine
Aethomys namaquensis Hoplopleura patersoni Polyplax praomydis	Emerson, K. C.; and Kim, K. C., 1968 a all from Southwest Africa
Aethomys namaquensis Polyplax praomydis	Johnson, P. T., 1960 c Transvaal; South West Africa; Bechuanaland Protectorate; Cape Province
Aethomys namaquensis Chiastopsylla nama sp. n.	de Meillon, B.; and Hardy, F., 1951 b, 34-35 Keetmanshoop, Schakalskuppe
Aethomys walambae pedester Rodentopus (R.) muris	Fain, A., 1967 g, 16 Astrida (=Butare)
Aethomys walambae pedester (follicules pileaux, queue) Lophuromyopus (Grammolichus) hirundinis Rodentopus (Rodentopus) folliculorum sp. nov.	Fain, A., 1968 b, 162-163, 174 all from prés de Butare, Rwanda
Aetobatus narinari "ray" Excorallana tricornis (gills)	Menzies, R. J.; and Glynn, P. W., 1968 a, 42 Puerto Rico
Agama (intestine) Oxyuris sp. Strongyluris brevicaudata	Cowper, S. G., [1969 b], 47 all from Nigeria
Agama adramitana "agama" Thelandros sp.	Kuntz, R. E.; and Myers, B.J., 1968 a Yemen

Agama agama (mesentery) Saurositus agamae hamoni n. ssp.	Bain, O., 1969 a, 2439 Somousso, Haute-Volta
Agama atricollis Entamoeba invadens (exper.)	Stam, A. B., [1958 b], 46
Agama bibronii Entamoeba invadens (exper.)	Stam, A. B., [1958 b], 46
Agama cyanogaster Plasmodium (Sauramoeba) giganteum	Southgate, B. A., 1970 a Kenya
Agama himalayana Haemaphysalis sulcata	Starkoff, O. A.; and Said-Aliev, S. A., 1968 a Tadzhikistan
Agama lehmanni Haemaphysalis sulcata Hyalomma aegyptium	Starkoff, O. A.; and Said-Aliev, S. A., 1968 a all from Tadzhikistan
Agama lehmanni "Turkestanskaia agama" (exper.) Alectorobius tartakovskyi	Vasil'eva, I. S., 1970 a
Agama ruderata Leeuwenhoekiinae [gen. sp.]	Kudriashova, N. I., 1967 a Caucasus
Agama sanguinolenta "stepnaia agama" (exper.) Alectorobius tartakovskyi	Vasil'eva, I. S., 1970 a
Agama stellio	Sulahian, A.; and Schacher, J. F., 1968 a
Abbreviata adonisi n. sp. (stomach)	Kartaba, Lebanon
Thelandros (Parapharyngodon) tyche n. sp. (caecum)	Kartaba, Nebi-Chite, Zaoutar and Beirut, Lebanon
Agama stellio "lizard" (connective tissue under trachea, pericardial sac, intestinal mesentery) Brygoofilaria agamae sp. n.	Sulahian, A.; and Schacher, J. F., 1968 b Lebanon, Nebi-Chite
Agama stellio "agamid lizard" Hyalomma (H.) aegyptium	Sweatman, G. K., 1968 a Lebanon
Agama stellio "starred agama" (exper.) Hyalomma (Hyalommasta) aegyptium	Sweatman, G. K., 1970 a
Agapornis sp. "lovebird" Microfilaria sp.	Peirce, M. A., 1969 a London Airport, imported
Agapornis nigrigenis (corps) Procnemidocoptes janssensi	Fain, A.; and Elsen, P., 1967 a Belgium
Agapornis roseicollis Afrimenopon waar [n. comb.]	Price, R. D., 1970 c, 377 Kaskoveld, S. W. Africa
Agapornis taranta taranta "Abyssinian lovebird" Microfilaria sp.	Peirce, M. A., 1969 a London Airport, imported
Agelaius icterocephalus Myrsidea psittaci	Clay, T., 1968 a, 228 Trinidad
Agelaius icterocephalus (fosses nasales) Ptilonyssus agelaii sp.nov.	Fain, A.; and Aitken, T.H.G., 1967 a Biche-Ortoire Lagoon, Biche and Caroni River, La Paille Village, Trinidad
Sternostoma strandtmanni	Trinidad (West Indies)
Agelaius phoeniceus "red-wing" Plasmodium sp.	Janovy, J. (jr.), 1965 a Barton County, Kansas
Agelaius phoeniceus Plasmodium [spp.] Leucocytozoon [spp.] Haemosporidia [gen. sp.]	Smith, D. G., 1967 a all from Hiram, Ohio area
Agelaius phoeniceus "red-winged blackbird" (liver) Brachylecithum americanum	Loftin, H., 1960 a Alligator Harbor, Florida
Agelaius phoeniceus phoeniceus "redwinged blackbird" Conspicuum icteridorum (gall bladder)	Spory, G. R., 1965 a Ohio
Agelaius phoeniceus phoeniceus "redwinged blackbird" Anonchotaenia globata (digestive tract)	Spory, G. R., 1965 a Ohio
Agelaius phoeniceus phoeniceus "redwinged blackbird" Mediorhynchus grandis (intestine)	Spory, G. R., 1965 a Ohio
Agelaius phoeniceus Myrsidea fuscomarginata	Clay, T., 1968 a, 225 Georgia; Mississippi; Texas; Louisiana
Agelaius phoeniceus Knemidokoptes jamaicensis	Fain, A.; and Elsen, P., 1967 a Columbus, Ohio, U.S.A.
Agelaius phoeniceus "redwinged blackbird" Mesalges johnstoni Proctophyllodes egglestoni Philopterus agelaii Bruelia ornatissima	Hendricks, L. D.; and Axtell, R. C., 1968 a all from central North Carolina
Agelaius phoeniceus phoeniceus "redwinged blackbird" Paraneonyssus icteridius Sternostoma sp. (trachea) Ornithonyssus sylviarum Haemaphysalis leporispalustris Speleognathus sp. (nasal cavities) Strelkoviacarus critesi n. sp. Knemidocoptes sp. Mesalges johnstoni n. sp. Dermoglyphus sp. Proctophyllodes egglestoni n. sp. Gymnobates sp. Machaerilaemus laticorpus Menacanthus sp. Myrsidea sp. Philopterus agelaii Brüelia ornatissima	Spory, G. R., 1965 a all from Ohio
Agelastes meleagrides Haemaphysalis hoodi	Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a Côte d'Ivoire
Agelastes meleagrides Buceronirmus arcellus	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 382
Ageneotettix deorum deorum (nat. and exper.) Nosema locustae	Henry, J. E., 1969 b western United States
Agkistrodon acutus Armillifer agkistrodontis	Keegan, H. L.; Toshioka, S.; Matsui, T.; and Suzuki, H., 1969 a Taiwan: Ping Tung; Chiayi
Agkistrodon hypnale Trichomonas (Trichomonas) sp.	Kannangara, D. W. W., 1970 a Ceylon

Agkistrodon piscivorus Trematoda spp.	Collins, R. F., 1968 a eastern North Carolina
Agkistrodon piscivorus piscivorus Ochetosoma aniarum O. serpentis Styphlodora magna	Collins, R. F., 1969 a all from eastern North Carolina
Agkistrodon piscivorus Cestoda spp.	Collins, R. F., 1968 a eastern North Carolina
Agkistrodon piscivorus piscivorus Ophiotaenia marenzelleri O. perspicua	Collins, R. F., 1969 a all from eastern North Carolina
Agkistrodon piscivorus Nematoda spp.	Collins, R. F., 1968 a eastern North Carolina
Agkistrodon piscivorus piscivorus Capillaria sp. Kalicephalus inermis coronellae Physaloptera sp. Terranova sp.	Collins, R. F., 1969 a all from eastern North Carolina
Agkistrodon piscivorus Acanthocephala sp.	Collins, R. F., 1968 a eastern North Carolina
Agkistrodon piscivorus piscivorus Centrorhynchus conspectus	Collins, R. F., 1969 a eastern North Carolina
Agkistrodon piscivorus Pentastomida sp.	Collins, R. F., 1968 a eastern North Carolina
Agkistrodon piscivorus piscivorus Porocephalus crotali	Collins, R. F., 1969 a eastern North Carolina
Agkistrodon rhodostoma Raillietiella orientalis	Keegan, H. L.; Toshioka, S.; Matsui, T.; and Suzuki, H., 1969 a Malaysian mainland
Agkistrodon rhodostoma Kalicephalus viperae K. schadi n. sp.	Le-Van-Hoa; and Pham-Ngoc-Khue, 1968 a, 661 all from Tây-Ninh, Sud-Vietnam
Agouti sp. Calicus [sic] icomi	Brennan, J. M., 1970 a Paloemeu, Tapanahoni River, Surinam
Agouti paca Avellaria avellari Longistriata brevispicula	Durette-Desset, M. C., 1969 a all from Brazil
Agouti paca Euschoengastia oblonga Eutrombicula alfreddugesi E. goeldii	Brennan, J. M., 1970 a all from Kaiserberg Airstrip, Zuid River, Surinam
Agrius cingulatus (exper.) Nosema trichoplusiae sp. n.	Tanabe, A. M.; and Tamashiro, M., 1967 a
Agrotis ipsilon (exper.) Nosema trichoplusiae sp. n.	Tanabe, A. M.; and Tamashiro, M., 1967 a
[Agrotis segetum] ozimaia sovka Nosema perezioides Plistophora cf. schubergi (exper.) Nosema sp. (exper.) Thelohania sp.	Issi, I.V.; and Nilova, G.N., 1967 a all from Tadzhikistan
Águila blanca. See [Eagle, white]	
Ailuropoda melanoleuca "giant panda" Baylisascaris schroederi comb. nov.	Sprent, J. F. A., 1968 a
Ailurus fulgens "panda" Baylisascaris transfuga comb. nov.	Sprent, J. F. A., 1968 a
Aix galericulata (alimentary canal) Dicranotaenia coronula	Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 272 Gloucestershire
Aix galericulata (caeca) Capillaria anatis	Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 275 Gloucestershire
Aix galericulata Tetrameres fissispina Amidostomum boschadis (stomach) Epomidiostomum anatinum (cuticle of stomach)	Bashkirova, E.Ia., 1960 a all from Primorskiĭ kraĭ
Aix sponsa "wood duck" (blood)	Herman, C. M.; Knisley, J. O. (jr.); and Knipling, G. D., 1971 a
Haemoproteus nettionis	Maine; Massachusetts; Vermont; New York; Ohio; Maryland
Leucocytozoon simondi	Maine; Massachusetts; Ohio
Plasmodium sp.	Massachusetts; Vermont
P. relictum	Massachusetts; Vermont
P. circumflexum	Vermont
trypanosome	Vermont
Aix sponsa (caeca) Notocotylus attenuatus	Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 276 Gloucestershire
Aix sponsa Echinuria uncinata (proventriculus) Porrocaecum crassum (ileum) Capillaria anatis (caeca) Heterakis dispar "	Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 273, 274, 275 all from Gloucestershire
Aix sponsa "wood duck" (intestine) Capillaria exilis C. longifila C. anatis	Wakelin, D., 1967 a all from North America
Aix sponsa "Carolina duck" Theromyzon tessulatum	Keymer, I. F., 1969 a London
Ajaia ajaja "espátula rosada" Ascocotyle sp. (intestino delgado) Mesaulus grandis (cavidad tóraco-abdominal)	Boero, J. J.; and Led, J. E., 1968 a all from Jardín Zoologico de La Plata
Ajaia ajaja "espátula rosada" Paradilepis sp.	Boero, J. J.; and Led, J. E., 1968 a Jardín Zoologico de La Plata
Ajaia ajaja (peau du ventre et du thorax) Phalacrodectes whartoni sp. nov.	Fain, A., 1967 k Amérique du Nord (mort au Zoo d'Anvers)
Neottialges (Pelecanectes) ajajae sp. nov.	"
N. (P.) montagui sp. nov.	"
Akodon aerosus Amblyopinus spinipennis sp. nov.	Seevers, C. H., 1955 a, 234 Marcapata, Limapunco, Cuzco, Peru

Akodon arviculoides cursor Trypanosoma cruzi	Pereira Barretto, M.; de Siqueira, A. F.; Ferriolli, F. (filho); and Carvalheiro, J. R., 1966 a Municipio de Ribeirão Prêto, São Paulo, Brasil
Akodon arviculoides cursor Amblyopinodes travassosi	Machado-Allison, C. E., 1962 d, 324 Minas Gerais (Ouro Preto)
Akodon azarae Polygenis fornesi n. sp.	del Ponte, E., 1967 a, 61 Miramar, Buenos Aires
Akodon (Bolomys) berlepschii Amblyopinus kofordi sp. nov.	Seevers, C. H., 1955 a, 231 Masocruz, Puno, Peru; Pampa de Capazo, Peru
Akodon jelskii pulcherrimus Amblyopinus punae sp. nov.	Seevers, C. H., 1955 a, 227 Cailloma, Arequipa, Peru
Akodon (Chroeomys) jelskii pyrrhotis Amblyopinus akodoni sp. nov.	Seevers, C. H., 1955 a, 228, San Miguel, Tambo, Polanco, Ayacucho, Peru
Alactagulus pygmaeus Mesopsylla eucta shikho Ophthalmopsylla (O.) volgensis extrema Opthalmopsylla (O.) volgensis volgensis	Smit, F.G.A.M., 1967 c all from Mongolia
Alasmidonta marginata Aspidogaster conchicola	Stromberg, P. C., 1970 a Ohio
Alauda arvensis Brüelia parviguttata	Shumilo, R. P.; and Beket, I. V., 1966 a Moldavia
Alauda gulgula pescadoresi Diplotriaena unguiculata	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 b Pescadores Islands; Taiwan and Republic of the Philippines
Alauda gulgula wattersi "lesser skylark" Diplotriaena unguiculata	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 b Pescadores Islands; Taiwan and Republic of the Philippines
Alauda gulgula wattersi Capillaria tridens	Wakelin, D.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a Taiwan
Alblennes. See Ablennes.	
Albula vulpes Pseudopterinotrema albulae n.g. n.sp. (gills)	Yamaguti, S., 1966 a, 427 Hawaii
Albula vulpes "bonefish" (mucosa of stomach) Spinitectus beaveri sp. n.	Overstreet, R. M., 1970 d Biscayne Bay, Florida
[Alburnoides bipunctatus] bistrianka Myxobolus mülleri	Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b Prut river, Ukraine
Alburnoides bipunctatus "govedarka" Dactylogyrus vistulae Dactylogyrus sp. D. tissensis	Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1968 a all from rivers of Western Balkan Mts.

Alb[urnoides] bipunctatus Pseudochetosoma salmonicola Allocreadium isoporum	Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1969 a all from rivers of Balkan Mountains
[Alburnoides bipunctatus] bistrianka Allocreadium isoporum Dactylogyrus tissensis Diplozoon paradoxum	Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b all from Prut river, Ukraine
Alburnoides bipunctatus Dactylogyrus tissensis Gyrodactylus hronosus (Flosse) Octomacrum europaeum (Kiemenblättchen)	Molńar, K., 1968 b all from Hungary
Alburnoides bipunctatus Gyrodactylus alburnoidesi n. sp. (branchies)	Roman-Chiriac, E., 1969 a river Tîrnava Mare
Alburnoides bipunctatus Allocreadium isoporum (Darm) Apophallus mühlingi (Haut)	Žitňan, R., 1966 c all from river Hron, ČSSR
[Alburnoides bipunctatus] bistrianka Proteocephalus torulosus	Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b Prut river, Ukraine
[Alburnoides bipunctatus] bistrianka Rhabdochona denudata	Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b Prut river, Ukraine
Alburnus alburnus Myxobolus obesus Ichthyophthirius multifiliis	Borowik, M. M., 1968 a all from Zegrzyński Reservoir
[Alburnus alburnus] verkhovodka Chloromyxum fluviatile Myxobolus mülleri Ichthyophthirius multifiliis	Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b all from Prut river, Ukraine
Alburnus alburnus Eimeria siliculiformis (renal serosa) E. cylindrospora (intestine) E. scardinii (kidney) E. leucisci (kidney) E. stankovitchi	Molnár, K.; and Pellérdy, L., 1970 a all from Hungary
Alburnus alburnus Monogenoidea (gills) Crowcrocaecum skrjabini Sphaerostomum globiporum Allocreadium isoporum Diplostomum spathaceum Diplostomulum clavatum Posthodiplostomum cuticola	Borowik, M. M., 1968 a Zegrzyński Reservoir, all from
Alburnus alburnus Gyrodactylus (G.) laevis (gills, occasionally skin and fins)	Ergens, R., 1966 d Czechoslovakia
Alburnus alburnus "bleskach" Dactylogyrus vistulae D. fraternus	Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1968 a all from rivers of Western Balkan Mts.
[Alburnus alburnus] ukleia Dactylogyrus alatus (gills) D. fraternus " D. parvus " Gyrodactylus decorus " Allocreadium isoporum (intestine) Phyllodistomum elongatum (ureter, urinary bladder) P. folium (ureter, urinary bladder) Rhipidocotyle illense (gills, pharynx)	Kaletskaia, S. L., 1969 a all from Zapadnaia Dvina

[Alburnus alburnus] ukleia. -- Continued. Diplostomum spathaceum (eye) Paracoenogonimus ovatus (muscles) Metorchis albidus " Apophallus mühlingi (fins, skin, muscles)	Kaletskaia, S. L., 1969 a. -- Continued. all from Zapadnaia Dvina
Alburnus alburnus Bucephalus polymorphus	de Kinkelin, P.; Besse, P.; and Tuffery, G., 1968 a Seine basin, France
[Alburnus alburnus] verkhovodka Bucephalus polymorphus Dactylogyrus fraternus D. parvus Diplozoon paradoxum Dactylogyrus tissensis	Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b all from Prut river, Ukraine
Alburnus alburnus Gyrodactylus wageneri scardinii (Flosse, Kiemen) G. prostae (Flosse) G. decorus (Flosse, Haut, Kiemen) Diplozoon homoion (Kiemenblättchen)	Molnár, K., 1968 b all from Hungary
Alburnus alburnus (exper.) Diplostomum indistinctum	Shigin, A. A., 1968 a
Alburnus alburnus Apophallus mühlingi (Haut) Allocreadium isoporum (Darm) Diplostomum spathaceum (Linse) Metagonismus yokogawai (Schuppen, Flossen) Posthodiplostomum cuticola (Kutikula, subkutis, Flossen)	Žitňan, R., 1966 c all from river Hron, ČSSR
Alburnus alburnus "bleak" Caryophyllaeides fennica	Borgström, R.; and Halvorsen, O., 1968 a Lake Bogstad, Norway
Alburnus alburnus Proteocephalus torulosus	Borowik, M.M., 1968 a Zegrzyński Reservoir
Alburnus alburnus "ukleia" (body cavity) Ligula intestinalis	Esinenko-Marits, N.M., 1965 b Moldavian SSR
Alb[urnus] alburnus Caryophyllaeides fennica	Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1969 a rivers of Balkan Mountains
[Alburnus alburnus] verkhovodka Proteocephalus torulosus	Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b Prut River, Ukraine
Alburnus alburnus "ukelei" Ligula intestinalis	Molnár, K.; Békési, L.; and Hámori, G., 1968 a Hungary
[Alburnus alburnus] uklei; bleak [Ligula sp.]	Spanovskaia͡, V. D., 1966 a Moskva River
Alburnus alburnus Rhabdochona sp.	Borowik, M. M., 1968 a Zegrzyński Reservoir
Alburnus alburnus (intestine) Cucullanus dogieli	Esinenko-Marits, N.M., 1966 a Moldavia
Alb[urnus] alburnus Rhabdochona denudata	Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1969 a rivers of Balkan Mountains
[Alburnus alburnus] verkhovodka Rhabdochona denudata Hepaticola petruschewskii Rhaphidascaris acus	Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b all from Prut river, Ukraine

[Alburnus alburnus] ukleia (exper.) Contracaecum spiculigerum	Mozgovoĭ, A.A.; Shakmatova, V. I.; and Semenova, M.K., 1968 a
[Alburnus alburnus] verkhovodka Pomphorhynchus laevis	Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b Prut river, Ukraine
Alburnus alburnus Ergasilus sp. Argulus foliaceus	Borowik, M. M., 1968 a all from Zegrzyński Reservoir
[Alburnus alburnus] verkhovodka Ergasilus sieboldi	Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b Prut river, Ukraine
Alburnus alburnus Piscicola geometra	Borowik, M. M., 1968 a Zegrzyński Reservoir
[Alburnus alburnus] verkhovodka Glochidia [spp.]	Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b Prut river, Ukraine
Alcedo atthis "goluboĭ zimorodok" (intestine) Uvulifer denticulatus	Smogorzhevskaia͡, L. A., [1954 a], 171 Dnieper river valley
Alcedo atthis "common kingfish" (intestine) Pseudodiplostomum vermai sp. n.	Srivastava, C. B., 1969 a, 69 Allahabad
Alcedo atthis (L.) "common kingfisher" Mackiena (Tinpinna) migratoria n. sp.	Nadchatram, M.; and Wilson, N. A., 1969 a South Korea, Chin Chup Myun Kyunggi
Alcedo atthis ispida Tytodectes (Ispidectes) alcedinis nov. comb.	Fain, A., 1967 k La Hulpe, Belgique
Alcedo atthis ispida (A. ispida) Alcedoffula alcedinis A. cephaloxys	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 377 Britain
Alcelaphus buselaphus "hartebeest" Trypanosoma brucei T. vivax	Baker, J. R., 1969 a all from Serengeti National Park, Tanzania
Alcelaphus buselaphus "hartebeest" Sarcosporidia [spp.]	Kaliner, G.; Sachs, R.; Fay, L. D.; and Schiemann, B., 1971 a Tanzania; Kenya
Alcelaphus buselaphus "kongoni" Trypanosom[a] congolense	Mayende, J. S., 1968 a Tanzania
Alcelaphus buselaphus "Coke's Hartebeest" (Kreuzbeinwirbel; sacrum bone) Taenia olngojinei n. sp.	Dinnik, J. A.; and Sachs, R., 1969 a Serengeti, Tanzania
Alcephalus buselaphus "hartebeest, kongoni" (Lungen-Lymphknoten; Darm-Lymphknoten; Leber; Niere; Lunge) Linguatulidae [spp.]	von Haffner, K.; Sachs, R.; and Rack, G., 1967 a Serengeti, Africa
Alcelaphus buselaphus cokii "hartebeest" Trypanosoma brucei sspp. T. vivax	Baker, J.R.; Sachs, R.; and Laufer, I., 1967 a all from Tanzania

Alcelaphus buselaphus cokii
Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C., 1968 a
Pneumostrongylus cornigerus — all from Tanzania
Dictyocaulus viviparus
Protostrongylus africanus (lung tissue)
Setaria poultoni
Protostrongylus etoshai

Alcelaphus buselaphus cokii
von Haffner, K.; Rack, G.; and Sachs, R., 1969 a, 123, 139
all from Serengeti
Linguatula multiannulata
Neolinguatula nuttalli

Alcelaphus buselaphus cokii "kongoni (hartebeest)"
Hoffmann, G.; Köhler, G.; and Sachs, R., 1970 a
all from Serengeti, Tanzania
Rhipicephalus evertsi
Boophilus decoloratus
Hyalomma albiparmatum
Amblyomma variegatum
Rhipicephalus sp.

Alcelaphus buselaphus cokii "hartebeest" (all in nasal fossae, paranasal sinuses)
Sachs, R., 1970 b
all from Serengeti National Park, northern Tanzania
Oestrus variolosus
Gedoelstia cristata

Alcelaphus buselaphus cokii
Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C., 1968 a
all from Tanzania
Gedoelstia cristata
Oestrus variolosus

[Alcelaphus buselaphus jacksoni] Jackson's hartebeest; kongoni
Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b
Uganda
Paramphistomum cervi (rumen, reticulum)

[Alcelaphus buselaphus jacksoni] Jackson's hartebeest; kongoni (small intestine)
Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b
all from Uganda
Avitellina centripunctata
Moniezia benedeni

[Alcelaphus buselaphus jacksoni] Jackson's hartebeest; kongoni
Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b
all from Uganda
Strongyloides spp.
Agriostomum gorgonis (small and large intestine)
Haemonchus spp. (abomasum, small intestine)
Setaria poultoni (peritoneal cavity)
S. cervi (peritoneal cavity)

Alcelaphus cokii (lungs of all)
Dinnik, J. A.; and Sachs, R., 1968 a
all from Serengeti National Park, Tanzania
Protostrongylus africanus sp. nov.
P. etoshai
Pneumostrongylus calcaratus
P. cornigerus
Dictyocaulus viviparus

Alcelaphus lelwel "bubale rouge"
Graber, M., 1969 c, 405, 406, 407, 408
all from Tchad
Fasciola gigantica (canaux biliaires)
Paramphistomum microbothrium (panse)
Calicophoron calicophorum "
Cotylophoron cotylophorum "
Carmyerius spatiosus "
C. graberi "
C. papillatus

Alcelaphus lelwel "bubale rouge"
Graber, M., 1969 c, 410, 411
all from Tchad
Avitellina sandgroundi (intestin)
Taenia hyanae (conjonctif intermusculaire)
T. hydatigena (péritoine et plèvre)
Cysticercus sp. (péritoine)

Alcelaphus lelwel "bubale rouge"
Graber, M., 1969 c, 413, 417, 418, 419, 421, 422
all from Tchad
Agriostomum cursoni (intestin grêle et caecum)
Coopéria punctata (intestin grêle)
C. pectinata " "
Longistrongylus meyeri (caillette)
L. albifrontis "
Skrjabinema ovis (gros intestin)
Pygarginema africana (gros intestin)
Setaria poultoni (péritoine)
Dirofilaria sp.
Haemoncus contortus (caillette)

Alcelaphus lichtensteini "hartebeest"
Mayende, J. S., 1968 a
Tanzania
Trypanosom[a] congolense

Alcelaphus lichtensteinii
Stimie, M.; and van der Merwe, S., 1968 a, 215
Zambia
Haematopinus phacochoeri

Alces alces "elk"
Dróżdż, J., 1966 a
all from Poland
Parafasciolopsis fasciolaemorpha
Paramphistomum sp. 1

Alces alces "elk"
Dróżdż, J., 1966 a
all from Poland
Taenia cervi
T. hydatigena
Echinococcus granulosus

[Alces alces] moose
Stelfox, J. G., 1962 a
all from Alberta
Echinococcus granulosus (lung)
Cysticercus krabbei
C. tenuicollis

Alces alces "American moose" (liver)
Threlfall, W., 1969 a
Newfoundland
Cysticercus tenuicollis

Alces alces "Elches"
Dalchow, W.; and Weissenburg, H., 1968 a
Zoologischen Garten, Berlin
Buckleyuris alcis n. sp. (Caecum)

Alces alces
Dróżdż, J., 1965 c, 446
all from Poland
Ostertagia antipini
O. leptospicularis
Skrjabinagia lyrataeformis sp. n. (abomasus, duodenum)
Rinadia mathevossiani
Spiculopteragia spiculoptera
S. dagestanica

Alces alces "elk"
Dróżdż, J., 1966 a
all from Poland
Bunostomum trigonocephalum (small intestine)
Trichostrongylus capricola
Ostertagia leptospicularis
O. antipini
Skrjabinagia lyrataeformis
Rinadia mathevossiani
Spiculopteragia spiculoptera
S. dagestanica
Nematodirella alcidis (small intestine)
Dictyocaulus viviparus
Bicaulus alces (small bronchi)
Trichocephalus ovis (large intestine)

Alces alces
Dróżdż, J., 1967 b
all from hunting grounds, Poland
Rinadia mathevossiani
Spiculopteragia spiculoptera
S. asymmetrica
Ostertagia antipini
Skrjabinagia lyrataeformis
Spiculopteragia dagestanica

Alces alces Chabertia ovina (ileum) Trichostrongylus colubriformis (jejunum, abomassus) Bunostomum trigonocephalum (jejunum) Ostertagia orloffi (abomassus) Dictyocaulus eckerti (pulmo, bronchi, trachea) Bicaulus sp. (pulmo)	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological garden of Prague, all from
Alces alces "moose" Pneumostrongylus tenuis (feces)	Karns, P. D.; and Jordan, P.A. 1969 a Isle Royale, Michigan
Alces alces "American moose" Nematodirella longispiculata (small intestine) Dictycaulus [sic] hadweni (lungs)	Threlfall, W., 1969 a all from Newfoundland
[Alces alces] los' Boophilus borealis	Sadovnikova, T. P., 1969 a Usinsk maral farm, Krasnoyarsk krai
[Alces alces] moose Dermacentor albipictus	Stelfox, J. G., 1962 a Alberta
Alces alces "moose" Dermacentor andersoni	Wilkinson, P. R., 1970 c British Columbia
Alces alces americana "moose" (brain) Pneumostrongylus tenuis	Behrend, D. F.; and Witter, J. F., 1968 a Maine
Alcippe castaneiceps "chestnut-headed min-babbler" Toritrombicula densipiliata	Nadchatram, M., 1967 b Malaya, W. Malaysia
Alcippe morrisonia morrisonia Capillaria tridens	Wakelin, D.; Schmitd, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a Taiwan
Aldrichetta forsteri "mullet" (beneath scales) Prototransversotrema steeri sp. nov.	Angel, L. M., 1969 a North Arm, Port River; Brown's Beach, Yorke Peninsula; Normanville
Alectoris graeca Haemoproteus chukari	Krylov, M. V.; and Shcherbin, Zh. V., 1967 a Western Pamir, Tadzhikistan
Alectoris graeca "chukar partridge" (exper.) Histomonas meleagridis	Lund, E. E.; and Chute, A. M., 1971 a
Alectoris graeca Ascaridia galli (jejunum) Trichostrongylus tenuis (caecum, ileum, intestinum crassum) Syngamus trachea (trachea) Capillaria caudinflata (jejunum)	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological garden of Prague, all from
Alectoris graeca Microfilaria sp.	Krylov, M. V.; and Shcherbin, Zh. V., 1967 a Western Pamir, Tadzhikistan
Alectoris graeca "chukar partridge" (exper.) Heterakis gallinarum	Lund, E. E.; and Chute, A. M., 1971 a
Alectoris graeca graeca "partridges, Balkan" (exper.) Streptocara crassicauda	Vasilev, I. D., 1968 a Bulgaria
Alectoris graeca graeca (exper.) Ascaridia dissimilis	Vasilev, I. D., 1969 a
Alectoris graeca Ixodes tatei	Arthur, D. R., 1962 a Israel
Alectoris graeca Argas persicus	Starkoff, O. A.; and Mukhammadkulov, M., 1969 a Tadjikistan
Alectoris graeca caucasica "zakavkazskaia kamennaia kuropatka" (small intestine, duodenum) Rhabdometra nigropunctata	Akhumian, K. S., 1968 a, 103 Razdansk, Sevansk and Krasnosel'sk regions, Armiansk SSR
Alectoris graeca chukar "chuka (Indian river partridge)" (exper.) Plasmodium octamerium n. sp.	Manwell, R. D., 1968 c
Alectoris graeca cypriotes "partridge, Thracian" (exper.) Streptocara crassicauda	Vasilev, I. D., 1968 a
Alectoris graeca cypriotes (exper.) Ascaridia dissimilis	Vasilev, I. D., 1969 a
Alectoris rufa (corps) Neocnemidocoptes laevis gallinae	Fain, A.; and Elsen, P., 1967 a France
Alestes baremose Dactylogyridae [sp.] Diplozoidae [sp.]	Paperna, I., 1968 b all from Volta Lake, Ghana
Alestes baremose Annulotrema curvipenis n. sp. A. elongata A. longipenis n. sp. Diplozoon ghanense Characidotrema brevipenis n. sp.	Paperna, I., 1969 b, 877 all from Volta lake, Ghana
Alestes baremose Argulus rhipidiophorus	Fryer, G., 1965 b, 300 Lake Albert
Alestes baremose Ergasilidae [sp.]	Paperna, I., 1968 b Volta Lake, Ghana
Alestes leuciscus Trichodina [sp.]	Paperna, I., 1968 b Volta Lake, Ghana
Alestes leuciscus Dactylogyridae [sp.]	Paperna, I., 1968 b Volta Lake, Ghana
Alestes leuciscus Annulotrema robusta n. sp. Characidotrema elongata	Paperna, I., 1969 b, 877 Volta lake, Ghana Volta lake and its tributaries, Ghana
Alestes leuciscus Ergasilidae [sp.]	Paperna, I., 1968 b Volta Lake, Ghana
Alestes macrolepidotus Dactylogyridae [sp.]	Paperna, I., 1968 b Volta Lake, Ghana
Alestes macrolepidotus Annulotrema longipenis n. sp.	Paperna, I., 1969 b, 877 Volta Lake, Ghana
Alestes nurse Dactylogyridae [sp.]	Paperna, I., 1968 b Volta Lake, Ghana
Alestes nurse Annulotrema gravis A. spiropenis Characidotrema brevipenis n. sp.	Paperna, I., 1969 b, 876 all from Volta lake, Ghana
Alestes nurse Characidotrema elongata n. sp.	Paperna, I.; and Thurston, J. P., 1968 b Jinja, Lake Victoria, Uganda
Alestes nurse "kawara safsaf" Amplicaecum sp. (larva type I) (body cavity)	Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 150 Sudan
Alestes nurse Lernaea hardingi ?	Fryer, G., 1965 b, 294
Alestes nurse Ergasilidae [sp.]	Paperna, I., 1968 b Volta Lake, Ghana

Allactaga bullata Mesopsylla eucta shikho Echidnophaga tiscadaea sp. n. Ophthalmopsylla (O.) praefecta lenta sp. n.	Smit, F.G.A.M., 1967 c, 84-86, 92-93, 94, 95 Mongolia Shargyn-gobi, Mongolia Shargyn-gobi, Mongolia
Allactaga elater "malyĭ tushkanchik" (liver) Dicrocoelium lanceatum	Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a Kirgiziia
Allactaga elater (small intestine) Catenotaenia cricetorum Mathevotaenia symmetrica	Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a all from Kirgiziia
Allactaga elater Agamospirura sp. (lungs) Mastophorus muris (stomach, small intestine)	Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a all from Kirgiziia
Allactaga elater (small intestine) Moniliformis moniliformis	Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a Kirgiziia
Allactaga elater "jerboa" Ophthalmopsylla volgensis impersia n. ssp.	Traub, R.; and Evans, T. M., 1967 a Dasht, Mazandaran, Iran
Allactaga jaculus "bol'shoĭ tushknachik" (liver) Dicrocoelium lanceatum	Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a Kirgiziia
Allactaga jaculus (small intestine) Mathevotaenia symmetrica	Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a Kirgiziia
Allactaga jaculus Agamospirura sp. (lungs) Mastophorus muris (stomach, small intestine)	Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a all from Kirgiziia
Allactaga jaculus (small intestine) Moniliformis moniliformis	Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a Kirgiziia
Allactaga jaculus Haemogamasus ambulans Hirstionyssus criceti Haemolaelaps semidesertus	Sinel'shchikov, V. A., 1967 a, 1967 b all from Kazakhstan
[Allactaga saltator] tushkanchik prygun Ixodes crenulatus	Emel'ianova, N. D.; Zhovtyĭ, I. F.; Tereshchenko, O.N.;and Korotkova, G.V., 1962 a Tuva
Allactaga severtzovi (ear, tail) Leishmania tropica v. major	Ipatov, V. I.; and Zvi͡agintseva, T. V., 1967 a Uzbek SSR
Allactaga severtzovi Leishmania tropica major (exper.)	Ni, G. V., 1968 a
Allactaga sibirica Amphipsylla primaris mitis Frontopsylla (F.) wagneri Mesopsylla eucta shikho M. tuschkan andruschkoi Ophthalmopsylla (O.) praefecta ecphora Ophthalmopsylla (O.) praefecta lenta	Smit, F.G.A.M., 1967 c all from Mongolia
Allactaga tetradactyla "Egyptian four-toed jerboa" Xenopsylla nubica Synosternus cleopatrae Hopkinsipsylla occulta Xenopsylla cheopis Mesopsylla tuschkan subsp. Nosopsyllus henleyi subsp. Stenoponia tripectinata subsp. Pulex irritans	Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1965 a all from Egypt

Allactaga tetradactyla Nosopsyllus (Gerbillophilus) h. henleyi	Lewis, R. E., 1967 c Egypt; Libya
Alligator mississippiensis "alligator" (intestine) Crocodilicola pseudostoma Polycotyle ornata	Loftin, H., 1960 a all from northwest Florida
[Allocricetulus curtatus] mongol'skiĭ khomi͡achok Ctenophyllus hirticrus Amphalius runatus Paradoxopsylla scorodumovi	Klimova, Z. I.; and Pavlov, A. N., 1963 a all from Mongoliia
Alloeocarpa emilionis Gunenotophorus spinipes n. sp.	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a,258 Ushuaia, Magelhaenstrasse
Alloeocarpa thilenii Doropygus pulex Enteropsis onychophorus	Schellenberg, A. 1922 a Tauranga, Neuseeland " "
Allolobophora caliginosa Zygocystis cometa (seminal vesicles)	Segun, A. O., 1971 b north London and Chesterfield, Derbyshire
Allolobophora caliginosa Metastrongylus elongatus	Lee, B. D., 1959 a Korea
Allolobophora caliginosa (nat. and exper.) metastrongylosis	Lee, B. D., 1961 a Korea
Allolobophora longa (seminal vesicles, perivisceral coelom) Nematocystis lumbricoides N. lumbricoides var. pilosa	Segun, A. O., 1971 b all from Great Britain
Allouatta. See Alouatta.	
Alopex lagopus "pestsa" Eimeria mesnili	Yakimov, V. L., 1936 i Murmansk krae, SSSR
Alopex lagopus L. "pesets" Maritrema afanassjewi (intestine)	Tsimbali͡uk, A. K.; Kulikov, V. V.; Tsimbali͡uk, E. M.; and Baranova, T. I., 1966 a Karaginskii and Komandorskii Is.
[Alopex lagopus] Arctic fox Diphyllobothrium latum	Rausch, R. L.; and Hilliard, D. K., 1970 a Itikmalukpuk Creek (central Brooks Range), Alaska
[Alopex lagopus] pesets Mesocestoides lineatus Taenia crassiceps T. krabbei T. pisiformis Tetratirotaenia polyacantha Alveococcus multilocularis Taeniidae gen sp.	Shili͡aeva, L. M., 1968 a all from Nenetz National okrug
Alopex lagopus Taenia crassiceps	Verster, A. J. M., 1969 a, 9 Alaska
[Alopex lagopus] goluboĭ pesets [Trichinella spiralis]	Kozlov, D.P.; and Berezantsev, Iu. A., 1968 a Chukotsk
[Alopex lagopus] pesets Toxascaris leonina Spirocerca lupi Uncinaria stenocephala Dioctophyme renale	Shiliaeva, L. M., 1968 a all from Nenetz National okrug
[Alopex lagopus] pesets Corynosoma semerme Corynosoma sp.	Shiliaeva, L. M., 1968 a all from Nenetz National okrug

Alopias vulpinus Nemesis robusta	Hewitt, G. C., 1969 a Cooks Strait, New Zealand
Alopochen aegyptiacus (proventriculus) Hystrichis tricolor	Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 273 Gloucestershire
Alosa fallax Clavellisa emarginata	Markevich, A. P., 1952 c Black Sea
Alosa fallax nilotica Contracaecum clavatum	Sey, O., 1970 c Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
Alouatta belzebul "howler monkeys" Trypanosoma mycetae	Deane, L. M., 1967 b Amazon region of Brasil
Alouatta caraya "mono aullador; caraya" (intestino) Ascaris lumbricoides	Boero, J. J.; Maver, H. F.; and Prosen, A. J., 1968 a La Eduvigis, provincia del Chaco, Argentina
Alouatta caraya Longistriata dubia	Durette-Desset, M. C., 1969 a Brazil
Alouatta fusca Plasmodium simium P. brasilianum Plasmodium sp.	Deane, L. M., 1967 a all from Sao Paulo and Santa Catarina, Brasil
Alouatta seniculus straminea "red howler-monkeys" Plasmodium brasilianum	Deane, L. M.; and de Almeida, F. B., 1967 a State of Amazonas, Brazil
Alouatta seniculus straminea "red howler-monkey" Plasmodium brasilianum	Deane, L. M.; and Ferreira, J. A., 1969 a Federal Territory of Amapá, Brasil
Alouatta seniculus straminea "red howler-monkey" Plasmodium brasilianum	Deane, L. M.; Ferreira, J. A.; Cerqueira, N. L.; and de Almeida, F. B., 1968 a Manaus, State of Amazonas, Brasil
Alouatta villosa "black howler monkey" (exper.) Plasmodium falciparum	Baerg, D. C.; and Young, M. D., 1970 a
Alphestes afer "red nigger hamlet" Callotetrarhynchus gracilis	Rees, F. G., 1969 a Bermuda
Alphestes galapagensis Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)	Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
Alphitobius diaperinus Subulura suctoria	Busa, V.; and Lorenzo Hernandez, N., 1970 a Cuba
Alticola sp. "vole" Anomalohimalaya lama n. sp.	Hoogstraal, H.; Kaiser, M. N.; and Mitchell, R. M., 1970 a Mustang District, north of Himalayas, Nepal
Alticola argentatus "serebristaia polevka" (liver) Dicrocoelium lanceatum	Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a Kirgiziia
Alticola argentatus (small intestine) Catenotaenia cricetorum	Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a Kirgiziia
Alticola argentatus (caecum, large intestine) Aspiculuris tetraptera	Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a Kirgiziia
[Alticola argentatus] serebristaià polevka Paradoxopsyllus aff. alatau	Emel'ianova, N.D.; Letova, G. I.; and Letov, G. S., 1962 a Tuva
[Alticola argentatus tuvinicus] serebristaia tuvinskaià polevka Leptopsylla nana Paraneopsylla ioffi Wagnerina tecta aemulans	Emel'i͡anova, N. D.; Letova, G. I.; and Letov, G. S., 1962 a Tuva and Mongolia " Tuva
[Alticola barakschin Bannikov, 1947] gobi-altaĭskaia polevka Paraneopsylla ioffi Leptopsylla nana Paradoxopsyllus sp. Amphipsylla germani Frontopsylla elatoides longa	Emel'ianova, N.D.; Letova, G. I.; and Letov, G. S., 1962 a all from Tuva and Mongolia
Alticola roylei Haemogamasus gyrinodes n. sp.	Allred, D. M., 1969 a, 225 West Pakistan
Alticola roylei Ixodes redikorzevi	Begum, F.; Wisseman, C. L. (jr.); and Casals, J., 1970 a Hazara Dist., W. Pakistan
Alticola roylei Ixodes redikorzevi	Begum, F.; Wisseman, C. L. (jr.); and Traub, R., 1970 a Gitidas, Kaghan Valley, Hazara Dist., W. Pakistan
Alticola roylei Amphipsylla primaris mitis Callopsylla (C.) gaiskii Catallagia fetisovi Frontopsylla (F.) hetera Paradoxopsyllus scorodumovi Paramonopsyllus scalonae	Smit, F.G.A.M., 1967 c all from Mongolia
[Alticola strelzovi] ploskocherepnaia polevka Paradoxopsylla sp. Amphipsylla primaris mitis Neopsylla mana	Elistratova, N. P., 1963 a all from Saĭliugem Range
[Alticola strelzovi] ploskocherepnaià polevka Paraneopsylla ioffi Leptopsylla nana Paradoxopsyllus sp. Frontopsylla elatoides longa	Emel'i͡anova, N. D.; Letova, G. I.; and Letov, G. S., 1962 a all from Tuva and Mongolia
[Alticola strelzovi] ploskocherepnaia polevka Dermacentor nuttalli	Emel'ianova, N. D.; Zhovtyĭ, I.F.; Tereshchenko, O.N.; and Korotkova, G. V., 1962 a Tuva
Alticola strelzovi Callopsylla (C.) gaiskii Amphipsylla primaris mitis Paradoxopsyllus scorodumovi	Smit, F.G.A.M., 1967 c all from Mongolia
[Alticola strelzovi] polevka, ploskocherepnai͡a Echidnophaga oshanini [sic]	Vashchenok, V. S., 1967 a Mongol'skai͡a Narodnai͡a Respublika
[Alticola terrestris] vodianaia polevka. See [Arvicola terrestris] vodianaia polevka.	
Alutera schoepfi (gills) "orange filefish" Anchistrotos occidentalis	Humes, A. G.; and Rosenfield, D. C., 1960 a Woods Hole, Massachusetts
Amadina fasciata "cut-throat finch" Haemoproteus [sp.]	Oosthuizen, J. H.; and Markus, M. B., 1967 a Rhodesia
Amandava amandava "avadavat" Haemosporidia sp. Plasmodium sp. Leucocytozoon sp.	Peirce, M. A., 1969 a all from London Airport, imported
Amandava amandava "amadavat" Microfilaria sp.	Peirce, M. A., 1969 a London Airport, imported

Amandava amandava (base du bec) Knemidokoptes fossor	Fain, A.; and Elsen, P., 1967 a Belgium
Amaroucium erythraeum Enterocola fulgens	Barnard, K. H., 1955 a, 241, 308 Table Bay, South Africa
Amaroucium erythraeum Enterocola fulgens (Magen)	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a,287 Tafelbucht, Kap.
Amaroucium gibbulosum Doroixys uncinata Enterocola fulgens (Magen)	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a,266 Neapel "
Amazilia chionopectus (fosses nasales) Ptilonyssus mariacastroae	Fain, A.; and Aitken, T.H.G., 1967 a Trinidad (West Indies)
Amazilia tzacatl Trochiloecetes jiminezi	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 375 Juan Vinas
Amazona aestiva Psittacobrosus amazonicus	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1968 a, 267 Brazil
Amazona amazonica (peau du corps et les tuyaux des plumes) Amazonectes psittaci nov. comb.	Fain, A., 1967 k Colombie et mort à San Francisco
Amazona amazonica Psittacobrosus amazonicus	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1968 a, 267, 269 Brit. Guiana; Trinidad; Colombia
Amazona autumnalis "red-lored parrot" Raillietina (Raillietina) maplestonei	Schmidt, G. D.; and Neiland, K. A., 1971 a Nicaragua
Amazona autumnalis Psittacobrosus amazonicus	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1968 a, 267 Mexico
Amazona farinosa Psittacobrosus kelloggi P. farinosae n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1968 a, 264, 269 all from Bolivia
Amazona farinosa inornata Psittacobrosus farinosae n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1968 a, 269 Colombia
Amazona leucocephala Psittacobrosus amazonicus	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1968 a, 267 Bahama Islands
Amazona mercenaria Psittacobrosus farinosae, n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1968 a, 269 Colombia
Amazona o. ochrocephala Myrsidea psittaci	Clay, T., 1968 a, 228 Venezuela
Amazona ochrocephala (peau de la poitrine) Amazonectes psittaci nov. comb.	Fain, A., 1967 k importé d'Amérique du Sud et mort à Anvers
Amazona ochrocephala Psittacobrosus amazonicus P. brotogerisi n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1968 a, 267, 273 Venezuela, Colombia Colombia
Amazona versicolor Psittacobrosus anduzei	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1968 a, 271 British West Indies
Amblema plicata Cotylaspis insignis Aspidogaster conchicola	Stromberg, P. C., 1970 a all from Ohio

Ambloplites rupestris Ergasilus centrarchidarum	Roberts, L. S., 1970 a, 143, 152 Indiana; Quebec; Massachusetts
Ambloplites rupestris "rock bass" Ergasilus centrarchidarum (gill filaments)	Tedla, S.; and Fernando, C. H., 1969 a Bay of Quinte, Lake Ontario
Amblypharyngodon mola Centrocestus formosanus Haplorchis sp. (gill region) H. taichui (fins, gills) H. yokogawai (pectoral, dorsal, caudal fins, gill falaments)	Nath, D.; and Pande, B. P., 1970 a all from Keetham lake, near Mathura, India
Amblyrhynchus cristatus "marine iguana" Otnithodoros darwini n. sp. Ornithodoros galapagensis n. sp.	Kohls, G. M.; Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Hoogstraal, H., 1969 a all from the Galápagos Islands
Ambystoma gracile (guts) Cephalouterina dicamptodonti Megalodiscus microphagus	Efford, I. E.; and Tsumura, K., 1969 a all from Marion Lake, British Columbia
Ambystoma gracile Cyathocephalus truncatus (guts)	Efford, I. E.; and Tsumura, K., 1969 a Marion Lake, British Columbia
Ambystoma macrodactylus Megalodiscus microphagus (guts)	Efford, I. E.; and Tsumura, K., 1969 a Marion Lake, British Columbia
Ambystoma maculatum Brachycoelium salamandrae	Rabalais, F. G., 1970 a East Baton Rouge, Louisiana
Ambystoma maculatum Manodistomum salamandrae	Wood, L. W., 1969 a North Carolina
Ambystoma maculatum Ophiotaenia filaroides	Wood, L. W., 1969 a North Carolina
Ambystoma opacum Brachycoelium salamandrae	Rabalais, F. G., 1970 a East Baton Rouge and Washington, Louisiana
Ambystoma opacum Manodistomum salamandrae	Wood, L. W., 1969 a North Carolina
Ambystoma opacum Ophiotaenia filaroides	Wood, L. W., 1969 a North Carolina
Ambystoma tigrinum Hexamita (sp?) Opalina (sp?) Tritrichomonas batrachorum Retortamonas (sp?) Tetramitus rostratus Tritrichomonas augusta	Panitz, E., 1967 b all from Elk Mountains, Colorado
Ambystoma tigrinum Cephalogonimus americanus (small intestine) Phyllodistomum bufonis	Ubelaker, J.E.; and Kimbrough, J. D., 1970 a all from Sheep Lake, Horseshoe Park, Rocky Mountain National Park, Colorado
Ambystoma tigrinum "tiger salamander" Telorchis bonnerensis (intestine)	Ulmer, M. J., 1970 a northwest Iowa
Ambystoma tigrinum Ophiotaenia filaricides	Ubelaker, J.E.; and Kimbrough, J. D., 1970 a Sheep Lake, Horseshoe Park, Rocky Mountain National Park, Colorado

Ambystoma tigrinum Spironoura pretiosa	Ubelaker, J.E.; and Kimbrough, J. D., 1970 a Sheep Lake, Horseshoe Park, Rocky Mountain National Park, Colorado
Amiurus nebulosus Cleidodiscus pricei Gyrodactylus (wageneri) spp. (Flossen)	Molńar, K., 1968 b Hungary "
Ameiurus nebulosus "brown bullhead" Myzobdella moorei	Meyer, M. C.; and Moore, J. P., 1954 a, 90 Manitoulin Island, Ontario
Ameiva ameiva "teiid lizard" Plasmodium (Sauramoeba) cnemidophori	Lainson, R.; and Shaw, J. J., 1969 d Belem and Paracachoera, Brazil-Colombia borders
Ameiva ameiva (blood) Plasmodium cnemidophori	Scorza B., J. V.; Monteiro, C. C.; and de Scorza, C., 1971 a north central Venezuela
Ameiva ameiva Amblyomma dissimile	Dinsmore, J. J., 1969 a, 308 Little Tobago Island, West Indies
Ameiva undulata (feces) Isospora cnemidophori	Duszynski, D. W., 1969 a, 584 (east of São Paulo), Brazil; Guanacaste, Costa Rica
Ameiva undulata "teiid lizard" (faeces) Eimeria ameivae sp. nov.	Lainson, R., 1968 b, 262 Baking Pot, El Cayo District, British Honduras, Central America
Ameiva undulata gaigeae Eutrombicula alfreddugesi	Hoffmann-Mendizábal, A., 1969 a Mexico
Amia calva "bowfin" Proteocephalus sp.	Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a Louisiana
Amiurus. See Ameiurus.	
Ammocrypta beani "naked sand darter" (gills) Urocleidus ammocryptus sp. n.	Harrises, A. E.; and Vickery, R. L., 1970 a Mississippi, Perry Co., Bogue Homa River at Highway 42
Ammodorcas clarkei "Dibatag or Clark's Gazelle" Hyalomma (Hyalommina) punt n. sp.	Hoogstraal, H.; Kaiser, M. N.; and Pedersen, E. C., 1969 a Somali Republic
Ammoperdix griseogularis Argas persicus	Starkoff, O. A.; and Mukhammadkulov, M., 1969 a Tadjikistan
Ammotragus lervia Trichocephalus ovis (ileum) Haemonchus contortus (abomassum)	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a all from Zoological gardens of Prague
Amphibia hosts of nematode parasites	Walton, A. C., 1961 d
Amphibia hosts of nematode parasites	Walton, A. C., 1961 e
Amphibolurus barbatus "Australian agamid lizard" (stomach) Skrjabinoptera goldmanae n. sp.	Mawson, P. M., 1970 a western New South Wales
Amphibolurus decresii Amblyomma limbatum	Roberts, F. H. S., 1969 a Flinders Range, South Australia
Amphidromus inversus Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Brumpt, V.; et al., 1968 a Cambodia
Amphilius atesuensis Gyrodactylus ampiliusi	Paperna, I., 1969 b, 878 Lake Bosomtwi, Ghana
Amphipholis squamata Cancerilla tubulata	Carton, Y., 1968 c Roscoff
Amphipholis squamata Cancerilla tubulata	Carton, Y., 1968 d
Amphispiza belli Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris	Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 60 Utah
Amphistichus argenteus Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)	Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
Amphistichus rhodoterus Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)	Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
Amphiuma means Telorchis stunkardi	Rabalais, F. G., 1970 a East Baton Rouge, Louisiana
Anabacerthia striaticollis Lafresnaye Furnaricola anabacerthia n. sp.	Carriker, M.A. (jr.), 1966 b, 417 Virolin, Dept. Santander, Colombia
Anacamptodes fragillaria (exper.) Nosema trichoplusiae sp. n.	Tanabe, A. M.; and Tamashiro, M., 1967 a
Anachis avara Neopechona pyriforme	Stunkard, H. W., 1969 a Woods Hole area
Anapagurus laevis Peltogaster paguri Gemmosaccus sulcatus	Nielsen, S.-O., 1970 a all from west coast of Scotland
Anaplectes melanotis "red-headed weaver" Haemoproteus [sp.] Leucocytozoon [sp.] Trypanosoma [sp.]	Oosthuizen, J. H.; and Markus, M. B., 1967 a all from Rhodesia
Anaplectes melanotis "red-headed weaver" Microfilaria [sp.]	Oosthuizen, J. H.; and Markus, M. B., 1967 a Rhodesia
Anaplocamus dilatatus Cercaria halli n. sp. (digestive gland)	Etges, F. J.; Page, C. R.; and Bonner, T. P., 1969 a Sinking Creek, near Mountain Lake Biological Station, Giles Co., Virginia
Anarhichas lupus "wolf fish" Fellodistomum thapari n. sp. (intestine)	Srivastava, C. B.; and Ghosh, R. K., 1968 a
Anas acuta "Indian duck" (esophagus) Psilorchis seekhpari n.sp. Tracheophilus sisowi	Jain, S. P., [1968 b] all from Gopiganj, Varanasi (U. P.), India
Anas acuta "shilokhvost" Maritrema afanassjewi (intestine)	Tsimbali͡uk, A. K.; Kulikov, V. V.; Tsimbali͡uk, E. M.; and Baranova, T. I., 1966 a Karaginskii and Komandorskii Is.
Anas acuta (alimentary canal) Dicranotaenia coronula	Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 272 Gloucestershire
Anas acuta Aploparaksis (Globarilepis) furcigera	Belopol'skai͡a, M. M.; and Kulachkova, V. G., 1968 a White Sea (Kandalaksh Bay)

Anas acuta Lateriporus skrjabini	Denny, M., 1969 a Cooking Lake, Alberta
Anas acuta "shilokhvost" Microsomacanthus abortiva (intestine) M. compressa (small intestine)	Spasskiĭ, A.A.; and I͡urpalova, N. M., 1966 a all from Chukchi Peninsula
Anas acuta "pintail" Gastrotaenia cygni (ventricular cuticle)	Willers, W. B.; and Olsen, O. W., 1969 a Larimer and Weld counties, Colorado
Anas acuta "pintail" Anatoecus dentatus	Hafez, M.; and Madbouly, M. H., 1968 a Egypt
Anas acuta acuta "pintail" Anaticola crassicornis Trinoton querquedulae	Hafez, M.; and Madbouly, M. H., 1969 b all from Abu-Rawash, Egypt
Anas acuta "pintail" Theromyzon tessulatum	Keymer, I. F., 1969 a London
Anas acuta "pintail" seasonal distribution of helminths	Buscher, H. N., 1965 c
Anas acuta tzitzihoa "pintail duck" Theromyzon rude	Meyer, M. C.; and Moore, J. P., 1954 a, 86 Canada
Anas angustirostris (proventriculus) Hystrichis tricolor	Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 273 Gloucestershire
Anas bahamensis (alimentary canal) Dicranotaenia coronula	Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 272 Gloucestershire
Anas boschas "white Pekins" (nat. and exper.) Leucocytozoon simondi	Khan, R. A.; and Fallis, A. M., 1968 a Lake Sasajewan, Algonquin Park, Canada
Anas boschas Anatoecus brunneiceps	Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 148 Cáceres, Spain
Anas boschas domestica "domashna utka" (caecum) Notocotylus zduni n. sp.	Chiaberashvili, E. A.; and Dzhavelidze, G. I., 1968 a, 217-222 west Georgian SSR
Anas boschas domestica Fimbriaria fasciolaris	Burt, M. D. B., 1969 a, 315 Borneo
Anas boschas, var. domestica Lipeurus heterographus	Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 151 Madrid; Spanish Morocco
Anas brasiliensis (= Anas ipecutiri (Azara)) Zygocotyle lunata	Dubois, G., 1962 d
Anas capensis (alimentary canal) Dicranotaenia coronula	Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 272 Gloucestershire
Anas capensis (caeca) Capillaria anatis	Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 275 Gloucestershire
Anas carolinensis "green-winged teal" Gastrotaenia cygni (ventricular cuticle)	Willers, W. B.; and Olsen, O. W., 1969 a Larimer and Weld counties, Colorado
Anas carolinensis Trinoton querquedulae	Wilson, N. A., 1967 d Canada
Anas carolinensis Rhinonyssus rhinolethrum	Wilson, N. A., 1968 c Fresno Co., California
Anas castanea (caeca) Notocotylus attenuatus	Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 276 Gloucestershire
Anas castanea Sobolevicanthus gracilis (jejunum) Dicranotaenia coronula (ileum) Fimbriaria fasciolaris (duodenum and jejunum)	Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 270, 271, 272 all from Gloucestershire
Anas castanea Porrocaecum crassum (ileum) Capillaria anatis (caeca)	Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 274,275 Gloucestershire, all from
Anas castanea "chestnut teal" (large and small intestines) Polymorphus minutus	Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 277 Gloucestershire
Anas clypeata (intestine) Wardium zmorayi n. sp.	Macko, J. K., 1970 b Senne, Czechoslovakia
Anas clypeata Polymorphus contortus	Denny, M., 1969 a Cooking Lake, Alberta
Anas crecca Haemoproteus nettionis	Krylov, M. V.; and Shcherbin, I͡u. V., 1967 a Western Pamir, Tadzhikistan
Anas crecca Microfilaria sp.	Krylov, M. V.; and Shcherbin, Iu. V., 1967 a Western Pamir, Tadzhikistan
Anas crecca Ixodes apronophorus	Adamovich, V. L., 1968 a Polesje province
Anas crecca crecca "teal" Anaticola crassicornis Trinoton querquedulae	Hafez, M.; and Madbouly, M. H., 1969 b all from Abu-Rawash, Egypt
Anas cyanoptera (caeca) Notocotylus attenuatus	Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 276 Gloucestershire
Anas cyanoptera (posterior of ileum) Diorchis stefanskii	Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 272 Gloucestershire
Anas cyanoptera (proventriculus) Hystrichis tricolor	Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 273 Gloucestershire
Anas discors Lateriporus skrjabini	Denny, M., 1969 a Cooking Lake, Alberta
Anas discors "blue-winged teal" Gastrotaenia cygni (ventricular cuticle)	Willers, W. B.; and Olsen, O. W., 1969 a Larimer and Weld counties, Colorado
Anas discors Polymorphus contortus	Denny, M., 1969 a Cooking Lake, Alberta
Anas flavirostris (caeca) Heterakis dispar	Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 275 Gloucestershire
Anas formosa Microsomacanthus compressa (small intestine)	Spasskiĭ, A.A.; and I͡urpalova, N. M., 1966 a Chukchi Peninsula
Anas georgica Echinoparyphium recurvatum (alimentary canal) Notocotylus attenuatus (caeca)	Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 276 all from Gloucestershire
Anas georgica Sobolevicanthus gracilis (jejunum) Diorchis stefanskii (ileum) Dicranotaenia coronula (alimentary canal)	Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 271, 272 Gloucestershire, all from

Anas georgica Capillaria obsignata (ileum) Echinuria uncinata (proventriculus) Amidostomum acutum (gizzard) Porrocaecum crassum (ileum)	Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 273, 274, 275 all from Gloucestershire
Anas leucophrys Porrocaecum crassum(ileum) Hystrichis tricolor (proventriculus) Capillaria anatis (caeca)	Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 273, 274 all from Gloucestershire
Anas luzonica (jejunum, ileum, diverticulum) Diorchis nyrocae	Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 271 Gloucestershire
Anas luzonica Porrocaecum crassum(ileum) Hystrichis tricolor (proventriculus)	Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 273, 274 all from Gloucestershire
Anas penelope Wardoides nyrocae (črevo)	Macko, J.K., 1969 a Senné (CSSR)
Anas penelope "sviiaz" (intestine) Microsomacanthus sp. II	Spasskiĭ, A.A.; and I͡urpalova, N. M., 1966 a Chukchi Peninsula
Anas penelope "widgeon" Anaticola crassicornis	Hafez, M.; and Madbouly, M. H., 1969 b Abu-Rawash, Egypt
[Anas platyrhynchos] utok Trichomonas [sp.]	Bondarenko, O. I., 1964 a Moscow oblast and Krasnodar kraĭ
[Anas platyrhynchos] duck Plasmodium circumflexum (goose strain I) P. circumflexum (goose strain II)	Folz, S. D., 1970 a
[Anas platyrhynchos] mallard Plasmodium circumflexum (goose strain I)	Folz, S. D., 1970 a
Anas platyrhynchos "Hausente" Eimeria anatis Tyzzeria perniciosa	Gottschalk, C., 1969 a all from Germany
[Anas platyrhynchos] ducks Trichomonas anatis	Gräfner, G.; Graubmann, H. D.; and Betke, P., 1968 a Schwerin district, Germany
[Anas platyrhynchos] ducks, domestic Entamoeba gallinarum Trichomonas gallinarum	Haiba, M. H.; and El-Shabrawy, M. N., 1968 a all from Egypt
[Anas platyrhynchos] Pekin duck (exper.) Plasmodium elongatum	Herman, C. M.; Kocan, R. M.; Snyder, E. L.; and Knisley, J. O. (jr.), 1968 a
Anas platyrhynchos (nat. and exper.) Leucocytozoon simondi	Khan, R. A.; and Fallis, A. M., 1968 a Lake Sasajewan, Algonquin Park, Canada
[Anas platyrhynchos] Pekin ducklings (blood) (exper.) Plasmodium circumflexum	Kocan, R. M.; and Knisley, J. O., 1970 a
Anas platyrhynchos platyrhynchos "mallards", "white Pekin duck" (exper.) Wenyonella philiplevinei n. sp.	Leibovitz, L., 1968 a,672
Anas platyrhynchus "mallard duck" (exper.) Plasmodium octamerium n. sp.	Manwell, R. D., 1968 c
[Anas platyrhynchos] ducks Echinostoma revolutum	Ahamed, S., 1969 a Comilla, East Pakistan
[Anas platyrhynchos] duck Echinostoma revolutum (intestine)	Alavi, A.; and Mirzaians, A., 1967 a Iran
Anas platyrhynchos Echinoparyphium recurvatum (alimentary canal) Hypoderaeum conoideum (jejunum, ileum) Notocotylus attenuatus (caeca)	Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 276 all from Gloucestershire
Anas platyrhynchos (alimentary canal) Echinostoma revolutum Apatemon gracilis Notocotylus attenuatus Echinoparyphium recurvatum	Avery, R. A., 1966 b all from Gloucestershire
Anas p. platyrhynchos "domestic duck" Trichobilharzia brevis n.sp. (portal vein, liver, venules of cloacal mesentery)	Basch, P. F., 1966 b, 250 Malaysia, Malaya, Negri Sembilan, 1 mile S. of Kuala Pilah
[Anas platyrhynchos] Peking-enten Prosthogonimus cuneatus	Betke, P.; and Gräfner, G., 1963 a Waldsee in der Nähe des Ortes
[Anas platyrhynchos] duck Echinostoma revolutum (exper.)	Bisseru, B., 1967 a, 91
Anas platyrhyncha "mallard; Peking duck" Schistogonimus rarus (bursa Fabricii) (natural and exper.)	Borgsteede, F.H.M.; Davids, C.; and Duffels, J.P.,1969 a Netherlands
Anas platyrhynchos "Stockente" Philophthalmus (Tubolecithalmus) hovorkai	Busă, V., 1969 a
[Anas platyrhynchos] utka Echinostoma revolutum E. miyagavai [sic] E. paraulum E. robustum Echinoparyphium recurvatum Hypoderaeum conoideum H. gnedini H. vigi Tracheophilus sisowi Psilochasmus longicirratus Prosthogonimus ovatus Schistogonimus rarus Notocotylus attenuatus Apatemon gracilis Cotylurus cornutus C. hebraicus Strigea falconis	Dzhaparidze, L.A.; and Savvateeva, I. A., 1967 a all from Georgian SSR
Anas platyrhynchos "anatre domestiche Germano reale" (small intestine) Cryptocotyle lingua	Francalanci, G., 1969 a lagoon basin, Venice
Anas platyrhynchus "anatre Germano reale" (intestino tenue) Parascocotyle italica	Francalanci, G., 1969 b Venezia
Anas platyrhynchus "anatra domestica" (intestine) Sphaeridiotrema globulus	Francalanci, G.; and Manfredini, L., 1969 a, fig. 1-5 Basso Piave and Livenza
Anas platyrhynchus "anatre" (exper.) Spheridiotrema globulus	Francalanci, G.; and Manfredini, L., 1969 b

[Anas platyrhynchos] domestic ducklings (duodenum, small intestine) (exper.) Echinoparyphium serratum sp. nov.	Howell, M. J., 1968 a
[Anas platyrhynchos] duck, domestic (exper.) Microphallus pygmaeus	James, B.L., 1968 b, 166
[Anas platyrhynchos] utok Echinostoma robustum	Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1961 b
[Anas platyrhynchos] ducklings (exper.) Stephanoprora paradenticulata n. sp.	Nasir, P.; and Rodriguez M., L., 1969 a
Anas p. platyrhynchos (bursa of Fabricius) Prosthogonimus (Prosthogenotrema) ryjikowi	Nikulin, T. G., 1969 a Vitebsk oblast, Belorussia
Anas platyrhynchos "Hausenten" Notocotylus ephemera Catatropis verrucosa (exper.)	Odening, K., 1966 d Berlin area
[Anas platyrhynchos] kachok Echinoparyphium recurvatum Notocotylus attenuatus Cotylurus cornutus (small intestine) Hypoderaeum conoideum	Pashchenko, L. F., 1952 a all from Kiev oblast
[Anas platyrhynchos] utok (caecum, rectum) (exper.) Echinostoma revolutum	Petrochenko, V. I.; and Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1959 c
[Anas platyrhynchos] (exper.) Khaki Campbell ducklings Psilotrema oligoon (faeces, large intestine, rectal wall)	Pike, A. W., 1968 d
Anas platyrhynchos "common mallard" Psilochasmus oxyurus	Premvati, 1969 a Leon County, Florida
[Anas platyrhynchos] (exper.) domestic duckling Austrobilharzia terrigalensis	Rai, S. L.; and Clegg, J. A., 1968 a
[Anas platyrhynchos] domashniaia utka (exper.) Apatemon gracilis minor	Raĭshite, D. I., 1968 c
[Anas platyrhynchos] ducks Catatropis indica (exper.)	Rohde, K.; and Lee Fah Onn, 1967 a
Anas platyrhyncha (intestine) Echinostoma revolutum	Roman-Chiriac, E., 1963 a Romania
Anas platyrhynchos "mallard" Paramonostomum chabaudi Notocotylus imbricatus	van Strydonck, D., 1965 b Belgium, all from
[Anas platyrhynchos] utok (exper.) Neodiplostomulum cochleare, nom. nov.	Sudarikov, V. E., 1962 c
[Anas platyrhynchos] domashni͡aia utka" (exper.) Apatemon gracilis	Sudarikov, V. E.; Karmanova, E. M.; and Bakhmet'eva, T. L., 1962 a
[Anas platyrhynchos] ducks Hymenolepis lanciolata	Ahamed, S., 1969 a Comilla, East Pakistan
Anas platyrhynchos Fimbriaria fasciolaris (duodenum, jejunum) Sphenacanthus sp. (ileum) Sobolevicanthus gracilis (jejunum) Dicranotaenia coronula (alimentary canal) Diorchis stefanskii (posterior of ileum) Orlovilepis megalops (large intestine)	Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 270, 271,272,273 all from Gloucestershire

Anas platyrhynchos (alimentary canal) Sphenacanthus venusta Haploparaxis furcigera Hymenolepis spiralibursata Sobolevicanthus gracilis Diorchis nyrocae Dicranotaenia coronula Diorchis stefanskii Cestod[a sp.] Fimbriaria fasciolaris	Avery, R. A., 1966 b, 282 all from Gloucestershire
Anas platyrhynchos "ducks" Lateriporus skrjabini (exper.) Fimbriaria fasciolaris	Denny, M., 1969 a Cooking Lake, Alberta
[Anas platyrhynchos] utka Ligula intestinalis Hymenolepis anatina Hymenolepis parvula Sobolevicanthus gracilis Orlovilepis megalops Tschertkovilepis setigera Dicranotaenia coronula D. collaris Drepanidotaenia lanceolata D. przewalskii Diorchis (D.) stephanskii Diorchis sp. Fimbriaria fasciolaris Diploposthe laevis Unciunia ciliata	Dzhaparidze, L.A.; and Savvateeva, I. A., 1967 a all from Georgian SSR
[Anas platyrhynchos] domestic duck (exper.) Hymenolepis hopkinsi	McLaughlin, J. D.; and Burt, M. D. B., 1970 a
[Anas platyrhynchos] ducklings Ligula intestinalis (exper.)	Orr, T.S.C.; and Hopkins, C.A., 1969 a
[Anas platyrhynchos] kachok Dicranoteania coronula D. collaris (small and large intestine) Hymenolepis gracilis (intestine) Diorchis skrjabini (small intestine) Diorchis sp. (small intestine) Fimbriaria fasciolaris	Pashchenko, L. F., 1952 a all from Kiev oblast
[Anas platyrhynchos] utki; utenka Hymenolepidid[ae sp.] Drepanidotaenia lanceolata (small intestine) (exper.) Fimbriaria amurensis (exper.) Hymenolepis gracilis (exper.) H. paramicrosoma (exper.)	Petrochenko, V. I.; and Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1959 b reservoirs of Khabarovsk kraĭ
[Anas platyrhynchos] utok (exper.) Hymenolepis paracompressa H. paramicrosoma H. gracilis Drepanidotaenia lanceolata Fimbriaria amurensis n. sp.	Petrochenko, V. I.; and Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1959 c
[Anas platyrhynchos] duckling (exper.) Dicranotaenia coronula (large intestine) Kowalewskius parvula (small intestine)	Pike, A. W., 1968 b
Anas platyrhynchos "mallard" Gastrotaenia cygni (ventricular cuticle)	Willers, W. B.; and Olsen, O. W ., 1969 a Larimer and Weld counties Colorado
[Anas platyrhynchos] domashnikh utok Amidostomum anseris A. boschadis	Alimov, M. R., 1965 a [For author reference *see* Sp. 18, pt. 1] all from Bukharsk oblast

Anas platyrhynchos Hystrichis tricolor (proventriculus) Echinuria uncinata (proventriculus) Amidostomum acutum (gizzard) Capillaria anatis (caeca)	Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 273, 274, 275 all from Gloucestershire
Anas platyrhynchos (alimentary canal) Echinuria uncinata Amidostomum acutum Amidostomum anseris Epomidiostomum sp. Porrocaecum crassum Capillaria anatis Hystrichis tricolor	Avery, R. A., 1966 b all from Gloucestershire
[Anas platyrhynchos] utok Amidostomum boschadis (cuticle of muscular stomach) Epomidiostomum anatinum (cuticle of muscular stomach) Heterakis gallinae (caecum, large and small intestines) Thominx anatis (caecum)	Borgarenko, L. F., 1959 a all from Tadzhikistan SSR
Anas platyrhynchos Ascaridia sp. (small intestine)	Baruš, V., 1966 f Czechoslovakia
[Anas platyrhynchos] ducks Hystrichis tricolor Tetrameres fissispina	Dodbiba, A., 1970 a all from Albania
[Anas platyrhynchos] utka Syngamus (S.) merulae Porrocoecum crassum P. ensicaudatum Heterakis gallinarum Ganguleterakis dispar Amidostomum anseris A. boschadis Epomidiostomum anatinum Trichostrongylus tenuis Physocephalus sexalatus Tetrameres fissispina Tetrameres sp. Agamospirura sp. Gongylonema sp. Streptocara crassicauda Capillaria caudinflata Thominx contorta T. anatis Hystrichis tricollor [sic] H. varispinosus	Dzhaparidze, L. A.; and Savvateeva, I. A., 1967 a all from Georgian SSR
[Anas platyrhynchos] Hausente Trichostrongylus tenuis	Enigk, K.; and Dey-Hazra, A., 1971 a
Anas platyrhynchos Streptocara formosensis S. crassicauda crassicauda S. incognita n. sp. Streptocara californica	Gibson, G. G., 1968 b, 630, 631,634,635 British Columbia, Canada " Vancouver, British Columbia; Utah, U. S. A. British Columbia, Canada
[Anas platyrhynchos] canard (exper.) (proventriculus) Echinuria uncinata	Guilhon, J. C.; Saratsiotis, A.; and Jolivet, G., 1971 a
Anas platyrhyncha (jejunum) Porrocaecum crassum	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological garden of Prague
[Anas platyrhynchos] utok Echinuria uncinata	Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1961 c

[Anas platyrhynchos] rată domestică Hystrichus tricolor (glandular and muscular stomach)	Niculescu, A.; Simionescu, E.; and Lungu, T., 1960 a, Bucharest
[Anas platyrhynchos] kachak Amidostomum anseris A. boschadis Epomidiostomum anatinum Ascaridia galli Ganguleterakis dispar Tetrameres fissispina Physocephalus sexalatus Thominx anatis T. contorta Capillaria anseris C. caudinflata Trichostrongylus tenuis Syngamus (S.) trachea Cyathostoma bronchialis	Nikulin, T. G., 1967 a all from Belorussia
[Anas platyrhynchos] kachok Ganguleterakis dispar Tetrameres fissispina	Pishchenko, L. F., 1952 a all from Kiev oblast
[Anas platyrhynchos] ducks Echinuria uncinata	Surányi, E.; and Horváth, E., 1969 a Nagyigmánd, Hungary
Anas platyrhynchos "ducks" (exper.) Streptocara crassicauda	Vasilev, I. D., 1968 a
Anas platyrhynchos "mallard" (small and large intestines) Polymorphus minutus	Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 277 Gloucestershire
Anas platyrhynchos (alimentary canal) Polymorphus minutus	Avery, R. A., 1966 b, 283 Gloucestershire
[Anas platyrhynchos] (exper.) domestic duck Polymorphus minutus	Crompton, D. W. T.; and Whitfield, P. J., 1968 b
Anas platyrhynchos Polymorphus contortus (exper.) Polymorphus marilis	Denny, M., 1969 a Cooking Lake, Alberta
[Anas platyrhynchos] utka Polymorphus magnus Filicollis anatis	Dzhaparidze, L.A.; and Savvateeva, I. A., 1967 a all from Georgian SSR
[Anas platyrhynchos] kachok Filicollis anatis	Pishchenko, L.F., 1952 a Kiev oblast
Anas platyrhynchos Ceratophyllus garei garei	Beaucournu, J.-C., 1968 a France: Loire-Atlantique
Anas platyrhyncos (head) Anatoecus dentatus A. icterodes	Hafez, M.; and Madbouly, M. H., 1968 a all from Egypt
Anas platyrhynchos platyrhynchos "mallard" (wing) Anaticola crassicornis	Hafez, M.; and Madbouly, M. H., 1969 b Giza, Egypt
Anas platyrhynchos "canard" Echidnophaga gallinacea	Klein, J. M.; and Uilenberg, G., 1966 a Madagascar
Anas platyrhyncha Anaticola crassicorne Trinoton querquedulae	Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 146,148 all from Sevilla, Spain
Anas platyrhynchos "mallards" Theromyzon tessulatum	Keymer, I. F., 1969 a London

Anas platyrhynchos Haementeria costata	Pawłowski, L. K., 1968 a, 46 Poland
Anas platyrhyncha var. domestica Eimeria saitamae	Inoue, I., 1967 a, 209 Saitama Prefecture, Japan
Anas platyrhynchos dom. "Hausente" (nat. and exper.) Philophthalmus (Tubolecithalmus) hovorkai	Buša, V., 1969 a
Anas platyrhynchos dom[esticus] Echinostoma revolutum E. miyagawai E. robustum Echinoparyphium recurvatum E. vestsibiricum Echinochasmus beleocephalus chankensis Hypoderaeum conoideum Eucotyle zakharowi Opisthorchis simulans Tracheophilus sisowi Hyptiasmus laevigatus Notocotylus attenuatus Catatropis verrucosa	Dotsenko, T. K., 1960 a all from Primorskiĭ kraĭ
Anas platyrhynchos domesticus (mesenteric blood-vessels) Trichobilharzia maegraithi sp. nov.	Kruatrachue, M.; Bhaibulaya, M.; Chesdapan, C.; and Harinasuta, C., 1968 a, 72 Kalasin province, north-east Thailand
Anas platyrhyncha f. dom. (exper.) Cotylurus sp. Prohemistomulum opacum	Vojtek, J.; Opravilová, V.; and Vojtková, L., 1967 a
Anas platyrhynchos domesticus (exper.) Fimbriaria fasciolaris Hymenolepis spiralibursata Lateriporus skrjabini Hymenolepis tuvensis Hymenolepis microskrjabini Hymenolepis albertensis sp. nov.	Denny, M., 1969 a
Anas platyrhynchos dom[esticus] Hymenolepis paramicrosoma H. setigera Dicranotaenia collaris D. coronula Drepanidotaenia lanceolata Diorchis formosensis Fimbriaria fasciolaris	Dotsenko, T. K., 1960 a all from Primorskiĭ kraĭ
Anas platyrhynchos domesticus (gastrointestinal tract) Capillaria contorta Tetrameres anatis n. sp. Echinuria uncinata Amidostomum skrjabini Epomidiostomum uncinatum Strongyloides avium Capillaria globocaudata n. sp.	Chandrasekharan, K.; and Peter, C. T., 1969 a all from Kerala, India
Anas platyrhynchus domesticus "domestic duck" (exper.) Gnathostoma spinigerum	Daengsvang, S., 1968 a, 92
Anas platyrhynchos dom[esticus] Porrocoecum [sic] crassum Heterakis gallinae Ganguleterakis dispar Amidostomum boschadis Epomidiostomum uncinatum Tetrameres fissispina Thominx anatis Eucoleus contorta	Dotsenko, T. K., 1960 a all from Primorskiĭ kraĭ

Anas platyrhynchos domesticus (exper.) Polymorphus marilis	Denny, M., 1969 a
Anas platyrhynchos domestica Anatoecus dentatus Anaticola crassicornis Colpocephalum sp.	Groza, V. K., 1968 a all from Kazakhstan
Anas platyrhynchos domestica Argas persicus	Starkoff, O. A.; and Mukhammadkulov, M., 1969 a Tadjikistan
Anas poecilorhyncha (alimentary canal) Dicranotaenia coronula	Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 272 Gloucestershire
Anas poecilorhyncha Porrocaecum crassum (ileum) Hystrichis tricolor (proventriculus) Amidostomum acutum (gizzard)	Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 273, 274 all from Gloucestershire
Anas poecilorhyncha Tetrameres sp. (stomach)	Bashkirova, E.Ia., 1960 a Primorskiĭ kraĭ
Anas punctata (caeca) Notocotylus attenuatus	Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 276 Gloucestershire
[Anas querquedula] chirkatriskunka Leucochloridiomorpha constantiae (bursa of Fabricius) Typhlocoelum cucumerinum (respiratory tract)	Sergienko, M. I., 1962 a all from Upper Dnestr.,URSR
Anas querquedula Schistogonimus rarus (bursafabricii)	Srivastava, S. C.; and Pande, B. P., [1968 a] India
[Anas querquedula] chirkatriskunka (intestine) Diploposthe laevis Hymenolepis megalops	Sergienko, M. I., 1962 a all from Upper Dnestr., URSF
Anas rubripes "black ducks" (nat. and exper.) Leucocytozoon simondi	Khan, R. A.; and Fallis, A. M., 1968 a Lake Sasajewan, Algonquin Park, Canada
Anas rubripes Hymenolepis hopkinsi	McLaughlin, J. D.; and Burt, M. D. B., 1969 a New Brunswick; Massachusetts
Anas rubripes "black duck" (caeca) Hymenolepis hopkinsi	McLaughlin, J. D.; and Burt, M. D. B., 1970 a New Brunswick
Anas sibilatrix (proventriculus) Hystrichis tricolor	Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 273 Gloucestershire
Anas smithii (gizzard) Epomidiostomum [sp.]	Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 274 Gloucestershire
Anas sparsa (gizzard) Amidostomum anseris	Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 274 Gloucestershire
Anas sparsa "black river duck" (small intestine) Porrocaecum crassum	Schmidt, G. D.; and Canaris, A. G., 1968 a Njoro, Kenya
Anas specularis Echinoparyphium recurvatum (alimentary canal) Notocotylus attenuatus (caeca)	Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 276 all from Gloucestershire
Anas specularis Dicranotaenia coronula (alimentary canal) Fimbriaria fasciolaris (duodenum, jejunum)	Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 270,272 Gloucestershire, all from
Anas specularis Capillaria anatis (caeca) Porrocaecum crassum (ileum) Amidostomum anseris (gizzard) Echinuria uncinata (proventriculus)	Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 273,274, 275 all from Gloucestershire

Anas strepera Hymenolepis teresoides (ileum) Diorchis nyrocae (jejunum, ileum, diverticulum)	Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 271 Gloucestershire, all from
Anas strepera Lateriporus skrjabini	Denny, M., 1969 a Cooking Lake, Alberta
Anas strepera "gadwall' Gastrotaenia cygni (ventricular cuticle)	Willers, W. B.; and Olsen, O. W., 1969 a Larimer and Weld counties, Colorado
Anas strepera Polymorphus contortus P. paradoxus (exper.)	Denny, M., 1969 a Cooking Lake, Alberta
Anas strepera Trinoton querquedulae	Shumilo, R. P.; and Beket, I. V., 1966 a Moldavia
Anas strepera "gadwall" seasonal distribution of helminths	Buscher, H. N., 1965 c
Anas versicolor Echinoparyphium recurvatum (alimentary canal) Notocotylus attenuatus (caeca)	Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 276 all from Gloucestershire
Anas versicolor (duodenum, jejunum) Fimbriaria fasciolaris	Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 270 Gloucestershire
Anas versicolor Porrocaecum crassum (ileum) Hystrichis tricolor (proventriculus)	Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 273, 275 all from Gloucestershire
Anastomus oscitans "open-billed stork" Chaunocephalus ferox	Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1970 a Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
Anastomus oscitans "open-billed stork" Synhimantus laticeps	Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1970 a Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
Anatidae helminths, bibliography, life cycles, host distribution	McDonald, M. E., 1969 a
Anatidae waterfowl helminths, check list, life cycles, host distribution, synonymy	McDonald, M. E., 1969 b
Anax junius "dragonfly" Schistotaenia tenuicirrus (hemocoel)	Boertje, S. B., 1966 a
Anchovies nematode larvae	Lüleci, M.; Igildar, B.; and Kural, M., 1965 a Black sea
Ancistrodon halys "Pallasian mumushi" Monocercomonas colubrorum (intestine) Haemogregarina chodukini (erythrocytes) Pirhemocyton sp. (erythrocytes)	Bogdanov, O. P.; Lutta, A.S.; Markov, G. S.; and Ryzhikov, K. M., 1969 a all from Asia
Ancistrodon halys "Pallasian mumushi" (subcutaneous tissue) Strigea strigis larvae	Bogdanov, O. P.; Lutta, A.S.; Markov, G. S.; and Ryzhikov, K. M., 1969 a Asia
Ancistrodon halys "Pallasian mumushi" Mesocestoides sp. (intestine, liver)	Bogdanov, O. P.; Lutta, A.S.; Markov, G. S.; and Ryzhikov, K. M., 1969 a Asia
Ancistrodon halys "Pallasian mumushi" Rhabdias annulosa (intestine) Spirocerca lupi (mesentery, liver) Ascarops strongylina (mesentery)	Bogdanov, O. P.; Lutta, A.S.; Markov, G. S.; and Ryzhikov, K. M., 1969 a all from Asia
Ancistrodon halys "Pallasian mumushi" Centrorhynchus sp. (intestine) Macracanthorhynchus sp.	Bogdanov, O. P.; Lutta, A. S.; Markov, G. S.; and Ryzhikov, K. M., 1969 a Asia, all from
Anes. See [Equus asinus]	
Anguilla anguilla Bucephalus polymorphus	de Kinkelin, P.; Besse, P.; and Tuffery, G., 1968 a Seine basin, France
Anguilla anguilla Gyrodactylus anguillae	Malmberg, G., 1970 a
Anguilla anguilla Sphaerostoma bramae cercaria	Pike, A. W., 1967 a Cardiff, South Wales
Anguilla anguilla Bucephalopsis gracilescens (intestine) Prosorhynchus aculeatus (intestine) Helicometra fasciata H. pulchella (intestine) Podocotyle atomon Lecithochirium rufoviride	Sey, O., 1970 b Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia, all from
Anguilla anguilla "eel" (intestine) Bothriocephalus claviceps	Jeacock, A., 1969 a North Wales
Anguilla anguilla "eel" (intestine) Proteocephalus sp.	Mishra, T. N.; and Chubb, J. C., 1969 a Shropshire Union Canal, Backford, Cheshire
Anguilla anguilla Proteocephalus macrocephalus	Willemse, J. J., 1969 a
Anguilla anguilla "eel" (intestine) Haplonema tenerrimum	Jeacock, A., 1969 a North Wales
Anguilla anguilla "eel" Paraquimperia tenerrima (intestine)	Moravec, F., 1966 d river Teplá, Czechoslovakia
Anguilla anguilla Contracaecum fabri	Sey, O., 1970 c Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
Anguilla anguilla Acanthocephalus clavula comb. nova (intestine)	Grabda-Kazubska, B.; and Chubb, J. C., 1968 a France, British Isles
Anguilla anguilla "eel" (intestine) Acanthocephalus clavula	Jeacock, A., 1969 a North Wales
Anguilla anguilla "eel" (intestine) Acanthocephalus lucii	Mishra, T. N.; and Chubb, J. C., 1969 a Shropshire Union Canal, Backford, Cheshire
Anguilla anguilla (food canal) Echinorhynchus gadi	Sey, O., 1970 c Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
Anguilla anguilla Cystobranchus respirans	Pawłowski, L. K., 1968 a, 45 Poland

Anguilla bengalensis (Hamilton) "common eel" (intestine)	Srivastava, C. B., 1968 a
Crowcrocaecum allahabadensis n. sp.	Allahabad (Uttar Pradesh), India
Opegaster jamunicus n. sp.	Allahabad (Uttar Pradesh), India
Crowcrocaecum indicum n. sp.	Allahabad (Uttar Pradesh) and Bhagalpur (Bihar), India
Anguilla mossambica	Ogden, C. G., 1969 a
Heliconema longissima	Buffalo River, Natal, South Africa
Anguilla rostrata "American eel"	Hanek, G.; and Threlfall, W., 1970 a
Crepidostomum brevivitellum	Labrador
Podocotyle atomon	Newfoundland and Labrador
Diplostomulum spathaceum	" "
Anguilla rostrata "common eel" (stomach)	Rees, F. G., 1970 a
Sterrhurus fusiformis	Bermuda
Anguilla rostrata "American eel"	Hanek, G.; and Threlfall, W., 1970 d
Proteocephalus sp.	Newfoundland
Bothriocephalus claviceps	Newfoundland and Labrador
B. scorpii	Labrador
Bothriocephalus sp.	Newfoundland and Labrador
Anguilla rostrata "American eel"	Hanek, G.; and Threlfall, W., 1970 d
Haplonema aditum	all from Newfoundland and Labrador
Contracaecum sp.	
Anguilla rostrata (intestin)	Rădulescu, I., 1969 a
Contracaecum aduncum	Atlantic Ocean (north and south)
Anguilla rostrata "American eel"	Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a
Leptorhynchoides thecatus	Louisiana
Anguilla rostrata "American eel"	Hanek, G.; and Threlfall, W., 1970 d
Acanthocephalus lateralis	Newfoundland and Labrador
Leptorhynchoides thecatum	Labrador
Anguilla rostrata (intestin)	Rădulescu, I., 1969 a
Echynorhynchus [sic] gadi	Atlantic Ocean (north and south)
Anguilla rostrata "American eel"	Hanek, G.; and Threlfall, W., 1970 d
Ergasilus sp.	Newfoundland and Labrador
Anguilla rostrata	Roberts, L. S., 1970 a, 142
Ergasilus celestis	Massachusetts
Anguis fragilis (intestine)	Buchvarov, G. K., 1969 a
Leptophalus nigrovenosus	Bulgaria
Anhima cornuta	Price, R. D., 1968 d
Dicteisia abdominalis	Brazil, Venezuela, Paraguay, Colombia, Ecuador, St. Louis Zoo
D. keleri n. sp.	Brazil
D. palamedeae [n. rank]	Brazil, Paraguay, Ecuador, Colombia
D. tristis	Brazil
Anhinga anhinga	Premvati, 1968 a
Euparyphium anhingae n. sp. (intestine)	Leon County, Florida
Anhinga anhinga	Huizinga, H. W., 1967 b
Contracaecum multipapillatum (exper.)	

Anhinga melanogaster	Ali, M. M., 1968 b
Aliella anhingae n. gen., n. sp. (proventriculus)	Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh, India
Anhinga novaehollandiae	Deblock, S.; and Pearson, J. C., [1969 a], 459
Maritrema oocysta (tube digestif)	Brisbane River, Queensland
Anhinga novaehollandiae	Dubois, G.; and Pearson, J. C., 1967 a
Schwartzitrema novaehollandae n. sp. (intestin grêle)	all from Kola, Brisbane River, Queensland
Diplostomum (Dolichorchis) auriculosum n. sp. (intestin grêle)	
Mesostephanus minor	
Anhinga rufa rufa	Ukoli, F. M. A., 1968 a
Strigea anhingae n. sp. (intestine, duodenum)	all from Nungua Lake near Accra, Ghana
Diplostomum ghanense n. sp. (intestine, duodenum)	
Clinostomum tilapiae (oesophagus)	
Clinostomum phalacrocoracis (oesophagus)	
Phagicola bulbosa n. sp. (intestine, rectum)	
Echinorhynchotaenia tritesticulata (intestine)	
Anhinga rufa rufa "African darter"	Ukoli, F. M. A., 1969 a all from Ghana
Strigea anhingae (duodenum and intestine)	
Diplostomum ghanense " "	
Clinostomum tilapiae (oesophagus)	
C. phalacrocoracis "	
Phagicola bulbosa (intestine and rectum)	
Anhinga rufa rufa "African darter" (intestine, duodenum)	Ukoli, F. M. A., [1968 b] Southern Ghana
Echinorhynchotaenia tritesticulata	
Anhinga rufa rufa "African darter"	Ukoli, F. M. A., 1969 a Ghana
Echinorhynchotaenia tritesticulata (intestine)	
Anhinga rufa "darter"	Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1970 a
Contracecum [sic] tricuspis	Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
Anisomys imitator	Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 74
Pygiopsylla spinata n. sp.	Mt. Dayman, New Guinea
P. laciniosa bismarckensis n. sp.	Pengagl Creek, New Guinea
Idiochaetis illustris	Mt. Ulur, Mt. Otto, New Guinea
Papuapsylla corrugis	Pengagl Creek, Mt. Otto, Mt. Ulur, Mt. Rawlinson, New Guinea
P. alticola	Pengagl Creek, New Guinea
Metastivalius huonensis n. sp.	Mt. Rawlinson, New Guinea
Rectidigitus traubi n. sp.	Mt. Otto, Pengagl Creek, New Guinea
Anisotremus davidsoni	Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a
Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)	marine aquaria, San Diego
Anisotremus taeniatus	Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a
Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)	marine aquaria, San Diego
Anisus contortus (exper.)	Ginetsinskai͡a, T. A.; and Dobrovol'skiĭ, A. A., 1962 a, 64
Apharyngostrigea cornu	
Anisus leucostomus (= Planorbis rotundatus)	Odening, K., 1966 d all from Berlin area
Notocotylus noyeri	
Catatropis verrucosa	
Anisus natalensis	Dinnik, J. A., 1965 a
Carmyerius mancupatus	all from Nyanza Prov.,Kenya
C. exoporus	
Ceylonocotyle scoliocoelium	

Anisus vortex Alaria alata	Ginetsinska͡ia, T. A.; and Dobrovol'skiĭ, A. A., 1962 a, 67 Volga delta
Anisus vortex Notocotylus noyeri	Odening, K., 1966 d Berlin area
Anniella pulchra pulchra Monocercomonas colubrorum Hexamastix spp. Amoeba sp. indet. Hartmannella spp.	Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a all from southern California
Anniella pulchra pulchra Oochoristica anniellae	Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a southern California
Anniella pulchra pulchra Thelandros iguanae	Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a southern California
Anodonta californiensis (renal and pericardial cavities) Aspidogaster conchicola	Pauley, G. B.; and Becker, C. D., 1968 a Columbia and Yakima Rivers, Richland, Washington
Anodonta cygnea Conchophthirus [sic] anodontae Trichodina unionis	Ĭankovskiĭ, A. V., 1968 b, 1470 all from Finnish Bay, Baltic
Anodonta grandis Cotylaspis insignis Aspidogaster conchicola	Stromberg, P. C., 1970 a all from Ohio
Anodonta imbecilis Cotylaspis insignis Aspidogaster conchicola	Stromberg, P. C., 1970 a all from Ohio
Anodonta oregonensis (renal and pericardial cavities) Aspidogaster conchicola	Pauley, G. B.; and Becker, C. D., 1968 a Columbia and Yakima Rivers, Richland, Washington
Anodonta piscinalis Rhipidocotyle sp.	Arystanov, E., 1968 b Amu Darya delta
Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus Heteromenopon (H.) anodorhynchi n. sp.	Price, R. D., 1969 a, 566 Brazil
Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus Psittacobrosus hyacinthini	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1968 a, 264 Brazil
Anolis sp. Eutrombicula alfreddugesi	Hoffmann-Mendizábal, A., 1969 a Mexico
Anolis aquaticus (thrombocytes) Plasmodium sp.	Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 b Costa Rica
Anolis biporcatus Plasmodium sp. (thrombocytes) Plasmodium floridense (erythrocytic)	Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 b all from Panama
Anolis carolinensis (exper.) Plasmodium sp.	Herban, N. L., 1971 a
Anolis lemurinus bourgeaei Eutrombicula alfreddugesi	Hoffmann-Mendizábal, A., 1969 a Mexico
Anolis limifrons (thrombocytes) Plasmodium sp.	Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 b Costa Rica
Anolis limifrons rodriguezi Eutrombicula alfreddugesi	Hoffmann-Mendizabal, A., 1969 a Mexico
Anolis lionotus (erythrocytes, proerythrocytes, normoblasts) Plasmodium (Sauraboeba) balli	Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1969 a, 435 Achiote (Colon Province), Canal Zone, Panama
Anolis lionotus (thrombocytes) Plasmodium sp.	Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 b Panama
Anolis occulatus Omnipharynx anolis n.g. n. sp.	Nicholls, E.; and Brooks, G. R., 1969 a Dominica, West Indies
Anolis poecilopus (erythrocytes, proerythrocytes, normoblasts) Plasmodium (Sauraboeba) balli	Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1969 a, 435 Achiote (Colon Province), Canal Zone, Panama
Anolis poecilopus (thrombocytes) Plasmodium sp.	Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 b Panama
Anomalospiza imberbis tibatiensis "cuckoo weaver" Haemosporidia sp.	Peirce, M. A., 1969 a London Airport, imported
Anopheles albimanus Plasmodium vivax	Baerg, D. C.; Porter, J. A. (jr.); and Young, M. D., 1969 a
Anopheles albimanus (exper.) Plasmodium vinckei vinckei	Bafort, J. M., 1969 c
Anopheles albimanus (exper.) Plistophora culicis	Chapman, H. C.; Clark, T. B. (jr.); and Petersen, J. J., 1970 a
Anopheles (Myzomyia) annulipes (exper.) Plasmodium berghei	Kalucy, E. C.; and McMillan, B., 1970 a
Anopheles atroparvus (exper.) Plasmodium vinckei vinckei	Bafort, J. M., 1969 c
Anopheles atroparvus (exper.) Plasmodium berghei	Vincke, I. H.; and Bafort, J. M., 1968 b
Anopheles atroparvus (exper.) Plasmodium berghei	Vincke, I.H.; Bafort, J.M.;and Scheepers-Biva, M., 1966 a
Anopheles atropos (exper.) Romanomermis sp.	Chapman, H. C.; Clark, T. B. (jr.); and Petersen, J. J., 1970 a
Anopheles balabacensis balabacensis (exper.) Plasmodium knowlesi	Chin, W.; et al., 1968 a
Anopheles b. balabacensis (exper.) Plasmodium schwetzi P. ovale P. vivax	Collins, W. E.; et al., 1969 a
Anopheles balabacensis balabacensis (exper.) Plasmodium inui	Collins, W. E.; Contacos, P. G.; Guinn, E. G.; and Held J. R., 1968 b
Anopheles balabacensis balabacensis Plasmodium schwetsi	Contacos, P. G.; et al., 1970 a
Anopheles barberi (exper.) Romanomermis sp.	Chapman, H. C.; Clark, T. B. (jr.); and Petersen, J. J., 1970 a

Anopheles barbumbrosus Dirofilaria spp.	Harinasuta, C.; and Sucharit, S., 1968 a Kanchanaburi province, West of Thailand
Anopheles bradleyi Thelohania spp.	Chapman, H. C.; Woodard, D.B.; and Petersen, J. J., 1967 a southwestern Louisiana
Anopheles bradleyi (exper.) Romanomermis sp.	Chapman, H. C.; Clark, T. B. (jr.); and Petersen, J. J., 1970 a
Anopheles bradleyi Romanomermis sp.	Chapman, H. C.; Woodard, D. B.; Clark, T. B. (jr.); and Glenn, F. E. (jr.), 1970 a
Anopheles campestris Dirofilaria spp.	Harinasuta, C.; and Sucharit, S., 1968 a Kanchanaburi province, West of Thailand
Anopheles caroni (glandes salivaires) Plasmodium atheruri	Adam, J. P., 1965 b Congo
Anopheles crucians Thelohania spp.	Chapman, H. C.; Woodard, D.B.; and Petersen, J. J., 1967 a southwestern Louisiana
Anopheles crucians Gastromermis sp. (nat. and exper.) Romanomermis sp.	Chapman, H. C.; Clark, T. B. (jr.); and Petersen, J. J., 1970 a all from Louisiana
Anopheles crucians Nematoda spp.	Chapman, H. C.; Woodard, D.B.; and Petersen, J. J., 1967 a southwestern Louisiana
Anopheles dureni (glandes salivaires) Plasmodium vinckei	Bafort, J. M., 1967 a forest of Kinga (Congo)
Anopheles dureni (exper.) Plasmodium vinckei vinckei	Bafort, J. M., 1969 c
Anopheles freeborni (exper.) Plasmodium schwetzi P. ovale P. vivax	Collins, W. E.; et al., 1969 a
Anopheles freeborni (exper.) Plasmodium malariae	Contacos, P. G.; and Collins, W. E., 1969 a
Anopheles funestus W[uchereria] bancrofti	Brengues, J.; Subra, R.; and Bouchite, B., [1970 a] lower Mono river, near
Anopheles gambiae sp. A (exper.) Plasmodium vinckei vinckei	Bafort, J. M., 1969 c
Anopheles gambiae sp. B (exper.) Plasmodium vinckei vinckei	Bafort, J. M., 1969 c
Anopheles gambiae (exper.) Plasmodium cynomolgi bastianellii	Omar, M. S., 1968 a
Anopheles gambiae (exper.) Plasmodium berghei	Vincke, I. H.; and Bafort, J. M., 1968 b
Anopheles gambiae (exper.) Plasmodium berghei	Vincke, I.H.; Bafort, J.M.;and Scheepers-Biva, M., 1966 a
Anopheles gambiae W[uchereria] bancrofti	Brengues, J.; Subra, R.; and Bouchite, B., [1970 a] lower Mono river, near Dahomey and Togo
Anopheles gambiae Wuchereria bancrofti	Brunhes, J., 1969 c Madagascar
Anopheles hamoni (glandes salivaires) Haemosporidiorida, "Hepatocystis, Polychromophilus or Nycteria"	Adam, J. P., 1965 b Congo
Anopheles labranchiae atroparvus (exper.) Plasmodium cynomolgi bastianellii	Omar, M. S., 1968 a
Anopheles maculatus (exper.) Plasmodium schwetzi P. ovale P. vivax	Collins, W. E.; et al., 1969 a
Anopheles maculatus (exper.) Plasmodium inui	Collins, W. E.; Contacos, P. G.; Guinn, E. G.; and Held, J. R., 1968 b
Anopheles maculatus Wuchereria bancrofti (1. stage larvae only)	Harinasuta, C.; and Sucharit, S., 1968 a Kanchanaburi province, West of Thailand
Anopheles maculipennis Dirofilaria immitis	Frizzi, G.; and Pedrotti, D., 1957 a Italy
Anopheles maculipennis atroparvus Dirofilaria immitis	Frizzi, G.; and Pedrotti, D., 1957 a Italy
Anopheles minimus Wuchereria bancrofti (1. stage larvae only)	Harinasuta, C.; and Sucharit, S., 1968 a West of Thailand, Kanchanaburi province
Anopheles minimus flavirostris Wuchereria bancrofti	Rozeboom, L. E.; and Cabrera, B. D., 1965 c Mountain Province, Luzon, Philippine Islands
Anopheles pharoensis W[uchereria] bancrofti	Brengues, J.; Subra, R.; and Bouchite, B., [1970 a] lower Mono river, near Dahomey and Togo
Anopheles philippinensis Dirofilaria spp.	Harinasuta, C.; and Sucharit, S., 1968 a Kanchanaburi province, West of Thailand
Anopheles pseudopunctipennis franciscanus (exper.) Plistophora culicis	Chapman, H. C.; Clark, T. B. (jr.); and Petersen, J. J., 1970 a
Anopheles punctipennis Thelohania legeri	Anderson, J. F., 1968 a Connecticut
Anopheles punctipennis Thelohania spp.	Chapman, H. C.; Woodard, D.B.; and Petersen, J. J., 1967 a southwestern Louisiana
Anopheles punctipennis Gastromermis sp. Romanomermis sp.	Chapman, H. C.; Clark, T. B. (jr.); and Petersen, J. J., 1970 a all from Louisiana
Anopheles punctipennis Nematoda spp.	Chapman, H. C.; Woodard, D.B.; and Petersen, J. J., 1967 a southwestern Louisiana
Anopheles quadrimaculatus (exper.) Plasmodium vinckei vinckei	Bafort, J. M., 1969 c
Anopheles quadrimaculatus Thelohania spp.	Chapman, H. C.; Woodard, D.B.; and Petersen, J. J., 1967 a southwestern Louisiana

nopheles quadrimaculatus exper.) Plasmodium ovale P. vivax	Collins, W. E.; et al., 1969 a
nopheles quadrimaculatus exper.) Plasmodium berghei	Vincke, I. H.; and Bafort, J. M., 1968 b
Anopheles quadrimaculatus Plasmodium berghei (exper.)	Vincke, I.H.; Bafort, J.M.; and Scheepers-Biva, M., 1966 a
Anopheles quadrimaculatus Gastromermis sp. Romanomermis sp.	Chapman, H. C.; Clark, T. B. (jr.); and Petersen, J. J., 1970 a all from Louisiana
Anopheles quadrimaculatus Romanomermis sp.	Chapman, H. C.; Woodard, D. B.; Clark, T. B. (jr.); and Glenn, F. E. (jr.), 1970 a
Anopheles sacharovi (exper.) Plasmodium cynomolgi bastianellii	Omar, M. S., 1968 a
Anopheles stephensi Nosema sp.	Alger, N. E.; and Undeen, A. H., 1970 a
Anopheles stephensi (exper.) Plasmodium vinckei vinckei	Bafort, J. M., 1969 c
Anopheles stephensi (exper.) Plasmodium ovale P. vivax	Collins, W. E.; et al., 1969 a
Anopheles stephensi (exper.) Plasmodium inui	Collins, W. E.; Contacos, P. G.; Guinn, E. G.; and Held, J. R., 1968 b
Anopheles stephensi Hepatozoon domerguei n. sp. (exper.)	Landau, I.; Chabaud, A.G.; Michel, J. C.; and Brygoo, E. R., 1970 b
Anopheles stephensi Plasmodium berghei yoelii	Landau, I.; and Michel, J. C., 1970 a
Anopheles stephensi Plasmodium berghei killicki n. subsp. (exper.)	Landau, I.; Michel, J. C.; and Adam, J. P., [1969 a],546
Anopheles (Myzomyia) stephensi (exper.) Plasmodium cathemerium	Neri, I.; and Texeira Ribeiro, M. H., 1968 a
Anopheles stephensi (exper.) Plasmodium cynomolgi bastianellii	Omar, M. S., 1968 a
Anopheles stephensi Plasmodium cynomolgi bastianelli	Terzakis, J. A., 1971 a
Anopheles stephensi (exper.) Plasmodium berghei	Vincke, I. H.; and Bafort, J. M., 1968 b
Anopheles stephensi (exper.) Plasmodium berghei	Vincke, I.H.; Bafort, J.M.; and Scheepers-Biva, M., 1966 a
Anopheles stephensi (exper.) Saurositus agamae hamoni n. ssp.	Bain, O., 1969 a, 2439
Anopheles subpictus Romanomermis iyengari sp. nov. (hemocoel)	Welch, H. E., 1964 b
Anopheles vagus Dirofilaria spp. Wuchereria bancrofti (1. and 2. stage larvae only)	Harinasuta, C.; and Sucharit, S., 1968 a Kanchanaburi province, West of Thailand, all from

Anoura sp. Periglischrus vargasi	Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 200 Guatemala
Anoura caudifer Anastrebla mattadeni	Tamsitt, J. R.; and Fox, I., 1970 a Santandercito, Dept. Cundinamarca, Colombia
Anoura geoffroyi Chirorhynchobia matsoni sp. n.	Yunker, C. E., 1970 c Venezuela, Zulia, Novito
Anoura geoffroyi lasiopyga Periglischrus vargasi	Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 200 Guatemala
Anoura geoffroyi peruana Periglischrus vargasi Exastinion clovisi	Tamsitt, J. R.; and Fox, I., 1970 a all from Santandercito, Dept. Cundinamarca, Colombia
Anourosorex squamipes Palaeopsylla remota	Jameson, E. W. (jr.); and Hsieh, P. Y., 1969 a
Anourosorex squamipes yamashinai "mole-shrew" Placomyobia wilsoni n. sp.	Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1970 a Chia-I Hsien, Ali-shan, Nan-t'ou Hsien, Wu-she (Jen-ai), Taiwan
Anourosorex squamipes yamashinai Hystrichopsylla weida	Jameson, E. W. (jr.); and Hsieh, P. Y., 1967 a Kuroda, Ali-shan, Chia-I Prefecture, Taiwan
Anous stolidus "Brown Noddy Tern" Ornithodoros capensis	Aitken, T. H. G.; Jonkers, A. H.; Tikasingh, E. S.; and Worth, C. B., 1968 a Soldado Rock, Trinidad
Anous st. stolidus Saemundssonia lobaticeps remota ssp. n.	Timmermann, G., 1951 b, 142 Iceland
Anser albifrons Tschertkovilepis krabbei n. comb.	Czapliński, B.; and Jarecka, L., 1967 a Pologne
Anser albifrons Microsomacanthus compressa (small intestine)	Spasskiĭ, A.A.; and I͡urpalova, N. M., 1966 a Chukchi Peninsula
[Anser anser] geese, [domestic] Plasmodium circumflexum (goose strain I) P. circumflexum (goose strain II)	Folz, S. D., 1970 a
[Anser anser] gusaka Trichomonas anseri Eimeria truncata	Gološin, R. V.; Kosovac, A.; and Panjević-Blažeković, T., 1968 a all from Vojvodina, Yugoslavia
Anser anser "Hausgans" Eimeria anseris E. nocens E. parvula E. truncata Tyzzeria anseris?	Gottschalk, C., 1969 a, 229 all from Germany
[Anser anser] geese, [domestic] Trichomonas anatis	Gräfner, G.; Graubmann, H. D.; and Betke, P., 1968 a Schwerin district, Germany
[Anser anser] geese, domestic Entamoeba gallinarum Trichomonas gallinarum	Haiba, M. H.; and El-Shabrawy, M. N., 1968 a all from Egypt
[Anser anser] geese, [domestic] Histomonas melleagridis	Sherkov, Sh.; Vulchovski, Ia.; and Kasabov, R., 1969 a

[Anser anser] oie Toxoplasma gondii	Simić, C.P.; Savin, Z.L.; Petrović, Z.; and Mikovitch, Z., 1967 a
[Anser anser] oie, goose (exper.) Toxoplasma gondii	Simić, C. P.; Petrović, Z.; Bordjochki, A.; and Savin, Z., 1964 a
[Anser anser] gus Echinostoma revolutum E. miyagavai [sic] E. robustum Echinoparyphium recurvatum Apatemon gracilis Cotylurus cornutus	Dzhaparidze, L.A.; and Savvateeva, I. A., 1967 a all from Georgian SSR
Anser anser (exper.) "oche" Spheridiotrema globulus	Francalanci, G.; and Manfredini, L., 1969 b
[Anser anser] gusei Echinostoma revolutum	Pashchenko, L. F., 1952 a Kiev oblast
Anser anser "gusei" Prosthogonimus ovatus Prohyptiasmus magnus Notocotylus attenuatus Echinostoma revolutum Psilotrema spiculigerum Cotylurus cornutus Tetracotyle ardeae	Smogorzhevskii, L. A., 1956 a all from Radianskogo Soiuzu territory
[Anser anser] gus Sphenacanthus fasciculata Sobolevicanthus gracilis Tschertkovilepis setigera Dicranotaenia coronula D. collaris Drepanidotaenia lanceolata D. przewalskii Diorchis (D.) stephanskii Fimbriaria fasciolaris Mesocestoides imbutiformis	Dzhaparidze, L.A.; and Savvateeva, I. A., 1967 a all from Georgian SSR
[Anser anser] gusei Drepanidotaenia lanceolata (small and large intestine) Dicranotaenia tenuirostis (small intestine) Hymenolepis setigera " " H. gracilis (intestine) H. anseris (intestine)	Pashchenko, L. F., 1952 a all from Kiev oblast
Anser anser Amidostomum anseris (gizzard) Heterakis dispar (caeca)	Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 174,275 all from Gloucestershire
[Anser anser] gusei Amidostomum anseris (cuticle of muscular stomach) Ganguleterakis dispar (caecum) Capillaria anseris (small intestine) Heterakis gallinae (caecum, large and small intestines) Epomidiostomum skrjabini (cuticle of muscular stomach)	Borgarenko, L. F., 1959 a all from Tadzhikistan SSR
[Anser anser] guseta, goslings (trachea, bronchi) Cyathostoma bronchialis	Donev, A., 1966 a Ruse, Bulgaria
[Anser anser] gus Syngamus (S.) trachea S. (S.) skrjabinomorpha Cyathostoma bronchialis Ascaridia galli Ascaridia sp. Heterakis gallinarum Ganguleterakis dispar Amidostomum anseris Trichostrongylus tenuis	Dzhaparidze, L.A.; and Savvateeva, I. A., 1967 a all from Georgian SSR
[Anser anser] gus.-- Continued. Physocephalus sexalatus Gongylonema sp. Capillaria sp. C. anseris Thominx anatis	Dzhaparidze, L.A.; and Savvateeva, I. A., 1967 a.-- Continued. all from Georgian SSR
[Anser anser] Hausgans Trichostrongylus tenuis	Enigk, K.; and Dey-Hazra, A., 1971 a
[Anser anser] gusaka Amidostomum anseris Capillaria spp. Trichostrongylus spp. Heterakis dispar	Gološin, R. V.; Kosovac, A.; and Panjević-Blažeković, T., 1968 a all from Vojvodina, Yugoslavia
[Anser anser] guseĭ Amidostomum anseris Epomidiostomum anatinum Ascaridia galli Ganguleterakis dispar Tetrameres fissispina Physocephalus sexalatus Thominx anatis T. contorta Capillaria anseris C. caudinflata Trichostrongylus tenuis Syngamus (S.) trachea Cyathostoma bronchialis	Nikulin, T. G., 1967 a all from Belorussia
[Anser anser] gusei Ganguleterakis dispar Amidostomum anseris Capillaria anseris (small intestine)	Pishchenko, L. F., 1952 a all from Kiev oblast
Anser anser "geese" (exper.) Streptocara crassicauda	Vasilev, I. D., 1968 a
Anser anser (exper.) Ascaridia dissimilis	Vasilev, I. D., 1969 a
[Anser anser] geese, domestic goslings (gizzard) Amidostomum anseris	Watts, P. S., [1964 a] South Australia
Anser anser (wing) Anaticola anseris	Hafez, M.; and Madbouly, M. H., 1968 a Egypt
Anser anser dom. "domestic goose" (exper.) Eimeria anseris, immunity, pathogenicity	Versényi, L.; and Pellérdy, L., 1970 a
Anser anser dom. "Hausgans" (nat. and exper.) Philophthalmus (Tubolecithalmus) hovorkai	Buša, V., 1969 a
Anser anser dom[esticus] Echinostoma revolutum E. miygawai E. robustum Hypoderaeum conoideum Hyptiasmus laevigatus Notocotylus attenuatus	Dotsenko, T. K., 1960 a all from Primorskiĭ kraĭ
Anser anser dom. Tschertkovilepis krabbei n. comb.	Czapliński, B.; and Jarecka, L., 1967 a France
Anser anser dom[esticus] Hymenolepis setigera Dicranotaenia collaris Drepanidotaenia lanceolata	Dotsenko, T. K., 1960 a all from Primorskiĭ kraĭ
Anser anser dom[esticus] Epomidiostomum uncinatum	Dotsenko, T. K., 1960 a Primorskiĭ kraĭ

Anser anser domesticus Anatoecus dentatus Anaticola anseris Colpocephalum pectiniventre	Groza, V. K., 1968 a all from Kazakhstan
Anser boschas domestica "domestic ducks" Argas persicus	Kishida, K., 1939 c, 32, 34 China
Anser caerulescens Amidostomum anseris (gizzard) Heterakis dispar (caeca)	Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 274, 275 Gloucestershire, all from
Anser domesticus "domestic goose" Argas persicus	Kishida, K., 1939 c, 32, 34 China
Anser erythropus Tetrameres fissispina (proventriculus) Amidostomum anseris (ventriculus) Capillaria anseris (jejunum)	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a all from Zoological garden of Prague
Anser fabalis "Saatgans" Philophthalmus (Tubolecithalmus) hovorkai	Buša, V., 1969 a
Anser fabalis (duodenum) Kowalewskius parvula	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological gardens of Prague
Anser fabalis (jejunum) Thominx anatis	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological gardens of Prague
Anser indicus "bar-headed goose" (gizzard) Epomidiostomum skrjabini	Ali, M. M., 1971 b Andhra Predesh, India
Anser indicus (heart) Farooqifilaria pecta g. n., sp. n.	Jairajpuri, D. S.; and Siddiqi, A. H., 1970 a, 70 Laharpur, Sitapur, U.P.
Anser rossii (gizzard) Amidostomum anseris	Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 274 Gloucestershire
[Ant] mrav (abdomen) Dicrocelium [sic] lanceolatum	Grus, I. J., 1966 b Sjeničko-Pešterskoj visoravni i Zlatiboru, Serbia
Antbear. See [Orycteropus afer]	
Antechinomys spenceri (body cavity) Coelomotrema antechinomes sp. nov.	Angel, L. M., 1970 a Sandringham Station, near Bedourie, south-western Queensland, Australia
Antechinus sp. Metastivalius anaxilas	Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 72 Pengagl Creek, New Guinea
Antechinus flavipes leucogaster (body cavity) Coelomotrema antechinomes sp. nov.	Angel, L. M., 1970 a Kalamunda, near Perth, Australia
Antechinus melanurus Acanthopsylla aiyurensis n. sp.	Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 72 Mt. Otto, New Guinea
Antechinus stuartii "marsupial mouse" Spirometra (Diphyllobothrium) erinacei	McMillan, B.; and Walker, J. C., 1969 a Sydney area
Antechinus stuartii "marsupial mouse" Demodex antechini sp. nov. (in tumours)	Nutting, W. B.; and Sweatman, G. K., 1970 a, 427 Canberra and vicinity, Australia
Antechinus stuartii Ixodes antechini	Roberts, F. H. S., 1969 a Australian Capital Territory

Antechinus swainsonii Ixodes antechini	Roberts, F. H. S., 1969 a Cradle Mt., Tasmania
Antechinus wilhelmina Laelaps nuttalli	Allred, D. M., 1969 c New Guinea
Anteliomys smithii Laelaps kochi	Ikuzawa, M.; Yonemoto, S.; Fujito, S.; and Buéi, K., 1967 a Osaka Prefecture, Japan
Antelope, roan. See [Hippotragus equinus]	
Antelope, sable. See [Hippotragus niger]	
Antelopes Paramphistomum phillerouxi P. sukumum P. sukari Calicophoron raja Cotylophoron cotyophorum Stephanopharynx secundus Carmyerius mancupatus	Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C., 1968 a all from Tanzania
Antelopes Taenia hyaenae T. gonyamai	Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C., 1968 a all from Tanzania
Antelopes Hyalomma truncatum Amblyomma pomposum Rhipicephalus appendiculatus R. pravus R. simus R. tricuspis Rhipicephalus sp. Rhipicephalus sanguineus R. longus	MacLeod, J., 1970 a all from Zambia
Antelopes Pentastomidae [sp.]	Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C., 1968 a Tanzania
Antennarius sanguineus Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)	Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
Anthelia gracilis Lichomolgus triquetrus n. sp.	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1968 d, 702 Antsakoabe, Nosy Bé, Madagascar
Anthicus confucii (exper.) Choanotaenia infundibulum	Chand, K., 1970 a
Anthipes solitaris malayana "white-throated jungle flycatcher" Toritrombicula densipiliata	Nadchatram, M., 1967 b Malaya, W. Malaysia
Anthochaera carunculata Viguiera longicollis	Mawson, P. M., 1968 e Eyre Penin., South Australia
Anthonomus grandis "boll weevil" Glugea gasti sp. n.	McLaughlin, R. E., 1969 a, 84
Anthonomus grandis "boll weevil" (exper.) Mattesia grandis	Vavra, J.; and McLaughlin, R. E., 1970 a
Anthracoceros coronatus convexus (A. convexus) Chapinia mjöbergi	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 381
Anthracoceros malabaricus "pied hornbill" Microfilaria sp.	Peirce, M. A., 1969 a London Airport, imported
Anthracoceros malabaricus (Buceros malabaricus) Chapinia acutovulvata	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 381

Aotus Plasmodium vivax (exper.)	Ward, R. A.; Rutledge, L.C.; and Hickman, R. L., 1969 a
Aotus trivirgatus "night monkey" (exper.) Plasmodium vivax	Baerg, D. C.; Porter, J. A. (jr.); and Young, M. D., 1969 a
Aotus trivirgatus Plasmodium malariae (exper.)	Contacos, P.G.; and Collins, W. E., 1969 a
Aotus trivirgatus "night monkey" Plasmodium falciparum	Miller, L.H., 1969 a
Aotus trivirgatus (exper.) Plasmodium falciparum	Voller, A.; Richards, W.H.G.; Hawkey, C. M.; and Ridley, D. S., 1969 a
Aotus trivirgatus "night or owl monkey" (exper.) Schistosoma haematobium	Erickson, D. G.; et al., 1971 a
Apanteles glomeratus Nosema mesnili	Hostounský, Z., 1970 a Czechoslovakia
Apeltes quadracus Glugea weissenbergi n.sp. (peritoneum)	Sprague, V.; and Vernick, S. H., 1968 a
Apeltes quadracus Glugea weissenbergi	Vernick, S. H.; Sprague, V.; and Lloyd, B. J. (jr.), 1969 a
Aphareus rutilans (gills) Pseudallobenedenia apharei n.g. n.sp.	Yamaguti, S., 1966 a, 419 Hawaii
Aphelocoma coerulescens Proctophyllodes occidentalis n. sp.	Braasch, N. L., 1966 a North America, north of Mexico
Aphodius sp. Ascarops strongylina	Chowdury, N.; and Pande, B. P., 1969 a India
Aphodius erraticus Physocephalus sexalatus	Ramishvili, N. D., 1969 a Georgian SSR
Aphodius fimetarius Eudiplogaster striatus Rhabditis kornejevi n. sp.	Kokordák, J., 1969 a all from Eastern Slovakia
Aphodius fimetarius Pelodera (Coarctadera) voelki Cheilobus aphodii (Zwischensegmentfalten des Thorax und Abdomens) Paroigolaimella coprophaga	Kokordák, J., 1969 c all from Ostslowakei
Aphodius fossor Pelodera (Coarctadera) voelki Paroigolaimella coprophaga	Kokordák, J., 1969 c all from Ostslowakei
Aphodius fossor Gongylonema pulchrum	Ramishvili, N. D., 1967 a Georgian SSR
Aphodius granarius Gongylonema pulchrum	Ramishvili, N. D., 1967 a Georgian SSR
Aphodius lugens Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus	Trifonov, T., 1966 a
Aphodius luridus Spirocerca lupi	Dimitrova, E. A.; and Genov, T., 1968 a Bulgaria
Aphodius luridus Physocephalus sexalatus	Ramishvili, N. D., 1969 a Georgian SSR
Aphodius moestus Ascarops strongylina	Chowdhury, N.; and Pande, B. P., 1969 a India
Aphodius moestus Gongylonema pulchrum	Gupta, V. P., 1970 b

Aphodius rufipes Gongylonema pulchrum	Ramishvili, N. D., 1967 a Georgian SSR
Aphodius rufus Rhabditis kornejevi sp. n.	Kokordák, J., 1969 a Eastern Slovakia
Aphodius subterraneus Gongylonema pulchrum	Oğuz, T., 1970 a Turkey
Apis mellifera "honey bee" Gregarines	Oertel, E., 1965 a Baton Rouge, Louisiana
Aplidium crystallinum Enterocola fulgens (Magen) Doroixys uncinata	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 294 Neapel Neapel
Aplocheilichthys gambianus Gyrodactylus cytophagus	Paperna, I., 1968 b, 878 Ghana: Volta lake and lagoons
Aplocheilichthys gambianus (skin) Gyrodactylus cytophagus n. sp.	Paperna, I., 1968 c, 94 Akuse and Adutor lagoons and Nungua dam, Ghana
Aplocheilus latipes (fins) Glochidia [sp.]	Choi, K. C.; and Choi, S. S., 1965 a Achŭn-Ri, Han River, Korea
Aplodinotus grunniens "freshwater drum" Posthodiplostimum minimum	Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a Louisiana
Aplodinotus grunniens "freshwater drum" Camallanus oxycephalus Contracaecum sp. Agamonema sp.	Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a all from Louisiana
Aplodinotus grunniens "freshwater drum" Leptorhynchoides thecatus	Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a Louisiana
Aplodontia rufa (follicules pileux) Microlabidopus americanus	Fain, A., 1967 i, 281 Corvallis, Oregon, U.S.A.
Aplodontia rufa Microlabidopus americanus (hair follicles of abdomen) Aplodontopus latus (hair follicles of venter)	Fain, A.; Kok, N. J. J.; Lukoschus, F. S.; and Clulow, F. V., 1971 a all from Canada
Aplodontia rufa "mountain beaver" literature review, parasite list	Godin, A. J., 1964 a
Aplonis metallica nitida Myrsidea sp. 2	Emerson, K. C.; and Petersen, B., 1968 a New Britain (Bismarck Islands)
Aplonis panayensis eustathis "Philippine glossy starling" (body cavity) Paraprocta brevicauda	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 b Taiwan; Republic of the Philippines; Malaysia
Apodemus spp. Ixodes apronophorus I. trianguliceps	Aeschlimann, A. F. J.; et al., 1970 a all from Suisse
Apodemus sp. Laelaps agilis Eulaelaps stabularis Haemogamasus nidi Hirstionyssus isabellinus Hirstionyssus musculi	Edler, A., 1969 a all from Sweden

Anthracoceros marchei (small intestine) Capillaria anthracocerosi sp. n.	Wakelin, D.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1971 a Tarabanon Concepción, Palawan
Anthreptes malacensis Hymenolepis sp.	Burt, M. D. B., 1969 a Borneo
Anthropoides sp. Metorchis sp. (hepar)	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological gardens of Prague
Anthropoides sp. (intestine) Hymenolepis sp.	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological gardens of Prague
Anthropoides paradisea Heleonomus furgalai n.sp.	Price, R. D., 1970 b Cape Colony (Zoo); London Zoo; Cape Province, South Africa
Anthropoides virgo Porrocaecum ardeae (jejunum) Tetrameres sp. (proventriculus) Capillaria sp. (jejunum)	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological garden of Prague, all from
Anthropoides virgo Heleonomus firgalai n.sp. H. elbeli n. sp.	Price, R. D., 1970 b South Africa Museum Deccan; Hyderabad; South Africa Museum; Kgsbg. Tiergart.; Chicago, Ill. (Zoo)
Anthus sp. (pattes) Knemidokoptes jamaicensis	Fain, A.; and Elsen, P., 1967 a Ceylon
Anthus gustavi "Sibirskii konek" Maritrema afanassjewi (intestine)	Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; Kulikov, V. V.; Tsimbaliuk, E. M.; and Baranova, T. I., 1966 a Karaginskii and Komandorskii Is.
Anthus gustavi "Sibirskii konek" Skrjabinocerca prima (esophagus) Filariata fam. sp. (conjunctival sac) Capillaria bursata (small intestine)	Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Kulikov, V. V., 1965 a all from Islands of Bering Sea
Anthus hodgsoni (body cavity) Diplotriaena schikhobalovi	Bashkirova, E.Ia., 1960 a Primorskiĭ kraĭ
Anthus pratensis Ornithomya chloropus	Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
Anthus pratensis "meadow pipit" Ornithomya fringillina	Hill, D. S.; Wilson, N. A.; and Corbet, G. B., 1967 a Gibraltar Point, Britain
Anthus richardi Porrocaecum sp. (intestine) P. ensicaudatum (cuticle of stomach, intestine, body cavity) Pseudaprocta sichote-alinensis (nasal cavity)	Bashkirova, E. Ia., 1960 a all from Primorskiĭ kraĭ
Anthus spinoletta "rock pipit" Microphallus pygmaeus	James, B. L., 1968 b, 166 Twr Gwylanod, near Aberystwyth
Anthus trivialis Hyalomma m. marginatum	Nuorteva, P.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1963 a Finland
Anthus trivialis "shchevrik" Ixodes ricinus	Emchuk, E. M., 1952 a Eastern Carpathia and Precarpathia
Anthus trivialis Ixodes ricinus	Ernek, E.; Kožuch, O.; Lichard, M.; and Nosek, J., 1968 a Tribec region
Anthus trivialis Ornithomya chloropus	Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
Anthus trivialis "tree pipit" Ixodes arboricola	Hoogstraal, H.; Kaiser, M.N.; Seymour, C.III; and Gaber, S., 1967 a Bahig, Matruh Governorate, Egypt
Anthus trivialis trivialis Brüelia ferianci	Negru, Ş., 1963 b Prahovei, Sinaia, Rumania
Anthus trivialis "lesnoĭ konek" Ixodes persulcatus I. pavlovskyi	Ushakova, G. V.; and Filippova, N. A., 1968 a all from Kazakh SSR
Antidorcas marsupialis Linognathus digitalis n.sp.	Kleynhans, K. P. N., 1968 a, 5 Pearston distr., Cape Province
Antidorcas marsupialis "springbok" Solenopotes sp.	Ledger, J. A., 1970 c Bloemhof, Transvaal
Antilope cervicapra "black buck" (all in feces) Eimeria cheetali E. mrigai	Pande, B. P.; Bhatia, B. B.; Chauhan, P. P. S.; and Garg, R. K., 1970 a all from Zoological Gardens, Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)
Antipathes abies Lichomolgus insectus n. sp. Thamnomolgus robustus n. gen., n. sp.	Humes, A. G., 1969 c, 2 Banc des Frères, Isles Mitsio and Tany Kely, Madagascar Tany Kely, Banc des Frères, Isles Mitsio, Madagascar
Antipathes ericoides Lichomolgus constrictus n. sp. Thamnomolgus robustus n. gen., n. sp.	Humes, A. G., 1969 c, 2 Tany Kely, Ankazoberavina and Andilah, Madagascar Nosy Sakatia, Madagascar
Antipathes longibrachiata Vahinius petax	Humes, A. G., 1969 c, 2 Tany Kely, Madagascar
Antipathes myriophylla Lichomolgus insectus n. sp. Thamnomolgus robustus n. gen., n. sp.	Humes, A. G., 1969 c, 2 Banc des Frères, Isles Mitsio, Madagascar Banc des Frères, Isles Mitsio, Madagascar
Antipathes cf. spinescens Lichomolgus insectus n. sp. Thamnomolgus robustus n. gen., n. sp.	Humes, A. G., 1969 c, 2 Tany Kely and Ankazoberavina, Madagascar Ankazoberavina, Banc des Frères, Isles Mitsio and Tany Kely, Madagascar
Antrozous pallidus Ornithodoros kelleyi	Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 61 Utah
Antrozous pallidus cantwelli Spinturnix orri n. sp.	Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 229 California
Antrozous pallidus minor Spinturnix orri n. sp.	Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 229 Mexico, Baja California
Antrozous pallidus pacificus Spinturnix orri n. sp.	Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 229 California
Antrozous pallidus pallidus Spinturnix orri n. sp.	Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 229 Texas, California, Utah
Aotus "owl monkeys" Plasmodium falciparum	Ridley, D. S.; Voller, A.; and Richards, W. H. G., 1969 a

Apodemus sp. "field mice" Anomalohimalaya lama n. sp. Dermacentor everestianus Ixodes sp.	Hoogstraal, H.; Kaiser, M. N.; and Mitchell, R. M., 1970 a all from Mustang District, north of Himalayas, Nepal
[Apodemus] lisoviĭ mishi Ologamasus sp.	Turianin, I. I., 1959 a Transcarpathian region, URSR
Apodemus agrarius "field mouse, poljski miš" (brain tissue) Toxoplasma microti	Ðokovic, V.; et al., 1970 a
Apodemus agrarius Rodentolepis straminea Taenia sp. II (under liver serosa)	Dorosz, J., 1968 a all from Wrocław
Apodemus agrarius Spirometra erinacei-europaei	Genov, T., 1969 a District of Silistra, Bulgaria
Apodemus agrarius Catenotaenia pusilla Cestoda gen. sp.	Roman-Chiriac, E.; and Hamar, M., 1966 a all from Roumanie
Apodemus agrarius Taenia intermedia	Schmidt, R., 1967 a Halle (Saale), Germany
Apodemus agrarius Syphacia obvelata (large intestine, caeca, posterior part of ilaeum) Heligmosomum halli H. borealis (intestine)	Dorosz, J., 1968 a all from Wrocław
Apodemus agrarius Heligmosomum polygyrum	Roman-Chiriac, E.; and Hamar, M., 1966 a Roumanie
[Apodemus agrarius] polevaia mysh Ixodes apronophorus	Adamovich, V. L., 1968 a Polesje province
Apodemus agrarius Eulaelaps stabularis	Allred, D. M., 1969 b Korea
Apodemus agrarius Polyplax serrata	Beaucournu, J. C., 1968 b, 208 France
Apodemus agrarius "misha pol'ova" Ixodes ricinus	Emchuk, E. M., 1952 a Eastern Carpathia and Precarpathia
Apodemus agrarius Hystrichopsylla talpae Doratopsylla dasycnema Paleopsylla soricis Ctenophthalmus solutus C. agyrtes C. assimilis Leptopsylla segnis Peromyscopsylla bidentata P. silvatica Ceratophyllus turbidus C. gallinae	Janion, S. M., 1968 a all from Poland
Apodemus agrarius Hirstionyssus musculi Laelaps pavlovskyi	Koiumdzhieva, M., 1968 a all from Western Balkan Range
Apodemus agrarius Euschoengastia (Brunehaldia) bulgarica Neotrombicula (N.) a. autumnalis N. autumnalis inopinatum	Kolebinova, M., 1966 a all from Bulgaria
Apodemus agrarius Neotrombicula nagayoi N. southardi N. talmiensis N. zachvatkini Leptotrombidium sp. Euschongastia schmuteri	Kudri͡ashova, N. I., 1967 a all from Caucasus
Apodemus agrarius (ears) Helenicula rectangia sp. nov.	Liu, S.-L.; Hsu, Y.-C.; and Wen, T.-H., (1965 a), 1969 a Anhui Province, China
Apodemus agrarius Trombicula (Leptotrombidium) hupeica sp. nov.	Ma, A.-S.; and Hsu, C.-F., (1965 a), 1969 a Hupei Province, China
[Apodemus agrarius] misha pol'ova Coprholaspis glaber Pachylaelaps sp. Haemolaelaps glasgowi Eulaelaps stabularis Laelaps muris L. agilis L. pavlovskyi Haemogamasus nidi Hirstionyssus isabellinus H. musculi	Rudishin, M. P.; and Belokon, E. M., 1961 a all from upper Dnestra basin
Apodemus agrarius "polevai͡a mysh" Laelaps muris	Savitskiĭ, B. P.; Mishaeva, N. P.; and Samusenko, E. G., 1967 a Byelorussia
Apodemus agrarius "polevai͡a mysh" L. hilaris Laelaps pavlovskyi Eulaelaps stabularis Eulaelaps kolpakovae Hypoaspis murinus Hirstionyssus musculi Laelaps muris	Sinel'shchikov, V. A., 1967 a; 1967 b all form Kazakhstan
Apodemus agrarius (fur) Neopodocinum mrciaki sp. n.	Sellnick, M., 1968 a Slovakia
Apodemus agrarius Androlaelaps fahrenholzi Eulaelaps stabularis Euryparasitus emarginatus Haemogamasus nidi Hirstionyssus latiscutatus Laelaps agilis L. pavlovskyi Neotrombicula autumnalis inopinatum Parasitus sp. Pergamasus crassipes longicornis	Solomon, L., 1968 b, 672 all from Dobroudja, Romania
[Apodemus agrarius] pol'oviĭ mishi Eugamasus sp. Euryparasitus emarginatus	Turi͡anin, I. I., 1959 a all from Transcarpathian region, URSR
Apodemus agrarius "polevai͡a mysh" Ixodes persulcatus I. pavlovskyi	Ushakova, G. V.; and Filippova, N. A., 1968 a all from Kazakh SSR
Apodemus agrarius Trombiculindus (T.) bambusoides sp. nov. T. (Plumosicola) yunnanus sp. nov.	Wang, D.-C.; and Yu, T.-C., (1965 a); 1969 a all from Yunnan Province, China
Apodemus agrarius Ixodes r. redikorzevi	Zaĭtsev, A. A.; and Popova, E. V., 1967 a Stavropol krai

[Apodemus agrarius] polevaia mysh Ceratophyllus sciurorum Ctenophthalmus uncinatus C. orientalis	Zakovich, F. A., 1969 a all from Byelorussia
[Apodemus agrarius] polevaia mysh Hoplopleura affinis H. acanthopus H. longula H. quadridentata Polyplax reclinata P. spinulosa P. serrata	Zarubina, V. N.; and Beliaev, V. G., 1962 a all from Primorskiĭ kraĭ
[Apodemus agrarius] polevaia mysh C[eratophyllus] calcarifer Ct[enophthalmus] congeneroides	Zhovtyĭ, I. F., 1963 a
Apodemus argenteus Laelaps jettmari	Ikuzawa, M.; Yonemoto, S.; Fujito, S.; and Buéi, K., 1967 a Osaka Prefecture, Japan
Apodemus argenteus Eulaelaps stabularis Haemogamasus japonicus	Ono, Z., 1969 a all from Mt. Hakkoda area, Aomori prefecture
Apodemus argenteus Neotrombicula pomeranzevi forma bibai	Takada, N., 1970 a northern part of Honshu, Japan
Apodemus argenteus Hystrichopsylla ozeana Stenoponia tokudai Ctenophthalmus congener congeneroides	Uchikawa, K., 1967 a all from Yatsugatake Range
Apodemus argenteus Hystrichopsylla ozeana Stenoponia tokudai Rhadinopsylla ohnoi Ctenophthalmus congner congeneroides Neopsylla sasai Peromyscopsylla udagawai	Uchikawa, K., 1969 a all from Yatsugatake Range, Japan
Apodemus argenteus celatus Rhadinopsylla biloba	Uchikawa, K.; Sato, A.; and Kugimoto, M., 1967 a Oki Island
Apodemus argenteus hokkaidi Mammaniduloides hokkaidensis n. g., n. sp. (mammary gland, prostate and bulbo-urethral glands)	Ohbayashi, M.; Orihara, M.; and Fujimaki, Y., 1968 a Hikkaido, Japan
Apodemus callipides Psorergates (P.) callipidis spec. nov.	Lukoschus, F. S.; Fain, A.; and Beaujean, M. M. J., 1967 a, 159 El Puerto, Provinz Austurier
Apodemus coreae Ixodes p. persulcatus	Noh, Y. T., 1965 a South Korea
Apodemus flavicollis "yellow-necked mouse, žutogrli miš" (brain tissue) Toxoplasma microti	Đoković, V.; et al., 1970 a
Apodemus flavicollis Toxoplasma gondii	Rosický, B.; Jíra, J̌.; and Šebek, Z., 1969 a Giant Mountains (Krkonoše)
Apodemus flavicollis "yellow necked mouse" (intestin) Collyricloides massanae n. g., n. sp.	Vaucher, C., [1970 a] Massane, Pyrénées-Orientales, France
Apodemus flavicollis "mulot fauve" Brachylaemus sp.	Vaucher, C.; and Hunkeler, P., 1967 a Boudry (NE), Valagin (NE), Gals (BE), Switzerland
Apodemus flavicollis Spirometra erinacei-europaei	Genov, T., 1969 a District of Silistra, Bulgaria
Apodemus flavicollis Taenia intermedia	Schmidt, R., 1967 a Halle (Saale), Germany
Apodemus flavicollis "mulot fauve" Hymenolepis muris-sylvatici	Vaucher, C.; and Hunkeler, P., 1967 a Boudry (NE), Gals (BE), Cudrefin (VD), Switzerland
Taenia taeniaeformis Catenotaenia lobata	Lignières (NE), Switzerland
Apodemus flavicollis Heligmosomum halli	Dorosz, J., 1968 a Wrocław
Apodemus flavicollis "zhyltogyrla gorska mishka" Syphacia obvelata (small and large intestine, stomach, caecum) S. stroma (small and large intestine, caecum) Heligmosomum azerbaidjani (small intestine) Trichocephalus muris (large intestine, caecum)	Karapchanski, I.; Dimitrova, E.; and Ianchev, I., 1969 a all from Western Balkan Mountains
Apodemus flavicollis "zheltogorlaia mysh" Heligmosomum polygyrum Syphacia obvelata	Smirnova, M. I., 1967 a all from Kuibyshev reservoir shore
[Apodemus flavicollis] zheltogorlaia mysh Ixodes apronophorus	Adamovich, V. L., 1968 a Polesje province
Apodemus flavicollis Ixodes trianguliceps I. apronophorus	Aeschlimann, A. F. J.; et al., 1970 a all from Suisse
Apodemus flavicollis Eulaelaps indiscretus n. sp. Hirstionyssus brevisternum n. sp. Laelaspis patulus n. sp. Myonyssus quinarius n. sp.	Allred, D. M., 1969 a, 223, 226, 236, 237 all from West Pakistan
[Apodemus flavicollis] zheltogorlaia mysh Ceratophyllus (Nosopsyllus) mokrzeckyi C. (N.) consimilis C. (Amalaraeus) penicilliger demotus Ctenophthalmus agyrtes	Andreĭko, A.F.; Sinel'shchikov, V. A.; and Shumilo, R. P., 1966 a Moldavia " " "
[Apodemus flavicollis] zheltogorlaia mysh Parasitus sp. Euryparasitus emarginatus Macrocheles decoloratus Kleemannia sp. Androlaelaps karawaiewi Haemolaelaps glasgowi Eulaelaps stabularis E. kolpakovae Myonyssus decumani Laelaps algericus Laelaps jettmari Haemogamasus nidi Hirstionyssus criceti H. macedonicus H. musculi Proctolaelaps sp.	Andreĭko, A.F.; Sinel'shchikov, V.A.; and Shumilo, R. P., 1966 b all from Moldavia

Apodemus flavicollis Ctenophthalmus (C.) solutus solutus	Beaucournu, J.-C., 1968 a France: Hautes-Alpes; Alpes-Maritimes
Apodemus flavicollis Polyplax serrata	Beaucournu, J. C., 1968 b, 246 France
Apodemus flavicollis Neotrombicula talmiensis N. hispanica N. talyzini Leptotrombidium sp. L. intermedia europaea Laurentella latyshevi Schoutodenichia sp.	Bobrovskiĭ, V. N.; and Kudriashova, N. I., 1966 a all from Moldavia
Apodemus flavicollis Trombicula zachvatkini Parasitidae non det. Euryparasitus emarginatus Cyrtolaelaps mucronatus Eulaelaps stabularis Laelaps hilaris L. agilis Haemogamasus horridus H. nidi H. hirsutus Hirstionyssus isabellinus H. musculi	Edler, A., 1969 a all from Sweden
Apodemus flavicollis "misha zhovtogorla" Ixodes ricinus Ixodes sp. I. trianguliceps Dermacentor marginatus	Emchuk, E. M., 1952 a all from Eastern Carpathia and Precarpathia
Apodemus flavicollis Leptotrombidium (E.) intermedium europaea	Feider, Z., 1968 a Pîrteştii de Jos (région Suceava), Romania
Apodemus flavicollis Ctenophthalmus nobilis ssp. Hystrichopsylla t. talpae Nosopsyllus fasciatus	George, R. S., 1964 a all from Suffolk, Great Britain
Apodemus flavicollis "evropeĭs'ka zhovtogorla misha" Ctenophthalmus agyrtes C. solutus C. obtusus Ceratophyllus turbidus Dasypsyllus gallinulae Leptopsylla segnis Hystrichopsylla talpae Rhadinopsylla casta	I͡urkina, V. I., 1952 a all from Eastern Carpathia
Apodemus flavicollis Hystrichopsylla talpae Rhadinopsylla integella casta Ctenophthalmus solutus C. agyrtes Leptopsylla segnis Peromyscopsylla bidentata P. silvatica Ceratophyllus turbidus C. sciurorum C. gallinae Ctenophthalmus uncinatus Megabothris walkeri	Janion, S. M., 1968 a all from Poland
Apodemus flavicollis Neotrombicula (N.) a. autumnalis N. (N.) acomys nov. comb. N. (N.) palestinensis nov. comb. Euschöngastia (Brunehaldia) spalaxia nov. comb. Schoutedenichia krampitzi Cheladonta ikaoensis	Kepka, O., 1966 a, 45, 47, 57, 58, 59 all from Türkei
Apodemus flavicollis Laelaps agilis Cyrtolaelaps mucronatus Eulaelaps stabularis Haemogamasus nidi Hirstionyssus musculi H. isabellinus Euryparasitus emarginatus	Koi͡umdzhieva, M., 1968 a all from Western Balkan Range
Apodemus flavicollis Myobia murismusculi	Kolebinova, M., 1967 a Bulgaria
Apodemus flavicollis Hystrichopsylla talpae Ctenophthalmus agyrtes Ceratophyllus gallinae	Peus, F., 1968 a, 603 all from Deutschlands
Apodemus flavicollis "misha zhovtogorla" Haemolaelaps glasgowi Eulaelaps stabularis Laelaps hilaris L. agilis Hyperlaelaps arvalis Haemogamasus nidi H. hirsutus H. ambulans Hirstionyssus isabellinus H. musculi	Rudishin, M. P.; and Belokon, E. M., 1961 a all from upper Dnestra basin
Apodemus flavicollis "zheltogorlai͡a mysh" Laelaps muris Hyperlaelaps amphibius	Savitskiĭ, B. P.; Mishaeva, N. P.; and Samusenko, E. G., 1967 a all from Byelorussia
Apodemus flavicollis Heaslipia variabilis sp. n.	Schluger, E. G.; and Vshivkov, F. N., 1967 a, 1967 b Crimea
Apodemus flavicollis (fur) Neopodocinum mrciaki sp. n.	Sellnick, M., 1968 a Macedonia, Yugoslavia
Apodemus flavicollis Androlaelaps fahrenholzi Eulaelaps stabularis Euryparasitus emarginatus Haemogamasus nidi Hirstionyssus latiscutatus Ixodes apronophorus Laelaps agilis Myacarus hypudaei Myonyssus rossicus Parasitus sp.	Solomon, L., 1968 b, 672 all from Dobroudja, Romania
Apodemus flavicollis Ceratophyllus martinoi C. fasciatus Bosc. C. penicilliger C. turbidus Ctenophthalmus assimilis C. obtusus C. rettigi C. secundus	Taskaeva, E. Z.; and Khamar, M., 1962 c all from People's Republic of Roumania
[Apodemus flavicollis] zhovtogorliĭ mishi Androlaelaps sardous Haemogamasus hirsutus	Turi͡anin, I. I., 1959 a all from Transcarpathian region, URSR

[Apodemus flavicollis] heltogorlaia mysh Ceratophyllus sciurorum C. hirundinis Palaeopsylla soricis Ctenophthalmus agyrtes C. orientalis Rhadinopsylla integella casta	Zakovich, F. A., 1969 a all from Byelorussia
Apodemus microps Syphacia obvelata Heligmosomum polygyrum	Roman-Chiriac, E.; and Hamar, M., 1966 a all from Roumanie
Apodemus mystacinus Neotrombicula (N.) a. autumnalis N. (N.) acomys nov. comb. N. (N.) palestinensis nov. comb. Leptotrombidium (Cotrombidium) intermedia Scoutedenichia krampitzi	Kepka, O., 1966 a, 45, 47, 53, 58 all from Türkei
Apodemus roseus Ctenophthalmus nepalensis n. sp.	Suteminn, O., 1969 a West Nepal
Apodemus semotus Eulaelaps stabularis Haemogamasus nidiformis	Allred, D. M., 1969 b all from Taiwan
Apodemus semotus Ctenophthalmus (Sinoctenophthalmus) taiwanus	Jameson, E. W. (jr.); and Hsieh, P. Y., 1969 a Taiwan
Apodemus speciosus Laelaps nuttalli Laelaps jettmari Echinolaelaps echidninus Haemolaelaps casalis Laelaptidae [sp.]	Ikuzawa, M.; Yonemoto, S.; Fujito, S.; and Buéi, K., 1967 a all from Osaka Pref., Japan
Apodemus speciosus Paraspeleognathopsis (P.) bakeri	Kaneko, K., 1968 a Tottori Prefecture, Japan
Apodemus speciosus Eulaelaps stabularis Laelaps jettmari Stivalius aestivalis Neopsylla sasai Polyplax serrata	Ono, Z., 1969 a all from Mt. Hakkoda area, Aomori prefecture
Apodemus speciosus Glyptholaspis depuncta sp. nov.	Petrova, A. D., 1967 a, 24 South Sakhalin Island
Apodemus speciosus Neotrombicula pomeranzevi forma bibai N. microti Acomatacarus yosanoi	Takada, N., 1970 a all from northern part of Honshu, Japan
Apodemus speciosus Hystrichopsylla ozeana Neopsylla sasai	Uchikawa, K., 1969 a all from Yatsugatake Range, Japan
Apodemus speciosus ainu Mammaniduloides hokkaidensis n. g., n. sp. (mammary gland, prostate and bulbo-urethral glands)	Ohbayashi, M.; Orihara, M.; and Fujimaki, Y., 1968 a Hikkaido, Japan
Apodemus speciosus ainu Rhadinopsylla (Actenophthalmus) ohnoi	Ono, Z., 1966 a Hokkaido
Apodemus speciosus navigator Neopsylla sasai Rhadinopsylla biloba	Uchikawa, K.; Sato, A.; and Kugimoto, M., 1967 a all from Oki Island

Apodemus sylvaticus Thelohania apodemi (muscular tissue)	Doby, J. M.; and Jeannes, A., [1969 a] Ille-et-Vilaine (Bourggarré)
Apodemus sylvaticus Hepatozoon [spp.] (sang)	Rioux, J.A.; et al., [1969 a], 424 Southern France
Apodemus sylvaticus Brachylaemus recurvum (gut) Corrigia vitta (gut)	Clark, F. L.; and Fairley, J. S., 1971 a all from Republic of Ireland
Apodemus sylvaticus sylvaticus "long tailed field mouse" (small intestine) Maritrema apodemicum n. sp.	Lewis, J. W., 1966 a Skomer Island, South Wales
Apodemus sylvaticus Trematoda gen. sp.	Roman-Chiriac, E.; and Hamar, M., 1966 a Roumanie
Apodemus sylvaticus "lesnai͡a mysh" Plagiorchis muris	Smirnova, M. I., 1967 a Kuibyshev reservoir shore
Apodemus sylvaticus "lesnaia mysh" (small intestine) Corrigia muris Brachylaemus aequans	Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a all from Kirgiziia
Apodemus sylvaticus "mulot sylvestre" Brachylaemus sp.	Vaucher, C.; and Hunkeler, P., 1967 a Boudry (NE), Valagin (NE), Gals (BE), Switzerland
Apodemus sylvaticus Hydatigera (Taenia) taeniaeformis (liver) Catenotaenia pusilla (gut)	Clark, F. L.; and Fairley, S., 1971 a Co. Clare, Republic of Ireland Republic of Ireland
Apodemus sylvaticus Hymenolepis diminuta H. murissylvatici Catenotaenia pusilla Taenia taeniaformis	Roman-Chiriac, E.; and Hamar, M., 1966 a all from Roumanie
Apodemus sylvaticus Taenia intermedia	Schmidt, R., 1967 a, 162 Halle (Saale), Germany
Apodemus sylvaticus (small intestine) Skrjabinotaenia lobata	Tenora, F., 1967 a Gemenci, Hungary
Apodemus sylvaticus Taenia taeniaeformis (abdominal cavity, liver) Mesocestoides sp. (larva) (body cavity, liver, small intestine) Hymenolepis diminuta (small intestine)	Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a all from Kirgiziia
Apodemus sylvaticus "mulot sylvestre" Hymenolepis muris-sylvatici Catenotaenia lobata Dilepis undula Taenia martis	Vaucher, C.; and Hunkeler, P., 1967 a Boudry (NE), Gals (BE), Cudrefin (VD), Switzerland Coffrane (NE), Neuchâtel, Areuse (NE), Boudry (NE), Cudrefin (VD), Switzerland Gals (BE), Switzerland Boudry (NE), Switzerland
Apodemus silvaticus Taenia parva	Verster, A. J. M., 1969 a, 48 France
Apodemus (= Sylvaemus) sylvaticus "long-tailed fieldmouse" Eucoleus gastricus	van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1969 a the Netherlands

Apodemus sylvaticus Syphacia stroma (gut) Nematospiroides dubius (gut) Capillaria sp. (gut)	Clark, F. L.; and Fairley, J. S., 1971 a all from Republic of Ireland
Apodemus sylvaticus Angiostrongylus (Parastrongylus) dujardini	Doby, J.-M.; and Dróżdż, J., 1971 a
Apodemus sylvaticus Heligmosomum polygyrum	Durette-Desset, M. C., 1968 c Rennes (France)
Apodemus sylvaticus "obiknovena gorska mishka" Aspiculuris tetraptera (large intestine) Syphacia obvelata (small and large intestine, caecum, stomach) Syphacia stroma (small and large intestine, caecum) Syphacia sp. (small and large intestine, caecum) Heligmosomum azerbaidjani (small intestine) Longistriata wolgaensis (small intestine) Trichocephalus muris (large intestine, caecum) Thominx sadovskao (small intestine) Mastophorus muris (stomach) Rictularia proni (small intestine) Desportesius sp. (small intestine)	Karapchanski, I.; Dimitrova, E.; and Ianchev, I., 1969 a all from Western Balkan Mountains
Apodemus sylvaticus Syphacia obvelata Heligmosomum polygyrum Trichuris muris Mastophorus muris	Roman-Chiriac, E.; and Hamar, M., 1966 a all from Roumanie
Apodemus sylvaticus "lesnaia mysh" Heligmosomum polygyrum Syphacia obvelata	Smirnova, M. I., 1967 a all from Kuibyshev reservoir shore
Apodemus sylvaticus (small intestine) Rictularia proni Heligmosomum skrjabini	Tenora, F., 1967 a all from Gemenci, Hungary
Apodemus sylvaticus Heligmosomum skrjabini (small intestine) Trichocephalus muris (large intestine) Rictularia sibiricensis (small intestine) Aspiculuris tetraptera (caecum, large intestine) Syphacia obvelata (large intestine)	Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a all from Kirgiziia
[Apodemus sylvaticus] lesnaia mysh Ixodes apronophorus	Adamovich, V. L., 1968 a Polesje province
Apodemus sylvaticus Dermacentor marginatus Ixodes ricinus	Aeschlimann, A. F. J.; et al., 1968 a Switzerland, all from
Apodemus sylvaticus Ixodes trianguliceps	Aeschlimann, A. F. J.; et al., 1970 a Suisse
[Apodemus sylvaticus] lesnaĭa mysh Ornithonyssus bacoti	Andreĭko, A. F., 1965 b Moldavian SSR
[Apodemus sylvaticus] lesnaia mysh Ceratophyllus (Nosopsyllus) consimilis Leptopsylla segnis Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) orientalis Ctenophthalmus agyrtes Stenoponia tripectinata	Andreĭko, A.F.; Sinel'shchikov, V. A.; and Shumilo, R. P., 1966 a Moldavia " " " "
[Apodemus sylvaticus] lesnaia mysh Parasitus sp. Cyrtolaelaps minor Macrocheles sp. Kleemannia sp. Cosmolaelaps gurabensis Androlaelaps karawaiewi Haemolaelaps glasgowi Eulaelaps stabularis E. kolpakovae Myonyssus rossicus Hyperlaelaps arvalis Laelaps multispinosus Laelaps algericus Haemogamasus nidi Ornithonyssus bacoti Hirstionyssus criceti H. musculi Proctolaelaps sp.	Andreĭko, A.F.; Sinel'shchikov, V. A.; and Shumilo, R.P., 1966 b all from Moldavia
Apodemus sylvaticus Ctenophthalmus (C.) solutus solutus Leptopsylla taschenbergi amitina	Beaucournu, J. C., 1968 a France: Hautes-Alpes; Alpes-Maritimes France: Basses-Alpes; Bouthes-d-Rhône; Hérault
Apodemus sylvaticus Polyplax serrata Hoplopleura affinis	Beaucournu, J. C., 1968 b, 246, 255 France Czechoslovakia
Apodemus sylvaticus Neotrombicula talmiensis N. hispanica Leptotrombidium sp. L. intermedia europaea Cheladonta costulata Schoutodenichia sp.	Bobrovskiĭ, V.N.; and Kudriashova, N. I., 1966 a all from Moldavia
Apodemus (= Sylvaemus) sylvaticus "long-tailed field mouse" Ctenophthalmus agyrtes Ceratophyllus garei Doratopsylla dasycnema Ixodes ricinus Nosopsyllus fasciatus Polyplax serrata Typhloceras poppei	van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1969 a all from the Netherlands
Apodemus sylvaticus sylvaticus "woodmouse" Ctenophthalmus n. nobilis C. n. vulgaris C. n. subsp. Nosopsyllus fasciatus Hystrichopsylla talpae talpae Ceratophyllus gallinae gallinae	Claassens, A. J. M., 1965 a Co. Cork, Ireland, all from
Apodemus sylvaticus Ixodes trianguliceps	Cotton, M. J.; and Watts, C. H. S., 1967 a Oxford
Apodemus sylvaticus Cheyletia sp. Trombicula zachvatkini Eulaelaps stabularis Laelaps agilis Haemogamasus nidi Hirstionyssus musculi	Edler, A., 1969 a all from Sweden
Apodemus silvaticus "misha lisova" Ixodes ricinus I. trianguliceps Dermacentor marginatus	Emchuk, E. M., 1952 a all from Eastern Carpathia and Precarpathia

[Apodemus sylvaticus] lesnaia mysh Neopsylla acanthina Ctenophthalmus p. pisticus	Emel'ianova, N.D.; Letova, G. I.; and Letov, G. S., 1962 a Tuva and Krasnoyarskiĭ kraĭ Tuva
Apodemus sylvaticus "field-mouse" Doratopsylla dasycnema dasycnema	Fairley, J. S., 1963 c Co. Down, Ireland
Apodemus sylvaticus Ctenophthalmus nobilis	George, R. S., 1962 a Beinn Eighe Nature Reserve
Apodemus sylvaticus Nosopsyllus fasciatus	George, R. S., 1964 a Suffolk, Great Britain
Apodemus sylvaticus Neotrombicula (N.) a. autumnalis N. (N.) acomys nov. comb. N. (N.) palestinensis nov. comb. N. (Digenualea) llogorensis nov. comb. N. (D.) steineri nov spec. Leptotrombidium (Cotrombidium) intermedia Euschöngastia (Bruneheldia) spalaxia nov. comb. Schoutedenichia krampitzi	Kepka, Ö., 1966 a, 45, 47, 48, 52, 53, 57, 58 all from Türkei Vilayet Artvin, Türkei
Apodemus sylvaticus Laelaps agilis Eulaelaps stabularis Myonyssus rossicus Haemogamasus nidi H. hirsutosimilis H. hirsutus H. horridus Hirstionyssus musculi Euryparasitus emarginatus Cyrtolaelaps minor	Koiumdzhieva, M., 1968 a all from Western Balkan Range
Apodemus sylvaticus Euschoengastia (Brunehaldia) bulgarica Leptotrombidium intermedia europaea Neotrombicula (N.) autumnalis autumnalis N. autumnalis inopinatum N. (Digenualaea) zachvatkini Miyatrombicula muris	Kolebinova, M., 1966 a all from Bulgaria
Apodemus sylvaticus Radfordia lancearia R. ensifera Myobia murismusculi Eucheyletia flabellifera	Kolebinova, M., 1967 a all from Bulgaria
[Apodemus sylvaticus] lesnaia mysh Trombicula dubinini	Kon'kova, K. V., 1962 b Sakhalin
Apodemus sylvaticus Neotrombicula autumnalis N. llogorensis N. nagayoi N. southardi N. talmiensis N. traghardiana N. vulgaris N. zachvatkini Euschongastia schmuteri E. rotundata	Kudriashova, N. I., 1967 a all from Caucasus
Apodemus sylvaticus Nosopsyllus (Nosopsyllus) barbarus	Lewis, R. E., 1967 c Algeria; Morocco
Apodemus sylvaticus Polyplax serrata Typhloceras poppei	Mehl, R., 1970 a Norway, all from

Apodemus sylvaticus Miyatrombicula caucasica sp. n.	Muliarskaia, L. V., 1969 a Vank Gadrutsk raĭon, Azerbaidzhan SSR
[Apodemus sylvaticus] lesnoi mysh Heaslipia variabilis	Muliarskaia, L. V.; and Verdieva, Z. F., 1967 a Lenkoransk, Azerbaidzhan SSR
Apodemus sylvaticus "lesnaia mysh" Hyperlaelaps amphibius Laelaps muris	Savitskiĭ, B. P.; Mishaeva, N. P.; and Samusenko, E. G., 1967 a all from Byelorussia
Apodemus sylvaticus Wichmannia spinifera	Scheucher, R., 1959 a, 265
Apodemus sylvaticus Heaslipia variabilis sp. n.	Schluger, E. G.; and Vshivkov, F. N., 1967 a, 1967 b Crimea
Apodemus sylvaticus (fur) Neopodocinum mrciaki sp. n.	Sellnick, M., 1968 a Slovakia
Apodemus sylvaticus Laelaps muris L. clethrionomydis L. agilis Eulaelaps stabularis E. kolpakovae Hyperlaelaps arvalis Haemolaelaps glasgowi Hirstionyssus musculi Haemogamasus nidi	Sinel'shchikov, V. A., 1967 a, 1967 b all from Kazakhstan
Apodemus sylvaticus Androlaelaps fahrenholzi Chelodonta costulata Eugamasus sp. Eulaelaps novus E. stabularis Euryparasitus emarginatus Haemogamasus nidi Hirstionyssus criceti H. latiscutatus Ixodes laguri I. ricinus Ixodid[ae sp.] Laelaps agilis L. algericus Macrocheles matrius Myacarus hypudaei Myonyssus rossicus Neotrombicula autumnalis autumnalis N. autumnalis inopinatum Parasitus sp. Typhlodromus meridionalis	Solomon, L., 1968 b, 672 all from Dobroudja, Romania
Apodemus silvaticus Ceratophyllus martinoi Ctenophthalmus assimilis C. rettigi C. secundus Stenoponia tripectinata	Taskaeva, E. Z.; and Khamar, M., 1962 c all from People's Republic of Roumania
Apodemus sylvaticus "lesnaia mysh" Ixodes persulcatus I. pavlovskyi	Ushakova, G. V.; and Filippova, N. A., 1968 a all from Kazakh SSR
Apodemus silvaticus Ixodes r. redikorzevi	Zaĭtsev, A. A.; and Popova, E. V., 1967 a Stavropol krai
[Apodemus sylvaticus] lesnaia mysh Leptopsylla segnis Ctenophthalmus orientalis Rhadinopsylla integella casta Hystrichopsylla talpae Xenopsylla cheopis	Zakovich, F. A., 1969 a all from Byelorussia

Apodemus sylvaticus algirus= Mus algirus Nosopsyllus (N.) barbarus N. (Gerbillophilus) h. henleyi	Lewis, R. E., 1967 c Algeria "
Apodemus sylvaticus callipides Lophuromyopus apodemi	Lukoschus, F. S., 1967 a Jaca (Huesca) Spain
Apodemus sylvaticus dichrurus Stenoponia tripectinata Ctenophthalmus agyrtes ? sardiniensis	Peus, F., 1963 a, 430, 431 all from Sardinia
Apodemus cf. sylvaticus-flavicollis (all exper.) Leishmania [donovani] L. [canis] L. [tropica]	Rioux, J. A.; et al., [1969 a]
Apodemus sylvaticus semotus Frontopsylla (F.) nakagawai taiwanensis	Traub, R.; and Evans, T. M., 1967 a Taiwan
Apodemus sylvaticus thuleo Ctenophthalmus nobilis Nosopsyllus fasciatus Haemogamasus arvicolarum Haemogamasus sp. Eulaelaps stabularis	George, R. S., 1970 a all from island of Foula
Apodemus tauricus Hymenolepis diminuta Catenotaenia pusilla	Roman-Chiriac, E.; and Hamar, M., 1966 a all from Roumanie
Apodemus tauricus Syphacia obvelata Heligmosomum polygyrum Trichuris muris Capillaria murissylvatici Mastophorus muris	Roman-Chiriac, E.; and Hamar, M., 1966 a all from Roumanie
Apogonichthys ellioti "coral reef fish" Opegaster paramacrorchis sp. nov. (intestine)	Hafeezullah, M., 1971 a, 323 Visakhapatnam, Bay of Bengal
Apogon retrosella Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)	Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
Aporcelaimellus obscurus mermithids	Tjepkema, J. P., 1969 a wooded area near Purdue Univ. campus
Aprosmictus erythropterus "Rotflügelsittich" Leucocytozoon [sp.]	Frank, W.; and Kaiser, L., 1967 a Deutschland
Aprosmictus erythropterus "parrot" Franciscoloa (Franciscoloa) erythropteri n. sp.	Price, R. D., 1967 c, 512 SE New Guinea
Apus aequatorialis aequatorialis "mottled swift" Dennyus aequatorialis n. sp.	Ledger, J. A., 1968 a, 6 Kenya
Apus affinis Anomotaenia depressa Notopentorchis collocaliae	Burt, M. D. B., 1969 a all from Borneo
Apus affinis affinis (Cypselus affinis) Dennyus minor	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 374 Calcutta, India
Apus andecolus andecolus (Micropus andecola) Dennyus australis	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 374 Argentina

Apus apus "Mauerseglern" Prosthogonimus ovatus	Odening, K., 1960 i, 442 Berlin
Apus apus Ceratophyllus g. gallinae	Andreĭko, A.F.; Sinel'shchikov, V. A.; and Shumilo, R.P., 1966 a Moldavia
Apus apus (Augenrand) Dennyus hirundinis	Büttiker, W. W. G.; and Eichler, W., 1969 a Aarau; Rheinfelden
Apus apus apus "swift" Dennyus hirundinis	Claassens, A. J. M., 1966 b Mallow (Mid-Cork), Ireland
Apus apus Ornithomya chloropus	Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
Apus apus Ceratophyllus fringillae	Peus, F., 1968 a, 602 Deutschlands
Apus apus Eureum cimicoides Philopterus sp. 1 Dennyus hirundinis	Shumilo, R. P.; and Beket, I. V., 1966 a all from Moldavia
Apus apus apus (Cypselus apus, C. murarius (apus)) Menacanthus parvulus Eureum cimicoides Dennyus truncatus D. burmeisteri D. pulicaris D. tibialis	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 374 Britain
Apus a. apus "swift" Crataerina a. apus	Thompson, G. B., 1960 b Great Britain: West Ewell, Surrey
Apus melba (Auge) Dennyus vonarxi	Büttiker, W. W. G.; and Eichler, W., 1969 a Solothurn; Zürich
Apus melba Dennyus truncatus	Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 144 Cáceres, Spain
Apus murinus Dennyus truncatus	Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 144 Segovia, Spain
Aquila sp. Philopterus platystomus Degeeriella fusca	Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 149,152 all from Madrid
Aquila sp. Craspedorrhynchus sp. Degeeriella discocephalus	Shumilo, R. P.; and Beket, I. V., 1966 a all from Moldavia
Aquila chrysaëtos "golden eagle" Lynchia americana	Mueller, N. S.; Mueller, H. C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969 a Wisconsin
Aquila chrysaëtos Laemobothrion circi Philopterus platystomus	Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 146,152 Oviedo, Spain Guadalajara, Spain
Aquila chrysaëtos Falcolipeurus suturalis	Tandan, B. K., 1964 a Indian subregion
Aquila clanga Falcolipeurus suturalis	Tandan, B. K., 1964 a Indian subregion
Aquila heliaca heliaca Falcolipeurus suturalis	Tandan, B. K., 1964 a Indian subregion
Aquila nipalensis nipalensis Falcolipeurus suturalis	Tandan, B. K., 1964 a Indian subregion

Aquila pomarina Porrocaecum depressum	Roman-Chiriac, E., 1963 a Romania
Aquila pomarina hastata Falcolipeurus suturalis	Tandan, B. K., 1964 a Indian subregion
Aquila rapax vindhiana "Indian tawny eagle" Eumegacetes acquillai n. sp. (intestine)	Jaiswal, G. P.; and Reddy, A. L., [1968 a] Hyderabad, A. P.
Aquila rapax vindhiana Falcolipeurus suturalis	Tandan, B. K., 1964 a Indian subregion
Ara sp. (muqueuse nasale) Aradectes arae sp. n.	Fain, A., 1966 j originaire d'Amérique du Sud et mort à Anvers
Ara sp. Knemidokoptes pilae	Fain, A.; and Elsen, P., 1967 a Zoo d'Anvers
Ara ambigua Psittacobrosus ambiguus	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1968 a, 265 Colombia
Ara ararauna "blue and yellow macaw" Haemoproteus sp.	Peirce, M. A., 1969 a London Airport, imported
Ara ararauna Heterokodeia spinosa H. aratingae n. sp.	Price, R. D., 1968 c all from Brazil
Ara ararauna Psittacobrosus kelloggi	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1968 a, 264 Bolivia, Colombia, Trinidad, Brazil
Ara chloroptera Heterokodeia spinosa	Price, R. D., 1968 c Venezuela; Brazil
Ara chloroptera Psittacobrosus burmeisteri P. chloropterae n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1968 a, 264, 269 Bolivia, Colombia, Venezuela Venezuela
Ara manilata Psittacobrosus genitalis	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1968 a, 265 British Colombia
Ara maracana Heterokodeia subsimilis H. maracanae n. sp.	Price, R. D., 1968 c Brazil Rio Palma-Goyax, Brazil
Ara militaris Psittacobrosus ambiguus P. carrikeri n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1968 a, 265, 269 all from Colombia
Ara nobilis Heterokodeia subsimilis	Price, R. D., 1968 c Brazil
Ara nobilis Psittacobrosus genitalis	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1968 a, 265 British Guiana
Ara rubrogenys Psittacobrosus rubrogenysi n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1968 a, 265 Bolivia
Ara severa Heterokodeia severae n. sp.	Price, R. D., 1968 c Lago do Aypra (Amazona), Brazil
Ara severa Psittacobrosus genitalis	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1968 a, 265 Bolivia
Araeocerus fasciculatus Epicavus araeoceri	Ormieres, R.; and Daumal, J., 1970 b
Aratinga aurea Heterokodeia aratingae n. sp.	Price, R. D., 1968 c Brazil
Aratinga auricapillus Heterokodeia chiriri H. auricapilli n. sp.	Price, R. D., 1968 c Brazil Rio Itaunas, Conceicão de Barra, Est. Espirito Santo, Brazil
Aratinga cactorum Heterokodeia aratingae n. sp.	Price, R. D., 1968 c Brazil
Aratinga canicularis aurea Psittacobrosus aratingae n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1968 a, 274-275 Bolivia
Aratinga leucophthalmus Heterokodeia subsimilis	Price, R. D., 1968 c Bolivia; Brazil
Aratinga mitrata Psittacobrosus mitratae n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1968 a, 265 Bolivia
Aratinga pertinax Psittacobrosus forpi P. anduzei	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1968 a, 271 Venezuela British Guiana, Curacao, Venezuela, Colombia
Arborophila crudigularis Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) ornithophila	Wilson, N. A., 1970 a Taiwan
Archilochus colubris (Trochilus colubris) "ruby-throated humming bird" Trochiloecetes lineatum	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 375
Archiplanus leucoramphus "yellow winged troupial" Haemosporidia sp.	Peirce, M. A., 1969 a London Airport, imported
Architeuthis dux (caecum) Hepatoxylon trichiuri	Pippy, J. H. C.; and Aldrich, F. A., 1969 a near Conche, White Bay, Newfoundland
Arctogalidia trivirgata stigmatica "small-toothed palm civet" Crenosoma sp.	Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 a North Borneo
Arctogalidia trivirgata Laelaps turkestanicus	Allred, D. M., 1970 b Thailand
Arctonyx collaris (pancreatic ducts) Tetragomphius arctonycis n. sp.	Jansen, J. (jr.), 1968 a Bangkok
Ardea cinerea "seraia tsaplia" Apharyngostrigea cornu (intestine) Echinochasmus (Episthmium) bursicola (bursa of Fabricius, cloaca) Opisthorchis longissimus (liver)	Smogorzhevskaia, L. A., [1954 a], 171 all from Dnieper river valley
Ardea cinerea Pelecitus helix (leg joint) Desmidocercella lubimovi (lungs, heart) Synhimantus invaginatus (stomach) Contracaecum microcephalum (oral cavity, esophagus, muscular stomach, proventriculus)	Bashkirova, E. Ia., 1960 a all from Primorskiĭ kraĭ
Ardea cinerea Neonyssus belopolskii	Andreĭko, A.F.; Sinel'shchikov, V.A.; and Shumilo, R.P., 1966 b Moldavia
Ardea cinerea cinerea "grey heron" Ardeicola ardea	Hafez, M.; and Madbouly, M. H., 1969 b Abu-Rawash, Giza, Egypt

Ardea herodias (exper.) Myxosoma cerebralis	Meyers, T. U.; Scala, J.; and Simmons, E., 1970 a
Ardea herodias Nanophyetus salmincola	Schlegel, M. W.; Knapp, S. E.; and Millemann, R. E., 1968 a
Ardea herodias herodias "blue heron" (small intestine) Gryporhynchus tetrorchis	Joy, J. E., 1970 a Texas
Ardea herodias Paracuaria tridentata Synhimantus (Desportesius) triaenucha	Gibson, G. G., 1968 b, 641,643 British Columbia, Canada Quebec, Canada
Ardea herodias cognata (peau du thorax) Hypodectes (Hypodectoides) propus bubulci subsp. nov.	Fain, A., 1967 k Iles Galapagos
Ardea melanocephala "heron" (intestine) Porrocaecum sp.	Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b Uganda
Ardea purpurea "ryzhaia tsaplia" (bursa of Fabricius, cloaca) Echinochasmus (Episthmium) bursicola	Smogorzhevskaià, L. A., [1954 a], 171 Dnieper river valley
[Ardea purpurea] ryzhaĭ tsapli (exper.) Strigea falconis	Sudarikov, V. E., 1960 a
Ardea purpurea Pelecitus helix (leg joint) Contracaecum microcephalum (oral cavity, esophagus, muscular stomach, proventriculus)	Bashkirova, E.Ia., 1960 a all from Primorskiĭ kraĭ
Ardea purpurea purpurea "purple heron" Comatomenopon elbeli	Hafez, M.; and Madbouly, M. H., 1969 b Qom-Oushim, Egypt
Ardea p. purpurea Comatomenopon elbeli	Price, R. D., 1965 c Kenya
Ardea purpurea Ardeicola leucoproctus Ciconiphilus decimfasciatus	Shumilo, R. P.; and Beket, I. V., 1966 a all from Moldavia
Ardea purpurea manillensis "purple heron" Mesonyssus belopolskii	Wilson, N. A., 1968 c Philippines
Ardea speciosa Comatomenopon elbeli	Price, R. D., 1965 c
Ardeola grayii "heron" (exper.) Clinostomum giganticum	Baugh, S. C.; and Pandey, K. C., 1969 a
Ardeola grayii Synhimantus invaginatus (proventriculus)	Ali, M. M., 1968 b Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh, India
Ardeola grayii Comatomenopon grayi n. sp.	Price, R. D., 1965 c Ceylon
Ardeola ibis ibis "buff-backed heron" Ciconiphilus decimfasciatus	Hafez, M.; and Madbouly, M. H., 1969 a Kom-Oushim, Giza, Egypt
Arenaria interpres Himasthla rhigedana	Brygoo, E. R., 1966 c île Europa
Arenaria interpres (intestin grêle) Himasthla rhigedana Aporchis mozambiquus n. sp.	Deblock, S., 1966 b all from île Europa

Arenaria interpres "ruddy turnstone" Gynaecotyla riggini (intestine) Parorchis acanthus (cloaca)	Loftin, H., 1960 a all from Alligator Harbor, Florida
Arenaria interpres (exper.) Himasthla continua n. sp.	Loos-Frank, B., 1967 a, 308
Arenaria interpres L. "kamnesharka" Maritrema afanassjewi (intestine)	Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; Kulikov, V. V.; Tsimbaliuk, E. M.; and Baranova, T. I., 1966 a Karaginskii and Komandorskii Is.
Arenaria interpres Dilepidiné sp.	Brygoo, E. R., 1966 c île Europa
Arenaria interpres Dilépidiné sp.	Deblock, S., 1966 a, 110 île Europa
Arenaria interpres nematodes sp.	Brygoo, E. R., 1966 c île Europa
Arenaria interpres Aploparaksis daviesi nov. spec. A. diagonalis	Deblock, S.; and Rausch, R. L., [1969 a] all from Alaska
Arenaria interpres "ruddy turnstones" Arhythmorynchus longicollis	Nickol, B. B.; and Heard, R. W. III, 1970 a Molasses Key, Florida
Arenaria interpres interpres "turnstone" Actornithophilus bicolor Quadraceps strepsilaris	Claassens, A. J. M., 1966 b all from Rocky Bay (Mid-Cork), Ireland
Arenaria melanocephala Cyclocoelum obscurum Plagiorchis morosovi Himasthla leptosoma	Schmidt, G. D.; and Neiland, K. A., 1968 b all from near Bristol Bay, Alaska
Arenaria melanocephala Aploparaksis brachyphallos Aploparaksis daviesi nov. spec. A. leonovi A. clavulus n. sp. A. secessivus	Deblock, S.; and Rausch, R. L., [1969 a] all from Alaska
Arenaria melanocephala Anomotaenia clavigera A. skrjabini Shipleya inermis	Schmidt, G. D.; and Neiland, K. A., 1968 b all from near Bristol Bay, Alaska
Argas (Persicargas) persicus Aegyptianella pullorum	Gothe, R., 1967 d
Argentina silus "Atlantic argentines" Lampritrema nipponicum Lecithophyllum botryophorum	Scott, J. S., 1969 a all from west Atlantic
Argentina silus Lecithophyllum botryophorum	Scott, J. S., 1969 b east and west Atlantic
Argulus coregoni (exper.) Skrjabillanus scardinii	Tikhomirova, V. A., 1970 a; 1970 b
Argulus foliaceus (exper.) Skrjabillanus scardinii	Tikhomirova, V. A., 1970 a; 1970 b
Argyrosomus argentatus Contracaecum sp. (type-V of Yamaguti)	Kagei, N.; Sakaguchi, Y.; Katamine, D.; and Ikeda, Y., 1970 a East China Sea
Arianta arbustorum (exper.) Angiostrongylus vasorum	Guilhon, J.C.; and Afghahi, A., 1969 a

Arianta arbustorum (exper.) Crenosoma striatum	Lämmler, G.; and Saupe, E., 1968 a
Arianta arbustorum Crenosoma striatum	Saupe, E., 1967 a, 44
Aricidea jeffreysii Vectoriella marinovi n. sp. (tod) (branchies)	Stock, J. H., 1968 a, 187 Cap Eminé, Baie de Bourgas, Bulgarie
Arilus cristatus Crithidia arili n. sp.	McGhee, R. B.; Hanson, W.L.; and Schmittner, S. M., 1969 a, 517 vicinity of Athens, Georgia, U. S. A.
Arion ater (exper.) Angiostrongylus vasorum	Guilhon, J.C.; and Afghafi, A., 1969 a
Arion ater Crenosoma striatum	Saupe, E., 1967 a, 44
Arion hortensis (liver) Tetrahymena limacis	Brooks, W. M., 1968 a San Francisco, California
Arion hortensis Crenosoma striatum	Saupe, E., 1967 a, 44
Arion intermedius Tetrahymena rostrata	Brooks, W. M., 1968 a San Francisco, California
Arion rufus (exper.) Angiostrongylus vasorum	Guilhon, J.C.; and Afghafi, A., 1969 a
Arion subfuscus Riccardoella limacum	Baker, R. A., 1970 a
Ariophanta belangeri Sarcophaga "A"	Nair, K. R., 1968 a Bangalore, India
Ariophanta bistrialis Sarcophaga "A"	Nair, K. R., 1968 a Bangalore, India
Ariosoma sp. Lecithochirium fusiforme	Sey, O., 1970 b Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
Ariosoma balearicum Podocotyle atomon Lecithaster gibbosus Lecithochirium rufoviride Brachyphallus musculus	Sey, O., 1970 b Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia, all from
Ariosoma balearicum Cucullanus praecinctus (intestine)	Sey, O., 1970 c Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
Ariosoma mystax Podocotyle atomon	Sey, O., 1970 b Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
Ariosoma mystax Cucullanus praecinctus (intestine)	Sey, O., 1970 c Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
Aristichthys nobilis "pestryi tolstolobik" Eimeria carpelli E. sinensis E. cheni	Musselius, V. A.; and Laptev, V. I., 1967 a all from Russia
Aristichthys nobilis "bighead" Eimeria sinensis " carpelli " cheni Myxobolus parlovskii	Musselius, V. A.; and Strelkov, J. A., 1968 a all from U.S.S.R.
Aristichthys nobilis "bighead".-- Continued. Chilodonella cyprini Ichthyopthirius multifiliis Trichodina pediculus T. domerguei forma acuta T. nigra T. epizootica Tripartiella buldosa Myxobolus driagini	Musselius, V. A.; and Strelkov, J. A., 1968 a.-- Continued. all from U.S.S.R.
Aristichthys nobilis "bighead" Dactylogyrus aristichthys " nobilis Diplostomum spathaceum Posthodiplostomum cuticola	Musselius, V. A.; and Strelkov, J. A., 1968 a all from U.S.S.R.
Aristichthys nobilis "bighead" Bothriocephalus gowkongensis Ligula intestinalis Digramma interrupta	Musselius, V. A.; and Strelkov, 1968 a all from U.S.S.R.
Aristichthys nobilis (gill leaflets) Sinergasilus lieni	Musselius, V. A., 1967 a USSR
Aristichthys nobilis "bighead" Lernaea cyprinacea Sinergasilus lieni	Musselius, V. A.; and Strelkov, J. A., 1968 a all from U.S.S.R.
Aristichthys nobilis review, parasites and diseases	Bauer, O. N.; Musselius, V.A.; and Strelkov, Iu. A., 1969 b UdSSR
Arius dussumieri (palate) Caligus arii	Barnard, K. H., 1955 a, 248, 309 Chinde, southeast Africa
Arius heudeloti "sea catfish" Monodhelmis torpedinis (small intestine)	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 b Ghana
Arius latiscutatus "sea catfish" Pelorohelmins ghanensis n. sp. (swim bladder)	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 b Tema, Ghana
Arius thalassinus "cat-fish" Elongoparorchis pneumatis (air-bladder) Monodhelmis sp. (intestine) Aponurus sp. (stomach)	Rao, K.H.; and Rao, M.V.R., 1970 a all from Bay of Bengal
Armiger sp. stylet cercariae	Sudds, R. H.; and Craig, R.C., 1970 a Lake Champlain in the vicinity of Plattsburgh
Armigeres subalbatus Breinlia [sp.]	Zaman, V.; and Chellappah, W. T., 1968 a Sumatra
Armigeres subalbatus (fat body) (exper.) Breinlia [sp.]	Zaman, V.; and Chellappah, W. T., 1969 a
Armigeres subalbatus (= A. obturbans auct.) (exper.) Filaria [sp.]	Zaman, V.; and Chellappah, W. T., 1969 b
Arothron meleagris Dissonus similis (gill cavity)	Lewis, A. G., 1968 a, 21 Eniwetok Atoll

Arphia conspersa Nosema locustae	Henry, J. E., 1969 b western United States
Arphia pseudonietana pseudonietana (exper.) Nosema locustae	Henry, J. E., 1969 b
Arremon taciturnus Ptilonyssus sairae	Fain, A.; and Aitken, T.H.G., 1968 a Area de Pesquisas Ecologicas do Guamá Forest, région de Belém, Etat de Pará (Nord du Brésil)
Artamus cyanopterus Neocheyletiella artami	Domrow, R., 1970 Exeter, Tasmania; Dunedoo, N. S. W.
Arthroleptis sp. (intestin) Mesocoelium monodi	Maeder, A.-M., 1969 a Côte d'Ivoire
Artibaeus. See Artibeus.	
Artibeus sp. Spelaeorhynchus praecursor	Hoffmann Mendizábal, A.; and Bassols de Barrera, I., 1970 a Ciudad Valles, San Luis Potosí
Artibaeus sp. Periglischrus iheringi	Machado-Allison, C. E., [1965 c], 195 Venezuela
Artibaeus cinereus ssp. Periglischrus iheringi	Machado-Allison, C. E., [1965 c], 195 Venezuela
Artibeus cinereus aztecus Periglischrus iheringi	Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 198 Mexico
Artibeus jamaicensis Trichobius dugesii	Disney, R. H. L., 1968 a British Honduras
Artibeus jamaicensis Periglischrus iheringi	Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 198 Virgin Islands
Artibeus jamaicensis jamaicensis Periglischrus iheringi	Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 198 Puerto Rico
Artibeus jamaicensis jamaicensis Spelaeorhynchus praecursor Periglischrus iheringi Megistopoda aranea	Tamsitt, J. R.; and Fox, I., 1970 a Bayamón, Puerto Rico San Juan and Luquillo National Forest, Puerto Rico near Corozal, Aguas Buenas and San Germán, Puerto Rico
Artibeus jamaicensis "Jamaican fruit-eating bat" Periglischrus vargasi P. iheringi (wing)	Tamsitt, J.R.; and Valdivieso, D., 1970 b all from Luquillo National Forest, Puerto Rico
Artibeus jamaicensis parvipes Ornithodoros dusbabeki n. sp.	Černý, V., 1967 b Isla de Pinos, Cuba
Artibeus jamaicensis parvipes Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) azteci Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) dusbabeki	Černý, V.; and Dusbábek, F., 1967 a all from Cuba
Artibeus jamaicensis parvipes Jamesonia viguearasi sp. n.	Dusbábek, F., 1967 a, 259 Cueva Bonita, Cairije, Sierra Cubitas, Prov. Camagüey; Soroa, Prov. Pinar del Rio; Cueva del Indio, Tepaste, Prov. La Habana; Isla de Pinos, Cuba
Artibeus jamaicensis parvipes Periglischrus iheringi	Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 198 Cuba
Artibeus jamaicensis trinitatis Paratrichobius longicrus	Tamsitt, J. R.; and Fox, I., 1970 a Melgar, Dept. Tolima, Colombia
Artibeus lituratus "Colombian bat" Trypanosoma pifanoi n. sp. (blood)	Marinkelle, C. J.; and Duarte R., C., 1968 a La Palma (Department of Tolima), Colombia, South Africa; Tibú (Department of North Santander), Colombia, South America
Artibeus lituratus Mansonella ozzardi	Marinkelle, C.J.; and German, E., 1970 a Colombia
Artibeus lituratus Euctenodes mirabilis Paratrichobius longicus Trichobius dugesii Pterellipsis aranea	Disney, R. H. L., 1968 a all from British Honduras
Artibaeus lituratus lituratus Periglischrus iheringi	Machado-Allison, C. E., [1965 c], 195 Venezuela
Artibeus lituratus Periglischrus iheringi	Machado-Allison, C. E.; and Antequera, R., 1969 a Colombia
Artibeus lituratus Periglischrus iheringi	Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 198 Colombia
Artibeus lituratus lituratus Periglischrus iheringi	Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 198 Brazil
Artibeus lituratus Macronyssoides kochi Periglischrus iheringi Paratrichobius sp. (?longicrus Ribeiro) Megistopoda aranea	Tamsitt, J. R.; and Fox, I., 1970 a Santandercito, Dept. Cundinamarca, Colombia Melgar, Dept. Tolima and Santandercito, Dept. Cundinamarca, Colombia " Melgar, Dept. Tolima, Colombia
Artibaeus lituratus palmarum Periglischrus iheringi	Machado-Allison, C. E., [1965 c], 195 Venezuela
Artibeus lituratus palmarum Periglischrus iheringi	Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 198 Honduras and Guatemala
Artibeus phaeotis Euctenodes mirabilis Trichobius dugesii Pterellipsis aranea	Disney, R. H. L., 1968 a all from British Honduras
Artibeus planirostris Spelaeorhynchus praecursor	Hoffmann Mendizábal, A.; and Bassols de Barrera, I., 1970 a Ciudad Valles, San Luis Potosí
Arvicanthis sp. Polyplax abyssinica	Johnson, P. T., 1960 c Kenya
Arvicanthis sp. Polyplax myotomydis P. abyssinica	Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1968 a, 31, 33 Kenya, all from

Arvicanthis spp. Hoplopleura chippauxi Polyplax abyssinica	Pajot, F. X., 1967 a République Centrafricaine, all from
Arvicanthis spp. Laelaps giganteus L. muricola L. vansomereni Androlaelaps (Haemolaelaps) marshalli	Taufflieb, R.; Chippaux, A.; and Rickenbach, A., 1967 a all from République Centrafricaine
Arvicanthis abyssinicus "unstriped grass mouse" (exper.) Theileria parva	Brocklesby, D. W.; and Vidler, B. O., 1961 b
Arvicanthis abyssinicus (exper.) Schistosoma capense	Pringle, G.; and Otieno, L. H., 1966 a
Arvicanthis abyssinicus Rodentopus (R.) muris	Fain, A., 1967 g, 16 Ishango; Rwindi
Arvicanthis abyssinicus muansae "grass mouse" Xenopsylla bantorum	Hubbard, C. A., 1965 a Seronera, Tanganyika
Arvicanthus abyssinicus neumanni "grass mouse" Xenopsylla brasiliensis Dinopsyllus lypusus	Hubbard, C. A., 1962 f Arusha, northeast Tanganyika, all from
Arvicanthis abyssinicus pallidus "pallid grass mouse" Xenopsylla cheopis	Hubbard, C. A., 1965 a Lake Manyara National Park, Tanganyika
Arvicanthis abyssinicus virescens Dinopsyllus lypusus Xenopsylla brasiliensis X. humilis	Hubbard, C. A., 1962 g all from northern Tanganyika
Arvicanthis abyssinicus virescens "grass mouse" Xenopsylla cheopis	Hubbard, C. A., 1965 a Amani and Arusha, Tanganyika
Arvicanthis niloticus Leishmania tropica	Quilici, M.; Dunan, S.; and Ranque, P., 1970 a
Arvicanthis niloticus (exper.) Leishmania tropica L. donovani Trypanosoma gambiense T. congolense T. equiperdum Toxoplasma gondii Plasmodium berghei	Quilici, M.; Ranque, P.; and Camerlynck, P., 1969 a
Arvicanthis niloticus "Nile rat" (exper.) Schistosoma bovis	Abdel Malek, E. T., 1969 b
Arvicanthis niloticus Schistosoma haematobium	Gear, J. H. S.; Howaldt, H.; and Armstrong, F. I., [1965 a] South Africa
Arvicanthis n. niloticus (liver) Hydatigera taeniaformis	Fahmy, M.A.M.; Mikhail, J.W.; and McConnell, E., [1968 a] Egypt
Arvicanthis n. niloticus (stomach, small intestine) Nippostrongylus muris Aspicularis tetraptera	Fahmy, M.A.M; Mikhail, J. W.; and McConnell, E., [1968 b] all from Egypt
Arvicanthis niloticus Androlaelaps ?theseus	Costa, M., 1969 a Singida area, Tanzania
Arvicanthis niloticus niloticus "Nile grass rat or Nile kusu" Xenopsylla cheopis Echidnophaga gallinacea Nosopsyllus londiniensis declivus Pulex irritans Ctenocephalides f. felis Synosternus cleopatrae S. pallidus	Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1965 a all from Egypt
Arvicanthis niloticus Polyplax abyssinica	Johnson, P. T., 1960 c Egypt; Western Desert Governorate; Uganda
Arvicanthis n. niloticus "Nile grass rat" Rhipicephalus simus (burrow)	Kaiser, M. N.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1967 a, 231 Minya, Cairo, Giza, Gharbiya and Beheira, Egypt
Arvicanthis niloticus Ctenophthalmus calceatus cabirus Xenopsylla brasiliensis X. cheopis Dinopsyllus lypusus	Krampitz, H. E., 1968 a all from eastern Uganda
Arvicanthis niloticus Neotrombicula (N.) rickenbachi	Taufflieb, R.; Chippaux, A.; and Rickenbach, A., 1967 a République Centrafricaine
Arvicanthis niloticus naso "Nile rat" Raillietina trapezoides	Kuntz, R. E.; and Myers, B.J., 1968 a Yemen
Arvicola sapidus Polyplax spinigera	Beaucournu, J. C., 1968 b, 217 France
Arvicola terrestris Paranoplocephala omphalodes Taenia taeniaeformis	Roman-Chiriac, E.; and Hamar, M., 1966 a all from Roumanie
Arvicola terristris "voden plykh" Longistriata wolgaensis (small intestine) Heligmosomum azerbaidjani (small intestine) Syphacia obvelata (small and large intestine, stomach, caecum)	Karapchanski, I.; Dimitrova, E.; and Ianchev, I., 1969 a all from Western Balkan Mountains
Arvicola terrestris Longistriata wolgaensis	Roman-Chiriac, E.; and Hamar, M., 1966 a Roumanie
Arvicola terrestris "vodianaia polevka" Ixodes apronophorus	Adamovich, V. L., 1968 a Polesje province
Arvicola terrestris Ixodes trianguliceps	Aeschlimann, A. F. J.; et al., 1970 a Suisse
[Arvicola terrestris] vodianaia polevka Ctenophthalmus agyrtes	Andreĭko, A.F.; Sinel'shchikov, V. A.; and Shumilo, R.P., 1966 a Moldavia
[Arvicola terrestris] vodianaia polevka Macrocheles matrius Haemolaelaps glasgowi Eulaelaps stabularis Laelaps muris Haemogamasus ambulans Hirstionyssus isabellinus	Andreĭko, A.F.; Sinel'shchikov, V.A.; and Shumilo, R.P., 1966 b Moldavia, all from

Arvicola terrestris	Beaucournu, J.-C., 1968 a
Megabothris walkeri	France: Nord; pas-de-Calais; Somme
Arvicola terrestris	Beaucournu, J. C., 1968 b, 246
Hoplopleura acanthopus	
Polyplax spinigera	all from France
Arvicola terrestris	Dubinina, E. V., 1967 a
Listrophorus leuckarti	Russia
Arvicola terrestris	Edler, A., 1969 a
Laelaps muris	Sweden
[Arvicola terrestris] vodianaia polevka	El'shanskaia, N. I., 1962 a all from Yakutsk
Ceratophyllus penicilliger arvicolae	
C. rectangulatus	
C. a. advenarius	
C. calcarifer	
Frontopsylla l. luculenta	
Neopsylla mana	
Oropsylla silantiewi	
[Arvicola terrestris] vodianaia polevka	Emel'ianova, N.D.; Letova, G. I.; and Letov, G. S., 1962 a
Ceratophyllus (Amalaraeus) penicilliger arvicolae	Tuva
Neopsylla acanthina	Tuva and Krasnoyarskiĭ kraĭ
Arvicola terrestris	Feider, Z., 1968 a
Leptotrombidium (L.) fasciatum n. sp.	Cluj, Romania
Arvicola terrestris L. "vodianiĭ shchur"	Ĭurkina, V. I., 1952 a all from Eastern Carpathia
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes	
C. assimilis	
Ceratophyllus fasciatus	
Arvicola terrestris "polevka vodianai͡a"	Muli͡arskai͡a, L. V.; and Gafarova, F. G., 1969 a
Blankartia [sic] acuscutellaris	all from Kura-Araksinsk lowland, Azerbaidzhan
Neotrombicula talmiensis	
Trombicula pulchra	
Walchia parvula	
[Arvicola terrestris] polivki vodiana	Rudishin, M. P.; and Belokon, E. M., 1961 a
Laelaps muris	all from upper Dnestra basin
Hyperlaelaps amphibius	
Hirstionyssus musculi	
H. isabellinus	
Haemolaelaps glasgowi	
Haemogamasus ambulans	
Arvicola terrestris "vodianaia polevka"	Savitskiĭ, B. P.; Mishaeva, N. P.; and Samusenko, E. G., 1967 a
Laelaps multispinosus	all from Byelorussia
L. muris	
Haemogamasus ambulans	
Hyperlaelaps amphibius	
Arvicola terrestris	Sinel'shchikov, V. A., 1967 a, 1967 b
Laelaps muris	all from Kazakhstan
L. hilaris	
L. clethrionomydis	
Laelaps sp.	
Eulaelaps stabularis	
E. kolpakovae	
Hyperlaelaps amphibius	
Haemolaelaps glasgowi	
H. semidesertus	
Haemogamasus nidi	
H. ambulans	
Hirstionyssus isabellinus	
H. musculi	
[Arvicola terrestris] vodianaia polevka	Zakovich, F. A., 1969 a all from Byelorussia
Ceratophyllus walkeri	
Leptopsylla segnis	
Arvicola terrestris exitus	Beaucournu, J. C., 1968 b, 246
Polyplax spinigera	France
Arvicola terrestris monticola	Beaucournu, J. C., 1968 b, 218
Polyplax spinigera	France
Arvicola terrestris scherman	Beaucournu, J. C., 1968 b, 218
Polyplax spinigera	France
Ascidia canaliculata	Barnard, K. H., 1955 a, 238, 308
Notodelphys weberi	Knysna, South Africa
Ascidia canelata	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a
Notodelphys pachybrachia n. sp.	all from Golf von Suez
Doropygus cylindriformis n. sp.	
Notopterophoroides malacodermatus n. sp.	
Ascidia conchilega	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a,262
Notodelphys allmani	Skagerak
N. prasina	"
Doropygus pulex	Liverpool
Notodelphys rufescens	Skagerak
Ascidia gemmata	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a
Paranotodelphys scutiformis n. sp.	Pajunga Inseln
Notodelphyopsis falciferus n. sp.	Sharks Bay, S. W. Australien
Notopterophoroides armadillo n. sp.	Pajunga Inseln
Ascidia glabra	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a,250
Bonnierilla acollaris n.sp.	Fremantle, S. W. Australien
Notopterophorus gibber	S. W. Australien
Ascidia latesiphonica	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a,255
Notopterophoroides armadillo n. sp.	Sharks Bay, S. W. Australien
Ascidia malaca	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a,233
Paranotodelphys scutiformis n. sp.	Fremantle, S.W.Australien
Bonnierilla acollaris n. sp.	" " "
Ascidia mentula	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a
Notodelphys allmani	Skagerak
N. prasina	Skagerak; England; Mittelmeer
N. tenera	Skagerak
N. agilis	"
Doropygus longicauda	"
D. pulex	"
Notopterophorus auritus	Shetland
N. elatus	Kanal; Neapel
N. elongatus	Skagerak; Mittelmeer
N. papilio	Shetland; Roscoff; Neapel
Gunenotophorus globularis	Skagerak
Ascidicola rosea	Skagerak; Triest; Schottland und Irland
Doropygus thorelli	Skagerak
Ascidia obliqua Ald.	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a
Notodelphys allmani	Skagerak
N. rufescens	"
N. tenera	"
N. agilis	"

Ascidia obliqua Ald.-- Continued.	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a. -- Continued.
Notodelphys patagonica	Ostpatagonische Bank
Doropygus longicauda	Skagerak; Trondhjem
D. pulex	"
D. thorelli	Trondhjem
Notopterophorus auritus	Skagerak
N. gibber	"
Gunenotophorus globularis	"
Ascidicola rosea (Kiemensack u. Darm)	"
Botryllophilus inflatus (Kiemensack)	Kvaenang Fjord; Spitzbergen
Ascidia prunum Müll.	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 264
Doropygus longicauda	Skagerak
Ascidia sydneiensis Stps.	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a,262
Notodelphys allmani	Simonsbucht
Ascidia tenera	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 228
Notodelphys patagonica n. sp.	Ostpatagonische Bank
Ascidia virginea Müll.	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a
Notodelphys allmani	England
N. agilis	Skagerak
Notopterophorus gibber	"
Doropygus pulex	"
Notopterophorus auritus	"
Ascidiella aspersa	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a
Paranotodelphys scutiformis n. sp.	Fremantle, S.W.Australien
Bonnierilla acollaris n.sp.	" "
Notodelphys allmani	Skagerak; Mittelmeer
N. rufescens	"
N. agilis	" ; Shetland; Aberdeen; Biscaya
Doropygus psyllus	Skagerak; Kanal
D. pulex	"
Bonnierilla acollaris n.sp.	S.W.Australien
Notopterophorus gibber	Skagerak
Ascidicola rosea (Kiemensack)	Skagerak; Franz. Westküste, Golf von Lion; Irland; Neapel
Ascidiella aspersa	Stock, J. H., 1960 a
Lichomolgus canui	province de Zélande, côtes néerlandaises
Ascidiella latesiphonica	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a,233
Paranotodelphys scutiformis n. sp.	Sharks Bay, S.W.Australia
Ascidiella opalina	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 293
Ascidicola rosea	Shetland Ins.
Ascidien	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a,295
Aplostoma hibernica	Irland
A. beaumonti	"
Asellia tridens	Dusbábek, F., 1968 b
Hipposiderobia heteronycha	Jedda, Arabia
Asellia tridens	Fain, A., 1967 l, 32
Opsonyssus striatus n. sp. (fosses nasales)	Libye
Asellia tridens	Farhang-Azad, A., 1969 a
Chiropteropsylla brockmani	Rudan (Minab), Iran
Asellus aquaticus	Pike, A. W., 1967 a
Cercaria helvetica XXXIII (exper.)	Cardiff, South Wales
Cercaria parvus	

Asio capensis	Clay, T., 1966 c
Strigiphilus capensis	
Asio flammeus (esophagus)	Mészáros, F., 1968 a
Synhimantus laticeps	Hungary
Asio flammeus	Clay, T., 1966 c
Strigiphilus cursor	
Asio flammeus flammeus	Hill, D. S., 1964 a
Ornithomya chloropus	Tusby, S. Finland
Asio flammeus	Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
Ornithomya chloropus	
Asio flammeus	Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 152
Philopterus rostratus	Toledo and Madrid
Philopterus cursor	Madrid
Asio flammeus (Asio accipitirnus (sic), Strix brachyotus, Brachyotus otus)	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 372
Colpocephalum brachysomum	Hawaii
Strigiphilus cursor	
S. nudipes	Rotterdam Zoo
Asio o. otus "long-eared owl; ransuil"	Poelma, F. G.; Zwart, P.; and Strik, W. J., 1970 a
Lankesterella (Atoxoplasma) [sp.]	Nederland
[Asio otus] ushastaià sova	Zablotskiĭ, V. I., 1962 a
Strigea strigis	Caspian coasts
[Asio otus] ushastaià sova	Zablotskiĭ, V. I., 1962 a
Synhimantus laticeps	Caspian coasts, all from
Dispharynx spiralis (esophagus)	
Habronema leptoptera	
Asio otus	Clay, T., 1966 c
Strigiphilus barbatus	
Asio otus	Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
Ornithomya avicularia	
Ornithomya chloropus	
Asio otus "long-eared owl"	Hill, D. S.; Wilson, N. A.; and Corbet, G. B., 1967 a
Ornithomya fringillina	all from Gibraltar Point, Britain
O. avicularia	
Asio otus "long-eared owl"	Mueller, N. S.; Mueller, H. C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969 a
Ornithoica vicina	all from Wisconsin
Lynchia americana	
Asio wilsonianus	Anderson, R. C.; and Freeman, R. S., 1969 a
Cardiofilaria inornata (body cavity)	Ontario
Asioscalops "kroty"	Letov, G. S.; and Letova, G. I., 1962 a
Ceratophyllus penicilliger	all from Tuva
Haemogamasus liponyssoides	
H. ambulans	
Laelaps muris	
Rhadinopsylla pseudodahurica	
Ceratophyllus semenovi	
Aspidites melanocephalus	Sprent, J.F.A., 1969 c
Ophidascaris moreliae sp. nov.	Queensland, Australia
Aspidites ramsayi	Sprent, J.F.A., 1969 b
Polydelphis anoura	Queensland, Australia

Aspius alburnus Dactylogyrus minor Diplozoon paradoxum	Price, C. E., 1969 a all from Denmark
[Aspius aspius] bilizna Myxobolus cyprini	Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b Prut river, Ukraine
Aspius aspius "zherekh" Myxobolus grandis sp. n.	Kulemina, I. V., 1969 a Lake Seliger
[Aspius aspius] bilizna Dactylogyrus tuba Diplozoon paradoxum	Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b all from Prut river, Ukraine
Aspius aspius "qalin" (gills) Dactylogyrus tuba	Matskási, I., 1968 b Lake Balaton
Aspius aspius Diplozoon pavlovski (Kiemenblättchen) Gyrodactylus (wageneri) spp. " (Flossen)	Molnár, K., 1968 b Hungary
Aspius aspius Diplostomum spathaceum (Linse) Metagonismus yokogawai (Schuppen, Flossen)	Žitňan, R., 1966 c all from river Hron, ČSSR
Aspius aspius "zherekh" Proteocephalus sp. (intestine)	Esinenko-Marits, N.M., 1965 b Moldavian SSR
Aspius aspius (intestine) Cucullanus dogieli Rhabdochona denudata	Esinenko-Marits, N.M., 1966 a all from Moldavia
Aspius aspius Capillaria sp. (intestine) Camallanus truncatus " Philometra sp. (air bladder, body cavity) Skrjabillanus erythrophthalmi (air bladder, body cavity)	Mészáros, F., 1968 b all from Lake Balaton, Hungary
Aspius aspius (abdominal cavity, subserosa of air bladder) Thwaitia kotlani sp. n.	Molnár, K., 1969 a, 136 Lake Balaton, river Tisza, river Duna
Aspius aspius Thwaitia kotlani	Molnár, L., 1969 b Hungary
Aspius aspius (intestine) Pomphorhynchus laevis	Esinenko-Marits, N.M., 1966 a Moldavia
Aspro streber (branchies) Gyrodactylus luciopercae	Roman-Chiriac, E., 1968 a, 615 bassin de Danube
Aspro zingel Crowcrocoecum skrjabini (Darm) Bunodera luciopercae (Darm) Azygia lucii (Magen, Darm) Diplostomum spathaceum (Linse) Metagonismus yokogawai (Schuppen, Flossen) Rossicotrema donicum (Haut)	Žitňan, R., 1966 c all from river Hron, ČSSR
[Aspro zingel] chip Rhabdochona denudata	Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b Prut River, Ukraine
Ass. See [Equus asinus]	
Assiminea lutea Pagumogonimus skrjabini (exper.)	Ch'en, H. T., 1965 a
Assiminea nitida (exper.) Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Wallace, G. D.; and Rosen, L., 1969 b

Astacus astacus "European crayfish" (connective tissue) Nematoda [sp.] eggs	Ljungberg, O.; and Monné, L., 1968 a Stockholm County, Sweden
Astacus astacus Branchiobdella parasita (armature, pincers, walking legs) B. hexodonta (branchial cavity, gills)	Grabda, E.; and Wierzbicka, J., 1969 a all from Czarci Jar province, Olsztyn
Astatoreochromis alluaudi Cichlidogyrus tubicirrus longipenis	Paperna, I.; and Thurston, J. P., 1969 a Uganda
Asterina gibbosa Stellicola asterinae	Bocquet, C.; Carton, Y.; and Sroehlich, M.-M., 1970 a district de Roscoff
Astur badius (intestine) Rhadinorhynchus asturi n. sp. Pomphorhynchus indicus n. sp.	Gupta, N. K.; and Lata, V., [1968 a] all from Hoshiapur, Punjab
Astur badius (intestine) Centrorhynchus milvus Centrorhynchus clitorideum	Gupta, N. K.; and Lata, V., [1968 b] Hoshiarpur (Punjab) India, all from
Astur gentilis (jejunum) Contracoecum microcephalum	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological garden of Prague
Astur novaehollandiae Cyrnea (Procyrnea) mansioni	Mawson, P. M., 1968 e
Astyanax sp. Diplectanum americanum	Nasir, P.; Díaz, M. T.; and Price, C. E., 1970 a Venezuela
Asyndesmus lewis Picicola snodgrassi	Dalgleish, R. C., 1969 a Oregon, U. S. A.
Atelecyclus rotundatus (intestin moyen) Aggregata sp. Pachyporospora laubieri	Vivarès, C. P.; and Rubić 1969 a, 125 all from north-east coast of Spain
Atelerix pruneri "hedgehog" Ctenocephalides felis strongylus	Harmsen, R.; and Jabbal, I., 1968 a Nairobi, Kenya
Ateles fusciceps "black spider monkey" (exper.) Plasmodium vivax	Baerg, D. C.; Porter, J. A. (jr.); and Young, M. D., 1969 a
Ateles fusciceps "black spider monkey" (exper.) Plasmodium falciparum	Baerg, D. C.; and Young, M. D., 1970 a
Ateles fusciceps "black spider monkey" (exper.) Plasmodium vivax	Young, M. D.; and Porter, J. A. (jr.), 1969 a
Ateles geoffroyi "red spider monkey" (exper.) Plasmodium vivax	Baerg, D. C.; Porter, J. A. (jr.); and Young, M. D., 1969 a
Ateles geoffroyi "red spider monkey" (exper.) Plasmodium vivax	Young, M. D.; and Porter, J. A. (jr.), 1969 a
Ateles geoffroyi "Central American spider monkey" Enterobius minutus (feces) Strongyloides fuelleborni (small intestine)	Hayama, S.; and Nigi, H., 1963 a imported to Japan Monkey Centre, Aichi, Japan " " "

Ateles paniscus paniscus Plasmodium brasilianum	Deane, L. M., 1967 a Amazonas, Brasil
Ateles paniscus paniscus "red-faced spider monkey" Plasmodium brasilianum	Deane, L. M.; and Ferreira, J. A., 1969 a Federal Territory of Amapá, Brasil
Ateles paniscus paniscus "red-faced spider-monkey" Plasmodium brasilianum	Deane, L. M.; Ferreira, J.A.; Cerqueira, N. L.; and de Almeida, F. B., 1968 a Manaus, State of Amazonas, Brasil
Ateles paniscus Enterobius minutus (feces) Strongyloides fuelleborni (small intestine)	Hayama, S.; and Nigi, H., 1963 a imported to Japan Monkey Centre, Aichi, Japan " " "
Ateles paniscus chamek Plasmodium brasilianum	Deane, L. M., 1967 a Amazonas, Brasil
Atergatis floridus Sacculina robusta nov. spec. Loxothylacus vepretus Sacculina weberi	Boschma, H., 1948 e Maratoea Island, East of Borneo; Kafal Island near Misool Talisay, Cebu, Philippine Islands Mamoedjoe, Celebes
Atergatis floridus Loxothylacus corculum	Boschma, H., 1950 c, 1000 Beo,Karakelong, Talaus Is.
Athene brama "spotted owlet" Haemosporidia sp.	Peirce, M. A., 1969 a London Airport, imported
Athene brama (intestine) Centrorhynchus tumidulum	Gupta, N. K.; and Lata, V., [1968 b] India
Athene brama Strigiphilus bramae	Clay, T., 1966 c
Athene brama indica (Athene brama) "common spotted owlet" Strigiphilus bramae	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 371 North India
Athene noctua "civetta, owl" (exper.) (brain) Plasmodium (Haemamoeba) subpraecox	Corradetti, A.; Neri, I.; Scanga, M.; and Cavallini, C., 1970 a
Athene noctua "Egyptian little owl" Plasmodium subpraecox	Kouchakji, G. A., 1968 a
Athene noctua Strigiphilus cursitans	Clay, T., 1966 c
Athene noctua Philopterus platystomus	Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 152 Madrid
Athene noctua Strigiphilus cursitans	Shumilo, R. P.; and Beket, I. V., 1966 a Moldavia
Athene noctua (Strix passerina, Strix noctua) Kurodaia cryptostigmatia K. (longipes var.) minor K. subpachygaster (part)	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 370-371
Athena noctua noctua Kurodaia xairido	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 371
Athene noctua glaux "little owl" Strigiphilus cursitans	Hafez, M.; and Madbouly, M. H., 1969 a Burg El-Arab, Western Desert Governorate, Egypt
Athene noctua glaux (Carine meridionalis) Strigiphilus athene	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 371 Egypt
Athene noctua vidalii (Noctua minor) Strigiphilus castaneus	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 371 Spain
Atherina hepsetus Leptotheca hepaeti (liver)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b Black Sea
Atherina pontica Bacciger bacciger (intestine)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b Black Sea
Atherina pontica Contracoecum larva (intestine)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b Black Sea
Atherina pontica Telosentis exiguus (intestine)	Pogoerl'tseva, T. P., 1952 b Black Sea
Atherina pontica Cymothoa punctata (gills)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b Black Sea
Atherinops affinis Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)	Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
Atherinopsis californiensis Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)	Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
Atherurus africanus (exper.) Plasmodium atheruri	Landau, I.; Adam, J.-P.; and Boulard, Y., 1969 a
Atherurus africanus (all in intestine) Longistriata atheruri L. asymmetrica L. paratheruri L. tcheprakovae L. adami L. paradami L. caillaudae L. paracaillaudae	Durette-Desset, M. C., 1970 a all from Congo
Atherura africana Ixodes aulacodi I. cumulatimpunctatus Rhipicephalus simpsoni	Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a all from Côte d'Ivoire
Atholus gaudeti (cuticule) Rhabditis [sp.]	van Waerebeke, D., 1969 a Madagascar (Tananarive)
Atilax paludinosus "water mongoose" Felicola minimus F. pygidialis Suricatoecus paralaticeps	Emerson, K.C.; and Price, R. D., 1969 a all from Oban, Nigeria
Atlantoxerus getulus Neohaematopinus pectinifer	Johnson, P. T., 1960 c Atlas Mountains, Morocco
Atractoscion (?) Sphyrion laevigatum	Barnard, K. H., 1955 a, 306, 309 Agulhas Bank, South Africa
Atreides plebeius (exper.) Nosema sphingidis sp. n.	Brooks, W. M., 1971 a, 398

Attagenus megatoma "black carpet beetle" Pyxinia frenzeli(meconium)	Dunkel, F. V.; and Boush, G. M., 1970 a
Auchenoglanis occidentalis Dactylogyridae [sp.]	Paperna, I., 1968 b Volta Lake, Ghana
Auchenoglanis occidentalis Bagrobdella auchenoglanii n. sp.	Paperna, I., 1969 b, 877 Lake Volta, Ghana
Auchenoglanis occidentalis "Homar el hut" Procamallanus laeviconchus (stomach) Spirocamallanus spiralis (stomach)	Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 149 all from Sudan
Auchenoglanis occidentalis Argulus cunningtoni sp. n. Dolops ranarum	Fryer, G., 1965 b, 295 Lake Albert Lake Albert
Aulocara elliotti (nat. and exper.) Nosema locustae	Henry, J. E., 1969 b western United States
Aulostomus chinensis Dentigryps litus	Lewis, A. G., 1968 a, 36 Eniwetok Atoll
Aurebia. See Ourebia.	
Auripasser luteus "golden sparrow" (exper.) Plasmodium octamerium n. sp.	Manwell, R. D., 1968 c
Australorbis glabratus Trichodina planorbicola (cavidade paleal) Glossatella australorbicola sp. n. (cavidade pulmonar)	Machado, D. A. (filho), 1965 b all from Estado da Guanabara, Brasil
Australorbis glabratus Schistosoma mansoni	Lagrange, E.; and de Beaupré, J., 1966 a
Australorbis glabratus Cercaria molluscipeta of Apatemon gracilis	Machado, D. A. (filho), 1965 a Tijuca, Brasil
Australorbis glabratus (exper.) Schistosoma rodhani	Saoud, M. F. A., 1966 a
Australorbis glabratus (=guadaloupensis) Crenosoma striatum	Saupe, E., 1967 a, 44
Australorbis glabratus Chaetogaster limnaei	Machado, D. A. (filho), 1965 a Estado de Guanabara, Brasil
Australorbis tenagophilus Trichodina [sp.]	Machado, D. A. (filho), 1965 a Tijuca, Manghinhos, Pavuna, Jacarepaguá, Brasil
Australorbis tenagophilus Trichodina planorbicola sp. n. (cavidade paleal) Glossatella australorbicola sp. n. (cavidade pulmonar)	Machado, D. A. (filho), 1965 b all from Estado da Guanabara, Brasil
Australorbis tenagophilus Cercaria molluscipeta of Apatemon gracilis	Machado, D. A. (filho), 1965 a Estado de Guanabara, Brasil
Australorbis tenagophilus Chaetogaster limnaei	Machado, D. A. (filho), 1965 a Estado de Guanabara, Brasil
Austroatherina incisa (gills) Trichodina domerguei f. partidisci	Evdokimova, E. B.; Kuznetsova, I. G.; and Stein, G. A., 1969 a south-west Atlantic
Auxis tapeinosoma "frigate macherel" Dinurus scombri (intestine) Lobatozoum sp. (gill)	Ichihara, A., 1968 a all from Sagami Bay, Japan
Auxis tapeinosoma "frigate mackerel" (outside intestine) Anisakis sp. type 1 of Berland	Ichihara, A., 1968 a Sagami Bay, Japan
Auxis tapeinosoma "frigate mackerel" (intestine) Rhadinorhynchus sp.	Ichihara, A., 1968 a Sagami Bay, Japan
Auxis thazard Bucephalopsis gracilescens (intestine)	Sey, O., 1970 b Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
Auxis thazard Camallanus melanocephalus (intestine)	Sey, O., 1970 c Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
Auxis thazard Bolbosoma vasculosa (intestine)	Sey, O., 1970 c Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
[Aves] ptakhiv Philophtalmus [sic] gralli	Smogorzhevskii, L. A., 1956 a Cherkasi oblast (Kaneva)
[Aves] undetermined bird (intestine) Prochoanochenia cheni sp. nov.	Yang, F.-H., (1965 a); 1969 a Canton
[Aves] river diver bird Capillaria sp.	Wakelin, D., 1967 a S. Rhodesia
[Aves] bird (intestine) Centrorhynchus maryasis Centrorhynchus microchis	Gupta, N. K.; and Lata, V., [1968 b] Hoshiarpur (Punjab) India, all from
[Aves] bird Laelaps southcotti	Allred, D. M., 1969 c New Guinea
[Aves] bird Ornithonyssus sulviarum	Allred, D. M., 1970 a
[Aves] shchevrika lisovogo Ixodes ricinus	Cherkashchenko, M. I., 1961 a upper Dnestra river valleys
[Aves] birds Argas (Persicargas) streptopelia n. sp.	Kaiser, M. N.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Horner, K. O., 1970 a southwest Africa
[Aves] Vögel Hyalomma excavatum	Köhler, G.; Hoffmann, G.; Janitschke, K.; and Wiesenhütter, E., 1967 a Syria
[Aves] birds Haemaphysalis centropi	Marchette, N. J., 1966 a Malaya
[Aves] birds Odontacarus audyi Neoschoengastia monticola N. solitus Siseca rara	Nadchatram, M., 1970 a all from Malaya
[Aves] bird Dicteisia tristis	Price, R. D., 1968 d Colombia
[Aves] caged birds parasitic diseases of, review	Altman, R. B., 1971 a

Aves review of parasitic diseases of birds	Krampitz, H. E., 1959 c
Aviceda subcristata Mesonyssus epileus	Wilson, N. A., 1968 c New Guinea
Axis axis "spotted deer" (feces) Eimeria cheetali	Pande, B. P.; Bhatia, B. B.; Chauhan, P. P. S.; and Garg, R. K., 1970 a Zoological Gardens, Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)
Axis axis "spotted deer" Fasciola gigantica Cotylophorum cotylophoron [sic]	Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1970 a all from Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
Axis axis "spotted deer" Fasciola gigantica (liver)	Rao, A. T.; and Acharya, L. N., 1969 a Nandan Kanan (Zoological Park)
Axis axis Lipoptena sp. (skin and hair)	Chhabra, M. B.; and Chander, S., 1969 a, 39 Pantnagar and Lalkua forests
Axis axis "axis deer" Ancistropsylla nepalensis n. sp.	Lewis, R. E., 1968 a Gokarna, (King's Forest) N. Katmandu, Nepal
Axis porcinus "hog deer" (feces) Eimeria parahi n. sp.	Pande, B. P.; Bhatia, B. B.; Chauhan, P. P. S.; and Garg, R. K., 1970 a Zoological Gardens, Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)
Axis porcinus Lipoptena sp. (skin and hair)	Chhabra, M. B.; and Chander, S., 1969 a, 39 Pantnagar and Lalkua forests
Aythya affinis "lesser scaup" (intestine) Spelotrema sp.	Loftin, H., 1960 a Carrabelle, Florida
Aythya affinis "lesser scaup" Diorchis stefanskii (ileum) Hymenolepis spiralibursata (jejunum, ileum) Fimbriaria fasciolaris (duodenum, jejunum) Dicranotaenia coronula (alimentary canal)	Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 270, 271, 272 all from Gloucestershire
Aythya affinis Hymenolepis spiralibursata Lateriporus skrjabini Hymenolepis tuvensis Hymenolepis microskrjabini (exper.) Lateriporus mathevossianae Hymenolepis albertensis sp. nov. (exper.)	Denny, M., 1969 a all from Cooking Lake, Alberta
Aythya affinis "lesser scaup" Gastrotaenia cygni (ventricular cuticle)	Willers, W. B.; and Olsen, O. W., 1969 a Larimer and Weld counties, Colorado
Aythya affinis Streptocara crassicauda	Denny, M., 1969 a Cooking Lake, Alberta
Aythya affinis "lesser scaup" (exper.) Polymorphus marilis	Denny, M., 1968 a
Aythya affinis Polymorphus contortus Polymorphus marilis Polymorphus paradoxus (exper.)	Denny, M., 1969 a all from Cooking Lake, Alberta
Aythya affinis "lesser scaup duck" Theromyzon rude	Meyer, M. C.; and Moore, J. P., 1954 a, 86 Canada
Aythya americana Lateriporus skrjabini Hymenolepis albertensis sp. nov. (exper.) Hyemnolepis microskrjabini (exper.)	Denny, M., 1969 a Cooking Lake, Alberta
Aythya americana "redhead" Gastrotaenia cygni (ventricular cuticle)	Willers, W. B.; and Olsen, O. W., 1969 a Larimer and Weld counties, Colorado
Aythya americana "redheads" (exper.) Polymorphus marilis	Denny, M., 1968 a
Aythya americana (exper.) Polymorphus contortus Polymorphus marilis	Denny, M., 1969 a
Aythya australis Diorchis nyrocae (jejunum, ileum, diverticulum) Diorchis stefanskii (ileum) Diploposthe laevis	Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 271, 272 Gloucestershire, all from
Aythya collaris "ring-necked duck" Cyclocoelum obscurum	Loftin, H., 1960 a Lake Iamonia, Leon Co., Florida
Aythya fuligula "tufted duck" Anaticola fuligulae	Hafez, M.; and Madbouly, M. H., 1969 b Qarun Lake, Faiyum, Egypt
Aythya marila (intestine) Hymenolepis sp.	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological gardens of Prague
Aythya marila Streptocara californica S. c. crassicauda	Gibson, G. G., 1968 b, 639,634 all from British Columbia, Canada
Aythya novae seelandiae "New Zealand scaup" Sphenacanthus sp. (jejunum) Sobolevicanthus gracilis (jejunum) Dicranotaenia coronula (alimentary canal) Diorchis stefanskii (ileum)	Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 270, 271, 272 all from Gloucestershire
Aythya novae seelandiae (caeca) Capillaria anatis	Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 275 Gloucestershire
Aythya valisineria "canvasback duck" (blood) Leucocytozoon simondi Haemoproteus [sp.] Plasmodium circumflexum	Kocan, R. M., and Knisley, J. O., 1970 a all from Chesapeake Bay, Maryland
ya valisineria "can- ack" Echinostomes (tissues of the esophagus, large intestine) Notocotylidae sp. (large intestine) Zygocotyle spp. (ceca) Notocotylus spp. (ceca) Typhlocoelum cymbium (respiratory tract)	Cornwell, G. W.; and Cowan, A. B., 1963 a all from Michigan

Aythya valisineria "canvasback".-- Continued. Cornwell, G. W.; and Cowan, A. B., 1963 a.-- Continued.
Dendritobilharzia sp. all from Michigan
(liver, kidney, spleen, and pancreas)
Schistosomes (heart, blood, and body fluids)
Typhlocoelum sp. (heart, blood, and body fluids)

Aythya valisineria "canvasback" Cornwell, G. W.; and Cowan, A. B., 1963 a
Gastrotaenia cygni Michigan, all from
(under gizzard lining, duodenum)
Fimbriaria fasciolaris (small intestine)
Hymenolepis megalops (cloaca)

Aythya valisineria **Denny, M., 1969 a**
Lateriporus skrjabini **Cooking Lake, Alberta**

Aythya valisineria "canvasback" Cornwell, G. W.; and Cowan, A. B., 1963 a
Capillaria contorta all from Michigan
(esophagus)
Tetrameres spinosa (esophagus, proventriculus)
T. crami (esophagus, proventriculus)
Echinuria spp. (proventriculus)
Amidostomum spp. (ventriculus)
Epomidiostomum spp. (ventriculus)
Capillaria spp. (small intestine, ceca)
Tetrameres spp. (small intestine, proventriculus, lungs)

Aythya valisineria Gibson, G. G., 1968 b, 630, 634
Streptocara californica all from British Columbia,
S. c. crassicauda Canada

Aythya valisineria "canvasback" Cornwell, G. W., 1967 a
ecological helminth survey Manitoba marshes and Lower Detroit River, Michigan

Aythya valisineria "canvasback" (large intestine) Cornwell, G. W.; and Cowan, A. B., 1963 a
Acanthocephala [sp.] Michigan

Baboon Trichuris trichiura Necator sp.	Cowper, S. G., [1959 b], 47, 48 all from Nigeria
Baboon checklist of parasites	Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1965 a
Badger (of North America).	See [Taxidea taxus]
Baetis spp. Paragordius sp.	White, D. A., 1969 a Lawrence Creek, Wisconsin
Bagarius bagarius (musculature) Contracaecum [sp.]	Rai, P.; and Pande, B. P., 1968 a India
Bagarius yarrelli Senga lucknowensis Gangesia bengalensis (intestine) Proteocephalus vitellaris "	Rai, P., 1966 a all from India
Bagre bahiensis (peritoneo, mesenterio) Otobothrium crenacolle	Macías Palacios, N.; and Flores Barroeta, L., 1967 a Alvarado, Veracruz, México
Bagrus bayad "bayad" (intestine) [Cestoda spp.] (mesenteries)	Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 148 Sudan
Bagrus bayad "bayad" Amplicaecum sp. (larva type I) (mesenteries) Procamallanus laeviconchus	Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 149 all from Sudan
Bagrus bayad "fish" (stomach) Capillaria yamagutii sp. nov.	Tadros, G.; and Mahmoud, M.I., 1968 a, 132 Cairo
Bagrus bayad Argulus cunningtoni sp. n. A. rhipidiophorus Dolops ranarum	Fryer, G., 1965 b, 295, 300 Lake Albert " "
Bagrus docmac Quadriacanthus clariadis	Paperna, I.; and Thurston, J. P., 1968 b Lake Victoria, Uganda
Bagrus docmac "kabaroce" [Cestoda spp.] larva (mesenteries)	Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 148 Sudan
Bagrus docmac "kabaroce" Procamallanus laeviconchus (stomach) Amplicaecum sp. (larva type I) (stomach)	Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 150 all from Sudan
Bagrus docmac Dolops ranarum	Fryer, G., 1965 b, 301 Lake Albert
Bairdiella chrysura Poecilancistrium caryophyllus	Schlicht, F. G.; and McFarland, W. N., 1967 a southern Texas coast
Balaenoptera acutorostrata Pennella crassicornis (belly)	Barnard, K. H., 1955 a, 282, 311 Table Bay, South Africa
Balantiopteryx plicata Rodhainyssus balantiopteryx n. sp. (fosses nasales)	Fain, A., 1967 l, 26 Morelos Cuernavaca, Tehuantepec, Mexique
Balanus balanoides (mantle cavity) Askoella heliostoma n. sp. Crateristoma kindi n. gen., n. sp. Dysteria balani sp. n. Epistylis horizontalis Sigmocineta nordica n.gen., n.sp. Trochilioides littoralis n. sp.	Ĭankovskiĭ, A. V., 1967 a, 83, 86, 87, 88, 90, 93 all from Barents Sea
Balanus balanoides (tube digestif) Pyxinioides balani	Théodoridès, J.; and Laird, M., 1970 a St. Andrews, New Brunswick
Balanus balanoides Hemioniscus balani	Goudeau, M., 1970 a
Balanus balanus Trochilioides bathybius (mantle cavity)	Ĭankovskiĭ, A. V., 1967 a, 83, 86, 93 Barents Sea
Balearica pavonina "crowned crane" Haemoproteus sp.	Peirce, M. A., 1969 a London Airport, imported
Balearica pavonina "black-necked crane" Capillaria obtusiuscula	Wakelin, D., 1967 a
Balearica pavonina "grue des Baléares" Pseudogabucinia moucheti n. sp. Geranolichus brachychaetus n. sp.	Gaud, J., 1968 a Cameroun Cameroun
Balearica p. pavonina Heleonomus semiluctus	Price, R. D., 1970 b London Zoo (West Africa); Maroua, North Cameroon; Waza, North Cameroon; Senegal
Balearica pavonina ceciliae Heleonomus semiluctus	Price, R. D., 1970 b Upper Nile Province
Balearica pavonina gibbericeps Heleonomus cornutus	Price, R. D., 1970 b Nairobi, Kenya; Victoria Nyanza; Kampala, Uganda; Kilimandjaro-Meru
Balearica pavonina regulorum Heleonomus cornutus	Price, R. D., 1970 b Northern and Southern Rhodesia, South Africa, Natal
Balearica regulorum "grue couronnée" Brephosceles geranoxenus Peterson, n. sp. Geranolichus tetrachaetus n. sp.	Gaud, J., 1968 a Nyassaland; Rhodésie du Nord Kenya; Rhodésie du Nord
Balistapus undulatus nematode sp.	Brygoo, E. R., 1966 c île Europa
Balistes flavimarginatus Contracaecum sp. (type-V of Yamaguti)	Kagei, N.; Sakaguchi, Y.; Katamine, D.; and Ikeda, Y., 1970 a South China Sea
Balistoides viridescens Dissonus heronensis (gill cavity)	Lewis, A. G., 1968 a, 16 Eniwetok Atoll
Bandicoot Laelaps southcotti L. sinofiensis n. sp. L. habrus L. nuttalli	Allred, D. M., 1969 c New Guinea Wau, New Guinea New Guinea "
Bandicoot, giant Laelaps habrus	Allred, D. M., 1969 c New Guinea
Bandicoot, grass Laelaps habrus L. nuttalli	Allred, D. M., 1969 c New Guinea "
Bandicoot Haemaphysalis novaeguineae	Roberts, F. H. S., 1969 a New Guinea

Bandicota Laelaps sp.	Allred, D. M., 1970 b Laos
Bandicota sp. Laelaps myonyssognathus	Mitchell, C. J., 1968 a India
Bandicota sp. Xenopsylla cheopis	Olson, W. P., 1969 b Pleiku area, Vietnam
Bandicota bengalensis (small intestine) Raillietina (R) celebensis	Niphadkar, S. M.; and Rao, S. R., 1969 a Greater Bombay
Bandicota bengalensis Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Crook, J. R.; Fulton, S. E.; and Supanwong, K., 1968 a, 30 Thailand
Bandicota bengalensis Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Setasubun, P.; Vajrasthira, S.; and Harinasuta, C., 1968 a Thailand
Bandicota bengalensis Laelaps myonyssognathus	Mitchell, C. J., 1968 a Calcutta, India
Bandicota bengalensis Leptotrombidium (L.) narayanshahi n. sp. (ear tragus) L. (L.) deliense	Nadchatram, M., 1970 b Nepal, Eastern Terai, Jhapa Nepal
Bandicota indica Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Crook, J. R.; Fulton, S. E.; and Supanwong, K., 1968 a, 30 Thailand
Bandicota indica Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Setasubun, P.; Vajrasthira, S.; and Harinasuta, C., 1968 a Thailand
Bandicota indica Laelaps nuttalli	Allred, D. M., 1970 b Viet Nam
Bandicota indica Xenopsylla cheopis	Cavanaugh, D. C.; et al., 1968 a Vietnam
Bandicota indica "bandicoot" Xenopsylla cheopis	Kartman, L., 1968 a Vietnam
Bandicota indica "greater bandicoot" Dermacentor auratus Ixodes granulatus	Marchette, N. J., 1966 a all from Malaya
Bandicota indica Laelaps myonyssognathus	Mitchell, C. J., 1968 a Calcutta, India
Bandicota indica nemorivaga Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Brumpt, V.; et al., 1968 a Cambodia
Bandicota nemorivaga Eulaelaps stabularis	Allred, D. M., 1969 b Taiwan
Barbastella barbastellus Hymenolepis grisea (intestine)	Kochseder, G., 1969 a Styria (Austria)
Barbastella barbastella Physalopteridae [sp.]	Andreĭko, A.F.; and Skvortsov, V. G., 1966 a Moldavia
Barbastella barbastellus "shirokoushka" Nycteridopsylla pentactena	Diatlova, T. I., 1953 a L'vov, Ukraine

Barbus sp. Argulus rhipidiophorus Lernaea barnimiana	Fryer, G., 1965 b, 301 Lake Zwai Lake Awassa; Koka Dam, Ethiopia
Barbus ablabes Dactylogyrus afrobarbae	Paperna, I., 1969 b, 877 Ghana: Coastal waters
Barbus altianalis Neodactylogyrus spinicirrus	Paperna, I.; and Thurston, J. P., 1968 b Lake George, Uganda
Barbus barbus Cryptobia borelli (exper.)	Kipp, H., 1968 a
[Barbus barbus] marena Myxidium pfeifferi Myxosoma branchialis Myxobolus cordis Ichthyophthirius multifiliis	Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b all from Prut river, Ukraine
Barbus barbus "maren" Myxosoma branchialis Myxobolus pfeifferi	Kulakivs'ka, O. P.; and Ivasik, V. M., 1959 a all from Striiu river, URSR
Barbus barbus Dactylogyrus carpathicus D. dyki	Kakacheva-Avramova, A., 1968 a all from rivers of Western Balkan Mts.
Barbus barbus Bucephalus polymorphus	de Kinkelin, P.; Besse, P.; and Tuffery, G., 1968 a Seine basin, France
Barbus barbus "marena" Gyrodactylus markewitshi (gills)	Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1952 b, Dniester river
[Barbus barbus] marena Allocreadium isoporum Diplostomulum spathaceum D. clavatum Dactylogyrus carpaticus D. malleus	Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b all from Prut river, Ukraine
Barbus barbus "maren" Dactylogyrus malleus	Kulakivs'ka, O. P.; and Ivasik, V. M., 1969 a r. Striiu, URSR
Barbus barbus Allocreadium isoporum (Darm) Diplostomum spathaceum (Linse)	Žitňan, R., 1966 c all from river Hron, ČSSR
Barbus barbus "usach" Biacetabulum appendiculatum (intestine) Ligula intestinalis (body cavity)	Esinenko-Marits, N.M., 1965 b all from Moldavian SSR
B[arbus] barbus Caryophyllaeus brachycollis Caryophyllaeides fennica	Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1969 a all from rivers of Balkan Mountains
[Barbus barbus] marena Bathybothrium rectangulum	Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b Prut river, Ukraine
Barbus barbus "maren" Bathybothrium rectangulum	Kulakivs'ka, O. P.; and Ivasik, V. M., 1959 a r. Striiu, URSR
Barbus barbus (intestine) Cucullanus dogieli Rhabdochona acuminata	Esinenko-Marits, N.M., 1966 a all from Moldavia
Barbus barbus Rhabdochona denudata	Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1969 a rivers of Balkan Mountains

[Barbus barbus] marena Rhabdochona acuminata Hepaticola petruschewskii	Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b all from Prut river, Ukraine
Barbus barbus (intestine) Pomphorhynchus laevis	Esinenko-Marits, N.M., 1966 a Moldavia
Barbus barbus "Barben" Pomphorhynchus bosniacus nov. sp. (Darm)	Kiškárolj, M.; and Čanković, M., 1969 a Save-Gebietes
[Barbus barbus] marena Pomphorhynchus laevis	Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b Prut river, Ukraine
Barbus barbus "Barbe" Pomphorhynchus laevis	Reichenvach-Klinke, H.-H., 1966 b Donau River
[Barbus barbus] marena Ergasilus sieboldi Tracheliastes polycolpus	Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b all from Prut river, Ukraine
[Barbus barbus] marena Glochidia [spp.]	Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b Prut river, Ukraine
Barbus barbus Cystobranchus respirans	Pawłowski, L. K., 1968 a, 44 Poland
Barbus barbus bocagei Ichthyophthirius multifiliis	Guevara Pozo, D.; and López Román, R., 1969 a Granada, Spain
Barbus gunningi Dolops ranarum	Barnard, K. H., 1955 a, 225, 311 Aapies River, near Pretoria, South Africa
Barbus kimberleyensis Dactylogyrus varicorhini	Price, C. E.; McClellan, E.S.; Druckenmiller, A.; and Jacobs, L. G., 1969 a Pongolo river, Lydenburg, Republic of South Africa
Barbus macrops Myxobolus [sp.] Trichodina [sp.] Henneguya [sp.]	Paperna, I., 1968 b all from Volta Lake, Ghana
Barbus macrops Dactylogyridae [sp.]	Paperna, I., 1968 b Volta Lake, Ghana
Barbus macrops Dactylogyrus mawli n. sp.	Paperna, I., 1969 b, 877 Mawli river, North Ghana
Barbus meridionalis Dactylogyrus petényi Gyrodactylus malmbergi (Flossen) G. markewitschi (Flosse, Kiemen) Diplozoon homoion (Kiemenblättchen)	Molnár, K., 1968 b all from Hungary
Barbus meridionalis petenyi "cherna mriana" Dactylogyrus carpathicus D. dyki	Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1968 a all from rivers of Western Balkan Mts.
B[arbus] m[eridionalis] petenyi Pseudochetosoma salmonicola Allocreadium isoporum	Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1969 a all from rivers of Balkan Mountains
Barbus meridionalis petényi (Darm) Allocreadium isoporum	Žitňan, R., 1966 c river Hron, ČSSR
B[arbus] m[eridionalis] petenyi "cherna mriana" Caryophyllaeus brachycollis Caryophyllaeides fennica Proteocephalus torulosus (intestine) Bathybothrium rectangulum	Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1969 a all from rivers of Balkan Mountains
B[arbus] m[eridionalis] petenyi Rhabdochona acuminata (intestine) R. denudata Philometra sp.	Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1969 a all from rivers of Balkan Mountains
Barbus sachsi "Schuberti barbs" Ligula intestinalis (exper.)	Orr, T.S.C.; and Hopkins, C.A. 1969 a
Barbus sublineatus Dactylogyrus afrobarbae n. sp.	Paperna, I., 1968 c, 89 western Accra plains, Ghana
Barbus sublineatus Dactylogyrus afrobarbae	Paperna, I., 1969 b, 877 Ghana: Coastal waters
Barbus swierstrae Dolops ranarum	Barnard, K. H., 1955 a, 225, 311 Olifants River, Middelburg, South Africa
Barbus trimaculatus (gill filaments) Dactylogyrus myersi n. sp.	Price, C. E.; McClellan, E.S.; Druckenmiller, A.; and Jacobs, L. G., 1969 a, 462 Pongolo river, Lydenburg, Republic of South Africa
Barbus trispilopleura Dactylogyrus afrobarbae n. sp.	Paperna, I., 1968 c, 89 Beira stream, New Tafo, Ghana
Barbus trispilopleura (= B. trispillus) Dactylogyrus afrobarbae	Paperna, I., 1969 b, 844 Ghana: Coastal waters
Barticonycteris daviesi (ear pinna, tragus) Perissopalla barticonycteris n. sp.	Brennan, J. M., 1969 a Area de Pesquisas Ecologicas do Guamá Forest, Belém, Pará, Brazil
Basiliscus basiliscus (feces) Eimeria basilisci sp. n.	Duszynski, D. W., 1969 a, 583 Tropical Science Center field station, Rincón de Osa, Costa Rica
Basiliscus vittatus "basilisk lizard; maclala" Isospora basilisci sp. nov. (feces)	Lainson, R., 1968 b, 265 Baking Pot, El Cayo District, British Honduras, Central America
Basiliscus vittatus Eutrombicula alfreddugesi	Hoffmann-Mendizábal, A., 1969 a Mexico
Basilornis miranda Sturnidoecus philippensis n. sp.	Tandan, B. K.; and Kumar, P., 1969 a Davao, Mindanao Island, Philippines

Bass, white (of North America). See [Morone chrysops]

Bat. See Chiroptera.

Bathyergus suillus suillus Eulinognathus lawrensis	Johnson, P. T., 1960 c Cape Province, Cape Town
Bathylagus stilbius (stomach) Cryptobia stilbia	Noble, E. R., 1968 a California coast
Bathyomphalus contortus Notocotylus noyeri	Odening, K., 1966 d Berlin area
Bdellonyssus bacoti Litomosoides carinii	Schneider, C. R.; et al., 1968 a

Beamys hindei (exper.) Schistosoma capense	Pringle, G.; and Otieno, L. H., 1966 a
Bear "medvjed" Trichinella spiralis	Brglez, J.; Rakovec, R.; and Valentinčič, S., 1967 a SR of Slovenia
[Bee] bletëve Nosema apis	Nuri, Q., 1969 a Vlora district, Albania
Belone acus Axine belones (gills) Knipowitschiatrema nicolai (gills)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b all from Black Sea
Belone belone Axine belones	Prost, M., 1967 a Mediterranean and Adriatic Seas
Belone belone Steganoderma retroflexum (intestine)	Sey, O., 1970 b Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
Belone belone (intestine) Ptychobothrium belones	Sey, O., 1970 b Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
Belone belone Contracaecum aduncum	Sey, O., 1970 c Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
B[elone] cancila Isoparorchiid	Rai, P., 1969 a India
Belone cancila (ovary, liver) Neascus [sp.]	Rai, P.; and Pande, B. P., 1969 a India
B[elone] cancila (muscles, mesentery) Diplostomulum spp.	Rai, P.; and Pande, B. P., 1969 c India
Belone platyura Nothobomolochus gibber (gill cavity)	Lewis, A. G., 1968 a Eniwetok Atoll
Belonopterus cayennensis lampronotus "tero, teru-teru" (intestino delgado) Acoleus vaginatus	Boero, J. J.; and Led, J. E. 1968 a Jardín Zoologico de La Plata
Beryx splendens "alfonsis" (stomach) Dinosoma spp.	Ichihara, A., 1968 a Sagami Bay, Japan
Beryx splendens "alfonsis" (body cavity) Tentacularidae [sp.]	Ichihara, A., 1968 a Sagami Bay, Japan
Beryx splendens "alfonsis" Anisakis sp. type 1 of Berland (body cavity) Raphidascaris sp. " Anasakis sp. type 2 of Berland (body cavity, outside internal organs)	Ichihara, A., 1968 a all from Sagami Bay, Japan
Beryx splendens "alfonsis" (body cavity, outside liver) Bolbosoma spp.	Ichihara, A., 1968 a Sagami Bay, Japan
Betta splendens Polyonchobothrium besnardi nov. comb.	Tadros, G., 1968 a, 69 aquarium, Vincennes, France
Biomphalaria glabrata Hartmannella biparia n.sp.	Richards, C. S., 1968 b originally from Mozambique
Biomphalaria glabrata Echinostoma revolutum (exper.) Echinoparyphium recurvatum (exper.)	Bisseru, B., 1967 a
Biomphalaria glabrata Schistosoma mansoni	Kloetzel, K.; and Corrêa, L. R., 1968 a Jabuticatubas (Minas Gerais, Brazil)
Biomphalaria glabrata Paryphostomum segregatum Echinostoma paraensei	Lie Kian Joe; Basch, P. F.; and Heyneman, D., 1968 a
Biomphalaria glabrata Stephanoprora denticulata	Nasir, P.; and Scorza B., J. V., 1968 a Laguna de Carrizales, Venezuela
Biomphalaria glabrata Schistosoma mansoni	Perez, M. D.; Ribeiro dos Santos, M.; and Ishihata, J. G., 1968 a region Assis-Candido Mota (Alta Sorocabana, Estado de S. Paulo, Brasil)
Biomphalaria glabratus (exper.) Angiostrongylus (Parastrongylus) dujardini	Doby, J.-M.; and Dróżdż, J., 1971 a
Biomphalaria glabrata Angiostrongylus vasorum	Guilhon, J. C.; and Cens, B., 1970 a
Biomphalaria glabrata (exper.) Angiostrongylus vasorum	Guilhon, J. C.; and de Gaalon, A., 1969 a
Biomphalaria glabrata Angiostrongylus vasorum (exper.)	Rosen, L.; Ash, L. R.; and Wallace, G. D., 1970 a
Biomphalaria glabrata Angiostrongylus cantonensis (exper.)	Wallace, G. D.; and Rosen, L., 1969 a
Biomphalaria glabrata (exper.) Aelurostrongylus abstrusus Anafilaroides rostratus	Wallace, G. D.; and Rosen, L., 1970 a
Biomphalaria helophila (exper.) Hartmannella biparia n. sp. H. quadriparia n. sp.	Richards, C.S., 1968 b
Biomphalaria obstructa Hartmannella biparia n.sp. H. quadriparia n. sp. (exper.)	Richards, C. S., 1968 b originally from Mozambique
Biomphalaria pallida Hartmannella biparia n.sp. H. quadriparia n. sp.	Richards, C. S., 1968 b all originally from Mozambique
Biomphalaria pfeifferi Hartmannella biparia n.sp.	Richards, C. S., 1968 b originally from Mozambique
Biomphalaria pfeifferi Schistosoma mansoni S. haematobium	Hira, P. R., 1969 a all from Lake Kariba, Zambia
Biomphalaria pfeifferi gaudi Schistosoma mansoni	McCullough, F.S., 1965 a Ghana
Biomphalaria pfeifferi nairobiensis (exper.) Schistosoma rodhaini	Saoud, M. F. A., 1966 d
Biomphalaria pfeifferi rhodesiensis Paramphistomum sukari	Dinnik, J. A., 1965 a Northern Rhodesia
Biomphalaria pfeifferi ruppelli (exper.) Schistosoma rodhaini	Saoud, M. F. A., 1966 d
Biomphalaria straminea Hartmannella biparia n. sp. H. quadriparia n.sp. (exper.)	Richards, C. S., 1968 b originally from Mozambique

Biomphalaria straminea "snails" Schistosoma mansoni	Cunha, A. G., 1967 a Goiânia, State of Goiás, Brasil
Biomphalaria sudanica (nat. & exper.) Schistosoma mansoni	Abdel Malek, E. T., 1969 b Sudan
Biomphalaria sudanica Schistosoma mansoni	McCullough, F.S., 1965 a Ghana
Biomphalaria sudanica tanganyicensis (exper.) Schistosoma rodhaini	Saoud, M. F. A., 1966 d
Biomphalaria tanganyicensis Echinostoma revolutum Echinoparyphium recurvatum	Bisséru, B., 1967 a, 106 all from Belgian Congo
Biomphalaria tenagophila Schistosoma mansoni	Rodrigues, D. de C.; and Ferreira, C. S., 1969 a S. Paulo, Brasil
Bird. See [Aves]	
Birds, caged. See [Aves]	
Bird, undetermined. See [Aves]	
Bird of paradise Laelaps southcotti L. nuttalli	Allred, D. M., 1969 c all from New Guinea
Bird of paradise Pellonyssus spp. A & B	Allred, D. M., 1970 a Mt. Missim, Wau, New Guinea
Bison sp. Echinococcus granulosus	Sheikh, S. A.; and Hussain, M. Z., 1967 a Lahore, West Pakistan
Bison helminths, review Cooperia bisonis, Skrjabinagia bisonis, Dictyocaulus viviparus	Rukhliadev, D. P., 1967 a
Bison Musca autumnalis	Burger, J. F.; and Anderson, J. R., 1970 a National Bison Range, Moiese, Montana; Yellowstone National Park
Bison bison (ileum) Chabertia ovina	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological garden of Prague
Bison bison Bovicola sedecimdecembriĭ bison nom. nov. [i.e., n. var.]	Blagoveshchenskiĭ, D. I., 1967 a, 1967 b
Bison bonasus Dicrocoelium lanceatum (hepar)	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological gardens of Prague
Bison bonasus (jenunum) Moniezia benedeni	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological gardens of Prague
Bison bonasus Ostertagia ostertagi Skrjabinagia lyrata Spiculopteragia spiculoptera	Dróżdż, J., 1965 c, 417 all from Poland
Bison bonasus Chabertia ovina (ileum) Trichostrongylus axei (jejunum) Ostertagia ostertagi (abomassus) Haemonchus contortus (abomassus)	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a all from Zoological garden of Prague
Bison bonasus "European bison; Wisent" Bovicola sedecimdecembriĭ	Blagoveshchenskiĭ, D. I., 1967 a, 1967 b

Bison [bonasus] "European bison " helminths, review	Dróżdż, J., 1967 a Poland
Bispira volutacornis Sabelliphilus (?) bispirae	Barnard, K. H., 1955 a Cape, South Africa
Bispira volutacornis Sabelliphilus (?) bispirae [n. sp.]	McIntosh, W. C., [1904 b], 86 South Africa
Bythinia sp. (exper.) Hartmannella biparia n.sp. H. quadriparia n. sp.	Richards, C. S., 1968 b
Bithynia (Digoniostoma) sp. Catatropis indica	Rohde, K.; and Lee Fah Onn, 1967 a Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Malaya
Bithynia Cercaria 4	Umathevy, T., 1967 a Malaya
Bithynia leachi (=limosa) Crenosoma striatum	Saupe, E., 1967 a, 44
Bithynia (Digoniostoma) siamensis kintana Multicotyle purvisi	Rohde, K., 1968 c
Bithynia tentaculata Schistogonimus rarus (exper.)	Borgsteede, F.H.M.; Davids, C.; and Duffels, J.P.; 1969 a
Bythynia tentaculata Spheridiotrema globulus (exper.)	Francalanci, G.; and Manfredini, L., 1969 b
Bithynia tentaculata Notocotylus imbricatus	Odening, K., 1968 c Berling und Umgebung
Bithynia tentaculata Microphallidae [sp.] cercaria (digestive gland) Sphaerostoma bramae cercaria (digestive gland) Cercaria octoglandulata sp. nov. (digestive gland) Cercaria tarda (digestive gland) Cercaria rumniensis sp. nov. (digestive gland) Cercaria wentloogensis sp. nov.	Pike, A. W., 1967 a all from Cardiff, South Wales
Bithynia tentaculata (digestive gland) Cercaria granocutis sp. nov. C. frondicola sp. nov. Psilotrema oligoon	Pike, A. W., 1968 d all from Cardiff, South Wales
Bitis arietans Hexametra quadricornis quadricornis	Petter, A. J., [1969 a], 669 Ethiopia
Bitis arietans "puff adder" (intestine) Kalicephalus colubri	Schmidt, G. D.; and Canaris, A. G., 1968 a Njoro, Kenya
Bitis arietans arietans "Puffotter" Aponomma latum Amblyomma sparsum	Hoffmann, G.; Köhler, G.; and Sachs, R., 1970 a all from Serengeti, Tanzania
Blaberus sp. "black roach" (intestine) Cordonicola blaberi n. gen., n. sp.	Ali, S. M.; and Farooqui, M. N., 1969 a, 122 Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India

Blaberus boliviensis (mid-intestine, caeca) Protomagalhaensia blaberae n. sp. Gregarina princisi n. sp.	Peregrine, P. C., 1970 a all from University College, Cardiff
Blaberus discoidalis (mid-intestine, caeca) Protomagalhaensia granulosae n. sp. Gregarina cubensis n. sp.	Peregrine, P. C., 1970 a all from University College, Cardiff
Blackbird Prosthorhynchus russelli sp. nov.	Tadros, G., [1970 a]
Blaps deplanata reichardti Streptopharagus kutassi	Gafurov, A. K., 1968 a Tadzhikistan
Blaps deplanata reichardti Gongylonema problematicum	Gafurov, A. K., 1969 a Tadzhikistan
Blaps fausti bactriana Streptopharagus kutassi	Gafurov, A. K., 1968 a Tadzhikistan
Blaps fausti bactriana Gongylonema problematicum	Gafurov, A. K., 1969 a Tadzhikistan
Blaps gigas Stylocephalus (Conicephalus) eastoni Ophryocystis schneideri	Ormières, R., [1968 a], 248 all from Grèce
Blaps lethifera (=similis) Stylocephalus longicollis	Desportes, I., 1969 a Israël. Pyrénées-Orientales France
Blaps sulcata Stylocephalus longicollis	Desportes, I., 1969 a Israël. Pyrénées-Orientales, France
Blaps tibialis Stylocephalus (S.) phalloides	Ormières, R., [1968 a], 247 Grèce
Blarina brevicauda Epitedia w. wenmanni	Benton, A. H.; Tucker, H. H. (jr.); and Kelly, D. L., 1969 a Essex Co., New York
Blarina brevicauda Orycteroxenus soricis	Fain, A.; Kok, N. J. J.; Lukoschus, F. S.; and Clulow, F. V., 1971 a Sudbury, Ontario
Blarina brevicauda Hirstionyssus (H.) blarinae n. sp.	Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 410,413 Patuxent Wildlife Refuge, Maryland; Castalia, Ohio; east of Industry, Pennsylvania
H. (H.) talpae	Maryland
Blarina brevicauda Doratopsylla blarinae Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes pseudagyrtes	Humphreys, J. G., 1967 a all from Ohio
Blarina brevicauda "short-tailed shrew" Ctenophthalmus p. pseudagyrtes Doratopsylla blarinae Nearctopsylla g. genalis Orchopeas leucopus Epitedia wenmanni	Main, A. J. (jr.), 1970 a all from Massachusetts
Blarina brevicauda Haemogamasus liponyssoides Blarinobia simplex	Shoemaker, J. P.; and Joy, S. J., 1968 a West Virginia, all from
Blarina brevicauda Dermacarus hypudaei Labidophorus soricis Androlaelaps fahrenholzi Eulaelaps stabularis Haemogamasus linpnyssoides H. longitarsus Blarinobia simplex	Whitaker, J. O. (jr.); and Wilson, N., 1968 a all from Vigo County, Indiana
Blarina brevicauda pallida "short-tailed shrew" Dermacentor variabilis	Dodds, D. G.; Martell, A. M.; and Yescott, R. E., 1969 a Nova Scotia
Blarina brevicauda pallida Ixodes angustus	Martell, A. M.; Yescott, R.E.; and Dodds, D. G., 1969 a Nova Scotia
Blastophagus minor Rhabdontolaimus carinthiacus	Blinova, S. L. (Lazarevskaia); and Kakuliia, G. A., 1967 a Georgian SSR
Blastophagus minor "malyĭ sosnovyĭ luboed" Parasitorhabditis ali Bursaphelenchus teratospicularis Parasitylenchus sp. Micoletzkya cordovector Panagrodontus breviureus sp. n. Rhabdontoleimus carinthiacus Diplogasteritus austriacus	Kakulii͡a, G. A., 1967 c all from Borzhomi-Bakuriani forest
Blastophagus minor Panagrodontus breviureus n. sp.	Kakulii͡a, G. A., 1968 a, 476-479
Blastophagus piniperda Rhabdontolaimus carinthiacus	Blinova, S.L. (Lazarevskaia); and Kakuliia, G. A., 1967 a Georgian SSR
Blastophagus piniperda "bol'shoĭ sosnovyĭ luboed" Parasitaphelenchus papilatus Parasitorhabditis piniperdae Ectaphelenchus piniperdae Bursaphelenchus piniperdae Panagrodontus breviureus sp. n. Rhabdontolaimus carinthiacus Diplogasteritus austriacus	Kakulii͡a, G. A., 1967 c all from Borzhomi-Bakuriani forest
Blastophagus piniperda Panagrodontus breviureus n. sp.	Kakulii͡a, G. A., 1968 a, 476-479
Blatta orientalis (rectum) Retortamonas blattae	Rao, T. R., 1968 a, 159 Andhra Pradesh
Blattella germanica Nephridiophaga blattellae	Woolever, P. S., 1966 b (malpighian tubules)
Blattella germanica (cavum abdominale) Physaloptera sp.	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological garden of Prague
Blattella germanica (exper.) Gongylonema pulchrum	Oğuz, T., 1970 a
Blattella germanica (exper.) Toxascaris leonina	Okoshi, S.; and Usui, M., 1968 c
Blattella germanica Prosthenorchis elegans	Moore, J. G., 1970 a Hogle Zoological Gardens, Salt Lake City, Utah
Blattisocius patagiorum Nematoda sp.?	Treat, A. E., 1970 a
Blennius gattorugine Zoogonoides viviparus (intestine)	Sey, O., 1970 b Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
Blennius ocellaris Steringotrema divergens (intestine) Plagioporus varius	Sey, O., 1970 b all from Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
Blennius ocellaris Contracaecum aduncum	Sey, O., 1970 c Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
Blennius pholis L. Oceanobdella blennii	Gibson, R. N.; and Tong, L.J., 1969 a Galway, Eire; Firth of Lorne, Scotland

Blennius pholis (pectoral fins, branchial chambers) Oceanobdella blennii	Sawyer, R. T., 1970 b Anglesey, North Wales
Blennius sanguinolentus Lecithochirium rufoviride	Sey, O., 1970 b Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
Blennius tentacularis Lecithochirium rufoviride	Sey, O., 1970 b Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
Bletëve. See [Bee]	
Blicca bjoerkna Eimeria scardinii (kidney) E. leucisci (kidney) E. cyprinorum (intestine)	Molnár, K.; and Pellérdy, L., 1970 a all from Hungary
Blicca björkna (kidneys) Eimeria sp.	Pellérdy, L. P.; and Molnár, K., 1968 a Hungary
[Blicca björkna] Brême bordelière Diplozoon paradoxum	Bovet, J., 1967 a Lac de Neuchâtel
Blicca bjoerkna Gyrodactylus (G.) prostae (fins, occasionally gills) Gyrodactylus (G.) laevis (gills, occasionally skin and fins)	Ergens, R., 1966 d all from Czechoslovakia
Blicca bjoerkna Dactylogyrus cornu (gill filaments) D. cornoides sp. n. (gill filaments)	Glezer, G. I.; and Gusev, A. V., 1967 a Tiss river, Volga river, Oder river, Dneiper river, Finskii Zaliv, Rybinsk reservoir, South Caspian Sea, Western Dvina, Khafel (Elbe basin) Vlatava (Prague), all from
Blicca björkna (gill filaments) Dactylogyrus volgensis n.sp. D. distinguendus	Gusev, A. V., 1966 b river Volga delta (Tumak) Central Europe
[Blicca bjoerkna] gustera Dactylogyrus cornu (gills) D. sphyrna (gills) Diplozoon bliccae (gills) Sphaerostoma bramae (intestine) Allocreadium isoporum " Phyllodistomum folium (urinary bladder, ureter) Rhipidocotyle illense (gills, pharynx) Diplostomum spathaceum (eye) Paracoenogonimus ovatus (muscles) Apophallus mühlingi (fins, skin, muscles)	Kaletskaia, S. L., 1969 a Zapadnaia Dvina, all from
Blicca bjoerkna "white bream" (gills) Dactylogyrus cornu D. distinguendus	Matskási, I., 1968 b all from Balaton
Blicca björkna Gyrodactylus prostae (Flosse) Diplozoon gussevi (Kiemenblättchen) Gyrodactylus (wagneri) spp. (Flossen)	Molnár, K., 1968 b all from Hungary
Blicca bjoerkna (exper.) Diplostomum indistinctum D. spathaceum	Shigin, A. A., 1968 a
Blicca bjoerkna Diplostomum spathaceum (Linse) Posthodiplostomum cuticola (Kutikula, subkutis, Flossen) Metagonismus yokogawai (Schuppen, Flossen)	Žitňan, R., 1966 c all from river, Hron, ČSSR
Blicca bjoerkna "gustera" Proteocephalus sp. (intestine)	Esinenko-Marits, N.M.,1965 b Moldavian SSR
Blicca bjoerkna (Leber) Capillaria petruschewskii	Kutzer, E.; and Otte, E., 1966 a Austria
Blicca bjoerkna (gill surface) Philometra rischta	Mészáros, F., 1968 b Lake Balaton, Hungary
Blicca bjoerkna (intestine) Pomphorhynchus laevis	Esinenko-Marits, N.M., 1966 a Moldavia
Blicca bjoerkna Piscicola geometra	Pawłowski, L. K., 1968 a, 44 Poland
Boa constrictor "boa" (exper.) Trypanosoma cruzi	Díaz-Ungría, C., 1969 a
Boa c. constrictor "Abgottschlange" (exper.) Amblyomma testudinis	Lehmann, H.D.; Roth, B.; and Schneider, C. C., 1969 a
Boa madagascariensis "serpent" (trachea, bronchia, mesenterium, liver capsule) Porocephalus crotali	Cvetković, L.; Lozanić, B.M. and Knežević, N., 1970 a Beograd Zoo, imported from Africa
Boaedon olivacaeus Aponomma latum	Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a Côte d'Ivoire
[Boar, wild] divljih svinja; Wildschweinen Euparyphium suinum	Petrović, Z.; Bordjochki, A.; and Popović, S., 1966 a Baranji district
Boar, wild Trichinella spiralis (muscle)	Afshar, A.; and Jahfarzadeh, Z., 1967 a central northern part of Iran
Boar, wild "divlja svinja" Trichinella spiralis	Brglez, J.; Rakovec, R.; and Valentinčič, S., 1967 a SR of Slovenia
[Boar, wild] divlja svinja Trichinella spiralis	Golosin, R. V.; Kosovac, A.; and Panjević-Blažeković, T., 1968 a Vojvodina, Yugoslavia
Boar, wild Metastrongylus salmi M. apri M. pudendotectus	Krause, H.; Pleger, D.; Hiepe, T.; and Buchwalder, R., 1969 a
[Boar, wild] sanglier Dermacentor marginatus Hyalomma lusitanicum Haematopinus apri	Rageau, J.; and Mouchet, J., 1967 a all from Camargue
Bobwhite quail. See [Colinus virginianus]	
Bodianus diplotaenia Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)	Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
Bodianus pulchellus (gills) Parahaliotrema cornutus sp. n.	Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1969 b, 423 Caribbean Sea near Cuba
Boeuf. See [Bos taurus]	
Boeuf, from India, Africa, and South East Asia. See [Bos indicus]	
Boeuf, undetermined sp. See [Bos]	
Boiga pulverulenta Aponomma latum	Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a Côte d'Ivoire

Boltenia echinata (L.) Doropygus demissus	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 264 Eismeer
Boltenia ovifera Notopterophorus gibber	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 266 Grönland
Bombus agrorum Sphaerularia bombi	Alford, D. V., 1969 a England
Bombus hortorum Sphaerularia bombi	Alford, D. V., 1969 a England
Bombus humilis Sphaerularia bombi	Alford, D. V., 1969 a England
Bombus lapidarius Sphaerularia bombi	Alford, D. V., 1969 a England
Bombus lucorum Sphaerularia bombi	Alford, D. V., 1969 a England
Bombus pratorum Sphaerularia bombi	Alford, D. V., 1969 a England
Bombus terrestris Sphaerularia bombi	Alford, D. V., 1969 a England
B[ombus] terrestris "Hummel" Sphaerularia bombi	Madel, G., 1966 a Bonn und Siebengebirge areas
Bombycilla cedrorum (Vieillot) "cedar waxwing" Analgopsis sp. Pteronyssus sp. Pterodectes sp.	Hendricks, L. D.; and Axtell, R. C., 1968 a all from central North Carolina
Bombycilla cedrorum "cedar waxwing" Ornithomyia fringillina	Mueller, N. S.; Mueller, H. C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969 a Wisconsin
Bonasa umbellus "ruffed grouse" Trypanosoma avium	Bennett, G. F., 1970 b
Bonasa umbellus "ruffed grouse" (kidney) Leucocytozoon [sp.]	Newman, M. W., 1970 a central Alberta
Bonasa umbellus "ruffed grouse" (feces) Eimeria bonasae E. angusta	Todd, K. S. (jr.); Lepp, D. L.; and O'Gara, B. W., 1970 a all from Missoula County, Montana
Bonasa umbellus "ruffed grouse" (small intestine) Davainea tetraoensis	Dick, T. A.; and Burt, M. D. B., 1967 b
Bonasa umbellus "ruffed grouse" (nat. and exper.) Davainea tetraoensis	Dick, T. A.; and Burt, M. D. B., 1971 a New Brunswick, Canada
Bonasa umbellus "ruffed grouse" (orbit) Oxyspirura lumsdeni n. sp.	Addison, E. M.; and Anderson, R. C., 1969 a Kenora, Ontario
[Bonasa umbellus] ruffed grouse Microfilaria "sp. B" Skrjabinocta flexivaginalis	Gibson, G. G., 1966 a Vancouver Island British Columbia
Bonasa umbellus brunnescens "ruffed grouse" Ancyracanthopsis bendelli n. sp. (cornified gizzard lining and anterior duodenum)	Adams, J. R.; and Gibson, G. G., 1969 a, 621 British Columbia
Bonasa umbellus togata "ruffed grouse" Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris	Martell, A. M.; Yescott, R.E.; and Dodds, D. G., 1969 a Nova Scotia

Boocercus eurycerus Haemaphysalis parmata Ixodes cumulatimpunctatus I. muniensis Rhipicephalus ziemanni	Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a all from Côte d'Ivoire
Boophilus annulatus Babesia bigemina Babesiella berbera	Hadani, A.; Pipano, E.; and Klinger, I., 1970 a all from Israel
Boophilus microplus (exper.) Babesia bigemina	Callow, L. L., 1968 b
Boophthora erythrocephala Mermithonema acicularis sp. n. M. brevis sp. n. Aproctonema simuliophaga sp. n. Tetradomermis heterocella n. gen., n. sp. T. isocella sp. n. T. angusta sp. n. T. polycella sp. n. T. decima sp. n. T. longistoma sp. n. T. variacella sp. n.	Rubtsov, I. A., 1966 d all from Leningrad oblast
Boophthora erythrocephala Gastromermis virescens virescens var. n. G. virescens acutipenis n. var. G. crassifrons n. sp.	Rubtsov, I. A., 1967 b, 70, all from Leningrad oblast, SSSR
Boops boops (Syn.: Box boops) Microcotyle chrysophry (gills)	Brinkmann, A. (jr.), 1967 a Rhodes, Greece
Boops boops Bacciger bacciger (stomach) Centroderma spinossissima (intestine) Podocotyle fractum (food canal) Aphanurus stossichi (intestine)	Sey, O., 1970 b all from Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
Boops boops Contracaecum aduncum	Sey, O., 1970 c Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
[Bos] cattle Babesia argentina	Johnston, L. A. Y., [1967 b] Port Moresby, New Guinea
[Bos] cattle Toxoplasma [sp.]	Rifaat, M. A.; Michael, S.A.; and Morsy, T. A., 1968 a U. A. R.
[Bos] Friesian and crossbred cattle Theileria annulata	Yousif, N. B., 1969 a from Europe imported to Abu Ghraib, Iraq
Bos sp. "cattle" Fasciola hepatica (bile ducts) F. gigantica (bile ducts) Cotylophoron cotylophorum (rumen, reticulum) Paramphistomum cervi " " P. microbothrium (forestomach) P. phillerouxi "	Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b all from Uganda
[Bos] cattle (rumen; reticulum) Paramphistomum microbothrium Gastrothylax crumenifer	Kurtpinar, H.; and Latif, B. M., 1970 a all from slaughterhouse, Baghdad
[Bos] Mazanderani cow (kidneys, liver) Echinococcus multilocularis	Afshar, A.; Amri, A. A.; Sabai, M.; and Naghshineh, R., 1969 a Iran

Bos sp. "cattle" Moniezia expansa (small intestine) Echinococcus granulosus (lung, liver, brain) Taenia saginata (cardiac and striped muscles, lungs)	Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b all from Uganda
Bos sp. Echinococcus granulosus	Sheikh, S. A.; and Hussain, M. Z., 1967 a
Bos sp. "cattle" Marshallagia sp. Capillaria spp. Strongyloides spp. Trichuris globulosa (caecum) T. ovis (caecum) Haemonchus contortus (abomasum, small intestine) Mammomonogamus sp. (pharynx, nasal passages, trachea) Onchocerca sp. (intradermal) O. gutturosa (ligamentum nuchae) O. armillata (aorta) Oesophagostomum radiatum (colon) Dictyocaulus viviparus (bronchi) Setaria cervi (peritoneal cavity) Thelazia rhodesii (conjunctival sac) Bunostomum phlebotomum (small intestine) Neoascaris vitulorum " " Cooperia spp. (small intestine) Trichostrongylus spp. (small intestine)	Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b all from Uganda
[Bos] cattle Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) longicornis	Hoogstraal, H.; Roberts, F.H. S.; Kohls, G.M.; and Tipton, V.J., 1968 a China
[Bos] Rind Hyalomma excavatum H. dromedarii H. marginatum Boophilus annulatus Rhipicephalus sanguineus R. bursa Amblyomma lepidum Haemaphysalis otophila H. cretica	Köhler, G.; Hoffmann, G.; Janitschke, K.; and Wiesenhütter, E., 1967 a all from Syria
[Bos] cattle Hypoderma lineatum	Povolný, D.; and Daniel, M., 1966 a Jalalabad, Afghanistan
[Bos] boeuf Sarcoptes scabiei var. bovis	Rafyi, A.; Alavi, A.; and Rak, H., 1967 a Iran
[Bos] cattle Haematopinus eurysternus H. tuberculatus Linognathus vituli Damalinia bovis	Rafyi, A.; Alavi, A.; and Rak, H., 1969 a all from Iran
[Bos] temperate-cross bred calf Damalinia bovis	Rajamanickam, C., 1967 a Malaya
[Bos] cattle Hyalomma spp. Rhipicephalus sanguineus Boophilus annulatus	Robson, J.; and Robb, J. M., 1967 a all from Iraq
[Bos] cattle Hyalomma a. anatolicum H. detritum Rhipicephalus sanguineus Boophilus annulatus	Robson, J.; Robb, J. M.; and al-Wahayyib, T., 1968 a all from Iraq
Bos banteng banteng "banteng" Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) renchi	Hoogstraal, H.; and Anastos, G., 1968 a Indonesia
[Bos bubalis] buffaloes, domestic Toxoplasma	Rifaat, M. A.; Michael, S.A.; and Morsy, T. A., 1968 a U. A. R.

[Bos bubalis] buffalo (bile duct; gall bladder) Paramphistomm explanatum	Kurtpinar, H.; and Latif, B. M., 1970 a slaughterhouse, Baghdad
[Bos bubalis] buffalo calves (intestine) Paramphistomum (Explanatum) explanatum Gigantocotyle explanatum Schistosoma spindale	Pande, B.P.; Bhatia, B.B.; and Arora, G.A., 1968 a all from Mathura, U.P., India
Bos bubalis "Indian water buffalo" (liver, upper abdominal surface of diaphragm, omentum) Echinococcus granulosus	Gill, H. S., 1968 a India
[Bos bubalis] buffaloes Echinococcus granulosus	Gill, H. S.; and Rao, B. V., 1967 c Bareilly abattoir
[Bos bubalis] buffaloes (lungs, liver, heart, spleen kidney, uterus) Echinococcus granulosus	Gill, H. S.; and Rao, B. V., 1969 a Bareilly, India
[Bos bubalis] Murrah buffalo Echinococcus granulosus, case report	Huq, M. M., 1968 a East Pakistan
[Bos bubalis] buffaloes Moniezia benedeni (intestine)	Zeba, N.; and Mohiuddin, A., 1967 a Hyderabad
[Bos bubalis] buffalo calves (intestine) Paracooperia matoffi	Achuthan, H. N., 1970 a Ramanathapuram District Livestock Farm, Chettinad (Tamil Nadu)
[Bos bubalis] buffalo (eye) Thelazia gulosa	Bhopale, K. K.; Joshi, S. C.; and Kamalapur, S. K., 1971 a India
[Bos bubalis] buffalo foetus (peritoneal cavity) Setaria sp.	Fadzil, M., 1969 a Malaya
[Bos bubalis] buĭvol (lung) Dictyocaulus filaria D. viviparus	Gurchiani, K. R., 1967 a all from Georgian SSR
[Bos bubalis] buffalo calves (lumen) Paracooperia [sp.]	Khadse, K. T.; and Dubey, J. P., 1968 a India
[Bos bubalis] buffalo-calf Skrjabinagia boevi n. sp. S. bubalis n. comb.	Pande, B. P.; and Chauhan, P. P. S., 1969 a Jammu hills
Bos bubalis Stephanofilaria assamensis, dermatitis	Patnaik, B.; and Roy, S. P., 1968 a
[Bos bubalis] buffalo (aorta) Onchocerca armillata	Singh, K. P.; and Singh, C. M., 1970 a Uttar Pradesh
[Bos bubalis] buffaloes Paracooperia matoffi	Sundaram, R. K.; Sivasubramaniyam, N. S.; Iyer, R. P.; and Peter, C. T., 1968 a India
[Bos bubalis] buffalo (conjunctiva) Thelazia bubalis	Venkataratnam, A.; Padmavathi, P.; and Devi, T. I., 1969 a Andhra Pradesh

[Bos bubalis] buǐvol Haemaphysalis bispinosa H. cornigera H. novaeguineae H. papuana H. warburtoni Haemaphysalis sp. Rhipicephalus sanguineus Boophylus annulatus australis Amblyomma testudinarium Amblyomma sp.	Grokhovskai͡a, I. M.; and Nguen-Suan-Khoe, 1968 a all from Viet Nam
[Bos bubalis] Wasserbüffel Hyalomma anatolicum excavatum H. a. anatolicum H. marginatum Rhipicephalus bursa R. sanguineus Dermacentor marginatus Haemaphysalis otophila Boophilus annulatus H. punctata H. concinna Ixodes ricinus	Hoffmann, G.; Hörchner, F.; Schein, E.; and Gerber, H. Ch., 1971 a all from Turkey
[Bos bubalis] domestic buffalo Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) renschi	Hoogstraal, H.; and Anastos, G., 1968 a Indonesia
[Bos bubalis] domestic buffalo Rhipicephalus simus	Kaiser, M. N.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1967 a, 231 Egypt
[Bos bubalis] buffalo Boophilus microplus Amblyomma testudinarium	Rajamanickam, C., 1968 a all from West Malaysia
[Bos bubalis] buffalo Hyalomma spp. Rhipicephalus sanguineus	Robson, J.; and Robb, J. M., 1967 a all from Iraq
[Bos bubalis] buffaloes Hyalomma detritum H. dromedarii H. marginatum turanicum	Robson, J.; Robb, J. M.; and al-Wahayyib, T., 1968 a all from Iraq
[Bos bubalis] water buffalo Stomoxys uruma sp. n.	Shinonaga, S.; and Kano, R., 1966 a Ishigaki and Iromote Is., Ryukyus; and Hong-Kong
[Bos bubalis] buffaloes Nosomma monstrosum	Singh, K. R. P., 1968 a Shewalwadi, Poona District
[Bos bubalis] buffalo calves Haematopinus tuberculatus	Vegad, J. L., 1970 a Adhartal, Jabalpur
Bos grunniens Chabertia ovina (ileum) Bunostomum longecirratum (jejunum) Haemonchus contortus (abomassus)	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological garden of Prague, all from
Bos grunniens "yak" (back) Hypoderma lineatum	Chaudhuri, R. P., 1970 b Bhutan
[Bos grunniens] yak Haemaphysalis (Aboimisalis) cornupunctata	Dhanda, V.; and Kulkarni, S. M., 1969 a Himachal Pradesh, India
[Bos indicus] cattle, Afrikaner Besnoitia besnoitia	Bigalke, R. D.; and Schoeman, J. H., 1967 a Orange Free State, Republic of South Africa
[Bos indicus] zebu calves Coccidi[a sp.]	Bouchet, A.; et al., [1970 a] west Central African Republic
Bos indicus "zebu" Besnoitia besnoiti Sarcocystis fusiformis	Bwangamoi, O., 1968 d Uganda Uganda; Tanzania
[Bos indicus] cattle Trypanosoma evansi	Chand, K.; and Singh, R. P., 1969 a Haryana District, India
[Bos indicus] cattle Trypanosom[a] theileri	Gitatha, S. K., 1968 b Kenya
[Bos indicus] white fulani zebu Trypanosoma theileri T. vivax	Gray, A. R.; and Nixon, J., 1967 a all from Nigeria
[Bos indicus] cattle Anaplasma marginale	Huq, M. M.; Chaudhry, M. A.; and Ahmad, R., 1967 a
[Bos indicus] Afrikaner steer Besnoitia sp. (blood)	McCully, R. M.; Basson, P.A.; van Niekerk, J. W.; and Bigalke, R. D., 1966 a Kruger National Park
[Bos indicus] cow Babesia bigemina	Manoharan, G. A., 1967 a Madras, India
[Bos indicus] cattle Trypanosom[a] brucei	Mayende, J. S., 1968 a Kenya
[Bos indicus] cattle Trypanosoma vivax	Mwambu, P. M., 1969 a Teso district, Eastern Uganda
[Bos indicus] cattle Haematoxenus veliferus Theileria mutans	Oteng, A. K., 1970 a all from Entebbe, Uganda
[Bos indicus] cattle (heart) Sarcocystis	Prasad, M. C.; Sinha, B. K.; and Verma, B. B., 1969 a Bihar (India)
[Bos indicus] calves Theileria annulata (blood)	Sharma, R.D.; and Gautam, O.P., 1971 a Hissar
[Bos indicus] cattle Eperythrozoon tuomii n. sp. (thrombocytes)	Uilenberg, G., 1967 e Malagasy Republic
[Bos indicus] cattle Theileria mutans, possibly (blood)	Wang, C. T.; and Lin, J. R., 1965 a Ethiopia
[Bos indicus] calves (feces) Eimeria bovis E. zurnii E. ellipsoidalis	Weilgama, D.J.; Seneviratna, P.; and Wanduragala, H.H.M.L., 1969 a all from Ceylon
[Bos indicus] cattle, calf (exper.) Schistosoma bovis	Abdel Malek, E. T., 1969 b
[Bos indicus] cattle Fasciola gigantica F. hepatica	Arañez, J. B., 1962 a all from Luzon
[Bos indicus] bovines Fasciola gigantica	Bitakaramire, P. K., 1968 a Kenya
[Bos indicus] zebu Fasciola gigantica (exper.)	Daynes, P., 1967 b
Bos indicus "cattle, calf" Carmyerius mancupatus (nat. and exper.) C. papillatus C. exoporus (exper.) Stephanopharynx compactus (exper.) Paramphistomum phillerouxi	Dinnik, J. A., 1965 a Northern Rhodesia " " Mauritius Island

Bos indicus "zebu" Schistosoma bovis (veines hépatiques et mésentériques) Fasciola gigantica (canaux biliaires) Dicrocoelium hospes " " Paramphistomum microbothrium (panse) Cotylophoron cotylophorum " Schistosoma matthëei (veines hépatiques et mésentériques) Bothriophoron bothriophoron (panse) Paramphostomum symmeri " Calicophoron calicophorum " C. ijimai C. raja (panse) Carmyerius spatiosus (panse) C. graberi " C. papillatus C. parvipapillatus Stephanopharynx compactus	Graber, M., 1969 c, 405,406, 407,408 all from Tchad
[Bos indicus] zebu Dicrocoelium hospes	Graber, M.; et al., 1969 b République Centrafricaine; Tchad
Fasciola gigantica	" " "
Cotylophoron cotylophoron	" " "
Paramphistomidae [sp.]	" " "
Carmyerius papillatus	" " "
C. parvi-papillatus	" " "
C. graberi	" " "
Gastrothylacidae [sp.]	" " "
Paramphistomum microbothrium	" " "
Calicophoron ijimai	Tchad
Calicophoron raja	Tchad
Stephanopharynx compactus	"
Bothriophoron bothriophoron	"
Carmyerius spatiosus	"
Schistosoma bovis	"
[Bos indicus] cattle (caeca) Homalogaster paloniae	Huq, M. M.; and Rahman, M. S., 1968 a East Pakistan
[Bos indicus] milk cow Schistosoma mattheei (rectal biopsy)	Hurter, L. R.; and Potgieter, L. N. D., 1967 a Limpopo river, Waterberg district, Africa
Bos indicus "cattle" Paramphistomum scoliocelium (anterior and posterior blind sac and ventral sac of rumen) P. streptocoelium " P. gotoi " P. calicophorum (reticulum) Cotylophoron cotylophorum (reticulum and reticular groove) Fischoederius elongatus (dorsal sac of rumen)	Lee, S. K., 1967 a all from Kuala Lumpur abattoir
[Bos indicus] cattle Schistosoma mattheei	McCully, R. M.; and Kruger, S. P., 1969 a South Africa
[Bos indicus] zebu cattle Fasciola gigantica Dicrocoelium hospes	Mahlau, E. A., 1970 a all from Iringa region, Tanzania
Bos indicus Fasciola hepatica	Ogambo-Ongoma, A. H., 1969 b Kenya
[Bos indicus] bullock (gall bladder) Fasciola hepatica	Rahman, M. M.; and Dewan, M. L., 1968 a East Pakistan
[Bos indicus] cattle Schistosoma bovis	Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C., 1968 a Tanzania
[Bos indicus] cattle Amphistomes Fasciola sp.	Tongson, M. S.; and Salting, D. S., 1962 a all from the college farm, Philippines

[Bos indicus] cattle (gall bladder) Dicrocoelium hospes	Williams, M. O., 1969 b Sierra Leone
[Bos indicus] cow Taenia sp. Cysticercus bovis	Bwangamoi, O.; and Sachs, R., 1969 a all from Riruta near Nairobi
[Bos indicus] calves Moniezia benidini [sic]	Dumag, P. U.; and Reyes, P.V., 1968 a Philippines
Bos indicus "zebu" Moniezia expansa (intestin grêle) Moniezia benedeni Avitellina centripunctata (dernières portions de l'intestin grêle) Thysaniezia ovilla (intestin) Stilesia globipunctata (duodénum) Taenia saginata (conjonctif intermusculaire)	Graber, M., 1969 c, 409,410, 411,412
[Bos indicus] zebus Taenia saginata	Graber, M., 1970 a Fort-Lamy, Tchad
[Bos indicus] zebu Echinococcus granulosus	Graber, M.; et al., 1969 a Central Africa
[Bos indicus] zebu Moniezia expansa	Graber, M.; et al., 1969 b République Centrafricaine; Tchad
M. benedeni	" " "
Thysaniezia ovilla	" " "
Cestoda [spp.]	" " "
Cysticercus bovis	" " "
Echinococcus polymorphus	Tchad
Avitellina centripunctata	"
Bos indicus Cysticercus cameli	Kutzer, E.; and Hinaidy, H. K., 1968 a Somaliland
[Bos indicus] bullock (lung, liver) Echinococcus multilocularis	Pal, A. K.; and Sinha, P. K., 1970 a Khargram Development Block, Dist. Murshidabad, West Bengal
[Bos indicus] boeufs Taenia saginata (Cysticercus bovis)	Poisson, H.; and Randriambeloma, J. B., 1929 a Betroka; Tananarive, Madagascar
[Bos indicus] bovines (intestines) Moniezia expansa M. benedeni Thysaniezia giardi Avitellina centripunctata Stilesia globipunctata	Zeba, N.; and Mohiuddin, A., 1967 a all from Latifabad, Hyderabad
[Bos indicus] bovines Trichuris globulosa (caeca) Oesophagostomum radiatum (caeca) Haemonchus contortus (abomasum) H. similis " Bunostomum phlebotomum Artionema labiato-papillosa (intestines)	Baloch, Q.; and Mohiuddin, A., 1967 a all from Hyderabad Division, India
[Bos indicus] zebu calves (tractus digestif) Cooperia pectinata C. punctata Bunostomum phlebotomum Oesophagostomum (Bosicola) radiatum Neoascaris vitulorum Haemoncus [sic] contortus Strongyloides papillosus	Bouchet, A.; et al., [1970 a] all from west Central African Republic

Bos indicus "zebu"	Bwangamoi, O., 1968 d
Onchocerca armillata	Uganda; Tanzania
Thelazia rhodesii	Uganda
[Bos indicus] cattle (reticular layer, dermis) Onchocerca ochengi n. sp.	Bwangamoi, O., 1969 a East Africa
[Bos indicus] cattle Onchocerca ochengi	Bwangamoi, O., 1969 d Tanzania, Uganda, Ethiopia
[Bos indicus] cattle Onchocerca gutturosa	Bwangamoi, O., 1970 a Uganda
[Bos indicus] calves Mecistocirrus digitatus Haemonchus sp. Cooperia spp. Thrichostrongylus [sic] spp. Oesophagostomum spp. Bunostomum phlebotomum Strongyloides papillosus Trichurus ovis	Dumag, P. U.; and Reyes, P.V., 1968 a all from Philippines
Bos indicus "zebu" Strongyloides papillosus (intestin grêle) Trichuris globulosa (gros intestin et caecum) Cooperia pectinata (intestin grêle) Haemonchus contortus (caillette) Dictyocaulus viviparus (bronches) Neoascaris vitulorum (intestin) Parafilaria bovicola (caecum, gros intestin) Setaria labiato-papillosa (péritoine) Oncocerca [sic] armillata (aorte) Onocerca [sic] guttorosa (ligament cervical) Coopéria punctata (intestin grêle) Bunostomum phlebotomum (duodénum) Thelazia rhodesi (oeil) Oesophagostomum radiatum (colon)	Graber, M., 1969 c, 412,414, 417,418,420,421,422,423 all from Tchad
[Bos indicus] zebu	Graber, M.; et al., 1969 b
Bosicola radiatum	République Centrafricaine; Tchad
Bunostomum phlebotomum	" " "
Cooperia pectinata	" " "
Haemonchus contortus	" " "
strongyles	" " "
Buckleyuris globulosa	" " "
Onchocerca armillata	Tchad
O. gutturosa	"
Setaria (A.) labiato papillosa	"
[Bos indicus] cattle Haemonchus contortus	Rao, S. R.; and Hiregaudar, L. S., 1962 b Bombay
[Bos indicus] cattle Haemonchus sp. Strongyloides sp. Cooperia sp. Bunostomum sp. Trichostrongylus sp. Oesophagostomum sp.	Tongson, M. S.; and Salting, D. S., 1962 a all from the college farm, Philippines
[Bos indicus] cattle (eye) Thelazia rhodesii	Vohradsky, F., 1970 a Accra Plains of Ghana
[Bos indicus] cattle (heart) Onchocerca gibsoni Cordophilus sagittus	Walker, W. D., 1971 a all from Matsapa abattoir, Swaziland
[Bos indicus] cattle Onchocerca gutturosa (ligamentum nuchae)	Wegesa, P., 1966 b Tanzania, originally from Kibaya, Masailand
Bos indicus "ganados Cebú" (estomacal, cavidad toracica) Setaria labiatopapillosa	Zajicek, D.; Dykova, I.; and Mauri Mendez, M., 1969 a Cuba
[Bos indicus] zebu cattle Mecistocirrus digitatus (abomasum)	Zaraza Orozco, H., 1967 a Llanos Orientales, Colombia
[Bos indicus] boeuf, zébu, vache Amblyomma variegatum Boophilus annulatus B. geigyi Haemaphysalis leachii H. parmata Hyalomma impeltatum H. impressum H. rufipes H. truncatum Ixodes cumulatimpunctatus I. muniensis I. oldi Rhipicephalus lunulatus R. sanguineus R. senegalensis R. sulcatus R. ziemanni	Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a all from Côte d'Ivoire
[Bos indicus] cattle Boophilus decoloratus Amblyomma hebraeum Rhipicephalus appendiculatus Rhipicephalus evertsi R. simus R. tricuspis Hyalomma rufipes	Baker, M. K.; and Ducasse, F. B. W., 1967 a all from Natal, South Africa
[Bos indicus] cow Hyalomma a. anatolicum Boophilus microplus	Begum, F.; Wisseman, C. L. (jr.); and Casals, J., 1970 c Changa Manga Forest, Lahore District, all from
[Bos indicus] cow Hyalomma a. anatolicum Boophilus microplus	Begum, F.; Wisseman, C. L. (jr.); and Traub, R., 1970 a all from Changa Manga Forest, Lahore Dist., W. Pakistan
Bos indicus "zebu"	Bwangamoi, O., 1968 d
Demodex bovis	Uganda; Tanzania
Dermatophilus congolensis	Uganda; Tanzania
Hypoderma bovis	Tanzania
[Bos indicus] bovines Hyalomma dromedari H. impeltatum H. excavatum H. detritum H. marginatum H. (Hyalomma) brevipunctata H. (") sp. Boophilus annulatus	Chandani, A.; and Syed, I. H., 1967 a all from Hyderabad and adjoining areas, India
Bos indicus Hyalomma anatolicum anatolicum	Chaudhry, M. A.; Sheikh, S. A.; and Hussain, M. Z., 1969 a Lahore, Pakistan (West)
[Bos indicus] cattle Hyalomma (H.) a. anatolicum	Chaudhuri, R. P.; Srivastava, S. C.; and Naithani, R. C., 1969 a Izatnagar
[Bos indicus] cows Haemaphysalis cornupunctata	Dhanda, V.; and Kulkarni, S. M., 1969 a Himachal Pradesh, India
[Bos indicus] cattle Boophilus microplus Haemaphysalis intermedia Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides Amblyomma integrum	Drummond, R. O.; Rajagopalan, P. K.; Sreenivasan, M. A.; and Menon, P. K. B., 1969 a Kyasanur Forest, Mysore State, India, all from

[Bos indicus] bovines Speleognathus australis (upper respiratory passages)	Du Toit, R., 1968 a Onderstepoort, Republic of South Africa
[Bos indicus] cattle Solenopotes capillatus Linognathus vituli Haematopinus eurysternus	Du Toit, R., 1968 b all from South Africa
[Bos indicus] steer Armillifer armillatus	Du Toit, R.; and Sutherland, R. J., 1968 a Manzini, Swaziland
[Bos indicus] korova Haemaphysalis bispinosa H. cornigera Rhipicephalus sanguineus Boophylus annulatus australis Amblyomma testudinarium	Grokhovskaia, I. M.; and Nguen-Suan-Khoe, 1968 a all from Viet Nam
[Bos indicus] domestic cattle Haemaphysallis (Kaiseriana) renschi	Hoogstraal, H.; and Anastos, G., 1968 a Indonesia
[Bos indicus] cattle Dermacentor everestianus	Hoogstraal, H.; Kaiser, M. N.; and Mitchell, R. M., 1970 a Mustang District, Nepal
[Bos indicus] cattle Hyalomma (Hyalommina) punt n. sp.	Hoogstraal, H.; Kaiser, M. N.; and Pedersen, E. C., 1969 a Somali Republic
[Bos indicus] cattle Rhipicephalus simus	Kaiser, M. N.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1967 a, 231 Egypt
[Bos indicus] cattle Amblyomma gemma A. lepidum A. variegatum A. [sp.] B[oophilus] decoloratus H[yalomma] rufipes H. truncatum Rhipicephalus appendiculatus R. evertsi R. pravus R. simus R. [sp.]	McCrae, A. W. R.; Ssenkubuge, Y.; Mukwaya, L. G.; and Manuma, P., 1968 a all from Karamoja, East Africa
[Bos indicus] cattle Rhipicephalus appendiculatus Amblyomma variegatum R. pravus R. simus R. evertsi Boophilus decoloratus	McCulloch, B.; et al.,1968 a all from Sukumaland, Tanzania
[Bos indicus] cattle Boophilus decoloratus Hyalomma rufipes H. truncatum Amblyomma variegatum Rhipicephalus appendiculatus R. evertsi R. simus R. tricuspis R. sanguineus R. compositus R. pravus	MacLeod, J., 1970 a all from Zambia
[Bos indicus] cattle Amblyomma lepidum A. variegatum	Mukwaya, L. G.; and Ssenkubuge, Y., 1966 a South Karamoja, all from
[Bos indicus] bullock Hypoderma liniatum [sic]	Prasad, M. C.; Srivastava, S. N.; and Varma, B. B., 1968 a India
[Bos indicus] cattle Rhipicephalus sanguineus Haemaphysalis bispinosa Boophilus microplus	Rajamanickam, C., 1968 a all from West Malaysia
[Bos indicus] cattle Boophilus microplus Haemaphysalis bispinosa Hyalomma sp.	Razzak, A.; and Shaikh, H., 1969 a all from East Pakistan
[Bos indicus] cattle Melophagus ovinus	Sharma, S. D.; and Das, S. M., 1971 a Kashmir
[Bos indicus] cattle Amblyomma variegatum Boophilus decoloratus Rhipicephalus appendiculatus R. evertsi evertsi R. simus simus R. tricuspis	Smith, M. W., 1969 a all from Bugisu district, Uganda
[Bos indicus] cattle	Tukei, P. M.; et al.,[1967 a]
Amblyomma variegatum	S. Karamoja, Entebbe and Toro, East Africa
A. lepidum	S. Karamoja, East Africa
A. sp.	" "
A. gemma	" "
Rhipicephalus pravus	" "
R. evertsi	" "
R. appendiculatus	S. Karamoja, Toro, and West Nile, East Africa
R. simus	S. Karamoja, East Africa
Boophilus decoloratus	" "
Ornithodorus porcinus	Ankole, East Africa
[Bos indicus] domestic cattle Boophilus [sp.]	Weilgama, D. J.; and Seneviratna, P., 1969 a Ceylon
[Bos indicus] cattle Boophilus decoloratus	Yeoman, G. H., 1968 a Sukumaland area, Lake Victoria region, Tanzania
[Bos indicus] cattle Amblyomma variegatum A. lepidum	Yeoman, G. H., 1968 b all from Sukumaland area, Lake Victoria region, Tanzania
Bos indicus Demodex bovis	Zamirdin, M.; Rajamanickam, C.; and Griffiths, R. B., 1967 a Johore and Selangor
[Bos indicus x Bos grunniens] cattle/yak hybrid Boophilus microplus Dermacentor everestianus Ixodes sp. Haemphysalis aponommoides H. nepalensis	Hoogstraal, H.; Kaiser, M. N.; and Mitchell, R. M., 1970 a all from Mustang District, Nepal
Bos (Bibos) javanicus "Banteng" (liver) Fasciola gigantica	Ippen, R.; and Odening, K., 1970 a
[Bos taurus] cattle globidiosis	Bak, U. B.; Lee, H. S.; Mah, J. S.; and Moon, M. H., 1969 a southern coast district of Cholranam-do, Korea
[Bos taurus] cattle (blood) Eperythrozoon sp. Haemobartonella bovis Theileria mutans Babesia sp.	Barnett, S. F.; and Brocklesby, D. W., 1971 a all from Britain

[Bos taurus] Rinder Eimeria zürnii	Bernhard, W., 1959 a, 33 Landkreis Aibling
[Bos taurus] cattle Theileria mutans (blood) Babesia divergens " Haemobartonella bovis (blood)	Brocklesby, D. W., 1970 a all from Britain
[Bos taurus] cattle Babesia [sp.] (? B. major)	Brocklesby, D. W.; and Irvin, A. D., 1969 a
[Bos taurus] bovines Trichomonas foetus	Canić, J., 1969 a Niš and Leskovac District
[Bos taurus] calves Anaplasma marginale	Castillo Gilardi, A.; Martínez O., J.; and Vasallo, N., [1969 a] from Lima to Piura
[Bos taurus] grazing calf Theileria [sp.]	Chang, C. H., 1969 a Taiwan
[Bos taurus] bovine Babesiella divergens	Chevalier, A.J.R., 1968 a Bourbonnais, France
[Bos taurus] bull Trichomonas foetus	Clark, B. L.; White, M. B.; and Banfield, J. C., 1971 a near Melbourne, Victoria
[Bos taurus] cattle (exper.) Trypanosoma theileri	Cross, R. F.; Smith, C. K.; and Redman, D. R., 1971 a
[Bos taurus] bovino; vacas Tritrichomonas foetus	Diaz-Ungria, C., 1968 a Turmero, Venezuela
[Bos taurus] bovine Trichomonas foetus	Diaz-Ungria, C., 1968 b Venezuela
[Bos taurus] bovine Trypanosoma theileri	Diaz-Ungria, C.; Maldonado, C.; and Colina, E. S., 1969 a slaughter house, Maracaibo, Venezuela
[Bos taurus] cattle (blood) Babesia divergens	Donnelly, J.; Crossman, P. J.; and McKendrick, M. D., 1970 a near Worthing, Sussex
[Bos taurus] cattle (exper.) Trichomonas foetus var. brisbane	Elder, J. K.; and Hall, W. T. K., 1969 a
[Bos taurus] veaux E[imeria] auburnensis E. canadensis E. ellipsoidalis E. brasiliensis E. wyomingensis E. subspherica E. cylindrica E. alabamensis E. bukidnonensis E. bovis E. zuerni	Farizy, P.; Gomy, J.-L.; and Taranchon, P., 1970 a all from France
[Bos taurus] cattle (blood, spleen) Babesia or Babesiella berbera Babesia or Babesiella argentina	García Rodríguez, I., 1967 a all from Spain
[Bos taurus] cow (exper.) Babesia divergens	Garnham, P. C. C.; et al., 1969 a
[Bos taurus] calves, Hungarian spotted breed Eimeria zuerni	Gesztessy, T.; and Nemeséri, L., 1970 b
[Bos taurus] cattle (blood) Piroplasma bigemina Babesia bovis Theileria annulata T. mutans Anaplasma marginale	Göksu, K., 1970 a all from Turkey
[Bos taurus] goveda Trichomonas genitalis Babesiella divergens Eimeria bovis Eimeria zürni Eimeria auburnensis	Gološin, R. V.; Kosovac, A.; and Panjević-Blažeković, T., 1968 a all from Vojvodina, Yugoslavia
Bos taurus "Rindes" Eimeria alabamensis E. auburnensis E. bovis E. bukidnonensis E. canadensis E. cylindrica? E. ellipsoidalis E. subsphaerica E. zuerni [sic]	Gottschalk, C., 1969 a all from Germany
[Bos taurus] N'dama and Muturu cattle Trypanosoma theileri T. brucei	Gray, A. R.; and Nixon, J., 1967 a all from Nigeria
[Bos taurus] calf Trypanosoma theileri	Grunert, E.; and Andresen, P., 1970 a
[Bos taurus] Rind Theileria annulata Babesia bigemina Anaplasma [sp.]	Hoffmann, G.; Hörchner, F.; Schein, E.; and Gerber, H. Ch., 1971 a all from Turkey
[Bos taurus] cattle Eimeria bovis Eimeria auburnensis Eimeria ellipsoidalis Eimeria bukidnonensis Eimeria zurnii Eimeria canadensis Eimeria cylindrica Eimeria alabamensis Eimeria brasiliensis	Jacobson, R. H.; and Worley, D. E., 1969 a all from Montana
Bos taurus Trypanosoma (Megatrypanum) spp. "theileri-like trypanosomes"	Keymer, I. F., 1969 c, 85 Central Africa
[Bos taurus] krupnogo rogatogo skota Besnoitia besnoiti	Khvan, M. V., 1968 a Kazakhstan
Bos taurus Sarcocystis fusiformis	Lage, H. A., 1968 a Brazil
[Bos taurus] bovinas Eimeria zürni E. bovis E. wyomingensis	Lizcano Herrera, J.; and Romero Rodríguez, J., 1969 a provincia de Granada, Spain Spain, all from
[Bos taurus] cattle Eimeria aubernensis [sic] E. wiomingensis [sic]	Lizcano Herrera, J.; and Romero Rodríguez, J., [1970 a] all from Granada, Spain
[Bos taurus] Simmenthaler cow (blood) Besnoitia sp.	McCully, R. M.; Basson, P.A.; van Niekerk, J. W.; and Bigalke, R. D., 1966 a Kruger National Park
[Bos taurus] cattle Toxoplasma gondii	Mayer, H. F., 1965 a
[Bos taurus] ganado vacuno Piroplasma bigeminum	Mayo, N. S., 1906 c Cuba
[Bos taurus] bovine Eimeria bovis E. ellipsoidalis E. canadensis zurnii	Niilo, L., 1970 a all from southern Alberta, Canada

[Bos taurus] cattle Anaplasma marginale	Otte, E., 1968 a Taiwan
Bos taurus "cattle" Toxoplasma gondii	Paine, G. D., 1969 a United States
[Bos taurus] cattle (feces) Eimeria alabamensis E. auburnensis E. bovis E. brasiliensis E. bukidnonensis E. canadensis E. cylindrica E. ellipsoidalis E. illinoisensis E. subspherica E. zuernii	Sayin, F., 1970 a all from Turkey
[Bos taurus] Kälber Eimeria bovis (Epithel von Colon und Caecum) Eimeria auburnensis (Bindegewebszellen des Dünndarms)	Scholtyseck, E. O.; Volkmann, B.; and Hammond, D. M., 1966 a
[Bos taurus] calves Eimeria ellipsoidalis E. wyomingensis E. zürni E. bovis	Supperer, R., 1971 a all from Australia
[Bos taurus] bovina Toxoplasma gondii	Tasselli, E., 1968 a province of Siena
[Bos taurus] cattle, Holstein (blood) Babesia sp.	Williams, H. E., 1968 a Trinidad, imported from Canada
[Bos taurus] cattle Babesia spp. Anaplasma marginale	Williams, H.E.; and Gonzalez, F.O., 1968 a all from Trinidad
[Bos taurus] Canadian heifers Babesia bigemina Anaplasma marginale	Williams, H. E.; and Williams, S. J. A., 1969 a all imported to Trinidad, W. I.
[Bos taurus] cattle Trypanosoma theileri T. uniforme-like	Woo, P.T.K.; Soltys, M.A.; and Gillick, A. C., 1970 a all from southern Ontario
[Bos taurus] ganado Erythrocytozoon bovis	Zajicek, D.; and Mauri Mendez, M., 1969 a Cuba
[Bos taurus] cattle Fischoederius elongatus Paramphistoma explanatum P. orthocoelium-type P. cervi-type	Ashizawa, H.; et al., 1968 a all from Kyushu, Japan
[Bos taurus] cattle Fischoederius elongatus-like Paramphistoma explanatum-like Fasciola sp. Eurytrema sp.	Ashizawa, H.; Nosaka, D.; Inagaki, K.; and Yamaguchi, H., 1968 a all from Korea, imported to Japan
[Bos taurus] goveda; Rinder Paramphistomum cervi P. leydeni P. ichikawai P. microbothrium	Babiić, P. B., 1966 a all from Srbija
[Bos taurus] Rinder Fasciola hepatica	Bernhard, W., 1959 a, 34 Landkreis Aibling
Bos taurus (nat. & exper.) Paramphistomum microbothrium	Dinnik, J. A., 1965 a Kenya
Bos taurus (exper.) (feces, liver) Fascioloides magna	Erhardová-Kotrlá, B.; and Blažek, K., 1970 a
[Bos taurus] cattle Fasciola hepatica (feces)	Fox, J.C.; Andersen, F.L.; and Hoopes, K.H., 1970 a Utah Valley
[Bos taurus] krupnogo rogatogo skota Fasciola gigantica (liver) Cotylophoron cotylophorum (rumen) Gastrothylax crumenifer (rumen) Ornithobilharzia turkestanica (abomasum, small intestine, colon, lungs, liver)	Gekhtin, V. I., 1967 a all from Karakalpak ASSR
[Bos taurus] goveda F[asciola] hepatica D[icrocoelium] dendriticum Paramphistomum spp.	Gološin, R. V.; Kosovač, A.; and Panjević-Blažeković, T., 1968 a all from Vojvodina, Yugoslavia
[Bos taurus] calves Calicophoron calicophorum	Keith, R. K., [1967 e] Australia
[Bos taurus] cattle Liorchis scotiae Paramphistomum ichikawae	Mereminskiĭ, A.I.; Gluzman, I. Ia.; and Artemenko, Iu.G., 1968 a all from Polesye, Ukrainian SSR
[Bos taurus] Rind Dicrocoelium dendriticum	Mielke, D., 1969 a Odergebiet
[Bos taurus] cattle Eurytrema spp.	Nosaka, D.; Ashizawa, H.; and Nagata, Y., 1969 a Kyushu, Japan
Bos taurus Fasciola gigantica	Ogambo-Ongoma, A. H., 1969 b Kenya
[Bos taurus] bovinos Dicrocoelium dendriticum	del Río Lazano, J., 1967 b León province (Spain)
[Bos taurus] calves (exper.) Schistosom[a] mansoni	Saeed, A. A.; and Nelson, G. S., 1969 a
[Bos taurus] calves (exper.) Schistosoma mattheei S. mansoni	Saeed, A. A.; Nelson, G. S. and Hussein, M. F., 1969 a
[Bos taurus] Dodbrudja cattle; Romanian cattle Paramphistomum cervi	Tudor, G.; and Anton, E., 1968 a Tulcea district, Romania
[Bos taurus] cattle Fasciola hepatica Dicrocoelium dendriticum Paramphistomum cervi Dictyocaulus viviparus	Walkowiak, E.; et al., 1970 a all from Bialystok voivodship
[Bos taurus] cattle Echinococcus [sp.]	Ashizawa, H.; Nosaka, D.; Inagaki, K.; and Yamaguchi, H., 1968 a Korea, imported to Japan
[Bos taurus] Rinder Moniezia [sp.]	Bernhard, W., 1959 a, 34 Landkreis Aibling
[Bos taurus] cattle (all in feces) Moniezia expansa M. benedeni	Fox, J.C.; Andersen, F.L.; and Hoopes, K. H., 1970 a all from Utah Valley

[Bos taurus] krupnogo rogatogo skota Moniezia expansa (small intestine) M. benedeni " Thysaniezia giardi " Taenia hydatigena (omentum) Taeniarhynchus saginatus (chewing muscles, tongue, esophagus, heart) Echinococcus granulosus (liver, lungs)	Gekhtin, V. I., 1967 a all from Karakalpak ASSR
[Bos taurus] goveda Moniezia spp. Cysticercus bovis Cysticercus tenuicollis E[chinococcus] polymorphus	Gološin, R. V.; Kosovač, A.; and Panjević-Blažeković, T., 1968 a all from Vojvodina, Yugoslavia
[Bos taurus] teliat Alveococcus multilocularis	Gorina, N. S., 1961 a Krasnoyarsk krai and Novosibirsk oblast
[Bos taurus] cattle (small intestine) Moniezia (Blanchariezia) autumnalia sp. n.	Kuznetsov, M. I., 1967 a, 431 Kaluzhsk, Kalinin, Volgogradsk and Saratov oblast
[Bos taurus] cattle Cysticercus bovis	Martin, G. A., 1969 a Gruver, Texas
[Bos taurus] cattle Moniezia sp. Cysticercus bovis	Walkowiak, E.; et al., 1970 a all from Bialystok voivodship
[Bos taurus] cow Moniezia benedeni (feces)	Winks, R., 1968 a central Queensland
[Bos taurus] cattle Moniezia sp.	Worley, D.E.; Barrett, R. E.; Presidente, P.J.A.; and Jacobson, R. H., 1969 a western Montana
[Bos taurus] cattle stephanofilariasis	von der Ahe, Chr., 1969 a German Democratic Republic
[Bos taurus] cattle Oesophagostomum radiatum	Ashizawa, H.; Nosaka, D.; Inagaki, K.; and Yamaguchi, H., 1968 a Korea, imported to Japan
[Bos taurus] goveda; Rinder Trichostrongylus axei T. colubriformis T. vitrinus Ostertagia ostertagi O. circumcincta O. trifurcata O. lyrata Marshallagia schumakovitschi Haemonchus contortus Nematodirus helvetianus N. spathiger N. filicollis Bunostomum phlebotomum Gongylonema pulchrum Oesophagostomum venulosum O. columbianum Cooperia oncophora C. zurnabada C. punctata C. curticei Capillaria bovis Neoascaris vitulorum Trichuris discolor	Babiić, P. B., 1966 a all from Srbija
[Bos taurus] ox Stephanurus dentatus	Bainbridge, M. H., 1970 a Northern Territory
[Bos taurus] Rinder; Kälber Nematodirus filicollis Dictyocaulus viviparus Strongyloides [sp.] Haemonchus [sp.] Oesophagostomum [sp.] Trichostrongylus [sp.] Ostertagia [sp.] Cooperia [sp.] Chabertia [sp.] Protostrongylus [sp.] Neoascaris vitulorum	Bernhard, W., 1959 a, 31, 32, 34 all from Landkreis Aibling
[Bos taurus] cattle; gjedhë Thelazia rhodesi	Çabej, N., 1967 a Albania
[Bos taurus] cow (eye) Thelazia gulosa	de Chaneet, G., 1970 c Brunswick Junction, Western Australia
[Bos taurus] cattle; gjedhë Dictyocaulus viviparus (lungs)	Dodbiba, A.; and Vasili, L., 1967 a Pogradeci district, Albania
Bos taurus Ostertagia ostertagi	Dróżdż, J., 1965 c, 447 Poland
[Bos taurus] taurine Thelasia [sic] alfortensis T. cristinensis n. sp.	Dulceanu, N., 1968 a all from Iaşi district, Romania
[Bos taurus] cattle (all in feces) Strongyloides papillosus Haemonchus placei H. contortus Ostertagia ostertagi Cooperia spp. C. oncophora Oesophagostomum radiatum Bunostomum phlebotomum Trichostrongylus spp. Nematodirus spp	Fox, J.C.; Andersen, F.L.; and Hoopes, K.H., 1970 a all from Utah Valley
[Bos taurus] krupnogo rogatogo skota Chabertia ovina (colon) Bunostomum phlebotomum (abomasum) Trichostrongylus sp. " Nematodirus helvetianus (small intestine, colon) N. oiratianus (small intestine) Skrjabinema ovis " Parabronema skrjabini (abomasum) Thelazia rhodesi (eye) Setaria labiato-papillosa (intestine, abdominal cavity) Trichocephalus ovis (caecum) T. skrjabini (caecum, colon)	Gekhtin, V. I., 1967 a all from Karakalpak ASSR
[Bos taurus] calves, Hungarian spotted breed Strongyloides vituli	Gesztessy, T.; and Nemeséri, L., 1970 b
[Bos taurus] goveda Strongilid[ae sp.] D[ictyocaulus] viviparus N[eoascaris] vitulorum Trichuris spp.	Gološin, R. V.; Kosovac, A.; and Panjević-Blažeković, T., 1968 a all from Vojvodina, Yugoslavia
[Bos taurus] calves (exper.) Ascaris suum Toxocara canis	Greenway, J. A.; and McCraw, B. M., 1970 a
[Bos taurus] krupnyĭ rogatyĭ skot (lung) Dictyocaulus filaria D. viviparus	Gurchiani, K. R., 1967 a all from Georgian SSR

[Bos taurus] calves Haemonchus placei	Harness, E.; Fitzsimmons, W. M.; and Sellwood, S. A., 1970 a
[Bos taurus] cattle (eye) Thelazia skrjabini T. gulosa	Hiepe, T.; Világiová, I.; and Uschmann, I., 1968 a all from German Democratic Republic
[Bos taurus] cattle Ostertagia ostertagi Cooperia oncophora Ostertagia bisonis Cooperia zurnabada Nematodirus helvetianus Trichuris ovis	Honess, R. F.; and Bergstrom, R. C., 1971 a all from Wyoming
[Bos taurus] cattle (pancreatic gland) Cooperia oncophora	Ivanova, E. A., 1969 a
[Bos taurus] calves Dictyocaulus viviparus	Jacobson, R. H.; and Worley, D. E., 1969 a Montana
[Bos taurus] krupnyi rogatyi skot Cooperia boevi sp. n.	Kadenatsii, A. N., [1967 a], 123 Khabarovskii Krai, Omsk oblast
[Bos taurus] calves neoascariasis	Kažić, D. M., 1969 a Titograd slaughter-house
[Bos taurus] calves Toxocara vitulorum	Lamina, J., 1971 a Bavaria
[Bos taurus] vacunos Hereford Mammomonogamus laryngeus (bronquio tamaño mediano)	Lombardero, O. J.; and Santillana Medina, M. H., 1968 a provincia de Corrientes, Argentina
[Bos taurus] bovine Haemonchus contortus (gastro-intestinale) Trichostrongylus colubriformis (gastro-intestinale) Nematodirus filicollis " " N. spathiger " " Chabertia ovina " " Cooperia " " Dictyocaulus viviparus (pulmon) Trichuris globulosa (gastro-intestinale)	Lundy, F., 1968 a all from Meurthe-et-Moselle, France
[Bos taurus] calf Neoascaris vitulorum (small intestine)	Merdivenci, A., 1971 a
[Bos taurus] domestic bovine Dictyocaulus viviparus	Moss, W. W.; and Webster, W. A., 1969 a Ontario
[Bos taurus] krupnogo rogatovo skota Mecistocirrus digitatus	Popov, M. A., [1967 a] Ĭugo-Vostoch Primorye
[Bos taurus] Hereford steer (abomasum) Ostertagia trifurcata	Slocombe, J. O. D., 1970 a Alberta, Canada
[Bos taurus] calves Trichuris discolor, first report of this species in Canadian cattle	Smith, H. J.; and Stevenson, R. G., 1970 a [New Brunswick], Canada
[Bos taurus] cattle oesophagostomiasis Trichostrongylus Nematodirus Ostertagia Cooperia	Sofletea, I.; et al., 1970 a
[Bos taurus] cattle (feces) Syngamus laryngeus	Teuscher, E.; Komijn, R. E.; Robalino, R.; and Smith, R. D., 1970 a Ecuador
[Bos taurus] cattle Thelazia gulosa (eye) T. rhodesi (eye) T. skrjabini (eye)	Világiová, I., 1967 a
[Bos taurus] Rinder (Augen) Thelazia gulosa T. skrjabini	Világiová, I., 1968 b all from DDR
[Bos taurus] bovino Syngamus laryngeus (laringe) Dictyocaulus filaria (pulmon)	Vogelsang, E. G., 1934 d all from Venezuela
[Bos taurus] cattle Dictyocaulus viviparus Nematodirus	Walkowiak, E.; et al., 1970 a all from Bialystok voivodship
[Bos taurus] Charolais bull Parafilaria bovicola (blood)	Webster, W. A.; and Wilkins, D. B., 1970 a imported into Canada
[Bos taurus] cattle Ostertagia ostertagi (abomasum; lumen) Trichostrongylus axei (abomasum; lumen) Oesophagostomum radiatum (lg. intestine)	Wedderburn, J. F., 1970 a all from New Zealand
[Bos taurus] Kälber (stomach intestine) Cooperia spp. Ostertagia spp. Trichostrongylus spp. Nematodirus spp. Haemonchus spp. Oesophagostomum spp.	Wetzel, H., 1967 a all from Germany
[Bos taurus] cow (feces) epidemiology Haemonchus placei Oesophagostomum radiatum Cooperia punctata [sic] C. pectinata Trichostrongylus axei Ostertatia ostertagia Bunostomum phlebotomum Strongyloides papillosus	Winks, R., 1968 a all from central Queensland
[Bos taurus] cattle; calves Ostertagia spp. Dictyocaulus sp.	Worley, D.E.; Barrett, R. E.; Presidente, P.J.A.; and Jacobson, R. H., 1969 a all from western Montana
[Bos taurus] ganados Setaria labiatopapillosa	Zajicek, D.; Dykova, I.; and Mauri Mendez, M., 1969 a Cuba
[Bos taurus] krupnyĭ rogatyĭ skot Dermacentor pictus Ixodes ricinus	Adamovich, V. L.; and Balaĭshits, E. N., 1969 a all from Briansk oblast
[Bos taurus] vache; cattle Dermacentor marginatus Haemaphysalis punctata H. sulcata Ixodes ricinus Rhipicephalus bursa	Aeschlimann, A. F. J.; et al., 1968 a all from Switzerland
[Bos taurus] cattle Musca autumnalis Haematobia irritans Hypoderma bovis Bovicola bovis Linognathus vituli	Allan, W. C., 1968 a all from Ontario

[Bos taurus] cattle Demodex spp. (eyelids)	Baker, D. W.; and Fisher, W. F., 1969 a southwest USA
[Bos taurus] cattle Amblyomma americanum	Clymer, B. C.; Howell, D. E.; and Hair, J. A., 1970 a Oklahoma
[Bos taurus] velika rogata khudoba Ixodes ricinus Ixodes sp. Dermacentor marginatus Hyalomma marginatum Haemaphysalis punctata	Emchuk, E. M., 1952 a all from Eastern Carpathia and Precarpathia
[Bos taurus] krupnyĭ rogatyĭ skot Ixodes persulcatus Dermacentor nuttalli	Emel'ianova, N. D.; Zhovtyĭ, I. F.; Tereshchenko, O.N.; and Korotkova, G. V., 1962 a all from Tuva
[Bos taurus] cattle Haematobia exigua	Ferrar, P., 1969 a Magnetic Island, off coast of northern Queensland
[Bos taurus] cattle Boophilus annulatus Rhipicephalus sanguineus R. bursa Hyalomma spp.	Göksu, K., 1970 a all from Turkey
[Bos taurus] goveda Sarcoptes scabiei var. equi Chorioptes bovis var. bovis I[xodes] ricinus H[aemaphysalis] punctata H[aematopinus] eurysternus	Gološin, R. V.; Kosovac, A.; and Panjević-Blažeković, T., 1968 a all from Vojvodina, Yugoslavia
[Bos taurus] ganado vacuno Haematobia irritans	González R., R. H., 1968 a Chile
[Bos taurus] cattle Hypoderma bovis (vertebral canal)	Hiepe, T.; et al., 1969 a
[Bos taurus] Rind Hyalomma anatolicum excavatum H. a. anatolicum H. marginatum H. turanicum H. detritum Rhipicephalus bursa R. sanguineus Dermacentor marginatus Haemaphysalis otophila H. punctata H. concinna Ixodes ricinus Boophilus annulatus	Hoffmann, G.; Hörchner, F.; Schein, E.; and Gerber, H. Ch., 1971 a all from Turkey
Bos taurus (nat. and exper.) Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) longicornis	Hoogstraal, H.; Roberts, F.H. S.; Kohls, G.M.; and Tipton, V.J., 1968 a, 1204-1206,1211 USSR, South Korea, Japan, Australia, New Zealand, New Caledonia, Fiji Islands, Tonga, Friendly Islands
[Bos taurus] cattle Amblyomma variegatum Dermacentor nitens Boophilus microplus	Hourrigan, J. L.; et al., 1969 a all from U.S. Virgin Islands
Bos taurus Dermacentor albipictus Otobius megnini	Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 64 all from Utah
[Bos taurus] cattle Haematopinus eurysternus Linognathus vituli Solenopotes capillatus Trichodectes scalaris	Kim, S. K., 1968 b all from Korea
Bos taurus "cattle" Argas persicus	Kishida, K., 1939 c, 32, 34 China
[Bos taurus] cattle Haemaphysalis (Haemaphysalis) fujisana sp. n.	Kitaoka, S., 1970 a foot of Mt. Fuji in Shizuoka Prefecture, Japan
[Bos taurus] korov Rhipicephalus sanguineus R. bursa Hyalomma plumbeum H. scupense Ixodes ricinus Boophilus calcaratus Haemaphisalis [sic] punctata	Kliushkina, E. A., 1968 a all from Crimea
[Bos taurus] Shorthorn steers Boophilus microplus	Loomis, E. C.; and Stone, B. F., 1970 a
[Bos taurus] ganado vacuno Boophilus australis	Mayo, N. S., 1906 c, 27 Cuba
Bos taurus Solenopotes capillatus	Mehl, R., 1970 a Norway
[Bos taurus] cattle Ixodes cavipalpus	Noh, Y. T., 1965 a South Korea
[Bos taurus] beef cattle external parasites, grubs, insecticides	Nolan, M. P. (jr.), 1969 b
Bos taurus Trichodectes bovis	Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 147
[Bos taurus] cattle Hypoderma bovis	Popović, B., 1969 a Plevlje district
[Bos taurus] bovins, boeuf, bovidés Stomoxys calcitrans Lyperosia irritans Hippobosca equina	Rageau, J.; and Mouchet, J. 1967 a all from Camargue
[Bos taurus] cattle Boophilus microplus Haemaphysalis longicornis	Roberts, F. H. S., 1969 a Yeerongypilly, Queensland Tamborine, Queensland
[Bos taurus] Brown Swiss bull (external ear canal) Raillietia auris	Schlotthauer, J. C., 1970 a Brown County, Minnesota
[Bos taurus] cattle Stomoxys uruma sp. n.	Shinonaga, S.; and Kano, R., 1966 a Ishigaki and Iromote Is., Ryukyus; and Hong-Kong
[Bos taurus] calves (dermis and connective tissues) Chrysomyia rufifacies	Shishido, W. H.; and Hardy, D. E., 1969 a Hawaii
[Bos taurus] slaughter cattle Hypoderma bovis H. lineatum	Tagari, V., 1970 a all from Tirana meat combine
[Bos taurus] cattle Damalinia bovis Boophilus microplus	Utech, K. B. W.; Wharton, R. H.; and Wooderson, L. A., 1969 a all from Australia
[Bos taurus] cattle Acarus [sp.]	Vozhilov, N., 1967 a Bulgaria

[Bos taurus] cattle parasites, diagnosis, control, treatment	British Veterinary Association. Technical Development Committee, 1969 a, 58 pp.
[Bos taurus] cattle parasitism, review	Ciordia, H., 1969 a Georgia
[Bos taurus] cattle internal and external cattle, review	Herrick, J. B.; and Stockdale, H. J., 1967 a
[Bos taurus] cattle survey, Cheju cattle, internal parasites	Kim, S. H.; Kim, C. S.; and Lee, B. J., 1968 a Cheju-Province, Korea
[Bos taurus] cattle parasite control	Kirsch, H., 1970 a
[Bos taurus] survey, feeder calves, gastrointestinal parasites	Mansfield, M. E.; Pickard, J. R.; Meyerholz, G. W.; and Becker, H. N., 1968 a southern Illinois
[Bos taurus] cattle helminths, prevalence, importance, control	Mateus Valles, J. G., [1970 a] Colombia
[Bos taurus] kvaeg internal parasites, control	Merck Sharp & Dohme, [1970? a]
[Bos taurus] cattle advances in ectoparasite control, systemic insecticides	Mozier, J. O., 1969 a
[Bos taurus] cattle parasite control and treatment	Neumann, H. J.; and Kirsch, H., 1968 a
[Bos taurus] cattle parasite control	Neumann, H. J.; and Kirsch, H., 1970 a Schleswig-Holstein
[Bos taurus] cattle parasites	Neumann, A. L.; and Snapp, R. R., 1969 a United States
[Bos taurus] calves helminths, control and treatment thiabendazole	Oostendorp, D., 1969 a
[Bos taurus] cattle parasite control	Russell, H. G.; and Weichenthal, B. A., 1970 a
[Bos taurus x Bos indicus] Friesian-cross steer Besnoitia sp. (blood)	McCully, R. M.; Basson, P.A.; van Niekerk, J. W.; and Bigalke, R. D., 1966 a Kruger National Park
[Bos taurus x Bos indicus] bovino mestiço zebú (intestino delgaco) Agriostomum vryburgi	Fernandes, B. E.; and Giovannoni, M., 1966 a São Matheus, Estado do Paraná, Brasil
[Bos taurus x Bos indicus] hybrid Holstein-Cebú, Brown Swiss-Cebú Setaria labiatopapillosa	Zajicek, D.; Dykova, I.; and Mauri Mendez, M., 1969 a Cuba
Boselaphus tragocamelus "nilgai" (all in feces) Eimeria yakimovi E. nilgai n. sp.	Pande, B. P.; Bhatia, B. B.; Chauhan, P. P. S.; and Garg, R. K., 1970 a all from Zoological Gardens, Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)
Boselaphus tragocamelus "nilgai" Paramphistomum gracile Fischoederius cobboldi	Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1970 a all from Baranga Zoo (Orissa)

Boselaphus tragocamelus Ashworthius martinagliai	Pike, A. W., 1969 a India
Botaurus lentiginosus Synhimantus (Desportesius) triaenucha	Gibson, G. G., 1968 b, 643 Quebec, Canada
[Botaurus stellaris] bol'shoĭ vypi (exper.) Strigea falconis	Sudarikov, V. E., 1960 a
Botaurus stellaris "bol'shoĭ vypi" Codonocephalus urnigerus	Sudarikov, V. E., 1962 c Volga delta
Botaurus stellaris Dendrouterina fuhrmanni	Korpaczewska, W.; and Sulgostowska, T., 1967 a Ruda Sułowska (District Milicz, Palatinate Wrocław)
Bothrops atrox "yellow-jawed tommigoff" (faeces) Eimeria bothropis sp. nov.	Lainson, R., 1968 b, 261 Baking Pot, El Cayo District, British Honduras, Central America
Bothrops neuwiedii (pulmon) Cephalobaena tetrapoda	Cavalieri, F., 1970 a, 299 Norte de la Argentina
Bothus maeoticus Galactosomum lacteum (gills)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b Black Sea
Bothus maeoticus Tetrarhynchobothrium larva Bothriocephalus scorpii (all in intestine)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b all from Black Sea
Bothus maeoticus Contracoecum clavatum (intestine)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b Black Sea
Bothus maeoticus Nerocila tartakowski (skin)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b Black Sea
Bothus podas Contracaecum fabri	Sey, O., 1970 c Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
Botryllus sp. Doroixys uncinata Botryllophilus ruber Mychophilus vararensis (Kiemensack)	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a Mittelmeer Bretagne; Schottland Schottland
Botryllus beaumonti Aplostoma beaumonti	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 289 Westküste von Irland
Botryllus renieri (Lam.) Mycophilus curvatus	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 295 Golf von Lion
Botryllus schlosseri Mychophilus curvatus Mychophilus sp. (Kloake) Aplostoma beaumonti	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 295 Kanal Palermo Westküste von Irland
Botryllus smaragdus Mychophilus curvatus	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 295 Kanal
Botryllus violaceus Mychophilus curvatus	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 295 Kanal
Bougainvillia carolinensis Neopechona pyriforme	Stunkard, H. W., 1969 a Woods Hole area

Bouvillons. See [Bos indicus]

Bovidae "cows and buffaloes" Schistosoma sp. Fasciola hepatica (liver) F. gigantica " Gastrothylax crumenifer (gastro-intestinal tract) Cotylophoron cotylophorum " Paramphistomum explanatum " P. cervi "	Shaikh, Q.; and Mohiuddin, A., 1967 a all from Hyderabad Division
Bovinas. See [Bos taurus]	
Bovines. See [Bos taurus]	
Bovines, from India, Africa and South East Asia. See [Bos indicus]	
Bovino. See [Bos taurus]	
Bovino mestiço. See [Bos taurus X Bos indicus]	
Bovino mestiço zebú. See [Bos taurus x Bos indicus]	
Brachycentrus sp. Paragordius sp.	White, D. A., 1969 a Lawrence Creek, Wisconsin
Brachydeuterus auritus "burrito" Didymozoid B (small intestine) Didymozoidae (Monilicaecum) larvae I (small intestine) Didymozoid E (small intestine; stomach)	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 c all from Ghana
Brachygobius nunus (exper.) Ligula intestinalis	Orr, T. S. C., 1969 a
Brachyistius frenatus Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)	Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
Brachymystax lenok "lenok" Salmonchus lenoki (gills) S. gvosdevi n. sp. "	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Roĭtman, V. A., 1960 a all from Yenisei River, Tuvinsk oblast
Brachymystax lenok "lenok" Diphyllobothrium sp.	Pronin, N. M., 1967 a Kuanda-Chara river, Chitinskaia oblast
Brachyphylla cavernarum Radfordiella oudemansi Trichobius truncatus	Tamsitt, J. R.; and Fox, I., 1970 a Corozal, Puerto Rico near Aguas Buenas and Corozal, Puerto Rico
Brachyphylla nana Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) azteci Ornithodoros (Subparmatus) viguerasi	Černý, V.; and Dusbábek, F., 1967 a all from Cuba
Brachyphylla nana nana Jamesonia cernyi sp. n.	Dusbábek, F., 1967 a, 252 Cueva del Indio, Tapaste, Prov. La Habana, Cuba
Brachypteracias leptosomus Philopterus longiceps	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 379 Madagascar
Brachypteryx montana Ixodes frontalis	Wilson, N. A., 1970 a Philippines
Brachystola magna Nosema locustae	Henry, J. E., 1969 b western United States
Brachyteles arachnoides "woolly-spider-monkey" Plasmodium brasilianum P. simium	Deane, L. M.; Ferreira, J.A.; and Sitônio, J. G., 1968 a all from State of Espirito Santo, Eastern Brasil

Brachythemis contaminata Prosthogonimus putschkowskii	Prakash, R.; and Pande, B.P., 1969 a
Brachythemis contaminata Prosthogonimus ovatus	Singh, P. P.; and Pande, B. P., 1968 b
Bradybaena almaatini Eurytrema pancreaticum	Panin, V. I͡a.; and Ksembaeva, G. Kh., 1967 a
Bradybaena lantzi Eurytrema pancreaticum	Panin, V. I͡a.; and Ksembaeva, G. Kh., 1967 a
Bradybaena phaeozona Eurytrema pancreaticum	Panin, V. I͡a.; and Ksembaeva, G. Kh., 1967 a
Bradybaena similaris Postharmostomum gallinum Eurytrema pancreaticum	Canning, E. U.; and Basch, P. F., 1968 a all from Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia
Bradybaena similaris (exper.) Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Wallace, G. D.; and Rosen, L., 1969 b
Bradybaena similaris Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Wallace, G.D.; and Rosen, L., 1969 c Rarotonga, Tahiti, Hawaii
Bradynotes obesa Nosema locustae	Henry, J. E., 1969 b western United States
Bradypus griseus castaneiceps Edentalges bradypus	Fain, A., 1965 i zoo de San Diego
Bradypus infuscatus "three-toed sloth" (blood, skin, spleen, liver, bone marrow) Leishmania braziliensis sensu lato	Herrer Alva, A.; and Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1969 a Panama
Bradypus infuscatus "3-toed sloth" Trypanosoma cruzi	Pipkin, A. C., 1968 a Panama
Bradypus t. tridactylus (=B. cuculliger) Edentalges bradypus Lobalges trouessarti	Fain, A., 1965 i Guyane française; Surinam Paramaribo, Surinam
Branchiostoma lanceolatum Trypanorhyncha [sp.]	Azariah, J., 1968 a off Madras coast
Branta canadensis Amidostomum anseris (gizzard) Heterakis dispar (caeca)	Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 275,275 all from Gloucestershire
Branta sandvicensis Fimbriaria fasciolaris (duodenum and jejunum) Nematoparataenia southwelli (jejunum)	Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 270, 271 both from Gloucestershire
Branta sandvicensis Amidostomum anseris (gizzard) Heterakis dispar (caeca)	Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 274, 275 all from Gloucestershire
[Bream] dévérkeszeg Ligula intestinalis Digramma interrupta	Molnár, K., 1968 c all from Hungary
[Bream] dévérkeszeg Philometra ovata	Molnár, K., 1968 c Hungary
Brême bordelière. See [Blicca björkna]	
Brême franche. See [Abramis brama]	

Broadbill, New Guinea Ornithonyssus sylviarum	Allred, D. M., 1970 a Wau Creek, New Guinea
Brookesia ebenaui Rhabdias gemellipara	Caballero Rodriguez, G., 1968 a, 191, 198 Madagascar
Brookesia superciliaris Oswaldocruzia legendrei	Caballero Rodriguez, G., 1968 a, 198 Madagascar
Brotogeris cyanoptera Psittacobrosus pyrrhurae n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1968 a, 273 Colombia
Brotogeris jugularis Psittacobrosus brotogerisi n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1968 a, 273 Colombia
Brotogeris tirica Heterokodeia guimaraesi n. sp.	Price, R. D., 1968 c Itabauna, Est. Bahia, Brazil
Brotogeris versicolurus chiriri Heterokodeia chiriri	Price, R. D., 1968 c Bolivia; Brazil
Bruneria brunnea Nosema locustae	Henry, J. E., 1969 b western United States
Brycon melanopterus Anacanthorus brevis sp. n. (gills)	Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1969 b, 417 Rio Xeruiny near Terra Pretta, Amazonas, Brazil
Bubalornis albirostris "buffalo weaver" Haemoproteus [sp.]	Oosthuizen, J. H.; and Markus, M. B., 1967 a Rhodesia
Bubalus bubalis "Indian buffalo" (all in feces) Eimeria bukidnonensis E. wyomingensis E. canadensis E. cylindrica E. brasiliensis E. subsphaerica E. zuerni E. ellipsoidalis E. bovis E. auburnensis E. bareillyi E. alabamensis	Bhatia, B. B.; Pande, B. P.; Chauhan, P. P. S.; and Arora, G. S., 1968 a all from Mathura
Bubalus bubalis coccidiosis	Pande, B. P.; Bhatia, B. B.; Chauhan, P. P. S.; and Garg, R. K., 1968 a Mathura, U. P., India
Bubalus bubalis Ceylonocotyle streptocoelium	Keith, R. K.; and Keith, K., 1969 a Northern Territory, Australia
Bubalus bubalis "buffalo" Paramphistomum scoliocelium) (anterior and posterior blind sacs and ventral sac of rumen) P. streptocoelium " P. orthocoelium " P. gotoi " P. bathycotyle (bile duct) Cotylophoron cotylophorum (reticulum and reticular groove of rumen) Fischoederius elongatus (dorsal sac of rumen) F. cobboldii "	Lee, S. K., 1967 a all from Kuala Lumpur abattoir

Bubalus bubalis "Indian buffalo" Thelazia skrjabini (lachrymal duct) T. rhodesii (conjectival sac)	Bhopale, K. K.; Joshi, S. C.; Jain, P. C.; and Kamalapur, S. K., 1970 a all from India
Bubalus bubalis "water buffalo" (abomasum) Haemonchus bubalis n. sp.	Chauhan, P.P.S.; and Pande, B. P., 1968 a India
Bubalus bubalis Sarwaria bubalis comb. nov.	Drożdż, J., 1965 c, 447 Vietnam
Bubalus bubalis "Büffeln, manda" (Konjunktivalsack) Thelazia rhodesi	Güralp, N.; and Oğuz, T., 1970 a Turkey
Bubalus bubalis Cooperia sp. (intestino delgado) Ostertagia trifurcata (abomaso) Oesophagostomum radiatum (intestino grosso)	da Silva, R. G., 1969 a all from Pará
Bubalus bubalis Dictyocaulus viviparus Oesophagostomum radiatum Haemonchus sp. Cooperia sp. Ostertagia trifurcata Strongyloides papillosus Neoascaris vitulorum	da Silva, R. G., 1969 b State of Pará, Brazil " " " " " "
Bubalus bubalis Hyalomma anatolicum anatolicum	Chaudhry, M. A.; Sheikh, S. A.; and Hussain, M. Z., 1969 a Lahore, Pakistan (West)
Bubo bubo "filina" Tetracotyle strigis	Sudarikov, V. E., 1962 c
[Bubo bubo] filin Neodiplostomum (N.) cochleare Strigea strigis	Zablotskiĭ, V. I., 1962 a all from Caspian coasts
Bubo bubo (jejunum) Capillaria strigis	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological gardens of Prague
[Bubo bubo] filin Agamospirura sp. (under skin) Habronema mansioni Hamatospiculum quadridens (under skin of neck and head) Thominx tenuissima (caecum)	Zablotskiĭ, V. I., 1962 a all from Caspian coasts
Bubo bubo Strigiphilus strigis S. goniodicerus	Clay, T., 1966 c
Bubo bubo Ornithomya chloropus O. avicularia	Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
Bubo bubo Philopterus crenulatus Philopterus cursor	Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 151,152 Madrid, Santiago Madrid
Bubo bubo Strigiphilus strigis	Shumilo, R. P.; and Beket, I. V., 1966 a Moldavia
Bubo bubo (Strix bubo) Kurodaia longipes	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 370
Bubo bubo hispanus Philopterus crenulatus	Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 151 Madrid

Bubo ignavus Philopterus crenulatus	Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 151 Cáceres, Spain
Bubo lacteus "giant eagle-owl" Strigiphilus zumpti sp. n.	Ledger, J. A., 1970 a Africa, south of Sahara, Senegal to Ethiopia, Bogosland, Somaliland, to Cape Province
Bubo philippensis Ornithoica exilis	Maa, T. C., 1968 b Philippines
Bubo virginianus "horned owl" Trichinella spiralis	Zimmermann, W. J.; and Hubbard, E. D., 1969 a Iowa
Bubo virginianus Strigiphilus acutifrons S. oculatus	Clay, T., 1966 c
Bubo virginianus Dermacentor sp.	Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 59 Utah
Bubo virginianus "great horned owl" Lynchia americanus Ornithoica vicina Ornithomyia fringillina	Mueller, N. S.; Mueller, H. C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969 a all from Wisconsin
Bubo virginianus virginianus (B. virginianus) Strigiphilus bubonis S. oculatus	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 370 Pennsylvania
Bubulcus ibis "cattle egret" (exper.) Clinostomum giganticum	Baugh, S. C.; and Pandey, K. C., 1969 a
Bubulcus ibis (bile duct) Pegosomum kulbehri sp. n.	Dwivedi, M. P., 1967 f, 263 river Kulbehra, Chhindwara, M. P., India
Bubulcus ibis "egret" (intestine) Nephrostomum reticulatum sp. n.	Karyakarte, P. P., 1969 a, 92 Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India
Bubulcus ibis "cattle egret" Apharyngostrigea egretti (intestine)	Srivastava, C. B., 1969 a, 71 Patna and Allahabad
Bubulcus ibis (small intestine) Apharyngostrigea (Apharyngostrigea) simplex n. comb.	Ukoli, F. M. A., 1967 b Nungua near Accra, Ghana
Bubulcus ibis "cattle egret" (intestine) Nephrostomum legonum Apharyngostrigea (A.) simplex	Ukoli, F. M. A., 1969 a all from Ghana
[Bubulcus ibis] cattle egret Posthodiplostomum nanum (exper.)	Williams, M. O., 1967 a
Bubulcus ibis "cattle egret" (exper.) (duodenum) Diplostomum (Dolichorchis) leonensis	Williams, M. O., 1967 b
Bubulcus ibis Ornithoica confluenta	Bradley, R. E.; and Kirkham, W. W., 1967 a Florida
Bubulcus ibis (tissus cellulaires sous-cutanés) Hypodectes (Hypodectoides) propus bubulci subsp. nov.	Fain, A., 1967 k Astrida, Rwanda

Bubulcus ibis "cattle egret" Lynchia albipennis Ornithoica confluenta	Funderburg, J. B.; Gilbert, M. L.; and Bostelman, E. L., 1968 a all from Central Florida
Bubulcus ibis "cattle egret" Microlichus bubulcus n. sp.	McDaniel, B. (jr.); and Price, M. A., 1966 a Texas
Bubulcus ibis "cattle egret" Ardeicola expallida	Tuff, D. W., 1970 b Texas
Bubulcus ibis coromandus Comatomenopon ibis	Price, R. D., 1965 c Thailand
Buccanodon duchaillui "barbus" (fosses nasales) Picinyssus boccanodon nov. gen., n. sp.	Fain, A., 1969 a Butahiro (Nord Kivu) and Kamahia (Nord Kivu), Parc National Albert, Congo
Buccinum undatum "common whelk" Proctoeces buccini n. sp. (Niere)	Loos-Frank, B., 1969 a Nordsee bei Insel Mellum
Bucephala albeola Lateriporus skrjabini	Denny, M., 1969 a Cooking Lake, Alberta
Bucephala albeola Streptocara formosensis	Gibson, G. G., 1968 b, 632 British Columbia, Canada
Bucephala clangula Lateriporus skrjabini	Denny, M., 1969 a Cooking Lake, Alberta
Bucephala clangula Streptocara formosensis	Gibson, G. G., 1968 b, 631 British Columbia, Canada
Bucephala clangula americanus "common goldeneye" Amidostomum anseris	MacNeill, A. C., 1970 a British Columbia
Bucephala islandica Streptocara californica S. formosensis S. crassicauda crassicauda S. incognita n. sp.	Gibson, G. G., 1968 b, 630, 632,634,635 all from British Columbia, Canada Salmon Arm and Cariboo Region, British Columbia
Bucephala islandica "barrow's goldeneye" Amidostomum anseris	MacNeill, A. C., 1970 a British Columbia
Buceros bicornis Ardeicola porrectum	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 381
Buceros h. hydrocorax "rufous hornbills" Leucocytozoon sp. (andrewsi type)	Manuel, M. F., 1970 a
Buceros rhinoceros Paroncophorus cephalotes Bucerophagus forcipatus	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 381
Bucorvus abyssinicus (Buceros abyssinicus) Bucerophagus productus Lipeurus docophorus	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 381
Bucorvus leadbeateri (B. schlegeli) Bucerophagus africanus	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 381 Gruut Schoor, Capetown

Budgerigar. See [Psittacidae]

Budytes flava L. "triasoguzka zhovta" Ixodes ricinus	Emchuk, E. M., 1952 a Eastern Carpathia and Precarpathia
Buffalo. [See also Bos bubalis and Syncerus caffer]	
Buffalo, African. See [Syncerus caffer]	
Buffalo calves. See [Bos bubalis]	
Buffalo, Domestic from Asia, Africa and Europe. See [Bos bubalis]	
Buffalo, Murrah. See [Bos bubalis]	
Buffalo, Water. See [Bos Bubalis]	
[Buffalo] carabaos Fasciola gigantica F. hepatica	Arañez, J. B., 1962 a all from Luzon
Buffalo "bufalini" Oesophagostomum radiatum	Damiano, S., 1967 a Casertano
Buffalo Onchocerca sp. (similar to Onchocerca cebei)	Moorhouse, D. E.; and Spratt, D. M., 1969 a Merrikai Plains near Darwin, Northern Territory
Buffalo calves Acarus [sp.]	Vozhilov, N., 1967 a Bulgaria
Bufo sp. "toad" (intestine) Camallanus bufonis n. sp.	Agrawal, V., [1966 i] Lucknow
Bufo sp. (rectum) Abbreviata indica	Soota, T. D.; Srivastava, C. B.; and Ghosh, R. K., 1971 a Great Nicobar
Bufo americanus "American toad" Megalodiscus temperatus (cloaca) Ostiolum medioplexus (lung) Haematoloechus similiplexus (lung) Metacercariae (mesenteries, skin, viscera) Echinostome metacercariae	Ulmer, M. J., 1970 a all from Iowa, northwest
Bufo bankorensis ? Kiricephalus pattoni	Keegan, H. L.; Toshioka, S.; Matsui, T.; and Suzuki, H., 1969 a Taiwan
Bufo biporcatus philippinicus Cosmocerca japonica (intestines)	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz R. E., 1969 b Palawan and Luzon
Bufo boreas Euglenamorpha hegneri Oxymonas grandis Proteromonas (sp?) Protoopalina mitotica Tritrichomonas augusta Tritrichomonas batrachorum	Panitz, E., 1967 b all from Elk Mountains, Colorado
Bufo boreas Megalodiscus microphagus (guts)	Efford, I. E.; and Tsumura, K., 1969 a Marion Lake, British Columbia
Bufo boreas Phyllodistomum bufonis	Ubelaker, J. E.; and Kimbrough, J. D., 1970 a Sheep Lake, Horseshoe Park, Rocky Mountain National Park, Colorado
Bufo boreas boreas (small intestine) Cephalogonimus americanus	Ubelaker, J.E.; and Kimbrough, J. D., 1970 a Sheep Lake, Horseshoe Park, Rocky Mountain National Park, Colorado
Bufo boreas Phyllodistomum bufonis	Ubelaker, J. E.; and Olsen, O. W., 1971 a Chambers Lake, Larimer County, Colorado
Bufo boreas Spironoura pretiosa Oswaldocruzia subauricularis	Ubelaker, J. E.; and Kimbrough, J. D., 1970 a all from Sheep Lake, Horseshoe Park, Rocky Mountain National Park, Colorado
Bufo boreas halophilus "California toad" (nat. and exper.) Trypanosoma bufophlebotomi n. sp.	Ayala, S. C., 1970 a Suisun reservoir area, Solano County, California
Bufo bufo bufo (urinary bladder) Gorgodera euzeti sp. nov.	Lees, E.; and Coombes, C., 1968 a Pyrenees-Orientales (France)
Bufo bufo (exper.) Gorgoderina vitelliloba	Mitchell, J. B., 1966 a
Bufo bufo bufo "Erdkröten" (exper.) Amblyomma testudinis	Lehmann, H.D.; Roth, B.; and Schneider, C. C., 1969 a
Bufo bufo Hirudo medicinalis	Pawłowski, L. K., 1968 a, 45 Poland
Bufo c. calamita "Kreuzkröten" (exper.) Amblyomma testudinis	Lehmann, H. D.; Roth, B.; and Schneider, C. C., 1969 a
Bufo crucifer (intestino grosso) Zelleriella caryosoma sp. n.	Amaro, A., 1964 b Couto, Salvador, Estado da Bahia, Brasil
Bufo crucifer (intestino grosso) Raillietnema spectans sp. n.	Gomes, D. C., 1964 a Rio de Janeiro, Estado da Guanabara, Brasil
Bufo marinus Mesocoelium [spp.] Gorgoderina [spp.] Catadiscus [spp.]	Ucrós Guzmán, H., 1965 a all from Colombia
Bufo marinus (pulmonary sacs) Rhabdias sphaerocephala	Colam, J. B., 1968 a
Bufo marinus Mansonella ozzardi	Marinkelle, C.J.; and German, E., 1970 a Colombia
Bufo marinus Amblyomma dissimile	Evans, H. E., 1947 a Canal Zone
Bufo marinus "Aga-Kröten" (exper.) Ambylomma testudinis	Lehmann, H. D.; Roth, B.; and Schneider, C.C., 1968 a
Bufo melanostictus Gorgoderina infundibulata n. sp. (urinary bladder)	Dwivedi, M. P., [1968 b] Chhindwara M. P., India
Bufo melanostictus "toad" (exper.) Gnathostoma spinigerum	Daengsvang, S., 1968 a, 92

Bufo melanostictus "toad" (intestine) Strongyloides bufonis sp.n.	Rao, P. N.; and Singh, S. N., 1968 a Hyderabad Deccan (India)
Bufo melanostictus "toad" Lucilia illustris (exper.)	Dasgupta, B.; and Roy, P., 1969 a
Bufo orientalis "common toad" Nematotaenia dispar	Kuntz, R. E.; and Myers, B.J., 1968 a Yemen
Bufo orientalis "common toad" Aplectana acuminata Rhabdias bufonis Aplectana sp.	Kuntz, R. E.; and Myers, B. J., 1968 a all from Yemen
Bufo orientalis "common toad" Centrorhynchus milvus	Kuntz, R. E.; and Myers, B.J., 1968 a Yemen
Bufo punctatus "red spotted toad" Hannemania bufonis n. sp.	Loomis, R. B.; and Welbourn, W. C. (jr.), 1969 a Arizona: Mohava and Pima Counties; California: Riverside and San Bernardino Counties; Texas: Culberson and Brewster Counties; Utah: Washington County; Mexico: Sonora
Bufo regularis Nyctotherus landauae n. sp. N. puytoraci n. sp.	Albaret, J. L., 1969 a, 814, 818 all from Brazzaville
Bufo regularis (blood) Haemogregarina boueti H. aegyptia	Younis, S.A.; and Saoud, M.F. A., 1969 a all from Sudan
Bufo regularis regularis (intestin) Mesocoelium monodi	Maeder, A.-M., 1969 a Côte d'Ivoire
Bufo regularis Polystoma africanum	Williams, M. O., [1970 a] Sierra Leone
Bufo regularis "toad" Aplectana dogieli (small intestine) Rhabdias sp. (lungs)	Schmidt, G. D.; and Canaris, A. G., 1968 a all from Njoro, Kenya
Bufo spinulosus "Chile-Kröten" (exper.) Amblyomma testudinis	Lehmann, H. D.; Roth, B.; and Schneider, C. C., 1969 a
Bufo terrestris (exper.) (esophagus, stomach) Proterometra albacauda	Krissinger, W. A.; and Mehra, K. N., 1968 a
Bufo viridis Gorgoderina vitelliloba (exper.)	Mitchell, J. B., 1966 a
Bufo viridis (large intestine) Aplectana sp.	Harpur, R. P., 1968 a
Bufo viridis Rhabdias bufonis (lungs) Cosmocerca ornata (rectum) Aplectana acuminata "	Hristovski, N. D., 1969 a all from Bitola, Macedonia, Yugoslavia
Bugeranus carunculatus Heleonomus harrisoni	Price, R. D., 1970 b South Africa; Portuguese West Africa; Bechuanaland
Bulimus pulchellus (nat. and exper.) Ceylonocotyle scoliocoelium	Jain, S. P.; and Srivastava, H. D., 1970 a Rithora, Bareilly (U. P.)

Bulimus tentaculata stylet cercariae	Sudds, R. H.; and Craig, R.C., 1970 a Lake Champlain in the vicinity of Plattsburgh
Bulinus (Physopsis) abyssinicus Schistosoma haematobium, naturally infested	Baruffa, G., 1966 a Giohar (formerly Villabruzzi), Middle Uebi Shebeli, Somalia
Bulinus africanus Schistosoma mansoni S. haematobium	Hira, P. R., 1969 a all from Lake Kariba, Zambia
Bulinus (Physopsis) africanus (exper.) Schistosoma haematobium S. bovis S. mattheei	Howaldt, H.G.; and Armstrong, F. I., 1969 a
Bulinus (Physopsis) africanus (South African strain) Schistosoma mattheei	Kinoti, G., 1968 a
Bulinus cernicus Schistosoma haematobium	Mamet, J. R., 1968 b Ile Maurice
Bulinus forskalii (exper.) Hartmannella biparia n. sp.	Richards, C. S., 1968 b
Bulinus (Pyrgophysa) forskalii Schistosoma intercalatum	Delas, A.; Deschiens, R. E. A.; Ngalle-Edimo, S.; and Poirier, A., 1968 a Cameroun
Bulinus forskalii (exper.) Schistosoma intercalatum	Deschiens, R.E.A., 1970 a
Bulinus (Pyrgophysa) forskali Schistosoma intercalatum	Deschiens, R. E. A.; and Delas, A., 1968 a Cameroun
Bulinus forskalii Stephanopharynx compactus Paramphistomum phillerouxi	Dinnik, J. A., 1965 a Mauritius Island " "
Bulinus (Physopsis) globosus Hartmannella biparia n. sp.	Richards, C. S., 1968 b Mozambique, originally
Bulinus guernei Hartmannella biparia n.sp.	Richards, C. S., 1968 b originally from Mozambique
Bulinus jousseaumi Hartmannella biparia n.sp.	Richards, C. S., 1968 b originally from Mozambique
Bulinus tropicus Hartmannella biparia n.sp.	Richards, C. S., 1968 b originally from Mozambique
Bulinus tropicus (exper.) Echinostoma revolutum Echinoparyphium recurvatum	Bisseru, B., 1967 a
Bulinus tropicus angolensis (exper.) Paramphistomum microbothrium	Dinnik, J. A., 1965 a
Bulinus truncatus Hartmannella biparia n.sp.	Richards, C. S., 1968 b originally from Mozambique
Bulinus (Bulinus) truncatus Schistosoma bovis S. haematobium (nat. & exper.)	Abdel Malek, E. T., 1969 b all from Sudan
Bulinus truncatus (exper.) Echinostoma revolutum Echinoparyphium recurvatum	Bisseru, B., 1967 a

Bulinus truncatus truncatus (exper.) Paramphistomum microbothrium	Dinnik, J. A., 1965 a
Bulinus truncatus (exper.) Schistosoma mattheei Schistosoma haematobium Schistosoma bovis	Howaldt, H. G.; and Armstrong, F. I., 1969 a
Bulinus truncatus Schistosoma mattheei	Kinoti, G., 1968 a
Bulinus truncatus intermediate host, Schistosoma haematobium	Massoud, J., 1967 a
Bulinus truncatus rohlfsi (exper.) Schistosoma haematobium	Paperna, I., 1967 a
Bulinus (Physopsis) ugandae Schistosoma bovis	Abdel Malek, E. T., 1969 b Sudan
Bull. See [Bos taurus]	
Bull, Charolais. See [Bos taurus]	
Bullock, from South East Asia. See [Bos indicus]	
Buphagus erythrorhynchus "red-billed oxpecker" Leucocytozoon sp.	Peirce, M. A.; and Backhurst, G. C., 1970 a Northern District of Kenya
Burhinus bistriatus ? Psittacobrosus forpi	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1968 a, 271 Colombia
Burhinus capensis "oedicnème du Cap" Leptosphyra labeotibia n. sp. Burhinacarus megabotrus n. sp. B. microbotrus n. sp. Cernyella intermedia n. sp.	Gaud, J., 1968 a Province du Cap; Cameroun Congo " M'kuzi, Zululand
Burhinus oedicnemus Centrorhynchus lancea	Roman-Chiriac, E., 1963 a Romania
Burhinus senegalensis "oedicnème du Sénégal" Burhinacarus reticulatus	Gaud, J., 1968 a Mauda; Angodia
Burhinus vermiculatus "oedicnème vermiculé" Burhinacarus reticulatus Brephosceles chabaudi n.sp.	Gaud, J., 1968 a Lusambo; Bolobo; Katombe Cameroun; Congo
Bushbuck. See [Tragelaphus scriptus]	
Bushpig. See [Potamochoerus]	
Butastur teesa (blood) Haemoproteus [spp.]	Mohiuddin, A.; and Pal, R. A., 1967 a West Pakistan
Butastur teesa "white eyed buzzard" Idiogenes butasteri	Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1970 a Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
Butastur teesa "white-eyed buzzard" Contracaecum [sic] milvi	Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1970 a Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
Buteo buteo "Mäusebussard" (exper.) (Dünndarm) Apatemon (Apatemon) annuligerum n. comb.	Odening, K., 1970 a, 189
Buteo buteo (exper.) Strigea strigis	Sudarikov, V. E., 1960 b
Buteo buteo "sarycha; kaniuka" (exper.) Tetracotyle strigis Neodiplostomum cochleare nom. nov.	Sudarikov, V. E., 1962 c
[Buteo buteo] kaniuk obyknovennyĭ Neodiplostomum (C.) krausei Strigea falconis	Zablotskiĭ, V. I., 1962 a Caspian coasts, all from
Buteo buteo (intestine) Porrocaecum depressum	Daĭia, G. G., 1968 a Yakut
Buteo buteo "kaniuk" Cyrnea (P.) mansioni (esophagus)	Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Kulikov, V. V., 1965 a islands of Bering Sea
[Buteo buteo] kaniuk obyknovennyĭ Synhimantus laticeps Habronema leptoptera Porrocoecum [sic] (P.) depressum (muscular stomach)	Zablotskiĭ, V. I., 1962 a Caspian coasts, all from
[Buteo buteo] kani͡uk obyknovennyĭ Centrorhynchus magnus	Zablotskiĭ, V. I., 1962 a Caspian coasts
Buteo buteo Ornithomya avicularia Ornithomya chloropus	Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
Buteo buteo Philopterus platystomus Laemobothrion circi Degeeriella fusca	Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 146,149, 152 Santiago, Spain Oviedo, " Coruña, "
Buteo buteo Craspedorrhynchus platystomus	Shumilo, R. P.; and Beket, I. V., 1966 a Moldavia
Buteo buteo hispanicus Philopterus platystomus	Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 152 Madrid
Buteo buteo vulpinus "steppe buzzard" Craspedorrhynchus platystomus	Hafez, M.; and Madbouly, M. H., 1969 b Nazlet El-Batran, Giza Province, Egypt
Buteo jamaicensis (upper alimentary tract) Capillaria [sp.]	Cooper, J. E., 1969 a
Buteo jamaicensis "red-tailed hawk" Ornithoica vicina Lynchia americana Ornithomyia fringillina	Mueller, N. S.; Mueller, H. C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969 a all from Wisconsin
[Buteo lagopus] kani͡uk mokhnonogiĭ Strigea falconis Tylodelphys clavata	Zablotskiĭ, V. I., 1962 a Caspian coasts, all from
[Buteo lagopus] kani͡uk mokhnonogiĭ Cladotaenia globifera	Zablotskiĭ, V. I., 1962 a Caspian coasts
Buteo lagopus (intestine) Porrocaecum depressum	Daĭia, G. G., 1968 a Yakut
Buteo lagopus "mokhnonogii kaniuk" Capillaria falconis (small intestine)	Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Kulikov, V. V., 1965 a Islands of Bering Sea

[Buteo lagopus] kaniuk mokhnonogiĭ Microtetrameres inermis	Zablotskiĭ, V. I., 1962 a Caspian coasts
Buteo lagopus Ornithomya avicularia	Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
Buteo lagopus Colpocephalum sp. 2 Degeeriella fulva Craspedorrhynchus dilatatus	Shumilo, R. P.; and Beket, I. V., 1966 a all from Moldavia
Buteo lineatus "red-shouldered hawk" Lynchia americana	Mueller, N. S.; Mueller, H. C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969 a Wisconsin
Buteo platypterus "broad-winged hawk" Lynchia angustifrons L. americana L. nigra Ornithoctona erythrocephala	Mueller, N. S.; Mueller, H. C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969 a all from Wisconsin
Buteo swainsoni "Swainson's hawk" Lynchia americana	Mueller, N. S.; Mueller, H. C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969 a Wisconsin
Buteo vulgaris Laemobothrion titan	Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 146 Serranía de Cuenca, Spain
Butorides striatus Dilepis ardeolae Parvitaenia sp.	Burt, M. D. B., 1969 a Borneo, all from
Butoridas striatus atricapillus "green-backed heron" (intestine) Anomotaenia sp. Hymenolepis ardeae	Ukoli, F. M. A., [1968 b] all from Southern Ghana
Butorides striatus atricapillus "African green backed heron" Hymenolepis ardaea (intestine) Anomotaenia sp. "	Ukoli, F. M. A., 1969 a all from Ghana
Butorides virescens "green heron" Ophiovalipora lintoni	Schmidt, G. D.; and Neiland, K. A., 1971 a Nicaragua
Buzzard Dicteisia gracilis	Price, R. D., 1968 d Colombia (at New York)
Bycanistes sp. Amblyomma compressum	Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a Côte d'Ivoire
Bycanistes brevis (B. cristatus) Chapinia bucerotis	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 381 Tanganyika
Bycanistes bucinator sharpii (Buceros leucopygus) Buceronirmus taurus Paroncophorus pachycnemis	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 381
Bycanistes subcylindricus subquadratus "black-and-white-casqued hornbill" Buceronirmus longicuneatus	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 381 Kampala, Uganda
Bythinella (Moria) nipponica Paragonimus miyazakii	Kamo, H.; Hatsushika, R.; and Maejima, J., 1967 a Japan
Bythinella (Moria) nipponica akiyoshiensis Paragonimus miyazakii	Kamo, H.; Hatsushika, R.; and Maejima, J., 1967 a Japan

Bythinia. See Bithynia.

Bythynia. See Bithynia.

Caballo. See [Equus caballus]	
Cabassous unicinctus (intestino grosso) Ascaroterakis pulchrum n. sp.	Vicente, J. J., 1965 a Rincão, Estado de São Paulo, Brasil
Cacatua alba (intestine) Hymenolepis sp.	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological gardens of Prague
Caccabis chukar "chakor partridge" (feces) Eimeria teetari	Pande, B. P.; Bhatia, B. B.; Chauhan, P. P. S.; and Garg, R. K., 1970 a Zoological Gardens, Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)
Caccabis chukar Thominx phasianina (caecum)	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological garden of Prague
Caccobius schreberi Gongylonema pulchrum	Oğuz, T., 1970 a Turkey
Caccobius schreberi Physocephalus sexalatus	Ramishvili, N. D., 1969 a Georgian SSR
Caccobius schreberi Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus	Trifonov, T., 1966 a
Cacicus cela Proctophyllodes icteri n. sp.	Braasch, N. L., 1966 a North America, north of Mexico
Cacicus cela cela Myrsidea picta	Clay, T., 1968 a, 211, 212 Venezuela; Trinidad
Cacicus cela vitellinus Myrisdea picta	Clay, T., 1968 a, 212 Colombia
Cacicus holosericeus Myrsidea diffusa	Clay, T., 1968 a, 210 Panama
Cacicus holosericeus flavirostris Myrsidea diffusa	Clay, T., 1968 a, 210 Colombia
Cacicus uropygialis uropygialis Myrsidea laciniata sp. n.	Clay, T., 1968 a, 222 Peru
Cacomantis merulinus Dilepidid sp.	Burt, M. D. B., 1969 a Borneo
Cacomantis pyrrophanus prionurus (Cuculus flabelliformis) Cuculiphilus laticlypeatus	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 366 Australia
Cães. See [Canis familiaris].	
Caiman crocodilus (intestine) Entamoeba invadens	Stam, A. B., [1958 b], 45 Amsterdam zool. gardens
Caiman sclerops "cayman" (exper.) Trypanosoma brucei	Woo, P. T. K.; and Soltys, M. A., 1969 a
Cairina hartlaubi Diorchis nyrocae (jejunum, ileum, diverticulum) Dicranotaenia coronula (alimentary canal)	Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 271, 272 both from Gloucestershire
Cairina hartlaubi Porrocaecum crassum (ileum) Echinuria uncinata (proventriculus)	Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 273, 275 Gloucestershire, all from

Cairina moschata "anatre di Barberia; anatre mute" (small intestine) Cryptocotyle concavum	Francalanci, G., 1969 a lagoon basin, Venice
Cairina moschata "anatre di Barbaria" (intestino tenue) Parascocotyle italica	Francalanci, G., 1969 b Venezia
Cairina moschata "anatra di Barbaria" (intestine) Sphaeridiotrema globulus	Francalanci, G.; and Manfredini, L., 1969 a Basso Piave and Livenza
Cairina moschata (exper.) Catatropis verrucosa	Odening, K., 1966 d
[Cairina moschata] Muscovy ducklings (conjunctival sac, nasal passages) Theromyzon tessulatum	Lang, D. C., 1969 a
Calabaria reinhardti Aponomma latum	Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a Côte d'Ivoire
Calamospiza melanocorys Proctophyllodes callamospizae n. sp.	Braasch, N. L., 1966 a, 5602 North America, north of Mexico
Calamus bajonado "blue bone porgy" (intestine) Plagioporus (P.)crassigulus	Rees, F. G., 1970 a Bermuda
Calappa granulata (intestin moyen, rectum) Nematopsis grassei	Vivarès, C. P.; and Rubió, M., 1969 a, 125 north-east coast of Spain
Calapte. See Calypte	
Calcarius lapponicus L. "laplandskii podorozhnik" Maritrema afanassjewi (intestine)	Tsimbaliu͡k, A. K.; Kulikov, V. V.; Tsimbaliu͡k, E. M.; and Baranova, T. I., 1966 a Karaginskii and Komandorskii Is.
Calcarius lapponicus "laplandsk. podorozhnik" Syngamus (S.) trachea (trachea) Skrjabinocerca prima (esophagus) Capillaria bursata (small intestine)	Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Kulikov, V. V., 1965 a all from islands of Bering Sea
Calcinus elegans "hermit-crab" (branchial cavity) Parapagurion calcinicola n. sp.	Shiino, S. M., 1933 a, 259 Seto, Kii, Japan
Calcinus herbstii "hermit-crab" Propseudione rhombicosoma n. sp. (right branchial cavity)	Shiino, S. M., 1933 a, 265, Seto, Japan
Calidris alpina Himasthla leptosoma	Loos-Frank, B., 1967 a, 324 Nordseeraumes
Calidris alpina L. "chernozobik" Maritrema afanassjewi (intestine)	Tsimbaliu͡k, A. K.; Kulikov, V. V.; Tsimbaliu͡k, E. M.; and Baranova, T. I., 1966 a Karaginskii and Komandorskii Is.
Calidris alpina (small intestine) Fuhrmanolepis decacantha	Spasskiĭ, A.A.; and Poznakomkin, S. D., 1966 a Anadyr basin
Calidris alpinus "dunlin" Actornithophilus umbrinus umbrinus	Hafez, M.; and Madbouly, M. H., 1969 b Faiyum, Egypt
Calidris alpina Ornithomya chloropus	Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a

Calidris alpina Austromenopon alpinum	Złotorzycka, J., 1968 b Radziądz (Polen)
Calidris canutus "knot" Cyclocoelum obscurum	Loftin, H., 1960 a Alligator Harbor, Florida
Calidris canutus Himasthla leptosoma	Loos-Frank, B., 1967 a, 324 Nordseeraumes
Calidris canutus Schistorophus longicornis (gizzard lining) Viktorocara sp. (gizzard lining) Tetrameres calidris sp. nov. (glands of Lieberkühn) Sciadiocara umbellifera (gizzard lining)	Mawson, P. M., 1968 a all from Casuarina Beach, Northern Territory
Calidris canutus "knot" Actornithophilus canuti n. sp. (primary flight feather quills)	Price, R. D.; and Leibovitz, L., 1969 a
Calidris maritima Brün. "morskoĭ pesochnik" Maritrema afanassjewi (intestine)	Tsimbali͡uk, A. K.; Kulikov, V. V.; Tsimbali͡uk, E. M.; and Baranova, T. I., 1966 a Karaginskii and Komandorskii Is.
Calidris maritima Austromenopon erilis spec. nov.	Złotorzycka, J., 1968 b Górki Wschodnie (Polen)
Calidris minuta (small intestine) Fuhrmanolepis joyeuxi n. comb.	Spasskiĭ, A.A.; and Poznakomkin, S. D., 1966 a Anadyr basin
Calidris ruficollis "pesochnik-krasnosheĭka" Maritrema afanassjewi (intestine)	Tsimbali͡uk, A. K.; Kulikov, V. V.; Tsimbali͡uk, E. M.; and Baranova, T. I., 1966 a Karaginskii and Komandorskii Is.
Calidris subminuta (trachea) Syngamus (S.) anterogonimus	Bashkirova, E. Ia., 1960 a Primorskiĭ kraĭ
Calidris temminckii Anomotaenia jurii n. sp.	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Konovalov, I͡u. N., 1966 a, 347, 351 Chukotka, USSR
Callianassa sp. Ionella murchisoni n. sp. (right gill chamber)	Danforth, C. G., 1970 a Sand Island, Kaneohe Bay, Oahu, Hawaii
C[allichrous] pabda Trematoda [sp.] (muscle, coelom, liver)	Ali, M. Y., 1968 a East Pakistan
Callinectes sapidus "blue crab" Paramoeba perniciosa (hemolymph, tissues)	Sawyer, T. K.; Cox, R.; and Higginbottom, M., 1970 a Chincoteague Bay, Virginia
Callinectes sapidus "blue crab" (muscle tissue) Nosema sp.	Weidner, E.H.; and Trager, W., 1970 a
Callinectes sapidus "blue crab" (hepatopancreas, cephalothorax and appendage muscles) Carneophallus basodactylophallus n. sp.	Bridgman, J. F., 1969 a, 99 Pass a Loutre, Louisiana
Calliphora erythrocephala (nat. and exper.) Taeniarhynchus saginatus	Nadzhafov, I. G., 1967 a Azerbaidzhan
Calliphora vomitoria Taeniarhynchus saginatus	Nadzhafov, I. G., 1967 a Azerbaidzhan
Callisaurus draconoides gabbi Proteromonas lacertaeviridis Monocercomonas colubrorum Hexamastix spp. Retortamonas saurarum Monocercomonoides lacertae Amoeba sp. indet. Hartmannella spp.	Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a all from southern California
Callisaurus draconoides gabbi Mesocestoides spp. larva	Telford, S. R. (*jr.*), 1970 a southern California
Callisaurus draconoides gabbi Physaloptera retusa Thubunaea iguanae Cyrtosomum penneri Pharyndogon giganticus	Telford, S. R. (*jr.*), 1970 a all from southern California
Callithrix (Hapale) jacchus "common marmoset" Subulura jacchi (caecum; colon)	Hayama, S.; and Nigi, H., 1963 a Japan
Callithrix (Hapale) penicillata "black-eared marmoset" (caecum; colon) Subulura jacchi	Hayama, S.; and Nigi, H., 1963 a Japan
Callithrix (Cebuella) pygmaea "pigmy marmoset" Subulura jacchi (caecum; colon)	Hayama, S.; and Nigi, H., 1963 a Japan
Callosciurus sp. Microfilariae [sp.]	Barclay, R., 1969 a Sabah, East Malaysia
Callosciurus sp. Ixodes granulatus	Wilson, N. A., 1970 a Plateau Kiri Rom, Cambodia
Callosciurus caniceps Zonorchis sp. (Gallengänge, gelegentlich Darm)	Rohde, K.; Lee, S. K.; and Lim, H. W., 1968 a Malaya
Callosciurus erythraeus "squirrel" (exper.) Gnathostoma spinigerum	Daengsvang, S., 1968 a, 92
Callosciurus erythraeus Haemogamasus kitanoi	Allred, D. M., 1969 b Taiwan
Callosciurus finlaysoni *or* C. flavimanus (throat) Ixodes spinicoxalis	Wilson, N. A., 1970 a Laos
Callosciurus flavimanus "squirrel" Hepatocystis [sp.]	van Peenen, P. F. D.; Hoogstraal, H.; Duncan, J. F.; and Ryan, P. F., 1968 a South Vietnam
Callosciurus flavimanus *or* C. finlaysoni (throat) Ixodes spinicoxalis	Wilson, N. A., 1970 a Laos
Callosciurus macclellandi Ixodes granulatus	Wilson, N. A., 1970 a Thailand
Callosciurus mindanensis Eulaelaps stabularis	Allred, D. M., 1969 b Philippines
Callosciurus notatus Zonorchis sp. (Gallengänge, gelegentlich Darm)	Rohde, K.; Lee, S. K.; and Lim, H. W., 1968 a Malaya

Callosciurus notatus "grey bellied squirrel" Dermacentor auratus Haemaphysalis spp.	Marchette, N. J., 1966 a all from Malaya
Callosciurus notatus dilutus "red-bellied tree squirrel" Brevistriata skrjabini	Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 a North Borneo
Callosciurus prevostii pluto "Prevost's tree squirrel" Heligmonella cristata Physaloptera inermis Subulura pigmentata	Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 a all from North Borneo
Callosciurus tenuis "slender little squirrel" Dermacentor auratus	Marchette, N. J., 1966 a Malaya
Callula pulchra "bull frog" (exper.) Gnathostoma spinigerum	Daengsvang, S., 1968 a, 92
Caloenas nicobarica (peau) Neottialges (Caloenectes) giebeli sp. n. N. (C.) filippii sp. n.	Fain, A., 1966 j all mort à Anvers
Caloenas nicobarica Hypodectes (Hypodectoides) propus Neottialges (N.) eurafer Neottialges (Caloenectes) giebeli N. (C.) filippii (peau)	Fain, A., 1967 k Zoo d'Anvers mort à Anvers Iles Nicobar (Anvers) " " "
Calomys callosus (exper.) Plasmodium atheruri	Landau, I.; Adam, J.-P.; and Boulard, Y., 1969 a
Calomys callosus (Rengger, 1830) (intestin) Longistriata hoineffae n. sp.	Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1969 c, 329 Exu, Brésil
Calomys callosus Protospirura numidica criceticola n. subsp.	Quentin, J. C.; Karimi, Y.; and de Almeida, C. R., [1969 a] Exu, Pernambuco, Brazil
Caloperdix oculea oculea "ferruginous wood partridge" Amyrsidea oculeae n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Elbel, R. E., 1969 a, 336, 338 Tavoy River Burma Thailand: Lay Song Hong, Trang; Bandon Tholo; and Muang Kluang, Kapoe, Ranong
Calopsiza. *See* Calospiza.	
Calospiza gyrola Myrsidea bonariensis	Clay, T., 1968 a, 236 Trinidad
Calospiza (= Tanagra) mexicana Myrsidea bonariensis	Clay, T., 1968 a, 236 Trinidad
Calotes versicolor "garden lizard" Trichomonas (Trichomonas) sp.	Kannangara, D. W. W., 1970 a Ceylon
Calotes versicolor "garden lizard" (large intestine) Monocercomonoides mehdii n. sp.	Krishnamurthy, R., 1967 c, 190 Aurangabad (Maharashtra)
Calotes versicolor Monocercomonoides mehdii Monocercomonas longiflagellata n. sp. (large intestine, rectum) Proteromonas chameleoni Trichomitus sp.	Krishnamurthy, R., 1968 b all from India
Calotes versicolor Mesocoelium burdwanensis n. sp. (intestine)	Mukherjee, R. P., [1968 b] Burdwan (West Bengal)
Calotes vesicolor "tree-lizard" (exper.) Gnathostoma spinigerum	Daengsvang, S., 1968 a, 92
Calotes versicolor "garden lizard" (stomach) Physalopteroides versicoloris n. sp.	Deshmukh, P. G., 1969 a, 127 Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India
Calotes versicolor Abbreviata achari (stomach and intestine)	Soota, T. D.; and Chaturvedi, Y., 1969 a Sonaphurian Tikarpara, Dhenkanal, Orissa
Calotes versicolor "garden lizard" (beneath scales) Pterygosoma neumanni var. hirstielli	Padmavathi, P.; and Venkataratnam, A., 1969 a Tirupati and Madras
Caluromys philander philander (ceco) Subulura interrogans " amazonica	Pereira, R. C. S.; and Machado, D. A. (*filho*), 1968 a all from Amazonas, Brazil
Caluromys philander philander Gigantorhynchus lutzi	Pereira, R. C. S.; and Machado, D. A. (*filho*), 1968a
Calveriosoma gracile "sea-urchin" Calvocheres globosus (galls on spines)	Stock, J. H., 1968 c, 87 Halmaheira Sea, Indonesia
Calves. *See* [Bos taurus]	
Calves, from India, Africa, and South East Asia. *See* [Bos indicus]	
Calves, undetermined sp. *See* [Bos]	
Calypte anna (Trochilus anna) Degeeriella eustigma	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 375 Palo Alto, California
Calypte costae (Bourcier) Trochiloecetes prominens	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 375 Ontario, California
Calyptomena viridis "green broadbill" Toritrombicula densipiliata	Nadchatram, M., 1967 b Sarawak, E. Malaysia
Calyptorhynchus magnificus "Australian parrot" Franciscoloa (F.) magnifici n. sp.	Price, R. D., 1969 b North Bannister, W. Australia and Smith Point, Port Essington, N.T., Australia
Camaroptera simplex "grey-wren-warbler" (blood) Leucocytozoon sp.	Peirce, M. A.; and Backhurst, G. C., 1970 a Northern District of Kenya
Cambarus robustus Cambarincola chirocephala	Bishop, J. E., 1968 a Speed River, Ontario

Camels. See [Camelus]	
[Camelus] camel Trypanosoma evansi	Chand, K.; and Singh, R. P., 1969 a
[Camelus] camels Trypanosom[a] evansi	Mayende, J. S., 1968 a Kenya
[Camelus] camel Schistosoma bovis	Abdel Malek, E. T., 1969 b Sudan
[Camelus] camel Hyalomma dromedarii	Begum, F.; Wisseman, C. L. (jr.); and Traub, R., 1970 a Sakhi Sarwar, Dera Ghazi Khan, West Pakistan
[Camelus] camel Hyalomma dromedarii	Begum, F.; Wisseman, C. L. (jr.); and Casals, J., 1970 b Dera Ghazi Khan district, West Pakistan
[Camelus] camels Hyalomma (Hyalommina) punt n. sp.	Hoogstraal, H.; Kaiser, M. N.; and Pedersen, E. C., 1969 a Somali Republic
[Camelus] camel Rhipicephalus simus	Kaiser, M. N.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1967 a, 231 Egypt
[Camelus] camels Hyalomma spp.	Robson, J.; and Robb, J. M., 1967 a Iraq
[Camelus] camel Hyalomma detritum H. dromedarii H. marginatum turanicum H. anatolicum excavatum H. a. anatolicum	Robson, J.; Robb, J. M.; and al-Wahayyib, T., 1968 a all from Iraq
Camelus bactrianus "Trampeltieres" Eimeria noelleri	Gottschalk, C., 1969 a Erfurter Zooparkes, Thüringia, Germany
Camelus bactrianus Fasciola hepatica (hepar)	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological gardens of Prague
Camelus bactrianus Chabertia ovina (ileum) Ostertagia ostertagi (abomassus) Dictyocaulus cameli (pulmo, bronchi)	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a all from Zoological garden of Prague
Camelus dromedarius Eimeria (Globidium) cameli	Iyer, P. K. R.; Ramachandran, S.; and Joshi, T. P., 1968 a India
Camelus dromedarius "camel" Balantidium coli (feces)	Vosdingh, R. A.; and Vanniasingham, J. A., 1969 a Malaysia
Camelus dromedarius "dromadaire" Schistosoma bovis (veines hépatiques et mésentériques)	Graber, M., 1969 c, 405 Tchad
Camelus dromedarius "dromadaire" Moniezia expansa (intestin grêle) Moniezia benedeni Avitellina centripunctata (dernières portions de l'intestin grêle) Avitellina woodlandi (intestin) Thysaniezia ovilla " Stilesia globipunctata (duodénum) Taenia hyanae (conjonctif intermusculaire) Echinococcus granulosus (foie et poumon)	Graber, M., 1969 c, 409,410, 411,412 all from Tchad
[Camelus dromedarius] dromedary; dromedaire Echinococcus granulosus	Graber, M.; et al., 1969 a Central Africa
Camelus dromedarius "dromedaren" Cysticercus cameli	Kutzer, E.; and Hinaidy, H. K., 1968 a Aegypten; Sudan
Camelus dromedarius "dromadaire" Strongylides papillosus (intestin grêle) Trichuris globulosa (gros intestin et caecum) Oesophagostomum columbianum Trichostrongylus probulurus (intestin grêle) T. vitrinus " " Haemoncus contortus (caillette) H. longistipes " Impalaia nudicollis (intestin grêle)	Graber, M., 1969 c, 412,416 417,418 all from Tchad
Camelus dromedarius Haemonchus longistipes	Iyer, P. K. R.; Ramachandran, S.; and Joshi, T. P., 1968 a India
Camelus dromedarius Trichuris [sp.]	Nair, K. P. D., 1968 a Trichur Zoo
[Camelus dromedarius] Dromedar Ornithodoros lahorensis Hyalomma excavatum H. dromedarii H. schulzei H. marginatum H. impeltatum Boophilus annulatus Rhipicephalus sanguineus Haemaphysalis otophila	Köhler, G.; Hoffmann, G.; Janitschke, K.; and Wiesenhütter, E., 1967 a all from Syria
Camnula pellucida (nat. and exper.) Nosema locustae	Henry, J. E., 1969 b western United States
Campagnol. See [Vole]	
Campeloma geniculum "snail" Azygia acuminata (gonads)	Ehrhardt, W. R.; and Glenn, S. S., 1970 a North Carolina
Campeloma rufum Diplostomum flexicaudum	Sudds, R. H.; and Craig, R.C., 1970 a Lake Champlain in the vicinity of Plattsburgh
Campethera abingoni Picicola campethera	Dalgleish, R. C., 1969 a Mozambique and South Africa
Campethera abingoni mombassicus Picicola campethera	Dalgleish, R. C., 1969 a Tanganyika
Campethera notata Picicola campethera	Dalgleish, R. C., 1969 a Mozambique
Campethera nubica nubica Picicola campethera	Dalgleish, R. C., 1969 a Kenya and Somaliland
Camponotus herculaneus (brain, gaster) Brachylecithum mosquensis	Carney, W. P., 1969 c
Camponotus pennsylvanicus modoc (brain, gaster) Brachylecithum mosquensis	Carney, W. P., 1969 c

Camundongo. See [Mus musculus]	
Canachites canadensis canace "spruce grouse" Haemaphysalis leporispalustris	Martell, A. M.; Yescott, R.E.; and Dodds, D. G., 1969 a Nova Scotia
Canard. See [Anas platyrhynchos]	
Canari. See [Canary]	
Canary "canarino" (exper.) Plasmodium praecox (relictum)	Corradetti, A.; Neri, I.; and Cavallini, C., 1968 a
Canary Trypanosome	Cotton, T. D., 1967 a
Canary "canarino" (exper.) Plasmodium cathemerium	Neri, I.; and Texeira Ribeiro, M. H., 1968 a
Canary (feces) Capillaria [sp.]	Grenn, H. H.; and Lindo, D. E., 1968 a
[Canary] canari Dermanyssus gallinae	Rafyi, A.; Alavi, A.; and Rak, H., 1967 a Iran
Cane. See [Canis familiaris]	
[Canidae] Wildhunden (Nasenhöhle) Linguatula serrata	von Haffner, K.; Sachs, R.; and Rack, G., 1967 a Serengeti, Africa
Canine. See [Canis familiaris]	
Caninos. See [Canis familiaris]	
Canirallus oculeus "râle à gorge grise" Grallobia curta n. sp. Grallolichus eurytrematus n. sp.	Gaud, J., 1968 a all from Congo
Canis sp. Pulex irritans Ctenocephalides felis	Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 9, 10 all from New Guinea
Canis adustus Ctenocephalides felis strongylus	Krampitz, H. E., 1968 a eastern Uganda
Canis adustus "jackal" Amblyomma variegatum Rhipicephalus appendiculatus R. simus R. sanguineus R. sulcatus Haemaphysalis leachi H. spinulosa Rhipicephalus evertsi	MacLeod, J., 1970 a all from Zambia
[Canis aureus] shakal (small intestine) Dexiogonimus ciureanus	Rodonaià, T. E., 1967 b Georgian SSR
Canis aureus "chakal; shakal; jackal" Alaria alata	Trifonov, T.; Meshkov, S.; and Stoimenov, K. A., 1970 a Strandja Mountain
Canis aureus "chakal; shakal; jackal" Multiceps multiceps Taenia hydatigena T. pisiformis Echinococcus granulosus Mesocestoides lineatus	Trifonov, T.; Meshkov, S.; and Stoimenov, K. A., 1970 a all from Strandja Mountain

Canis aureus "chakal; shakal; jackal" Toxascaris leonina Trichinella spiralis Uncinaria stenocephala	Trifonov, T.; Meshkov, S.; and Stoimenov, K. A., 1970 a all from Strandja Mountain
Canis aureus Pulex irritans Ctenocephalides canis C. felis felis	Farhang-Azad, A., 1969 b all from Khorasan Ostan, Iran
Canis aureus lupaster "jackals" (exper.) Babesia gibsoni	Maronpot, R. R.; and Guindy, E., 1970 a
Canis aureus lupaster "Egyptian wolf jackal" Ctenocephalides f. felis Synosternus pallidus Pulex irritans Ctenocephalides felis strongylus	Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1966 a all from Egypt
Canis familiaris (feces) Isospora bigemina	do Amaral, V.; and Birgel, E. H., 1968 a São Paulo
[Canis familiaris] male Boxer dog Trypanosoma evansi	Carlos, E. R.; Directo, A. C.; and Cabaluna, L. G., 1970 a Silay, Negros Occidental
[Canis familiaris] beagle bitch (ileal contents) Giardia sp.	Christie, D. W.; Anderson, R. S.; Bell, E. T.; and Gallagher, G. L., 1971 a
[Canis familiaris] dog Trypanosoma brucei T. congolense	Cowper, S. G., [1969 b], 45 all from Nigeria
Canis familiaris (exper.) Babesia n. sp. (Blut)	Dennig, H. K., 1967 a
[Canis familiaris] dogs (exper.) Trypanosoma cruzi	Díaz-Ungría, C., 1969 a
Canis familiaris Trypanosoma venezuelense (exper.)	Díaz-Ungría, C.; Gallardo Zerpa, M. F.; and Yepez M., M. S., 1965 a
[Canis familiaris] dog Isospora rivolta	Dubieńska, W., 1968 a
[Canis familiaris] dog Trypanosoma brucei	Gitatha, S. K., 1969 a Queen Elizabeth Nat. Park
[Canis familiaris] psi Eimeria canis Isospora rivolta	Gološin, R. V.; Kosovac, A.; and Panjević-Blažeković, T., 1968 a all from Vojvodina, Yugoslavia
Canis familiaris "Hundes" Isospora bigemina I. rivolta	Gottschalk, C., 1969 a all from Germany
[Canis familiaris] dog Isopora (feces)	Himonas, C. A., 1968 a Greece
[Canis familiaris] dog Babesia canis	Hirsh, D. C.; Hickman, R. L.; Burkholder, C. R.; and Soave, O. A., 1969 a California (Stanford Med. School Laboratory)

[Canis familiaris] mixed Rhodesian Ridgeback Babesia canis	Ho, C. C.; Wang, C. T.; Wu, M. H.; and Zeggu, T., 1969 a foreign born, northwestern Ethiopia
[Canis familiaris] puppies babesiasis	Lin, A. C., 1969 a Taipei, China
Canis familiaris "caninas" Isospora rivolta I. bigemina Eimeria canis Isospora canis	Lizcano Herrera, J.; and Romero Rodríguez, J., 1969 a all from provincia de Granada, Spain
[Canis familiaris] caninos Eimeria canis	Lizcano Herrera, J.; and Romero Rodríguez, J., 1969 b Spain
[Canis familiaris] dog Leishmania donovani (eye)	McConnell, E.E.; Chaffee, E. F.; Cashell, I.G.; and Garner, F. M., 1970 a Athens, Greece imported to United States
[Canis familiaris] (exper.) domesticated dogs Babesia gibsoni	Maronpot, R. R.; and Guindy, E., 1970 a
[Canis familiaris] puppies (exper.) Trypanosoma cruzi	Marsden, P. D.; and Hagstrom, J. W. C., 1968 a
[Canis familiaris] dog Trypanosom[a] brucei	Mayende, J. S., 1968 a Kenya
[Canis familiaris] (exper.) Toxoplasma gondii	Mayer, H. F., 1965 a
[Canis familiaris] perros Schizotrypanum cruzi	Mayer, H. F.; and Alcaraz, I. L., [1954 b] Resistencia, Argentina
[Canis familiaris] dogs Trypanosoma rangeli	Mayer, M., 1950 a
[Canis familiaris] cani; dog (feces) Trichomonas spp.	Morganti, L.; and Bitti, G. R., 1968 a
[Canis familiaris] dogs Babesia gibsoni	Noda, R.; et al., [1969 a] Ikoma Mountains (Osaka and Nara Prefectures), Japan
[Canis familiaris] dog Entamoeba histolytica	Pillai, T., 1967 a Madras, India
[Canis familiaris] boxer dog Leishmania spp.	Rafyi, A.; Niak, A.; Naghshineh, R.; and Aboutorabian, H., 1968 a from Germany to Iran
[Canis familiaris] white Alsatian pup Isospora bigemina I. felis	Rao, P. V. R., 1968 a
[Canis familiaris] dog Isospora bigemina	Rijpstra, A. C., 1967 a Holland
Canis familiaris "Hundebastarde" (exper.) Isospora canis	Schrecke, W.; and Dürr, U., 1970 a
[Canis familiaris] dogs Isospora sp. (feces)	Tongson, M. S.; and de Leon, E. B., 1970 a Manila and suburbs
[Canis familiaris] dog (blood) Babesia canis Haemobartonella canis	Wright, I. G., 1971 a all from Brisbane, Australia
[Canis familiaris] dogs Paragonimus heterotremus (exper.) Euparagonimus cenocopiosus (exper.)	Ch'en, H. T., 1965 a
[Canis familiaris] dog Artyfechinostomum munshii (small intestine)	Deodhar, N. S.; Kulkarni, V. G. P.; and Karyakarte, P. P., [1968 a] Bombay, Maharashtra, India
[Canis familiaris] dog (duodenum) Artyfechinostomum sufrartyfex	Dubey, J. P.; Shrivastav, H. O. P.; and Sahasrabudhe, V. K., 1969 a Jabalpur, India
[Canis familiaris] dog Paragonimus kellicotti	Greve, J. H.; Roberts, E. D.; and Sloss, M. W., 1963 a Iowa
[Canis familiaris] dogs Cryptocotyle lingua	Hatch, C., 1968 a Dublin, Ireland
[Canis familiaris] dog Alaria arisaemoides (jejunum)	Hayden, D. W., 1969 a
[Canis familiaris] dog (small intestine) Heterophyes heterophyes Phagicola longa Cryptocotyle concava Stictodora sawakinensis Stellantchasmus pseudocirratus Echinochasmus perfoliatus	Himonas, C. A., 1968 a all from Greece
[Canis familiaris] dog (intestine) Stictodora sawakinensis Galactosomum fregatae Haplorchis yokogawai H. pumilo Prosthodendrium glandulosum Plagiorchis muris Heterophyes heterophyes Heterophyopsis yehi	Kannangara, D. W. W.; and Karunaratne, G. M. S., 1970 a all from Colombo, Ceylon
[Canis familiaris] sobak opisthorchiasis	Khomenko, V. V.; et al., 1967 a Chernigov oblast
[Canis familiaris] dog (exper.) Paragonimus harinasutai sp. nov.	Miyazaki, I.; and Vajrasthira, S., 1968 a, 86
[Canis familiaris] dogs (exper.) Schistosoma haematobium (lung lesions)	Mousa, A. H.; et al., 1967 b
[Canis familiaris] dog Schistosoma incognitum	Muralidharam, S. R. G.; and Anantaraman, M., 1966 a Madras and Andhra Pradesh, India
[Canis familiaris] pup Artyfechinostomum sufrartyfex (exper.)	Nath, D., 1969 a
[Canis familiaris] pups (exper.) Centrocestus formosanus Haplorchis taichui H. yokogawai	Nath, D.; and Pande, B. P., 1970 a
[Canis familiaris] dog (small intestine) Stictodora sp.	Niphadkar, S. M.; and Mhadhekar, D. R., 1968 a Mahalaxmi, Bombay

[Canis familiaris] dogs Stictodora manilensis Haplorchis taichui Haplorchis yokogawai	Rao, B. V.; and Anantaraman, M., 1967 a India, all from
[Canis familiaris] stray dogs Opisthorchis noverca (lung, pancreatic duct, liver and bile duct) Echinochasmus perfoliatus Haplorchis taichui Schistosoma incognitum	Sahai, B. N., 1969 a Bareilly, Uttar Pradesh, India, all from
[Canis familiaris] dog Haplorchi[s] taichui (small intestine)	Sahai, B. N., 1970 a Bareilly
[Canis familiaris] Pariah dogs Haplorchis taichui Euparyphium inerme (small intestine)	Sahasrabudhe, V. K.; and Shah, H. L., 1967 a all from Madhya-Pradesh
[Canis familiaris] sobak Alaria alata Opisthorchis felineus	Sokolov, V. A., [1967 a] all from Priirtysh
[Canis familiaris] dog (liver, gall bladder) Clonorchis sinensis	Yutuc, L. M., [1969 a] Amoy, China
[Canis familiaris] dogs (exper.) Echinococcus granulosus	Blood, B. D.; and Lelijveld, J. L., 1969 a
[Canis familiaris] show dogs (feces) Taenia hydatigena T. pisiformis Dipyllidium [sic] caninum	Brožová, M. K.; Zavadil, R.; and Dyk, V., 1968 a all from Czechoslovakia
Canis familiaris "dog" Taenia solium (muscles) Dipylidium caninum (small intestine) Mesocestoides lineatus " "	Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b all from Uganda
[Canis familiaris] dogs Dipylidium caninum Taenia ovis	Cowper, S. G., [1969 b], 46 all from Nigeria
[Canis familiaris] dog Echinococcus granulosus Dipylidium caninum Taenia marginata	Donou, A., 1965 a all from Epirus
[Canis familiaris] dogs Dipylidium caninum Taenia pisiformis	Evans, D. S.; and Vogel, P. C. 1970 a all from West Virginia
[Canis familiaris] perro Cysticercus cellulosae (brain)	Flores-Barroeta, L.; and Bifano, A., 1965 a Mexico City
[Canis familiaris] dogs Echinococcus granulosus (exper.)	Gill, H. S.; and Rao, B. V., 1967 c
[Canis familiaris] psi Diphyllobothrium erinacei europei Dipylidium caninum Taenia hydatigena Taenia pisiformis Taenia multiceps E[chinococcus] granulosus	Gološin, R. V.; Kosovac, A.; and Panjević-Blažeković, T., 1968 a all from Vojvodira, Yugoslavia

[Canis familiaris] sobak (exper.) Echinococcus granulosus	Gorina, N. S., 1961 b
[Canis familiaris] pup Joyeuxiella echinorhynchoides (exper.)	Gupta, V. P., 1970 a
[Canis familiaris] dog Echinococcus granulosus equinus	Hatch, C., 1970 a Ireland
[Canis familiaris] dog (small intestine) Mesocestoides lineatus Dipylidium caninum Taenia hydatigena Echinochasmus perfoliatus	Himonas, C. A., 1968 a, 200 all from Greece
[Canis familiaris] dog Taenia pisiformis (liver)	Ivens, V.; Conroy, J. D.; and Levine, N. D., 1969 a Illinois
[Canis familiaris] dog Taenia ovis T. hydatigena Echinococcus granulosus T. pisiformis Multiceps serialis Dipylidium caninum Spirometra erinacei	Jackson, P., 1969 a all from Victoria
[Canis familiaris] dog Cysticercus cellulosae (brain)	Joshi, B. P.; and Gupta, G. C., 1970 a Mathura, India
[Canis familiaris] dog (intestine) Dipylidium caninum Echinococcus granulosus	Kannangara, D. W. W.; and Karunaratne, G. M. S., 1970 a all from Colombo, Ceylon
Canis familiaris Dipylidium caninum (intestine) Taenia pisiformis	Loftin, H., 1960 a all from Leon Co., Florida
[Canis familiaris] (exper.) Echinococcus granulosus equinus	Macchioni, G.; and Gallo, C., 1968 a
[Canis familiaris] dog (encefalo) Cysticercus cellulosae	Martell D., M.; and Hernández Y., H., 1970 a
[Canis familiaris] sobaka (small intestine) Taenia pisiformis Mesocestoides lineatus Dipylidium caninum Taenia hydatigena Multiceps multiceps Echinococcus granulosus	Matchanov, N. M., 1968 c all from Bukhara region
Canis familiaris Taenia hydatigena T. pisiformis T. multiceps Echinococcus granulosus Mesocestoides lineatus Dipylidium caninum	Mituch, J., 1968 b all from Slowakei
[Canis familiaris] dog Echinococcus granulosus	Movsesjan, M.; and Mladenović, Z., 1970 a
[Canis familiaris] sobak, dog (intestine) D[iphyllobothrium] latum	Ponomareva, V. E.; and Polishchuk, V. V., 1969 a Danube estuary

[Canis familiaris] dog Diphyllobothrium lanceolatum D. latum	Rausch, R. L.; and Hilliard, D. K., 1970 a Hooper Bay; Kotzebue Kotzebue
[Canis familiaris] stray dogs Dipylidium caninum Taenia hydatigena Echinococcus granulosus	Sahai, B. N., 1969 a all from Bareilly, Uttar Pradesh, India
[Canis familiaris] pariah dogs (small intestine) Spirometra ranarum S. erinacei-europae	Sahasrabudhe, V. K.; and Shah, H. L., [1968 b] all from Mhow and Jabalpur
[Canis familiaris] mongrel dogs Echinococcus	Salim, C. M., 1967 a West Pakistan
[Canis familiaris] dog Echinococcus granulosus Taenia hydatigena	Sawyer, J. C.; Schantz, P. M., Schwabe, C. W.; and Newbold, M. W., 1969 a all from California
[Canis familiaris] dog Echinococcus granulosus	Schantz, P. M.; Clérou, R. P.; Liu, I. K. M.; and Schwabe, C. W., 1970 a central valley of California
[Canis familiaris] sobaka Echinococcus granulosus (intestine) Dipylidium caninum (small intestine)	Sinel'shchikov, V. A., 1965 a all from Kishinev
[Canis familiaris] sobak Dipylidium caninum Mesocestoides lineatus Multiceps multiceps Taenia crassiceps T. hydatigena T. pisiformis	Sokolov, V. A., [1967 a] all from Priirtysh
[Canis familiaris] dog (exper.) Echinococcus oligarthrus (muscles)	Sousa, O. E.; and Thatcher, V. E., 1969 a
[Canis familiaris] perro cestodes, review	Talegón Heras, F.; and Respaldiza Cardenosa, E., 1969 a
Canis familiaris Diphyllobothrium latum D. sp. Taenia pisiformis T. hydatigena Dipylidium caninum (faeces) Taenia sp. "	Threlfall, W., 1969 a all from Newfoundland
[Canis familiaris] dogs Multiceps multiceps (exper.)	Tiğin, Y., 1970 a
Canis familiaris Dipylidium caninum Taenia pisiformis T. hydatigena	Tomanek, J., 1968 a all from N. Moravia
[Canis familiaris] dogs (feces) Diplidium caninum Taenia sp.	Tongson, M. S.; and de Leon, E. B., 1970 a all from Manila and suburbs
Canis familiaris "chien" Echinococcus granulosus	Troncy, P.; and Graber, M., 1969 b Central Africa
[Canis familiaris] dog Taenia echinococcus	Vaccaro, A.; and Martone, F., 1969 a region of Caserta
[Canis familiaris] dog Taenia solium	Verster, A. J. M., 1967 a, 314 South Africa
Canis familiaris Taenia solium T. ovis ovis n. comb. (nat. and exper.) T. pisiformis (nat. and exper.) T. hydatigena (exper.) T. multiceps " T. serialis serialis sub sp. nov. (exper.) T. " brauni n. comb. "	Verster, A. J. M., 1969 a, 6, 16,22,26,30,38,39 New Zealand Switzerland
[Canis familiaris] dog (exper.) Diphyllobothrium (Spirometra) erinacei	Yamane, Y., 1968 a, 169
[Canis familiaris] dog Echinococcus multilocularis Taenia pisiformis Taenia hydatigena Diphyllobothrium mansoni Taenia taeniaeformis Dipylidium caninum Taenia sp.	Yorozuya, K.; et al., 1968 a all from eastern Hokkaido
[Canis familiaris] dog Taenia pisiformis	Yutuc, L. M., [1969 a] Australia
[Canis familiaris] dog Spirocerca lupi	Abeysena, F. A.; Sivanandan, V.; and Wettimuny, S. G. de S., 1970 a Colombo
Canis familiaris (feces) Ancilostom[a sp.]	do Amaral, V.; and Birgel, E. H., 1968 a São Paulo
[Canis familiaris] dog Dioctophyma renale (kidney)	Amri, A. A.; Naghshineh, R.; and Zakarian, B., 1968 a Teheran, Iran
[Canis familiaris] cane Dirofilaria repens D. immitis Dipetalonema reconditum	Arru, E.; Nuvole, A.; and Mann, P., 1969 a all from Sardinia
[Canis familiaris] beagle Toxascaris leonina Toxocara canis Uncinaria stenocephala	Bantin, G. C.; and Maber, D. F., 1967 a
Canis familiaris Dirofilaria sp.	Barclay, R., 1969 a Sabah, East Malaysia
[Canis familiaris] dog (eye) Thelazia callipaeda	Bhaibulaya, M.; Prasertsilpa, S.; and Vajrasthira, S., 1970 a Thailand
[Canis familiaris] dog Dirofilaria immitis (abscess in foot pad)	Bistner, S .; and Sheirr, B., 1970 a New York (Hylan Veterinary Clinic)
[Canis familiaris] dog Dirofilaria immitis (bone marrow)	Bossie-Agavriloaei, A., 1968 a district Caras, Roumania
Canis familiaris "Hund" Trichinella spiralis	Bouvier, G.; and Hörning, B., 1968 a Switzerland

[Canis familiaris] show dogs (feces) Toxascaris leonina Toxocara canis	Brožová, M. K.; Zavadil, R.; and Dyk, V., 1968 a all from Czechoslovakia
Canis familiaris "dog" Ancylostoma braziliensis (small intestine) A. caninum (small intestine) Toxocara canis " " Spirocerca lupi (oesophagus, stomach, aorta)	Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b all from Uganda
[Canis familiaris] dogs (heart) Dirofilaria immitis	Bwangamoi, O.; and Frank, H., 1970 a Nairobi
[Canis familiaris] dogs Dirofilaria immitis	Cabrera, B. D.; Arambulo, P. V. III; and Tongson, M. S., 1970 a Manila
[Canis familiaris] dog Dirofilaria immitis (blood)	Carlisle, C. H., 1969 a Queensland
[Canis familiaris] male Boxer Dirofilaria immitis	Carlos, E. R.; Directo, A. C.; and Cabaluna, L. G., 1970 a Silay, Negros Occidental
[Canis familiaris] dogs Ancylostoma caninum Toxocara canis Spirocerca lupi (oesophagus)	Cowper, S. G., [1969 b], 48 all from Nigeria
[Canis familiaris] dog (stool) Gnathostoma spinigerum	Daengsvang, S., 1968 a, 88
Canis familiaris "perros" Ancylostoma caninum Toxocara canis (intestine)	Díaz-Ungría, C., 1967 a all from Maracay, Venezuela
[Canis familiaris] dog Ankylostoma Trichuris	Donou, A., 1965 a all from Epirus
[Canis familiaris] dogs Toxocara canis Ancylostoma caninum	Evans, D. S.; and Vogel, P. C., 1970 a all from West Virginia
[Canis familiaris] cani Trichinella spiralis	de Filippis, V.; and Nardi, E., 1968 a provincia di Foggia
[Canis familiaris] psi A[ncylostoma] caninum U[ncinaria] stenocephala Toxocara canis Trichuris vulpis	Gološin, R. V.; Kosovac, A.; and Panjević-Blažeković, T., 1968 a all from Vojvodina, Yugoslavia
[Canis familiaris] dog (lungs) Filaroides milksi	Greenway, J.A.; and Stockdale, P.H.G., 1970 a
[Canis familiaris] chiens (exper.) Angiostrongylus vasorum	Guilhon, J.; and Afghahi, A., 1969 a
[Canis familiaris] dog (exper.) Physaloptera brevispiculum	Gupta, V. P.; and Pande, B. P., 1970 a
[Canis familiaris] (heart) dog Dirofilaria immitis	Hall, R. A., 1969 a New South Wales far west

[Canis familiaris] dog Rhabditis axei (small intestine, stomach, lungs, urinary bladder, peritoneal cavity) Toxocara canis (small intestine) Toxascaris leonina (small intestine) Trichuris vulpis (caeca) Capillaria aerophila (lungs) C. plica (urinary bladder) Ancylostoma caninum (small intestine) Uncinaria stenocephala (small intestine) Ollulanus tricuspis (stomach, small intestine) Spirocerca lupi (oesophagus, stomach, aorta, lung) Dipetalonema grassii (peritoneal cavity)	Himonas, C. A., 1968 a all from Greece
[Canis familiaris] dog Dirofilaria immitis (spinal cavity)	Hongo, H.; Komatsu, K.; Noda, S.; and Kurokawa, K., 1967 a
[Canis familiaris] dogs, pound facility Dirofilaria immitis Dipetalonema sp.	Joiner, G. N.; and Jardine, J. H., 1970 a Taylor County, Texas " "
[Canis familiaris] dog (intestine) Toxocara canis Ancylostoma caninum A. braziliense A. ceylanicum	Kannangara, D. W. W.; and Karunaratne, G. M. S., 1970 a all from Colombo, Ceylon
[Canis familiaris] sobaka [Trichinella spiralis]	Kozlov, D.P.; and Berezantsev, Iu. A., 1968 a Chukotsk
[Canis familiaris] German Shepherd (eye) Dirofilaria immitis	Lavers, D. W.; Spratt, D. M.; and Thomas, C.^{3}, 1969 a Cairns, Queensland
[Canis familiaris] caninos Ancylostoma caninum	Lizcano Herrera, J.; and Romero Rodríguez, J., 1969 b provincia de Granada (Santa Fe)
[Canis familiaris] dog Dirofilaria immitis Dipetalonema reconditum	McGreevy, P. B.; Conrad, R. D.; Bulgin, M. S.; and Stitzel, K. A., 1970 a all from northern California
[Canis familiaris] dog Dirofilaria immitis, posterior caval syndrome	Mason, R. W.; and Tait, A. R., 1969 a Northern Territory, Australia
[Canis familiaris] sobaka (small intestine) Toxocara canis Toxascaris leonina Uncinaria stenocephala Ancylostoma caninum Rictularia affinis	Matchanov, N. M., 1968 c all from Bukhara region
[Canis familiaris] cães Strongyloides sp.	de Mello, E. de B. F.; Santos de Campos, M.; and Maugê, G. G., 1968 a São Paulo
[Canis familiaris] canine Spirocerca lupi, case report (distal portion of the oesophagus near cardia of the stomach)	Mirzaians, A.; and Naghshineh, R., 1967 a Iran

[Canis familiaris] dogs Dirofilaria repens (subcutis of hypochondrial and nasal regions)	Mirzaians, A.; and Zakarian, B., 1970 a Iran
Canis familiaris Spirocerca lupi Toxocara canis T. mystax Toxascaris leonina Uncinaria stenocephala Trichocephalus vulpis Ascaris suum Ascaridia galli Heterakis gallinarum Capillaria caudinflata	Mituch, J., 1968 b all from Slowakei
[Canis familiaris] dogs Toxocara canis (exper.)	Mozgovoĭ, A.A.; and Nosik, A. F., 1960 a
[Canis familiaris] dogs (exper.) Dracunculus medinensis	Muller, R. L., 1968 b
Canis familiaris "domestic dog" Ancylostoma caninum Dirofilaria immitis Spirocerca lupi Toxocara canis	Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 a all from North Borneo
[Canis familiaris] (exper.) (lung, trachea, esophagus) Ancylostoma tubaeforme	Okoshi, S.; and Murata, Y., 1968 a
[Canis familiaris] dogs Toxascaris leonina	Okoshi, S.; and Usui, M., 1967 c Japan
[Canis familiaris] perra, canino (feces) Capillaria aerophila	d'Oliveira de Podestá, J. C., 1969 a Buenos Aires
[Canis familiaris] dog Dioctophyma renale (kidney) Toxocara canis (feces) Dirofilaria immitis	Osborne, C. A.; et al, 1969 a all from Minnesota
[Canis familiaris] dog trichinosis	Pásztor, L.; and Várkonyi, J., 1966 a
[Canis familiaris] dogs (exper.) Toxocara canis	Pegg, E. J., 1971 a
[Canis familiaris] dogs Dipetalonema reconditus Dirofilaria immitis	Pennington, N. E.; and Phelps, C. A., 1969 a all from Okinawa, Ryukyu Islands
[Canis familiaris] dogs (digestive tract) Strongyloides ransomi	Respaldiza Cardeñosa, E., 1967 b Zaragoza
[Canis familiaris] Labrador Nematoda sp.	Rohrbach, J. A., 1970 a
[Canis familiaris] dog Angiostrongylus vasorum (exper.)	Rosen, L.; Ash, L. R.; and Wallace, G. D., 1970 a
[Canis familiaris] stray dogs Ancylostoma caninum Spirocerca lupi Toxocara canis Physaloptera canis	Sahai, B. N., 1969 a all from Bareilly, Uttar Pradesh, India
[Canis familiaris] dog Dirofilaria immitis (pulmonary artery, lungs)	Sanjar, M.; Niak, A.; and Khatibi, S., 1969 a Iran (born in United States)
Canis familiaris (exper.) Crenosoma striatum	Saupe, E., 1967 a
[Canis familiaris] dogs (exper.) Brugia malayi B. pahangi	Schacher, J. F.; Sulahian, A.; and Edeson, J. F. B., 1969 a
[Canis familiaris] dogs Dirofilaria immitis (heart)	Schlotthauer, J. C., (1962 a) Minnesota
[Canis familiaris] sobaka Toxascaris leonina (small intestine) Toxacara [sic] canis (small intestine) Uncinaria stenocephala (small intestine) Trichocephalus vulpis (caecum, vermiform appendix) Spirocerca sanguinolenta (esophagus)	Sinel'shchikov, V. A., 1965 a all from Kishinev
[Canis familiaris] sobak Toxocara canis Toxascaris leonina Uncinaria stenocephala	Sokolov, V. A., [1967 a] all from Priirtysh
[Canis familiaris] Scottish terrier Capillaria plica	Spangler, B., 1967 a Missouri
[Canis familiaris] dog (eye) Dirofilaria immitis	Spratt, D. M.; Mallett, G.; Derrington, P. C.; and Thomas, C., 1971 a Cairns, northern Queensland
[Canis familiaris] dogs Toxascaris leonina	Sprent, J. F. A., 1968 a, 189 London
[Canis familiaris] dog (nat. & exper.) Crenosoma vulpis	Stockdale, P. H. G.; and Hulland, T. J., 1970 a
[Canis familiaris] dog (lower oesophagus) Spirocerca lupi	Talbot, N. T., 1971 a Port Moresby
[Canis familiaris] dogs Dirofilaria immitis Dipetalonema reconditum	Thrasher, J. P.; Gould, K. G.; Lynch, M. J.; and Harris, C. C., 1968 a Atlanta, Georgia
Canis familiaris Uncinaria stenocephala (faeces, small intestine) Ancylostoma caninum (faeces) Toxacara canis " Trichuris sp. [vulpis (Froelich, 1789)?] Toxascaris leonina	Threlfall, W., 1969 a all from Newfoundland
Canis familiaris Uncinaria stenocephala Toxocara canis	Tomanek, J., 1968 a all from N. Moravia
[Canis familiaris] dogs (feces) Ancylostoma sp. Toxocara canis Trichuris vulpis Spirocerca lupi Strongyloides sp.	Tongson, M. S.; and de Leon, E. B., 1970 a all from Manila and suburbs
[Canis familiaris] dogs Toxocara canis (exper.)	Warren, E. G., 1969 b

[Canis familiaris] dog Dirofilaria immitis	Webster, D. A., 1969 a tropical and subtropical coastal regions, Australia
[Canis familiaris] dogs Dirofilaria immitis (blood) Dipetalonema sp. "	Whitlock, L. E., 1969 a all from Sydney, Australia
[Canis familiaris] Labrador Retriever Pelodera strongyloides	Willers, W. B., 1970 a Wisconsin
[Canis familiaris] dog Ancylostoma caninum Toxocara canis Terranova sp.	Yorozuya, K.; et al., 1968 a all from eastern Hokkaido
[Canis familiaris] dogs Ancylostoma caninum A. ceylanicum	Yoshida, Y.; Okamoto, K.; and Chiu, J.-K., 1968 a Taiwan, all from
[Canis familiaris] dog Uncinaria stenocephala Toxascaris leonina	Yutuc, L. M., [1969 a] all from Australia
[Canis familiaris] dogs Dirofilaria immitis Dipetalonema reconditum	Zydeck, F. A.; Chodkowski, I.; and Bennett, R. R., 1970 a all from Detroit, Michigan
[Canis familiaris] stray dogs Acanthocephala [sp.]	Sahai, B. N., 1969 a Bareilly, Uttar Pradesh, India
[Canis familiaris] dog Corynosoma sp.	Yorozuya, K.; et al., 1968 a eastern Hokkaido
Canis familiaris Ctenocephalides felis	Adams, W. H.; Emmons, R. W.; and Brooks, J. E., 1970 a Orange County, California
[Canis familiaris] chien Amblyomma nuttalli A. splendidum A. variegatum Boophilus annulatus B. geigyi Haemaphysalis aciculifer H. hoodi H. leachii H. parmata Ixodes cumulatimpunctatus I. muniensis I. oldi I. rasus Rhipicephalus lunulatus R. sanguineus R. senegalensis R. sulcatus R. ziemanni	Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a all from Côte d'Ivoire
[Canis familiaris] chien Ixodes ricinus	Aeschlimann, A. F. J.; et al., 1968 a Switzerland
[Canis familiaris] Corgi Linognathus setosus	Andrews, A. H.; and McEwen, J. C., 1970 a
[Canis familiaris] dog Cheyletiella yasguri	Baker, K. P., 1969 b Ireland
[Canis familiaris] beagle Demodex canis Otodectes cynotis	Bantin, G. C.; and Maber, D. F., 1967 a

[Canis familiaris] dog Rhipicephalus sanguineus	Barnett, S. F., 1970 a Ireland (imported from USA) Denmark (imported from Sudan; Zambia)
[Canis familiaris] dog Rhipicephalus sanguineus	Best, J. M. J.; Butt, K. M.; and Rohrbach, J. A., 1969 a London
[Canis familiaris] dog Linognathus setosus	Claassens, A. J. M., 1966 b Co. Leitrim, Ireland
[Canis familiaris] Cheyletiella yasguri	Davis, G. B.; and Kyle, M. G., 1969 a New Zealand
[Canis familiaris] dogs Haemaphysalis (H.) indoflava sp. n.	Dhanda, V.; and Bhat, H. R., 1968 b Himalayan region of Uttar Pradesh, India
[Canis familiaris] dog Haemaphysalis indoflava	Dhanda, V.; and Bhat, H. R., 1970 a Uttar Pradesh, India
[Canis familiaris] dogs Cheyletiella yasguri	Dodd, K., 1970 a Ireland
[Canis familiaris] dog "spaniel" Orchopeas howardi	Edwards, F. B., 1969 a Montgomeryshire
[Canis familiaris] dog Ctenocephalides felis felis C. canis	Edwards, F. B., 1969 b all from Great Britain
[Canis familiaris] sobaka Ixodes ricinus Dermacentor marginatus	Emchuk, E. M., 1952 a all from Eastern Carpathia and Precarpathia
[Canis familiaris] sobaka Ixodes persulcatus Dermacentor nuttalli	Emel'ianova, N. D.; Zhovtyĭ, I. F.; Tereshchenko, O.N.; and Korotkova, G. V., 1962 a all from Tuva
Canis familiaris Ctenocephalides canis	Farhang-Azad, A., 1969 b Khorasan Ostan, Iran
[Canis familiaris] psi Ctenocephalides canis	Gološin, R. V.; Kosovac, A.; and Panjević-Blažeković, T., 1968 a Vojvodina, Yugoslavia
[Canis familiaris] Hund Rhipicephalus sanguineus	Gothe, R., 1968 a Deutschland
[Canis familiaris] sobak Haemaphysalis bispinosa H. cuspidata H. papuana H. warburtoni Rhipicephalus sanguineus Amblyomma testudinarium	Grokhovskai͡a, I. M.; and Nguen-Suan-Khoe, 1968 a all from Viet Nam
[Canis familiaris] dog Otodectes cynotis (ear)	Grono, L. R., 1969 a Brisbane, Australia
[Canis familiaris] dog Rhipicephalus sanguineus	Haarløv, N., 1969 a from Zambia to Denmark
[Canis familiaris] (feces) Cheyletiella parasitivorax Demodex folliculorum	Himonas, C. A., 1968 a all from Greece

[Canis familiaris] Hund Rhipicephalus sanguineus	Hoffmann, G.; Hörchner, F.; Schein, E.; and Gerber, H. Ch., 1971 a Turkey
Canis familiaris Ctenocephalides felis Pulex irritans	Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 75 New Guinea Cromwell Mts., New Guinea
[Canis familiaris] dog Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) longicornis	Hoogstraal, H.; Roberts, F.H.S.; Kohls, G.M.; and Tipton, V.J., 1968 a China, South Korea, Japan, Australia, Hawaii (imported from Australia)
[Canis familiaris] dog Amblyomma variegatum Dermacentor nitens Rhipicephalus sanguineus Boophilus microplus	Hourrigan, J. L.; et al., 1969 a all from U.S. Virgin Islands
[Canis familiaris] domestic dog Ctenocephalides felis strongylus	Hubbard, C. A., 1962 g northern Tanganyika
Canis familiaris Xenopsylla cheopis Pulex irritans Ctenocephalides felis felis Ctenocephalides canis	Humphreys, J. G., 1967 a all from Ohio
[Canis familiaris] dog Ixodes scapularis	Jackson, J. O.; and DeFoliart, G. R., 1970 a Chippewa County, Wisconsin
Canis familiaris Rhipicephalus sanguineus Ixodes kingi	Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 63-64 all from Utah
[Canis familiaris] sheep dogs Demodex folicullorum var. canis	Kazda, V., 1969 a
[Canis familiaris] Eskimo dog (dorsum, sides) Hippobosca capensis	Kishida, K., 1939 d Jeho Province; Hoten Syo (Kinchou), China
Canis familiaris "chien" Echidnophaga gallinacea Ctenocephalides felis strongylus	Klein, J. M.; and Uilenberg, G., 1966 a all from Madagascar
[Canis familiaris] sobak Rhipicephalus sanguineus Haemaphisalis [sic] punctata Rhipicephalus bursa Hyalomma plumbeum Ixodes ricinus	Kli͡ushkina, E. A., 1968 a all from Crimea
[Canis familiaris] Hund Rhipicephalus sanguineus	Köhler, G.; Hoffmann, G.; Janitsche, K.; and Wiesenhütter, E., 1967 a Syria
Canis familiaris Ctenocephalides canis C. felis strongylus	Krampitz, H. E., 1968 a all from eastern Uganda
[Canis familiaris] dogs Rhipicephalus simus R. appendiculatus R. sanguineus Haemaphysalis leachii	McCulloch, B.; et al., 1968 a all from Sukumaland, Tanzania
[Canis familiaris] dog Boophilus decoloratus Amblyomma variegatum Rhipicephalus appendiculatus R. simus R. sanguineus R. tricuspis R. sulcatus Haemaphysalis leachi H. spinulosa Hyalomma rufipes Rhipicephalus compositus R. carnivoralis R. pravus Ixodes cavipalpus	MacLeod, J., 1970 a all from Zambia
Canis familiaris "dog" Ctenocephalides f. felis C. canis Oropsylla a. arctomys	Main, A. J. (jr.), 1970 a all from Massachusetts
[Canis familiaris] dogs Rhipicephalus sanguineus	Marchette, N. J., 1966 a Malaya
Canis familiaris "dogs" Linognathus setosus	Mehl, R., 1970 a Norway
[Canis familiaris] dogs Rhipicephalus turanicus	Mitchell, C. J.; and Spillett, J. J., 1968 a Ratanpur, West Bengal, India
[Canis familiaris] skin diseases, review (Cheyletiella parasitovorax; demodicosis; Hämatopinus piliferus; Ctenocephalus canis)	Orstadius, K., 1969 a
Canis familiaris Trichodectes canis	Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 147 Segovia
[Canis familiaris] dogs Heterodoxus spiniger Ctenocephalides canis C. felis Pulex irritans Linognathus setosus Rhipicephalus sanguineus	Pennington, N. E.; and Phelps, C. A., 1969 a all from Okinawa
[Canis familiaris] dog Hippobosca equina	Povolný, D.; and Daniel, M., 1966 a Kunduz, Afghanistan
[Canis familiaris] chien Sarcoptes scabiei var. canis	Rafyi, A.; Alavi, A.; and Rak, H., 1967 a Iran
[Canis familiaris] dog Linognathus setosus Trichodectes canis	Rafyi, A.; Alavi, A.; and Rak, H., 1969 a all from Iran
[Canis familiaris] chien Rhipicephalus pusillus Stomoxys calcitrans Ctenocephalides canis	Rageau, J.; and Mouchet, J., 1967 a all from Camargue
[Canis familiaris] dog Rhipicephalus sanguineus Haemaphysalis sp. 2 Haemaphysalis papuana nadchatrami H. bispinosa Boophilus microplus	Rajamanickam, C., 1968 a all from West Malaysia
[Canis familiaris] dog Ixodes holocyclus Rhipicephalus sanguineus	Roberts, F. H. S., 1969 a Queensland, all from

[Canis familiaris] Pneumonyssus caninum	Roberts, S. R.; and Thompson, T. J., 1969 a
[Canis familiaris] sobaki (exper.) Booponus borealis	Sadovnikova, T. P., 1969 a
[Canis familiaris] dog Sarcoptes	Scheel-Thomsen, A., 1969 a
[Canis familiaris] dog (subcutaneous) Hypoderma bovis	Schwarz, E. J.; and McIntyre, R. W., 1971 a
[Canis familiaris] cão, dog Ixodes ricinus	da Silva Leitão, J.L.,[1969 b] Alentejo (Santa Margarida da Serra, próximo de Grândola)
[Canis familiaris] dog Rhipicephalus simus	Smith, M. W., 1969 b Bugisu district, Uganda
[Canis familiaris] dogs Demodex canis	Tacal, J. V. (jr.); and Maledda, F. L., 1962 a Philippines
[Canis familiaris] dog (ear) Otodectes cynotis	Tacal, J. V. (jr.); and Sison, J. A., 1970 a Manila and suburbs
[Canis familiaris] chien Ctenocephalides felis strongylus	Taufflieb, R.; Chippaux, A.; and Rickenbach, A., 1967 a République Centrafricaine
[Canis familiaris] dogs Rhipicephalus sanguineus	Thompson, B. J., 1969 a London
[Canis familiaris] sobaka (exper.) Alectorobius tartakovskyi	Vasil'eva, I. S., 1970 a
[Canis familiaris] dog Cheyletiella yasguri	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Rak, H., 1968 a New York State
[Canis familiaris] dogs Rhipicephalus sanguineus	Winding, O.; Willeberg, P.; and Haarløv, N., 1970 a Denmark
[Canis familiaris] dog Ctenocephalides felis C. canis	Woods, C. E.; and Larson, O. R., 1969 a all from North Dakota
[Canis familiaris] sobaka Pulex irritans Ctenocephalides felis	Zakovich, F. A., 1969 a Byelorussia
[Canis familiaris] dogs Diestecostoma mexicanum	Hatherill, C.W.B., 1967 a British Honduras
[Canis familiaris] dogs parasitic skin diseases, review	Baker, K. P., 1970 b
[Canis familiaris] Hund anthelmintic survey, control	Enigk, K., 1969 a
[Canis familiaris] farm dogs mange, hookworm, roundworms, whipworms, control	Keene, K. B., 1962 b New Zealand

[Canis familiaris] dogs gastrointestinal parasites	Martinez Gómez, F. de P.; and López Vivas, J., [1970 a] Zaragoza, Spain
Canis fossor Amalareus fossoris n. sp.	Suteminn, O., 1969 a Katmandu, Bhalari Satep, Nepal
Canis latrans Alaria americana A. arisaemoides Metorchis conjunctus	Holmes, J. C.; and Podesta, R., 1968 a all from Alberta, Canada
Canis latrans Nanophyetus salmincola	Schlegel, M. W.; Knapp, S. E.; and Millemann, R. E., 1968 a Oregon
Canis latrans Mesocestoides kirbyi Echinococcus granulosus Taenia hydatigena T. krabbei T. multiceps T. pisiformis T. twitchelli Diphyllobothrium sp.	Holmes, J. C.; and Podesta, R., 1968 a all from Alberta, Canada
Canis latrans Toxascaris leonina Toxocara canis Ancylostoma caninum Uncinaria stenocephala Filaroides osleri Capillaria aerophila Dioctophyme renale	Holmes, J. C.; and Podesta, R., 1968 a all from Alberta, Canada
Canis latrans "coyote" Trichinella spiralis	Zimmermann, W. J.; and Hubbard, E. D., 1969 a Iowa
Canis latrans Oropsylla arctomys	Benton, A. H.; Tucker, H. H. (jr.); and Kelly, D. L., 1969 a northern New York
[Canis latrans] coyote Ixodes scapularis	Clymer, B. C.; Howell, D. E.; and Hair, J. A., 1970 a Oklahoma
Canis latrans Dermacentor parumapertus Ixodes kingi	Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 64 all from Utah
Canis latrans "coyotes" Sarcoptes scabei	Trainer, D. O.; and Hale, J. B., 1969 a Wisconsin
Canis latrans "coyote" Dermacentor andersoni	Wilkinson, P. R., 1970 c British Columbia
Canis lupus Eimeria mephitidis	Yakimov, V. L., 1936 i SSSR
Canis lupus Alaria americana Metorchis conjunctus	Holmes, J. C.; and Podesta, R., 1968 a all from Alberta, Canada
[Canis lupus] volk Alaria alata Opisthorchis felineus	Kadenatsii, A. N.; and Sokolov, V. A., [1967 a] all from Priirtysh
Canis lupus "volk" (small intestine) Multiceps multiceps	Andreĭko, A.F.; and Pinchuk, L. M., 1965 a Moldavian SSR

Canis lupus Echinococcus granulosus Taenia hydatigena T. krabbei T. multiceps T. omissa T. pisiformis T. taeniaeformis Diphyllobothrium sp.	Holmes, J. C.; and Podesta, R.,1968 a all from Alberta, Canada
[Canis lupus] volk Taenia hydatigena T. pisiformis T. crassiceps Alveococcus multilocularis	Kadenatsii, A. N.; and Sokolov, V. A., [1967 a] all from Priirtysh
[Canis lupus] lupi Trichinella spiralis	de Filippis, V.; and Nardi, E. 1968 a provincia di Foggia
Canis lupus Toxascaris leonina Toxocara canis Uncinaria stenocephala Capillaria aerophila	Holmes, J. C.; and Podesta, R., 1968 a all from Alberta, Canada
[Canis lupus] volk Toxocara canis Toxascaris leonina Uncinaria stenocephala Rictularia affinis Trichinella spiralis	Kadenatisii, A. N.; and Sokolov, V. A., [1967 a] all from Priirtysh
[Canis lupus] volk Trichinella spiralis	Peebsen, E. A., 1968 b Estonian SSR
Canis lupus L. "vovk" Ixodes ricinus Dermacentor marginatus	Emchuk, E. M., 1952 a Eastern Carpathia and Precarpathia, all from
[Canis lupus] volk Pulex irritans Ctenocephalides canis	Zakovich, F. A., 1969 a Byelorussia "
Canis mesomelas "black-backed jackal" Taenia multiceps T. hydatigena T. pungutchui	Verster, A. J. M., 1969 a, 16, 23,53 Republic of South Africa Republic of South Africa
Canis mesomelas "Schabrackenschakal" Trichinella spiralis	Sachs, R., 1970 c
Canis mesomelas mesomelas "black-backed jackal" Trichinella spiralis (muscle)	Young, E.; and Kruger, S. P., 1967 a Kruger National Park, South Africa
Canis mesomelas "Schabrackenschakal" Haemaphysalis leachi leachi H. leachi muhsami Rhipicephalus simus R. sanguineus	Hoffmann, G.; Köhler, G.; and Sachs, R., 1970 a all from Serengeti, Tanzania
Cantharus griseus Lamellodiscus sp.	Kearn, G. C., 1968 a Arcachon, France
Canthigaster punctatissima Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)	Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
Cão. See [Canis familiaris]	
Capella gallinae Philopterus major	Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 152 Spain
Capella gallinago (caecum) Pentatrichomonas capellae n. sp.	Navarathnam, E. S., 1970 a Hyderabad, A. P., India
[Capella gallinago] bekasa Echinostoma stantschinskii (intestine)	Sergienko, M. I., 1962 a Upper Dnestr., URSR
Capella gallinago (intestine) Aploparaksis (Globarilepis) spinosus [n. comb.]	Belopol'skai͡a, M. M.; and Kulachkova, V. G., 1968 a Baltic Sea (Kaliningrad oblast, pos. Rybachiĭ)
Capella gallinago Aploparaksis brachyphallos A. pseudofilum A. echinovatum n. sp. A. parafilum	Deblock, S.; and Rausch, R. L., [1969 a] Alaska Pérenchies (Nord), France Iran Anchorage, Alaska
[Capella gallinago] bekasa Anomotaenia stentorea (intestine) Aploparaksis filum	Sergienko, M. I., 1962 a all from Upper Dnestr.,URSR
Capella gallinago "bekas" (intestine) (?) Fuhrmanolepis rotunda n. comb.	Spasskiĭ, A.A.; and Poznakomkin, S. D., 1966 a SSSR
Capella gallinago Tetrameres dubia (stomach)	Bashkirova, E. Ia., 1960 a Primorskiĭ kraĭ
Capella gallinago Austromenopon durisetosum	Złotorzycka, J., 1968 b Medvodah (Jugoslawien)
Capella gallinago helminth parasites, check list	Threlfall, W., 1970 b
Capella gallinago delicata Cotylurus cornutus Pulvinifer macrostomum Cyclocoelum mutabile Echinostoma revolutum Dicrocoeliids	Threlfall, W., 1968 e Newfoundland Newfoundland; Louisiana " " Newfoundland
Capella gallinago delicata "Wilson's snipe" Haploparaksis filum H. crassirostris Haploparaksis spp. Paricterotaenia spp. Anomotaenia citrus Hymenolepis capellae Amoebotaenia fuhrmanni Diorchis spp. Haploparaksis penetrans Choanotaenia cingulifera Anomotaenia spp.	Threlfall, W., 1968 e Newfoundland; Ontario; Louisiana " " " " Newfoundland; Louisiana " " Ontario Louisiana Newfoundland and Ontario
Capella gallinago delicata "Wilson's snipe" Cosmocephalus capellae Capillaria contorta	Threlfall, W., 1968 e Ontario; Louisiana Louisiana
Capella macrodactyla Aploparaksis pseudofilum	Deblock, S.; and Rausch, R. L., [1969 a] Madagascar, Egypte
Capella media (intestinul) Polymorphus minutus	Roman-Chiriac, E., 1963 a Romania
[Capella media] dupel Tarsopsylla octodecimdentata Ceratophyllus (Monopsyllus) indages	Goncharov, A. I.; Vasil'ev, G. I.; Zonov, G. B.; and Kirillov, V. V., 1969 a, 149 all from Iakuts ASSR

Capella stenura (stomach) Tetrameres dubia	Bashkirova, E. Ia., 1960 a Primorskiĭ kraĭ
[Capra] goats Rhipicephalus sanguineus turanicus	Begum, F.; Wisseman, C. L. (jr.); and Casals, J., 1970 c Baltit, Hunza, W. Pakistan
Capra falconeri Müllerius capillaris (pulmo) Haemonchus contortus (abomassus) Nematodirus spathiger (jejunum)	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a all from Zoological gardens of Prague
[Capra hircus] goat (skin) Besnoitia besnoiti	Bwangamoi, O., 1968 a Kenya
[Capra hircus] goat Globidium (Eimeria) gilruthi (abomasum)	Bwangamoi, O., 1968 c Tanzania
[Capra hircus] chèvres Theileria ovis	Cardassis, J.; and Margaritis, J., 1964 a Chalcidique, Grece
[Capra hircus] Ziege Theileria hirci Babesia [sp.] Anaplasma [sp.]	Hoffmann, G.; Hörchner, F. Schein, E.; and Gerber, H. Ch., 1971 a all from Turkey
[Capra hircus] goat (cerebrum) Sarcocystis [sp.]	Iyer, P. K. R., 1971 a
[Capra hircus] caprinas Eimeria arloingi E. faurei E. intrincata E. parva E. ashata E. granulosa E. crandallis E. pallida E. punctata	Lizcano Herrera, J.; and Romero Rodríguez, J., 1969 a all from provincia de Granada, Spain
[Capra hircus] goa. Toxoplasma gondii (exper.)	Mayer, H. F., 1965 a
[Capra hircus] goat (nat. & exper.) Eimeria crandalis	Mincheva, N.; et al., 1966 b
[Capra hircus] goats Eimeria arloingi	Mugera, G M., 1968 b Kenya
Capra hircus (duodenum) Giardia qadrii n. sp.	Navarathnam, E. S., 1969 a Hyderabad, India
Capra hircus Eimeria tirupatiensis sp. n.	Sivanarayana, T.; and Venkataratnam, A., 1969 a Andhra Pradesh
[Capra hircus] goat; caprini Eimeria arloingi E. intricata E. ninakohlyakimovae E. parva	Tsaglis, A., 1970 a all from Greece
[Capra hircus] goat (exper.) Schistosoma bovis	Abdel Malek, E. T., 1969 b
Capra hircus "goat" Dicrocoelium hospes (gall bladder) Paramphistomum cervi (rumen, reticulum) Cotylophoron cotylophorum " "	Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b all from Uganda

[Capra hircus] goat Fasciola gigantica (exper.)	Daynes, P., 1967 b
[Capra hircus] goat (exper.) Carmyerius parvipapillatus Paramphistomum microbothrium	Dinnik, J. A., 1965 a
[Capra hircus] West African dwarf goats Fasciola gigantica (liver) Dicrocoelium sp. (bile duct) Schistosoma bovis Paramphistomum sp. (duodenum)	Fabiyi, J. P., 1970 a all from Zaria area, Nigeria
Capra hircus "chevre" Fasciola gigantica (canaux biliaires) Schistosoma bovis (veines hépatiques et mésentériques) Paramphistomum microbothrium (panse) Cotylophoron cotylophorum " Carymerius spatiosus " C. papillatus	Graber, M., 1969 c, 405,406, 407,408 all from Tchad
[Capra hircus] goats Schistosoma mattheei	Hurter, L. R.; and Potgieter, L. N. D., 1967 a Limpopo river, Waterberg district
[Capra hircus] goat (exper.) Ceylonocotyle scoliocoelium (rumen)	Jain, S. P.; and Srivastava, H. D., 1970 a
[Capra hircus] goat Fasciola spp. (pancreas) Eurytrema pancreaticum (pancreas) Cotylophoron cotylophorum (rumen)	Manuel, M. F.; and Madriaga, C. L., 1966 a all from Philippine Islands
[Capra hircus] goat (exper.) Cotylophoron indicum (feces)	Mukherjee, R. P., 1969 a, 105
[Capra hircus] goat (rumen) Cotylophoron bareilliensis [nom. nov.]	Mukherjee, R.P.; and Chauhan, B. S., 1967 a Bareilly, U. P., India
[Capra hircus] black Bengal goat Schistosoma nasalis	Sen, T. L.; and Ray, N. B., 1969 a West Bengal, India
[Capra hircus] goat (liver) Gigantocotyle explanatum	Singh, P. N.; and Kuppuswamy, P. B., 1969 a
[Capra hircus] goat (kidney) Fasciola gigantica?	Tomar, D. S.; and Iyer, P.K.R., 1969 a India
[Capra hircus] goats Paramphistomum cervi	Tudor, G.; and Anton, E., 1968 a Tulcea district, Romania
[Capra hircus] goats, kids (muscular, subcutaneous tendons) Multiceps [sp.]	Bejleri, J., 1970 a slaughter-house, Gjirokastra
Capra hircus "goat" Moniezia benedeni (small intestine) Taenia hydatigena (peritoneal cavity)	Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b all from Uganda
[Capra hircus] goat Cysticercus tenuicollis (lungs)	Deodhar, N. S.; and Narsapur, V. S., 1968 b Bombay, India

Capra hircus Moniezia (? sp.) (intestine)	Durrani, M. Z.; and Hameed, C. A., 1967 a Lyallpur, West Pakistan
Capra hircus (intestine) Moniezia lyallpuriensis n. sp.	Durrani, M. Z.; and Hameed, C. A., 1967 c Lyallpur, West Pakistan
[Capra hircus] West African dwarf goats Moniezia expansa (jejunum) M. benedeni " Avitellina sp. " Cysticercus tenuicollis (peritoneum)	Fabiyi, J. P., 1970 a all from Zaria area, Nigeria
Capra hircus "chevre" Moniezia expansa (intestin grêle) Moniezia benedeni Avitellina centripunctata (dernières portions de l'intestin grêle) Avitellina woodlandi (intestin) Stilesia hépatica (canaux biliaires) S. globipunctata (duodénum) Taenia hydatigena (péritoine et plèvre)	Graber, M., 1969 c, 409,410, 411 all from Tchad
[Capra hircus] goat Moniezia expansa (small intestine)	Manuel, M. F.; and Madriaga, C. L., 1966 a Philippine Islands
[Capra hircus] goats Multiceps multiceps (exper.)	Tiğin, Y., 1970 a
[Capra hircus] Ziegen echinococcosis	Vishni͡akov, I.; and Dimitrov, D., 1969 a
Capra hircus "goat" Trichuris ovis (caecum) Trichostrongylus spp. (small intestine) Haemonchus contortus (abomasum, small intestine) Oesophagostomum columbianum (colon)	Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b all from Uganda
[Capra hircus] goat Ostertagia circumcincta (abomasum)	Bwangamoi, O., 1968 c Tanzania
[Capra hircus] goats; dhi Dictyocaulus filaria Protostrongylus davtian (lungs)	Dodbiba, A.; and Vasili, L., 1967 a all from Pogradeci district, Albania
[Capra hircus] West African dwarf goats Gongylonema verrucosum (rumen wall) Haemonchus contortus (abomasum, duodenum) H. placei " " Strongyloides papillosus (duodenum) Gaigeria pachyscelis (duodenum, jejunum) Cooperia curticei (duodenum) Trichostrongylus colubriformis (duodenum, jejunum) T. capricola " " Skrjabinema ovis (colon) Oesophagostomum columbianum (colon) Trichuris ovis (caecum, colon) T. globulosa " "	Fabiyi, J. P., 1970 a all from Zaria area, Nigeria
[Capra hircus] goats (caecum, large intestine) Oesophagostomum columbianum O. venulosum (exper., nat.)	Fernando, S. T.; and Aturaliya, D., 1968 a all from Kandy, Ceylon
[Capra hircus] goat (exper.) Trichostrongylus colubriformis	Fitzsimmons, W. M.; Harness, E.; and Sellwood, S. A., 1968 a
Capra hircus "chevre" Strongyloides papillosus (intestin grêle) Trichuris globulosa (gros intestin et caecum) Gaigeria pachyscelis (canaux biliaires) Oesophagostomum columbianum Haemoncus contortus (caillette) Skrjabinema ovis (gros intestin)	Graber, M., 1969 c, 412,414, 416,418,419 all from Tchad
[Capra hircus] koza (lung) Dictyocaulus filaria Protostrongylus kochi P. hobmaieri P. raillieti Muellerius capillaris Cystocaulus ocreatus	Gurchiani, K. R., 1967 a all from Georgian SSR
Capra hircus Chabertia ovina (ileum) Oesophagostomum venulosum (ileum) Strongyloides papillosus (jejunum) Trichocephalus ovis (ileum)	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a all from Zoological garden of Prague
[Capra hircus] caprini Ostertagia pinnata	Lai, M., 1955 a Sardegna
[Capra hircus] goats Cooperia pectinata Bunostomum trigonocephalum Haemonchus contortus Trichostrongylus colubriformis Oesophagostomum columbianum	McCulloch, B.; and Kasimbala, S., 1970 a all from Sukumaland, Tanzania
[Capra hircus] goat (rumen) Oesophagostomum columbianum Haemonchus contortus Trichostrongylus spp. Trichuris ovis	Manuel, M. F.; and Madriaga, C. L., 1966 a all from Philippine Island
[Capra hircus] goats Gaigeria pachyscelis (intestine)	Nama, H. S., 1967 b, 172
Capra hircus Stephanofilaria assamensis, dermatitis	Patnaik, B.; and Roy, S. P., 1968 a
[Capra hircus] goats Haemonchus placei	Rao, S. R.; and Hiregaudar, L. S., 1962 b Bombay
[Capra hircus] goat Trichostrongylus capricola T. colubriformis (small intestine)	Reyes, P. V., 1967 a all from Philippine Islands
[Capra hircus] Saanen goats Muellerius minutissimus (= M. capillaris) (bronchial exudates)	Reyes, P. V., 1967 a Philippine Islands (imported from Australia)
Capra hircus "goats" Trichostrongylus colubriformis Haemonchus c. contortus Trichostrongylus axei Strongyloides papillosus Capillaria caprae n. sp. [nomen nudum] Bunostomum trigonocephalum Gaigeria pachyscelis Oesophagostomum asperum O. columbianum O. quilons n. sp. [nomen nudum] Trichuris globulosa	Sathianesan, V.; and Peter, C. T., 1970 a all from Kerala State

[Capra hircus] goats Skrjabinema ovis (large intestine) Trichostrongylus axei T. colubriformis	Shahlapoor, A. A., 1965 a all from Iran
[Capra hircus] goats Toxocara canis (exper.)	Sinha, B. N., 1966 b
[Capra hircus] Spanish goats (liver, lungs, kidneys, brain, spinal cord, muscle) (exper.) Toxocara canis	Sinha, B. N., 1970 a
[Capra hircus] goat phototropism observations Haemonchus spp. Oesophagostomum spp. Strongyloides spp. Trichostrongylus spp. Cooperia spp. Bunostomum trigonocephalum	Tripathi, J. C., 1969 a
[Capra hircus] goats Oestrus ovis	Abul-hab, J., 1970 a Baghdad
[Capra hircus] chèvre naine Amblyomma variegatum Haemaphysalis hoodi H. parmata Ixodes muniensis I. rasus	Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a all from Côte d'Ivoire
[Capra hircus] chèvre; goat Dermacentor marginatus Haemaphysalis punctata H. sulcata Ixodes ricinus Rhipicephalus bursa	Aeschlimann, A. F. J.; et al., 1968 a all from Switzerland
[Capra hircus] goats Demodex spp. (eyelids)	Baker, D. W.; and Fisher, W. F., 1969 a New Mexico; Colorado; Texas
[Capra hircus] goat Rhipicephalus sanguineus turanicus	Begum, F.; Wisseman, C. L. (jr.); and Traub, R., 1970 a Baltit, Hunza, Gilgit Agency, West Pakistan
[Capra hircus] goats (head, neck, chest, flank) Demodex caprae	Boyle, J. A., 1969 a Britain
[Capra hircus] chèvres Rhipicephalus bursa	Cardassis, J.; and Margaritis, J., 1964 a Chalcidique, Grece
[Capra hircus] goat Damalinia sp.	Claassens, A. J. M., 1966 b Co. Leitrim, Ireland
[Capra hircus] domestic goats Haemaphysalis (Allophysalis) garhwalensis sp. n.	Dhanda, V.; and Bhat, H. R., 1968 a Garhwal region, Uttar Pradesh, India
[Capra hircus] goats, domestic Haemaphysalis (Aboimisalis) cornupunctata	Dhanda, V.; and Kulkarni, S. M., 1969 a Himachal Pradesh, India
[Capra hircus] koza Ixodes ricinus Dermacentor marginatus Hyalomma marginatum	Emchuk, E. M., 1952 a all from Eastern Carpathia and Precarpathia
[Capra hircus] kozy Dermacentor nuttalli	Emel'ianova, N. D.; Zhovtyĭ, I. F.; Tereshchenko, O.N.; and Korotkova, G. V., 1962 a Tuva
[Capra hircus] Ziege Hyalomma anatolicum excavatum H. a. anatolicum H. marginatum Rhipicephalus bursa R. sanguineus Dermacentor marginatus Haemaphysalis otophila H. punctata Ixodes ricinus	Hoffmann, G.; Hörchner, F.; Schein, E.; and Gerber, H. Ch., 1971 a all from Turkey
[Capra hircus] domestic goat Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) renschi	Hoogstraal, H.; and Anastos, G., 1968 a Indonesia
[Capra hircus] goats Hyalomma marginatum turanicum Dermacentor everestianus	Hoogstraal, H.; Kaiser, M. N.; and Mitchell, R. M., 1970 a all from Mustang District, Nepal
[Capra hircus] domestic goat Hyalomma (Hyalommina) punt n. sp.	Hoogstraal, H.; Kaiser, M. N.; and Pedersen, E. C., 1969 a Somali Republic
[Capra hircus] goat Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) longicornis	Hoogstraal, H.; Roberts, F.H. S.; Kohls, G.M.; and Tipton, V.J., 1968 a China; South Korea
[Capra hircus] goat Amblyomma variegatum Boophilus microplus	Hourrigan, J. L.; et al., 1969 a all from U.S. Virgin Islands
[Capra hircus] koz Rhipicephalus sanguineus R. bursa Hyalomma plumbeum	Kli͡ushkina, E. A., 1968 a all from Crimea
[Capra hircus] Ziege Ornithodoros lahorensis Hyalomma excavatum H. impeltatum Boophilus kohlsi Rhipicephalus sanguineus R. bursa Haemaphysalis otophila H. cretica	Köhler, G.; Hoffman, G.; Janitsche, K.; and Wiesenhütter, E., 1967 a all from Syria
[Capra hircus] goat Boophilus kohlsi	Loomis, E. C.; and Stone, B. F., 1970 a Dohouq, Iraq
[Capra hircus] goats Amblyomma variegatum Rhipicephalus appendiculatus R. pravus Boophilus decoloratus	McCulloch, B.; et al., 1968 a all from Sukumaland, Tanzania
[Capra hircus] goats Boophilus decoloratus Hyalomma rufipes H. truncatum Amblyomma variegatum Rhipicephalus appendiculatus R. evertsi R. simus R. tricuspis R. sanguineus Haemaphysalis leachi	MacLeod, J., 1970 a all from Zambia

Capra hircus "Hausziege" Crivellia silenus	Madel, G., 1969 a Afghanistan
[Capra hircus] chèvre Sarcoptes scabiei var. caprae	Rafyi, A.; Alavi, A.; and Rak, H., 1967 a Iran
[Capra hircus] goat Linognathus stenopsis L. pedalis Damalinia limbata Damalinia spp. D. caprae	Rafyi, A.; Alavi, A.; and Rak, H., 1969 a all from Iran
[Capra hircus] goat, domestic Haemaphysalis sp. 1 Haemaphysalis papuana nadchatrami H. bispinosa Boophilus microplus	Rajamanickam, C., 1968 a all from West Malaysia
[Capra hircus] goat Hyalomma spp. Rhipicephalus sanguineus Boophilus annulatus	Robson, J.; and Robb, J. M., 1967 a all from Iraq
[Capra hircus] goats Hyalomma a. anatolicum H. detritum Rhipicephalus sanguineus Boophilus annulatus	Robson, J.; Robb, J. M.; and al-Wahayyib, T., 1968 a all from Iraq
[Capra hircus] Ziege Oestrus ovis	Sachs, R., 1970 b Serengeti National Park, northern Tanzania
[Capra hircus] goat Psoroptes cuniculi	Sweatman, G. K., 1962 c New Zealand
[Capra hircus] goats Boophilus decoloratus	Yeoman, G. H., 1968 a Sukumaland area, Lake Victoria region, Tanzania
[Capra hircus] goats Amblyomma variegatum A. lepidum	Yeoman, G. H., 1968 b all from Sukumaland area, Lake Victoria region, Tanzania
[Capra hircus] goats	Zamirdin, M.; Rajamanickam, C.; and Griffiths, R. B., 1967 a
Demodex caprae	Johore
Sarcoptes scabiei v. caprae	Johore and Selangor
Chorioptes bovis	" " "
[Capra hircus] stomach and intestine worms	Laor, M., 1969 a Israel
[Capra hircus] chevres control of internal parasites	Nicolas, J. A., 1969 a
Capra ibex ibex "Alpensteinbock" Eimeria crandalis	Kutzer, E.; and Hinaidy, H.K., 1969 a
Capra ibex (ileum) Chabertia ovina	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological garden of Prague
Capra ibex ibex "Alpensteinbock" Trichuris ovis Oesophagostomum venulosum Chabertia ovina Trichostrongylus axei Ostertagia circumcincta Haemonchus contortus Muellerius sp. Capillaria sp.	Kutzer, E.; and Hinaidy, H.K., 1969 a all from Austria
Capra ibex sibirica Dicrocoelium lanceatum (hepar)	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological gardens of Prague
Capra ibex sibirica (serosa hepatis and omentum) Cysticercus taeniae-hydatigenae	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological gardens of Prague
Capra ibex sibirica Trichostrongylus axei (jejunum) Ostertagia ostertagi (abomassus) Haemonchus contortus (abomassus) Nematodirus filicollis (jejunum) Protostrongylus kochi (pulmo, bronchi) Cystocaulus ocreatus " " Müllerius capillaris (pulmo) Trichocephalus ovis (ileum)	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a all from Zoological garden of Prague
Capra siberica (mesenteric folds; thoracic muscles) Taenia hydatigena	Johri, L. N., [1965 a] Tarai Forest, India
Caprella sp. (intestine) Cephaloidophora warekara n. sp.	Hoshide, K., 1969 a Akkeshi (Hokkaido)
Capreolus capreolus Eimeria capreoli E. ponderosa	van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1969 a all from the Netherlands
Capreolus capreolus "Rehes" Eimeria capreoli E. panda E. ponderosa E. superba	Gottschalk, C., 1969 a all from Germany
Capreolus capreolus "Reh" Eimeria capreoli E. panda E. ponderosa E. rotunda E. superba Sarcocystis gracilis	Kutzer, E.; and Hinaidy, H.K., 1969 a all from Austria
Capreolus capreolus "roe deer" Fasciola hepatica (liver) Dicrocoelium dendriticum (liver) Parafasciolopsis fasciolaemorpha Paramphistomum sp. 1	Dróżdż, J., 1966 a all from Poland
Capreolus capreolus "surnata; Rehs" Dicrocoelium lanceatum	Ĭanchev, I., 1967 a Balkangebirge, Bulgaria
Capreolus capreolus "Reh" Dicrocoelium dendriticum Fasciola hepatica	Kutzer, E.; and Hinaidy, H. K., 1969 a all from Austria
Capreolus capreolus Cysticercus tenuicollis	van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1969 a the Netherlands
Capreolus capreolus "roe deer" Taenia cervi T. hydatigena Echinococcus granulosus Moniezia benedeni (small intestine) M. expansa " " Moniezia sp.	Dróżdż, J., 1966 a all from Poland
Capreolus capreolus "surn; Rehs" Moniezia (Blanchariezia) benedeni Taenia hydatigena Echinococcus granulosus	Ĭanchev, I., 1967 a all from Balkangebirge, Bulgaria

Capreolus capreolus "Reh"
Kutzer, E.; and Hinaidy, H.K., 1969 a
all from Austria
  Moniezia benedeni
  M. denticulata
  Cysticercus cervi
  C. tenuicollis

[Capreolus capreolus] roe deer
Schultze-Rhonhof, J., 1968 a
all from Bavaria
  Moniezia expansa (Jejunum)
  Cysticercus tenuicollis (grossen Netz)

Capreolus capreolus "roe deer"
Brglez, L.; Delić, S.; and Valentinčič, S., 1966 a
Slovenia, all from
  Haemonchus contortus
  Ostertagia capreoli
  Spiculopteragia spiculoptera
  Skrjabinagia podjapolskyi

Capreolus capreolus
van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1969 a
the Netherlands
  Trichostrongylus colubriformis

[Capreolus capreolus] roe deer (all in digestive system)
Chroust, K.; and Osakwe, I.R., 1970 a
all from south Moravia
  Chabertia ovina
  Oesophagostomum radiatum
  O. venulosum
  Haemonchus contortus
  Ostertagia ostertagi
  Nematodirus filicollis
  Trichocephalus ovis
  T. globulosa
  Ostertagia leptospicularis
  Trichostrongylus axei

Capreolus capreolus
Dróżdż, J., 1965 c, 446
all from Poland
  Ostertagia ostertagi
  O. antipini
  O. leptospicularis
  Teladorsagia circumcincta comb. nov.
  Skrjabinagia kolchida
  S. lyrata
  S. lyrataeformis sp. n. (abomasus, duodenum)
  Apteragia quadrispiculata
  Rinadia mathevossiani
  Spiculopteragia asymmetrica
  S. spiculoptera
  S. dagestanica

Capreolus capreolus "roe deer"
Dróżdż, J., 1966 a
all from Poland
  Chabertia ovina (large intestine)
  Bunostomum trigonocephalus (small intestine)
  Oesophagostomum venulosum (large ")
  O. cervi (large intestine)
  O. sikae "
  Trichostrongylus axei
  T. capricola
  T. askivali (abomasus)
  Ostertagia ostertagi
  O. leptospicularis
  O. antipini
  Teladorsagia circumcincta
  Skrjabinagia kolchida
  Skrjabinagia lyrata
  S. lyrataeformis
  Apteragia quadrispiculata
  Rinadia mathevossiani
  Spiculopteragia spiculoptera
  S. asymmetrica
  S. dagestanica
  Haemonchus contortus
  Cooperia pectinata
  C. punctata
  Nematodirus filicollis (small intestine)
  N. helvetianus
  Dictyocaulus viviparus
  Capreocaulus capreoli

Capreolus capreolus.— Continued.
Dróżdż, J., 1966 a.— Continued.
  Setaria capreola (abdominal cavity)
  S. labiatopapillosa "
  Trichocephalus ovis (large intestine)
  T. skrjabini (large intestine)
  T. globulosa "
  T. capreoli "
  Capillaria bovis (small intestine)

Capreolus capreolus
Dróżdż, J., 1967 b
all from hunting grounds, Poland
  Ostertagia ostertagi
  O. antipini
  O. leptospicularis
  T[eladorsagia] circumcincta
  Skrjabinagia lyrata
  S. lyrataeformis
  S. kolchida
  Apteragia quadrispiculata
  Rinadia mathevossiani
  Spiculopteragia spiculoptera
  S. asymmetrica
  S. dagestanica

Capreolus capreolus "surn; Rehs"
Ianchev, I., 1967 a
all from Balkangebirge, Bulgaria
  Gongylonema pulchrum
  Setaria tundra capreoli
  Chabertia ovina
  Bunostomum trigonocephalum
  Oesophagostomum (H.) venulosum
  Trichostrongylus andreevi
  T. axei
  T. colubriformis
  T. vitrinus
  Spiculopteragia kutkascheni
  Muflonagia podjapolskyi
  Ostertagia (O.) circumcincta
  O. capreoli
  Haemonchus contortus
  Nematodirus filicollis
  N. spathiger
  Dictyocaulus eckerti
  Capillaria bovis
  Trichocephalus ovis

[Capreolus capreolus] roe deer
Ilg, V., 1969 a
all from Germany
  Chabertia ovina
  Oesophagostomum venulosum
  Trichuris globulosa
  Haemonchus contortus
  Ostertagia ostertagi
  O. böhmi
  Muflonagia podjapolskyi
  Trichostrongylus axei
  Nematodirus filicollis
  Trichuris ovis

Capreolus capreolus
Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a
Zoological garden of Prague, all from
  Oesophagostomum venulosum (ileum)
  Dictyocaulus filaria (bronchi, trachea)
  Trichocephalus ovis (ileum)

Capreolus capreolus "Reh"
Kutzer, E.; and Hinaidy, H.K., 1969 a
all from Austria
  Strongyloides papillosus
  Trichuris capreoli
  T. globulosa
  T. ovis
  T. skrjabini
  Capillaria bovis
  Bunostomum trigonocephalum
  Oesophagostomum venulosum
  Chabertia ovina

Capreolus capreolus "Reh" .-- Continued. Trichostrongylus askivali T. axei T. capricola T. colubriformis T. minor Ostertagia circumcincta O. leptospicularis O. occidentalis O. ostertagi O. trifurcata Skrjabinagia kolchida S. lyrata Apteragia quadrispiculata Rinadia mathevossiani Spiculopteragia spiculoptera Cooperia pectinata Haemonchus contortus Nematodirus filicollis Capreocaulus capreoli Dictyocaulus viviparus Skrjabinema ovis Setaria tundra Wehrdikmansia rugosicauda	Kutzer, E.; and Hinaidy, H.K., 1969 a.-- Continued.
[Capreolus capreolus] roe deer Dictyocaulus viviparus (lung) Protostrongylus capreoli P. sp. Setaria tundra (serösen Haute der Eingeweide) Haemonchus contortus (Labmagen) Ostertagia ostertagi O. böhmi Muflonagia podjapolskyi Nematodirus filicollis N. helvetianus Trichostrongylus axei T. capricola Bunostomum trigonocephalum (Labmagen) Cooperia oncophora (Jejunum) Oesophagostomum venulosum Trichuris ovis (Caecum) T. glubulosa (Caecum) Chabertia ovina (Colons)	Schultze-Rhonhof, J., 1968 a all from Bavaria
[Capreolus capreolus] roebuck Cephenomyia stimulator	Dyk, V.; and Zavadil, R., 1968 a Czechoslovakia
Capreolus capreolus "Rehwild" (epidermal, subdermal, muscular) Hypoderma diana	Eichhorn, G.; Gräfner, G.; Hiepe, T.; and Ribbeck, R., 1970 a Bezirkes Schwerin
Capreolus capreolus "Rehwild" (nasal cavities, pharynx cavities, root of tongue, eustachian tubes) Cephenomyia stimulator	Eichhorn, G.; Gräfner, G.; Hiepe, T.; and Ribbeck, R., 1970 b Bezirkes Schwerin
Capreolus capreolus L. "kosulia" Ixodes ricinus	Emchuk, E. M., 1952 a Eastern Carpathia and Precarpathia
Capreolus capreolus "srna" Hypoderma diana	Gološin, R. V.; Kosovac, A.; and Panjević-Blažeković, T., 1968 a Vojvodina, Yugoslavia
Capricornis crispus "Japanese serow" Ogmocotyle capricorni sp.n.	Machida, M., 1970 a, 135 Mt. Tanzawa, Kanagawa Prefecture, Japan

Capricornis crispus "Japanese serow" Okapinema japonica sp. n.	Machida, M., 1970 a, 137 Mt. Tanzawa, Kanagawa Prefecture, Japan
Capricornis sumatraensis "Serau" (liver, lungs) Fasciola gigantica	Ippen, R.; and Odening, K., 1970 a
Capricornis sumatraensis thar (=Nemorhaedus bubalinus) "serow" Haemaphysalis (H.) darjeeling sp. n.	Hoogstraal, H.; and Dhanda, V., 1970 a Darjeeling District, West Bengal, India
Caprimulgidae ? sp. (Buteo magnirostris occidua) Mulcticola nacunda peruvianus	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 373 San Juan, Chanchamayo, Peru
Caprimulgus europaeus (small intestine) Physaloptera saginata	Jõgis, V. A., 1968 a Kurish spit
Caprimulgus europaeus "kozodiĭ" Ixodes ricinus	Emchuk, E. M., 1952 a Eastern Carpathia and Precarpathia
Caprimulgus europaeus Mulcticola hypoleucus Philopterus macropus	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 372 Britain
Caprimulgus indicus Spirurata gen. sp. (kidney)	Bashkirova, E. Ia., 1960 a Primorskiĭ kraĭ
Caprimulgus macrurus macrurus Capillaria tridens	Wakelin, D.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1971 a Palawan
Caprimulgus macrurus salvadori Capillaria tridens	Wakelin, D.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1971 a Borneo
[Caprimulgus vociferus] whippoorwill Amblyomma americanum	Clymer, B. C.; Howell, D. E.; and Hair, J. A., 1970 a Oklahoma
Caprinas. See [Capra hircus]	
Caprini. See [Capra hircus]	
Capritermes incola "termite" Actinocephalus capritermis n. sp. (oesophagus)	Desai, R. N.; and Uttangi, J. C., 1966 a Dharwar, India
Capromys pilorides "conga hutia" (all in intestine) Eimeria normanlevinei n. sp. E. jiroveci n. sp. E. garridoi n. sp. E. capromydis n. sp.	Ryšavý, B., 1967 a all from Cuba
Carabaos. See [Buffalo]	
Carabodes minusculus Moniezia expansa	Frank, F., 1965 a Bosni and Hercegovini
Carabus (Autocarabus) auratus Gregarines	Puisségur, C.; and Rakotofiringa, S., 1970 a
Carabus cancellatus Gregarines	Puisségur, C.; and Rakotofiringa, S., 1970 a

Caracal caracal Hyalomma anatolicum excavatum	Camicas, J.-L., 1968 a Niger
Caranque sp. See [Pisces]	
Caranx sp. (intestine) Pterobothrium [sp.]	Mirzaians, A., 1970 a
Caranx sp. Caligus confusus (gills)	Kabata, Z., 1968 a New Caledonian waters
Caranx affinis Camallanus marinus sp. nov. (small intestine)	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 a, 391 Palawan, Philippine Is.
Caranx africanus "African horse mackerel" Didymozoid E (small intestine; stomach)	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 c Ghana
Caranx crysos "blue runner" (gills) Grubea sp.	Loftin, H., 1960 a Alligator Harbor, Florida
Caranx crysos "hard tail" Callotetrarhynchus gracilis	Rees, F. G., 1969 a Bermuda
Caranx equula (gills) Pricea multae Gotocotyla sp.	Bykhovskiĭ, B. E.; and Nagibina, L. F., 1967 a all from southeastern Pacific
Caranx hippos "jack or horse mackerel" Stephanostomum megacephalum (small intestine)	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 c Ghana
Caranx hippos "crevalle jack" (in opercular cavity attached to gills) Lironeca ovalis	Briggs, P. T., 1970 a Great South Bay, Long Island, New York
Caranx kalla (gills) Gastrocotyle kalla sp. n. G. indica	Unnithan, R. V., 1968 a, 142, 149 Trivandrum, India Ayiramthengu, India
Caranx kurra (gills) Gastrocotyle kurra sp. n. Pseudaxine kurra sp. n.	Unnithan, R. V., 1968 a, 145, 151 all from Trivandrum, India
Caranx lutescens (gills) Encotyllabe caranxi sp. n.	Lebedev, B. I., 1967 b, 530 Great Australian Bay, Tasman Sea
Caranx melampygus Caligus coryphaenae (external surface) C. confusus (buccal cavity)	Lewis, A. G., 1968 a all from Eniwetok Atoll
Caranx ruber "skip jack" Ectenurus virgula (stomach) Alcicornis carangis " Prosorhynchus pacificus " Tergestia pectinata (intestine)	Rees, F. G., 1970 a all from Bermuda
Caranx ruber "skip jack" Callotetrarhynchus gracilis	Rees, F. G., 1969 a Bermuda
Carassius auratus Trichodina fultoni	Hoffman, G. L.; and Lom, J., 1967 a Leetown station, West Virginia
Carassius auratus gibelio "serebri͡anogo karasi͡a" Gyrodactylus sprostonae (gills)	Konovalov, S. M., 1967 a Kamchatka
[Carassius auratus gibelio] karas' sribniĭ Dactylogyrus anchoratus	Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b Prut river, Ukraine
Carassius auratus gibelio Triaenophorus amurensis sp. n.	Kuperman, B. I., 1968 a Amur basin
Carassius auratus gibelio "serebrianyĭ karas" Rhabdochona crassa sp. n. (intestine)	Finogenova, S. P., 1967 a,93 Amur river, USSR
Carassius auratus gibelio (fins) Philometra sanguinea	Vismanis, K.O.; and Nikulina, V. N., 1968 a Shipunovsk region, Altaĭ kraĭ
Carassius carassius (exper.) Ichthyophthirius multifiliis	Guevara Pozo, D.; and López Román, R., 1969 a
[Carassius carassius] karas' zolotiĭ Myxidium pfeifferi Sphaerospora carassii Myxobolus carassii M. dispar M. ellipsoides Trichodina karassii	Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b all from Prut river, Ukraine
Carassius carassius Eimeria carpelli (intestine)	Molnár, K.; and Pellérdy, L., 1970 a Hungary
[Carassius carassius] karas' zolotiĭ Dactylogyrus anchoratus Dactylogyrus vastator	Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b all from Prut river, Ukraine
Carassius carassius "crucian carp" Dactylogyrus intermedius (gills) D. wegeneri (gills) Gyrodactylus longiradix (fins)	Matskási, I., 1968 b all from Lake Balaton
Carassius carassius Gyrodactylus katharineri (Flosse, Hautoberfläche) G. (wageneri) spp. (Flossen) "	Molńar, K., 1968 b Hungary
Carassius carassius Dactylogyrus anchoratus D. intermedius Diplozoon paradoxum	Price, C. E., 1969 a all from Denmark
Carassius carassius (exper.) Diplostomum indistinctum	Shigin, A. A., 1968 a
Carassius carassius Diplostomum spathaceum (Linse) Posthodiplostomum cuticola (Kutikula, subkutis, Flossen)	Žitňan, R., 1966 c all from river Hron, ČSSR
Carassius carassius "karas" Caryophyllaeus laticeps (intestine) Gryporhynchus cheilancristrotus (gall bladder)	Esinenko-Marits, N.M., 1965 b all from Moldavian SSR
Carassius carassius "Karausche" Digramma interrupta	Molnár, K.; Békési, L.; and Hámori, G., 1968 a Hungary
Carassius carassius (air bladder, body cavity) Philometra sanguinea	Mészáros, F., 1968 b Lake Balaton, Hungary

Carassius carassius (fins) Philometra sanguinea	Vismanis, K.O.; and Nikulina, V. N., 1968 a Shipunovsk region, Altaĭ kraĭ
[Carassius carassius] karas zolotiĭ Ergasilus sieboldi E. briani	Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b all from Prut river, Ukraine
Carassius carassius Lamprotula coreana	Choi, K. C.; and Choi, S. S., 1965 a Achun-Ri, Han River, Korea
Carassius carassius Hemiclepsis marginata Piscicola geometra	Pawłowski, L. K., 1968 a, 44 all from Poland
Carcharhinus sp. Eudactylina aspera (gills) Nemesis sp. (gills)	Kabata, Z., 1970 a Moreton Bay, Queensland "
Carcharhinus leucas "bull shark" fatty acid composition Poecilancistrium caryophyllum Dasyrhynchus giganteus	Buteau, G. H. (jr.); Simmons, J. E.; and Fairbairn, D., 1969 a all from off Sarasota, Florida
Carcharhinus menisorrah Alebion gracilis (external surface)	Lewis, A. G., 1968 a, 28 Eniwetok Atoll
Carcharhinus platyodon "cub shark" (spiral valve) Crossobothrium angustum Anthobothrium lacineatum Platybothrium hypoprioni Grillotia perelica	Rees, F. G., 1969 a all from Bermuda
Carcharias Achtheinus dentatus	Barnard, K. H., 1955 a, 266, 309 Kalk Bay, South Africa
Carcharinus. See Carcharhinus.	
Carcharodon Achtheinus dentatus	Barnard, K. H., 1955 a, 266, 309 Table Bay, South Africa
Carcharodon carcharias (tongue) Nesippus alatus	Barnard, K. H., 1955 a, 265, 309 Durban, South Africa
Carcharodon carcharias Anthosoma crassum	Hewitt, G. C., 1968 a, 23 New Zealand
Carcharodon carcharias Nemesis lamna lamna	Hewitt, G. C., 1969 a South Bay, Kaikoura, New Zealand
Carcinus Anophrys sarcophaga	Bang, F. B., 1962 a
Cardioderma cor (Peters) Argas (Chiropterargas) boueti	Wilson, N. A., 1970 b Magadi, Rift Valley Prov., Kenya
Cardita floridana Nematopsis duorari n. sp.	Kruse, D. N., 1967 a, 2919
Cardium edule Cercaria bucephalopsis haemeana	Bowers, E. A., 1969 a Llanrhidian sands, South Wales
Cardium edule Parvatrema isostoma	Dolgikh, A. V., 1968 a, 1968 b Black Sea Region
Cardium edule Himasthla elongata H. interrupta n. sp. H. continua n. sp.	Loos-Frank, B., 1967 a, 306-307 Nordseeraumes Jadebusen, Wilhelmshaven, Nordseeraumes Jadebusen, Wilhelmshaven, Nordseeraumes
Cardium edule Psilostomum brevicolle (Mitteldarmdrüse)	Loos-Frank, B., 1968 b
Cardium edule "cockle" Gymnophallus choledochus	Loos-Frank, B., 1969 b North Sea
Carduelis carduelis "Stieglitzes" (Dünndarm) Isospora carduelis nov. spec.	Gottschalk, C., 1969 a, 231 east Thuringia, Germany
Carduelis carduelis Haemoproteus fringillae	Krylov, M. V.; and Shcherbin, Īu. V., 1967 a Western Pamir, Tadzhikistan
Carduelis carduelis Philopterus sp. 2 Brüelia densilimba	Shumilo, R. P.; and Beket, I. V., 1966 a all from Moldavia
Carduelis carduelis "shchegol" Ixodes pavlovskyi	Ushakova, G. V.; and Filippova, N. A., 1968 a Kazakh SSR
Carduelis (=Chloris) sinica ussuriensis Joubertophyllodes modularis n. comb.	Atyeo, W. T.; and Gaud, J., 1971 a Korea
Carduelis spinus Leucochloridium paradoxum	Pojmańska, T., 1967 a Leningrad
Caretta caretta (liver and gall bladder) Rhytidodoides similis	Simha, S. S.; and Chattopadyaya, D. R., 1969 a, 99 Pamban (South India), Gulf of Manar
Cariama cristata Colpocephalum cristatae sp. n.	Price, R. D., 1968 e London zoo
Carollia castanea Spelaeorhynchus praecursor	Hoffmann Mendizábal, A.; and Bassols de Barrera, I., 1970 a Ciudad Valles, San Luis Potosí
Carollia perspicillata Mansonella ozzardi	Marinkelle, C. J.; and German, E., 1970 a Colombia
Carollia perspicillata (ear pinna, tail membrane) Perissopalla ipeani n.sp.	Brennan, J. M., 1969 a Mocambo Forest, Belém, Pará, Brazil
Carollia perspicillata Colicus exhumatus n. sp.	Brennan, J. M., 1970 d Croney Cave and Tamana Hill Cave, Trinidad; Cuzco, Peru
Carollia perspicillata "short-tailed, leaf-nosed fruit bat" Demodex carolliae sp. nov.	Desch, C.; Lebel, R. R.; Nutting, W. B.; and Lukoschus, F. S., 1971 a Lelydorp, Surinam
Carollia perspicillata Euctenodes mirabilis Trichobius dugesii	Disney, R. H. L., 1968 a all from British Honduras
Carollia perspicillata Spelaeorhynchus praecursor	Hoffmann Mendizábal, A.; and Bassols de Barrera, I., 1970 a Ciudad Valles, San Luis Potosí

Carollia perspicillata "bat" Amblyopinus sanborni	Seevers, C. H., 1955 a, 239 Peru
Carollia perspicillata perspicillata Spelaeorhynchus praecursor	Tamsitt, J. R.; and Fox, I., 1970 a Restrepo, Dept. Valle, Colombia
Euschoengastia desmodus	Santandercito, Dept. Cundinamarca, Colombia
Trichobius joblingi	Melgar, Dept. Tolima, Colombia
Speiseria ambigua	"
Strebla carolliae	"
Carollia subrufa Mansonella ozzardi	Marinkelle, C.J.; and German, E., 1970 a Colombia
Carollia subrufa Euctenodes mirabilis Trichobius dugesii	Disney, R. H. L., 1968 a all from British Honduras
Carp. [See also Cyprinus carpio]	
Carp Cryptobia cyprini (blood)	Kraneveld, F. C.; and Keidel, H. J. W., 1969 a Utrecht, Netherlands
Carp Argulus foliaceus A. japonicus	Bazal, K.; Lucký, Z.; and Dyk, V., 1969 a State Fisheries in Pohořelice and Benešov, Czechoslovakia, all from
Carp Piscicola geometra	Bazal, K.; Lucký, Z.; and Dyk, V., 1969 a State Fisheries in Pohořelice and Benešov, Czechoslovakia
Carphibis spinicollis (intestin) Strigea baylisi	Dubois, G., 1968 a Cromarty, Australia
Carphophis vermis "worm snake" (lung) Rhabdias [sp.]	Clark, D. R. (jr.), 1970 a, 178 Douglas County, Kansas
Carphophis vermis "worm snake" Ixodorhynchidae [sp.] chiggers	Clark, D. R. (jr.), 1970 a, 176 all from Douglas County, Kansas
Carpiodes velifer Myxosoma sp. (gills)	Long, C. C.; and Meglitsch, P. A., 1970 a Des Moines River, near Knoxville, Iowa
Carpodacus erythrinus "obyknovennai͡a ovsi͡anka" Ixodes persulcatus I. pavlovskyi	Ushakova, G. V.; and Filippova, N. A., 1968 a all from Kazakh SSR
Carpodacus purpureus "purple finch" Ornithomyia fringillina	Mueller, N. S.; Mueller, H. C.; and Berger, D.D., 1969 a Wisconsin
Carunculina parva Cotylaspis insignis	Stromberg, P. C., 1970 a Ohio
Carvia. See Cavia.	
Casarca casarca (small intestine) Drepanidotaenia signachiana sp. nov.	Kurashvili, B. E., 1950 b Georgia SSR, Signakhskiĭ region

Casarca rutila Echinuria leiperi n. sp. (proventriculus)	Ali, M. M., 1968 b Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh, India
Casmerodius albus "American egret" Ardeicola expallida	Tuff, D. W., 1970 b Texas
Caspialosa brashnikovi maeotica Mazocraes alosae (gills) Pentagramma symmetricum (stomach) Hemiurus appendiculatus (stomach) Lecithaster confusus (intestine) Hemiurus ocreatum (stomach)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b all from Black Sea
Caspialosa brashnikovi maeotica (intestine of all) Contracoecum clavatum C. aduncum	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b all from Black Sea
Caspialosa brashnikovi maeotica Ergasilus nanus (skin) Cymothoa punctata (gills)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b all from Black Sea
Caspialosa kessleri pontica Trichodina sp. (gills)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b Black Sea
Caspialosa kessleri pontica Mazocraes alosae (gills) Pentagramma symmetricum (stomach) Hemiurus appendiculatus (stomach) Aphanurus stossichi (intestine) Lecithaster confusus (intestine)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b all from Black Sea
Caspialosa kessleri pontica (body cavity) Anisakis sp. (larvae)	Esinenko-Marits, N.M., 1966 a Moldavia
Caspialosa kessleri pontica Contracoecum clavatum C. aduncum (intestine of all)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b all from Black Sea
Caspialosa kessleri pontica "chornomors'komy oseledtsi" Ergasilus nanus Clavellisa emarginata	Markevich, A. P., 1952 c all from Black Sea
Caspialosa kessleri pontica (gills of all) Ergasilus nanus Cymothoa punctata Clavellisa emarginata	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b all from Black Sea
Cassidix mexicanus Ancyracanthopsis coronata	Adams, J. R.; and Gibson, G. G., 1969 a, 623 Puerto Vallarta, Mexico
Cassidix mexicanus Proctophyllodes mexicanus n. sp.	Braasch, N. L., 1966 a, 5602 North America, north of Mexico
Castor canadensis "beaver" Castorstrongylus castoris	Threlfall, W., 1969 a Newfoundland
Castor canadensis "beaver" Trichinella spiralis	Zimmermann, W. J.; and Hubbard, E. D., 1969 a Iowa
Castor canadensis Polymorphus paradoxus	Denny, M., 1969 a Cooking Lake, Alberta
Castor canadensis (external ear) Psorobia castoris sp. nov.	Kok, N. J. J.; Lukoschus, F. S.; and Clulow, F. V., 1970 a Blezard Valley, Ontario, Canada

Castor canadensis "beaver" Platypsyllus castoris	Threlfall, W., 1969 a Newfoundland
Castor fiber "bober" Eimeria sprehni	Yakimov, V. L., 1936 i Voronezhsk Zverosovkhos, SSSR
Castor fiber "rechnoĭ bobr" (small intestine) Echinostoma orlovi sp. n.	Romashov, V. A., 1966 b, 4 SSSR: Voronezhsk, Lipetsk, Briansk oblasts
Casuarius bennetti Laelaps habrus	Allred, D. M., 1969 c New Guinea
Cat. See [Felis catus].	
Cat, marsupial. See [Dasyurus]	
Cataglyphis aenescens Dicrocoelium lanceatum	Salmanov, E. A., 1969 a Lenkoransk zone
Cat-fish Hamatopeduncularia arii (gills)	Gupta, N. K.; and Khullar, M., 1968 a Bombay (India)
Cathaica plectotropis Eurytrema pancreaticum	Panin, V. Îa.; and Ksembaeva, G. Kh., 1967 a
Catharsius spp. (haemocoel) Physocephalus sexalatus	Chowdhury, N.; and Pande, B. P., 1968 a
Catharsius sp. Gongylonema pulchrum	Gupta, V. P., 1970 b
Catharus f. fuscescens (small intestine) Porrocaecum ensicaudatum	Baruš, V.; and Garrido, O. H., 1968 a Havana (province Havana)
Catharus minimus minumus (small intestine) Capillaria ovopunctata	Baruš, V.; and Garrido, O. H., 1968 a Havana (province Havana)
Catla catla Dactylogyrus catlaius n. sp. (gill filaments)	Jain, S. L., 1962 a, 436 India
Catla catla (muscles) Diplostomulum spp.	Rai, P.; and Pande, B. P., 1969 c India
Catla catla Neascus indicus n. sp. N. sp. I	Thapar, G. S., [1968 a] all from Tungabhadra dam
Catla catla Acanthogyrus tripathi n. sp. (small intestine)	Rai, P., 1967 b India
Catla catla Argulus sp. (skin, fin, gill, external surface)	Ali, M. Y., 1968 a East Pakistan
Catla catla "carp" Argulus sp.	Rahman, A. K. A., 1968 a Chandpur, East Pakistan
Catoptrophorus semipalmatus "willet" Cyclocoelum obscurum Gynaecotyla riggini (intestine)	Loftin, H., 1960 a all from Alligator Harbor, Florida
Catostomus sp. Isoglaridacris hexacotyle comb. n. (small intestine)	Mackiewicz, J. S., 1968 a Gila and Salt River, Arizona; White River, W. Meeker, Rio Blanco County, Colorado
Catostomus catostomus "longnose sucker" Trichophrya sp.	Heckman, R. A., 1970 a Yellowstone Lake, Wyoming

Catostomus catostomus "longnose sucker" Lissorchis gullaris (intestine) Diplostomulum sp. (eye lens) D. spathaceum " "	Threlfall, W.; and Hanek, G., 1970 a Eagle River, Labrador " " Grand Lake, "
Catostomus catostomus "longnose sucker" Proteocephalus sp. (intestine) Hunterella nodulosa (intestine)	Threlfall, W.; and Hanek, G., 1970 a Grand Lake, Labrador " " , and Eagle River, Labrador
Catostomus catostomus "longnose sucker" Rhabdochona sp. (intestine)	Threlfall, W.; and Hanek, G., 1970 a Grand Lake and Eagle River, Labrador
Catostomus catostomus "longnose sucker" (intestine) Neoechinorhynchus cristatum N. strigosum	Threlfall, W.; and Hanek, G., 1970 a all from Grand Lake, Labrador
Catostomus c. catostomus Ergasilus nerkae E. centrarchidarum	Roberts, L. S., 1970 a, 143, 157 Ontario
Catostomus catostomus "longnose sucker" Ergasilus caeruleus (gills)	Threlfall, W.; and Hanek, G., 1970 a Grand Lake, Labrador
Catostomus clarki Ornithodiplostomum ptychocheilus Clinostomum marginatum (body musculature, body wall, gill filaments, rakers, branchial chamber, under the skin, eye socket, heart)	Amin, O. M., 1969 d all from Gila River system, Arizona
Catostomus clarki (small intestine, stomach) Isoglaridacris hexacotyle	Amin, O. M., 1969 d Gila River system, Arizona
Catostomus (Pantosteus) clarki Isoglaridacris hexacotyle comb. n. (intestine)	Mackiewicz, J. S., 1968 a Gila River, Tonto National Forest, Mariocopa County, Arizona and Birch Creek, Utah
Catostomus clarki (intestine) Neoechinorhynchus sp.	Amin, O. M., 1969 d Gila River system, Arizona
Catostomus clarki Illinobdella moorei	Amin, O. M., 1969 d Gila River system, Arizona
Catostomus commersoni Trichodina fultoni	Hoffman, G. L.; and Lom, J., 1967 a Leetown station, West Virginia
Catostomus commersoni Triganodistomum attenuatum Octomacrum lanceatum	Lawrence, J. L., 1969 a
Catostomus commersoni "white sucker" Diplostomulum spathaceum (eye lens)	Threlfall, W.; and Hanek, G., 1970 a Grand Lake, Labrador
Catostomus commersoni Glaridacris catostomi G. laruei	Lawrence, J. L., 1969 a
Catostomus commersoni "white sucker" Hunterella nodulosa (intestine)	Threlfall, W.; and Hanek, G., 1970 a Grand Lake, Labrador

Catostomus commersoni
"western white sucker"
Philometroides nodulosa (head tissues)
Dailey, M. D., 1967 a
Fort Collins, Colorado

Catostomus commersoni
Philometra nodulosa
Lawrence, J. L., 1969 a

Catostomus commersoni
"white sucker"
(intestine)
Rhabdochona sp.
Contracaecum sp.
Threlfall, W.; and Hanek, G., 1970 a
all from Grand Lake, Labrador

Catostomus commersoni
Pomphorhynchus bulbocolli
Lawrence, J. L., 1969 a

Catostomus commersoni
"white sucker"
Neoechinorhynchus strigosum (intestine)
Threlfall, W.; and Hanek, G., 1970 a
Grand Lake, Labrador

Catostomus commersoni
Ergasilus megaceros
Roberts, L. S., 1970 a, 152
Massachusetts

Catostomus commersoni
"white sucker"
Ergasilus caeruleus (gills)
Threlfall, W.; and Hanek, G., 1970 a
Grand Lake, Labrador

Catostomus commersoni
Actinobdella triannulata
Lawrence, J. L., 1969 a

Catostomus commersonni
"common sucker"
Actinobdella triannulata
Meyer, M. C.; and Moore, J. P., 1954 a, 67
Ontario

Catostomus fecundus
Ergasilus nerkae
Roberts, L. S., 1970 a, 157
Wyoming

Catostomus insignis
Ornithodiplostomum ptychocheilus
Clinostomum marginatum
(body musculature, body wall, gill filaments, rakers, branchial chamber, under the skin, eye socket, heart)
Amin, O. M., 1969 d
all from Gila River system, Arizona

Catostomus insignis (small intestine, stomach, gall bladder)
Isoglaridacris hexacotyle
Amin, O. M., 1969 d
Gila River system, Arizona

Catostomus insignis
Isoglaridacris hexacotyle comb. n. (intestine)
Mackiewicz, J. S., 1968 a
Gila River, Tonto National Forest, Mariocopa County, Arizona

Catostomus insignis (intestine)
Neoechinorhynchus sp.
Amin, O. M., 1969 d
Gila River system, Arizona

Catostomus insignis
Illinobdella moorei
Amin, O. M., 1969 d
Gila River system, Arizona

Cattle. See [Bos taurus]

Cattle, from India, Africa, and South East Asia. See [Bos indicus]

Cattle, Afrikaner. See [Bos indicus]

Cattle, N'dama and Muturu.. See [Bos taurus]

Cattle, undetermined sp. See [Bos]

Cattle/yak hybrid. See [Bos indicus x Bos grunniens]

Caulolatilus princeps
Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)
Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a
marine aquaria, San Diego

Caulopsetta scapha
Sphaerospora undulans n. sp. (urinary bladder, ureters, lower part of oviduct)
Meglitsch, P. A., 1970 a
offshore Wellington and Napier, New Zealand

Causus rhombeatus
Aponomma latum
Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a
Côte d'Ivoire

Cavia aperea aperea "rodents"
Trypanosoma cruzi
Ferriolli, F. (filho); and Pereira Barretto, M., 1966 a
Ribeiro Prêto, State of Sao Paulo, Brazil

Cavia aperea aperea
Trypanosoma cruzi
Pereira Barretto, M.; de Siqueira, A. F.; Ferriolli, F. (filho); and Carvalheiro, J. R., 1966 a
Município de Ribeirão Prêto, São Paulo, Brasil

Cavia cobaya "Meerschweinchen" (exper.)
Eimeria stiedae
Pellérdy, L.; and Dürr, U., 1969 a

Cavia cobaya "guinea pig, cobayo, cuy"
Linguatula serrata (pleura visceral)
(piel)
Liponissus [sic] sp.
Dermanyssus gallinae
Menopon gallinae
Gliricola porcelli
Gyropus ovalis
Trimenopon jenningsi
Ctenocephalides canis
Echidnophaga gallinacea
Guerrero Ramírez, J., [1968 a]
all from Perú

Cavia cobaya
Gliricola porcelli
Gyropus ovalis
Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 146,147
all from Lugo, Spain

[Cavia porcellus] guinea pig (exper.)
Endamoeba histolytica
Faust, E. C., 1950 d

[Cavia porcellus] Meerschweinchen; guinea pig
Klossiella cobayae (kidney)
Hofmann, H.; and Hänichen, T., 1970 a

[Cavia porcellus] guinea pig
Balantidium caviae, case report
Krishnan, R., 1968 a

[Cavia porcellus] guinea pig
Balantidium coli (exper.)
Westphal, A., 1971 a

[Cavia porcellus] guinea-pig (exper.)
Schistosoma bovis
Abdel Malek, E. T., 1969 b

Cavia porcellus (exper.)
Carneophallus choanophallus n. sp.
Bridgman, J. F., 1969 a, 87

[Cavia porcellus] (guinea pig) (exper.)
Schistosoma incognitum
Muralidharam, S. R. G.; and Anantaraman, M., 1966 a

[Cavia porcellus] guinea-pig (exper.)
Centrocestus formosanus
Nath, D.; and Pande, B. P., 1970 a

Cavia porcellus "Meerschweinchen" (exper.) Notocotylus noyeri	Odening, K., 1966 d
[Cavia porcellus] guinea pig (exper.) Ascarops strongylina	Chowdhury, N.; and Pande, B. P., 1969 a
Cavia porcellus "guinea-pig" (exper.) Gnathostoma spinigerum	Daengsvang, S., 1968 a, 92
Cavia porcellus "cobayas" Paraspidodera uncinata	Díaz-Ungría, C., 1967 b, 140
[Cavia porcellus] cobaye Trichinella spiralis	Gretillat, S.; and Vassiliades, G., 1969 a Delta region, Sénégal
[Cavia porcellus] guinea pigs (abdominal cavity)(exper.) Oesophagostomum columbianum	Grigor'ev, N. Kh., 1967 c
[Cavia porcellus] guinea pig (exper.) Neoascaris vitulorum	Merdivenci, A., 1971 a
[Cavia porcellus] Meerschweinchen (exper.) Gongylonema pulchrum	Oğuz, T., 1970 a
[Cavia porcellus] cobaye Hexametra q. quadricornis (exper.) (cavité générale)	Petter, A. J., [1969 a]
Cavia porcellus (exper.) Crenosoma striatum	Saupe, E., 1967 a
[Cavia porcellus] guinea pigs (exper.) Ophidascaris moreliae	Sprent, J. F. A., 1970 a
[Cavia porcellus] guinea-pigs (exper.) Ixodes pacificus	Arthur, D.R.; and Snow, K.R., 1968 a
Cavia porcellus Chirodiscoides caviae Glirocola porcelli Gyropus ovalis Trimenopon jenningsi	Blackmore, D. K.; and Owen, D. G., 1969 a all from Great Britain
[Cavia porcellus] guinea pig Grilicola [sic] porcelli	Rafyi, A.; Alavi, A.; and Rak, H., 1969 a Iran
Cebus albifrons "mico" (blood) Trypanosoma lambrechti n. sp.	Marinkelle, C. J., 1968 b northern Colombia
Cebus albifrons Athesmia wehri (liver)	Nasir, P.; Arcay de Peraza, L.; and Díaz, M. T., 1969 a Venezuela
Cebus albifrons Mansonella ozzardi	Marinkelle, C.J.; and German, E., 1970 a Colombia
Cebus apella apella Plasmodium brasilianum	Deane, L. M., 1967 a Amazonas, Brasil
Cebus apella apella "capuchin monkey" Plasmodium brasilianum	Deane, L. M.; Ferreira, J. A.; Cerqueira, N. L.; and de Almeida, F. B., 1968 a Manaus, State of Amazonas, Brasil
Cebus apella "capuchin monkey" (exper.) Schistosoma haematobium	Kuntz, R. E.; Myers, B. J.; Moore, J. A.; and Huang, T. C., 1971 a
Cebus apella (jejunum) Strongyloides stercoralis	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological gardens of Prague
Cebus capucinus "white-faced monkey" (exper.) Plasmodium vivax	Young, M. D.; and Porter, J. A. (jr.), 1969 a
Cebus capucinus "Capuchin monkey" (pleural cavity, blood) Dipetalonema gracile	Dodd, K.; and Murphy, E., 1970 a Ireland, imported from South America
Cebus capucinus (abdominal cavity) Dipetalonema gracile	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological garden of Prague
Cebus c. capucinus Prosarcoptes pitheci	Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1967 b Anam (3 months in Europe)
Cebus nigrivittatus Athesmia wehri (liver)	Nasir, P.; Arcay de Peraza, L.; and Díaz, M. T., 1969 a Venezuela
Cecropis abyssinica unitatis (fosses nasales) Boydaia cecropis nov. spec.	Fain, A., 1969 a rivière Akanyaru, Rwanda Africa
Celerio lineata (exper.) Nosema sphingidis sp. n.	Brooks, W. M., 1971 a, 398
Cellana eucosmia (gills) Urceolaria cellanae n. sp.	Suzuki, S., 1950 a Nezugaseki, Yamagata Pref.
Cellana toreuma (gills) Urceolaria cellanae n. sp.	Suzuki, S., 1950 a Nezugaseki, Yamagata Pref.
Cenobita diogenes (branchies) Ewingia cenobitae	Naudo, M. H., 1969 a Martinique
Centrarchus macropterus "flier" Phyllidostomum pearsei Posthodiplostimum minimum	Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a all from Louisiana
Centrarchus macropterus "flier" Proteocephalus sp.	Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a Louisiana
Centrarchus macropterus "flier" Spiroxys sp. Agamonema sp.	Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a all from Louisiana
Centrocercus urophasianus "sage grouse" (orbit) Oxyspirura lumsdeni n. sp.	Addison, E. M.; and Anderson, R. C., 1969 a Val Marie, Saskatchewan
Centrolabrus exoletus Leposphilus labrei (head canals)	Quignard, J. P., 1968 a France
Centropomus sp. Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)	Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
Centropomus undecimalis "róbalo" (Vesícula biliar) Prosthenhystera obesa	Caballero y Caballero, E.; and Jiménez G., F., [1969 a] Río Jaltepec, Jesús Carranza, Veracruz, México
Centropristes melanus "blackfish" (intestine) Sterrhurus floridensis	Loftin, H., 1960 a Alligator Harbor, Florida

Centropus sp. "crow pheasant" Toritrombicula densipiliata	Nadchatram, M., 1967 b North Borneo
Centropus bengalensis takatsukasai "lesser coucal" (lungs) Aprocta lepidogrammi	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 b Taiwan
Centropus menebeki Lesson and Garnot Lipeurus falcicornis	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 369
Centropus phasianinus Torquatella sp.	Mawson, P. M., 1968 e Casuarina Beach, Northern Territory
Centropus phasianinus Haemaphysalis bancrofti	Roberts, F. H. S., 1969 a Ingham, north Queensland
Centropus senegalensis Haemaphysalis hoodi Hyalomma rufipes Ixodes cumulatimpunctatus	Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a all from Côte d'Ivoire
Centropus sinensis sinensis (blood) Haemoproteus [spp.]	Mohiuddin, A.; and Pal, R. A., 1967 a West Pakistan
Centropus sinensis (caecum) Pentatrichomonas centropi n. sp.	Navarathnam, E. S., 1970 a Hyderabad, A. P., India
Centropus sinensis Synhimantus hyderabadensis n. sp. (proventriculus)	Ali, M. M., 1968 b Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh, India
Centropus sinensis Toritrombicula densipiliata	Nadchatram, M., 1967 b Philippines
Centropus sinensis sinensis Cuciliphilus (çoromandus var.) centropi	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 369 North-India
Centropus sinensis eurycercus (C. eurycercus) Ricinus tinctus	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 369 Sumatra
Centropus toulou Ascometra (?) sp.	Burt, M. D. B., 1969 a Borneo
Centrostephanus coronatus "sea urchin" (gonad) Echinocephalus pseudouncinatus	Pearse, J. S.; and Timm, R. W., 1971 a off Southern California; Bahia Tortola, Baja California, Mexico
Cepaea hortensis (exper.) Crenosoma striatum	Lämmler, G.; and Saupe, E., 1968 a
Cepaea hortensis Crenosoma striatum	Saupe, E., 1967 a, 44
Cepaea nemoralis "Schnecken" (Nierenepithelzellen) Klossia helicina	Scholtyseck, E. O.; Volkmann, B.; and Hammond, D. M., 1966 a
Cepaea nemoralis (exper.) Angiostrongylus vasorum	Guilhon, J. C.; and Afghahi, A., 1969 a
Cepaea nemoralis (exper.) Crenosoma striatum	Lämmler, G.; and Saupe, E., 1968 a
Cepaea nemoralis (exper.) Protostrongylus rufescens Müellerius capillaris	Martínez Morales, E., 1967 a
Cepaea nemoralis (exper.) Mullerius capillaris Protostrongylus rufescens	Martínez Morales, E., 1967 b

Cepaea nemoralis (exper.) Protostrongylus muraschkinzewi P. rufescens var. A P. rufescens Cystocaulus ocreatus	Ramírez Fernández, A. P., 1967 a
Cepaea nemoralis Protostrongylus spp. P. muraschkinzewi P. rufescens Cystocaulus ocreatus Protostrongylus rufescens var. A	Ramírez Fernández, A. P., 1967 b all from province León (Spain)
Cepaea nemoralis Crenosoma striatum	Saupe, E., 1967 a, 44
Cepaea vindobonensis "snail" Müllerius capillaris	Zmoray, I.; Švarc, R.; and Lešt'an, P., 1970 a
Cepea. See Cepaea.	
Cephalopholis fulvus "coney" Callotetrarhynchus gracilis	Rees, F. G., 1969 a Bermuda
Cephalopholis sonnerati Philometra (P.) lateolabracis (body cavity)	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 a, 395 Palawan, Philippine Is.
Cephalophus sp. Haemaphysalis parmata Ixodes muniensis	Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a all from Côte d'Ivoire
Cephalophus dorsalis Ixodes muniensis	Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a Côte d'Ivoire
Cephalophus harveyi "brown duiker" (rumen, reticulum) Paramphistomum cervi Cotylophoron cotylophorum	Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b all from Uganda
Cephalophus harveyi "brown duiker" Stilesia villata	Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b Uganda
Cephalophus harveyi "brown duiker" Setaria hornbyi (peritoneal cavity)	Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b Uganda
Cephalophus maxwelli Haemaphysalis parmata	Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a Côte d'Ivoire
Cephalophus monticola Haematopinus latus	Stimie, M.; and van der Merwe, S., 1968 a, 218 Cape Province
Cephalophus natalensis "Natal red duiker" Theileria [sp.]	Keep, M. E., 1969 a Natal, South Africa
Cephalophus niger Amblyomma nuttalli Haemaphysalis parmata Ixodes cumulatimpunctatus I. moreli I. muniensis I. oldi Rhipicephalus ziemanni	Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a all from Côte d'Ivoire
Cephalophus rufilatus Amblyomma variegatum	Morel, P. C., 1961 a, 83 Parc National du Niokolo-Koba, Senegal

Cepola rubescens Haplocladus typicus (intestine)	Sey, O., 1970 b Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
Cepphus columba Streptocara c. crassicauda Paracuaria tridentata	Gibson, G. G., 1968 b, 634,641 all from British Columbia, Canada
Cepphus columba "pigeon guillemot" Quadraceps pacificus Saemundssonia procax	Clifford, E.M.; Yunker, C.E.; Easton, E. R.; and Keirans, J. E., 1970 a all from coastal Oregon
Cepphus columba "pigeon guillemot" Saemundssonia procax Dermanyssus n. sp.	Marshall, A. G.; and Nelson, B. C., 1967 a all from Farallon Island
Ceratium fusus Amoebophrya ceratii	Taylor, F.J.R., 1968 a Sequim Bay
Ceratogymna atrata Chapinia robusta	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 381 Nytonga, Congo, Africa
Ceratomia amyntor (exper.) Nosema sphingidis sp. n.	Brooks, W. M., 1971 a, 398
Ceratomia catalpae (exper.) Nosema sphingidis sp. n.	Brooks, W. M., 1971 a, 398
Ceratophyllus laeviceps Heterotylenchus pawlowskyi	Postnikova, G. A., 1962 a
Ceratotherium simum "square-lipped rhinoceros" Babesia sp. (large) ? Theileria sp. (or ?Babesia sp., small)	Bigalke, R.D.; Keep, M.E.; Keep, P.J.; and Schoeman, J.H., 1970 a Zululand, South Africa, all from
Cerchneis tinnunculus (muqueuse nasale) Tytodectes cerchneis sp. n.	Fain, A., 1966 j forêt Rugege, Rwanda
Cercocebus "collared mangabey" (faeces) Trichuris [sp.]	Cowper, S. G., [1969 b], 51 Nigeria
Cercocebus aethiops (exper.) Schistosoma haematobium	Vogel, H., 1967 a
Cercocebus torquates atys "sooty mangabey monkey" Abreviata poicilometra (gastric mucosa) Oesophagostomum sp. (large intestine)	Slaughter, L. J.; and Bostrom, R. E., 1969 a
Cercomys cunicularius Heligmodendrium interrogans	Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1969 b Exu, Brazil
Cercomys cunicularius Physaloptera longispicula n. sp. (estomac)	Quentin, J. C., 1969 a Pernambuco, Brasil
Cercopithecus "putty nosed guenon" (faeces) hookworm	Cowper, S. G., [1969 b], 51 Nigeria
Cercopithecus aethiops Entamoeba coli E. histolytica Entamoeba sp. Iodamoeba bütschlii Balantidium coli Chilomastix mesnili Trichomonas hominis Coccidia	Reardon, L. V.; and Rininger, B. F., 1968 a all from laboratory colony
Cercopithecus aethiops "African green monkey" (exper.) Schistosoma bovis	Abdel Malek, E. T., 1969 b
Cercopithecus aethiops "vervet" Taenia hydatigena or Cysticercus tenuicollis	Kuntz, R. E.; and Myers, B. J., 1967 b Kenya
Cercopithecus aethiops sparganosis	Kuntz, R. E.; Myers, B. J.; and Katzberg, A. A., 1970 a imported from East Africa
Cercopithecus aethiops "African green monkeys" Spirometra [sp.]	Morton, H. L., 1969 a Ethiopia
Cercopithecus aethiops Bertiella studeri	Reardon, L. V.; and Rininger, B. F., 1968 a laboratory colony
Cercopithecus aethiops "vervet monkey" Taenia solium	Verster, A. J. M., 1967 a ,314 South Africa
Cercopithecus aethiops "vervet monkey" Taenia solium	Verster, A. J. M., 1969 a, 6
Cercopithecus aethiops Oesophagostomum aculeatum Oesophagostomum sp. Protospirura sp. Strongyloides sp. Trichuris sp.	Reardon, L. V.; and Rininger, B. F., 1968 a all from laboratory colony
Cercopithecus aethiops Ctenocephalides felis strongylus	Krampitz, H. E., 1968 a eastern Uganda
Cercopithecus ascanius "red tailed guenon" Strongyloides fuelleborni (small intestine)	Hayama, S.; and Nigi, H., 1963 a imported to Japan Monkey Centre, Aichi, Japan
Cercopithecus ascanius (ilium) Subulura distans Trichocephalus trichiurus	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological garden of Prague, all from
Cercopithecus callitrichus (abdominal cavity) Dipetalonema gracile	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological garden of Prague
Cercopithecus cephus "moustached guenon" Strongyloides fuelleborni (small intestine)	Hayama, S.; and Nigi, H., 1963 a imported to Japan Monkey Centre, Aichi, Japan
Cercopithecus cephus Ascaris lumbricoides (jejunum) Trichocephalus trichiurus (ileum)	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological garden of Prague, all from
Cercopithecus diana Ixodes cumulatimpunctatus	Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a Côte d'Ivoire
Cercopithecus mitis Sarcocystis kortei	Mandour, A. M., 1969 a Africa
Cercopithecus mitis doggetti "silver guenon" Oesophagostomum pachycephalum (caecum) Strongyloides fuelleborni (small intestine)	Hayama, S.; and Nigi, H., 1963 a all imported to Japan Monkey Centre, Aichi, Japan

Cercopithecus mona Amblyomma variegatum	Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a Côte d'Ivoire
Cercopithecus nictitans Rhipicephalous sanguineus	Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a Côte d'Ivoire
Cercopithecus sabaeus "green monkey" (exper.) Schistosoma haematobium	Erickson, D. G.; et al., 1971 a
Cercopithecus talapoin "talapoin" Schistosoma haematobium	Myers, B. J.; Kuntz, R. E.; Huang, T. C.; and Moore, J. A., 1970 a
Cerdo. See [Sus scrofa]	
Cerdocyon thous "fox" Leishmania donovani (kidney)	Lainson, R.; Shaw, J. J.; and Lins, Z. C., 1969 a Belém, Brazil
Cerdocyon thous Athesmia heterolecithodes (liver)	Nasir, P.; Arcay de Peraza, L.; and Díaz, M. T., 1969 a Venezuela
Cerdocyon thous azarae "cachorro-do-mato" (sangue) Trypanosoma cruzi	Albuquerque, R. D. R.; and Pereira Barretto, M., 1968 a Cássia dos Coqueiros, Estado de São Paulo
Cereopsis novae-hollandiae Amidostomum anseris (gizzard) Heterakis dispar (caeca)	Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 274,275 Gloucestershire, all from
Ceriopsis. See Cereopsis.	
Cerithidea scalariformis "snail" Parorchis acanthus	Loftin, H., 1960 a Shell Point, Wakulla Co., Florida
Cerithium penthusarus "common intertidal snail" Paucivitellosus fragilis	Pearson, J. C., 1968 a Heron Island, Capricorn Group, Great Barrier Reef
Cernuella virgata Dicrocoelium dendriticum	Kalkan, A., 1970 a South Marmara region, Turkey
Certhia familiaris Ornithomya fringillina	Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
Certhiaxis cinnamomea (fosses nasales) Ptilonyssus certhiaxicola	Fain, A.; and Aitken, T.H.G., 1967 a Trinidad (West Indies)
[Cervidae] wild deer Plasmodi[um sp.] Theileria [sp.] Eperythroozoon [sp.] Anaplasma marginale	Kuttler, K. L.; Robinson, R. M.; and Rogers, W. P., 1967 a all from Texas
[Cervidae] jelenske divljači; Hirschen (jetra) Parafasciolopsis fasciolaemorpha	Petrović, Z.; Bordjochki, A.; and Popović, S., 1966 b Baranji
[Cervidae] deer Cestod[a spp.]	Senger, C. M., 1959 b Rattlesnake
[Cervidae] deer Cysticercus tenuicollis	Stelfox, J. G., 1962 a Alberta
[Cervidae] deer Setaria cervi (brain, abdominal cavity, spinal cord) Onchocerca flexuosa Wehrdikmansia cervipedis	Blažek, K.; Dyková, I.; and Páv, J., 1968 a
[Cervidae] deer Nematod[a sp.] (lungs and trachea) Nematodirus spathiger Onchocerca cervipedis	Senger, C. M., 1959 b Rattlesnake, all from
[Cervidae] deer Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) longicornis	Hoogstraal, H.; Roberts, F.H. S.; Kohls, G.M.; and Tipton, V.J., 1968 a Japan
[Cervidae] deer Dermacentor nitens Boophilus microplus	Hourrigan, J. L.; et al., 1969 a all from U.S. Virgin Islands
[Cervidae] deer Ixodes scapularis	Jackson, J. O.; and DeFoliart, G. R., 1970 a Barron, Burnett, Rush, Sawyer and Taylor Counties, Wisconsin
[Cervidae] deer Dermacentor albipictus Otobius megnini Myiasis, nose bots Solenopotes ferrisi [Acarina] red mite [Diptera] keds [Mallophaga] biting lice	Senger, C. M., 1959 b Rattlesnake, all from
[Cervidae] deer Dermacentor albipictus	Stelfox, J. G., 1962 a Alberta
Cervidae parasitic infestation, ecology, review of reported species of parasites	Jaendel, F.M.R.M., 1969 a
Cervus canadensis "wapiti" Fascioloides magna	Flook, D. R.; and Stenton, J. E., 1969 a Waterton Lakes and Kootenay, Banff, Canadian Rockies
[Cervus canadensis] elk Fascioloides magna	Stelfox, J. G., 1962 a Alberta
[Cervus canadensis] elk Echinococcus granulosus (lungs) Cysticercus tenuicollis	Stelfox, J. G., 1962 a all from Alberta
[Cervus canadensis] Rocky Mountain elk Moniezia sp. Thysanosoma actinioides	Worley, D.E.; Barrett, R. E.; Presidente, P.J.A.; and Jacobson, R. H., 1969 a all from western Montana
Cervus canadensis "wapiti" Moniezia benedeni (jejunum) Thysanosoma actinoides (duodenum and jejunum) Echinococcus granulosus (lungs)	Flook, D. R.; and Stenton, J. E., 1969 a Ya Ha Tinda Ranch, Canadian Rockies Banff and Kootenay, Canadian Rockies Banff and Jasper, Canadian Rockies
Cervus canadensis "elk" (cephalic arterial system) Elaeophora schneideri	Adcock, J. L.; and Hibler, C. P., 1969 a Arizona, Colorado, New Mexico, Wyoming
Cervus canadensis "wapiti" Trichuris ovis (ileum, caecum) Dictyocaulus viviparus Setaria cervi	Flook, D. R.; and Stenton, J. E., 1969 a Cascade River Valley, Banff, Canadian Rockies Banff, Canadian Rockies Cascade Valley, Banff, Canadian Rockies

Cervus canadensis "elk" Elaeophora schneideri	Hibler, C. P.; and Adcock, J. L., 1968 a Arizona, Colorado, New Mexico, Wyoming
[Cervus canadensis] Rocky Mountain elk Dictyocaulus sp.	Worley, D.E.; Barrett, R. E.; Presidente, P.J.A.; and Jacobson, R. H., 1969 a western Montana
Cervus canadensis "wapiti"	Flook, D. R.; and Stenton, J. E., 1969 a
Cephenemyia jellisoni (pharynges)	Ya Ha Tinda Ranch, Banff, Canadian Rockies
Damalinia concavifrons (skin)	Banff and Kootenay, Canadian Rockies
Damalinia longicornis	Jasper, Canadian Rockies
D. albipictus (skin)	Ya Ha Tinda Ranch, Banff and Kootenay, Canadian Rockies
[Cervus canadensis] elk Dermacentor albipictus	Stelfox, J. G., 1962 a Alberta
[Cervus canadensis] Rocky Mountain elk Dermacentor albipictus Psoroptes equi var. cervinae	Worley, D.E.; Barrett, R. E.; Presidente, P.J.A.; and Jacobson, R. H., 1969 a all from western Montana
Cervus elaphus Eimeria robusta E. elaphi	van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1969 a all from the Netherlands
Cervus elaphus Entodinium nanellum E. longinucleatum E. dilobum E. loboso-spinosum E. dubardi Diplodinium costatum D. dogieli Eremoplastron bovis Epidinium ecaudatum	Clarke, R. T. J., 1968 a all from New Zealand
Cervus elaphus Fasciola hepatica	van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1969 a the Netherlands
Cervus elaphus "red deer" Fasciola hepatica Paramphistomum sp. 1 " (s.l.) sp. 2	Dróżdż, J., 1966 a all from Poland
[Cervus elaphus] red deer (intestine) Moniezia expansa	Deckelmann, W., 1968 a Fichtelgebirge, Germany
Cervus elaphus "red deer" Taenia cervi T. hydatigena Moniezia sp.	Dróżdż, J., 1966 a all from Poland
Cervus elaphus (feces, lungs) Dictyocaulus viviparus	Bačinský, A., 1969 a Slovakia
[Cervus elaphus] red deer Strongyloides spec. Oesophagostomum spec. Cystocaulus ocreatus Cooperia pectinata (stomach, intestine) Ostertagia böhmi (stomach, intestine) Nematodirus filicollis " " Trichostrongylus axei " " Chabertia ovina (intestine) Trichuris spec. " Oesophagostomum venulosum (intestine) Ostertagia ostertagi (stomach, intestine) Muellerius capillaris (lungs, bowels) Dictyocaulus viviparus " "	Deckelmann, W., 1968 a all from Fichtelgebirge, Germany
Cervus elaphus Ostertagia leptospicularis Skrjabinagia kolchida Rinadia mathevossiani Spiculopteragia asymmetrica S. spiculoptera	Dróżdż, J., 1965 c, 446 all from Poland
Cervus elaphus "red deer" Chabertia ovina (large intestine) Oesophagostomum cervi (large intestine) O. sikae (large intestine) Trichostrongylus axei Ostertagia leptospicularis Skrjabinagia kolchida Rinadia mathevossiani Spiculopteragia spiculoptera S. asymmetrica Haemonchus contortus Cooperia pectinata Nematodirus filicollis (small intestine) Dictyocaulus viviparus Bicaulus sagittatus (lung tissue) Wehrdikmansia flexuosa (subcutaneous tissue) Setaria altaica Trichocephalus ovis (large intestine) Capillaria bovis (small intestine)	Dróżdż, J., 1966 a all from Poland
Cervus elaphus Ostertagia leptospicularis Skrjabinagia kolchida Rinadia mathevossiani Spiculopteragia spiculoptera S. asymmetrica	Dróżdż, J., 1967 b all from hunting grounds, Poland
Cervus elaphus Onchocerca flexuosa	Frank, W.; Wenk, P.; and Scherb, H., 1969 a Schönbuch (Württemburg)
Cervus elaphus (jejunum) Trichostrongylus axei Dictyocaulus viviparus (pulmo, bronchi et trachea)	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological garden of Prague, all from
Cervus elaphus "Rothirsch" Capillaria bovis Oesophagostomum venulosum Ostertagia leptospicularis Spiculopteragia spiculoptera Rinadia mathevossiani Bicaulus sagittatus	Kutzer, E.; and Hinaidy, H.K., 1969 a all from Austria
Cervus elaphus L. "olen" Ixodes ricinus	Emchuk, E. M., 1952 a Eastern Carpathia and Precarpathia
Cervus elaphus "red deer" (rumen contents) Lipoptena cervi Ixodes ricinus Mallophaga	Jensen, P. V., 1968 a, 34 all from Denmark
Cervus elephas asiaticus Ashworthius sidemi	Pike, A. W., 1969 a
Cervus elaphus bactrianus Dictyocaulus viviparus (pulmo, bronchi et trachea)	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological gardens of Prague
[Cervus elaphus sibiricus] maral Booponus borealis	Sadovnikova, T. P., 1969 a Usinsk maral farm, Krasnoyarsk kraĭ
Cervus nippon "Japanese deer" (liver) Fasciola hepatica	Dróżdż, J., 1966 a Poland

Cervus nippon "Japanese deer" Taenia hydatigena	Dróždž, J., 1966 a Poland
Cervus nippon Ostertagia leptospicularis Skrjabinagia kolchida Rinadia mathevossiani Spiculopteragia spiculoptera S. asymmetrica	Dróždž, J., 1965 c, 446 all from Poland
Cervus nippon "Japanese deer" Oesophagostomum venulosum (large intestine) Trichostrongylus axei Ostertagia leptospicularis Skrjabinagia kolchida Rinadia mathevossiani Spiculopteragia spiculoptera S. asymmetrica Haemonchus contortus Cooperia pectinata Setaria altaica Capillaria bovis (small intestine)	Dróždž, J., 1966 a all from Poland
Cervus nippon Ostertagia leptospicularis Skrjabinagia kolchida Rinadia mathevossiani Spiculopteragia spiculoptera S. asymmetrica	Dróždž, J., 1967 b all from hunting grounds, Poland
Cervus nippon hortulorum Aschworthius sidemi (exper.) Oesophagostomum radiatum (caecum) O. venulosum (large intestine)	Ovcharenko, D. A., 1968 a all from Primor'e
Cervus nippon hortulorum Ashworthius sidemi	Pike, A. W., 1969 a Vladivostok area
Cervus (Rusa) timorensis subsp. (on head) Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) renschi	Hoogstraal, H.; and Anastos, G., 1968 a Indonesia
Cervus (Rusa) timorensis floresiensis Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) renschi	Hoogstraal, H.; and Anastos, G., 1968 a Indonesia
Cervus (Rusa) timorensis rusa Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) renschi	Hoogstraal, H.; and Anastos, G., 1968 a Indonesia
Cervus unicolor "sambar deer, Ceylon elk" Ceylonocotyle streptocoelium	Keith, R. K.; and Keith, K., 1969 a Northern Territory, Australia
Cervus unicolor "sambar" Fischoederius elongatus Homalogaster paloniae Paramphistomum explanatum	Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1970 a all from Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
Cervus (Rusa) unicolor (all from abomasus) Rinadia andreevae sp. n. Spiculopteragia houdemeri	Dróždž, J., 1965 c, 447 Ha-Tinh Province, Vietnam Ha-Tinh and Tuyen-Quang Provinces
Cervus unicolor "sambar" Trichuris discolor	Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1970 a Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
Cervus unicolor spp. "sambar deer" Boophilus microplus Haemaphysalis (H.) aborensis H. (Kaiseriana) cornigera shimoga " " spinigera Rhipicephalus h. haemaphysaloides	Hoogstraal, H.; and Rack, G., 1967 a all from Assam, India
Cervus unicolor Haemaphysalis novaeguineae	Roberts, F. H. S., 1969 a Cobourg Peninsular, Northern Territory
Cervus unicolor "Sambor" key Haematopinus longus	Stimie, M.; and van der Merwe, S., 1968 a, 185, 201-202 Indo-China
Cervus unicolor niger Paramphistomum explanatum (Gigantocotyle explanatum) (livers)	Rao, A. T.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1969 b Kanan - State Biological Park
Ceryle a. alcyon Alcedoffula alcyonae n. sp.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1959 a Lincoln, Nebraska
Ceryle alcyon alcyon (C. alcyon) Colpocephalum subpustulatum	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 376 Michigan, U. S. A.
Ceryle a. americana Alcedoffula columbiana n. sp.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1959 a Mamatoco, Magdalena, Colombia
Ceryle rudis "pied kingfisher" Pseudodiplostomum vermai n. sp. (intestine) P. fraterni	Srivastava, C. B., 1969 a, 67, 69 Allahabad
Ceryle rudis (peau de la poitrine) Alcedinectes cerylei sp. n.	Fain, A., 1966 j Banana, Congo ex belge
Ceryle rudis rudis (C. rudis) Alcedoffula cerylinus A. duplicatus	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 376 Khartoum
Cetorhinus maximus Nemesis lamna vermi	Hewitt, G. C., 1969 a Oaro, South of Kaikoura, New Zealand
Cettia fortipes robustipes Capillariids	Wakelin, D.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a Taiwan
Chaenichthys rhinoceratus Antarctobdella tchernisi n.g. n.sp. (la tête, les lèvres, le dos)	Dollfus, R.P.F., 1965 b, 831 Ile Heard
Chaenobryttus gulosus "warmouth" Allacanthochasmus varius Homalometron pearsei Crepidostomum cornutum Pisciamphistoma stunkardi Posthodiplostomum minimum	Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a all from Louisiana
Chaenobryttus gulosus "warmouth" Monogenea [sp.] Carus, 1863 (gills) Crepidostomum cornutum (intestine) Clinostomum marginatum (gills) Pisciamphistoma stunkardi (intestine)	Becker, D. A.; and Houghton, W. C., 1969 a all from Lake Fort Smith, Arkansas

Chaenobryttus gulosus "warmouth" Proteocephalus sp.	Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a Louisiana
Chaenobryttus gulosus "warmouth" (mesentery of intestine and stomach, intestine, liver, ovary) Proteocephalus ambloplitis	Becker, D. A.; and Houghton, W. C., 1969 a Lake Fort Smith, Arkansas
Chaenobryttus gulosus "warmouth" Camallanus oxycephalus Capillaria catenata Contracaecum spiculigerum Contracaecum sp. Spinitectus carolini S. gracilis Agamonema sp.	Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a all from Louisiana
Chaenobryttus gulosus "warmouth" Leptorhynchoides thecatus Neoechinorhynchus cylindratus Pallisentis sp.	Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a all from Louisiana
Chaerephon. See Choerephon.	
Chaetocnema confinis "sweetpotato flea beetle" Filipjevimermis leipsandra sp. n.	Cuthbert, F. P. (jr.), [1969 a] Charleston, South Carolina
Chaetodon auriga (gills) Parahaliotrema affinis sp. n. P. grandis sp. n.	Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1969 b, 421 all from Pacific Ocean, Hawaii
Chaetodon auriga Caligus kapuhili (gill cavity)	Lewis, A. G., 1968 a, 53 Eniwetok Atoll
Chaetodon lunula (gills) Parahaliotrema affinis sp. n. P. grandis sp. n.	Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1969 b, 421 all from Pacific Ocean, Hawaii
Chaetodon lunula nematodes sp.	Brygoo, E. R., 1966 c ile Europa
Chaetodon lunula Caligus kapuhili (gill cavity)	Lewis, A. G., 1968 a, 53 Eniwetok Atoll
Chaetodon nigrirostris (gills) Parahaliotrema pacificus sp. n.	Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1969 b, 426 Baja California
Chaetodon setifera (gills) Parahaliotrema grandis sp. n.	Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1969 b, 425 Pacific Ocean, Hawaii
Chaetodon strigangulus (intestine) Paradiscogaster eniwetokensis n. sp.	Martin, W. E.; and Hammerich, B., 1970 a Eniwetok, Marshall Islands
Chaetogaster limnaei "annelid worm" (exper.) (body cavity, penetration, no encystment of cercariae) Cotylurus lutzi	Basch, P. F.; and Altomar, L., 1969 a
Chaetura cinereiventris phaeopygos (C. griseiventris) Dennyus meridionalis	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 374 Pozo Azul, Costa Rica
Chaetura pelagica Eureum ewingi Dennyus dubius	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 373 all from Kansas
Chaetura richmondi richmondi (C. richmondi) Dennyus richmondi	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 373 Nicaragua
Chalarodon madagascariensis Pharyngodon dimorpha	Caballero Rodriguez, G., 1968 a, 163 Madagascar
[Chalcalburnus chalcoides aralensis] aral'skai͡a shemai͡a Cysticercus paradilepis scolecina Caryophyllaeus fimbriceps	Osmanov, S. O., 1967 a all from Zarafshan reservoir
Chalcomitra senegalensis "scarlet breasted sunbird" Haemoproteus sp. (erythrocytes)	Cowper, S. G., [1969 b], 43 Nigeria
Chalcomitra senegalensis aequatorialis (fosses nasales) Boydaia cinnyris nov. spec.	Fain, A., 1969 a rivière Akanyaru, Rwanda, Africa
Chalcophaps i. indica "emerald dove" (body cavity) Paraprocta brevicauda	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 b Taiwan; Republic of the Philippines; Malaysia
Chalcophaps indica indica (intestine) Capillaria pitti sp. n.	Wakelin, D.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1971 a Tarabanon Concepción, Palawan; Puerto Princesa, Palawan; Borneo
Chalcophaps indica Hypodectes (Hypodectoides) propus	Fain, A., 1967 k Zoo d'Anvers
Chalcophaps stephani Mesonyssus hirtus	Wilson, N. A., 1968 c New Guinea
Chalinolobus gouldi Argas (Carios) vespertilionis group	Wilson, N. A., 1970 a Australia
Chalinolobus gouldii venatoris "bat" Spinturnix queenslandicus n. sp.	Prasad, V., 1969 a, 579 Border Waterhole, N. T., North of Camooweal, Queensland
Chalinura pectoralis (stomach) Dinosoma pectoralis sp. n. Dinosoma oregonensis sp. n.	McCauley, J. E.; and Pequegnat, J. E., 1968 a all from Pacific Ocean off Oregon
Chama iostoma Lichomolgus chamarum n. sp. (mantle cavity)	Humes, A. G., 1968 b, 74 Ambariobe, Madagascar; Pte. Lokobe, Nosy Bé, Madagascar
Chamaeleo. See Chamaeleon.	
Chamaeleo boettgeri Hexametra angusticaecoides	Caballero Rodriguez, G., 1968 a, 198 Madagascar
Chamaeleo brevicornis Foleyella brevicauda magnilarvata n. ssp. Foleyella b. brevicauda F. furcata	Bain, O., 1969 b, 803, 804 all from Périnet

Chamaeleo brevicornis Rhabdias gemellipara Strongyluris radaodyi (cavité générale) Strongyluris sp. (rectum) Spinicauda (S.) inglisi	Caballero Rodriguez, G., 1968 a, 191, 192, 198 all from Madagascar
Chamaeleo chamaeleon chameleon Linnaeus "chameleon" Cosmocercid	Kuntz, R.E.; and Myers, B.J., 1968 a Yemen
Chamaeleo chamaeleon (exper.) Hyalomma (Hyalommasta) aegyptium	Sweatman, G. K., 1970 a
Chameleo dilepis "chameleon" (small intestine) Strongyluris brevicaudatus	Schmidt, G. D.; and Canaris, A. G., 1968 a Watamu, Kenya
Chamaeleo fischeri multituberculatus Sarcocystis chamaeleonis n. spec.	Frank, W., 1966 c, 317 East Africa
Cham[a]eleon gracilis (small intestine) Mesocoelium monodi	Cowper, S. G., [1969 b], 45 Nigeria
Chamaeleo lateralis Hexametra angusticaecoides Spinicauda (M.) freitasi	Caballero Rodriguez, G., 1968 a, 198 all from Madagascar
Chamaeleo nasutus Raillietnema travassosi	Caballero Rodriguez, G., 1968 a, 198 Madagascar
Chameleo oustaleti Foleyella [sp.]	Bain, O., 1969 b Madagascar
Chamaeleo oustaleti Maxvachonia dimorpha Strongyluris radaodyi (rectum) Spinicauda (Spinicauda) inglisi	Caballero Rodriguez, G., 1968 a, 192 all from Madagascar
Chamaeleo oustaleti (beneath skin, ventral abdominal region) Foleyella furcata	Frank, W.; and Fetzer, U., 1968 a Madagascar
Chameleo pardalis Foleyella [sp.]	Bain, O., 1969 b Madagascar
Chamaeleo pardalis Maxvachonia dimorpha Strongyluris radaodyi (rectum) Strongyluris riojai n. sp. (rectum) Physalopteroides chamaeleonis Abbreviata madagascariensis Pharyngodon dimorpha Strongyluris sp.	Caballero Rodriguez, G., 1968 a, 192 all from Madagascar
Chameleo parsonii Foleyella b. brevicauda	Bain, O., 1969 b Betatao
Chamaeleo parsonii Rhabdias gemellipara Foleyella brevicauda	Caballero Rodriguez, G., 1968 a, 191 all from Madagascar
Chameleo rhinoceratus Foleyella [sp.]	Bain, O., 1969 b Madagascar
Chamaeleo rhinoceratus Abbreviata madagascariensis	Caballero Rodriguez, G., 1968 a, 198 Madagascar
Chameleo verrucosus Foleyella furcata	Bain, O., 1969 b Tanandava
Chamaeleo verrucosus Thelandros meridionalis Spinicauda (S.) inglisi	Caballero Rodriguez, G., 1968 a, 192, 198 all from Madagascar
Chameleon zeylanicus (large intestine) Monocercomonoides singhi n. sp.	Krishnamurthy, R., 1967 c, 189 Hyderabad, A. P., India
Chameleon zeylanicus Monocercomonoides singhi Proteromonas chameleoni Hexamitus sp. Trichomitus sp.	Krishnamurthy, R., 1968 b all from India
Chamaetortus aulicus "purple glossed snake" Thubunaea asymmetrica (intestine)	Schmidt, G. D.; and Canaris, A. G., 1968 a Watamu, Kenya
Chameleo. See Chamaeleon.	
Channa argus Polyonchobothrium ophiocephalinum	Tadros, G., 1968 a, 78
Channa micropeltes Polyonchobothrium filiformis P. lucknowensis	Tadros, G., 1968 a, 79 Singapore
Channa punctatus (body cavity) Clinostomum giganticum	Baugh, S. C.; and Pandey, K. C., 1969 a Lucknow, India
Channa punctatus Diplostomulum cerebralis n. sp. (cranial cavity)	Chakrabarti, K. K., 1968 a Tulsipur, district Gonda
Channa striata Polyonchobothrium ophiocephalinum	Tadros, G., 1968 a, 78
Chaoborus astictopus Thelohania corethrae	Sikorowski, P. P.; and Madison, C. H., 1968 a Healdsburg, Sonoma County, California
Chaparral cock. See [Geococcyx californianus]	
Char, migratory Salmincola carpionis	Kabata, Z., 1969 c, 2998 Iceland
[Charadriiformes] kulika chornisha Ixodes ricinus	Cherkashchenko, M.I., 1961 a upper Dnestra river valleys
adrius alexandrinus Echinuria heterobrachiata (oesophagus and proventriculus) Tetrameres nouveli (glands of Lieberkühn) Skrjabinoclava (?) horrida (gizzard lining) Streptocara crassicauda (gizzard lining)	Mawson, P. M., 1968 a Adelaide, S. Australia St. Kilda; Beachport, S. Australia Beachport, S. Australia " " "
Charadrius alexandrinus Quadraceps retractus nov. spec.	Złotorzycka, J., 1967 a, 722 Bulgaria
Charadrius apricarius Ornithomya chloropus	Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
Charadrius cucullatus (gizzard lining) Skrjabinoclava (?) horrida Stellocaronema charadrii sp. nov.	Mawson, P. M., 1968 a all from Beachport, S. Australia

Charadrius dominicus Müll. "burokrylaia rzhanka" Maritrema afanassjewi (intestine)	Tsimbali͡uk, A. K.; Kulikov, V. V.; Tsimbali͡uk, E. M.; and Baranova, T. Ĭ., 1966 a Karaginskii and Komandorskii Is.
Charadrius dominicus Colpocephalum brachysomum	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 372 Hawaii
[Charadrius dubius] malogo zuika Rhinonyssus minutus R. coniventris	Butenko, O. M., 1965 b all from Oka wild-life reserve
Charadrius hiaticula Anomotaenia anadyrensis n. sp.	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Konovalov, I͡u. N., 1966 a, 344, 351 Chukotka, USSR
Charadrius hiaticula Bychovskiata charadrii Xiphiurus xiphiurus	Brygoo, E. R., 1966 b all from ile Europa, Madagascar
Charadrius hiaticula Degeeriella hiaticulae	Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 149 Coruna, Spain
Charadrius leschenaultii Paricterotaenia burti Raillietina (Paroniella) siamensis Gyrocoelia perversa Cyclophyllidea sp. I C. sp. II C. sp. III	Burt, M. D. B., 1969 a all from Borneo
Charadrius melanops Chevreuxia australis (gizzard lining)	Mawson, P. M., 1968 a Blanchetown, S. Australia
Charadrius mongolus Gynoecotyla [sic] brisbanensis n. sp. (intestin grêle)	Deblock, S.; and Pearson, J. C., 1968 a, 141 Queensland, Australia
Charadrius mongolus Maritrema eroliae (tube digestif) Endocotyle incana (tube digestif)	Deblock, S.; and Pearson, J. C., [1969 a], 458 Raby Bay, Queensland " " "
Charadrius mongolus "kerotkonosyi zuek" Maritrema afanassjewi (intestine)	Tsimbali͡uk, A. K.; Kulikov, V. V.; Tsimbali͡uk, E. M.; and Baranova, T. Ĭ., 1966 a Karaginskii and Komandorskii Is.
Charadrius semipalmatus "semipalmated plover" (intestine) Echinochasmus sp.	Loftin, H., 1960 a Alligator Harbor, Florida
Charadrius semipalmatus (body cavity and air sacs) Cyclocoelum obscurum	Macko, J. K., 1969 b Pilota (Camagüey) and reservation Peninsula de Quanahacabibes, Cuba
Charadrius tricollaris "three-branded plover" (blood) Haemoproteus sp. Leucocytozoon sp.	Peirce, M. A.; and Backhurst, G. C., 1970 a all from Northern District of Kenya
Charadrius vociferus vociferus "killdeer" Tanaisia fedtschenkoi Cyclocoelum (Haematotrephus) lanceolatum Echinostoma sp.	Eckman, M. K., 1968 a Colorado, all from
Charadrius vociferus vociferus "killdeer" Progynotaenia americana Haploparaxis sp. Choanotaenia sp. Anomotaenia filovata	Eckman, M. K., 1968 a Colorado, all from
Charadrius vociferus vociferus "killdeer" Dispharynx spiralis Chevreuxia sp. Capillaria contorta	Eckman, M. K., 1968 a Colorado, all from
Charadrius vociferus vociferus "killdeer" Polymorphus (Polymorphus) minutus Mediorhynchus papillosus	Eckman, M. K., 1968 a Colorado, all from
Charadrius wilsonia "Wilson's plover" Levinseniella hunteri n. sp. (ceca)	Heard, R. W. III, 1968 b Grand Terre Island, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana
Charmosyna papou Laelaps nuttalli	Allred, D. M., 1969 c New Guinea
Charmosyna papou "parrot" Pacifimenopon shanahani n. gen. n. sp.	Price, R. D., 1966 c Kawongu, New Guinea
Charybdis hoplites "crab" Heterosaccus dollfusi nov. spec.	Boschma, H., 1960 d Gulf of Suez
Charybdis natator Heterosaccus papillosus	Boschma, H., 1957 c, 292 Siglap, Singapore
Chat. See [Felis catus]	
Chat domestique. See [Felis catus]	
Chauna chavaria Dicteisia gracilis	Price, R. D., 1968 d Colombia
Dicteisia tristis	Colombia, Venezuela, National Zoological Park, Toronto Zoo
Chauna torquata [= C. cristata] "crested screamer" Dicteisia tristis	Price, R. D., 1968 d Paraguay, Argentina, London Zoo
Dicteisia keleri n. sp.	Trinidad, Paraguay
Chauve-souris. See [Chiroptera]	
Cheilicthys politus (intestino) Bianium plicitum	Lamothe Argumedo, R., [1966 a] Playa de Pensiones, Acapulco
Cheilodactylus macropterus Aethon garricki n. sp. (gills)	Hewitt, G. C., 1968 a, 16 Soames Island, Wellington Harbour, New Zealand
Cheilopogon agoo (gills) Gotocotyla sp. Pricea multae	Bykhovskiĭ, B. E.; and Nagibina, L. F., 1967 a all from southeastern Pacific
Cheiromeles torquatus "hairless bat" Notoedres cheiromeles N. elongatus N. rajamanickami N. alexfaini N. longisetosus	Lavoipierre, M.M.J.; and Rajamanickam, C., 1968 a Malaya and Singapore " Malaya Singapore "
Cheironitis ponticus Gongylonema pulchrum	Oğuz, T., 1970 a Turkey

Chelictinia riocourii "African swallow-tailed kite" (skin) Pterophilus sudanensis n. sp.	Clay, T.; and Price, R. D., 1970 a Um Dona, Koalib and Delami, Nubor Mts., Kordofan (Sudan)
Chelone mydas (liver and gall bladder) Rhytidodoides similis	Simha, S. S.; and Chattopadyaya, D. R., 1969 a, 99 Pamban (South India), Gulf of Manar
Chelydra serpentina "snapping turtle" (feces) Eimeria chelydrae n. sp.	Ernst, J.V.; Stewart, T. B.; Sampson, J. R.; and Fincher, G. T., 1969 a Tifton, Georgia
Chelydra serpentina (blood) Haemogregarina stepanowi	Herban, N. L.; and Yaeger, R. G., 1969 a Louisiana
Chelydra s. serpentina "common snapping turtle" Myxidium chelonarum	Johnson, C. A.III, 1969 a Chowan Co., Dare Co., N. C.
Chelydra serpentina (exper.) Trypanosoma chrysemydis	Woo, P. T. K., 1969 c
Chelydra serpentina "snapping turtle" Cloacarus faini n. gen. n. sp.	Camin, J. H.; Moss, W. W.; Oliver, J. H. (jr.); and Singer, G., 1967 a stream near U.S. Route 59 at county line between Douglas Co. and Franklin Co., Kansas
Chelyosoma macleyanum Doropygus arcticus	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 264 Eismeer
Chen hyperborea (=C. caerulescens) "blue goose" Streptocara crassicauda subsp.	Gibson, G. G., 1968 b, 635 Alaska
Chenonetta jubata Dicranotaenia coronula (alimentary canal) Diorchis stefanskii (ileum)	Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 272, 273 all from Gloucestershire
Chenonetta jubata Amidostomum anseris (gizzard) Trichostrongylus tenuis (caeca)	Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 274, 275 all from Gloucestershire
Chenopis atrata Apatemon (Australapatamon) intermedius	Dubois, G.; and Pearson, J. C., 1965 a Tailem Bend, South Australia
Cheval. See [Equus caballus]	
Chevaux. See [Equus caballus]	
hevres. See [Capra hircus]	
Chibia bracteata Viguiera chibae sp. nov.	Mawson, P. M., 1968 e Milner's Swamp, Northern Territory
Chicken. See [Gallus gallus]	
Chicks. See [Gallus gallus]	
Chien. See [Canis familiaris]	
Child. See [Homo sapiens]	
Chilo suppressalis Nematoda, unidentified spp.	Rao, V. P.; et al, 1968 a India
Chilogobio czerskii Triaenophorus amurensis sp. n.	Kuperman, B. I., 1968 a Amur basin
Chilomys sp. Amblyopinus chilomysi sp. nov. A. montivagans sp. nov. A. huilae sp. nov.	Seevers, C. H., 1955 a, 240,242 Río Balcones, Guasca, Cundinamarca, Colombia San Cristobal, Bogotá, Cundinamarca, Colombia San Antonio, San Agustin, Huila, Colombia
Chilonycteris fuliginosa Histiostrongylus coronatus (stomach and small intestine) Physocephalus sp. (in cysts, stomach wall and intestine)	Baruš, V.; and del Valle, M. T., 1967 a Cueva de William Palmer, Guanajay (prov. Pinar del Río) and José del Lago, Mayajigua (prov. Las Villas), Cuba Cueva de William Palmer, Guanajay (prov. Pinar del Río), Cuba
Chilonycteris fuliginosus fuliginosus Ornithodoros viguerasi	Tamsitt, J. R.; and Fox, I., 1970 a St. Clair Cave, E. Ewarton, St. Catherine Parish, Jamaica
Chilonycteris fuliginosa torrei "bat" Parabascus sp. (Dünndarm) Postorchigenes sp. I. (Dünndarm) " sp. II. " Limatulum solitarium (Magen, Dünndarm)	Odening, K., 1969 b all from Kuba
Chilonycteris fuliginosa torrei (feces) Antricola silvai n. sp.	Cerný, V., 1967 b Cueva de Colón; (Prov. La Habana); Cueva Nueva, Caguanes; Prov. Pinar de Río, Cuba
Chilonycteris fuliginosa torrei Antricola (Parantricola) marginatus Antricola (Antricola) silvai Ornithodoros (Subparmatus) viguerasi	Černý, V.; and Dusbábek, F., 1967 a all from Cuba
Chilonycteris fuliginosa torrei Jamesonia saguei sp. n.	Dusbábek, F., 1967 a, 257 Cueva del Indio, Viñales, Prov. Pinar del Rio, Cuba
Chilonycteris fuliginosa torrei Cameronieta torrei n. sp.	Dusbábek, F., 1967 c Cueva Colon, Mayajigua, prov. Las Villas, Cuba
Chilonycteris m. macleayi "bat" Urotrema scabridum (Darm, Magen) Limatulum solitarium (Magen, Dünndarm) Parabascus sp. (Dünndarm)	Odening, K., 1969 b all from Kuba
Chilonycteris macleayi macleayi (small intestine) Torrestrongylus torrei	Baruš, V.; and del Valle, M. T., 1967 a San José del Lago, Mayajigua (prov. Las Villas), Cuba
Chilonycteris m. macleayi Antricola (Parantricola) marginatus Ornithodoros (Subparmatus) viguerasi	Černý, V.; and Dusbábek, F., 1967 a all from Cuba
Chilonycteris macleayi macleayi Jamesonia saguei sp. n.	Dusbábek, F., 1967 a, 257 Cueva Nueva, Caguane, Prov. Las Villas, Cuba
Chilonycteris macleayi macleayi Cameronieta machadoi n. sp.	Dusbábek, F., 1967 c Cueva de los Lagos, Cerro de la Guanabana, Isla de Pinos; Cueva Colón, prov. Las Villas, Cuba

Chilonycteris macleayii Ornithodoros viguerasi	Tamsitt, J. R.; and Fox, I., 1970 a St. Clair Cave, E. Ewarton, St. Catherine Parish, Jamaica
Chilonycteris parnelli boothi Jamesonia jimenezi sp. n.	Dusbábek, F., 1967 a, 257 Cueva del Indio, Tapaste, Prov. La Habana, Cuba
Chilonycteris parnelli boothi Cameronieta tibbettsi n. sp.	Dusbábek, F., 1967 c Guanajay, prov. Pinar del Rio; Tapaste, prov. Habana, Cuba
Chiloscyllium punctatum Kroyeria sphyrnae (gills) Eudactylina aspera " Nemesis sp. "	Kabata, Z., 1970 a Moreton Bay, Queensland " "
Chilotraea auricilia Nematoda, unidentified spp.	Rao, V. P.; et al, 1968 a India
C[hilotraea] partellus Nematoda, unidentified spp.	Rao, V. P.; et al, 1968 a India
Chimaera monstrosa "rabbit-fish" (dorsal aorta) Chimaerohemecus trondheimensis n. sp.	van der Land, J., 1967 b Trondheim Fjord, off Rissen, Norway
Chimaera monstrosa Trigonostoma callorhynchi n. g., n. sp. (canales biliares)	Szidat, L., 1966 b, 71 Atlantico sur, frente a Puerto Quequén, Argentina
Chimaera monstrosa Gyrocotyle [sp.]	Halvorsen, O.; and Williams, H. H., 1967 a
Chimpanzee. See [Pan]	
Chinchilla handbook, parasites discussed, pp. 248-259	Kennedy, A. H., 1952 a, 259 pp., illus
Chinchilla (Giardia duodenalis; Trichomonas sp.; Toxoplasma gondii; Cestoda; Balantidium coli; Physaloptera spp.; Trematoda spp.; mites)	Langford, E. V., [1967 a]
[Chinchilla laniger] cincilla laniger Giardia chinchillae	Favati, V.; and Marraghini, M., 1968 a Italy
Chinchilla laniger Eimeria chinchillae n. sp.	de Vos, A. J.; and van der Westhuizen, I. B., 1968 a Pretoria district, South Africa
Chinchilla laniger (liver) Hymenolepis nana fraterna?	Du Plessis, J. L.; and Collins, M., 1968 a
Chinchilla laniger Taenia serialis serialis subsp. nov.	Verster, A. J. M., 1969 a, 38 Republic of South Africa
Chione cancellata Nematopsis duorari n. sp.	Kruse, D. N., 1967 a, 2919
Chionis alba "sheath-bill" (rectum) Paramonostomum antarcticum n. sp.	Graefe, G., 1968 a northeast coast of Antarctic Peninsula (Bay of Good Hope)
Chionis alba "sheathbill" Gymnophallus deliciosus (gall bladder) Notocotylus chionis (caeca, rectum)	Jones, N. V.; and Williams, I. C., 1968 a all from Signy Island, South Orkney Islands
Chionis alba Paramonostomum signiensis n. sp. (rectum, bursa)	Jones, N. V.; and Williams, I. C., 1969 a Signy Island, South Orkney Islands
Chionis alba (duodenum, small intestine) Nototaenia fileri n. gen., n. sp. Lateriporus australis n. sp.	Jones, N. V.; and Williams, I. C., 1967 a Signy Island, South Orkney Islands " "
Chionis alba Phocanema decipiens (oesophagus, gizzard) Contracaecum sp. (small intestine) Paracuaria tridentata (oesophagus, lumen of gizzard)	Jones, N. V.; and Williams, I. C., 1969 b all from Signy Island, South Orkney Islands
Chionis alba Corynosoma hamanni (small intestine)	Jones, N. V.; and Williams, I. C., 1969 b Signy Island, South Orkney Islands
Chionomys nivalis Leptotrombidium intermedia europaea Neotrombicula (N.) autumnalis autumnalis N. a. inopinatum = Trombicula a. germanica N. zachvatkini	Kolebinova, M., 1966 a all from Bulgaria
Chionomys nivalis Ceratophyllus martinoi C. penicilliger Leptopsylla silvatica Ctenophthalmus obtusus C. rettigi C. secundus Palaeopsylla sorecis	Taskaeva, E. Z.; and Khamar, M., 1962 c all from People's Republic of Roumania
Chipmunk Amblyomma americanum	Clymer, B. C.; Howell, D. E.; and Hair, J. A., 1970 a Oklahoma
Chipmunk, little northern. See [Eutamias minimus borealis]	
Chipmunk, pale. See [Eutamias minimus pallidus]	
Chiridota laevis (vaisseaux sanguins) Urospora chiridotae	Théodoridès, J.; and Laird, M., 1970 a St. Andrews, New Brunswick
Chirocentrus dorab (stomach) Acanthocolpus liodorus A. lühei Stephanostomoides dorabi n. gen., n. sp.	Mamaev, I͡u. L.; and Oshmarin, P. G., 1966 a, 155, 158, 160 all from North Vietnam Bay
Chirocentrus dorab Clavellopsis appendiculata (gill rakers)	Pillai, N. K., 1968 a Trivandrum
Chirocentrus dorab Lernanthropus chirocentrosus sp. nov.	Tripathi, Y. R., 1962 a, 200 Puri, India
Chirocentrus dorab (gills) Isobranchia appendiculosa	Tripathi, Y. R., 1962 b, 227 Mahanadi estuary and Puri, India
Chiroderma villosum Mansonella ozzardi	Marinkelle, C.J.; and German, E., 1970 a Colombia
Chironitis hungaricus Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus	Trifonov, T., 1966 a
Chironius flavolineatus Haemogregarina bicarinata sp. n. (intestino)	Pessôa, S. B.; and Cavalheiro, J., 1969 a Brasil

Chironius laevicolis Haemogregarina bicarinata sp. n. (intestino)	Pessôa, S. B.; and Cavalheiro, J., 1969 a Brasil
[Chironomidae] khironomid Gastromermis minuta sp. n.	Rubtsov, I. A., 1967 b, 77 Leningrad oblast, SSSR
Chiropodomys gliroides Leptotrombidium muridia	Upham, R. W. (jr.); and Nadchatram, M., 1968 a Western Malaysia
Chiropotes chiropotes Plasmodium brasilianum	Deane, L. M., 1967 a Amazonas, Brasil
Chiropotes chiropotes "red-backed saki" Plasmodium brasilianum	Deane, L. M.; Ferreira, J. A.; Cerqueira, N. L.; and de Almeida, F. B., 1968 a Manaus, State of Amazonas, Brasil
Chiropotes satanas "cuxiu-monkey" Trypanosoma mycetae	Deane, L. M., 1967 b Amazon region of Brasil
[Chiroptera] bat Macronyssus angustus n. sp. Spinturnix mudatus n. sp.	Allred, D. M., 1969 a, 234, 240 all from West Pakistan
[Chiroptera] bat, mini Laelaps southcotti L. habrus	Allred, D. M., 1969 c New Guinea "
[Chiroptera] bat "A" Foliomyobia barnleyi	Dusbábek, F., 1968 b Uganda, Kampala
[Chiroptera] bat Porribius papuanus n. sp.	Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 74 Mt. Dayman, New Guinea
[Chiroptera] bat Basilia (Basilia) cubana n. sp.	Hurka, K., 1970 a Cuba
[Chiroptera] chauves-souris (guano) Crassicimex apsarae n. sp. Stricticimex khmerensis n. sp.	Klein, J.-M., 1969 b all from d'Angkor-Vat, Siem Réap, Cambodge
[Chiroptera] bats Penicillidia leptothrinax Nycteribia stylidiopsis	Maa, T. C., 1968 b all from Madagascar
[Chiroptera] murciélagos Periglischrus iheringi P. setosus	Machado-Allison, C. E.; and Antequera, R., 1969 a all from Colombia
[Chiroptera] bats Whartonia brevis Trombicula macclurei T. reticulata Sasatrombicula leveri Myotrombicula womersleyi Chiroptella insolli C. revelae Trombigastia bishopi Reidlinia lipoxena Rudnicula becki	Nadchatram, M., 1970 a all from Malaya
[Chiroptera] chauve-souris Spinturnix myoti	Rafyi, A.; Alavi Nainy, A.; and Rak, H., 1967 a Iran
[Chiroptera] bat	Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 190
Eyndhovenia euryalis [n. comb.]	Kenya
Spinturnix psi	Madagascar, Korea, Formosa
S. semilunaris	Africa
Ancystropus zeleborii	Thailand
Meristaspis kenyaensis	Madagascar
M. jordani	Koelawi Paloe, W. Celebes
Paraperiglischrus rhinolophinus [n. comb.]	Kenya
Paraspinturnix globosus n. gen., n. sp.	Tennessee, Arizona
[Chiroptera] chauves-souris Afrocimex leleupi n. gen., n. sp.	Schouteden, H., 1951 a Kakontwe, Katanga
[Chiroptera] chauve-souris Gahrliepia (Schoengastiella) vattierae Whartonia oweni	Taufflieb, R.; Chippaux, A.; and Rickenbach, A., 1967 a all from République Centrafricaine
[Chiroptera] bat Penicillidia principis sp. nov.	Theodor, O., 1968 a Principe Is. near Fernando Po
[Chiroptera] bats Spintrunix psi Ichoronyssus sp. Neospinolaelaps sp. Calcarmyobia sp. Pteracarus sp. Alabidocarpus n. sp. ? Epidermoptidae n. gen. n. sp. Paraperiglischrus rhinolophinus Eyndhovenia euryalis Neomyobia sp.	Wada, Y.; and Sasa, M., 1966 a
[Chiroptera] undetermined bat Argas (Carios) vespertilionis group	Wilson, N. A., 1970 a Taiwan
Chiroptera parasites, review abstract	Ubelaker, J. E., 1970 a
Chlamydotis undulata Coraciacarus otidis	Gaud, J., 1968 a Maroc
Chlidonias hybrida (intestin) Diplostomum (D.) murrayense	Dubois, G.; and Pearson, J. C., 1965 a Tailem Bend, South Australia
Chlidonias leucopareius leucopareius "whiskered tern" Saemundssonia lobaticeps	Hafez, M.; and Madbouly, M. H., 1969 b Qarun Lake, Egypt
[Chlidonias nigra] kriachok chornikh Cotylurus cornutus (intestine)	Sergienko, M. I., 1962 a Upper Dnestr., URSR
Chlidonias nigra "chernaia krachka" Renicola sp. (kidney)	Shigin, A. A., 1961 b Rybinsk reservoir
Chlidonias nigra (intestinul) Anomotaenia hydrochelidonis	Roman-Chiriac, E., 1963 a Romania
Chlidonias nigra "chernaia krachka" Rusguniella elongata Stellocaronema skrjabini (gizzard)	Shigin, A. A., 1961 b all from Rybinsk reservoir

Chlidonias nigra Quadraceps phaeonotus	Shumilo, R. P.; and Beket, I. V., 1966 a Moldavia
Chlidonias nigra Austromenopon putum spec. nov.	Złotorzycka, J., 1968 b Sominy (Polen)
Chloephaga picta Fimbriaria fasciolaris (duodenum and jejunum) Dicranotaenia coronula (alimentary canal)	Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 270, 272 Gloucestershire, all from
Chloephaga picta Heterakis dispar (caeca) Trichostrongylus tenuis (caeca) Amidostomum anseris (gizzard)	Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 274, 275, 276 all from Gloucestershire
Chloephaga picta Ganguleterakis dispar (caecum) Amidostomum anseris (ventriculus) Capillaria anseris (jejunum)	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a all from Zoological garden of Prague
Chloephaga poliocephala Fimbriaria fasciolaris (duodenum and jejunum) Diorchis nyrocae (jejunum, ileum, diverticulum) Sobolevicanthus gracilis (jejunum) Dicranotaenia coronula (alimentary canal)	Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 270, 271, 272 all from Gloucestershire
Chloephaga poliocephala Heterakis dispar (caeca) Amidostomum anseris (gizzard) Capillaria obsignata (ileum)	Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 274, 275,276 all from Gloucestershire
Chloridea obsoleta "khlopkovaia sovka" Plistophora cf. schubergi Nosema sp. Thelohania sp.	Issi, I.V.;and Nilova, G.N., 1967 a all from Tadzhikistan
Chloris chloris chloris Mesalges oscinum Proctophyllodes pinnatus	Mack-Firă, V.; and Cristea-Năstasescu, M., 1967 a all from Romania
Chloroceryle a. aenea Alcedoffula aeneae n. sp.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1959 a Nicoclí, Antioquia, Colombia
Chloroceryle inda Alcedoffula chocoana n. sp.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1959 a Punto Muchimbo, Rio San Juan, Colombia
Chlorodiella nigra Loxothylacus variabilis	Boschma, H., 1947 b Koepang, Timor
Chlorodiella nigra (Forsk.) Drepanorchis villosa Loxothylacus variabilis L. vepretus n. sp. Sacculina phacelothrix	Boschma, H., 1947 c Jiddah, Red Sea Koepang, Timor Red Sea; Obi latoe, East Indies Trincomalee, Ceylon
Chlorohydra viridissima Hydramoeba hydroxena	Stiven, A. E., 1968 a
Chlorophanes spiza (blood) Microfilaria [spp.]	Huff, C. G.; and Wetmore, A., 1967 a Panama
Chlorophanes spiza spiza Mansonella ozzardi	Marinkelle, C.J.; and German, E., 1970 a Colombia

Chloropsis cochinchinensis "Jerdon's chloropsis" Haemosporidia sp.	Peirce, M. A., 1969 a London Airport, imported
Chloropsis cochinchinensis "Jerdon's chloropsis" Microfilaria sp.	Peirce, M. A., 1969 a London Airport, imported
Chloroscombrus chrysurus "bumper" Monascus typicus (small intestine)	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 b Ghana
Chlorotalpa stuhlmanni (poils) Dermacarus chlorotalpae spec. nov.	Fain, A., 1967 g, 76, 88 Mulungu, Kivu
Chlorura chlorura Proctophyllodes chlorurae n. sp.	Braasch, N. L., 1966 a, 5602 North America, north of Mexico
Chodsigoa sodalis Haemogamasus nidiformis	Allred, D. M., 1969 b Taiwan
Chaerephon hindei Basilia victorianyanzae	Theodor, O., 1968 a Bugala Is., Victoria Lake
Chaerephon luzonus Ixodes kopsteini	Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1968 b Manila, Philippines
Choerodon albigena (intestine) Pseudoplagioporus interruptus sp. n.	Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H. W., 1968 b Heron Island, Australia
Choeromys harrisoni rutshuricus Scipio breviceps S. aulacodi	Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1968 a, 28 Congo, all from
Choloepus didactylus Lobalges trouessarti	Fain, A., 1965 i
Choloepus hoffmanni "two-toed sloth" (blood, skin, spleen, liver, bone marrow) Leishmania braziliensis sensu lato	Herrer Alva, A.; and Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1969 a Panama
Chologaster agassizi Gyrodactylus chologastris sp. n. (external surface)	Mizelle, J. D.; Whittaker, F. H.; and McDougal, H. D., 1969 a Rich Pond, Warren Co., Kentucky
Chologaster cornutus Gyrodactylus chologastris sp. n. (external surface)	Mizelle, J. D.; Whittaker, F. H.; and McDougal, H. D., 1969 a near Beaufort, North Carolina
Chondestes grammacus grammacus "eastern lark sparrow" (blood) Microfilariae [sp.]	Couch, A. B. (jr.), 1952 a Texas
Chondrina avenacea (exper.) Protostrongylus rufescens Cystocaulus ocreatus	Ramírez Fernández, A. P., 1967 a
Chondrina avenacea Cystocaulus ocreatus Protostrongylus rufescens	Ramírez Fernández, A. P., 1967 b all from Spain, province León

Chondrina jaminea (exper.) Protostrongylus rufescens Cystocaulus ocreatus	Ramírez Fernández, A. P., 1967 a
Chondrina jaminea Cystocaulus ocreatus Protostrongylus rufescens	Ramírez Fernández, A. P., 1967 b all from Spain, province León
Chondromorpha kelaarti (gut) Stenophora mruthunjayi sp. nov.	Rodgi, S. S.; and Amoji, S. D., [1970 a] Mruthunjaya Nagar, Dharwar, Mysore State, India
Chondropython viridis "green python" Acanthotaenia pythonis n. sp. (intestine)	Wahid, S., 1968 a London Zoological Garden
Chondrostoma colchicum Dactylogyrus dirigerus n.sp.	Gusev, A. V., 1966 b near Batumi
[Chondrostoma nasus] pidust Eimeria sp. Myxobolus cyprini M. ellipsoides M. mülleri Ichthyophthirius multifiliis	Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b all from Prut river, Ukraine
Chondrostoma nasus Eimeria scardinii (kidney)	Molnár, K.; and Pellérdy, L., 1970 a Hungary
Chondrostoma nasus (kidneys) Eimeria sp.	Pellérdy, L. P.; and Molnar, K., 1968 a Hungary
Chondrostoma nasus Gyrodactylus (Gyrodactylus) paraminimus n. sp. (gills)	Ergens, R., 1966 d river Latorica near Královský Chlmec (East Slovakia)
[Chondrostoma nasus] podust Dactylogyrus chondrostomi	Esinenko-Marits, N.M., 1965 a Dniestr river
Chondrostoma nasus Dactylogyrus elegantis n. sp. (gill filaments D. dirigerus n. sp. (gill filaments) D. ergensi (gills)	Gusev, A. V., 1966 b all from the river Tisa
Chondrostoma nasus "skobar" Dactylogyrus vistulae D. dirigerus D. ergensi D. elegantis	Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1968 a all from rivers of Western Balkan Mts.
Chondrostoma nasus Bucephalus polymorphus	de Kinkelin, P.; Besse, P.; and Tuffery, G., 1968 a Seine basin, France
[Chondrostoma nasus] pidust Diplostomulum spathaceum Dactylogyrus chondrostomi	Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b Prut River, Ukraine " "
Chondrostoma nasus "pidustiv" Allocreadium markewitschi Dactylogyrus chondrostomi	Kulakivs'ka, O. P.; and Ivasik, V. M., 1959 a all from r. Striiu, URSR
Chondrostoma nasus Gyrodactylus elegans (Kiemenblätter) Diplozoon homoion (Kiemenblättchen)	Molńar, K., 1968 b all from Hungary
Chondrostoma nasus Allocreadium markewitschi (Darm) Diplostomum spathaceum (Linse) Tylodelphys conifera (Haut) Metagonismus yokogawai (Schuppen, Flossen)	Žitňan, R., 1966 c all from river Hron, ČSSR
Chondrostoma nasus "podust" Ligula intestinalis (body cavity)	Esinenko-Marits, N.M., 1965 b Moldavian SSR
Chondr[ostoma] nasus Caryophyllaeides fennica	Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1969 a rivers of Balkan Mountains
Chondr[ostoma] nasus "skobar" (intestine) Pomphorynchus laevis	Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1969 a rivers of Balkan Mountains
Chondrostoma nasus Tracheliastes chondrostomi n. sp. (fins)	Hanek, G., 1969 a River Latorica near Kralovsky Chlumec in eastern Slovakia
[Chondrostoma nasus] pidust Ergasilus sieboldi Lamproglena pulchella	Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b Prut river, Ukraine " "
Chondrostoma n. nasus natio borysthenicum Raphidascaris acus (intestine, intestinal wall)	Esinenko-Marits, N.M., 1966 a Moldavia
Chondrula tridens Dicrocoelium lanceatum	Salmanov, E. A., 1969 a Lenkoransk zone
Chordeiles minor Hirstionyssus (H.) triacanthus	Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 410 Idaho
Chordeiles minor henryi (C. virginianus henryi) Mulcticola macrocephalus	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 372 California, U. S. A.
Choriotis arabs "grande outarde arabe" Pseudogabucinia microdisca Coraciacarus otidis	Gaud, J., 1968 a Nord-Cameroun Cameroun
Chorthippus curtipennis (nat. and exper.) Nosema locustae	Henry, J. E., 1969 b western United States
Chorthippus longicornis Mermis subnigrescens	Denner, M., 1970 a Iowa
Chortophaga viridifasciata Mermis subnigrescens	Denner, M., 1970 a Iowa
Chromatoiulus unilineatus Histiostoma feroniarum H. litorale	Scheucher, R., 1959 a, 258
Chromis sp. Argulus rhipidiophorus	Fryer, G., 1965 b, 300 Lake Edward
Chromis punctipinnis Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)	Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
Chrysaora quinquecirrha Neopechona pyriforme	Stunkard, H. W., 1969 a Woods Hole area
Chrysemys p. picta "eastern painted turtle" Myxidium chelonarum	Johnson, C. A. III, 1969 a Chowan Co., Wake Co., N.C.

Chrysemys picta (exper.) Spirorchis scripta	Goodchild, C. G.; and Martin, V. L., 1969 a
Chrysemys picta "painted turtle" Cloacarus beeri n. gen. n. sp.	Camin, J. H.; Moss, W. W.; Oliver, J. H. (jr.); and Singer, G., 1967 a ? Douglas Lake, Michigan or Minnesota
Chrysemys picta marginata Trypanosoma chrysemidis	Woo, P. T. K., 1969 b southern Ontario
Chrysemys picta marginata (exper. & nat.) Trypanosoma chrysemydis	Woo, P. T. K., 1969 c
Chrysichthys nigrodigitatus (small intestine) Siphodera ghanensis sp. n.	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 d Kakum river estuary at Iture; creek near Ekotsi; Ghana
Chrysichthys nigrodigitatus Dactylogyridae [sp.]	Paperna, I., 1968 b Volta Lake, Ghana
Chrysichthys nigrodigitatus Protoancylodiscoides chrysichthes n. sp.	Paperna, I., 1969 b, 870 Volta lake at Yeji, Kpandu and Afram sector, Ghana
Chrysichthys nigrodigitatus Argulus [sp.] Chonopeltis [sp.]	Paperna, I., 1968 b all from Volta Lake, Ghana
Chrysocarabus punctatoauratus Gregarines	Puisségur, C.; and Rakotofiringa, S., 1970 a
Chrysocarabus splendens Gregarines	Puisségur, C.; and Rakotofiringa, S., 1970 a
Chrysococcyx caprius Leucocytozoon coccyzus	Oosthuizen, J. H.; and Markus, M. B., 1968 a Pretoria, South Africa
Chrysocyon brachiurus "guará" Molineus brachiurus n. sp. (intestino delgado) Ancylostoma caninum Uncinaria sp. Physaloptera praeputialis Dioctophyme renale	Costa, H. M. de A.; and Freitas, M. G., [1968 a] all from Paracatu, Minas Gerais, Brazil
Chrysocyon jubatus "Mähnenwolf" (Nierenbecken) Dioctophyme renale	Lamina, J.; and Brack, M., 1966 a Buenos Aires (Zool. Gardens, Frankfurt a. M.)
Chrysolophus amhersitiae "Amherest pheasant" (feces) Eimeria meleagridis or E. adenoeides	Pande, B. P.; Bhatia, B. B.; Chauhan, P. P. S.; and Garg, R. K., 1970 a Zoological Gardens, Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)
Chrysolophus pictus "golden pheasant" (feces) Eimeria pictus	Pande, B. P.; Bhatia, B. B.; Chauhan, P. P. S.; and Garg, R. K., 1970 a Zoological Gardens, Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)
Chrysolophus pictus Ascaridia compar (jejunum) Heterakis gallinae (caecum) Ganguleterakis isolonche (caecum) Thominx contorta (ingluvies) Thominx phasianina (caecum)	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological garden of Prague, all from
Chrysolophus pictus Oxylipeurus mesopelios	Negru, Ş., 1963 b Bucureşti, Rumania
Chrysomyia albiceps Taeniarhynchus saginatus	Nadzhafov, I. G., 1967 a Azerbaidzhan
Chrysophrys berda Lernanthropus chrysophrys	Tripathi, Y. R., 1962 a, 202 Port Canning (Matla estuary), India
Chrysops carbonaria (exper.) Trypanosoma avium	Bennett, G. F., 1970 b
Chrysops excitans (exper.) Trypanosoma avium	Bennett, G. F., 1970 b
Chrysops furcata Bathymermis sp.	Shamsuddin, M., 1966 a Alberta, Canada
Chrysops inda (exper.) Trypanosoma avium	Bennett, G. F., 1970 b
Chrysops mitis Bathymermis sp.	Shamsuddin, M., 1966 a Alberta, Canada
Chub, creek. See [Semotilus atromaculatus]	
Chunga burmeisteri Colpocephalum cristatae sp. n.	Price, R. D., 1968 e Brazil
Ciccaba virgata Strigiphilus virgo	Clay, T., 1966 c
Cichla ocellaris Bloch and Schneider (gills) Longihaptor longihaptor sp. n.	Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1969 a, 377 Amazon River Basin, Brazil
Cichlasoma fenestratum "mojarra" (intestine) Nyctotherus dilleri n. sp.	Earl, P. R.; and Jiménez G., 1969 a Río Jaltepec, Jesús Carranza, Veracruz
Cichlocolaptes leucophrus (Jardine and Selby) Furnaricola quadraticeps n. sp.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 b, 416 Serra do Angradas, Edo. Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
Ciconia alba Philopterus incompletus	Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 152 Sevilla
Ciconia c. ciconia "white stork" Ardeicola ciconiae Colpocephalum zebra	Hafez, M.; and Madbouly, M. H., 1969 b Abu-Rawash, Giza, Egypt, all from
Ciconia nigra Neophilopterus tricolor	Shumilo, R. P.; and Beket, I. V., 1966 a Moldavia
Cimex lectularius (exper.) Trypanosoma rangeli T. lewisi	Grewal, M. S., 1970 a
Cincilla laniger. See [Chinchilla laniger]	
Cincinnatia cincinnatiensis (surface) Scyphidia inclinata n. sp.	Lom, J.; and Corliss, J. O., 1968 a Chicago

Cincinnatia cincinnatiensis Ancistrum sp.	Lom, J.; Corliss, J.O.; and Noirot-Timothée, C., 1968 a Chicago, Illinois
Cinclus aquaticus Philopterus communis	Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 151 Santiago, Spain
Cinclus cinclus aquaticus (intestinul) Polymorphus minutus	Roman-Chiriac, E., 1963 a Romania
Cinclus leucocephalus leuconotus Philopterus neotropicalis n. sp.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1959 a Urrao, Antioquia, Colombia
Cinclus mexicanus unicolor "dipper (water ouzel)" (small intestine) Metoliophilus uvaticus sp. n.	Macy, R. W.; and Bell, W. D., 1968 b Metolius River at Camp Sherman, Deschutes County, Oregon
Cinclus pallasii marila Capillaria tridens	Wakelin, D.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a Taiwan
Cinnyricinclus leucogaster "plum-coloured starling" Haemoproteus [sp.]	Oosthuizen, J. H.; and Markus, M. B., 1967 a Rhodesia
Cinnyris cupreus septentrionalis (fosses nasales) Boydaia cinnyris nov. spec.	Fain, A., 1969 a rivière Akanyaru, Rwanda, Africa
Ciona intestinalis (L.)	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a,262
Notodelphys allmani	Skagerak; Mittelmeer
N. prasina	Skagerak
N. tenera	"
N. agilis	"
Doropygus pulex	" ; Mittelmeer
Notopterophorus auritus	Skagerak
N. gibber	Skagerak; England; Kanal; Mittelmeer
Botachus cylindratus	Skagerak
Gunenotophorus globularis	Mittelmeer
Aplostoma eruca (Eingeweide)	Firth of Forth; Shetland Ins.
Ascidicola rosea (Kiemensack; Darm)	Skagerak; Bretagne; Triest
Ciona intestinalis Lichomolgus camui	Stock, J. H., 1960 a province de Zélande, côtes néerlandaises
Cionella lubrica (nat. & exper.) Dicrocoelium dendriticum	del Río Lozano, J., 1967 a León, Spain
Circaetus gallicus Philopterus platystomus	Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 152 Guadalajara, Spain
Circus aeruginosus (exper.) Strigea strigis	Sudarikov, V. E., 1960 b
Circus aeruginosus "bolotnogo lunia" (exper.) Tetracotyle strigis	Sudarikov, V. E., 1962 c
[Circus aeruginosus aeruginosus] belotnyĭ lun Apharyngostrigea intermedia Diplostomum spathaceum Neodiplostomum sp. Strigea falconis Holometra aegyptiaca (liver, gall bladder) Mesorchis pseudoechinatus Neodiplostomum spathoides N. (C.) spathula Paracoenogonimus viviparae (intestine, gall bladder)	Zablotskiĭ, V. I., 1962 a all from Caspian coasts

[Circus a. aeruginosus] belotnyĭ lun Cladotaenia globifera Ligula colymbi (intestine)	Zablotskiĭ, V. I., 1962 a all from Caspian coasts
[Circus a. aeruginosus] belotnyĭ lun Synhimantus laticeps S. invaginata (proventriculus) Habronema leptoptera Filariata gen. sp. (subcutaneous tissue)	Zablotskiĭ, V. I., 1962 a Caspian coasts, all from
[Circus a. aeruginosus] belotnyĭ lun Centrorhynchus aluconis C. magnus	Zablotskiĭ, V. I., 1962 a all from Caspian coasts
Circus aeruginosus aeruginosus "marsh harrier" Craspedorrhynchus rotundatus Degeeriella fusca	Hafez, M.; and Madbouly, M. H., 1969 b Abu-Rawash, Giza, Egypt Mersa Matruh, Western Desert Governorate, Egypt
Circus aeruginosus Degeeriella fusca Laemobothrion circi	Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 146,149 all from Madrid
Circus aeruginosus Degeeriella fusca	Shumilo, R. P.; and Beket, I. V., 1966 a Moldavia
[Circus cyaneus] polevoĭ lun Strigea falconis	Zablotskiĭ, V. I., 1962 a Caspian coasts
Circus cyaneus (muscular stomach) Cyrnea leptoptera	Daĭia, G. G., 1968 a Yakut
[Circus cyaneus] polevoĭ lun Synhimantus laticeps Habronema leptoptera	Zablotskiĭ, V. I., 1962 a Caspian coasts, all from
Circus cyaneus Ornithomya chloropus	Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
Circus cyaneus "marsh hawk" Lynchia americana Ornithomyia fringillina	Mueller, N. S.; Mueller, H. C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969 a Wisconsin "
Circus cyaneus Degeeriella fusca	Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 149 Cáceres, Spain
Circus hudsonius Cardiofilaria inornata (body cavity)	Anderson, R. C.; and Freeman, R. S., 1969 a Ontario
[Circus macrourus] stepnoĭ lun Lyperosomum longicauda (gall bladder) Plagiorchis (M.) elegans Strigea falconis	Zablotskiĭ, V. I., 1962 a all from Caspian coasts
[Circus macrourus] stepnoĭ lun Synhimantus laticeps	Zablotskiĭ, V. I., 1962 a Caspian coasts
Cirolana borealis Cironiscus dahli gen. et sp. nov.	Nielsen, S.-O., 1967 a, 406 Raunefjorden, off Skogsvag, near Bergen
Cirolana borealis Cryptoniscinae [n. sp.] larva	Nielsen, S.-O.; and Strömberg, J.-O., 1965 a southern and western coast of Norway

Cirolana microphthalma Cironiscus dahli gen. et sp. nov.	Nielsen, S.-O., 1967 a, 406 North Sea
Cirrhina fulungel Neascus sp. II	Thapar, G. S., [1968 a] Tungabhadra dam
Cirrhina mrigala Opisthorchis pedicellata and/or O. p. minuta	Rai, P., 1969 a India
Cirrhina mrigala (muscles) Diplostomulum spp.	Rai, P.; and Pande, B. P., 1969 c India
Cirrhina mrigala Argulus sp. (skin, fin, gill, external surface)	Ali, M. Y., 1968 a East Pakistan
Cirrhina reba Centrocestus formosanus Haplorchis sp. (gill region) H. taichui (fins, gills) H. yokogawai (pectoral, dorsal, caudal fins; gill falaments)	Nath, D.; and Pande, B. P., 1970 a all from Keetham lake, near Mathura, India
Cirrhitichthys oxycephalus Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)	Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
Cirrhitus rivulatus Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)	Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
Cissa caerulea "Formosan blue magpie" (body cavity) Parornithofilaria sonini sp. nov.	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 b Wu-lai, Tai-pei, Hsien, Taiwan
[Citellus] suslik Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) orientalis Neopsylla setosa	Andreĭko, A.F.; Sinel'shchikov, V.A.; and Shumilo, R.P., 1966 a Moldavia, all from
[Citellus] suslik Frontopsylla (Fr.) sp.	Goncharov, A. I.; Vasil'ev, G. I.; Zonov, G. B.; and Kirillov, V. V., 1969 a, 150
[Citellus] Wyoming ground squirrel Hirstionyssus cynomys	Herrin, C. S., 1970 a Colorado
[Citellus] suslik (exper.) Booponus borealis	Sadovnikova, T. P., 1969 a
Citellus armatus Hirstionyssus (H.) cynomys	Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 418 Utah
Citellus beecheyi Diamanus montanus Echidnophaga gallinacea	Adams, W. H.; Emmons, R. W.; and Brooks, J. E., 1970 a all from Orange County, California
Citellus beecheyi Diamanus montanus Monopsyllus eumolpi	Stark, H. E.; and Kinney, A. R., 1969 a all from Lava Beds National Monument, Siskiyou County, California
Citellus beldingi Thrassis francisi Oropsylla idahoensis	Stark, H. E.; and Kinney, A. R., 1969 a all from Lava Beds National Monument, Siskiyou County, California
Citellus citellus (exper.) Toxoplasma gondii, from eggs of infected goose	Simić, C.P.; Savin, Z.L.; Petrovic, Z.; and Mikovitch, Z., 1967 a
Citellus citellus Hymenolepis diminuta Taenia taeniaeformis	Roman-Chiriac, E.; and Hamar, M., 1966 a all from Roumanie
Citellus citellus Aspiculuris tetraptera Heligmosomum polygyrum	Roman-Chiriac, E.; and Hamar, M., 1966 a all from Roumanie
Citellus citellus Moniliformis moniliformis	Roman-Chiriac, E.; and Hamar, M., 1966 a Roumanie
[Citellus citellus] evropeĭskiĭ suslik Ceratophyllus (Citellophilus) t. tesquorum C. (Citellophilus) simplex	Andreĭko, A.F.; Sinel'shchikov, V. A.; and Shumilo, R. P., 1966 a Moldavia "
[Citellus citellus] evropeĭskiĭ suslik Parasitus sp. Macrocheles matrius Kleemannia sp. Haemolaelaps glasgowi Eulaelaps stabularis Laelaps multispinosus L. agilis Haemogamasus nidi Hirstionyssus criceti	Andreĭko, A.F.; Sinel'shchikov, V. A.; and Shumilo, R.P., 1966 b all from Moldavia
Citellus citellus "khovrakhi" Ixodes crenulatus	Emchuk, E. M., 1952 a Eastern Carpathia and Precarpathia
Citellus citellus Neotrombicula (N.) a. autumnalis	Kepka, O., 1966 a, 45 Türkei
Citellus citellus Eulaelaps stabularis	Koĭumdzhieva, M., 1968 a Western Balkan Range
Citellus citellus Ceratophyllus simplex Ctenophthalmus assimilis C. orientalis C. rettigi Neopsylla setosa	Taskaeva, E. Z.; and Khamar, M., 1962 c all from People's Republic of Roumania
[Citellus dauricus] suslik daurskiĭ Euryparasitus emarginatus Poecilochirus subterraneus Haemogamasus mandschuricus Eulaelaps cricetuli Hirstionyssus musculi Haemogamasus kitanoi	Zaĭkova, F. I., 1963 a all from Chita oblast
[Citellus dauricus] daurskiĭ suslik F[rontopsylla] luculenta O[ropsylla] asiatica	Zhovtyĭ, I. F., 1963 a
Citellus erythrogenus Laelaps muris Eulaelaps kolpakovae Haemolaelaps glasgowi H. semidesertus Haemogamasus ambulans	Sinel'shchikov, V. A., 1967 a, 1967 b
Citellus erythrogenys Citellophilus tesquorum sungaris	Smit, F.G.A.M., 1967 c Mongolia

Citellus fulvus Neopsylla setosa setosa Citellophilus trispinus	Farhang-Azad, A., 1969 b all from Khorasan Ostan, Iran
Citellus lateralis "golden-mantled ground squirrel" Dermacentor andersoni	Clark, G. M.; Clifford, C. M.; Fadness, L. V.; and Jones, E. K., 1970 a Mill Canyon, Ravalli Co., southwestern Montana
Citellus lateralis Diamanus montanus Oropsylla idahoensis	Stark, H. E.; and Kinney, A. R., 1969 a all from Lava Beds National Monument, Siskiyou County, California
Citellus leucurus Dermacentor parumapertus Ixodes kingi I. angustus Ornithodoros parkeri	Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 61 all from Utah
Citellus major Neohaematopinus laeviusculus	Sosnina, E. F.; and Artem'ev, Iu. T., 1968 a Volga-Kama territory
Citellus pallidicauda Citellophilus tesquorum sungaris	Smit, F.G.A.M., 1967 c Mongolia
Citellus pygmaeus Neohaematopinus laeviusculus Enderleinellus propinquus	Sosnina, E. F.; and Artem'ev, I͡u. T., 1968 a all from Volga-Kama terrritory
Citellus relictus "reliktovyĭ suslik" (liver) Dicrocoelium lanceatum	Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a Kirgiziia
Citellus relictus (small intestine) Hymenolepis megaloon	Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a Kirgiziia
Citellus relictus Trichostrongylus sp. (small intestine) Capillaria armeniaca (small intestine) Physaloptera massino (stomach) Dictyocaulus filaria (lungs) Citellina alatau (caecum)	Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a all from Kirgiziia
Citellus richardsoni (exper.) Trypanosom[a sp.]	Riedel, D., 1970 a
Citellus richardsonii "Richardson's ground squirrel" (exper.) (heart, diaphragm, brown fat, skeletal muscles, fascia, abdominal cavity, mesenteries, aorta, subcutaneous) Monordotaenia taxidiensis	Pederson, E. D., 1969 a
[Citellus richardsonii] Richardson's ground squirrel Opisocrostis bruneri	Woods, C. E.; and Larson, O. R., 1969 a North Dakota
Citellus spilosoma "spotted ground squirrel" Meringis rectus Thrassis fotus Hoplopsyllus glacialis affinis	Rael, C. D.; Forcum, D. L.; Wheeler, J. R.; and Miller, B. E., 1969 a all from Red Bluff Ranch, New Mexico
[Citellus suslicus] krapchatyĭ suslik Ceratophyllus (Citellophilus) t. tesquorum C. (C.) simplex Frontopsylla semura	Andreĭko, A.F.; Sinel'shchikov, V. A.; and Shumilo, R. P., 1966 a Moldavia " "

[Citellus suslicus] krapchatyĭ suslik Parasitus sp. Poecilochirus necrophori Cyrtolaelaps minor Macrocheles matrius Kleemannia sp. Haemolaelaps glasgowi Eulaelaps stabularis E. kolpakovae Haemogamasus nidi Hirstionyssus criceti H. musculi	Andreĭko, A.F.; Sinel'shchikov, V. A.; and Shumilo, R.P., 1966 b all from Moldavia
Citellus suslica "khovrakhi" Ixodes crenulatus Dermacentor marginatus	Emchuk, E. M., 1952 a, Eastern Carpathia and Precarpathia, all from
Citellus suslica "krapchatyĭ suslik" Ctenophthalmus orientalis	Savitskiĭ, B. P.; Mishaeva, N. P.; and Samusenko, E. G., 1967 a Byelorussia
Citellus townsendii Hirstionyssus (H.) triacanthus	Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 408 Idaho
Citellus townsendii Otobius lagophilus	Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 61 Utah
Citellus tridecemlineatus (exper.) Trypanosom[a sp.]	Riedel, D., 1970 a
Citellus tridecemlineatus "thirteen-lined ground squirrel" (exper.) (heart, diaphragm, brown fat, skeletal muscles, fascia, abdominal cavity, mesenteries, aorta, subcutaneous) Monordotaenia taxidiensis	Pederson, E. D., 1969 a
Citellus tridecemlineatus "13-lined ground squirrel" Ascarid[ae sp.] larvae (brain) Rictularia citelli (small intestine)	Fritz, T. E.; Smith, D. E.; and Flynn, R. J., 1968 a all from Argonne, Illinois
Citellus tridecemlineatus Hirstionyssus (H.) geomydis	Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 402 Nebraska
Citellus tridecemlineatus Androlaelaps fahrenholzi	Whitaker, J. O. (jr.); and Wilson, N., 1968 a Vigo County, Indiana
[Citellus tridecemlineatus] 13-line ground squirrel Peromyscopsylla sp. Opisocrostis bruneri Orchopeas leucopus	Woods, C. E.; and Larson, O. R., 1969 a all from North Dakota
Citellus undulatus "ground squirrel" Sobolevingylus microti n. sp. (pulmonary tissue)	Rausch, R. L.; and Rausch, R., 1969 a Thompson Pass, Chugach Mountains, Alaska
Citellus undulatus "ground squirrel" Baylisascaris laevis comb. nov.	Sprent, J. F. A., 1968 a Alaska
[Citellus undulatus] dlinnokhvostnaia suslik Rhadinopsylla li li Ceratophyllus tesquorum altaicus Neohaematopinus laeviusculus Dermacentor nuttalli H[aemo]g[amasus] ambulans H. mandschuricus H. dauricus N[othrholaspis] decoloratus	Elistratova, N. P., 1963 a all from Saĭliugem Range

[Citellus undulatus].— Continued. Poecil[ochirus] necrophori Hirstyonissus [sic] criceti Neopsylla mana Amphipsylla primaris mitis Frontopsylla hetera Oropsylla asiatica Paradoxopsylla sp.	Elistratova, N. P., 1963 a.— Continued.
[Citellus undulatus] dlinnokhovstyĭ suslik Ceratophyllus tesguorum [sic] sungaris Neopsylla mana Ceratophyllus rectangulatus C. penicilliger arvicolae Frontopsylla l. luculenta Neopsylla bidentatiformis	El'shanskaia, N. I., 1962 a all from Yakutsk
[Citellus undulatus] dlinnokhvostyĭ suslik Ixodes crenulatus Dermacentor nuttalli	Emel'ianova, N. D.; Zhovtyĭ, I. F.; Tereshchenko, O.N.; and Korotkova, G. V., 1962 a all from Tuva
[Citellus undulatus] dlinnokhvostyĭ suslik Ceratophyllus (Citellophilus) tesquorum sungaris	Goncharov, A. I.; Vasil'ev, G. I.; Zonov, G. B.; and Kirillov, V. V., 1969 a, 149 Iakuts ASSR
Citellus undulatus Citellophilus tesquorum C. tesquorum sungaris Frontopsylla (F.) elatoides Neopsylla teratura Oropsylla alaskensis Rhadinopsylla (Ralipsylla) li transbaikalica	Smit, F.G.A.M., 1967 c all from Mongolia
[Citellus undulatus] suslik, dlinnokhvostyĭ Echidnophaga oshanini [sic]	Vashchenok, V. S., 1967 a Mongol'skaia Narodnaia Respublika
Citellus variegatus Ixodes kingi	Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 61 Utah
Citharinus citharus Henneguya [sp.]	Paperna, I., 1968 b Volta Lake, Ghana
Citharinus citharus Dactylogyridae [sp.]	Paperna, I., 1968 b Volta Lake, Ghana
Citharinus citharus Nanotrema citharini n.sp.	Paperna, I., 1969 b, 877 Volta lake, Black and White Volta confluence, Ghana
Citharinus citharus "betkoya" (intestine) [Cestoda spp.]	Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 148 Sudan
Citharinus citharus "betkoya" Procamallanus laeviconchus (stomach)	Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 149 Sudan
Citharinus citharus "betkoya" (intestine) Neoechinorhynchus sp.	Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 150 Sudan
Citharinus citharus Ergasilidae [sp.]	Paperna, I., 1968 b Volta Lake, Ghana
Citharus linguatula Bothriocephalus andresi	Sey, O., 1970 b Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
Citharus linguatula Contracaecum clavatum C. fabri	Sey, O., 1970 c Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia, all from
Citharus linguatula Zoogonus rubellus (intestine) Lecithochirium rufoviride Brachyphallus musculus	Sey, O., 1970 b Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia, all from
Civettictis civetta Haemaphysalis leachii	Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a Côte d'Ivoire
Civettictis civetta "civet" Ctenocephalides felis strongylus	Harmsen, R.; and Jabbal, I., 1968 a near Langata, Nairobi, Kenya
Civettictis civetta Ctenocephalides felis strongylus	Krampitz, H. E., 1968 a eastern Uganda
Cladiella kremfi Lichomolgus foxi L. hetaericus	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1968 c, 656,663 all from Pte. de Tafondro, Nosy Bé, Madagascar
Cladiella laciniosa Lichomolgus foxi	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1968 c, 656 Nosy Kisimany, southwest Nosy Bé, Madagascar
Cladiella pachyclados Lichomolgus foxi L. hetaericus	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1968 c, 657,663 all from Ambariotelo, a small island between Nosy Komba and Nosy Bé, Madagas-
Cladorhynchus leucocephalus Tetrameres cladorhynchi sp. nov. (glands of Lieberkühn) Echinuria heterobrachiata (oesophagus and proventriculus)	Mawson, P. M., 1968 a, 277, St Kilda, Beachport, Woods Well Woods Well and Adelaide, S. Australia
Clamator coromandus (Loccyzus (sic) coromandus) Philopterus coromandus	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 366
Clamator jacobinus "jacobin cuckoo" Haemoproteus [sp.]? Plasmodium [sp.] Leucocytozoon [sp.]	Oosthuizen, J. H.; and Markus, M. B., 1967 a all from Rhodesia
Clangula hyemalis Psilostomum brevicolle	Loos-Frank, B., 1968 b Nordsee-Küstenraum
Clangula hyemalis (small intestine) "morianka" Microsomacanthus sobolevi	Spasskiĭ, A.A.; and Iurpalova, N. M., 1966 a Chukchi Peninsula
Clangula hyemalis Streptocara californica S. formosensis S. c. crassicauda	Gibson, G. G., 1968 b, 630, 631,634 all from British Columbia, Canada
Clarias sp. Argulus rhipidiophorus	Fryer, G., 1965 b, 300 Lake Awassa
Clarias anguillaris "Garmut" (intestine) Polyonchocothrium clarias	Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 147 Sudan
Clarias anguillaris "garmut" Spirocamallanus spiralis (stomach) Procamallanus laeviconchus (stomach)	Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 149 all from Sudan
Clarias batrachus Clinostomoides n. sp. (intestine) C. indicus (muscle) C. dasi (intestine, muscles)	Rai, P., 1970 a all from India

Clarias batrachus Eumasenia moradabadensis	Rai, P.; and Pande, B. P., 1968 a Gorakhpur, India
C[larias] batrachus (muscle) Prohemistomulum [sp.], third type	Rai, P.; and Pande, B. P., 1969 b India
C[larias] batrachus (muscles) Diplostomulum spp.	Rai, P.; and Pande, B. P., 1969 c India
C[larias] batrachus Lytocestus sp. (intestine) Gyrocotyle sp. " Cestoda [sp.] (coelom, intestine)	Ali, M. Y., 1968 a all from East Pakistan
C[larias] batrachus Echinocephalus sp. (intestine) Procamallanus heteropneustus (stomach)	Ali, M. Y., 1968 a all from East Pakistan
Clarius batrachus "cat-fish" Lucilia illustris (exper.)	Dasgupta, B.; and Roy, P., 1969 a
Clarias fuscus Quadriacanthus kobiensis sp. n. (gills) Gyrodactylus fusci n. sp. (skin, gills)	Ha Ki, 1968 a, 300 Ko-Bi reservoir, Zia-Lam, Hanoi (DRV), all from
Clarias lazera Dactylogyridae [sp.] Gyrodactylidae [sp.]	Paperna, I., 1968 b all from Volta Lake, Ghana
Clarias lazera Macrogyrodactylus clarii Quadriacanthus clariadis	Paperna, I., 1969 b, 878 Ghana: Mawli river " Coastal waters
Clarias lazera "garmut" Procamallanus laeviconchus (stomach) Amplicaecum sp. (larva type I) (body cavity) Procamallanus cyathopharynx	Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 150 all from Sudan
Clarias lazera (gills) Lamproglena clariae Argulus cunningtoni sp. n. A. rhipidiophorus Dolops ranarum	Fryer, G., 1965 b, 288, 295 White Nile, near Khartoum Lake Albert " "
Clarias lazera Ergasilidae [sp.]	Paperna, I., 1968 b Volta Lake, Ghana
Clarias macrocephalus "cat-fish" (exper.) Gnathostoma spinigerum	Daengsvang, S., 1968 a, 92
Clarias mossambicus Quadriacanthus clariadis	Paperna, I.; and Thurston, J. P., 1968 b Lake Victoria, Uganda
Clarias walkeri Quadriacanthus voltaensis	Paperna, I., 1969 b, 878 Lower Volta lagoons, Ghana
Clausilia bidentata Dicrocoeliidae cercaria	Schmidt, R., 1967 a Hiddensee Wald
Clavellina lepadiformis Notopterophorus gibber	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a,267 Skagerak
Claviglis murinus "dormouse" Xiphiopsylla levis Nosopsyllus incisus	Harmsen, R.; and Jabbal, I., 1968 a Kazita West valley, Kenya " " "
Claviglis vulcanicus Schizophthirus graphiuri	Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1968 a, 27 Congo
Clea (Anentome) helena Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Brumpt, V.; et al, 1968 a Cambodia
Clemmys caspica Telerchis assula (small intestine) Patagium lazarevi (small intestine)	Buchvarov, G. K., 1969 a all from Bulgaria
Clessiniola variabilis Eich. Notocotyli seineti (Cercaria monostomi) Sanguinicola sp. (Cercaria cristata) Cercariae sp. III	Chornogorenko-Bidulina, M. I., 1963 a all from lower Dnieper Valley
[Clethrionomys] ryzhaia polevka Ceratophyllus (Nosopsyllus) mokrzeckyi C. (N.) consimilis Leptopsylla (Peromyscopsylla) bidentata Ctenophthalmus agyrtes Hystrichopsylla talpae	Andreĭko, A.F.; Sinel'shchikov, V. A.; and Shumilo, R. P., 1966 a Moldavia " " " "
[Clethrionomys] ryzhaia polevka Pergamasus sp. Poecilochirus necrophori Euryparasitus emarginatus Hypoaspis murinus Haemolaelaps glasgowi Eulaelaps stabularis Haemolaelaps casalis Laelaps algericus L. hilaris L. agilis Haemogamasus nidi H. hirsutus H. hirsutosimilis Hirstionyssus macedonicus H. isabellinus H. musculi	Andreĭko, A.F.; Sinel'shchikov, V.A.; and Shumilo, R. P., 1966 b all from Moldavia
[Clethrionomys] ryzhaia polevka Ceratophyllus penicilliger demotus	Emel'ianova, N.D.; Letova, G. I.; and Letov, G.S., 1962 a Tuva
Clethrionomys sp. Hirstionyssus (H.) isabellinus	Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 427 Canada
[Clethrionomys] red-backed voles Megabothris quirini	Woods, C. E.; and Larson, O. R., 1969 a
[Clethrionomys] ryzhaia polevka Ctenophthalmus orientalis	Zakovich, F. A., 1969 a Byelorussia
Clethrionomys andersoni Hystrichopsylla ozeana Stenoponia montana S. tokudai Rhadinopsylla alphabetica Catallagia striata Peromyscopsylla udagawai Malaraeus andersoni Megabothris sokolovi Palaeopsylla miyama	Uchikawa, K., 1967 a all from Yatsugatake Range

Clethrionomys andersoni Hystrichopsylla ozeana Stenoponia montana Rhadinopsylla alphabetica R. ohnoi Doratopsylla coreana Ctenophthalmus congner [sic] congeneroides Catallagia striata Peromyscopsylla udagawai Malaraeus andersoni Rhadinopsylla attenuata	Uchikawa, K., 1969 a all from Yatsugatake Range, Japan
Clethrionomys gapperi gapperi Taenia martis americana	Verster, A. J. M., 1969 a, 45
Clethrionomys gapperi "redback vole" Capillaria americana (posterior half, small intestine) Heligmosomum carolinensis (small intestine) Syphacia sp.	Lichtenfels, J. R.; and Haley, A. J., 1968 a all from Maryland
Clethrionomys gapperi Epitedia w. wenmanni Ctenophthalmus p. pseudagyrtes Megabothris a. asio M. quirini Orchopeas leucopus	Benton, A. H.; Tucker, H. H. (jr.); and Kelly, D. L., 1969 a all from northern New York
Clethrionomys gapperi "red-backed mouse" Dermacentor andersoni Ixodes ochotonae	Clark, G. M.; Clifford, C. M.; Fadness, L. V.; and Jones, E. K., 1970 a Mill Canyon, Ravalli Co., southwestern Montana, all
Clethrionomys gapperi Myocoptes japonensis japonensis	Fain, A.; and Hyland, K. E., 1970 a Kingston, Rhode Island
Clethrionomys gapperi Hystrichopsylla dippiei dippiei	Larson, O. R.; and Peterson, S. A., 1968 a near Arvilla, Grand Forks County, North Dakota
Clethrionomys gapperi "Gapper's red-backed vole" Ctenophthalmus p. pseudagyrtes Eptedia wenmanni	Main, A. J. (jr.), 1970 a all from Massachusetts
Peromyscopsylla catatina	Belchertown, Massachusetts
P. h. hamifer	Taunton, Massachusetts
Atyphloceras bishopi Orchopeas leucopus	
Clethrionomys gapperi pallescens "red backed mouse" Dermacentor variabilis	Dodds, D. G.; Martell, A. M.; and Yescott, R. E., 1969 a Nova Scotia
Clethrionomys gapperi pallescens Ixodes angustus Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris	Martell, A. M.; Yescott, R.E.; and Dodds, D.G., 1969 a all from Nova Scotia
Clethrionomys glareolus (exper.) Babesia hylomysci	Bafort, J. M.; and Molyneux, D. H., 1970 a
Clethrionomys glareolus "riđa voluharica" (brain tissue) Toxoplasma microti	Đoković, V.; et al., 1970 a
Clethrionomys glareolus "Rötelmaus" (Hirn, Leber, Lunge, Niere, Darm, Bauchfell, Herz- und Extremitätenmuskel) Toxoplasma gondii	Kepka, O., 1969 a, 378 Frankfurter Stadtwald

Clethrionomys glareolus "Rötelmäusen" Frenkelia sp.	Kepka, O.; and Scholtyseck, E. O., 1970 a
Clethrionomys glareolus (exper.) Trypanosoma evotomys	Molyneux, D. H., 1968 a
Clethrionomys glareolus "bank-vole" (exper.) Trypanosoma (Herpetosoma) evotomys	Molyneux, D. H., 1969 f
Clethrionomys glareolus Toxoplasma gondii	Rosický, B.; Jíra, J.; and Šebek, Z., 1969 a Giant Mountains (Krkonoše)
Clethrionomys glareolus "bank vole" (canaux biliaires) Paraleyogonimus baeri n. sp.	Vaucher, C., 1968 a Switzerland
Clethrionomys glareolus "campagnol roussâtre" (intestin) Platynosomum muris	Vaucher, C.; and Hunkeler, P., 1967 a Switzerland
Clethrionomys glareolus Taenia sp. I Aprostatandrya (M.) macrocephala Cysticercus talpae (liver, under liver serosa)	Dorosz, J., 1968 a all from Wrocław
Clethrionomys glareolus Taenia intermedia	Schmidt, R., 1967 a Halle (Saale), Germany
Clethrionomys glareolus "campagnol roussâtre" Catenotaenia pusilla	Vaucher, C.; and Hunkeler, P., 1967 a Lignières (NE), Boudry (NE), Saint-Ursanne (BE), Switzerland
Taenia martis	Saint-Ursanne (BE), Boudry (NE), Switzerland
T. mustelae	Areuse (NE), Switzerland
Clethrionomys glareolus Taenia mustalae	Verster, A. J. M., 1969 a, 45 Switzerland
Clethrionomys glareolus "bank vole" (gut) Capillaria muris sylvatici	Clark, F. L.; and Fairley, J. S., 1971 a northern Co. Limerick, Republic of Ireland
Clethrionomys glareolus Angiostrongylus (Parastrongylus) dujardini	Doby, J.-M.; and Dróżdż, J., 1971 a
Clethrionomys glareolus Heligmosomum halli	Dorosz, J., 1968 a Wrocław
Clethrionomys glareolus "gorska polevka" (small intestine) Heligmosomum glareoli H. costellatum H. azerbaidjani	Karapchanski, I.; Dimitrova, E.; and Ianchev, I., 1969 a all from Western Balkan Mountains
Clethrionomys glareolus Heligmosomum glareoli	Roman-Chiriac, E.; and Hamar, M., 1966 a Roumanie
Clethrionomys glareolus "evropeĭskaia ryzhaia polevka" Heligmosomum polygyrum Syphacia obvelata	Smirnova, M. I., 1967 a all from Kuibyshev reservoir shore
Clethrionomys glareolus "bank vole" Capillaria hepatica	Tenora, F.; and Zavadil, R., 1967 a Czechoslovakia

Clethrionomys glareolus "ryzhaia polevka" Ixodes apronophorus	Adamovich, V. L., 1968 a Polesje province
Clethrionomys glareolus Ixodes trianguliceps Ixodes apronophorus	Aeschlimann, A. F. J.; et al., 1970 a all from Suisse
Clethrionomys glareolus Hoplopleura edentula	Beaucournu, J.C., 1966 c région alpine française
Clethrionomys glareolus	Beaucournu, J.-C., 1968 a
Rhadinopsylla (Actenophthalmus) isacantha continentalis	France: Ille-et-Vilaine; Morbihan; Orne; Maine-et-Loire: Nord
Peromyscopsylla fallax	France: Alpes-Maritimes; Hautes-Alpes
P. spectabilis	France: Hautes-Pyrénées
Malareus (Amalareus) penicilliger mustelae	France: Haute-Savoie; Hautes-Alpes; Ain; Meurthe-et-Moselle
Megabothris walkeri	France: Nord; pas-de-Calais; Somme
Clethrionomys glareolus Hoplopleura edentula Polyplax hannswrangeli P. borealis	Beaucournu, J. C., 1968 b, 246 all from France
Clethrionomys glareolus glareolus Polyplax hannswrangeli	Beaucournu, J. C., 1968 b, 220 France
Clethrionomys glareolus Polyplax hannswrangeli P. borealis	Beaucournu, J.C.; and Arzamasov, I.T., 1967 a all from Biélorussie
Clethrionomys glareolus Neotrombicula talmiensis N. crinita N. hispanica N. muris N. talyzini Leptotrombidium sp. L. intermedia europaea Laurentella latyshevi	Bobrovskiĭ, V.N.; and Kudriashova, N. I., 1966 a all from Moldavia
Clethrionomys glareolus Catallagia d. dacenkoi Rhadinopsylla i. integella Corrodopsylla birulai Palaeopsylla soricis Ctenophthalmus u. uncinatus Peromyscopsylla s. silvatica P. bidentata Amphipsylla s. sibirica Malareus penicilliger pedias Megabothris rectangulatus M. calcarifer	Brinck-Lindroth, G., 1968 a all from Swedish Lapland
Clethrionomys glareolus "bank vole" Ctenophthalmus nobilis	Cotton, M. J., [1971 a] Wytham, Berkshire
Clethrionomys glareolus Ixodes trianguliceps	Cotton, M. J.; and Watts, C. H. S., 1967 a Oxford
Clethrionomys glareolus bank vole" (fur) Ixodes ricinus Neotrombicula autumnalis Haemogamasus hirsutus H. nidi Haemolaelaps fahrenholzi Eulaelaps stabularis	Daniel, M., 1970 a all from Czechoslovakia

Clethrionomys glareolus.--Continued. Hirstionyssus isabellinus Eugamasus kraepelini Eugamusus sp. Myocoptes glareoli Pergamasus sp. Proctolaelaps pygmaeus Acarus farris Dermacarus hypudaei Schwiebia nova Ctenophthalmus agyrtes agyrtes Megabothris turbidus	Daniel, M., 1970 a.--Continued.
Clethrionomys glareolus Ixodes persulcatus	Dolgov, V. A.; Chabovskiĭ, V. I.; Shilova, S. A.; and Efron, K. M., 1968 a Perm oblast
Clethrionomys glareolus Listrophorus brevipes sp. n.	Dubinina, E. V., 1968 a Karelian ASSR, Leningrad oblast, Komi ASSR, Zakarpat
Clethrionomys glareolus Cheyletia sp. Trombicula zachvatkini Pergamasus crassipes Eugamasus kraepelini Eugamasus remberti Eugamasus sp. Parasitidae non det. Euryparasitus emarginatus Cyrtolaelaps mucronatus Eulaelaps stabularis Laelaps clethrionomydis L. hilaris L. agilis Haemogamasus horridus H. nidi H. hirsutus H. ambulans Hirstionyssus isabellinus H. musculi	Edler, A., 1969 a all from Sweden
Clethrionomys glareolus "polivka ruda" Ixodes ricinus Dermacentor marginatus	Emchuk, E. M., 1952 a Eastern Carpathia and Precarpathia, all from
Clethrionomys glareolus Ctenophthalmus nobilis Malaraeus penicilliger	George, R. S., 1962 a all from Beinn Eighe Nature Reserve
Clethrionomys glareolus "ruda lisova polivka" Ctenophthalmus obtusus C. agyrtes Ceratophyllus penicilliger	Iŭrkina, V. I., 1952 a all from Eastern Carpathia
Clethrionomys glareolus Hystrichopsylla talpae Rhadinopsylla integella casta Doratopsylla dasycnema Paleopsylla soricis Ctenophthalmus solutus C. agyrtes Leptopsylla segnis Peromyscopsylla bidentata P. silvatica Ceratophyllus turbidus C. sciurorum C. gallinae Ctenophthalmus uncinatus Megabothris walkeri	Janion, S. M., 1968 a all from Poland

Clethrionomys glareolus Laelaps clethrionomydis Eulaelaps stabularis Haemogamasus nidi Hirstionyssus isabellinus Eugamasus loricatus	Koi͡umdzhieva, M., 1968 a all from Western Balkan Range
Clethrionomys glareolus Leptotrombidium intermedia europaea Neotrombicula (N.) autumnalis autumnalis N. a. inopinatum = Trombicula a. germanica N. (Digenualaea) zachvatkini	Kolebinova, M., 1966 a all from Bulgaria
Clethrionomys glareolus "evropeĭskai͡a ryzhai͡a polevka" Catallagia dacenkoi Ceratophyllus penicilliger C. rectangulatus Ctenophthalmus uncinatus Doratopsylla birulai Amphipsylla sibirica Hystrichopsylla talpae Leptopsylla bidentata L. silvatica Palaeopsylla sorecis Rhadinopsylla integella casta	Novozhilova, E. N., 1967 a all from Komi ASSR (taiga zone)
Clethrionomys glareolus Ceratophyllus rusticus	Peus, F., 1968 a, 603 Deutschlands
Clethrionomys glareolus Malaraeus (Amalaraeus) penicilliger bohemicus ssp. n.	Rosický, B., 1957 d, 33 Horská Kvilda, Sumava (Böhmerwald)
Clethrionomys glareolus "polivka lisova" Poecilochirus necrophori Pachylaelaps sp. Haemolaelaps glasgowi Eulaelaps stabularis Laelaps clethrionomydis L. agilis Haemogamasus nidi Hirstionyssus carnifex H. isabellinus	Rudishin, M. P.; and Belokon, E. M., 1961 a all from upper Dnestra basin
Clethrionomys glareolus "ryzhai͡a polevka" Haemogamasus ambulans Laelaps muris Hyperlaelaps amphibius	Savitskiĭ, B. P.; Mishaeva, N. P.; and Samusenko, E. G., 1967 a all from Byelorussia
Clethrionomys glareolus Ceratophyllus martinoi C. fasciatus C. penicilliger C. sciurorum Doratopsylla dasycnema	Taskaeva, E. Z.; and Khamar, M., 1962 c all from People's Republic of Roumania
[Clethrionomys glareolus] lisoviĭ polivtsi Haemogamasus hirsutus H. hirsutosimilis	Turi͡anin, I. I., 1959 a all from Transcarpathian region, URSR
Clethrionomys glareolus nageri Polyplax hannswrangeli	Beaucournu, J. C., 1968 b, 220 France
Clethrionomys glareolus ponticus Neotrombicula (Digenualea) steineri nov. spec.	Kepka, O., 1966 a, 52 Vilayet Giresun, Türkei
[Clethrionomys rufocanus] krasno-seraia polevka Ixodes angustus	Beliaev, V. G., 1963 a Magadan city, Magadanskiĭ oblast
Clethrionomys rufocanus Rhadinopsylla i. integella Corrodopsylla birulai Ctenophthalmus u. uncinatus Peromyscopsylla s. silvatica P. bidentata Amphipsylla s. sibirica Malareus penicilliger pedias Megabothris rectangulatus	Brinck-Lindroth, G., 1968 a all from Swedish Lapland
Clethrionomys rufocanus Ixodes persulcatus	Dolgov, V. A.; Chabovskiĭ, V. I.; Shilova, S. A.; and Efron, K. M., 1968 a Perm oblast
Clethrionomys rufocanus Cyrtolaelaps mucronatus Laelaps clethrionomydis Haemogamasus horridus H. ambulans Hirstionyssus isabellinus	Edler, A., 1969 a all from Sweden
[Clethrionomys rufocanus] krasno-serai͡a polevka Ceratophyllus (Amalaraeus) penicilliger demotus Leptopsylla nana C. (Megabothris) turbidus	Emel'i͡anova, N.D.; Letova, G. I.; and Letov, G.S., 1962 a Tuva Tuva and Mongolia Tuva
[Clethrionomys rufocanus] krasno-serai͡a polevka Trombicula talyzini T. talmiensis T. dubinini T. microti	Kon'kova, K. V., 1962 b all from Sakhalin
Clethrionomys rufocanus "krasno-seraia polevka" Ceratophyllus penicilliger C. rectangulatus Ctenophthalmus uncinatus Hystrichopsylla talpae Leptopsylla bidentata L. silvatica	Novozhilova, E. N., 1967 a all from Komi ASSR (taiga zone)
Clethrionomys rufocanus ssp. Rhadinopsylla (Actenophthalmus) alphabetica	Ono, Z., 1966 a Hokkaido
Clethrionomys rufocanus Catallagia fetisovi Malaraeus (Amalaraeus) dissimilis ssp. Rhadinopsylla (Actenophthalmus) altaica	Smit, F.G.A.M., 1967 c all from Mongolia
Clethrionomys rufocanus "krasno-seraia polevka" Ixodes pavlovskyi I. persulcatus	Ushakova, G. V.; and Filippova, N. A., 1968 a all from Eastern Kazakhstan
[Clethrionomys rufocanus] krasno-serai͡a polevka Hoplopleura hesperomydis H. quadridentata	Zarubina, V. N.; and Beli͡aev, V. G., 1962 a all from Primorskiĭ kraĭ
Clethrionomys rufocanus bedfordiae Mammaniduloides hokkaidensis n. g., n. sp. (mammary gland, prostate and bulbourethral glands)	Ohbayashi, M.; Orihara, M.; and Fujimaki, Y., 1968 a Hikkaido, Japan
Clethrionomys rufocanus bedfordiae Rhadinopsylla (Actenophthalmus) ohnoi R. (A.) alphabetica	Ono, Z., 1966 a all from Hokkaido

Clethrionomys rutilus "northern red-backed vole" Sobolevingylus microti n. sp. (pulmonary tissue)	Rausch, R. L.; and Rausch, R., 1969 a Nabesna Road, between Wrangell and Mentasta Mountains, Alaska
[Clethrionomys rutilus] sibirskai͡a krasnai͡a polevka Ixodes angustus	Beli͡aev, V. G., 1963 a Magadan city, Magadanskiĭ oblast
Clethrionomys rutilus Ctenophthalmus u. uncinatus Amphipsylla s. sibirica Malareus penicilliger pedias Megabothris rectangulatus	Brinck-Lindroth, G., 1968 a all from Swedish Lapland
Clethrionomys rutilus Ixodes persulcatus	Dolgov, V. A.; Chabovskiĭ, V. I.; Shilova, S. A.; and Efron, K. M., 1968 a Perm oblast
Clethrionomys rutilus Listrophorus leuckarti	Dubinina, E. V., 1967 a Russia
[Clethrionomys rutilus] sibirskaia krasnaia polevka Catallagia dacenkoi Ceratophyllus a. advenarius C. rectangulatus Neopsylla mana Frontopsylla l. luculenta Catallagia ioffi	El'shanskai͡a, N. I., 1962 a all from Yakutsk
[Clethrionomys rutilus] krasnaia polevka Rhadinopsylla (Rectofrontia) pseudodahurica Catallagia ioffi	Goncharov, A. I.; Vasil'ev, G. I.; Zonov, G. B.; and Kirillov, V. V., 1969 a, 150 Iakuts ASSR, all from
[Clethrionomys rutilus] sibirskaia krasnaia polevka Trombicula talyzini T. talmiensis T. dubinini T. microti	Kon'kova, K. V., 1962 b all from Sakhalin
Clethrionomys rutilus "sibirskai͡a krasnai͡a polevka" Catallagia dacenkoi Ceratophyllus penicilliger C. rectangulatus Ctenophthalmus uncinatus Doratopsylla dasycnemus Hystrichopsylla talpae Leptopsylla bidentata L. silvatica Rhadinopsylla integella casta Amphipsylla sibirica	Novozhilova, E. N., 1967 a all from Komi ASSR (taiga zone)
Clethrionomys rutilus Laelaps muris L. clethrionomydis L. agilis Eulaelaps stabularis E. kolpakovae Hyperlaelaps arvalis Haemolaelaps glasgowi Hypoaspis murinus Haemogamasus nidi H. ambulans Hirstionyssus isabellinus Laelaps hilaris	Sinel'shchikov, V. A., 1967 a, 1967 b all from Kazakhstan
Clethrionomys rutilus Amphipsylla vinogradovi Catallagia dacenkoi C. fetisovi Malaraeus (Amalaraeus) dissimilis ssp. Megabothris rectangulatus Rhadinopsylla (Actenophthalmus) altaica	Smit, F.G.A.M., 1967 c all from Mongolia
Clethrionomys rutilus "krasnai͡a polevka" Ixodes persulcatus I. pavlovskyi	Ushakova, G. V.; and Filippova, N. A., 1968 a all from Kazakh SSR
Clethrionomys rutilus mikado "vole" Echinococcus multilocularis	Yorozuya, K.; et al., 1968 a eastern Hokkaido
Clethrionomys rutilus mikado Rhadinopsylla (Actenophthalmus) alphabetica	Ono, Z., 1966 a Hokkaido
Clibanarius bimaculatus (De Haan) "hermit-crab" Pseudione clibanaricola n. sp. (left branchial cavity) P. asymmetrica n. sp. (right branchial cavity) Pseudostegias setoensis (upper surface of host abdomen)	Shiino, S. M., 1933 a, 268 Tanabe Bay, Japan Japan Seto Japan
Clibanarius erythropus Septosaccus rodriguezii	Boschma, H., 1959 c, Mahon, Minorca, Balearic Is.
Clibanarius erythropus Septosaccus rodriguezii Parathelges cardonae (abdomen)	Codreanu, R., 1968 a, 603, 609 Ile Pantelleria, Ajaccio, Corse
Clibanarius tricolor "hermit crab" Pseudione sp. (under carapace) Steigias clibanarii (dorsum of abdomen)	Menzies, R. J.; and Glynn, P. W., 1968 a, 17, 18 all from Puerto Rico
Clinocottus analis Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)	Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
Cloëon sp. (exper.) Cercaria parvus Cercaria tarda	Pike, A. W., 1967 a
Clupea harengus "herring" Anisakis sp. (body cavity) Contracaecum sp. (mesenteries) C. aduncum (body cavity)	Khalil, L. F., 1969 a all from North Sea
Clupea tyrannus "mossbanker" Cymothoa praegustator (mouth)	Say, T., 1818 a, 395 United States
Clupisoma garua Haplorchoides piscicola	Rai, P.; and Pande, B. P., 1967 a India
Clupisoma garua Vermaia pseudotropii (intestine)	Rai, P., 1966 a India
Clupisoma garua (mesentery, intestine) Contracaecum [sp.]	Rai, P.; and Pande, B. P., 1968 a India
C[lupisoma] garua Nematoda [sp.] (coelom)	Yousuf Ali, M., 1968 a East Pakistan
Clymenella torquata (cavité coelomique) Pterospora clymenellae n. sp.	Théodoridès, J.; and Laird, M., 1970 a St. Andrews, New Brunswick
Clymenura tenuis (=Leiochone tenuis) Rhodinicola thomassini sp. n.	Laubier, L., 1970 a Océan Indien (Madagascar, Tuléar)

Cnemidocarpa cerea Ophioseides joubini (Mantel)	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a,261 Queen Charlotte Sound, Süd-Neuseeland
Cnemidocarpa digonas Archinotodelphys profundus n. sp.	Monniot, C., 1968 a, 112 38°46'N 70°06'W, western North Atlantic
Cnemidocarpa maoria Aplostoma gibbera n. sp.	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a,289 Steward Ins. Neuseeland
Cnemidocarpa novae-seelandiae Doropygus novae seelandius n. sp.	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a,244 Lyttleton, Neuseeland
Cnemidophorus sp. Eutrombicula alfreddugesi	Hoffmann-Mendizábal, A., 1969 a Mexico
Cnemidophorus augusticeps Eutrombicula alfreddugesi	Hoffmann-Mendizábal, A., 1969 a Mexico
Cnemidophorus chrysostictus Eutrombicula alfreddugesi	Hoffmann-Mendizábal, A., 1969 a Mexico
Cnemidophorus guttatus immutabilis Eutrombicula alfreddugesi	Hoffmann-Mendizábal, A., 1969 a Mexico
Cnemidophorus lemniscatus Isospora cnemidophori (feces)	Duszynski, D. W., 1969 a, 584 (east of São Paulo), Brazil; Guanacaste, Costa Rica
Cnemidophorus lemniscatus Plasmodium (Sauramoeba) cnemidophori	Lainson, R.; and Shaw, J. J., 1969 d, 166 Belém, Pará, Brazil
Cnemidophorus tigris tigris Proteromonas lacertaeviridis Monocercomonas colubrorum Hexamastix spp. Retortamonas saurarum Chilomastix bursa Monocercomonoides lacertae Amoeba sp. indet. Hartmannella spp. Entamoeba sp. Endolimax sp.	Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a all from southern California
Cnemidophorus tigris tigris Oochoristica bivitellobata	Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a southern California
Cnemidophorus tigris tigris Thubunaea iguanae Skrjabinoptera phrynosoma Pharyngodon cnemidophori	Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a all from southern California
Cnephia minus Microfilaria "sp. B" (abdominal fat bodies)	Gibson, G. G., 1966 a
Cnephia mutata Caudospora brevicauda sp.n.	Jamnback, H. A., 1970 a Ruprick Creek, New York
Cobaye. See [Cavia porcellus]	
[Cobitis taenia] shchipavka Eimeria sp. Myxidium barbatulae Thelohanellus piriformis	Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b all from Prut river, Ukraine

Cobitis taenia Pseudochetosoma salmonicola	Kakacheva-Avramova, D.,1969 a rivers of Balkan Mountains
[Cobitis taenia] shchipovka Apophallus mühlingi (fins, skin, muscles) Apatemon cobitidis (body cavity, liver, gonads)	Kaletskaia, S. L., 1969 a all from Zapadnaia Dvina
Cobitis taenia Bucephalus polymorphus	de Kinkelin, P.; Besse, P.; and Tuffery, G., 1968 a Seine basin, France
[Cobitis taenia] shchipavka Allocreadium transversale Gyrodactylus cobitis	Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b all from Prut river, Ukraine
Cobitis taenia Gyrodactylus cobitis (Körperfläche, Flossen)	Molnár, K., 1968 b Hungary
Cobitis taenia (Darm) Allocreadium transversale	Žitňan, R., 1966 c river Hron, ČSSR
Cobitis taenia "shchipok" Paracaryophyllaeus sp. (intestine) Proteocephalus sagittus (intestine)	Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1969 a rivers of Balkan Mountains, all from
[Cobitis taenia] shchipavka Hepaticola petruschewskii Rhaphidascaris acus	Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b all from Prut River, Ukraine
Cobitis taenia (Leber) Capillaria petruschewskii	Kutzer, E.; and Otte, E., 1966 a Austria
[Cobitis taenia] shchipavka Ergasilus sieboldi	Kulakivs'ka, O. P.,1960 b Prut river, Ukraine
Cobitis taenia sibirica (fins of all) Gyrodactylus latus " anudarini sp. n. " paralatus " misgurni	Ergens, R.; and Dulmaa, A., 1968 a River Tul, Mongolia River Tul near Songino, lakes Ugij and Khubsugul, Mongolia River Tul near the settlement Songino, lakes ugij, Tirkhin tsagan and Khubsugul, Mongolia River Tul near the settlement Songino, Mongolia
Coccinella septempunctata (mid-gut epithelium, Malpighian tubules, gonads, nerves, muscles) Nosema coccinellae sp. n.	Lipa, J. J., 1968 e, 370 Poland
Coccothraustes coccothraustes Ixodes ricinus	Ernek, E.; Kožuch, O.; Lichard, M.; and Nosek, J., 1968 a Tribec region
Coccothraustes coccothraustes Brüelia juno	Shumilo, R. P.; and Beket, I. V., 1966 a Moldavia
Coccyzus americanus americanus (intestino grueso) Aulonocephalus pennula	Barus, V., 1969 a Cuba
Coccyzus americanus americanus "yellow-billed cuckoo" Cuculoecus coccygi	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 367 Nebraska, U. S. A.
Coccyzus americanus occidentalis Cuculoecus (latifrons var.) occidentalis Cuculiphilus decoratus	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 367

Coccyzus melacoryphus (C. melanocoryphus) Cuculiphilus snodgrassi C. galapagensis	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 367 Chatham I., Galapagos Is.
Cochlearius cochlearius "boat bill" (duodenum) Capillaria sp.	Wakelin, D., 1967 a S. America
Cochlicella acuta (exper.) Protostrongylus muraschkinzewi P. rufescens var. B P. r. var. A P. rufescens Cystocaulus ocreatus	Ramírez Fernández, A. P., 1967 a
Cochlicella acuta Protostrongylus muraschkinzewi Protostrongylus spp. P. rufescens Cystocaulus ocreatus	Ramírez Fernández, A. P., 1967 b all from province León (Spain)
Cochlicella conoidea (exper.) Protostrongylus muraschkinzewi P. rufescens var. B P. r. var. A P. rufescens Cystocaulus ocreatus	Ramírez Fernández, A. P., 1967 a
Cochlicella conoidea Cystocaulus ocreatus Protostrongylus spp. P. muraschkinzewi P. rufescens	Ramírez Fernández, A. P., 1967 b all from province León (Spain)
Cochlicella ventricosa (exper.) Protostrongylus muraschkinzewi P. rufescens var. B P. rufescens var. A P. rufescens Cystocaulus ocreatus	Ramírez Fernández, A. P., 1967 a
Cochlicella ventricosa Protostrongylus spp. P. muraschkinzewi P. rufescens Cystocaulus ocreatus	Ramírez Fernández, A. P., 1967 b all from province León (Spain)
Cochlicella ventrosa "pointed snail" Protostrongylus rufescens	Korthals, A., 1961 b Australia
Cochlicopa lubrica Cercaria I sp. 3	Zdun, V. I., 1961 d, 42 Ukraine, western oblasts
Cochlodina laminata Dicrocoeliidae cercaria	Schmidt, R., 1967 a Nordperd bei Göhren
Cochlodina laminata (exper.) Angiostrongylus vasorum	Guilhon, J.; and Afghahi, A., 1969 a
Cod Cryptocotyle lingua (skin of head, cornea, fins)	Hatch, C., 1968 a Dublin Bay, Ireland
Cod Phocanema sp.	Chitwood, M. B., 1970 a United States
Cod Terranova sp. (muscles)	Young, P. C.; and Lowe, D., 1969 a Irish Sea
Coelenterata "medusae" Paramacrochiron ennorense n. sp.	Reddiah, K., 1968 a, 208 Ennore estuary near Madras
Coelho. See [Leporidae]	
Coelogorgia palmosa Lichomolgus clavatus n. sp.	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1968 d, 730 Ampasindava, northern end of Nosy Sakatia, near Nosy Bé, and Ambariobe, near Nosy Bé, Madagascar
Coendou insidiosus insidiosus "ouriço; porcupine" Trypanosoma cruzi-like	de Siqueira, A. F.; Ferriolli, F. (filho); and Pereira Barretto, M., 1967 a Descalvado, State of São Paulo
Coendou rothschildi Speleocola secunda	Loomis, R. B.; and Webb, J. P. (jr.), 1969 a Panama: Canal Zone
Coendu spinosus Amblyomma longirostre	Boero, J. J.; and Delpietro, H., 1970 a Teyu Cuaré (proximo a San Ignacio), Misiones, Argentina
Coendu. See Coendou.	
Coereba flaveola (fosses nasales) Ptilonyssus serini Sternostoma tracheacolum	Fain, A.; and Aitken, T.H.G., 1967 a all from Trinidad (West Indies)
Coilia dussumieri Clavellisa phasa sp. nov.	Tripathi, Y. R., 1962 b, 221 estuaries of Hoogly and Matla, India
Colaptes auratus "yellow-shafted flicker" Sternostoma porteri n. sp.	Hyland, K. E., 1963 b Kellogg Bird Sanctuary, Kalamazoo County, Michigan; Bradford and Kingston, Rhode Island
Colaptes auratus "yellow-shafted flicker" Ornithomyia fringillina	Mueller, N. S.; Mueller, H. C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969 a Wisconsin
Colaptes auratus luteus Picicola porisma sp. n.	Dalgleish, R. C., 1969 a, 108 U. S. A.
Colaptes cafer "red-shafted flicker" Picicola porisma sp. n.	Dalgleish, R. C., 1969 a, 108 Mexico and Ft. Collins, Colorado, U.S.A.
Colaptes cafer Dermacentor sp. Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris	Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 59 all from Utah
Colaptes cafer collaris Picicola porisma sp. n.	Dalgleish, R. C., 1969 a, 108 U. S. A.
Colaptes cafer collaris (trachée, oesophage) Picidectes chapini	Fain, A., 1967 k Davis, California
Colaptes chrysoides mearnsi Picicola porisma n. sp.	Dalgleish, R. C., 1969 a U. S. A.
leonyx variegatus variegatus Proteromonas lacertaeviridis Monocercomonas colubrorum Hexamastix spp. Retortamonas saurarum Chilomastix bursa Monocercomonoides lacertae Amoeba sp. indet. Hartmannella spp.	Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a all from southern California
Coleonyx variegatus variegatus Thubunaea iguanae Pharyngodon californiensis	Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a all from southern California

[Coleoptera] zhuk Poecilochirus necrophora Macrocheles glaber	Zaĭkova, F. I., 1963 a all from Chita oblast
Coleura afra nilosa Thomas (wing membranes, interfemoral membrane) Argas (Chiropterargas) boueti	Wilson, N. A., 1970 b Jebelein (= Gebelein), Blue Nile Prov., Sudan
Colibri coruscans "violet-eared humming bird" Anonchotaenia coruscans	Wahid, S., 1968 a Brazil
Colinus virginianus virginianus (exper.) "bobwhite quail" Eimeria n. sp.	Lin, T. C.; and Edgar, S. A., 1970 a
Colinus virginianum "quail (bobwhite)" (exper.) Plasmodium octamerium n. sp.	Manwell, R. D., 1968 c
[Colinus virginianus] bobwhite quail Eimeria n. sp. (intestine)	Prostowo, B. P.; and Edgar, S. A., 1970 a Georgia
[Colinus virginianus] bobwhite quail coccidiosis	Walker, W. S., 1970 a
Colinus virginianus "bobwhite quail" Capillaria contorta	Davis, R.B.; Good, R.E.; Tumlin, J.T.; and Brown, J., 1969 a Thomasville, Georgia; Dunnellon, Florida
[Colinus virginianus] bobwhite quail Capillaria sp.	Walker, W. S., 1970 a
Colisa labiosa (Day) (gills) Heteroncocleidus [sic] gracilis sp. n.	Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1969 a, 376 India
Colius indicus transvaalensis (Urocolius indicus transvaalensis, C. indicus) Colimenopon urocolius Colilipeurus colius	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 376 Zululand: Transvaal Transvaal
Colius? striatus hilgerti ("oiseau indéterminé") Colimenopon hamatus Colilipeurus radiatus C. (radiatus subsp.) nun	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 375-376 Harar, Abyssinia " "
Coliuspasser ardens concolor "long-tailed black whydah" Haemoproteus sp. (erythrocytes)	Cowper, S. G., [1969 b], 44 Nigeria
Collocalia sp. ? Eureum mumfordi Dennyus distinctus	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 373 New Hebrides Java
Collocalia brevirostris Dennyus (Collodennyus) emersoni spec. nov.	Ledger, J. A., 1970 b Doi Pha Hom Pok, Chiengmai and Chieng Dao, Chiengmai, Thailand
Collocalia esculenta Dennyus (Collodennyus) distinctus	Ledger, J. A., 1970 b Ampang, Kuala Lumpur, Malaya; Kasiqui, British N. Borneo; Imonda, south of Vanimo, New Guinea
Collocalia esculenta cyanoptila Dennyus (Collodennyus) distinctus	Ledger, J. A., 1970 b Fraser's Hill, Malaya

Collocalia esculenta stresemanni Eureum salangane	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 373 Bismark Archipelago
Collocalia gigas Dennyus (Collodennyus) medwayi spec. nov.	Ledger, J. A., 1970 b Fraser's Hill, Pahang, Malaya
Collocalia hirudinacea Dennyus (Collodennyus) francicus	Ledger, J. A., 1970 b Sibil Valley and Bokondini, Netherlands New Guinea
Collocalia leucophaea ocista Oberholser Dennyus (Collodennyus) ferrisi spec. nov.	Ledger, J. A., 1970 b
Collocalia maxima lowi Dennyus (Collodennyus) thompsoni spec. nov.	Ledger, J. A., 1970 b Meraja Cave, Bau, Sarawak
Collocalia ocista Dennyus (Collodennyus) ferrisi spec. nov.	Ledger, J. A., 1970 b Vaipaee Valley, Uahuka, Marquesas Islands
Collocalia spodiopygia reichenowi (C. francica reichenowi) Dennyus francicus	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 373 British Solomon Is.
Collocalia whiteheadi Dennyus (Collodennyus) elliotti spec. nov.	Ledger, J. A., 1970 b Dalton Pass, Nueva Vizcaya; Sinipsip, Benquet; and Kabigaan, Palawan, Philippine Islands
Collocalia whiteheadi origenis Ixodes collocaliae	Wilson, N. A., 1970 a Mindanao, Cotabato Prov., Kablon, Mt. Matutum, Philippines
Colluricincla harmonica Viguiera longicollis sp. nov.	Mawson, P. M., 1968 e Blanchetown, South Australia
Colluricincla rufiventris Viguiera longicollis sp. nov.	Mawson, P. M., 1968 e Eyre Penin., South Australia Kings Canyon, Northern Territory
Colobus badius Amblyomma nuttalli	Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a Côte d'Ivoire
Colobus g. guereza Procavicola colobi	Kuhn, H. J.; and Ludwig, H. W., 1964 b Djam-djam, Shoa Province, Ethiopia
Coloeus sp. "jackdaw" Prosthorhynchus cylindraceum	Tadros, G., [1970 a]
Coloeus monedula Centrorhynchus teres	Roman-Chiriac, E., 1963 a Romania
Colomys goslingi (follicules pileux de la queue) Lophuromyopus (L.) thysi sp. nov.	Fain, A., 1967 g, 37, 85 Province du Kivu
Coluber constrictor flaviventris Ochetosoma magnum	Rabalais, F. C.; and Henson, H. L., 1968 a Louisiana
Coluber jugularis Trematoda sp. (urinary bladder)	Buchvarov, G. K., 1969 a Bulgaria

Coluber karelini "poloz, poperechnopolosatyi" Leptomonas sp.	Belova, E. M.; and Bogdanov, O. P., 1969 a Turkmen SSR
Coluber ravergieri Haemaphysalis sulcata	Starkoff, O. A.; and Said-Aliev, S. A., 1968 a Tadzhikistan
Coluber rhodorhachis "poloz, krasnopolosyi" Leptomonas sp.	Belova, E. M.; and Bogdanov, O. P., 1969 a Turkmen SSR
Coluber taeniatus Ixodes kingi	Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 59 Utah
Columba (?) spp. "wild pigeons" Argas persicus	Kishida, K., 1939 c, 32, 34 China
Columba arquatrix "olive pigeon" (small intestine) Ascaridia columbae	Schmidt, G. D.; and Canaris, A. G., 1968 a Njoro, Kenya
Columba arquatrix Hypodectes (Hypodectoides) propus Neottialges (N.) eurafer	Fain, A., 1967 k Zoo d'Anvers; Congo ex-belge Congo ex-belge
Columba domestica "Haustaube" Eimeria columbarum E. labbeana	Gottschalk, C., 1969 a all from Germany
Columba domestica "domestic dove" Argas persicus	Kishida, K., 1939 c, 32, 34 China
Columba f. fasciata "band-tailed pigeons" Trichomonas gallinae	Sileo, L. (jr.); and Fitzhugh, E. L., 1969 a southern Arizona
Columba guinea guinea "speckled pigeon" Haemoproteus sp. Leucocytozoon sp.	Cowper, S. G., [1969 b], 44 all from Nigeria
Columba livia Haemoproteus columbae Plasmodium relictum (sangre)	Boero, J. J., 1968 a, 131 Buenos Aires, alrededores; San Fernando
Columba livia Trichomonas gallinae Tritrichomonas eberthi	Grimes, T. M.; and Elder, J. K., 1971 a all from Australia
Columba livia Haemoproteus columbae	Krylov, M. V.; and Shcherbin, Îu. V., 1967 a Western Pamir, Tadzhikistan
Columba livia "common pigeon" (exper.) Plasmodium octamerium n. sp.	Manwell, R. D., 1968 c
Columba livia (blood) Haemoproteus [spp.]	Mohiuddin, A.; and Pal, R. A., 1967 a West Pakistan
Columba livia (blood) Haemoproteus columbae	Mughal, S.; and Mohiuddin, A., 1967 a Hyderabad
Columba livia "domestic pigeon" (exper.) (blood) Plasmodium vaughani	Nelson, P., 1970 a
Columba livia "pigeon" (orbital cavity) Philophthalmus columbae n. sp.	Karyakarte, P. P., 1968 c, 256 Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India
Columba livia "pigeon" Echinostoma revolutum	Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1970 a Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
Columba livia (exper.) Strigea strigis	Sudarikov, V. E., 1960 b
Columba livia (exper.) Neodiplostomulum cochleare nom. nov. Tetracotyle sphaerula	Sudarikov, V. E., 1962 c
Columba livia (exper.) Apatemon gracilis	Sudarikov, V. E.; Karmanova, E. M.; and Bakhmet'eva, T.L., 1962 a
Columba livia (gut) Raillietina (R.) torquata Cotugnia fleari C. cuneata var. tenuis	Mughal, S.; and Mohiuddin, A., 1967 a all from Hyderabad
Columba livia "pigeon" Raillietina columba Cotugnia cuneata	Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1970 a all from Baranga Zoo(Orissa)
Columba livia "rock doves" Mayhewia nebraskensis sp. n.	Rolan, R. G.; and Leidahl, G., 1969 a, 598 Dorchester, Nebraska
Columba livia "common pigeon", "wild pigeon" Cotugnia columbae n. sp. (intestine) C. aurangabadensis n. sp. (duodenum)	Shinde, G. B., 1969 a all from Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India
Columba livia "pigeon" (intestine) Columbia allahabadi n. g., n. sp.	Srivastava, V. C.; and Capoor, V. N., [1966 b] Allahabad
Columba livia " pigeon" Ascaridia columbae (small intestine)	Baruš, V., 1966 f Czechoslovakia
Columba livia (proventriculus) Tetrameres americana	Flatt, R. E.; and Nelson, L. R., 1969 a
Columba livia "domestic pigeon" (biliary ducts) Ascaridia columbae	Macchioni, G.; and Marconcini, A., 1969 a
Columba livia "pigeon" Ascaridia columbae	Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1970 a Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
Columba livia "pigeon domestique" (intestin grêle) Ornithostrongylus oruei n. sp.	Vassiliadès, G.; and Morel, P. C., 1969 a, 211 Fatick (Sénégal)
Columbia livia Ceratophyllus g. gallinae	Andreĭko, A.F.; Sinel'shchikov, V. A.; and Shumilo, R. P. 1966 a Moldavia
Columba livia "pigeon" Lucilia illustris (exper.)	Dasgupta, B.; and Roy, P., 1969 a
Columba livia Hypodectes (Hypodectoides) propus	Fain, A., 1967 k Belgique
Columba livia livia (corps) Neocnemidocoptes laevis laevis	Fain, A.; and Elsen, P., 1967 a Belgium
Columba livia (wing) Columbicola columbae	Hafez, M.; and Madbouly, M. H., 1968 a Egypt

Columba livia Argas reflexus	Rageau, J.; and Mouchet, J., 1967 a, 265 Camargue
Columba livia domestica "pigeon" (blood) Haemoproteus columbae	Narang, J. R.; and Bhatnagar, P. K., 1969 a Hissar, India
Columba livia f. dom. (exper.) Cotylurus sp.	Vojtek, J.; Opravilová, V.; and Vojtková, L., 1967 a
Columba livia domestica Raillietina (R.) sequens	Burt, M. D. B., 1969 a Borneo
Columba livia dom. (estômago muscular) Ascaridia adaptata sp. n.	Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Ibáñez H., N., 1965 b Trujillo, Peru
Columba livia domestica Ptilonyssus nudus Neonyssus sp. Dermanyssus gallinae	Andreĭko, A.F.; Sinel'shchikov, V.A.; and Shumilo, R.P., 1966 b Moldavia, all from
Columba livia domestica Menacanthus sp. Goniocotes bidentatus Goniodes piageti Columbicola columbae C. montschadskyi	Groza, V. K., 1968 a all from Kazakhstan
Columba livia domestica Columbicola columbae	Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 148 Madrid
Columba livia domestica Columbicola columbae columbae Campanulotes bidentatus compar Neocolpocephalum turbinatum Bonomiella columbae Pseudolynchia canariensis Argas (Argas) reflexus Argas (Persicargas) persicus Dermanyssus gallinae	Selim, M. K.; El-Kasaby, A.; and El-Refaii, A. e. H. H., 1968 a all from U. A. R.
Columba livia domestica Bonomiella columbae	Złotorzycka, J.; and Lucińska, A., 1967 a Wrocław
Columba livia intermedia "white pigeon" (feces) Eimeria tropicalis	Pande, B. P.; Bhatia, B. B.; Chauhan, P. P. S.; and Garg, R. K., 1970 a Zoological Gardens, Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)
Columba livia intermedia "domestic pigeon" Eimeria labbeana	Rahman, S. A.; and Anantaraman, M., 1970 a Madras
Columba livia intermedia Cotugnia livia intermedia (small intestine)	Malviya, H. C.; and Dutt, S. C., 1969 a, 399 Bareilly, India
Columba oenas Columbicola columbae Campanulotes drosti	Shumilo, R. P.; and Beket, I. V., 1966 a all from Moldavia
Columba palumbus (blood, lungs, liver, spleen, bone-morrow, kidney) (exper.) Plasmodium vaughani	Nelson, P., 1970 a
Columba palumbus palumbus "wood pigeon" (intestine) Capillaria obsignata	Wakelin, D., 1967 b
Columba palumbus (peau) Neottialges (N.) eurafer sp. n.	Fain, A., 1966 j Lophem, Belgique
Columba palumbus Hypodectes (Hypodectoides) propus	Fain, A., 1967 k Belgique
Columba palumbus Ornithomya avicularia	Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
Columbigallina talpacoti (fosses nasales) Mesonyssus zenaidurae	Fain, A.; and Aitken, T.H.G., 1967 a Trinidad (West Indies)
[Colymbiformes] poganki Trematod[s sp.]	Petrochenko, V. I.; and Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1959 b reservoirs of Khabarovsk kraĭ
[Colymbiformes] poganki Nematod[a sp.]	Petrochenko, B. I.; and Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1959 b reservoirs of Khabarovsk kraĭ
Colymbus arcticus (under cuticle of muscular stomach) Paracuaria tridentata	Baruš, V., 1967 a, 285 Isabella de Sagua (Cuba, prov. Las Villas)
Colymbus auritus "krasnosheĭnai͡a poganka" Dubininolepis furcifera D. swiderskii (intestine) Tatria biremis (intestine) Tetrabothrius macrocephalum	Spasskai͡a, L. P., 1965 b all from Kamchatka
Colymbus cristatus "bol'shaia poganka" Cotylurus platycephalus (cloaca) Echinochasmus (E.) coaxatus (intestine) E. (Monilifer) spinulosus " Tylodelphys conifera "	Smogorzhevskaia, L. A., [1954 a], 171 all from Dnieper river valley
Colymbus cristatus (intestine, cuticle of stomach) Contracaecum spiculigerum C. spasskii	Bashkirova, E. Ia., 1960 a all from Primorskiĭ kraĭ
Colymbus cristatus "nortsia velikogo" Lipeurus coponis	Cherkashchenko, M. I., 1961 a
Colymbus griseigena "seroshchekai͡a poganka" Schistocephalus pungitii (intestine) Tetrabothrius macrocephalum Diphyllobothrium ditremum (intestine)	Spasskai͡a, L. P., 1965 b Kamchatka, all from
Condylura cristata Petomyscopsylla hamifer hamifer	Benton, A. H.; and Miller, D. H., 1970 a Connecticut
Condylura cristata Orycteroxenus canadensis nov. spec.	Fain, A.; Kok, N. J. J.; Lukoschus, F. S.; and Clulow, F. V., 1971 a Sudbury, Canada
Condylura cristata nigra "star-nosed mole" Dermacentor variabilis	Dodds, D. G.; Martell, A. M.; and Yescott, R. E., 1969 a Nova Scotia
Conejos. See [Leporidae]	
Conger verreauxi Congericola pallidus	Hewitt, G.C., 1969 a Moa Point, Wellington, New Zealand
Congiopodus torvus (gills) Chondracanthus congiopodi n. sp. Eubrachiella sublobulata n. sp.	Barnard, K. H., 1955 a, 288, 309 Table Bay, South Africa " "

Coniglio. See [Leporidae]	
[Connochaetes] wildebeest Hyalomma truncatum Rhipicephalus evertsi R. tricuspis	MacLeod, J., 1970 a all from Zambia
Connochaetes taurinus "wildebeest" Trypanosoma brucei T. congolense T. vivax	Baker, J. R., 1969 a all from Serengeti National Park, Tanzania
Connochaetes taurinus "Gnu" Sarcosporidia [spp.]	Kaliner, G.; Sachs, R.; Fay, L. D.; and Schiemann, B., 1971 a Tanzania
Connochaetes taurinus "blue wildebeest" Besnoitia sp. (blood)	McCully, R. M.; Basson, P.A.; van Niekerk, J. W.; and Bigalke, R. D., 1966 a Kruger National Park
Connochaetes taurinus "blue wildebeeste" (blood vessel of liver) Balantidium-like ciliate	Pester, F. R. N.; and Laurence, B. R., 1970 a
Connochaetes taurinus (common bile duct, gall bladder) Fasciola gigantica	Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C., 1968 a Tanzania
Connochaetes taurinus "Gnu" (Kreuzbeinwirbel; sacrum bone) Taenia olngojinei n. sp.	Dinnik, J. A.; and Sachs, R., 1969 a Serengeti, Tanzania
Connochaetes taurinus (lung tissue) Echinococcus [sp.]	Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C., 1968 a Tanzania
Connochaetes taurinus (lungs of all) Protostrongylus africanus sp. nov. P. etoshai Pneumostrongylus calcaratus Dictyocaulus viviparus	Dinnik, J. A.; and Sachs, R., 1968 a all from Serengeti National Park, Tanzania
Connochaetes taurinus Dictyocaulus viviparus Protostrongylus etoshai Setaria poultoni Protostrongylus africanus (lung tissue)	Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C., 1968 a all from Tanzania
Connochaetes taurinus taurinus Linguatula multiannulata Neolinguatula nuttalli	von Haffner, K.; Rack, G.; and Sachs, R., 1969 a, 123, 139 all from Serengeti
Connochaetes taurinus "wildebeest, gnu" (Lungen-Lymphknoten; Darm-Lymphknoten; Leber; Niere; Leberlymphknoten; Lunge) Linguatulidae [spp.]	von Haffner, K.; Sachs, R.; and Rack, G., 1967 a Serengeti, Africa
Connochaetes taurinus "Gnu (Wildebeest)" Rhipicephalus evertsi R. simus Boophilus decoloratus Hyalomma albiparmatum Amblyomma variegatum A. lepidum	Hoffmann, G.; Köhler, G.; and Sachs, R., 1970 a all from Serengeti, Tanzania
Connochaetes taurinus "gnu" Gedoelstia cristata (nasal fossae, paranasal sinuses) Oestrus aureoargentatus " O. variolosus " Gedoelstia hässleri (cranial cavity) Oestrus sp. (nasal fossae, paranasal sinuses)	Sachs, R., 1970 b all from Serengeti National Park, northern Tanzania
Connochaetes taurinus Oestrus aureoargentatus O. variolosus Gedoelstia cristata G. haessleri (brain-case)	Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C., 1968 a all from Tanzania
Connochaetes taurinus Haematopinus gorgonis	Stimie, M.; and van der Merwe, S., 1968 a, 186, 196-197 Tanzania
Connochaetes taurinus albojubatus "Wildebeest" Trypanosoma brucei sspp. Trypanosoma b. brucei T. congolense T. vivax	Baker, J. R.; Sachs, R.; and Laufer, I., 1967 a all from Tanzania
Conocephalus fasciatus Mermis subnigrescens	Denner, M., 1970 a Iowa
Conocephalus pallidus (exper.) Choanotaenia infundibulum	Chand, K., 1970 a
Conocephalus strictus Mermis subnigrescens	Denner, M., 1970 a Iowa
Conolophus sp. "land iguana" Ornithodoros darwini n. sp.	Kohls, G. M.; Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Hoogstraal, H., 1969 a Galápagos Islands
Conozoa wallula Nosema locustae	Henry, J. E., 1969 b western United States
Conozoa wallula "grasshopper" (exper.) Oochoristica osheroffi	Widmer, E. A., 1966 b
Constrictor constrictor (intestine) Entamoeba invadens	Stam, A. B., [1958 b], 45 Amsterdam zool. gardens
Constrictor constrictor (kidney) Styphlodora [sp.]	Myers, T. S., 1971 a Florida
Constrictor constrictor (exper.) (lung) Porocephalus clavatus	Self, J. T.; and Cosgrove, G. E., 1968 a
Constrictor constrictor imperator Amblyomma dissimile	Evans, H. E., 1947 a Albrook Field, Canal Zone
Contia persica "kontiia, persidskaia" Leptomonas sp.	Belova, E. M.; and Bogdanov, O. P., 1969 a Turkmen SSR
Contopus virens virens (body cavity) Aproctella stoddardi	Baruš, V.; and Garrido, O. H., 1968 a Cuba
Copris hispanus Spirocerca lupi	Dimitrova, E. A.; and Genov, T., 1968 a Bulgaria

Copris hispanus (nat. & exper.) Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus	Trifonov, T., 1966 a
Copris lunaris Spirocerca lupi	Dimitrova, E. A.; and Genov, T., 1968 a Bulgaria
Copris lunaris (thorax, abdomen) Diplogastrellus monhysteroides	Kokordák, J., 1969 a Eastern Slovakia
Copris lunaris Pelodera (Coarctadera) voelki Paroigolaimella coprophaga	Kokordák, J., 1969 c all from Ostslowakei
Copris lunaris Gongylonema pulchrum	Oğuz, T., 1970 a Turkey
Copris lunaris Physocephalus sexalatus	Ramishvili, N. D., 1969 a Georgian SSR
Copris lunaris Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus	Sadaterashvili, Iū. F., 1969 a Georgian SSR
Copris lunaris (nat. & exper.) Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus	Trifonov, T., 1966 a
Coprosarcophaga haemorrhoidalis (nat. and exper.) Taeniarhynchus saginatus	Nadzhafov, I. G., 1967 a Azerbaidzhan
Copsychus indica indica (intestine) Capillaria pitti sp. n.	Wakelin, D.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1971 a Tarabanon Concepción, Palawan; Puerto Princesa, Palawan; Borneo
Copsychus malabaricus "shama" Haemosporidia sp.	Peirce, M. A., 1969 a London Airport, imported
Copsychus malabaricus "shama" Microfilaria sp.	Peirce, M. A., 1969 a London Airport, imported
Copsychus niger "sharma" Toritrombicula densipiliata	Nadchatram, M., 1967 b Philippines
Copsychus saularis "magpie robin" Haemosporidia sp. Haemoproteus sp.	Peirce, M. A., 1969 a all from London Airport, imported
Copsychus saularis "magpie robin" Microfilaria sp.	Peirce, M. A., 1969 a London Airport, imported
Copsychus saularis "magpie robins" (body cavity) Pseudaprocta decorata	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 b Sabah, Malaysia
Copsychus saularis (intestine) Capillaria pitti sp. n.	Wakelin, D.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1971 a Tarabanon Concepción, Palawan; Puerto Princesa, Palawan; Borneo
Coptopsylla lamellifer Heterotylenchus pawlowskyi	Postnikova, G. A., 1962 a
Coracias garrulus "European roller" Haemoproteus [sp.] Leucocytozoon [sp.]	Oosthuizen, J. H.; and Markus, M. B., 1967 a all from Rhodesia

Coracias garrulus (intestin)	Roman-Chiriac, E., 1963 a, 175
Biuterina coracii nov. sp.	environs d'Adam Clisi et Ion Corvin (region de Dobroudja) Romania
Paricterotaenia dobrogica nov. sp.	environs de Vederoasa (region de Dobroudja) Romania
Coracias garrulus (intestinul) Diplotriaena artemisiana	Roman-Chiriac, E., 1963 a Romania
Coracias garrulus Degeeriella frater	Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 148 Cáceres, Spain
Coracias garrulus garrulus (C. garrulus) Meromenopon incisum M. virgo Capraiella subcuspidata	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 379
Coracias garrula semenowi (blood) Haemoproteus [spp.]	Mohiuddin, A.; and Pal, R. A., 1967 a West Pakistan
Coracias garrula semenovi "Kashmir roller" Haemosporidia sp.	Peirce, M. A., 1969 a London Airport, imported
Coracias garrula semenovi "Kashmir roller" Microfilaria sp.	Peirce, M. A., 1969 a London Airport, imported
Coracias temminckii (C. (Eurystomus) temminckii) Capraiella piageti	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 379
Coragyps atratus "black vulture" Argas (Persicargas) radiatus	Kohls, G. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Kaiser, M. N., 1970 a Texas
Coragyps atratus foetens (exper.) Toxoplasma gondii	Mayer, H. F., 1965 a
Coregonus sp. Salmincola extumescens (gills)	Kabata, Z., 1969 c, 3014 Canada, Alaska
Coregonus albula (nat. and exper.) Paralepoderma brumpti	Kozicka, J.; and Niewiadomska, K., 1966 a fish breeding ponds, Poland
Coregonus albula "cisco" Triaenophorus crassus (flesh)	Lawler, G. H., 1969 a Lake Mälaren
[Coregonus albula] riàpushki Senecella calanoides (stomach)	Kuznetsov, V. V.^{2}; and Aleksandrova, E. N., 1969 a Laptev Sea
Coregonus albus Salmincola extensus	Kabata, Z., 1969 c, 3012 Michigan
Coregonus autumnalis Salmincola extumescens	Kabata, Z., 1969 c, 3014 USSR
Coregonus clupeiformis	Freese, M., 1970 a

detection of whitefish flesh parasite Triaenophorus crassus by ultrasound

Coregonus clupeoides pennantii (intestine) Acanthocephalus clavula comb. nova	Grabda-Kazubska, B.; and Chubb, J. C., 1968 a British Isles
Coregonus cylindratus [?i.e. cylindraceus] Salmincola jacuticus (pectoral fins)	Kabata, Z., 1969 c, 3013 USSR
Coregonus lavaretus "whitefish" Discocotyle sagittata	Airaksinen, K. J., 1968 a Kuusamo district (NE Finland)
Coregonus lavaretus (nat. and exper.) Paralepoderma brumpti	Kozicka, J.; and Niewiadomska, K., 1966 a fish breeding ponds, Poland
Coregonus lavaretus "whitefish" Achtheres extensus	Airaksinen, K. J., 1968 a Kuusamo district (NE Finland)
Coregonus lavaretus Salmincola coregonorum (gills) S. extensus (fins) S. extumescens (gill chamber)	Kabata, Z., 1969 c, 3003,3012, 3014 all from USSR
Coregonus lavaretus Piscicola geometra	Pawłowski, L. K., 1968 a, 44 Poland
Coregonus lavaretus maraenoides Tetracotyle [sp.]	Shirkova, A. P.; and Kogteva, E. P., 1967 a southern part, Chudsk lake
Coregonus lavaretus pidschian "sig" Discocotyle sagittata	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Roĭtman, V. A., 1960 a Tuvinsk oblast
Coregonus lavaretus pidschian natio brachymystax "vostochnosibirskii sig" Diphyllobothrium sp.	Pronin, N. M., 1967 a Kuanda-Chara river, Chitinskaia oblast
Coregonus muksun (stomach) Monoculodes minutus Oediceros minor Senecella calanoides	Kuznetsov, V.V.^{2}; and Aleksandrova, E. N., 1969 a all from Laptev Sea
Coregonus nasus (gills) Gyrodactylus lavareti	Konovalov, S. M., 1967 a Kamchatka
Coregonus sardinella Diphyllobothrium spp.	Rausch, R. L.; and Hilliard, D. K., 1970 a Alaska
Coregonus sardinella Salmincola extensus (fins)	Kabata, Z., 1969 c, 3012 USSR
Coregonus wartmanni "Renken" Triaenophorus crassus	Bohl, M., 1966 a
Corella parallelogramma Notodelphys caerulea Notodelphys agilis Doropygus porcicauda D. pulex Ascidicola rosea (Kiemensack)	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 262 England Skagerak England Skagerak Skagerak
Corethrella appendiculata Nosema spp.	Chapman, H. C.; Woodard, D.B.; and Petersen, J. J., 1967 a southwestern Louisiana
Corethrella brakeleyi Plistophora spp.	Chapman, H. C.; Woodard, D.B.; and Petersen, J. J., 1967 a southwestern Louisiana
Corethrella brakeleyi Nematoda spp.	Chapman, H. C.; Woodard, D.B.; and Petersen, J. J., 1967 a southwestern Louisiana
Corethrella brakeleyi Corethrellonema grandispiculosum n. gen., n. sp.	Nickle, W. R., 1969 a Chloe, Louisiana
Coretus corneus Strigea sp.	Ginetsinskai͡a, T. A.; and Dobrovol'skiĭ, A. A., 1962 a, 65 Volga delta
Coretus corneus L. Notocotyli thienemanni (Cercaria ephemera)	Chornogorenko-Bidulina, M.I., 1963 a all from lower Dnieper Valley
Coris julis Lepidauchen stenostoma	Prevot, G., 1968 a, 325
Coris julis Helicometra fasciata	Sey, O., 1970 b Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
Coris julis Contracaecum aduncum	Sey, O., 1970 c Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
Coris julis (head canals) Leposphilus labrei	Quignard, J. P., 1968 a France
Cormorant Eidmaniella pellucida Pectinopygus n. sp. Ixodes uriae	Clifford, C. M.; Yunker, C.E.; Easton, E. R.; and Keirans, J. E., 1970 a all from coastal Oregon
Coronella austriaca "medi͡anka" (intestine) Ophiotaenia dubinini n. sp.	Freze, V. I.; and Sharpilo, V. P., 1966 a, 71 European SSSR
[Corvus] crow (among tendons and muscles of bases of legs) Pelecitus ceylonensis	Dissanaike, A. S., 1967 b, 97 suburbs of Colombo, Ceylon
Corvus sp. Philopterus corvi	Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 151 Madrid
Corvus albicollis Colpocephalum fregili	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1965 c Africa
Corvus albus Myrsidea obovata Analges corvinus Mesalges abbreviatus	Brygoo, E. R., 1966 b all from île Europa, Madagascar
Corvus albus Colpocephalum fregili	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1965 c Africa
Corvus brachyrhynchos "common crow" (intestine) Echinostoma sp.	Loftin, H., 1960 a Alligator Harbor, Florida
Corvus brachyrhynchos "common crow" Harpyrhynchus sp. Trombicula sp. Gabucinia sp. Trouessartia corvina Philopterus ocellatus	Hendricks, L. D.; and Axtell, R. C., 1968 a all from central North Carolina
Corvus capensis Colpocephalum fregili	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1965 c Africa

Corvus corax Cardiofilaria inornata (body cavity)	Anderson, R. C.; and Freeman, R. S., 1969 a Ontario
Corvus corax "raven" Sphaerirostris teres	Cordonnier, L. M.; and Ward, H. L., 1968 a Egypt
Corvus corax Linn. Ornithodoros sp.	Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 59 Utah
Corvus corax Lynchia aff. minor	Povolný, D.; and Daniel, M., 1966 a Jalalabad, Afghanistan
Corvus corax Colpocephalum fregili	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 c Lower California; Clarion Island; England; Africa
Corvus corax Myrsidea anaspila	Wilson, N. A., 1967 d Canada
Corvus corax tingitanus "Irby's raven" Myrsidea anaspila	Hafez, M.; and Madbouly, M. H., 1969 a Ras Umm el Rakham, Western Desert Governorate, Egypt
Corvus cornix (exper.) Tetracotyle sphaerula	Sudarikov, V. E., 1962 c
Corvus corone "seraia vorona" Echinostoma revolutum Laterotrema vexans Neodiplostomum corvinum Plagiorchis elegans P. marii Prosthogonimus ovatus Strigea sphaerula Tetracotyle falconis	Lugovoĭ, A. E.; and Kurochkin, I͡u. V., 1962 a all from Volga delta
Corvus corone "serai͡a vorona" Anomotaenia constricta Dilepis undula Hymenolepis serpentulus	Lugovoĭ, A. E.; and Kurochkin, I͡u. V., 1962 a Volga delta, all from
Corvus corone "vorona" Passerilepis crenata	Spasskiĭ, A. A., 1965 d, 116 pos. Nachiki, Elizovsk region, Kamchatka oblast
Corvus corone "serai͡a vorona" Acuaria anthuris	Lugovoĭ, A. E.; and Kurochkin, I͡u. V., 1962 a Volga delta
Corvus corone corone "carrion crow" Capillaria resecta	Wakelin, D., 1967 b
Corvus corone "hooded crow" Sphaerirostris teres	Cordonnier, L. M.; and Ward, H. L., 1968 a Egypt
Corvus corone corone "carrion crow" Colpocephalum fregili Myrsidea isostoma Philopterus atratus Bruelia varia	Claassens, A. J. M., 1966 b all from near Ennis (Co. Clare), Ireland
Corvus corone Philopterus rotundatus	Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 152 Vigo, Spain
Corvus corone corone Ceratophyllus rossitensis	Peus, F., 1968 a, 605 Deutschlands
Corvus corone Colpocephalum fregili	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1965 c Japan; Cape Verde Islands; Yugoslavia; Egypt
Corvus corone "vorona" Ixodes pavlovskyi	Ushakova, G. V.; and Filippova, N. A., 1968 a Kazakh SSR
Corvus corone cornix "Rabenkrähe; Nebelkrähe" Thominx frugilegi	Birová-Volosinovičová, V., 1968 a Czechoslovakia
Corvus corone cornix Ornithomya chloropus O. avicularia	Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
Corvus corone sardonius "hooded crow" Myrsidea cornicis Philopterus ocellatus	Hafez, M.; and Madbouly, M. H., 1969 a Faiyum and El-Wasta, Egypt Egypt
Corvus coronoides Colpocephalum fregili	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 c Tasmania
Corvus cryptoleucus Colpocephalum fregili	Price, R.D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 c U.S.A.; Mexico
Corvus enca Colpocephalum fregili	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1965 c Sula Mangola, Borneo; Philippine Islands
Corvus frugilegus frugilegus "rooks" Leucocytozoon sakharoffi	Baker, J. R., 1970 b England
Corvus frugilegus Leucocytozoon [sp.]	Ramisz, A., 1965 c Poland
Corvus frugilegus (exper.) Strigea sphaerula	Sudarikov, V. E., 1960 b
Corvus frugilegus (exper.) Neodiplostomulum cochleare, nom nov. Tetracotyle sphaerula	Sudarikov, V. E., 1962 c
Corvus frugilegus "Saatkrähe" Thominx frugilegi	Birová-Volosinovičová, V., 1968 a Czechoslovakia
Corvus frugilegus frugilegus "rook" Capillaria exilis C. resecta	Wakelin, D., 1967 b
[Corvus frugilegus] grach Ornithonyssus sylviarum	Andreĭko, A.F.; Sinel'shchikov, V.A.; and Shumilo, R.P., 1966 b Moldavia
Corvus frugilegus Ornithomya avicularia	Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
Corvus frugilegus Colpocephalum fregili	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1965 c Scotland
Corvus fuscicapillus Colpocephalum tristis n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 c Waigeu (Western Papuan Islands)
Corvus levaillantii Diplotriaena tricuspis (pleural sac) Microtetrameres helix (proventriculus) Acuaria anthuris (cuticle of stomach) Pseudaprocta decorata (body cavity)	Bashkirova, E. Ia., 1960 a all from Primorskiĭ kraĭ

Corvus macrorhynchos (gut) Haplorchis yokogawai	Pandey, K. C., 1966 c
Corvus macrorhynchos Chandlerella hawkingi	Chatterjee, R. K.; and Sen, A. B., 1969 a Lucknow
Corvus macrorhynchos Chandlerella hawkingi (blood, heart, lungs, trachea)	Srivastava, V. M. L.; Ghatak, S.; and Murti, C. R. K., 1968 a Lucknow and Bara Banki, India
Corvus macrorhynchos Colpocephalum fregili	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 c Thailand; Burma; Malaya; Philippine Islands
Corvus macrorhynchus colonorum Capillaria tridens C. madseni sp. nov. (small intestine, stomach)	Wakelin, D.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a Taiwan Wu-shen, Nant-tou Hsien; I-lan-I-lan, Hsieh, Taiwan
Corvus monedula (intestine) Passerilepis stylosa Anomotaenia constricta A. parina	Shumilo, R. P., 1966 a all from Moldavia
Corvus monedula Pseudaprocta decorata (air sac) Eucoleus corvicola (esophagus) Agamospirura sp. 1 (intestine) Capillaria corvorum "	Shumilo, R. P., 1966 a all from Moldavia
Corvus monedula (intestine) Centrorhynchus teres	Shumilo, R. P., 1966 a Moldavia
Corvus monedula Ornithomya avicularia	Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
Corvus monedula Myrsidea anathorax	Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 145 Avila, Spain
Corvus monedula "galka" Cytodites nudus (skin) Gabucinia delibata (feathers) Pterolichidae, gen. sp. I (feathers) Pterolichidae, gen. sp. II (feathers) Analges corvinus (feathers) Proctophyllodes corvorum (feathers) P. picae (feathers) Pterodectes sp. I (feathers) Trouessartia corvina (feathers) Syringophilus sp. I (feathers) Harpyrhynchus capellae (subdermal tissue) H. monstrosus (skin) Haemolaelaps casalis (skin)	Shumilo, R. P., 1965 a all from Moldavian SSR
Corvus monedula Menacanthus monedulae Myrsidea anathorax Brüelia varia Philopterus guttatus	Shumilo, R. P., 1966 b all from Moldavia
Corvus monedula spermalogus "jackdaw" Capillaria resecta	Wakelin, D., 1967 b
Corvus nasicus Physocephalus sexalatus (cysts on outer wall of mid-gut)	Baruš, V.; and Garrido, O. H., 1968 a Playa Larga-Ciénga de Zapata (province Las Villas; Santa María-Baracoa (province Oriente), Cuba

Corvus nasicus.— Continued. Acuaria anthuris (under muscular lining, gizzard) Dispharynx nasuta (proventriculus) Viktorocara garridoi (under muscular lining of gizzard)	Baruš, V.; and Garrido, O.H., 1968 a.— Continued. Baracoa (province Oriente), Cuba Havana (province Havana) Moa-Baracoa (province Oriente), Cuba
Corvus ossifragus Colpocephalum fregili	Price, R.D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 c
Corvus rhipidurus Colpocephalum fregili	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 c Jerusalem; Arabia; Uganda; Abyssinia
Corvus splendens (gut) Haplorchis yokogawa	Pandey, K. C., 1966 c
Corvus splendens Colpocephalum fregili	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1965 c Burma; Maldive Islands; India
Corvus tristis Colpocephalum tristis n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 c New Guinea
Corvus typicus Colpocephalum fregili	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 c Celebes
Corvus woodfordi woodfordi Colpocephalum tristis n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1965 c Solomon Islands
Corvus woodfordi meeki Colpocephalum tristis n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 c Bougainville Island
Corydia petiveriana (rectum) Retortamonas blattae	Rao, T. R., 1968 a, 159 Andhra Pradesh
Corydia petiveriana (rectum) Monocercomonas corydiae n. sp.	Rao, T. B., 1970 c Andhra Pradesh, India
Corydia petiveriana (rectum) Trichomitus corydiae n.sp.	Rao, T. B.; and Todd, S. R., 1968 a Hyderabad City, India
Coryphaena equisetis Euryphorus nordmanni (gill cavities) Caligus quadratus C. productus (gill and buccal cavity, external surface)	Lewis, A. G.; Dean, J.; and Gilfillan, E. III, 1969 a all from Indian Ocean
Coryphaena hippurus Euryphorus nordmanni (gill cavity) Caligus productus (gill cavity) C. coryphaenae (external surface) C. quadratus	Lewis, A. G.; Dean, J.; and Gilfillan, E. III, 1969 a all from Indian Ocean
Coryphaenoides acrolepis (stomach) Cryptobia coryphaenoideana	Noble, E. R., 1968 a coasts of Mexico and California
Coryphopterus nicholsi Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)	Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
Coryphospingus cucullatus "brasito de fuego, ará-guirá" (proventrículo) Microtetrameres sp.	Boero, J. J.; and Led, J. E., 1968 a, 105 Jardín Zoologico de La Plata
Corystes cassivelaunus (intestin moyen) Aggregata sp.	Vivarès, C. P.; and Rubió, M., 1969 a, 125 north-east coast of Spain

Corythaeola cristata Hypodectes (Hypodectoides) propus	Fain, A., 1967 k Zoo d'Anvers
Corythaeola cristata Spleldoroffula corythaeolae Lipeurus opimus Turacoeca scleroderma	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 365 Uganda
Corythornis cristata Tytodectes (Ispidectes) alcedinis nov. comb. Alcedinectes cerylei corythornis subsp. nov. (peau du thorax)	Fain, A., 1967 k Lac Tanganyika, Congo ex belge Zambi; Lac Tanganyika (Congo ex belge)
Coscoroba coscoroba "cisne blanco, cisne ganso" (esesor de la mucosa del proventrículo) Tetrameres sp.	Boero, J. J.; and Led, J. E., 1968 a, 99 Jardín Zoologico de La Plata
Cossyphus diplotaenia Leposphilus labrei (head canals)	Quignard, J. P., 1968 a France
Costelytra zealandica "grass-grub" (intestine) Stictospora costelytrae sp. nov. Euspora zealandica sp. nov. Euspora sp.	Allison, F. R., 1969 a all from Wightman's Estate, Highbank, Mid-Canterbury, New Zealand
Cottus asper "prickly sculpin" Proteocephalus ambloplitis	Becker, C. D.; and Brunson, W. D., 1968 a Washington
Cottus bairdi "mottled sculpin" Gyrodactylus labradorius n. sp. (gills) G. lacusgrandis n. sp. (fins)	Hanek, G.; and Threlfall, W., 1970 c Grand Lake; Naskaupi River, Newfoundland, Canada Grand Lake, Newfoundland, Canada
Cottus beldingii "Piute sculpin" (muscle tissue of body wall) Plistophora tahoensis sp.n.	Summerfelt, R.C.; and Ebert, V. W., 1969 a Lake Tahoe, California-Nevada
Cottus cognatus Diphyllobothrium spp.	Rausch, R. L.; and Hilliard, D. K., 1970 a Alaska
Cottus gobio Bucephalus polymorphus	de Kindelin, P.; Besse, P.; and Tuffery, G., 1968 a Seine basin, France
Cottus kessleri Salmincola cottidarum (gill chamber)	Kabata, Z., 1969 c, 3009 USSR
Cottus poecilopus Crowcrocoecum wisniewskii (Darm)	Žitňan, R., 1966 c river Hron, CSSR
Coturnix "quail"(gall bladder) Skrjabinus sp. (?Skrjabinus lanceatus Sktrom 1940)	Padmavathi, K. P.; and Anantaraman, M., 1967 a Madras, India
Coturnix "quail" Acanthocephala [sp.] (? Oncicola [sp.])	Padmavathi, K. P.; and Ananataraman, M., 1967 a Madras, India
Coturnix "quail" Goniocotes [sp.]	Padmavathi, K. P.; and Anantaraman, M., 1967 a Madras, India
[Coturnix coromandelica] black breasted quail Trypanosoma avium bakeri ssp. nov. (exper.)	Chatterjee, D. K.; and Ray,H., 1971 a, 336
Coturnix coturnix "perepel" (small intestine, duodenum) Thabdometra nigropunctata	Akhumian, K. S., 1968 a, 103 Razdansk, Sevansk and Krasnosel'sk regions, Armiansk SSR
Coturnix coturnix "quail" (exper.) Gnathostoma spinigerum	Daengsvang, S., 1968 a, 92
Coturnix coturnix coturnix (exper.) Streptocara crassicauda	Vasilev, I. D., 1968 a
Coturnix coturnix "quail" Capillaria longifila	Wakelin, D., 1967 a Kenya
Coturnix coturnix japonica (exper.) "Japanese quail" Eimeria n. sp.	Lin, T. C.; and Edgar, S. A., 1970 a
Coturnix coturnix japonicum (exper.) Eimeria bateri	Norton, C. C.; and Peirce, M. A., 1971 a
Coturnix coturnix japonica Trichostrongylus tenuis	Enigk, K.; and Dey-Hazra, A., 1971 a
Coturnix coturnix japonicus "quail, Japanese" (exper.) Streptocara crassicauda	Vasilev, I. D., 1968 a
Coua serriana Pucheran Degeeriella goniodes	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 368 Madagascar

Cow. See [Bos taurus]

Cow, from India, Africa, and South East Asia. See [Bos indicus]

Cow, Mazanderani. See [Bos]

Cow, Simmenthaler. See [Bos taurus]

Coyote. See [Canis latrans]

Coypu. See [Myocastor coypus]

Crambus trisectus Thelohania sp. Nosema sp.	Banerjee, A. C., 1968 a all from central Illinois
Crane, Japanese Heleonomus abdominalis	Price, R. D., 1970 b
Craniella gravida Cryptopontius gracilis	Yeatman, H. C., 1970 a Chesapeake Bay
Crassostrea angulata (gills) [Protozoa sp.]	Alderman, D. J.; and Gras, P., 1969 a Portugal
Crassostrea angulata Trichodina [sp.] (branchies)	Besse, P., 1968 a bassin de la Seudre
Crassostrea commercialis "Sidney rock oyster or commercial oyster" Hartmannella tahitiensis sp. n. (tissues)	Cheng, T. C., 1970 a, figs. 2-8 Vahi tarua, Port Phaeton, Afaahiti District, Tahiti, French Polynesia
Crassostrea gigas "Pacific oyster" Minchinia sp.	Katkansky, S. C.; and Warner, R. W., 1970 b Humboldt Bay, California

Crassostrea gigas "Pacific oysters" Thigmotrichidia [sp.]	Pauley, G. B.; Chew, K. K.; and Sparks, A. K., 1967 a
Crassostrea gigas "Pacific oyster" Protozoa [sp.] "amoeboid plasmodium" (mantle fluid)	Sawyer, T. K., 1969 a
Crassostrea gigas Mytilicola orientalis (recurrent intestine and rectum)	Bernard, F. R., 1969 a British Columbia
Crassostrea virginica Minchinia nelsoni	Farley, C. A., 1968 b Marumsco Bar, Pocomoke Sound, Maryland
Crassostrea virginica Minchinia costalis	Katkansky, S. C.; and Warner, R. W., 1970 a Tomales Bay, California
Crassostrea virginica "oyster" Bucephalus cuculus	Loftin, H., 1960 a Apalachicola Bay, Florida
Cratogeomys castanops Hirstionyssus (H.) femuralis	Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 399 Texas
Cratogeomys gymnurus imparilis Hirstionyssus (H.) femuralis	Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 399 Mexico
Cratypedes neglectus Nosema locustae	Henry, J. E., 1969 b western United States
Crecopsis egregia "râle des prés africain"	Gaud, J., 1968 a
Metanalges (M.) curtus	Congo; Bechuanaland
Grallolichus solenurus	Congo
Crenilabrus cinereus Helicometra fasciata Plagioporus idoneus P. alacris (food canal) Lecithaster gibbosus	Sey, O., 1970 b Adriatic Sea, near Split, Yugoslavia, all from
Crenilabrus cinereus Cucullanus micropapillatus (intestine) Contracaecum fabri	Sey, O., 1970 c Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia, all from
Crenilabrus griseus Caligus hyalinus	Markevich, A. P., 1952 c Black Sea
Crenilabrus mediterraneus Helicometra pulchella (intestine) Plagioporus alacris (food canal) Podocotyle atomon	Sey, O., 1970 b Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia, all from
Crenilabrus ocellatus Caligus hyalinus	Markevich, A. P., 1952 c Black Sea
Crenilabrus pavo Lepidauchen stenostoma	Prevot, G., 1968 a, 325
Crenilabrus quinquemaculatus Helicometra fasciata (intestine) Galactosomum lacteum (fins, gills)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b all from Black Sea
Crenilabrus quinquemaculatus Helicometra fasciata	Sey, O., 1970 b Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
Crenilabrus quinquemaculatus Cucullanus micropapillatus (intestine)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b Black Sea
Crenilabrus quinquemaculatus Gnathia sp. (mouth, gills)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b Black Sea

Crenilabrus tinca Trichodina sp.	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b Black Sea
Crenilabrus tinca (kidney) Phyllodistomum (Vitellarinus) crenilabri sp. n.	Dolgikh, A. V.; and Naĭdenova, N. N., 1968 a Black Sea (Sevastopol)
Crenilabrus tinca Proctoeces maculatus (intestine) Plagioporus alacre (intestine) Plagioporus sp. (intestine) Galactosomum lacteum (fins, gills)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b all from Black Sea
Crenilabrus tinca Zoogonus rubellus (intestine)	Sey, O., 1970 b Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
Crenilabrus tinca Tetrarhynchobothrium larva (intestine)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b Black Sea
Crenilabrus tinca Cucullanus micropapillatus Contracoecum larva (intestine of all)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b all from Black Sea
Crenilabrus tinca Contracaecum fabri	Sey, O., 1970 c Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
Crenilabrus tinca Gnathia sp. (skin)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b Black Sea
Crenimugil crenilabis "warty-lipped mullet" Paucivitellosus fragilis	Pearson, J. C., 1968 a Forskal
Crepidula convexa Odostomia (Menestho) bisuturalis	Bullock, R. C.; and Boss, K. J., 1971 a Duxbury Beach, Massachusetts
Crepidula fornicata Odostomia (Menestho) bisuturalis	Bullock, R. C.; and Boss, K. J., 1971 a Duxbury Beach, Massachusetts
Crex crex (Darmes) Ganguleterakis kuchtai sp. n.	Macko, J. K., 1968 b, 143-147 Senné, Ostslowakei (ČSSR)
Crex crex "râle des genêts" Brephosceles ortygometrae Grallobia rallorum	Gaud, J., 1968 a all from Congo
Crex crex Ornithomya chloropus	Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
Crex crex Ornithomya chloropus chloropus	Maa, T. C., 1968 b Egypt
Crex crex "korostel" Ixodes pavlovskyi	Ushakova, G. V.; and Filippova, N. A., 1968 a Kazakh SSR
Cricetomys emini group Proenderleinellus calvus	Johnson, P. T., 1960 c Kenya
Cricetomys gambianus "African giant rats" (exper.) Trypanosoma gambiense	Leach, T. M., [1967 a]
Cricetomys gambianus (blood) Grahamella [sp.]	Peirce, M. A., 1970 a Muguga, Kenya
Cricetomys gambianus "giant rat" (liver) Capillaria hepatica	Wegesa, P., [1967 h]

Cricetomys gambianus "rat de Gambie" Haemaphysalis parmata Ixodes cumulatimpunctatus I. muniensis I. oldi I. rasus Rhipicephalous sanguineus Haemaphysalis leachii	Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a all from Côte d'Ivoire
Cricetomys gambianus "rat" Ctenocephalides felis strongylus	Harmsen, R.; and Jabbal, I., 1968 a Nairobi, Kenya
Cricetomys gambianus Proenderleinellus calvus	Johnson, P. T., 1960 c Kenya; Tanganyika; Transvaal
Cricetomys gambianus emini Proenderleinellus calva	Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1968 a, 41 Congo
Cricetomys gambianus osgoodi "Swahili giant rat" (exper.) Schistosoma haematobium	Pringle, G., 1963 a
Cricetomys gambianus osgoodi (exper.) Schistosoma capense	Pringle, G.; and Otieno, L. H., 1966 a
Cricetomys gambianus osgoodi "Swahili giant rat" Hemimerus vosseleri	Hubbard, C. A., 1962 d Usambara Mountains, north east Tanganyika
Cricetulus sp. Leptopsylla (Pectinoctenus) pavlovskii Neopsylla pleskei orientalis	Smit, F.G.A.M., 1967 c all from Mongolia
[Cricetulus] khom'iakakh Hirstionyssus criceti	Turianin, I. I., 1959 a Transcarpathian region, URSR
[Cricetulus barabensis] daurskiĭ khomiachok Dermacentor nuttalli	Emel'ianova, N. D.; Zhovtyĭ, I.F.; Tereshchenko, O.N.; and Korotkova, G. V., 1962 a Tuva
Cricetulus barabensis Eulaelaps kolpakovae Hyperlaelaps arvalis Haemolaelaps glasgowi Hirstionyssus isabellinus	Sinel'shchikov, V. A., 1967 a, 1967 b all from Kazakhstan
[Cricetulus barabensis] khomiachka daurskiĭ Hypoaspis murinus Phytoseiidae [sp.] Haemogamasus kitanoi H. kusumotoi H. mandschuricus Eulaelaps cricetuli Hirstionyssus musculi	Zaĭkova, F. I., 1963 a all from Chita oblast
[Cricetulus barabensis] daurskiĭ khomiachok Hoplopleura affinis H. longula H. quadridentata Hoplopleura malaysiana n. sp.	Zarubina, V. N.; and Beliaev, V. G., 1962 a, 176, 177 all from Primorskiĭ kraĭ
[Cricetulus longicaudatus] dlinnokhvostyĭ khomiachok Wagnerina tecta aemulans	Emel'ianova, N.D.; Letova, G. I.; and Letov, G. S., 1962 a Tuva
Cricetulus longicaudatus Trombicula tsinghaiensis	Mo, C.-F., (1965 a); 1969 a Tsinghai Province
Cricetulus longicaudatus Oropsylla alaskensis Citellophilus tesquorum sungaris	Smit, F.G.A.M., 1967 c all from Mongolia

Cricetulus migratorius "seryĭ khomiachok" (exper.) Trypanosoma brucei	Khachoian, V. I., 1967 a
Cricetulus migratorius (small intestine) Hymenolepis diminuta Rodentolepis straminea	Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a all from Kirgiziia
Cricetulus migratorius Syphacia obvelata (large intestine) Aspiculuris tetraptera (caecum, large intestine)	Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a all from Kirgiziia
Cricetulus migratorius Laelaps longisetosus n.sp.	Allred, D. M., 1969 a, 232 West Pakistan
[Cricetulus migratorius] seryĭ khomiachok Haemolaelaps glasgowi Laelaps agilis Hirstionyssus musculi	Andreĭko, A.F.; Sinel'shchikov, V.A.; and Shumilo, R.P., 1966 b Moldavia, all from
[Cricetulus migratorius] seryĭ khomiachok Dermacentor nuttalli	Emel'ianova, N. D.; Zhovtyĭ, I.F.; Tereshchenko, O.N.; and Koretkova, G. V., 1962 a Tuva
Cricetulus migratorius Miyatrombicula caucasica sp. n.	Muliarskaia, L. V., 1969 a Vank Gadrutsk raĭon, Azerbaidzhan SSR
Cricetulus migratorius Heaslipia variabilis sp. n.	Shluger, E. G.; and Vshivkov, F. N., 1967 a, 1967 b Crimea
Cricetulus migratorius Laelaps sp.	Sinel'shchikov, V. A., 1967 a, 1967 b Kazakhstan
Cricetulus migratorius Ixodes r. redikorzevi	Zaĭtsev, A. A.; and Popova, E. V., 1967 a Stavropol krai
Cricetulus migratorius phaeus Xenopsylla conformis conformis Coptopsylla mofidii Nosopsyllus (Gerbillophilus) turkmenicus turkmenicus	Farhang-Azad, A., 1969 b all from Khorasan Ostan, Iran
Cricetulus triton (ears) Shunsennia huanglungensis sp. nov.	Chang, M.-J.; and Wen, T.-H., (1965 a); 1969 a Shansi Province, China
[Cricetulus triton] krysovidnyĭ khomiachok Hoplopleura affinis H. quadridentata H. sukenyae n. sp.	Zarubina, V. N.; and Beliaev, V. G., 1962 a, 176, 177 all from Primorskiĭ kraĭ
Cricetus sp. Neotrombicula (N.) a. autumnalis	Kepka, O., 1966 a, 45 Türkei
Cricetus auratus "hamster" Leishmania brasiliensis	Nery-Guimarãrs, F., 1950 a
Cricetus cricetus "obyknovennyĭ khomiak" Rodentolepis straminea Hymenolepis diminuta Mesocestoides lineatus	Andreĭko, A. F., 1966 a all from Moldavia
Cricetus cricetus Hymenolepis diminuta H. straminea	Roman-Chiriac, E.; and Hamar, M., 1966 a all from Roumanie

Cricetus cricetus "obyknovennyĭ khomiak" Capillaria muris-sylvatici Thominx sadovskoi Heligmosomum travassosi Physocephalus skrjabini Aspiculurus tetraptera Syphacia obvelata	Andreĭko, A. F., 1966 a all from Moldavia
Cricetus cricetus Strongyloides ratti Capillaria murissylvatici	Roman-Chiriac, E.; and Hamar, M., 1966 a all from Roumanie
Cricetus cricetus Ctenophthalmus orientalis Ceratophyllus consimilis Myacarus arvicolae Trombicula autumnalis T. dubinini T. crinita T. vulgaris Euryparasitus emarginatus Cyrtolaelaps sp. Eulaelaps stabularis Haemogamasus nidi Hirstionyssus criceti Ixodes laguri I. ricinus Dermacentor marginatus Polyplax [sp.]	Andreĭko, A. F., 1966 a all from Moldavia
[Cricetus cricetus] obyknovennyĭ khomiak Ceratophyllus (Nosopsyllus) consimilis	Andreĭko, A.F.; Sinel'shchikov, V. A.; and Shumilo, R. P., 1966 a Moldavia
[Cricetus cricetus] obyknovennyĭ khomiak Euryparasitus emarginatus Cyrtolaelaps sp. Eulaelaps stabularis Haemogamasus nidi Hirstionyssus criceti	Andreĭko, A.F.; Sinel'shchikov, V.A.; and Shumilo, R. P., 1966 b all from Moldavia
Cricetus cricetus "khom'iak" Dermacentor marginatus	Emchuk, E. M., 1952 a Eastern Carpathia and Precarpathia
Cricetus cricetus "zvichaĭniĭ khom'iak" Ctenophthalmus agyrtes C. assimilis Ceratophyllus fasciatus (nest)	I͡urkina, V. I., 1952 a all from Eastern Carpathia
Cricetus cricetus Laelaps muris	Sinel'shchikov, V. A., 1967 a, 1967 b Kazakhstan
Cricetus cricetus Ceratophyllus fasciatus Ctenophthalmus secundus Neopsylla setosa	Taskaeva, E. Z.; and Khamar, M., 1962 c all from People's Republic of Roumania
Cricetus cricetus Ixodes r. redikorzevi	Zaĭtsev, A. A.; and Popova, E. V., 1967 a Stavropol krai
Cricetus eversmanni Eulaelaps kolpakovae Haemolaelaps semidesertus Haemogamasus ambulans Hirstionyssus criceti	Sinel'shchikov, V. A., 1967 a, 1967 b all from Kazakhstan
Crinifer personata leopoldi (Gymnoschizorhis leopoldi centralis) Turacoeca bedfordi	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 366 Uganda
Criodrilus lacuum Petasiger (P.) coronatus Tetracotyle annelidophila	Karmanova, E. M., 1960 e all from Dniester River, Odessa oblast
Criodrilus lacuum (blood vessels) Tetracotyle astrachanica n. sp.	Karmanova, E. M.; and Sudarikov, V. E., 1962 a, 115-118 Volga delta (Sazaniĭ kultuk, Damchikskii uchastok Astrakhanskogo gos. Zapovednika)
Criodrilus lacuum Petasiger (P.) coronatus (blood vessels) Tetracotyle annelidophila nov. sp. (body cavity)	Sudarikov, V.E.; and Karmanova, E. M., 1960 a all from Dniester River, Beliaevka region, Odessa oblast
Criodrilus lacuum (body cavity of all) Monocercus sp. Aploparaksis parafilum	Karmanova, E. M., 1960 e all from Dniester River, Odessa oblast
Criodrilus lacuum Hystrichis tricolor Porrocaecum crassum Capillariidae gen. sp.	Karmanova, E.M., 1960 e all from Dniester River, Odessa oblast
Cristivomer namaycush "lake trout" (caudal fin) Piscicola milneri	Meyer, M. C.; and Moore, J. P., 1954 a, 91 Lac Larouche, Quebec
Crocethia alba (small intestine)	Canaris, A. G., 1971 a
Endocotyle africanus n. sp.	Watamu, Kenya, East Africa
Microphallus kenyensis n. sp.	" " " "
Maritrema sethsmithi n. sp.	Watamu and Msambwani, Kenya, East Africa
Crocethia alba Stellocaronema skrjabini	Adams, J. R.; and Gibson, G. G., 1969 a, 625 British Columbia
Crocidura sp. Hymenolepis nagatyi	Hunkeler, P., 1969 a Ivory Coast
Crocidura sp. Hymenolepis tiara	Vaucher, C.; and Hunkeler, P., 1967 a Brusata (TI), Switzerland
Crocidura sp. Eulaelaps indiscretus n. sp.	Allred, D. M., 1969 a, 223 West Pakistan
Crocidura sp. Neotrombicula (N.) a. autumnalis	Kepka, O., 1966 a, 45 Türkei
Crocidura sp. Polyplax reclinata	Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1968 a, 37 Congo
Crocidura sp. Stivalius nigeriensis	Klein, J.-M.; and Taufflieb, R., [1970 a] Dabou, Côte d'Ivoire
Crocidura spp. Ixodes (Afrixodes) larve B I. (A.) larve C	Morel, P. C.; Senevet, G.; and Rodhain, F., 1969 a all from Afrique centrale
Crocidura sp. "zemleroika" Leptotrombidium intermedia europaea Neotrombicula talmiensis Trombicula pulchra Euschoengastia (Brunehaldia) lucida	Mul͡iarskaia, L. V.; and Gafarova, F. G., 1969 a all from Kura-Araksinsk lowland, Azerbaidzhan
Crocidura sp. Polyplax reclinata	Pajot, F. X., 1967 a République Centrafricaine

Crocidura "musaraigne" Ctenophthalmus sp. Typhloceras poppei Nosopsyllus sp.	Rageau, J.; and Mouchet, J., 1967 a all from Camargue
Crocidura sp. Stivalius nigeriensis	Segerman, J., 1970 a Sapoba Forest Reserve, Nigeria
Crocidura spp. Leptotrombidium (L.) legaci Gahrliepia (G.) grenieri Laelaps giganteus L. lamborni Eltonella (Coecicula) mastomyia	Tauffleib, R.; Chippaux, A.; and Rickenbach, A., 1967 a all from République Centrafricaine
Crocidura sp. Leptotrombidium (Trombiculindus) maxwelli n.sp.	Traub, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1967 a Maxwell Hill, Malaysia
Crocidura sp. "shrew" Leptotrombidium (L.) madiense n. sp.	Traub, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1967 b Sabah, N. Borneo
Crocidura allex Ctenophthalmus cophurus	Harmsen, R.; and Jabbal, I., 1968 a Mt. Kenya
Crocidura coerulea (gastric wall) Simondsia paradoxa	Gupta, V.P.; and Pande, B.P., 1970 b
Crocidura flavescens spurrelli (exper.) Hymenolepis nagatyi	Hunkeler, P., 1969 a
Crocidura fumosa Polyplax reclinata	Johnson, P. T., 1960 c Kenya; Tanganyika
Crocidura güldenstaedti Rodentotaenia crassiscolex	Matsaberidze, G. V., 1967 a Eastern Georgian SSR
Crocidura horsfieldi Crocidurobia blairi	Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1970 a Tai-chung Hsien, Taiwan
Crocidura lasiura Haemogamasus nidiformis	Allred, D. M., 1969 b Korea
Crocidura leucodon Spirometra erinacei-europaei	Genov, T., 1969 a District of Silistra, Bulgaria
Crocidura leucodon Rodentotaenia crassiscolex	Matsaberidze, G. V., 1967 a Eastern Georgian SSR
Crocidura leucodon "musaraigne bicolore" Hymenolepis uncinata	Vaucher, C.; and Hunkeler, P., 1967 a Sion (VS), Switzerland
Crocidura leucodon (exper.) Crenosoma striatum	Saupe, E., 1967 a
Crocidura leucodon Polyplax reclinata	Beaucournu, J. C., 1968 b, 245 France
Crocidura leucodon Polyplax reclinata	Černý, V., 1968 a Czechoslovakia
Crocidura leucodon Wichmannia spinifera	Scheucher, R., 1959 a, 265
Crocidura leucodon Ixodes r. redikorzevi	Zaĭtsev, A. A.; and Popova, E. V., 1967 a Stavropol krai
Crocidura luna "shrew" Rhipicephalus sanguineus Haemaphysalis spp. Rhipicephalus compositus	MacLeod, J., 1970 a all from Zambia
Crocidura malayana Leptotrombidium muridia	Upham, R. W. (jr.); and Nadchatram, M., 1968 a Western Malaysia
Crocidura occidentalis Stivalius alienus	Hubbard, C. A., 1962 f Amani, northeast Tanganyika
Crocidura occidentalis Stivalius alienus Dinopsyllus lypusus	Hubbard, C. A., 1962 g all from northern Tanganyika
Crocidura occidentalis Ctenophthalmus calceatus cabirus Dinopsyllus lypusus	Krampitz, H. E., 1968 a all from eastern Uganda
Crocidura occidentalis Ixodes (Afrixodes) larve C	Morel, P. C.; Senevet, G. and Rodhain, F., 1969 a Afrique centrale
Crocidura occidentalis Neotrombicula (N.) rickenbachi Schoutedenichia (S.) musaranei	Tauffleib, R.; Chippaux, A.; and Rickenbach, A., 1967 a all from République Centrafricaine
Crocidura ognevi "belozubka ogneva" Ixodes pavlovskyi	Ushakova, G. V.; and Filippova, N. A., 1968 a Kazakh SSR
Crocidura olivieri "common Egyptian shrew" (small intestine) Anchitrema sp. Episthmium caninum	Fahmy, M.A.M.; Mikhail, J.W.; and McConnell, E., [1968 a] all from Egypt
Crocidura olivieri "shrew" (small intestine) Mesostephanus crociduri n. sp. Microphallus crociduri n. sp.	Mikhail, J. W.; and Fahmy, M. A. M., 1968 c El-Faiyum and Miet Fadali, Egypt El-Faiyum Province, Egypt
Crocidura poensis Dermacarus oenomys spec. n.	Fain, A., 1967 g, 68, 87 Dabou, Côte d'Ivoire
Crocidura russula "musaraigne musette" Platynosomum soricis	Vaucher, C.; and Hunkeler, P., 1967 a Neuchâtel, Switzerland
Crocidura russula "musaraigne musette" Hymenolepis dodecacantha	Vaucher, C.; and Hunkeler, P., 1967 a Areuse (NE), Prangins (VD), Courtelary (BE), Switzerland Azoudange (Mosella, France)
H. pistillum	Areuse (NE), Prangins (VD), Switzerland
H. tiara	Courtelary (BE), Switzerland
Pseudhymenolepis redonica	Neuchâtel, Areuse (NE), Prangins (VD), Switzerland
Dilepis undula	Neuchâtel, Switzerland
Crocidura russula (exper.) Crenosoma striatum	Saupe, E., 1967 a
Crocidura russula Ixodes trianguliceps	Aeschlimann, A. F. J.; et al., 1970 a Suisse
Crocidura russula Doratopsylla dasycnema cuspis	Beaucournu, J.-C., 1968 a France: Hautes-Alpes
Crocidura russula Polyplax reclinata	Beaucournu, J. C., 1968 b, 211, 245 France; Switzerland
Crocidura russula Crocidurobia michaeli	Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1970 a Nijmegen, Netherlands

Crocidura russula cyrnensis Stenoponia tripectinata Doratopsylla dascycnema cuspis Ctenophthalmus agyrtes corsus n. ssp.	Peus, F., 1963 a, 430, 434, 435 all from Corsica
Crocidura russula ichnusae Stenoponia tripectinata Leptopsylla segnis Ctenophthalmus russulae Ctenophthalmus agyrtes ? sardiniensis	Peus, F., 1963 a, 429, 431, 433 all from Sardinia
Crocidura suaveolens Spirometra erinacei-europaei	Genov, T., 1969 a District of Silistra, Bulgaria
Crocidura suaveolens Polyplax reclinata	Beaucournu, J. C., 1968 b, 245 France
Crocidura suaveolens Neotrombicula (N.) autumnalis autumnalis	Kolebinova, M., 1966 a Bulgaria
Crocidura suaveolens Eadiea michaeli Eucheyletia flabellifera Eutalpacarus blairi	Kolebinova, M., 1967 a all from Bulgaria
Crocidura suaveolens Heaslipia variabilis sp. n.	Schluger, E. G.; and Vshivkov, F. N., 1967 a, 1967 b Crimea
Crocidura suaveolens Hypoaspis antipai n. sp.	Solomon, L., 1968 a, 664 Jijila
Crocidura suaveolens Androlaelaps fahrenholzi Haemogamasus nidi Hypoaspis miles Laelaps agilis Pergamasus crassipes var. longicornis Ixodes laguri	Solomon, L., 1968 b, 672 all from Dobroudja, Romania
Crocidura suaveolens Ixodes r. redikorzevi	Zaĭtsev, A. A.; and Popova, E. V., 1967 a Stavropol krai
Crocidura turba "shrew" Xiphiopsylla levis	Hermsen, R.; and Jabbal, I., 1968 a Kazita West valley, Kenya
Crocodylus acutus "crocodile" Isospora wilkiei sp.nov. Eimeria crocodyli sp. nov.	Lainson, R., 1968 b, 263, 264 all from Roaring Creek, El Cayo District, British Honduras, Central America
Crocodylus niloticus (faeces) Entamoeba invadens	Stam, A. B., [1958 b], 45 Amsterdam Zool. Gardens
Crocothemis servilia servilia Prosthogonimus putschkowskii	Prakash, R.; and Pande, B. P., 1969 a
Crocuta crocuta "hyaena" Trypanosoma congolense	Baker, J. R., 1969 a Serengeti National Park, Tanzania
Crocuta crocuta "spotted hyena" Hepatozoon [sp.]	Krampitz, H. E.; Sachs, R.; Schaller, G. B.; and Schindler, R., 1968 a Serengeti National Park, East Africa
Crocuta crocuta "Tüpfelhyäne, spotted hyaena" (exper.) Taenia olngojinei n. sp.	Dinnik, J. A.; and Sachs, R., 1969 a

Crocuta crocuta Taenia hyaenae Spirometra [sp.]	Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C., 1968 a
Crocuta crocuta Taenia hyaenae T. crocutae	Verster, A. J. M., 1969 a, 11, 14 all from Africa
Crocuta crocuta "Tüpfelhyäne" Trichinella spiralis	Sachs, R., 1970 c Africa
Crocuta crocuta "hyena" Toxascaris versterae sp. nov. (small intestine)	Warren, E. G., 1971 a Kruger National Park
Crocuta crocuta "spotted hyena" Trichinella spiralis (muscle)	Young, E.; and Kruger, S. P., 1967 a Kruger National Park, South Africa
Crocuta crocuta crocuta Linguatula multiannulata	von Haffner, K.; Rack, G.; and Sachs, R., 1969 a, 96 Serengeti
Crocuta crocuta "Hyäne" Haemaphysalis leachi muhsami H. l. leachi Rhipicephalus simus R. pulchellus Rhipicephalus sp.	Hoffmann, G.; Köhler, G.; and Sachs, R., 1970 a all from Serengeti, Tanzania
Crocuta crocuta "spotted hyaena" Ctenocephalides felis strongylus	Hubbard, C. A., 1962 g northern Tanganyika
Crocuta crocuta germinans "hyaena" Trypanosoma congolense	Baker, J. R.; Sachs, R.; and Laufer, I., 1967 a Tanzania
Crossarchus obscurus Ixodes cumulatimpunctatus I. muniensis I. rasus	Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a all from Côte d'Ivoire
Crossoptilon auritum (caecum) Heterakis gallinae	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological garden of Prague
Crotalus viridis "prairie rattlesnake" Oochoristica osheroffi	Widmer, E. A., 1966 b Weld County, Colorado
Crotalus viridis "prairie rattlesnake" Kalicephalus inermis coronellae Rhabdias sp. Physaloptera sp.	Widmer, E. A., 1966 b all from Weld County, Colorado
Crotaphytus collaris Hirstiella pelaezi	Hoffmann-Mendizábal, A., 1969 a el Cerro; el Chico, Mexico
Crotaphytus collaris baileyi Oochoristica scelopori	Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a southern California
Crotaphytus wislizeni wislizeni Monocercomonas colubrorum Hexamastix spp. Haemogregarine sp. 3	Teldord, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a all from southern California
Crotaphytus wislizeni wislizeni Oochoristica scelopori	Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a southern California

Crotaphytus wislizeni wislizeni Physaloptera retusa Thubunaea iguanae Cyrtosomum readi	Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a all from southern California
Crotophaga ani (estómago glandular) Dispharynx resticula	Barus, V., 1969 a Cuba
Crotophaga ani Osborniella crotophagae Veroniella guimaraesi	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 368 Venezuela Central Ramon, Cuba
Crotophaga major Vernoniella biprosapiae	Clay, T., 1962 d Surinam
Crotophaga sulcirostris "groove-billed ani" Anomotaenia mutabilis	Schmidt, G. D.; and Neiland, K. A., 1971 a Nicaragua
Crotophaga sulcirostris Vernoniella crotophagae V. macgregori	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 368 Mexico Panama
Crow. See [Corvus]	
Crypsirina formosae himalayensis "Himalayan tree pie" (coelomic cavity) Diplotriaena mirzapurensis sp. n.	Soota, T. D.; and Chaturvedi, Y., 1968 a Thankot, Nepal Valley, Nepal
Crypsirina occipitalis formosae Capillaria tridens	Wakelin, D.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a Taiwan
Cryptacanthodes maculatus (intestin) Steringoforus fruciger [sic]	Rădulescu, I., 1969 a Atlantic Ocean (north and south)
Cryptocercus sp. (rectum) Retortamonas blattae	Rao, T. R., 1968 a, 159 Andhra Pradesh
Cryptocercus sp. Monocercomonas osmaniae n. sp.	Rao, T. B., 1970 a Andhra Pradesh, India
Cryptomys mellandi Rodentopus (R.) bathyergicola spec. nov. (follicules pileux, peau) Lophuromyopus (Tateropus) congolensis cryptomys subsp. nov. (follicules pileux de la peau du ventre)	Fain, A., 1967 g, 19, 55, 85 all from Luapula (Katanga, Congo)
Cryptophlebia illipida (exper.) Nosema trichoplusiae sp. n.	Tanabe, A. M.; and Tamashiro, M., 1967 a
Cryptotis parva Hirstionyssus (H.) talpae	Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 413 Kansas; Maryland
Cryptotis parva Labidophorus soricis Androlaelaps fahrenholzi Haemogamasus liponyssoides Myonyssus jamesoni Protomyobia claparedei	Whitaker, J. O. (jr.); and Wilson, N., 1968 a all from Vigo County, Indiana
Cryptozona semirugata Sarcophaga "A"	Nair, K. R., 1968 a Bangalore, India
Crypturellus c. cinereus Hypocrypturellus heterurus [n. comb.]	Guimarães, L. R., 1955 a Rio Juruá, Sta. Cruz, Estado do Amazonas, Brasil
Crypturellus noctivagus noctivagus Hypocrypturellus coniceps latifrons n. subsp.	Guimarães, L. R., 1955 a Rio S. José, Estado do Espírito Santo, Brasil

Crypturellus o. obsoletus Hypocrypturellus ribeiroi n. sp.	Guimarães, L. R., 1955 a Boraceia, Estado de S. Paulo, Brasil
Crypturellus soui soui Hypocrypturellus nigriceps [n. comb.]	Guimarães, L. R., 1955 a Piquituba, Estado do Pará, Brasil
Crypturellus strigulosus Hypocrypturellus coniceps strigulosus n. subsp.	Guimarães, L. R., 1955 a Amazonas, Brasil
Crypturellus tataupa "perdix del monte, inbú, inambú caá-huí" (intestino delgado) Brachylaema centrodes	Boero, J. J.; and Led, J. E., 1968 a Jardín Zoologico de La Plata
Crypturellus tataupa "perdix del monte, inambú, inambú caá-huí" Tetracheilonema quadrilabiata (cavidad tóraco-abdominal) Heterakis valvata (ciegos) Subulura strongylina "	Boero, J. J.; and Led, J. E., 1968 a Jardín Zoologico de La Plata, all from
Crypturellus t. tataupa Hypocrypturellus genitalis	Guimarães, L. R., 1955 a Estado S. Paulo; Minas Gerais; Esperito Santo Santa Catarina, Brasil
Crypturellus undulatus vermiculatus Hypocrypturellus coniceps undulatus [n. comb.]	Guimarães, L. R., 1955 a Rio das Almas, Estado Goiás; Rio S. Domingos, Estado de Goiás; Rio Paraná, Estado de São Paulo, Brasil
Crypturellus v. variegatus Hypocrypturellus coniceps coniceps	Guimarães, L. R., 1955 a Caxiricatuba, Estado do Pará, Brasil
Ctenocephalides canis Dipetalonema reconditus	Pennington, N. E.; and Phelps, C. A., 1969 a Okinawa
Ctenocephalides felis felis (exper.) Dipylidium caninum Hymenolepis citelli H. diminuta H. microstoma H. nana	Marshall, A. G., 1967 a
Ctenocephalides f. felis Dipylidium caninum larvae	Yutuc, L. M., 1970 a Philippines
Ctenocephalides felis Dipetalonema reconditus	Pennington, N. E.; and Phelps, C. A., 1969 a Okinawa
Ctenocephalus canis Leptomonas ctenocephali (tube digestif)	Quilici, M.; Dunan, S.; and Ranque, P., 1970 a
Ctenomys sp. Edrabius philippianus	Seevers, C. H., 1955 a, 255 Antogagasta, Chile
Ctenomys fulvus Amblyopinus monticolus sp. nov. Edrabius alticolus sp. nov.	Seevers, C. H., 1955 a, 228, 259 Pampa de Titire, Peru "
Ctenomys magellanicus Polygenis magellanicus n. sp.	del Ponte, E., 1967 a, 64 Rio Grande, Tierra del Fuego
Ctenomys magellanicus dicki Amblyopinus fuegensis	Seevers, C. H., 1955 a, 237 Riesco Island, Magallanes, Chile

Ctenomys opimus nigriceps Megamblyopinus mniszechi comb. nov. Edrabius pearsoni sp. nov. Amblyopinus monticolus sp. nov.	Seevers, C. H., 1955 a, 252,258 Junín, and Lago Suche, Moquegua, Peru Río Santa Rosa, Puno, Peru Lago Suche, Moquegua, Peru
Ctenomys peruanus Megamblyopinus germaini comb. nov. Edrabius peruanus sp. nov.	Seevers, C.H., 1955 a,254,259 Pichupichuni, Puno, Peru Pichupichuni, and Pampa Queullecota, Puno, Peru
Ctenopharyngodon idella "grass carp" Cryptobia branchialis C. cyprini Zschokkella nova Chloromyxum nanum C. cyprini Myxobolus dispar Chilodonella cyprini Ichthyophthirius multifiliis Balantidium ctenopharyngodonis Trichodina ovaliformis T. pediculus T. meridionalis T. domerguei forma acuta T. nigra T. epizootica T. minuta Tripartiella buldosa " lata Apiosoma cylindriformis A. piscicola Trichophrya sinensis	Musselius, V. A.; and Strelkov, J. A., 1968 a all from U.S.S.R.
Ctenopharyngodon idellus (exper.) Opisthorchis viverrini	Bisseru, B.; and Chong, L.K., 1969 a
Ctenopharyngodon idella "grass carp" Apharyngostrigea cornu (body cavity, peritoneum, mesenteries and surfaces of the internal organs)	Mattheis, T.; and Odening, K., 1969 a Lausitz region
Ctenopharyngodon idella Dactylogyrus ctenopharyngodonis Diplozoon homoion (Kiemenblättchen)	Molnár, K., 1968 b all from Hungary
Ctenopharyngodon idella "grass carp" Dactylogyrus lamellatus " ctenopharyngodonis Gyrodactylus ctenopharyngodonis Diplostomum spathaceum Posthodiplostomum cuticola Tetracotyle sp. Apharyngostrigea cornu Metagonimus yokogawai Amurotrema dombrowskajae	Musselius, V. A.; and Strelkov, J. A., 1968 a all from U.S.S.R.
Ctenopharyngodon idella Bothriocephalus gowkongensis	Astakhova, T. V.; Rudometrova, N. K.; and Stepanova, G. A., 1968 a Volga delta
Ctenopharyngodon idella Triaenophorus amurensis sp. n.	Kuperman, B. I., 1968 a Amur basin
Ctenopharyngodon idella Digramma interrupta Ligula intestinalis	Molnár, K.; Békési, L.; and Hámori, G., 1968 a all from Hungary
Ctenopharyngodon idella "grass carp" Khawia sinensis Bothriocephalus gowkongensis Biacetabulum appendiculatum Ligula intestinalis	Musselius, V. A.; and Strelkov, J. A., 1968 a all from U.S.S.R.
Ctenopharyngodon idella "grass carp" Capillaria amurensis	Musselius, V. A.;and Strelkov, J. A., 1968 a U.S.S.R.
Ctenopharyngodon idella "grass carp" Lernaea cyprinacea L. ctenopharyngodonis Argulus sp. Sinergasilus major (gills)	Musselius, V. A.; and Strelkov, J. A., 1968 a all from U.S.S.R.
Ctenopharyngodon idella review, parasites and diseases	Bauer, O. N.; Musselius, V.A.; and Strelkov, I͡u. A., 1969 b UdSSR
Ctenopoma kingsleyae n. sp. (fins) Henneguya pinnae n. sp.	Schubert, G., 1967 a imported from West Africa
Ctenopoma kingsleyae Heteronchocleidus ctenopomae	Paperna, I., 1969 b, 878 South-East Ghana
Ctenopoma kingsleyae (gills) Heteronchocleidus ctenopomae sp. nov.	Paperna, I., 1969 c streams near Otrokpoe, south-east Ghana
Ctenosaura similis (feces) Cryptosporidium ctenosauris sp. n.	Duszynski, D. W., 1969 a, 581 Finca La Pacifica, Guanacaste, Costa Rica
Ctenus bryrrbus "spider" (abdomen) Neochordodes sp.	Acholonu, A. D., 1968 c Costa Rica
Cubiceps caeruleus Hatschekia conifera	Cressey, R. F., 1968 a off Chile
Cuckoo Ornithonyssus bursa	Allred, D. M., 1970 a Enarotali, New Guinea
Cuculus canorus L. "obykhovennaia kukushka" Maritrema afanassjewi (intestine)	Tsimbali͡uk, A. K.; Kulikov, V. V.; Tsimbali͡uk, E. M.; and Baranova, T. I., 1966 a Karaginskii and Komandorskii Is.
Cuculus canorus "obyknovennaia kukushka" Skrjabinocerca prima (esophagus)	Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Kulikov, V. V., 1965 a islands of Bering Sea
Cuculus canorus Ornithomya chloropus O. avicularia	Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.;and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
Cuculus canorus "cuckoo" Ornithomya avicularia	Hill, D. S.; Wilson, N. A.; and Corbet, G. B., 1967 a Gibraltar Point, Britain
Cuculus canorus canorus Cuculiphilus fasciatus C. cuculi C. phanerostigmaton C. phanerostigma Cuculoecus latifrons Cucilicola latirostris C. cuculi C. fenestratus	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 366 Britain

Cuculus canorus gularis Cuculicola latirostris Cuculoecus latifrons Cuculiphilus fasciatus Meromenopon concii n. sp.	Tendeiro, J., 1961 c, 291,293, 298,300 all from Parc Natural du Niokolo-Koba, Senegal
Cuculus canorus telephonus Cuciliphilus coromandus	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 366
Cuculus micropterus "cuckoo" Neodiplostomum cuckooi (intestine)	Srivastava, C. B., 1969 a, 61 Allahabad
Cuculus saturatus horsfieldi Moore (C. intermedius intermedius) Cuculiphilus (fasciatus var.) hototogisu	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 366 Pref. Nagano, Japan
Culex bitaeniorhynchus Dirofilaria immitis	Intermill, R. W.; and Frederick, R. M., 1970 a Okinawa, Ryukyu Islands
Culex erraticus Thelohania spp.	Chapman, H. C.; Woodard, D.B.; and Petersen, J. J., 1967 a southwestern Louisiana
Culex erraticus Nematoda spp.	Chapman, H. C.; Woodard, D.B.; and Petersen, J. J., 1967 a southwestern Louisiana
Culex fatigans Trypanosoma cruzi, vectors	Gomes de Alcantara, F., 1966 a
Culex fatigans (exper. and nat.) Dirofilaria immitis	Keegan, H. L.; et al, 1967 a Japan
Culex pilosus Stempellia lunata sp. n.	Hazard, E. I.; and Savage, K. E., 1970 a Gainesville, Florida
Culex pipiens (exper.) Plasmodium (Huffia) elongatum	Corradetti, A.; Neri, I.; Scanga, M.; and Cavallini, C., 1968 a
Culex pipiens (exper.) Plasmodium (Haemamoeba) subpraecox	Corradetti, A.; Neri, I.; Scanga, M.; and Cavallini, C., 1970 a
Culex pipiens (exper.) Plasmodium subpraecox	Kouchakji, G. A., 1968 a
Culex pipiens Crithidia fasciculata (tube digestif)	Quilici, M.; Dunan, S.; and Ranque, P., 1970 a
Culex p. pipiens (haemocoels) (exper.) Plasmodium gallinaceum	Weathersby, A. B., 1967 a
Culex pipiens autogenicus (exper.) Plasmodium (Haemamoeba) matutinum	Lovrics, V., 1967 a
Culex pipiens fatigans (exper.) Plasmodium subpraecox	Kouchakji, G. A., 1968 a
Culex pipiens fatigans Hepatozoon domerguei n. sp. (exper.)	Landau, I.; Chabaud, A. G.; Michel, J. C.; and Brygoo, E. R., 1970 b
Culex pipiens fatigans (exper.) Plistophora culicis	Reynolds, D. G., 1970 a
Culex p[ipiens] fatigens Wuchereria bancrofti	Brunhes, J., 1969 c Madagascar
Culex (C.) pipiens fatigans Wuchereria bancrofti	Juminer, B.; Camerlynck, P.; and Diallo, S., 1968 a
Culex pipiens fatigans (exper.) Brugia pahangi	Ogunba, E. O., 1969 a
Culex pipiens fatigans Wuchereria bancrofti	Wolfe, M. S.; and Aslamkhan, M., 1969 a Karachi, Pakistan
Culex p[ipiens] molestus Romanomermis sp.	Obiamiwe, B. A., 1969 a
Culex pipiens molestus (exper.) Brugia pahangi	Ogunba, E. O., 1969 a
Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus (exper.) Romanomermis sp.	Petersen, J.J.; Chapman, H.C.; and Willis, O.R., 1969 a
Culex quinquefasciatus Trypanosoma galba sp. nov.	Pérez Reyes, R., 1968 a, 84 (exper., transitory)
Culex quinquefasciatus Dirofilaria immitis	Intermill, R. W.; and Frederick, R. M., 1970 a Okinawa, Ryukyu Islands
Culex restuans Stempellia magna	Anderson, J. F., 1968 a Connecticut
Culex restuans Stempellia spp.	Chapman, H. C.; Woodard, D.B.; and Petersen, J. J., 1967 a southwestern Louisiana
Culex restuans Stempellia magna	Hazard, E. I.; and Savage, K. E., 1970 a Florida, Louisiana, Missouri
Culex restuans (exper.) Romanomermis sp.	Petersen, J.J.; Chapman, H.C.; and Willis, O.R., 1969 a
Culex salinarius Thelohania spp. Nosema spp.	Chapman, H. C.; Woodard, D.B.; and Petersen, J. J., 1967 a all from southwestern Louisiana
Culex salinarius Thelohania opacita	Hazard, E. I.; and Weiser, J., 1968 a
Culex salinarius (exper.) Romanomermis sp.	Petersen, J.J.; Chapman, H.C.; and Willis, O. R., 1969 a
Culex tarsalis Thelohania spp.	Chapman, H. C.; Woodard, D.B.; and Petersen, J. J., 1967 a southwestern Louisiana
Culex tarsalis (exper.) Plasmodium hexamerium	Janovy, J. (jr.), 1965 a Barton County, Kansas
Culex territans Thelohania opacita	Anderson, J. F., 1968 a Connecticut
Culex territans Thelohania spp. Nosema spp. Helicosporidia spp.	Chapman, H. C.; Woodard, D.B.; and Petersen, J. J., 1967 a all from southwestern Louisiana
Culex territans (exper.) Foleyella sp.	Crans, W. J., 1969 a
Culex territans (exper.) Romanomermis sp.	Petersen, J.J.; Chapman, H.C.; and Willis, O.R., 1969 a
Culex tritaeniorhynchus Dirofilaria immitis	Intermill, R. W.; and Frederick, R. M., 1970 a Okinawa, Ryukyu Islands
Culex tritaeniorhynchus (exper.) Dirofilaria immitis	Keegan, H. L.; et al, 1967 a

Culicoides sp. Plistophora spp.	Chapman, H. C.; Woodard, D.B.; and Petersen, J. J., 1967 a southwestern Louisiana
Culicoides arakawae (exper.) Leucocytozoon caulleryi	Lee, Y. C.; Chang, C. H.; and Fuh, T. H. 1968 a
Culicoides arboricola Aproctonema chapmani n. sp.	Nickle, W. R., 1969 a West Bay, Louisiana
Culicoides nubeculosus Mermithoidea [sp.]	Glukhova, V. M., 1967 a Karelia
Culicoides pulicaris Agamomermis heleis	Glukhova, V. M., 1967 a Karelia
Culicoides pulicaris Agamomermis heleis Rubzov n. sp.	Rubtsov, I. A., 1967 c, 443 Ili river valley, Alma-Atinsk region, Kazakhskaia SSR
Culicoides puncticollis Mermithoidea [sp.]	Glukhova, V. M., 1967 a Karelia
Culicoides sphagnumensis (exper.) Trypanosoma avium	Bennett, G. F., 1970 b
Culicoides sphagnumensis (exper.) (mid-gut and salivary glands) Parahaemoproteus velans (= Haemoproteus velans)	Khan, R. A.; and Fallis, A. M., 1971 a
Culicoides stigma Mermithoidea [sp.]	Glukhova, V. M., 1967 a Karelia
Culicoides stilobezzioides (exper.) Trypanosoma avium	Bennett, G. F., 1970 b
Culicoides stilobezzioides (exper.) (mid-gut and salivary glands) Parahaemoproteus velans (= Haemoproteus velans)	Khan, R. A.; and Fallis, A. M., 1971 a
Culicoides unicolor Skrjabinocta flexivaginalis (thoracic muscles)	Gibson, G. G., 1966 a British Columbia
Culiseta inornata Thelohania inimica	Chapman, H. C.; Woodard, D. B.; Clark, T. B. (jr.); and Glenn, F. E. (jr.), 1970 a
Culiseta inornata Thelohania spp. Plistophora spp.	Chapman, H. C.; Woodard, D.B.; and Petersen, J. J., 1967 a all from southwestern Louisiana
Culiseta inornata Romanomermis sp.	Chapman, H. C.; Woodard, D. B.; Clark, T. B. (jr.); and Glenn, F. E. (jr.), 1970 a
Culiseta inornata (exper.) Romanomermis sp.	Petersen, J.J.; Chapman, H.C.; and Willis, O.R., 1969 a
Cuniculus paca "paca" Trypanosoma lewisi-type	Deane, L.M., 1967 b Amazon region of Brasil
Cuniculus paca (intestino grueso) Trichuris gracilis	Díaz-Ungría, C., 1967 b, 131, 153 Delta del Orinoco, Venezuela
(estómgao) Physaloptera torresi	Atures (Territorio Federal Amazonas), Venezuela
Cuniculus taczanowskii "mountain paca" Amblyopinus pacae sp. nov. Amblyopinus sp.	Seevers, C. H., 1955 a, 244 Marcapata, Cuzo, Peru Colombia

Ćuraka. See [Meleagris gallopavo]	
Cursorius c. cursor "cream coloured courser" Austromenopon cursorius Quadraceps lotus	Hafez, M.; and Madbouly, M. H., 1969 a all from Mersa Matruh, Western Desert Governorate, Egypt
Cyanerpes caeruleus (fosses nasales) Ptilonyssus amarali	Fain, A.; and Aitken, T.H.G., 1967 a Trinidad (West Indies)
Cyanerpes cyaneus "red-legged honey-creeper" Lankesterella (Atoxoplasma)	Poelma, F. G.; Zwart, P.; and Strik, W. J., 1970 a Nederland
Cyanochen cyanopterus Fimbriaria fasciolaris (duodenum and jejunum) Soboleviсanthus gracilis (jejunum) Dicranotaenia coronula (alimentary canal) Diorchis stefanskii (ileum)	Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 270, 271, 272, 273 all from Gloucestershire
Cyanocitta cristata "blue jay" Trypanosoma avium	Bennett, G. F., 1970 b
Cyanocitta cristata cristata "blue jay" Haemoproteus [sp.] (blood)	Couch, A. B. (jr.), 1952 a Texas
Cyanocitta cristata "blue jay" (intestine) Oligorchis sp.	Loftin, H., 1960 a Tallahassee, Florida
Cyanocitta cristata cristata "blue jay" Microfilariae [sp.] (blood)	Couch, A. B. (jr.), 1952 a Texas
Cyanocitta cristata (ventriculus) Acuaria anthuris	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological garden of Prague
Cyanocitta cristata cristata "blue jay" Capillaria resecta (intestine)	Wakelin, D., 1967 a
Cyanocitta cristata "blue jay" Analgopsis sp. Proctophyllodes pica Philopterus cristata	Hendricks, L. D.; and Axtell, R. C., 1968 a all from central North Carolina
Cyanocitta cristata "blue jay" Ornithomyia fringillina	Mueller, N. S.; Mueller, H. C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969 a Wisconsin
Cyanocorax affinis zeledoni (blood) Microfilaria [spp.]	Huff, C. G.; and Wetmore, A., 1967 a Panama
Cyanocorax chrysops "urraca tucumana" (proventrículo) Microtetrameres sp.	Boero, J. J.; and Led, J. E. 1968 a, 106 Jardín Zoologico de La Plata
Cyanoliseus patagonus byroni Psittacobrosus patagoni n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1968 a, 273, 274, 275 Chile
Cyanopica cyana (pleural sac) Diplotriaena tricuspis	Bashkirova, E. Ia., 1960 a Primorskiĭ kraĭ
Cyanopica cyanus Colpocephalum fregili	Price, R.D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 c Japan

Cybium commersonii Tuxophorus cybii n. sp. (branchies) Caligus infestans (cavité branchiale, peau)	Nunes-Ruivo, L.; and Fourmanoir, P., 1956 a Majunga, Madagascar Maintirano-Majunga
Cybium guttatum Pricea robusta (gills)	Gupta, N. K.; and Khullar, M., 1968 a Bombay (India)
Cybium guttatum (gills) Pseudocycnus (Cybicola) armata	Tripathi, Y. R., 1962 a, 212 Puri, India
Cyclarhis gujanensis (fosses nasales) Passeronyssus hoseini sp. nov.	Fain, A.; and Aitken, T.H.G., 1967 a Saint Isidore-Plum Road, Biche, Trinidad
Cyclarhis gujanensis subflavescens (blood) Trypanesoma [spp.]	Huff, C. G.; and Wetmore, A., 1967 a Panama
Cyclemys amboinensis Kachugotrema amboinensis (duodenum and ileum)	Dwivedi, M. P., 1967 e Gokalpur tank and Bheraghat Jabalpur M. P., India
Cyclemys amboinensis Spirhapalum elongatum n. sp. (Arterien des Mesenteriums)	Rohde, K.; Lee, S. K.; and Lim, H. W., 1968 a Tanjong Karang, Malaya; Jesselton, Nordborneo
Cyclocorus lineatus Hemilaelaps philippinensis n. sp.	Voss, W. J., 1967 a Negros Island, Philippines
Cyclonaias tuberculata Aspidogaster conchicola	Stromberg, P. C., 1970 a Ohio
Cyclops sp. Gurleya marssoniella	Komárek, J.; and Vávra, J., 1968 a Czechoslovakia
Cyclops sp. Diphyllobothrium ranarum	Gan Koen Han, 1946 a Batavia
Cyclops sp. Dracunculus medinensis (exper.)	Golvan, Y. J.; and Lancastre, F. A., [1969 a]
Cyclops (exper.) Dracunculus medinensis	Muller, R. L., 1968 b
Cyclops coronatus Philometra lusiana	Ivasik, V. M.; Skovronskiĭ, R. V.; Svirepo, B. G.; and Vorona, N. I., 1967 a western Ukraine
Cyclops kolensis D[iphyllobothrium] latum	Efremova, L.D.; and Romadina, E. S., 1968 a Upper Volga
Cyclops strenuus strenuus Naupliicola ucrainicus sp. n. Naupliicola kievensis sp. n.	Michajłow, W., 1968 f, 117, 119 all from Kiev water bodies, USSR
Cyclops strenuus strenuus Parastasiella ucrainica sp. n.	Michajłow, W., 1968 g, 113-115 Kiev water bodies, USSR
Cyclops strenuus strenuus (exper.) Parabisaccanthes philactes	Czapliński, B.; and Kotecki, N. R., 1967 a
Cyclops strenuus D[iphyllobothrium] latum	Efremova, L.D.; and Romadina, E. S., 1968 a Upper Volga
Cyclops strenuus strenuus (exper.) Wardoides nyrocae	Kotecki, N. R., 1967 a
Cyclops strenuus (exper.) Contracaecum spiculigerum	Mozgovoĭ, A.A.; Shakmatova, V. I.; and Semenova, M.K., 1968 a
Cyclops strenuus (exper.) Philometra lusiana	Vasil'kov, G. V., 1968 c
Cyclops thomasi (exper.) Philometroides nodulosa	Dailey, M. D., 1967 a
Cyclops vernalis (exper.) Philometroides nodulosa	Dailey, M. D., 1967 a
Cyclops vernalis (exper.) Contracaecum spiculigerum C. multipapillatum	Huizinga, H. W., 1967 b
Cyclops vicinus Parastasiella parva	Michajłow, W., 1968 c Neuchatel lake opposite port Maladiere
Cyclops vicinus vicinus Naupliicola moraviensis sp. n. N. necans Paradienemula moraviensis Mononema ovorum Parastasiella naupliorum sp. n.	Michajłow, W., 1968 e, 430 Zamecky pond, Czechoslovakia Młynsky pond, " Czechoslovakia " Zamecky pond, Czechoslovakia
Cyclops vicinus (exper.) Parabisaccanthes philactes	Czapliński, B.; and Kotecki, N. R., 1967 a
Cyclops vicinus (exper.) Wardoides nyrocae	Kotecki, N. R., 1967 a
Cyclopterus lumpus "lumpfish" (gills) Trichodina domerguei (Wallengren) saintjohnsi n. subsp. Trichodina galyae n. sp.	Lom, J.; and Laird, M., 1969 a northern edge of the Grand Banks and Logy Bay "
Cyclura baeolopha (ileum) Atractis opeatura	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological garden of Prague
Cyclura pinguis "iguana" Amblyomma antillorum n.sp.	Kohls, G. M., 1969 b, 439 Anegada Island, British Virgin Islands
Cygnopsis cygnoides "goose" Babesiosoma anseris	Haiba, M. H.; and El-Shabrawy, M. N., [1968 b]; [1968 c] Egypt
Sygnopsis sygnoides [i.e., Cygnopsis cygnoides] Streptocara incognita n. sp.	Gibson, G. G., 1968 b, 635 Jugoslavia
Cygnus columbianus "whistling swan" (myocardium) Sarconema eurycerca	Holden, B. L.; and Sladen, W. J. L., 1968 a eastern shore Chesapeake Bay, Maryland
Cygnus cygnus "swan" (glandular or muscular ventricle) Gastrotaenia paracygni sp. n.	Czapliński, B.; and Ryžikov, K. M., 1966 a Moscow Zoo

Cygnus melancoryphus "cisne de cuello negro" Apatemon sphaerocephalus (intestino delgado)	Boero, J. J.; and Led, J. E., 1968 a Jardín Zoologico de La Plata
Cygnus melancoryphus "cisne de cuello negro" Echinuria cygni (proventrículo) Epomidiostomum vogelsangi	Boero, J. J.; and Led, J. E., 1968 a all from Jardín Zoologico de La Plata
Cygnus olor "mute swan" Haemoproteus sp.	Leibovitz, L., 1969 a Long Island Sound
Cygnus olor Wardium aequabile (hind section of ileum)	Czapliński, B., 1965 b
Cygnus olor (small intestine) Monosaccanthes kazachstanica comb. n.	Czapliński, B., 1967 a Poland (Mazury, lake Guber); Kazakhstan
Cygnus olor Wardoides nyrocae	Czapliński, B., 1967 b lake Guber, Olsztyn Palatinate, Poland
Cygnus olor Parabisaccanthes philactes Monosaccanthes kazachstanica	Czapliński, B.; and Kotecki, N. R., 1967 a all from lake Guber, District Giżycko
Cygnus olor "swan" (glandular or muscular ventricle) Gastrotaenia paracygni sp. n.	Czapliński, B.; and Ryžikov, K. M., 1966 a Moscow Zoo; Guber lake, Palatinate Olsztyn, Poland
Cygnus olor (intestine) Drepanidotaenia lanceolata Sphenacanthus fasciculatus	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological gardens of Prague, all from
Cygnus olor Echinuria uncinata (proventriculus) Amidostomum anseris (ventriculus)	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a all from Zoological garden of Prague
Cygnus olor Ornithobius bucephalus	Negru, Ş., 1963 b St. Beldescu la Privalul Scurtu, Rumania
Cylindroiulus teutonicus Histiostoma feroniarum	Scheucher, R., 1959 a, 258
Cymatogaster aggregata Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)	Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
Cymatogaster aggregatus Ergasilus turgidus	Roberts, L. S., 1970 a, 159 Columbia
Cymo melanodactylus Loxothylacus musivus	Boschma, H., 1947 b Koepang, Timor
Cymo melanodactylus de Haan Loxothylacus murex nov. spec.	Boschma, H., 1950 c, 996 Kupang, Timor
Cynoglossus bilineatus "sole" (intestine) Lepocreadioides indicum	Hafeezullah, M., 1970 a India
Cynoglossus canariensis Diplomonorcheides magnacetabulum (small intestine, stomach)	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1969 a Tema, Ghana
Cynoglossus dubius "sole" (intestine) Lepocreadioides indicum	Hafeezullah, M., 1970 a India
Cynoglossus goreensis Didymozoid E (small intestine; stomach)	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 c Ghana
Cynoglossus goreensis (stomach, small intestine) Lasiotocus cynoglossi Diplomonorcheides magnacetabulum	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1969 a all from Tema, Cape Coast, Ghana
Cynoglossus lida "sole" (intestine) Lepocreadioides indicum	Hafeezullah, M., 1970 a India
Cynoglossus lida "tongue sole" (intestine) Plagioporus longicaudus sp. nov.	Hafeezullah, M., 1971 a, 321 Tuticorin, Gulf of Manaar, India
Cynoglossus lingua "sole" (intestine) Lepocreadioides indicum	Hafeezullah, M., 1970 a India
Cynoglossus lingua Ichthyoxenus asymmetrica n. sp.	Ahmed, M. M., 1970 a Khor Abdullah, Arabian Gulf
Cynoglossus lingua Nerocila heterozota n. sp.	Ahmed, M. M., 1970 b Khor Abdullah, Arabian Gulf
Cynoglossus macrolepidotus "sole" (intestine) Lepocreadioides indicum	Hafeezullah, M., 1970 a India
Cynoglossus puncticeps "sole" (intestine) Lepocreadioides indicum	Hafeezullah, M., 1970 a India
Cynoglossus senegalensis "tongue soles" Didymozoid E (small intestine; stomach)	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 c Ghana
Cynoglossus senegalensis (stomach, small intestine) Lasiotocus cynoglossi Diplomonorcheides magnacetabulum	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1969 a Tema, Cape Coast, Ghana " " "
Cynoglossus sindensis "sole" (intestine) Lepocreadioides indicum	Hafeezullah, M., 1970 a India
Cynomys sp. Hirstionyssus (H.) cynomys	Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 418 Colorado
Cynomys ludovicianus Hirstionyssus (H.) neocynomys n. sp. H. (H.) neotomae	Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 423,430 Aetna, Kansas Kansas
Cynopterus brachyotis "short-nosed fruit bat" Hemosporidia [sp.]	van Peenen, P. F. D.; Hoogstraal, H.; Duncan, J. F.; and Ryan, P. F., 1968 a South Vietnam
Cynopterus brachyotis "bat" Bakerocoptes cynopteri	Beck, A. J., 1969 a Malaysia
Cynopterus brachyotis "common fruit bat; naked bat" Teinocoptes asiaticus	Lavoipierre, M.M.J.; and Rajamanickam, C., 1968 a Singapore and Southern Malaysia

Cynopterus brachyotis "dog-faced fruit-bat" (cysts, wing membranes) Bakerocoptes cynopteri	Lavoipierre, M. M. J.; Rajamanickam, C.; and Ward, P., 1967 a Singapore, Malaya
Cynopterus brachyotis Leptocyclopodia ferrarii	Theodor, O., 1968 a Palawan, Makagma
Cynopterus brachyotis anguulatus Cimex angkorae n. sp.	Klein, J. M., 1969 a Cambodia
Cynoscion arenarius "sand seatrout" Posthodiplostimum minimum	Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a Louisiana
Cynoscion arenarius "sand trout" Tubulovesicula sp. (external ovarian membrane, cysts in body wall) Pleorchis americanus (intestine) Cardicola laruei (heart)	Loftin, H., 1960 a Alligator Harbor, Florida " " Florida
Cynoscion arenarius Poecilancistrium caryophyllum	Schlicht, F. G.; and McFarland, W. N., 1967 a southern Texas coast
Cynoscion arenarius "sand seatrout" Agamonema sp.	Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a Louisiana
Cynoscion macrognathus "large-mouth weakfish" Didymozoid E (small intestine, stomach)	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 c Ghana
Cynoscion nebulosus "spotted squeteague" (heart) Cardicola laruei	Loftin, H., 1960 a Florida
Cynoscion nebulosus Poecilancistrium caryophyllum	Schlicht, F. G.; and McFarland, W. N., 1967 a southern Texas coast
Cynoscion nobilis Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)	Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
Cynoscion nothus Poecilancistrium caryophyllum	Schlicht, F. G.; and McFarland, W. N., 1967 a southern Texas coast
Cynothrissa mento Ergasilidae [sp.]	Paperna, I., 1968 b Volta Lake, Ghana
Cyphogenia gibba Streptopharagus kutassi	Gafurov, A. K., 1968 a Tadzhikistan
Cypridae sp. Hymenolepis gracilis Fimbriaria amurensis n. sp.	Petrochenko, V. I.; and Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1959 c all from Khabarovsk kraĭ
Cypridopsis vidua (hemocoel) Neoechinorhynchus saginatus	Uglem, G., 1968 a
Cyprinidae Dactylogyrus spp.	Junor, F. J. R.; and Price, C. E., 1969 a southern Africa
Cyprinodon variegatus Ergasilus manicatus	Roberts, L. S., 1970 a, 154 North Carolina
Cyprinus auratus (outer surface of the body & gills) Cyclochaeta fujitai n. sp.	Suzuki, S., 1950 a Osaka & Yamagata Shinjo, Yamagata Pref.

[Cyprinus carpio] sazan; carp Cryptobia cyprini Trypanosoma danilewskyi Eimeria carpelli Myxobolus cyprini M. musculi Ichthyphthirius multifiliis Trichodina nigra Trichodinella epizootica Glossatella piscicola	Allamuratov, B. K., 1968 a all from Iuzhno Surkhan reservoir
Cyprinus carpio Trypanosoma sp. (Blut) Eimeria carpelli (Darmwand) Myxobolus bramae (Kiemen) Myxobolus mülleri (Niere) Myxobolus cyprini (Leber) Ichthyophthirius multifilius (Keimen, Haut)	Jílek, J.; and Lucký, Z., 1967 a all from Stausee von Kníničky, CSSR
Cyprinus carpio Cryptobia borelli (exper.)	Kipp, H., 1968 a
Cyprinus carpio Eimeria carpelli (intestine)	Molnár, K.; and Pellérdy, L., 1970 a Hungary
Cyprinus carpio "karp" Eimeria carpelli	Musselius, V. A.; and Laptev, V. I., 1967 a Russia
Cyprinus carpio "carp" (intestine) Eimeria subepithelialis	Pellérdy, L. P.; and Molnár, K., 1968 a Hungary
[Cyprinus carpio] karpfen Ichthyophthirius [sp.] Hexamita [sp.]	Reichenbach-Klinke, H. H., 1965 a Bayern, all from
Cyprinus carpio (outer surface of body & gills) Cyclochaeta fujitai n. sp.	Suzuki, S., 1950 a Osaka & Yamagata
[Cyprinus carpio] sazan; carp Dactylogyrus anchoratus D. minutus D. extensus Gyrodactylus elegans G. cyprini G. medius Pseudacolpenteron pavlovskii Sanguinicola inermis Diplostomum spathaceum	Allamuratov, B. K., 1968 a all from Iuzhno Surkhan reservoir
Cyprinus carpio "carp" Posthodiplostomum minimum Allocreadium isoporum	Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a all from Louisiana
[Cyprinus carpio] karpfen Dactylogyrus [sp.]	Bank, O., 1964 a
[Cyprinus carpio] karp (gills) Dactylogyrus vastator	Bieniarz, K.; and Skrzyszowski, R., 1962 a fish rearing farm, Bugaj
Cyprinus carpio Diplostomum spathaceum (Linse) Allocreadium carparum (Darm) Gyrodactylus medius (Haut) Gyrodactylus elegans (Haut) Dactylogyrus vastator (Kiemen) Dactylogyrus minutus (Kiemen) Dactylogyrus anchoratus (Kiemen) Dactylogyrus extensus (Kiemen)	Jílek, J.; and Lucký, Z., 1967 a all from Stausee von Kníničky, CSSR

Cyprinus carpio "sharan" Dactylogyrus extensus	Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1968 a rivers of Western Balkan Mts.
Cyprinus carpio Bucephalus polymorphus	de Kinkelin, P.; Besse, P.; and Tuffery, G., 1968 a Seine basin, France
[Cyprinus carpio] karp Diplozoon nipponicum (gills)	Luk'i͡antseva, E. N., 1967 a Krasnoiarsk krai, Siberia
Cyprinus carpio "carp" (gills) Dactylogyrus extensus	Matskási, I., 1968 b Lake Balaton
Cyprinus carpio Pseudacolpenteron pavlovskii (Hautoberfläche) Diplozoon homoion (Kiemenblättchen) Gyrodactylus cyprini (Hautoberfläche) G. katharineri (Flosse, Hautoberfläche) G. medius (Kiemenblätter) Gyrodactylus sp. (Kiemenbogen, Flossen) G. (wageneri) spp. (flossen)	Molnár, K., 1968 b all from Hungary
Cyprinus carpio Diplostomum spathaceum (Linse) Tylodelphys conifera (Haut) Posthodiplostomum cuticola (Kutikula, subkutis, Flossen)	Žitňan, R., 1966 c all from river Hron, ČSSR
[Cyprinus carpio] sazan; carp Bothriocephalus gowkongensis Gryporhynchus pusillum (Cysticercus)	Allamuratov, B. K., 1968 a all from Iuzhno Surkhan reservoir
Cyprinus carpio Bothriocephalus gowkongensis	Astakhova, T.V.; Rudometrova, N. K.; and Stepanova, G. A., 1968 a Volga delta
Cyprinus carpio "sazan, carp" Caryophyllaeus fimbriceps (intestine) Gryporhynchus cheilancristrotus (gall bladder)	Esinenko-Marits, N.M., 1965 b all from Moldavian SSR
Cyprinus carpio (Darm) Khawia sinensis	Jílek, J.; and Lucký, Z., 1967 a Stausee von Kníničky, CSSR
Cyprinus carpio "Karpfen" Ligula intestinalis	Molnár, K.; Békési, L.; and Hámori, G., 1968 a Hungary
[Cyprinus carpio] sazan Cysticercus paradilepis Caryophyllaeus fimbriceps	Osmanov, S. O., 1967 a all from Zarafshan reservoir
Cyprinus carpio (intestine) Capillaria brevispicula	Esinenko-Marits, N.M., 1966 a Moldavia
[Cyprinus carpio] karp Philometra lusiana	Ivasik, V. M.; Skovronskiĭ, R. V.; Svirepo, B. G.; and Vorona, N. I., 1967 a western Ukraine
[Cyprinus carpio] karp Philometra lusiana (exper.) (intestine, intestinal wall, body cavity, serous coat of internal organs, liver, kidney, swim bladder, abdominal cavity, musculature, scale-pockets)	Vasil'kov, G. V., 1968 c
Cyprinus carpio "carp" Leptorhynchoides thecatus Neoechinorhynchus cylindratus	Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a all from Louisiana
Cyprinus carpio (intestine) Acanthocephalus anguillae	Esinenko-Marits, N.M., 1966 a Moldavia
Cyprinus carpio Acanthocephalus clavula comb. nova (intestine)	Grabda-Kazubska, B.; and Chubb, J. C., 1968 a France
Cyrpinus carpio (Darm) Neoechinorhynchus rutili	Jílek, J.; and Lucký, Z., 1967 a Stausee von Kníničky, CSSR
[Cyprinus carpio] sazan; carp Lernaea sp. L. cyprinacea	Allamuratov, B. K., 1968 a all from Iuzhno Surkhan reservoir
Cyprinus carpio "Karpfen" Argulus foliaceus	Hentschel, E., 1969 a Thüringer Raumes
Cyprinus carpio Argulus coregoni (Haut) Ergasilus sieboldi (Kiemen) Argulus foliaceus (Haut) Argulus japonicus (Haut)	Jílek, J.; and Lucký, Z., 1967 a all from Stausee von Kníničky, CSSR
[Cyprinus carpio] sazan; carp Piscicola geometra	Allamuratov, B. K., 1968 a Iuzhno Surkhan reservoir
Cyprinus carpio Hemiclepsis marginata (Haut) Piscicola geometra (Haut, Flosse)	Jílek, J.; and Lucký, Z., 1967 a all from Stausee von Kníničky, CSSR
Cyprinus carpio Piscicola geometra Cystobranchus respirans	Pawłowski, L. K., 1968 a, 44 all from Poland
[Cyprinus carpio] karp parasite control, review	Naumova, A. M., 1966 a Russia
Cyprinus carpio haematopterus Eimeria carpelli Ichthyophthirius multifiliis Tripartiella carassii Glossatella cyprini Myxobolus amurensis	Ivasik, V. M.; and Karpenko, I. M., 1967 a Ukraine, all from
Cyprinus carpio haematopterus Dactylogyrus anchoratus Gyrodactylus medius Dactylogyrus extensus	Ivasik, V. M.; and Karpenko, I. M., 1967 a all from Ukraine
Cyprinus carpio haematopterus Khawia sinensis	Ivasik, V. M.; and Karpenko, I. M., 1967 a Ukraine
Cyprinus carpio haematopterus Triaenophorus amurensis sp. n.	Kuperman, B. I., 1968 a Amur basin
Cyprinus carpio haematopterus Philometra lusiana	Ivasik, V. M.; and Karpenko, I. M., 1967 a Ukraine
Cyprinus carpio var. spicularis Lernaea cyprinacea	Testi, F.; and Bravi, M. V., 1970 a
Cypselurus sp. (orbit of eye, covering of stomach, under operculum) Skrjabinozoum exocoetidi n. sp.	Nikolaeva, V. M.; and Parukhin, A. M., 1969 a Red Sea (northern and central part); Suez region of Mediterranean

Cypselurus heterurus "flying-fish" Didymozoid F (small intestine)	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 c Ghana
Cypselurus oxycephalus (gills) Gotocotyla sp.	Bykhovskii, B. E.; and Nagibina, L. F., 1967 a southeastern Pacific
Cypselurus robustris (orbit of eye, covering of stomach, under operculum) Skrjabinozoum exocoetidi n. sp.	Nikolaeva, V. M.; and Parukhin, A. M., 1969 a Red Sea (northern and central part); Suez region of Mediterranean
Cypselurus spilonotopterus Cypselurobranchitrema spilonotopteri n. sp. (gills)	Yamaguti, S., 1966 a Hawaii
Cypsiurus parvus parvus Dennytus cypsiurus	Tendeiro, J., 1961 c, 296 Parc National du Niokolo-Koba, Senegal
Cypsiurus parvus balasiensis Dennyus cypsiuris	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 374 Mousakande, Gammaduwa, Ceylon
Cystodites (Magen) Enterocola sp.	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 294 Tanger
Cystophora cristata (intestine) Diphyllobothrium pterocephalum sp. n.	Deli͡amure, S. L.; and Skri͡abin, S. A., 1966 a, 65, 70 Greenland Sea
Cystophora cristata Phocanema [sp.]	van Thiel, P. H., 1968 c

Dace, long-nosed. See [Rhinichthys cataractae]

acelo cinereifrons Alcedoecus alatocylpeatus	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 377
Dacelo gigas "kookaburra ou martin-chasseur géant" Basantisia queenslandensis n. sp. (intestin grêle)	Deblock, S.; and Pearson, J. C., 1968 a, 136 Brisbane, Queensland, Australie
Dacelo gigas Alainchabaudia alcedinis sp. nov.	Mawson, P. M., 1968 d Springwood, New South Wales
Dacelo novaeguineae (=D. gigas) (intestin grêle) Diplostomum (Adenodiplostomum) triangulare	Dubois, G.; and Pearson, J. C., 1967 a Brisbane, Queensland
acelo novaeguineae novaeguineae (D. gigas, D. giganteus) Menacanthus infumatum Alcedoecus delphax Alcedoffula bracteata Degeeriella goniocotes	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 377
Dactylopsila sp. Metastivalius shawmayeri	Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 74 Arau, New Guinea
Dactylopsila trivirgata Laelaps peritremus n.sp.	Allred, D. M., 1969 c Kassem Pass, E Highlands, New Guinea
Dactylopsila trivirgata Acanthopsylla aiyurensis n. sp.	Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 73 Aiyura, Kassam, New Guinea
Dafila acuta acuta "Northern pintail" Leucocytozoon anatis (erythrocytes) Trypanosoma dafilae sp. n. (blood plasma)	Zajíček, D., 1968 a all from Zoological garden, Prague, Hungarian import
Dallia pectoralis Diphyllobothrium spp.	Rausch, R. L.; and Hilliard, D. K., 1970 a Alaska
Dama dama "fallow deer" Fasciola hepatica (liver)	Dróżdż, J., 1966 a Poland
Dama dama "fallow deer" (exper.) (liver, feces, peritoneum) Fascioloides magna	Erhardová-Kotrlá, B.; and Blažek, K., 1970 a
Dama dama "fallow deer" Moniezia expansa (small intestine)	Dróżdż, J., 1966 a Poland
Dama dama Ostertagia leptospicularis Skrjabinagia kolchida Apteragia quadrispiculata Rinadia mathevossiani Spiculopteragia spiculoptera S. asymmetrica	Dróżdż, J., 1965 c, 446 all from Poland
Dama dama "fallow deer" Oesophagostomum cervi (large intestine) O. sikae (large intestine) Trichostrongylus axei Ostertagia leptospicularis Skrjabinagia kolchida Apteragia quadrispiculata Rinadia mathevossiani Spiculopteragia spiculoptera S. asymmetrica Haemonchus contortus Cooperia pectinata C. punctata Nematodirus roscidus (small intestine) Dictyocaulus viviparus Capillaria bovis (small intestine)	Dróżdż, J., 1966 a all from Poland
Dama dama Ostertagia leptospicularis Skrjabinagia kolchida Rinadia mathevossiani Spiculopteragia spiculoptera S. asymmetrica Apteragia quadrispiculata	Dróżdż, J., 1967 b all from hunting grounds, Poland
Damaliscus dorcas "blesbok" (nasal cavities) Oestrus macdonaldi	Zumpt, F. K. E., 1968 a Krugersdorp, Transvaal
Damaliscus korrigum "topi" Trypanosoma brucei T. congolense T. vivax	Baker, J. R., 1969 a all from Serengeti National Park, Tanzania
.scus korrigum "topi" panosoma brucei sspp. -. congolense T. vivax	Baker, J. R.; Sachs, R.; and Laufer, I., 1967 a all from Tanzania
Damaliscus korrigum "Topi-Antilope" Sarcosporidia [spp.]	Kaliner, G.; Sachs, R.; Fay, L. D.; and Schiemann, B., 1971 a Serengeti National Park, Tanzania
Damaliscus korrigum "damalisque" Schistosoma bovis (veines hépatiques et mésentériques) Paramphistomum microbothrium (panse) Calicophoron ijimai Cotylophoron cotylophorum (panse) Carmyerius spatiosus " C. parvipapillatus	Graber, M., 1969 c, 405,406, 407,408 all from Tchad
Damaliscus korrigum (common bile duct, gall bladder) Fasciola gigantica	Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C., 1968 a Tanzania
Damaliscus korrigum "topi" (Kreuzbeinwirbel; sacrum bone) Taenia olngojinei n. sp.	Dinnik, J. A.; and Sachs, R., 1969 a Serengeti, Tanzania
Damaliscus korrigum "damalisque" Avitellina sandgroundi (intestin) Taenia hyanae (conjonctif intermusculaire)	Graber, M., 1969 c, 410,411 all from Tchad
Damaliscus korrigum "topi" Setaria cervi (peritoneal cavity) S. poultoni " " Trichuris ovis (caecum)	Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b all from Uganda

Damaliscus korrigum (lungs of all) Protostrongylus africanus sp. nov. P. etoshai Pneumostrongylus calcaratus P. cornigerus Dictyocaulus viviparus	Dinnik, J. A.; and Sachs, R., 1968 a all from Serengeti National Park, Tanzania
Damaliscus korrigum "damalisque" Agriostomum cursoni (intestin grêle et caecum) Setaria bicoronata (péritoine) S. poultoni "	Graber, M., 1969 c, 413,422 all from Tchad
Damaliscus korrigum Pneumostrongylus cornigerus Dictyocaulus viviparus Protostrongylus etoshai Setaria poultoni Protostrongylus africanus (lung tissue) Pneumostrongylus calcaratus	Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C., 1968 a all from Tanzania
Damaliscus korrigum korrigum Linguatula multiannulata Neolinguatula nuttalli	von Haffner, K.; Rack, G.; and Sachs, R., 1969 a, 123, 139 all from Serengeti
Damaliscus korrigum "Topi" Linguatula multiannulata sp. nov. (Bauchhöhle; Leibeshöhle) Linguatulidae [spp.] (Lungen-Lymphknoten; Darm-Lymphknoten; Leber; Niere; Lunge; Herz)	von Haffner, K.; Sachs, R.; and Rack, G., 1967 a all from Serengeti, Africa
Damaliscus korrigum "Topi" Rhipicephalus evertsi Boophilus decoloratus Amblyomma variegatum A. gemma	Hoffmann, G.; Köhler, G.; and Sachs, R., 1970 a all from Serengeti, Tanzania
Damaliscus korrigum "Topi" (in all nasal fossae, paranasal sinuses) Oestrus variolosus Kirkioestrus minutus Oestrus aureoargentatus	Sachs, R., 1970 b all from Serengeti National Park, northern Tanzania
Damaliscus korrigum Oestrus aureoargentatus O. variolosus Kirkioestrus minutus	Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C., 1968 a all from Tanzania
Damaliscus lunatus "Sassaby" Fasciola gigantica	Roth, H. H.; and Dalchow, W., 1967 a central Africa
Damaliscus lunatus "Sassaby" Parabronema skrjabini	Roth, H. H.; and Dalchow, W., 1967 a central Africa
Danio sp. (tubul digestiv) Capillaria pterophylli	Rădulescu, I.; and Georgescu, R., 1969 a, 89 aquarium, Bucharest
Danio malabaricus "giant danios" Ligula intestinalis (exper.)	Orr, T.S.C.; and Hopkins, C. A., 1969 a
Daphnia pulex (exper.) (cavité incubatrice dorsale, antennes) Echinuria uncinata	Guilhon, J. C.; Saratsiotis, A.; and Jolivet, G., 1971 a
Dardanus arrosor Parathelges carolii n. sp.	Codreanu, R., 1968 a, 610 Naples
Dasyatis americana "sting ray" Excorallana tricornis (gills) Rocinela signata (gill slits)	Menzies, R. J.; and Glynn, P. W., 1968 a, 42 all from Puerto Rico
Dasyatis centroura "northern sting ray" Phyllobothrium foliatum Rhodobothrium pulvinatum Acanthobothrium sp.	Simmons, J. E., 1969 a all from Buzzard's Bay, Massachusetts
Dasyatis kuhli (gills) Eudactylina papillosa sp. nov. Nemesis sp.	Kabata, Z., 1970 a Moreton Bay, Queensland "
Dasyatis pastinaca (Linné) "skata; sting ray" Hemiurus sp.	Zarenko, V. A., 1968 a Black Sea
Dasyatis pastinaca "skata; sting ray" Acanthobothrium coronatum A. ponticum A. cornucopia A. dujardinii Phyllobothrium lactuca P. gracile Echeneibothrium minimum E. variabile Tetrarhynchobothrium minutus T. erinaceum Scolex pleuronectes Cestoda larvae sp.	Zarenko, V. A., 1968 a all from Black Sea
Dasyatis pastinaca "skata; sting ray" Contracaecum aduncum Cucullanus minutus Philometra sp.	Zarenko, V. A., 1968 a all from Black Sea
Dasyatis sabina "ray" (coelom) Nagmia floridensis	Loftin, H., 1960 a Alligator Harbor, Florida
Dasyatis sabina "ray" (spiral valve) Acanthobothrium sp. Anthobothrium sp. Echineibothrium sp.	Loftin, H., 1960 a all from Alligator Harbor, Florida
Dasyatis uarnak "ray" (ovary) Nagmia yamagutia n. sp.	Tandon, R. S., 1969 a, 36 Bharat, India
Dasyatis violacea (valvule spirale) Tetragonocephalum uarnaki	Euzet, L.; and Combes, C., 1965 c Western Mediterranean
Dasycercus sp. "crest-tailed marsupial mouse" Steatonyssus patriciae sp. n.	Domrow, R., 1969 a Australia S. W. Q.
Dasymys sp. Polyplax cummingsi	Johnson, P. T., 1960 c Angola
Dasymys sp. Laelaps giganteus	Tauffleib, R.; Chippaux, A.; and Rickenbach, A., 1967 a République Centrafricaine

Dasymys incomtus Rodentopus muris Lophuromyopus (L.) verschureni spec. nov. (follicules pileux de la queue) L. (L.) benoiti spec. nov. (queue)	Fain, A., 1967 g, 16,40,42,85 est du Congo Nord-Kivu, Congo ex-belge Dabou, Côte d'Ivoire
Dasymys incomtus Polyplax cummingsi	Johnson, P. T., 1960 c Kaimosi, British East Africa (Kenya)
Dasymys incomtus helukus (exper.) Schistosoma capense	Pringle, G.; and Otieno, L. H., 1966 a
Dasymys incomtus medius Holopleura somereni Polyplax cummingsi	Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1968 a, 26, 32 all from Congo
Dasyprocta sp. Odontacarus tubercularis Boshkerria punctata Eutrombicula alfreddugesi E. goeldii	Brennan, J. M., 1970 a Surinam Kaiserberg Airstrip, Surinam " Paloemeu Airstrip, Tapanahoni River, Surinam
Dasyprocta sp. Colicus colombiae	Brennan, J. M., 1970 d Colombia
Dasyprocta aguti "agouties" Trypanosoma lewisi-type	Deane, L. M., 1967 b Amazon region of Brasil
Dasyprocta punctata "aguti" Echinococcus oligarthrus (muscle)	Sousa, O. E.; and Thatcher, V. E., 1969 a Panama
Dasyprocta rubrata "picure" (exper.) Trypanosoma cruzi	Díaz-Ungría, C., 1969 a
Dasyprocta rubrata Physaloptera torresi (estómago) Trichuris gracilis (intestino grueso)	Díaz-Ungría, C., 1967 b, 131, 153 all from Delta del Orinoco, Venezuela
Dasyprocta variegata Colicus dasyproctae [n. comb.]	Brennan, J. M., 1970 d Muzo, Colombia
Dasypterus floridanus "Florida yellow bat" Lecithodendrium sp.	Loftin, H., 1960 a St. Marks Wildlife Refuge, Wakulla Co., Florida
Dasypus hybridus "muleta" Trypanosoma cruzi	Mazza, S., 1930 d Perico, prof. Jumuy, Argentina
Dasypus novemcinctus "armadillo" (exper.) Trypanosoma cruzi	Díaz-Ungría, C., 1969 a
Dasypus sexcinctus (jejunum) Ancylostoma mucronatum Trichohelix tuberculata	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological garden of Prague, all from
Dasyurops maculatus Cylicospirura heydoni (nodules, wall of stomach and intestine) Cyathospirura dasyuridis sp. nov. (nodules or crypts in stomach wall)	Mawson, P. M., 1968 c all from New South Wales
Dasyurops maculatus "spotted tiger cat" Baylisascaris tasmaniensis sp. nov.	Sprent, J. F. A., 1970 c Icena Estate, north-east Tasmania
[Dasyurus] cat, marsupial Laelaps southcotti	Allred, D. M., 1969 c New Guinea
Dasyurus quoll Cylicospirura heydoni (nodules, wall of stomach and intestine) Cyathospirura dasyuridis sp. nov. (nodules or crypts in stomach wall)	Mawson, P. M., 1968 c all from Tasmania
Dasyurus quoll "eastern native cat" Andreacarus radfordi sp. n.	Domrow, R., 1963 c Icena Estate, Tasmania
Dasyurus viverrinus "quoll" (small intestine) Baylisascaris tasmaniensis sp. nov.	Sprent, J. F. A., 1970 c Icena Estate, north-east Tasmania
Decapterus punctatus "round robin" (stomach) Genolopa brevicaecum	Rees, F. G., 1970 a Bermuda
Decapterus rhonchus "mackerel scad" Monascus typicus (small intestine)	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 b Ghana
Decticus verrucivorus Gregarina garnhami (exper.)	Corbel, J. C., 1968 c
Deer. See [Cervidae]	
Deer, red. See [Cervus elaphus]	
Deer, roe. See [Capreolus capreolus]	
Deer, white-tailed. See [Odocoileus virginianus].	
Deirochelys reticularia "chicken turtle" Myxidium chelonarum	Johnson, C. A. III, 1969 a Collier Co., Fla.
Deirochelys reticularia "chicken turtle" (bladder) Neopolystoma orbiculare	Loftin, H., 1960 a Leon Co., Florida
[Delichon urbica] martina Diplostomum sp. (intestine) Tylodelphys clavata " Prosthogonimus ovatus (bursa fabricius)	Sergienko, M. I., 1962 a all from Upper Dnestr., URSR
Delichon urbica (gall bladder) Stromitrema spasskii n. sp.	Shumilo, R. P., 1965 b, 146 Moldavian SSR (Kishinev suburb)
Delichon urbica Brachylecithum donicum (bile duct) B. laymani (bile duct) Stromitrema spasskii (gall bladder) Plagiorchis maculosus (intestine) Prosthogonimus ovatus (bursa of Fabricius)	Shumilo, R. P., 1966 a all from Moldavia
Delichon urbica (intestine) Anomotaenia sinensis	Bírová-Volosinovičová, V., 1968 b Czechoslovakia

Delichon urbica (jejunum) Pseudanomotaenia parachelidonariae sp. n. P. chelidonariae	Jaroń, W., 1967 a Palatinates Olsztyn, Warszawa (Poland) "
[Delichon urbica] martina Paricterotaenia porosa (intestine)	Sergienko, M. I., 1962 a Upper Dnestr., URSR
Delichon urbica (intestine) Orthoskrjabinia sp. Anonchotaenia sp. Vitta sp. Anomotaenia chelidonariae Angularella beema Hymenolepididae gen. sp.	Shumilo, R. P., 1966 a all from Moldavia
Delichon urbica (body cavity) Pseudaprocta decorata	Jaroń, W., 1967 b Poland
Delichon urbica Pseudaprocta sp. (body cavity) Diplotriaena obtusa (body cavity) Thominx hirundinis (intestine) Chandlerella sp. (body cavity, near lungs) Stellocaronema sobolevi (body cavity, near lungs) Microtetrameres inermis (proventriculus) Acuaria attenuata (muscular stomach)	Shumilo, R. P., 1966 a all from Moldavia
Delichon urbica Ceratophyllus hirundinis	Andreĭko, A.F.; Sinel'shchikov, V. A.; and Shumilo, R.P., 1966 a Moldavia
[Delichon urbica] gorodskaia lastochka Sternostoma tracheacolum Rhinonyssoides sp. Dermanyssus gallinae	Andreĭko, A.F.; Sinel'shchikov, V.A.; and Shumilo, R.P., 1966 b Moldavia, all from
Delichon urbica Ceratophyllus rusticus	Beaucournu, J.-C., 1968 a France: Hautes-Alpes
Delichon urbica "house martin" Stenepteryx hirundinis	Burton, J. F., 1971 a near Ellesmere, Salop, England
Delichon urbica Ornithomya biloba	Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
Delichon urbica Degeeriella gracilis	Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 149 Segovia
Delichon urbica "gorodskaia lastochka" Tyroglyphus sp. (head) Dermatophagoides sp. (feathers, skin) Pteronyssus obscurus (feathers) Analgesidae, gen. sp. (feathers) Trouessartia appendiculata (feathers) Picobia sp. II (feathers) Dermanyssus gallinae (skin) Syringophilus sp. III (feathers) Sternostoma tracheacolum (trachea, lungs, air sacs) Rhinonyssoides sp. (nasal cavity) Microlichus avus (feathers)	Shumilo, R. P., 1965 a all from Moldavian SSR
Delichon urbica Myrsidea rustica Brüelia gracilis Philopterus excisus Ceratophyllus hirundinis Stenopteryx hirundinis	Shumilo, R. P., 1966 b all from Moldavia
Delichon urbica "Japanese house-martin" Ixodes lividus Argas japonicus	Uchikawa, K.; and Sato, A., 1969 a all from Nagano Prefecture, Japan
Delichon urbica dasypus "Japanese house-martin" Ceratophyllus farreni chaoi Callopsylla (Orneacus) waterstoni Ceratophyllus olsufjevi Ceratophyllus gallinae dilatus	Ono, Z., 1966 b all from Tôhoku district, Honshu, Japan
Delphinus delphis "dolphin" (skin) Ciliat[a sp.]	Montroni, L.; and Testi, F.^{2}, 1969 a, 3 in captivity, canale acquario, Cesenatico
Delphinus delphis "saddleback dolphin" (pterygoid air sinuses) Nasitrema delphini sp. n.	Neiland, K. A.; Rice, D. W.; and Holden, B. L., 1970 a off California coast
Delphinus delphis "delfino" (polmoni) Halocoercus [sic] [sp.]	Testi, F.^{2}; and Pilleri, G., 1968 a Mediterraneo occidentale
Delphinus delphis "delphino" (coda) Xenobalanus globicipitis	Testi, F.^{2}; and Pilleri, G., 1968 a Mediterraneo occidentale
Demigretta gularia Comatomenopon elongatum	Price, R. D., 1965 c Annobon Is., Gulf of Guinea
[Dendragapus obscurus] blue grouse Microfilaria "sp. B"	Gibson, G. G., 1966 a Vancouver Island
Dendragapus obscurus fuliginosus "blue grouse" Ancyracanthopsis bendelli n. sp. (cornified gizzard lining and anterior duodenum)	Adams, J. R.; and Gibson, G. G., 1969 a, 621 British Columbia
Dendragapus obscurus sitkensis "blue grouse" Ancyracanthopsis bendelli n. sp. (cornified gizzard lining and anterior duodenum)	Adams, J. R.; and Gibson, G. G., 1969 a, 621 British Columbia
Dendroaspis angusticeps "grüne Mamba" Aponomma latum Amblyomma marmoreum	Hoffmann, G.; Köhler, G.; and Sachs, R., 1970 a all from Serengeti, Tanzania
Dendroaspis polylepis "schwarze Mamba" Aponomma latum Amblyomma marmoreum	Hoffmann, G.; Köhler, G.; and Sachs, R., 1970 a all from Serengeti, Tanzania
Dendroaspis viridis Aponomma latum	Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a Côte d'Ivoire
Dendrobaena subrubicunda f. typica (exper.) Apolocystis lavernensis A. megagranulata	Segun, A. O., 1971 a
Dendrocincla fuliginosa lafresnayei Ridgway Furnaricola fuliginosa antioquénsis n. subsp.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 b Tarazá, Antióquea, Colombia
Dendrocitta rufa vagabunda (blood) Haemoproteus [spp.]	Mohiuddin, A.; and Pal, R. A., 1967 a West Pakistan

Dendrocoelium lacteum Sphaerostoma bramae cercaria	Pike, A. W., 1967 a Cardiff, South Wales
Dendrocolaptes certhia (fosses nasales) Ptilonyssus dendrocolapticola n. sp.	Fain, A.; and Aitken, T.H.G., 1968 a, 8 Area de Pesquisas Ecologicas do Guamá Forest, région de Belém, Etat de Pará (Nord du Brésil)
Dendrocolaptes certhia colombianus Todd Furnaricola certhia microgenitalia n. subsp.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 b, 412 Unguia, Dept. Chocó, Colombia
Dendrocolaptes certhia hyleorus Furnaricola certhia columbiana n. subsp.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 b Volador, Magdalena Valley, Colombia
Dendrocopos assimilis Picicola mississippiensis	Dalgleish, R. C., 1969 a Pakistan
Dendrocopos darjellensis Picicola mississippiensis	Dalgleish, R. C., 1969 a Sikkim
Dendrocopos leucotos Picicola mississippiensis	Dalgleish, R. C., 1969 a Formosa
Dendrocopos macei macei Picicola mississippiensis	Dalgleish, R. C., 1969 a India
Dendrocopos major (intestines) Mosesia pavlovskii n. sp.	Khotenovskiĭ, I. A., 1967 a, 75 Rybachiĭ, Kaliningradskai͡a oblast
Dendrocopos major Picicola candidus P. mississippiensis	Dalgleish, R. C., 1969 a U. S. S. R. Korea
Dendrocopus major L. "deiatel strokatiĭ" Ixodes ricinus	Emchuk, E. M., 1952 a Eastern Carpathia and Precarpathia
Dendrocopos major Ornithomya chloropus	Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
Dendrocopus major Penenirmus auritus	Shumilo, R. P.; and Beket, I. V., 1966 a Moldavia
Dendrocopos pubescens Picicola snodgrassi P. mississippiensis	Dalgleish, R. C., 1969 a California, U. S. A. Massachusetts, U. S. A.
Dendrocopos pubescens "downy woodpecker" Sternostoma porteri n. sp.	Hyland, K. E., 1963 b Shiawesee County, and Kalamazoo County, Michigan; Gothenburg, Nebraska
Dendrocopus syriacus Penenirmus auritus	Shumilo, R. P.; and Beket, I. V., 1966 a Moldavia
Dendrocopos villosus Picicola mississippiensis	Dalgleish, R. C., 1969 a Mississippi and Oklahoma, U. S. A.
Dendrocopos villosus Dermanyssus quintus	Wilson, N. A., 1965 b Larimer Co., Colorado

Dendrocopus. See Dendrocopos.

Dendroctonus pseudotsugae "Douglas fir beetle" Nosema dendroctoni n. sp. (Malpighian tubes, fat body, muscles) Ophryocystis dendroctoni n. sp. (Malpighian tubes) Cytridiopsis typographi n. comb. (epithelial cells of midgut)	Weiser, J., 1971 a all from Haney, British Columbia
Dendrocygna arborea (caeca) Heterakis dispar	Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 276 Gloucestershire
Dendrocygna viduata Echinostoma revolutum	Bisseru, B., 1967 a, 102 Zambia
Dendrocygna viduata Rhinonyssus rhinolethrum	do Amaral, V., 1968 a Estado de São Paulo, Brasil
Dendrodoa grossularia Doropygux pulex Enteropsis roscoffensis	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 265 Kanal "
Dendrohyrax dorsalis Amblyomma compressum Ixodes cumulatimpunctatus I. muniensis I. rasus	Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a all from Côte d'Ivoire
Dendrohyrax dorsalis Procavicola (Meganarionoides) muesebecki n. sp. Dasyonyx (D.) smallwoodae n. sp.	Emerson, K.C.; and Price, R. D., 1969 a all from Benin City and Sapoba, Midwestern Region, Nigeria
Dendroica auduboni Haemaphysalis leporispalustris	Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 59-60 Utah
Dendroica castanea Proctophyllodes dendroicae n. sp.	Braasch, N. L., 1966 a, 5602 North America, north of Mexico
Dendroica castanea "bay-breasted warbler" Ornithomyia fringillina	Mueller, N. S.; Mueller, H. C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969 a Wisconsin
Dendroica coronata Aproctella stoddardi (body cavity)	Anderson, R. C.; and Freeman, R. S., 1969 a Algonquin Park, Ontario
Dendroica coronata Proctophyllodes quadrisetosus n. sp.	Braasch, N. L., 1966 a, 5602 North America, north of Mexico
Dendroica coronata "myrtle warbler" Ornithomyia fringillina	Mueller, N. S.; Mueller, H. C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969 a Wisconsin
Dendroica discolor discolor (proventriculus) Dipharynx nasuta	Baruš, V.; and Garrido, O. H., 1968 a Havana (province Havana)
Dendroica dominica dominica Diplotriaena thomasi (body cavity) Thominx tridens (small intestine)	Baruš, V.; and Garrido, O. H., 1968 a Cuba province of Havana, Cuba

Dendroica fusca Dispharynx nasuta (proventriculus) Thominx tridens (small intestine)	Baruš, V.; and Garrido, O. H., 1968 a all from Havana (province Havana), Cuba
Dendroica nigrescens Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris	Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 60 Utah
Dendroica petechia (fosses nasales) Ptilonyssus serini P. constrictus	Fain, A.; and Aitken, T.H.G., 1967 a all from Trinidad (West Indies)
Dendroica petechia "yellow warbler" Knemidokoptes jamaicensis	Kirmse, P., 1969 a Guelph, Canada
Dendroica petechia aequatorialis (blood) Haemoproteus [spp.]	Huff, C. G.; and Wetmore, A., 1967 a Panama
Dendroica petechia aestiva (body cavity) Aproctella stoddardi	Baruš, V.; and Garrido, O. H., 1968 a Cuba
Dendroica striata Proctophyllodes longiquadratus n. sp.	Braasch, N. L., 1966 a, 5602 North America, north of Mexico
Dendroica striata "blackpoll warbler" Ornithomyia fringillina	Mueller, N. S.; Mueller, H. C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969 a Wisconsin
Dendromus insignis "climbing rat" Xiphiopsylla levis	Harmsen, R.; and Jabbal, I., 1968 a Kazita West valley, Kenya
Dendromus insignis kivu Hoplopleura dendromuris	Kim, Ke C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1968 a, 8 Congo: Ihusi
Dendromus mesomelas Nosopsyllus (N.) incisus	Lewis, R. E., 1967 c Zambia
Dendropicos fuscescens hartlaubii Picicola capitatus sp. n.	Dalgleish, R. C., 1969 a, 104, 105 Mozambique: Fingoe
Dentex rupestris Clavella denticis	Barnard, K. H., 1955 a, 293, 310 Cape, South Africa
Deomys ferrugineus (follicles pileux de la queue) Rodentopus (Sciuropus) deomys spec. nov.	Fain, A., 1967 g, 23, 85 Nord-Kivu, Congo
Deomys ferrugineus christyi Psorergates (P.) deomydis spec. nov.	Lukoschus, F. S.; Fain, A.; and Beaujean, M. M. J., 1967 a, 163 Parc Nat. Albert, Belgian Congo
Dermestes ater (Degeer) Choanotaenia infundibulum Raillietina (Skrjabinia) cesticillus	Busa, V.; and Lorenzo Hernandez, N., 1970 a all from Cuba
Deroceras sp. (exper.) Davainea tetraoensis	Dick, T. A.; and Burt, M. D. B., 1971 a
Deroceras agreste (=Agriolimax agrestis) Crenosoma striatum	Saupe, E., 1967 a, 44
Deroceras laeve Tetrahymena rostrata T. limacis	Brooks, W. M., 1968 a San Francisco, California San Francisco and Berkeley, California
Deroceras laeve Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Wallace, G. D.; and Rosen, L., 1969 c Rarotonga, Tahita, Hawaii
Deroceras reticulatum "gray slug" Tetrahymena limacis T. rostrata	Brooks, W. M., 1967 a
Deroceras reticulatum "gray garden slug" Tetrahymena rostrata (kidneys) T. limacis (liver)	Brooks, W. M., 1968 a San Francisco, California Berkeley, California
Desmana moschata L. "vykhukhol'" Skrjabinomerus desmanae	Arzamasov, I. T.; Merkusheva, I. V.; Mikholap, O. N.; and Chykileŭskai͡a, I. V., 1969 a Belorussia territory
Desmana moschata "vykhukhol" Porrocaecum depressum	Arzamasov, I. T.; Merkusheva, I. V.; Mikholap, O. N.; and Chykileŭskai͡a, I. V., 1969 a Belorussia territory
Desmodillus auricularis Hoplopleura capensis Polyplax hopkinsi	Emerson, K. C.; and Kim, K. C., 1968 a all from Southwest Africa
Desmodillus auricularis Hoplopleura capensis	Johnson, P. T., 1960 e Ugab River, South West Africa; Lake Ngami, Bechuanaland
Desmodus rotundus rotundus "morcêgo; bat" Trypanosoma cruzi	Funayama, G. K.; and Pereira Barretto, M., 1970 a Sacramento, State of Minas Gerais, Brazil
Desmodus rotunda Colicus exhumatus n. sp.	Brennan, J. M., 1970 d St. Lucien Cave and Madinga-Moruga Road, Trinidad
Desmodus rotundus Speleocola secunda	Loomis, R. B.; and Webb, J. P. (jr.), 1969 a St. Andrew Co., Matura, Trinidad
Desmodus rotundus rotundus Periglischrus herrerai	Machado-Allison, C. E.; and Antequera, R., 1969 a Cundinamarca; Antioquia
Desmodus rotundus murinus "vampire bat" Speleocola davisi n. sp.	Webb, J. P. (jr.); and Loomis, R. B., 1969 a La Aduana, Sonora, Mexico
Desmognathus fusca fusca Brachycoelium mesorchium (exper.)	Jordan, H. E.; and Byrd, E. E., 1967 b
Desmognathus fuscus Brachycoelium salamandrae	Rabalais, F. G., 1970 a Washington, Louisiana
Desmognathus fuscus Dentrorhynchus conspectus	Nickol, B. B., 1969 a Louisiana

Dévérkeszeg. See [Bream]	
Diabrotica balteata Filipjevimermis leipsandra sp. n.	Poinar, G. O. (jr.); and Welch, H. E., [1969 a] Charleston, South Carolina
Diabrotica undecimpunctata undecimpunctata Filipjevimermis leipsandra sp. n.	Poinar, G. O. (jr.); and Welch, H. E., [1969 a]
Diabrotica undecimpunctata howardi "spotted cucumber beetle" (exper.) Filipjevimermis leipsandra sp. n.	Cuthbert, F. P. (jr.), [1969 a]
Diacyclops languidus Naupliicola ucrainicus sp. n.	Michajłow, W., 1968 f, 117 Kiev water bodies, USSR
Diadema "echinoid" (intestine) Syndesmis glandulosa	Lim, J., 1967 a Malaysia
Diaemus youngi Colicus exhumatus n. sp.	Brennan, J. M., 1970 d Diego Martin, Trinidad
Diaptomus fragilis Ligula intestinalis (exper.)	Orr, T.S.C.; and Hopkins, C. A., 1969 a
Diaptomus gracilis (exper.) Contracaecum spiculigerum	Mozgovoĭ, A.A.; Shakmatova, V. I.; and Semenova, M.K., 1968 a
Diaptomus graciloides D[iphyllobothrium] latum	Efremova, L.D.; and Romadina, E. S., 1968 a Upper Volga
Diazona violacea Doroixys uncinata Enteropsis pilosus (Kiemensack)	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 266 Neapel Kanal
Dichromanassa rufescens Comatomenopon dichromanassae n. sp.	Tuff, D. W., 1967 b Galveston Co., and Mud Island, Aransas Co., Texas
Dicotyles torquatus (jejunum) Ascaris suum	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological garden of Prague
Dicrodon heterolepis (intestino delgado) Oochoristica freitasi sp. n.	Rêgo, A. A.; and Ibanẽz H., N., 1965 a Trujillo, Peru
Dicrostomys [?i.e. Dicrostonyx] rubricatus "lemming" Myocoptes japonensis canadensis	Fain, A.; and Hyland, K. E., 1970 a Canada
Dicrostonyx torquatus stevensoni (caecum) Heligmosomoides hudsoni	Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1968 a, 197 Ummak Island
Dicrurus adsimilis adsimilis "common drongo" Haemoproteus sp.	Cowper, S. G., [1969 b], 44 Nigeria
Dicrurus adsimilis "fork-tailed drongo" Haemoproteus [sp.]	Oosthuizen, J. H.; and Markus, M. B., 1967 a Rhodesia
Dicrurus adsimilis Oxyspirura dicruri n. sp. Oxyspirura dicruricola n. sp. O. grandipapillata n. sp. Oxyspirura orientalis n. sp. Oxyspirura rustica n. sp.	Jairapuri, D. S.; and Siddiqi, A. H., 1967 a, 339, 340, 344, 345, 346 all from Aligarh, India
Dicrurus adsimilis "fork-tailed drongo" Microfilaria [sp.]	Oosthuizen, J. H.; and Markus, M. B., 1967 a Rhodesia

Dicrurus bracteatus Laelaps southcotti	Allred, D. M., 1969 c New Guinea
Dicrurus hottentottus palawanensis "spangled drongo" (body cavity) Paraprocta brevicauda	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 b Taiwan, Republic of the Philippines, Malaysia
Dicrurus leucophaeus longicaudatus "grey drongo" Mayhewia yamaguti sp. n.	Singh, K. S.; and Tandan, B.K., 1967 a, 48, 51 Ramgarh, Kumaun
Dicrurus macrocercus harterti Capillariids	Wakelin, D.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a Taiwan
Didelphis albiventris "white-eared opossum" Amblyopinus waterhousei A. kalinowskii sp. nov.	Seevers, C.H., 1955 a, 243, 244 Ecuador, Colombia Marcapata, Limapunco, Cuzco, Peru
Didelphis azarae Sarcocystis darlingi	Lage, H. A., 1968 a Brazil
Didelphis azarae T[rypanosoma] (S.) cruzi	Nery-Guimarães, F.; et al, 1968 a Teutonia, county Estrêla, Rio Grande do Sul
Didelphis azarae azarae Trypanosoma cruzi	Pereira Barretto, M.; de Siqueira, A. F.; Ferriolli, F. (filho); and Carvalheiro, J. R., 1966 a Município de Ribeirão Prêto, São Paulo, Brasil
Didelphis marsupialis "opossums" Trypanosoma cruzi-like	Deane, L. M., 1967 b Amazon region of Brasil
Didelphis marsupialis "opossums" (exper.) Trypanosoma cruzi	Díaz-Ungría, C., 1969 a
Didelphis marsupialis "opossum" (intestinal contents) Isospora sp. I. boughtoni	Ernst, J. V.; Cooper, C.(jr.); and Chobotar, B., 1969 a Auburn, Alabama, all from
Didelphis marsupialis "opossum" Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) cruzi	Petana, W. B., 1969 a El Cayo District, British Honduras
Didelphis marsupialis Trypanosoma cruzi	Pipkin, A. C., 1968 a Panama
Didelphis marsupialis "common opossum" (lungs) Paragonimus caliensis sp. n.	Little, M. D., 1968 a Municipio de Cali, near Pichinde, Valle del Cauca, Colombia
Didelphis marsupialis "opossum" (intestine) Rhopalias baculifer R. coronatus	Loftin, H., 1960 a all from Leon Co., Florida
Didelphis marsupialis Nanophyetus salmincola (exper.)	Schlegel, M. W.; Knapp, S. E.; and Millemann, R. E., 1968 a
Didelphis marsupialis marsupialis Mathevotaenia bivittata	Pereira, R. C. S.; and Machado, D. A. (filho), 1968 a
Didelphis marsupialis marsupialis Hamaniella microcephala Physaloptera sp. Aspidodera raillieti	Pereira, R. C. S.; and Machado, D. A. (filho), 1968 a

Didelphis marsupialis "opossum" Trichinella spiralis	Zimmermann, W. J.; and Hubbard, E. D., 1969 a Iowa
Didelphis marsupialis Ctenocephalides felis	Adams, W. H.; Emmons, R. W.; and Brooks, J. E., 1970 a Orange County, California
Didelphis marsupialis Calicus [sic] icomi Trombicula palmigera	Brennan, J. M., 1970 a all from Nickerie, Wilhelmina Mt., Surinam
Didelphis marsupialis Intercutestrix mondolfii, n. sp. (intradermal)	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1969 a Piña, Canal Zone
Didelphis marsupialis "opossum" Ctenocephalides f. felis	Main, A. J. (jr.), 1970 a Massachusetts
Didelphis marsupialis Amblyopinus henseli	Seevers, C. H., 1955 a, 247 Brazil
Didelphis marsupialis Ornithonyssus wernecki Archemyobia inexpectatus	Shoemaker, J.P.; and Joy, S. J., 1968 a all from West Virginia
Didelphis marsupialis aurita "gamba" Trypanosoma cruzi?	Coura, J. R.; et al, 1966 a Guanabara State, Brasil
Didelphis marsupialis virginiana (small intestine) Brachylaima virginiana Rhopalias macracanthus	Shoemaker, J. P., 1968 a all from West Virginia
Didelphis marsupialis virginiana (small intestine) Mesocestoides corti	Shoemaker, J. P., 1968 a West Virginia
Didelphis marsupialis virginiana Cruzia americana (colon) Longistriata didelphis (small intestine) Physaloptera turgida (stomach)	Shoemaker, J.P., 1968 a all from West Virginia
Didelphis marsupialis virginiana (small intestine) Hamanniella tortuosa	Shoemaker, J. P., 1968 a West Virginia
Didelphis marsupialis virginiana Ctenocephalides felis felis	Humphreys, J. G., 1967 a Ohio
Didelphys virginiana (gaster) Physaloptera (Turgida) turgida	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological garden of Prague
Didelphys. See Didelphis.	
Didemnum asperum maculatum Enterocola pterophora (Magen)	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 294 Golf von Lion
Didemnum commune (Magen) Enterocola pterophora	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a,294 Golf von Lion
Didemnum fulgens (Magen) Enterocola pterophora	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 287 Golf von Lion
Didemnum maculatum Aplostoma banyulensis	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a,294 Golf von Lion
Didemnum peyrefittensis Cochlodelphys delamarei n. g., n. sp.	Lafargue, F.; and Laubier, L., 1968 a Méditerranée occidentale, région de Banyuls

Diemenia superciliosa (= Demansia textilis) Ixodes vestitus	Roberts, F. H. S., 1969 a Herdsman's Lake, near Perth, Western Australia
Dinodon rufozonatum rufozonatum (body cavity) Waddycephalus sp.	Keegan, H. L.; Toshioka, S.; Matsui, T.; and Suzuki, H., 1969 a Seoul, Korea
Dinodon semicarinatum Raillietiella orientalis	Keegan, H. L.; Toshioka, S.; Matsui, T.; and Suzuki, H., 1969 a Amami Oshima
Dinophysis acuta Amoebophrya ceratii	Taylor, F.J.R., 1968 a Sequim Bay
Dinophysis lachmannii Amoebophrya ceratii	Taylor, F.J.R., 1968 a Sequim Bay
Dinopium javenensis everetti "three-toed woodpecker" (body cavity) Oceanifilaria verrucosa sp. nov.	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 b Terabanan, Palawan, Republic of the Philippines
Dinopium javanense everetti (intestine) Capillaria javanensis n. sp.	Wakelin, D.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1971 a Tarabanon Concepción, Palawan; Borneo
Diodon holocanthus Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)	Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
Diodon hystrix Hatschekia elliptica n. sp. (gills)	Pillai, N. K., 1968 b, 141 Trivandrum
Diogenes pugilator Septosaccus rodriguezii	Boschma, H., 1959 c Naples
Diomedea sp. "albatros" Echidnophaga gallinacea	Klein, J. M., and Uilenberg, G., 1966 a Madagascar
Diomedea cauta salvini Docophoroides brevis D. harrisoni	Timmermann, G., 1965 a, 84, 85
Diomedea chlororhynchos Docophoroides brevis	Timmermann, G., 1965 a, 84
Diomedea chrysostoma Docophoroides harrisoni D. simplex	Timmermann, G., 1965 a, 85,87
Diomedea epomophora Docophoroides brevis	Timmermann, G., 1965 a, 84
Diomedea immutabilis Docophoroides pacificus Harrisoniella densa	Timmermann, G., 1965 a, 85,95
Diomedea irrorata Harrisoniella irroratae	Timmermann, G., 1965 a, 96
Diomedea melanophris Docophoroides brevis	Timmermann, G., 1965 a, 84
Diomedea nigripes Paracuaria tridentata	Gibson, G. G., 1968 b, 641 British Columbia
Diplodus annularis "morskoĭ karas" "gilthead" Lamellodiscus elegans Bucephalus marinus (musculature and tail fin membranes) Diphterostomum brusinae Strigeidae gen. sp. larvae (body cavity) Acanthostomum sp. larvae (gill)	Dolgikh, A. V.; and Naidenova, N. N., 1967 b all from Sevastopol region

Diplodus annularis "morskoĭ karas" "gilthead".-- Continued. Opecoelidae gen. sp. larvae (gill) Monorchis monorchis Galactosomum phalacrocoracis (gills) Lepidapedon rachion Arnola microcirrus Derogenoides skrjabini	Dolgikh, A. V.; and Naidenova, N. N., 1967 b.-- Continued. all from Sevastopol region
Diplodus annularis Plagioporus varius P. idoneus Diphterostomum brusinae Lecithochirium rufoviride	Sey, O., 1970 b Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia, all from
Diplodus annularis "morskoĭ karas; gilthead" Scolex pleuronectis (intestine)	Dolgikh, A.V.; and Naidenova, N. N., 1967 b Sevastopol region
Diplodus annularis Contracaecum aduncum Nematoda gen. sp. larvae	Dolgikh, A. V.; and Naidenova, N. N., 1967 b Sevastopol region, all from
Diplodus annularis Contracaecum aduncum	Sey, O., 1970 c Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
Diplodus annularis Acanthocephaloides propinguus [sic] (intestine)	Dolgikh, A. V.; and Naidenova, N. N., 1967 b Sevastopol region
Diplodus annularis Telosentis molini (digestive canal)	Sey, O., 1970 c Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
Diplodus argenteus "bream" Scolex pleuronectes	Rees, F. G., 1969 a Bermuda
Diplodus sargus Plagioporus idoneus	Sey, O., 1970 b Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
Diplodus vulgaris (Syn.: Sargus vulgaris) Diphterostomm brusinae (intestine)	Brinkmann, A. (jr.), 1967 a Rhodes, Greece
Diplodus vulgaris Lecithochirium rufoviride	Sey, O., 1970 b Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
Diplodus vulgaris Contracaecum aduncum	Sey, O., 1970 c Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
Diplomys labilis "spiny rat" Gliricola arboricola n. sp.	Méndez, E., 1969 a Achiote, Province of Colón, R. Panamá
Diplosoma listerianum Enterocola pterophora (Magen)	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 294 Golf von Lion
Diplosoma spongiforme Aplostoma sacculus Bonnierilla arcuata	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a,295 Golf von Lion Banyuls
Dipodillus sp. "Egyptian desert rodent" Skrjabinotaenia gerbilli (duodenum)	Mikhail, J. W.; and Fahmy, M. A. M., 1968 d Amria, south of Alexandria, Egypt
Dipodomys deserti Hirstionyssus (H.) triacanthus	Herrin, C. S., 1970 a,410 Utah
Dipodomys heermanni Hymenolepis citelli	Simpson, R. L.; and Harmon, W., 1968 a Fresno County, California
Dipodomys heermanni Meringis parkeri M. cummingi Monopsyllus eumolpi Opisodasys keeni	Stark, H. E.; and Kinney, A. R., 1969 a all from Lava Beds National Monument, Siskiyou County, California
Dipodomys ingens Hymenolepis citelli	Simpson, R. L.; and Harmon, W., 1968 a Fresno County, California
Dipodomys merriami (feces) Eimeria chobotari n. sp.	Ernst, J. V.; Oaks, E. C.; and Sampson, J. R., 1970 a Eureka and Death Valley, Inyo County, California
Dipodomys merriami Hirstionyssus (H.) triacanthus	Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 408 Arizona; Nevada
Dipodomys m. merriami Hexidionis harveyi n. sp.	Loomis, R. B.; and Lucas, J. L., 1969 a Agua Prieto, Sonora, Mexico
Dipodomys merriami "Merriam's kangaroo rat" Meringis rectus M. nidi M. bilsingi M. dipodomys Thrassis ardis campestris Hoplopsyllus glacialis affinis Anomiopsyllus novomexicanensis Rhadinopsylla (Actenopthalmus) fraterna Echidnophaga gallinacea	Rael, C. D.; Forcum, D. L.; Wheeler, J. R.; and Miller, B. E., 1969 a all from Red Bluff Ranch, New Mexico
Dipodomys microps Eimeria utahensis sp. n. (feces)	Ernst, J. V.; Hammond, D. M.; and Chobotar, B., 1968 a Great Basin Desert, southwest of Snowville, Box Elder County, Utah
Dipodomys microps (feces) Eimeria chobotari n. sp.	Ernst, J. V.; Oaks, E. C.; and Sampson, J. R., 1970 a Eureka and Death Valley, Inyo County, California
Dipodomys microps Hirstionyssus (H.) hilli H. (H.) incomptis H. (H.) utahensis	Herrin, C. S., 1970 a Nevada " Utah
Dipodomys microps Dermacentor parumapertus Ixodes kingi Ornithodoros parkeri	Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 62 all from Utah
Dipodomys nitratoides Hymenolepis citelli	Simpson, R. L.; and Harmon, W., 1968 a Fresno County, California
Dipodomys ordii Eimeria utahensis sp. n. (feces)	Ernst, J. V.; Hammond, D. M.; and Chobotar, B., 1968 a Great Basin Desert, southwest of Snowville, Box Elder County, Utah
Dipodomys ordi "Känguruh-Ratten" (Epithelzellen des Colon und Caecum) Eimeria sp.	Scholtyseck, E. O.; Volkmann, B.; and Hammond, D. M., 1966 a
Dipodomys ordii Hirstionyssus (H.) incomptis H. (H.) triacanthus H. (H.) utahensis	Herrin, C. S., 1970 a Idaho, Texas Idaho Utah

Dipodomys ordii Dermacentor andersoni D. parumapertus Ixodes kingi	Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 62 all from Utah
Dipodomys ordii "Ord's kangaroo rat" Meringis rectus M. nidi M. bilsingi Thrassis aridis campestris	Rael, C. D.; Forcum, D. L.; Wheeler, J. R.; and Miller, B. E., 1969 a all from Red Bluff Ranch, New Mexico
Dipodomys s. spectabilis Hexidionis harveyi n. sp.	Loomis, R. B.; and Lucas, J. L., 1969 a Hidalgo Co., New Mexico,USA
Dipodomys spectabilis "banner-tailed kangaroo rat" Meringis rectus M. nidi M. bilsingi Thrassis fotus T. ardis campestris Hoplopsyllus glacialis affinis Anomiopsyllus novomexicanensis Rhadinopsylla (Actenopthalmus) fraterna Echidnophaga gallinacea Dipodomys spectabilis Megarthroglossus bisetis Pulex irritans Polygenus gwyni	Rael, C. D.; Forcum, D. L.; Wheeler, J. R.; and Miller, B. E., 1969 a all from Red Bluff Ranch, New Mexico
Dipsosaurus dorsalis dorsalis Proteromonas lacertaeviridis Monocercomonas colubrorum Hexamastix spp. Retortamonas saurarum Chilomastix bursa Monocercomonoides lacertae Amoeba sp. indet. Hartmannella spp. Endolimax sp. Haemogregarine sp. 3	Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a all from southern California
Dipsosaurus dorsalis dorsalis Cyrtosomum scelopori Pseudoalaeuris yumanae	Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a all from southern California
[Dipus sagitta] mokhnonogiĭ tushkanchik Dermacentor nuttalli	Emel'ianova, N. D.; Zhovtyĭ, I.F.; Tereshchenko, O.N.;and Korotkova, G. V., 1962 a Tuva
[Dipus sagitta] tushkanchik, mokhnonogiĭ Echidnophaga oshanini [sic]	Vashchenok, V. S., 1967 a Mongol'skaîa Narodnaîa Respublika
Discophus. See Dyscophus	
Dissosteira carolina (nat. and exper.) Nosema locustae	Henry, J. E., 1969 b western United States
Dissosteira carolina Mermis subnigrescens	Denner, M., 1970 a Iowa
Dissosteira spurcata Nosema locustae	Henry, J. E., 1969 b western United States
Dissura episcopus "white-necked stork" (intestines) Dissurus setheae sp. n.	Dwivedi, M. P., 1967 g, 273 Chhindwara, M. P., India
Dissoura episcopus (Oesophagus) Digitorchis stunkardi sp. n.	Gupta, A. N., 1968 e Anupshahar, Gyanpur and Allahabad (U. P. India)

Dissoura episcopa episcopa "white necked stork" (intestine) Nephrostomum ramosum	Mehra, R. K., [1966 a] Allahabad, India
Dissura. See Dissoura.	
Distichodus brevipinnis "khraish" (intestine) Spironoura sudanensis	Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 149 Sudan
Distichodus brevipinnis Opistholernaea contorta n. sp.	Fryer, G., 1965 b, 293 Mopti
Distichodus niloticus "khraish" (stomach) Spironoura hexapapillata	Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 148 Sudan
Distichodus niloticus Argulus cunningtoni sp. n.	Fryer, G., 1965 b, 295 Lake Albert
Distichodus rostratus Henneguya [sp.]	Paperna, I., 1968 b Volta Lake, Ghana
Distichodus rostratus Dactylogyridae [sp.]	Paperna, I., 1968 b Volta Lake, Ghana
Distichodus rostratus Afrocleidodiscus distichodes n. sp.	Paperna, I., 1969 b, 877 Volta lake, Ghana
Distichodus rostratus Opistholernaea contorta n. sp.	Fryer, G., 1965 b, 293 Konna
Distichodus rostratus Ergasilidae [sp.]	Paperna, I., 1968 b Volta Lake, Ghana
Distoechurus pennatus Laelaps southcotti	Allred, D. M., 1969 c New Guinea
Distomus variolosus Ophioseides cardiacephalus	Bocquet, C.; and Stock, J.H., 1961 a, 216 Baie de Morlaix; Baie de St. Malo, côtes de France
Diver bird, river. See [Aves]	
Dives atroviolaceus Tropisurus paucispina (gizzard) Geopetitia madagascariensis (cysts, external gizzard wall) Oxyspirura rodriguesi sp. n. (under nictitating membrane) Diplotriaena thomasi (pulmonary cavity)	Baruš, V., 1968 a La Güira (province Pinar del Río), Cuba Soroa (province Pinar del Río), Cuba Soroa (province Pinar del Río), Cuba Finca la Güira (province Pinar del Río), Cuba
Dobsonia "bat" Ixodes kopsteini	Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1968 b Bainyik, near Maprik, New Guinea
Dobsonia sp. Archinycteribia actena Leptocyclopodia macrura Leptocyclopodia planiseta	Theodor, O., 1968 a Dyaul, Sumuna Mussau, Talumalaus Dyaul, Sumuna; New Britain, Karavat
Dobsonia praedatrix Eucampsipoda inermis Archinycteribia actena Leptocyclopodia macrura	Theodor, O., 1968 a Mussau, Talumalaus " " Mew Britain, Yalom
Dogania subplana Coeuritrema macrotesticularis n. sp. (Herz oder Arterien nahe dem Herzen)	Rohde, K.; Lee, S. K.; and Lim, H. W., 1968 a Malaya (bought in Kuala Lumpur from a Chinese boat)

Dogfish Achtheinus dentatus	Barnard, K. H., 1955 a, 266, Natal, South Africa
Dogs, all breeds. See [Canis familiaris]	
Dolichonyx oryzivorus Proctophyllodes pullizonatus n. sp.	Braasch, N. L., 1966 a, 5602 North America, North of Mexico
Dolichotis patagonica Graphidioides affinis (jejunum)	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological garden of Prague
Dolichotis patagonum Chinchillophaga clayae n. g., n. sp.	Emerson, K. C., 1965 d London Zoo
Domaius. See Dromiceius.	
Domestic animals treatment, review, cestodes	Lauranceau, N. F. X., 1969 a
Domestic animals mites and mange, review	Kutzer, E., 1970 a
Domestic animals tick survey	Robson, J.; Robb, J. M.; and Hawa, N. J., 1968 a Iraq
Domestic animals tick survey	Robson, J.; Robb, J. M.; and Hawa, N. J., 1968 b Iraq
Domestic animals parasitic mites of domestic animals of New Zealand, review	Whitten, L. K., 1962 b
Domestic animals parasite resistance	Boch, J., 1955 g
Domestic animals manuals and textbooks, pathological anatomy	Cohrs, P., 1961 a; 1967 a
Domestic animals helminths, taxonomic handbook	Delić, S.; and Rukavina, J., 1966 a
Domestic animals parasites, distribution	Forstner, M. J., 1956 a Ulm/Donau, Germany
Domestic animals handbook of helminthology	Kotlan, S., 1960 b
Domonia subtrijuga "turtle" (exper.) Gnathostoma spinigerum	Daengsvang, S., 1968 a, 92
Donkey. See [Equus asinus]	
Dorcadion sp. Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus	Trifonov, T., 1966 a
Dormicella chlorocercus "parrot" Pacifimenopon gressitti n. gen. n. sp.	Price, R. D., 1966 c Solomon Is.
Dorosoma cepedianum "gizzard shad" Posthodiplostomum minimum Clinostomum sp. Cryptogonimidae	Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a all from Louisiana
Dorosoma cepedianum "gizzard shad" Proteocephalus sp.	Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a Louisiana

Dorosoma cepedianum "gizzard shad" Spiroxys sp.	Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a Louisiana
Dorosoma cepedianum "gizzard shad" Gracilisentis gracilisentis Tanaorhamphus longirostris	Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a all from Louisiana
Dorosoma cepedianum Ergasilus lanceolatus	Roberts, L. S., 1970 a, 149 Kentucky
Dorosoma petenense "threadfin shad" Camallanus oxycephalus Agamonema sp.	Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a all from Louisiana
Dorosoma petenense "threadfin shad" Pallisentis sp. Tanaorhamphus longirostris	Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a all from Louisiana
Doru lineare (exper.) Protospirura numidica criceticola n. subsp.	Quentin, J. C.; Karimi, Y.; and de Almeida, C. R., [1969 a]
Dove, fruit. See [Ptilinopus]	
Dove, ash (exper.) (muscles and tendons of legs) Pelecitus ceylonensis	Dissanaike, A. S., 1967 b, 97
Dove, pheasant-tail Laelaps nuttalli	Allred, D. M., 1969 c New Guinea
Dove Pseudolynchia canariensis	Maa, T. C., 1968 b Mozambique
Dracaena guianensis (=Thorictis dracaena) Filaria multipapilla	Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and de Oliveira Rodrigues, H., 1964 a
Dremomys sp. "long-nosed ground squirrel" Leptotrombidium (L.) alopeciatum n. sp.	Traub, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1967 b Djiring, S. Vietnam
Dremomys rufigenis Eulaelaps stabularis	Allred, D. M., 1969 b Thailand
Drepane punctata "spadefish" (small intestine) Pycnadenoides ghanensis n. sp.	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 b Ghana
Drepane punctata "spotted drepane" (intestine) Pseudolepocreadioides symmetrorchis sp. nov.	Hafeezullah, M., 1970 a Veraval, India
Drepane punctata (gills) Bychowskya drepane gen. n., sp. n.	Nagibina, L. F., 1968 a, 293 South Chinese Sea, Hainan Island
Drepanotrema simmonsi (exper.) Hartmannella quadriparia n. sp.	Richards, C. S., 1968 b
Dromedar. See [Camelus dromedarius]	
Dromedary. See [Camelus dromedarius]	
Dromia personata (intestin moyen) Cephaloidophora dromia	Vivarès, C. P.; and Rubió, M., 1969 a, 125 north-east coast of Spain

Dromia personata "crab" (branchies) Harpacticid[ae sp.]	Feltkamp, C. A., 1960 a Banyuls, France
Domaius [i.e., Dromiceius] novaehollandiae (jejunum) Raillietina australis	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological gardens of Prague
Dryadophis bifossatus Haemogregarina drymobii	Pessôa, S. B., 1967 a Brasil
Drymobius boddaerti Amblyomma dissimile	Dinsmore, J. J., 1969 a, 309 Little Tobago Island, West Indies
Drymophila pyrhoptera "chestnut-winged flycatcher" Toritromicula densipiliata	Nadchatram, M., 1967 b Malaya, W. Malaysia
Dryobates leucotos Acuaria subula Oxyspirura petrowi (orbit of eye)	Bashkirova, E. Ia., 1960 a all from Primorskiĭ kraĭ
Dryobates major Dermanyssus sp.	Cherkashchenko, M. I., 1961 a upper Dnestra river valleys
Dryobates medius "diatla serednogo" Ixodes ricinus	Cherkashchenko, M. I., 1961 a upper Dnestra river valleys
Dryocopus javensis hargitti (intestine) Capillaria javanensis n. sp.	Wakelin, D.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1971 a Tarabanon Concepción, Palawan; Borneo
[Dryocopus martius] chernyi diatel Ceratophyllus (C.) zhovtyi Ceratophyllus (Monopsyllus) indages	Goncharov, A. I.; Vasil'ev, G. I.; Zonov, G. B.; and Kirillov, V. V., 1969 a, 149 all from Iakuts ASSR
Dryocopus pileatus Picicola marginatulus	Dalgleish, R. C., 1969 a Canada
Dryophis mycterizans "green snake" Monocercomonas gopali n. sp. (rectum)	Krishnamurthy, R., 1967 a Hyderabad, A. P. (India)
Dryoscopus cubla "puffback shrike" Leucocytozoon [sp.]	Oosthuizen, J. H.; and Markus, M. B., 1967 a Rhodesia
Dryoscopus cubla "puffback shrike" Microfilaria [sp.]	Oosthuizen, J. H.; and Markus, M. B., 1967 a Rhodesia
Duck Syngamus (Hovorkinema) tadornae (Chatin, 1874) n. comb.	Lengy, J., 1969 a
Duck, domestic. See [Anas platyrhynchos]	
Duck, Pekin. See [Anas platyrhynchos]	
Duck, white Pekin. See [Anas platyrhynchos]	
Ducklings, domestic. See [Anas platyrhynchos]	
Ducklings, Khaki Campbell. See [Anas platyrhynchos]	
Duckling, Pekin. See [Anas platyrhynchos]	
Ducula sp. (body) Ameroseius senarius n. sp.	Allred, D. M., 1970 c May River, New Guinea
Ducula badia cuprea Hypodectes (Hypodectoides) propus Neottialges (Caloenectes) duculae sp. nov. (peau du thorax)	Fain, A., 1967 k Zoo d'Anvers mort au Zoo d'Anvers
Ducula perspicillata (= Carpophaga perspicillata) Hypodectes (Hypodectoides) propus	Fain, A., 1967 k
Ducula tricolor Hypodectes (Hypodectoides) propus	Fain, A., 1967 k Zoo d'Anvers
Dugesia gonocephala Urceolaria mitra	Suzuki, S., 1950 a Hiroshima & Yamagata
Duiker Rhipicephalus pravus	MacLeod, J., 1970 a Zambia
Dumatella. See Dumetella.	
Dumatella carolinensis Haemosporidia [gen. sp.]	Smith, D. G., 1967 a Hiram, Ohio area
Dumetella carolinensis Knemidokoptes jamaicensis	Fain, A.; and Elsen, P., 1967 a Pullman, Wash.
Dumatella carolinensis Haemaphysalis leporispalustris	Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 59 Utah
Dumetella carolinensis "catbird" Microlynchia pusilla Ornithoica vicina Ornithomyia fringillina	Mueller, N. S.; Mueller, H. C. and Berger, D. D., 1969 a all from Wisconsin
Dusicyon griseus "Patagonian gray fox" Echinococcus granulosus dusicyontis subsp. nov.	Blood, B. D.; and Lelijveld, J. L., 1969 a Argentina
Dusicyon gymnocercus "Pampas gray fox" Echinococcus granulosus (exper.) E. g. dusicyontis subsp. n.	Blood, B. D.; and Lelijveld, J. L., 1969 a Argentina
Dussumieria hasseltii (gills) Gotocotyla sp.	Bykhovskiĭ, B. E.; and Nagibina, L. F., 1967 a southeastern Pacific
Dussumieria hasseltii Pseudopetalus dussumieri [n. comb.] (gills) P. caudatus "	Pillai, N. K., 1968 c all from India
Dymecodon pilirostris Hystrichopsylla ozeana Stenoponia tokudai Rhadinopsylla alphabetica Doratopsylla coreana Palaeopsylla nippon P. miyama Peromyscopsylla udagawai Malaraeus andersoni	Uchikawa, K., 1967 a all from Yatsugatake Range
Dymecodon pilirostris Hystrichopsylla ozeana Stenoponia montani Doratopsylla coreana Palaeopsylla nippon P. miyama Ctenophthalmus congener congeneroides Neopsylla sasai Peromyscopsylla udagawai	Uchikawa, K., 1969 a all from Yatsugatake Range, Japan

Dyromys nitedula "lesnai͡a soni͡a" (gall bladder) Lyperosomum armenicum	Andreĭko, A. F., 1965 b Moldavian SSR
Dyromys nitedula "lesnai͡a soni͡a" (small intestine) Brachylaemus aequans	Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a Kirgiziia
Dyromys nitedula "lesni͡a soni͡a" (small intestine) Rodentolepis straminea	Andreĭko, A. F., 1965 b Moldavian SSR
Dyromys nitedula Rodentolepis straminea (small intestine) Mesocestoides sp. (larva) (body cavity, liver, small intestine)	Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a all from Kirgiziia
Dyromys nitedula "lesni͡a soni͡a" Rictularia cristata Physaloptera sp. (stomach) Capillaria sp. (small intestine)	Andreĭko, A. F., 1965 b all from Moldavian SSR
Dyromys nitedula Spirocerca lupi	Dimitrova, E. A.; and Genov, T., 1968 a Bulgaria
Dyromys nitedula Capillaria sp. (small intestine) Rictularia elvirae (small intestine)	Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a all from Kirgiziia
Dyromys nitedula "lesni͡a soni͡a" Ceratophyllus sciurorum Haemolaelaps casalis Ixodes ricinus Dermacentor marginatus Ixodes laguri Polyplax pleurophaea	Andreĭko, A. F., 1965 b all from Moldavian SSR
[Dyromys nitedula] lesnaia sonia Haemolaelaps casalis	Andreĭko, A.F.; Sinel'shchikov, V.A.; and Shumilo, R.P., 1966 b Moldavia
Dyromys nitedula Pall. Ixodes ricinus	Emchuk, E. M., 1952 a Eastern Carpathia and Precarpathia
[Dyromys nitedula] lesnaia sonia Ctenophthalmus orientalis	Zakovich, F. A., 1969 a Byelorussia
Discophus antongili Raillietnema petterae n. sp. Raillietnema parapetterae n. sp.	Prod'hon, J., 1969 b Maroantsetra (Madagascar)
Dysonomia triquetra Aspidogaster conchicola	Stromberg, P. C., 1970 a Ohio
Dysonomia. See Dysnomia	
Dytiscus marginicollis "aquatic beetle" (intestine) Pseudonymus klossi n. sp. Pseudonymus mehdii n. sp.	Farooqui, M. N., 1967 e, 273, 275, 278 all from Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India

[Eagle, white] águila blanca Degeeriella fusca	Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 148 Madrid
Echelus myrus Contracaecum fabri	Sey, O., 1970 c Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
Echidna nebulosa (mouth, oesophagus, stomach, gill cavities) Heliconema baylisi sp. nov.	Ogden, C. G., 1969 a, 425 Cocos Keeling Island, Indian Ocean
Echinosorex gymnurus "moon rat" Ixodes granulatus Dermacentor auratus	Marchette, N. J., 1966 a all from Malaya
Echinothrix calamaris "echinoid" (intestine) Syndesmis glandulosa	Lim, J., 1967 a Malaysia
Echis carinatus "efa, peschanaia" Leptomonas sp.	Belova, E. M.; and Bogdanov, O. P., 1969 a Turkmen SSR
Echymipera Laelaps habrus L. southcotti	Allred, D. M., 1969 c New Guinea "
Echymipera Parastivalius novaeguineae Metastivalius mordax	Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 73 Bisianumu, Gurakor, Maprik, New Guinea Bisianumu, New Guinea
Echymipera gargantua "long-nosed bandicoot" Amblyomma sp. Ascoschoengastia mohri	Mohr, C. O., 1967 a all from Sansapor, Vogelkop Peninsula, New Guinea
Echymipera kalubu Laelaps habrus	Allred, D. M., 1969 c New Guinea
Echymipera kalubu "short nosed bandicoot" Ascoschoengastia mohri	Mohr, C. O., 1967 a Sansapor, Vogelkop Peninsula, New Guinea
Echymipera rufescens Haemaphysalis novaeguineae	Roberts, F. H. S., 1969 a New Guinea
Egeria arachnoides Sacculina pulchella	Boschma, H., 1950 d Chittagong coast
Egret, cattle. See [Bubulcus ibis]	
Egrets Boophilus microplus	Hourrigan, J. L.; et al, 1969 a U.S. Virgin Islands
[Egretta] biloi chapli Echinochasmus beleocephalus (intestine)	Sergienko, M. I., 1962 a Upper Dnestr., URSR
Egretta alba (esophagus, oral cavity) Clinostomum complanatum	Borgarenko, L. F.; and Starkoff, O. A., [1970 a] Piandzh region
Egretta dimorpha Cercarioides gonacanthodes n. sp. (intestin grêle)	Deblock, S., 1966 c ile Europa (canal de Mozambique)
Egretta dimorpha Valipora parvitaeniunca Baerbonaia baeribonae	Brygoo, E. R., 1966 c all from ile Europa
Egretta dimorpha Valipora parvitaeniunca Baerbonaia baeribonae n.g. n. sp.	Deblock, S., 1966 a ile Europa "

Egretta dimorpha Ciconiphilus sp.	Brygoo, E. R., 1966 b ile Europa, Madagascar
Egretta garzetta Diplostomum (D.) amygdalum sp. n. Apharyngostrigea simplex	Dubois, G.; and Pearson, J. C., 1965 a all from Jardin Botanique Brisbane
Egretta garzetta "malaia belaia tsaplia" Opisthorchis longissimus (liver) Echinochasmus (Episthmium) bursicola (bursa of Fabricius, cloaca)	Smogorzhevskai͡a, L. A., [1954 a], 171 all from Dnieper river valley
Egretta garzetta garzetta (duodenum) Apharyngostrigea (Apharyngostrigea) serpentia n. sp.	Ukoli, F. M. A., 1967 b Nungua near Accra, Ghana
Egretta garzetta garzetta "little egret" Apharyngostrigea (A.) serpentia (duodenum)	Ukoli, F. M. A., 1969 a Ghana
Egretta garzetta garzetta "little egret" Anomotaenia megascolecina (intestine)	Ukoli, F. M. A., [1968 b] Southern Ghana
Egretta garzetta garzetta "little egret" Anomotaenia megascolecina (intestine)	Ukoli, F. M. A., 1969 a Ghana
Egretta garzetta Ardeicola expallida	Tuff, D. W., 1970 b Formosa
Eidolon helvum Cyclopodia greeffii	Maa, T. C., 1968 b Senegal, Nigeria
Eidolon helvum Cyclopodia greeffii Meristaspis kenyaensis mites	Mutere, F. A., 1966 a all from Uganda
Eidolon helvum Meristaspis kenyaensis	Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 186 Liberia
Eisenia foetida (epidermis) ?Coccospora gatesi	Burke, J. M., 1970 a
Eisenia foetida (seminal vesicles) Zygocystis eiseniae	Segun, A. O., 1971 b Barnet, Great Britain
Eisenia foetida (exper.) Porrocaecum semiteres	Jõgis, V. A., 1967 a
Eisenia foetida Toxocara cati (exper.) Toxocara canis "	Okoshi, S.; and Usui, M., 1968 c
Elaenia flavogaster (fosses nasales) Ptilonyssus werneri P. elaeniae sp. nov.	Fain, A.; and Aitken, T.H.G., 1967 a Trinidad (West Indies) La Horquette Trace, Tumpuna Road, Trinidad
Elaenia martinica remota Anisophyllodes intermedius	Atyeo, W. T., 1969 a Isla Cozumel
Elagatis bipinnulatus Caligus coryphaenae (external surface) C. productus (gill cavity) C. confusus? " "	Lewis, A. G.; Dean, J.; and Gilfillan, E. III, 1969 a all from Indian Ocean
Eland. See [Taurotragus]	
Elanus leucurus Cuculiphilus decoratus	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 367 Palo Alto, California

Elaphe dione "uzorchatyĭ poloz" Alaria alata (body cavity, fatty tissue, internal organs) Codonocephalus urnigerus (internal organs)	Markov, G. S.; Ivanov, V. P.; Nikulin, V. P.; and Chernobaĭ, V. F., 1962 a Volga delta and Caspian steppe, all from
Elaphe dione "uzorchatyĭ poloz" (subcutaneous tissue and body cavity) Spirometra erinacei europaei	Markov, G. S.; Ivanov, V. P.; Nikulin, V. P.; and Chernobaĭ, V. F., 1962 a Volga delta and Caspian steppe
Elaphe flavirufa phaescens Eutrombicula alfreddugesi	Hoffmann-Mendizábal, A., 1969 a Mexico
Elaphe (= Coluber) helena Monocercomonas elapheae n. sp. (large intestine and rectum)	Krishnamurthy, R., 1968 a Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India
Elaphe longissima Hexametra q. quadricornis (exper.) (capsules dans le foie et la péritoine)	Petter, A. J., [1969 a]
Elaphe obsoleta lindheimeri Ochetosoma magnum	Rabalais, F. C.; and Henson, H. L., 1968 a Louisiana
Elaphe quadrivirgata Diphyllobothrium (Spirometra) erinacei	Yamane, Y., 1968 a, 169
Elaphe taeniura taeniura Kiricephalus pattoni (lung; body cavity)	Keegan, H. L.; Toshioka, S.; Matsui, T.; and Suzuki, H., 1969 a Ping Tung, Taiwan
Eleginus gracilis "cod" Pyramicocephalus phocarum	Rausch, R. L.; and Hilliard, D. K., 1970 a Mekoryuk (Nunivak Island); Tanunak (Nelson Island)
Eleodes obsoleta Mastophorus numidica (exper.)	Dyer, W. G., 1966 a
Elephant, African. See [Loxodonta africana]	
Elephant, Indian. See [Elephas maximus]	
Elephas maximus Fasciola jacksoni (hepar)	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological gardens of Prague
Elephas maximus (hepar, bile ducts) Grammocephalus varedatus	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological garden of Prague
Elephas maximus "elephant" Quilonia travancra Murshidia falcifera	Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1970 a all from Baranca Zoo(Orissa)
[Elephas maximus] Indian elephant (intestine) Choniangium magnostomum Equinurbia sipunculiformis Quilonia travancra Murshidia indica Haemonchus contortus	Rahman, S.A.; Pillay, K.R.S.; Prema, B. V.; and Narayanaswamy, M., 1970 a all from Kalhalla, S. Coorg, Mysore State
Elephas maximus Parabronema smithi (ulcers of the stomach) Grammocephalus hybridatus (bile ducts)	Seneviratna, P.; and Jayasinghe, J. B., 1968 a all from Hambantota district, Ceylon
[Elephas maximus] elephant Haematomyzus elephantis	Raghavan, R. S.; Reddy, K.R.; and Khan, G. A., 1968 a Nehru Zoological Park, Hyderabad
[Elephas maximus] Indian elephant (stomach) Cobboldia elephantis	Rahman, S.A.; Pillay, K.R.S.; Prema, B. V.; and Narayanaswamy, M., 1970 a Kalhalla, S. Coorg, Mysore State
Elephas maximus Cobboldia elephantis (stomach)	Seneviratna, P.; and Jayasinghe, J. B., 1968 a Hambantota district, Ceylon
Elephas maximus indicus Schistosoma (?) indicum	Satyanarayanacharyulu, N.; Rao, T. S.; and Christopher, K. J., 1969 a Tirupati, India
Eleutheronema tetradactylum Lernanthropus trifoliatus L. lappaceus	Tripathi, Y. R., 1962 a, 204 Chilka Lake, India river Mahanadi, India
Eleutheronema tetradactylus Thysanote octofimbriata (gills)	Tripathi, Y. R., 1962 b, 225 Hoogly, India
Eliomys melanurus "near eastern garden dormouse" Myoxopsylla laverani subsp.	Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1965 a Egypt
Eliomys quercinus (sang) Trypanosoma blanchardi Leishmania [donovani] (exper.) L. [canis] (exper.)	Rioux, J.A.; et al.,[1969 a] Southern France
Eliomys quercinus Schizophthirus pleurophaeus	Beaucournu, J. C., 1968 b, 246 France
Eliomys quercinus "lérot" Myoxopsylla laverani	Rageau, J.; and Mouchet, J., 1967 a Camargue
Eliomys quercinus cyrenaicus "Libyan dormouse" Myoxopsylla laverani subsp. Nosopsyllus h. henleyi	Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1965 a all from Egypt
Eliomys quercinus cyrenaicus Nosopsyllus (Gerbillophilus) h. henleyi	Lewis, R. E., 1967 c Egypt
Eliomys quercinus ophiusae Psorergates (P.) eliomydis spec. nov.	Lukoschus, F. S.; Fain, A.; and Beaujean, M. M. J., 1967 a, 156 Ntra. Sra. del Pilar (Formentera, Ibiza), Spain
Elk, American. See [Cervus canadensis]	
Elk, Rocky Mountain. See [Cervus canadensis]	
Elliptio dilatatus Aspidogaster conchicola	Stromberg, P. C., 1970 a Ohio
[Ellobius] slepushonok Hirstionyssus ellobii	Zemskaîa, A. A.; and Pchelkina, A. A., 1968 a Northern Kazakhstan
Ellobius talpinus Echinococcus multilocularis (liver) Aprostatandrya macrocephala (small intestine) Mesocestoides sp. (larva) (body cavity, liver, small intestine)	Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a all from Kirgiziia

Ellobius talpinus Heaslipia variabilis sp. n.	Shluger, E. G.; and Vshivkov, F. N., 1967 a, 1967 b Crimea
Ellobius talpinus Amphipsylla dumalis Xenopsylla magdalinae	Smit, F.G.A.M., 1967 c all from Mongolia
Elminius modestus Balanus balanoides	Goudeau, M., 1970 a
Elydna nonagrica (exper.) Nosema trichoplusiae sp.n.	Tanabe, A. M.; and Tamashiro, M., 1967 a
Emballonura monticola Rodhainyssus emballonurae n. sp. (fosses nasales)	Fain, A., 1967 l, 28 Sungai Buai, Borneo
Emberiza aureola ornata Joubertophyllodes ampullaceus n. sp.	Atyeo, W. T.; and Gaud, J., 1971 a Korea, Khinchup Myon, Kyung-gi province
Emberiza bruniceps "red-headed bunting" Lankesterella (Atoxoplasma)	Poelma, F. G.; Zwart, P.; and Strik, W. J., 1970 a Nederland
Emberiza calandra "prosianki" Philopterus subflavescens	Cherkashchenko, M. I., 1961 a
Emberiza cioides (body cavity) Diplotriaena diucae	Bashkirova, E. Ia., 1960 a Primorskiĭ kraĭ
Emberiza cioides castaneiceps Joubertophyllodes modularis n. comb.	Atyeo, W. T.; and Gaud, J., 1971 a Korea
Emberiza cirlus Neotrombicula (N.) autumnalis autumnalis	Kolebinova, M., 1966 a Bulgaria
Emberiza citrinella Ixodes ricinus Haemaphysalis concinna	Ernek, E.; Kožuch, O.; Lichard, M.; and Nosek, J., 1968 a all from Tribec region
Emberiza citrinella Ornithomya avicularia	Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
Emberiza citrinella "yellow bunting" Ornithomya fringillina O. chloropus	Hill, D. S.; Wilson, N. A.; and Corbet, G. B., 1967 a Gibraltar Point, Britain Fair Isle, Britain, all from
Emberiza citrinella citrinella Proctophyllodes miliariae	Mack-Fîră, V.; and Cristea-Măstăsescu, M., 1968 a Romania
Emberiza citrinella "bruant" Ixodes (Scaphixodes) hexagonus	Rageau, J.; and Mouchet, J., 1967 a Camargue
Emberiza citrinella Ricinus fringillae Philopterus citrinellae	Shumilo, R. P.; and Beket, I. V., 1966 a all from Moldavia
Emberiza citrinella "obyknovennai͡a ovsi͡anka" Ixodes pavlovskyi	Ushakova, G. V.; and Filippova, N. A., 1968 a Kazakh SSR
Emberiza flaviventris "golden-breasted bunting" Haemoproteus [sp.]	Oosthuizen, J. H.; and Markus, M. B., 1967 a Rhodesia
Emberiza flaviventris "golden-breased bunting" Microfilaria [sp.]	Oosthuizen, J. H.; and Markus, M. B., 1967 a Rhodesia
Emberiza hortulana Hyalomma m. marginatum	Nuorteva, P.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1963 a Finland
Emberiza leucocephalos "beloshapochnaia ovsianka" Ixodes pavlovskyi	Ushakova, G. V.; and Filippova, N. A., 1968 a Kazakh SSR
Emberiza rustica Joubertophyllodes modularis n. comb.	Atyeo, W. T.; and Gaud, J., 1971 a Korea; China
Emberiza rustica latifascia Joubertophyllodes modularis n. comb.	Atyeo, W. T.; and Gaud, J., 1971 a Korea
Emberiza rutila Joubertophyllodes bonjeani n. sp.	Atyeo, W. T.; and Gaud, J., 1971 a Doi Pui, Cheing Mai, Thailand; Korea; North Vietnam (Tonkin)
Emberiza schoeniclus (corps) Neocnemidocoptes passeris	Fain, A.; and Elsen, P., 1967 a Belgium
Emberiza schoeniclus "reed bunting" Ornithomya fringillina	Hill, D. S.; Wilson, N. A.; and Corbet, G. B., 1967 a Gibraltar Point, Britain
Emberiza schoeniclus Menacanthus sp. 1 Ricinus fringillae	Shumilo, R. P.; and Beket, I. V., 1966 a all from Moldavia
Emberiza spodocephala Joubertophyllodes modularis n. comb.	Atyeo, W. T.; and Gaud, J., 1971 a Japan; Taiwan
Emberiza variabilis Joubertophyllodes modularis n. comb.	Atyeo, W. T.; and Gaud, J., 1971 a Japan
Emberiza yessoensis Joubertophyllodes proximus n. sp.	Atyeo, W. T.; and Gaud, J., 1971 a Korea
Embiotoca jacksoni Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)	Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
Empidonax hammondii Proctophyllodes empidonicis n. sp.	Braasch, N. L., 1966 a, 5602 North America, north of Mexico
Empidonax traillii "Traill's flycatcher" Ornithomyia fringillina	Mueller, N. S.; Mueller, H. C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969 a Wisconsin
Empidonax wrightii Haemaphysalis leporispalustris	Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 59 Utah
Emys orbicularis (lungs) Polystomoides ocellatum	Buchvarov, G. K., 1969 a Bulgaria
Emys orbicularis "bolotnai͡a cherepakha" (small intestine) Telorchis solivagus	Markov, G. S.; Ivanov, V. P.; Nikulin, V. P.; and Chernobaĭ, V. F., 1962 a Volga delta and Caspian steppe
Emys orbicularis "bolotnaia cherepakha" Anguisticaecum holopterum (stomach, small intestine) Spironoura armenica (intestine) Spiroxys contortus (stomach, small intestine)	Markov, G. S.; Ivanov, V. P.; Nikulin, V. P.; and Chernobaĭ, V. F., 1962 a all from Volga delta and Caspian steppe

Emys orbicularis Haementeria costata	Pawłowski, L. K., 1968 a, 46 Poland
Enchelyopus cimbrius Anisakidae [sp.] (cavitatea generală, viscere) Ascarophis sp. (intestin)	Rădulescu, I., 1969 a all from Atlantic Ocean (north and south)
Enchelyopus cimbrius (intestin) Echynorhynchus [sic] gadi	Rădulescu, I., 1969 a Atlantic Ocean (north and south)
Encoptolophus sordidus costalis (exper.) Nosema locustae	Henry, J. E., 1969 b
Encoptolophus sordidus sordidus Mermis subnigrescens	Denner, M., 1970 a Iowa
Engraulis encrasicholis Aphanurus virgula (intestine) Stephanostomum larva (gills) Lepocreadium larva (gall bladder)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b all from Black Sea
Engraulis encrasicholis Contracoecum aduncum Contracoecum larva (intestine of all)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b all from Black Sea
Engraulis encrasicholus "khamsi" Ergasilus nanus	Markevich, A. P., 1952 c
Engraulis encrasicholis Ergasilus nanus (gills) Cymothoa punctata "	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b Black Sea "
Engraulis mystax Gastrocotyle indica (gills)	Gupta, N. K.; and Khullar, M., 1968 a Calicut (India)
Engraulis mystax (gills) Paramazocraes kazikodiensis n. sp.	Gupta, N. K.; and Khullar, M., [1968 c] Calicut, India
Ensis directus Myocheres major	Humes, A. G.; and Cressey, R. F., 1960 a Cotuit Bay, Massachusetts
Entomosigma peridinioides Amoebophrya ceratii	Taylor, F.J.R., 1968 a Sequim Bay
Entomothera coromanda major Cuculiphilus coromandus	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 366 Japan
Entomyzon cyanotus Cyrnea (Procyrnea) spiralis sp. nov.	Mawson, P. M., 1968 e Edith River, Northern Territory
Eonycteris spelaea glandifera "bat" Ancystropus nakatae n. sp.	Prasad, V., 1969 b, 535 Philippines, Negros Oriental, Camp Look Out, Valencia
Eophona personata magnirostris "chernogolovyĭ dubonosa" Ixodes persulcatus Haemaphysalis japonica douglasi	Sotnikova, A. N.; and Soldatov, G. M., 1963 a all from Chuguevsk raĭon
Eos cardinalis "parrot" Pacifimenopon nelsoni n. gen. n. sp.	Price, R. D., 1966 c Boala, Santa Ysabel Is., Solomom Is.
Eothenomys kagensis Neotrombicula pomeranzevi forma pomeranzevi N. pomeranzevi forma bibai N. microti	Takada, N., 1970 a all from northern part of Honshu, Japan
Eothenomys kageus Neotrombicula pomeranzevi forma pomeranzevi N. pomeranzevi forma bibai N. microti	Takada, N., 1970 a all from northern part of Honshu, Japan
Eothenomys melanogaster Eulaelaps stabularis Haemogamasus quadrisetatus	Allred, D. M., 1969 b Taiwan Taiwan
Eothenomys melanogaster Ctenophthalmus (Sinoctenophthalmus) formosanus C. (Sinoctenophthalmus) taiwanus	Jameson, E. W. (jr.); and Hsieh, P. Y., 1969 a all from Taiwan
Eothenomys smithi Hystrichopsylla ozeana Catallagia striata Megabothris sokolovi	Uchikawa, K., 1967 a all from Yatsugatake Range
Eothenomys smithi Stenoponia montana Rhadinopsylla ohnoi Peromyscopsylla udagawai	Uchikawa, K., 1969 a all from Yatsugatake Range, Japan
Eothenomys smithi smithi Ctenophthalmus congener congeneroides	Uchikawa, K.; Sato, A.; and Kugimoto, M., 1967 a Mt. Daisen
Ephemerella spp. Paragordius sp.	White, D. A., 1969 a Lawrence Creek, Wisconsin
Ephestia cautella (exper.) Nosema oryzaephili n. sp.	Hurst, F. A.; and Burges, H. D., 1970 a
Ephestia elutella (exper.) Nosema oryzaephili n. sp.	Hurst, F. A.; and Burges, H. D., 1970 a
Ephestia kuehniella (exper.) Nosema oryzaephili n. sp.	Hurst, F. A.; and Burges, H. D., 1970 a
Epicrates cenchria crassus Haemogregarina cenchridis	Pessôa, S. B.; and Cavalheiro, J., 1969 a Brasil
Epinephelus sp. Prosorhynchus freitasi (ceca and intestine)	Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H. W., 1968 a New Caledonia
Epinephelus sp. "red cod" (intestine) Helicometra fasciata Pacificreadium serrani	Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H. W., 1968 b all from New Caledonia
Epinephelus sp. A "red cod" (intestine) Neolepidapedon dollfusi sp. n.	Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H. W., 1968 b New Caledonia
Epinephelus sp. B "spotted grouper" (intestine) Neolepidapedon dollfusi sp. n.	Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H. W., 1968 b New Caledonia
Epinephelus adscensionis "rock hind" Callotetrarhynchus gracilis	Rees, F. G., 1969 a Bermuda
Epinephelus aeneus "sea perch or grouper" Allonematobothrium ghanensis (encysted in subepidermal tissue of buccal cavity)	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 c Tema, Ghana
Epinephelus analogus Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)	Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego

Epinephelus chlorostigma Argathona normani (nostrils) A. rhinoceros "	Pillai, N. K., 1967 d, 276 off Quilon, Kerala " "
Epinephelus fasciatus Diplectanum cupatum n. sp. (gills)	Young, P. C., 1969 a Heron Island, Queensland, Australia
Epinephelus fuscoguttatus Dentigryps litus Lepeophtheirus plectropomi (external surface)	Lewis, A. G., 1968 a, 36 Eniwetok Atoll " "
Epinephelus goreensis "sea perch or grouper" Prosorhynchus caudovatus (small intestine, stomach)	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 c Tema, Ghana
Epinephelus guaza (branchies) Cycloplectanum americanum n. comb. C. echinophallus n. comb.	Oliver, G., 1968 a all from Banyuls-sur-Mer (P.-O.)
Epinephelus guttatus "red hind" Callotetrarhynchus gracilis	Rees, F. G., 1969 a Bermuda
Epinephelus hexagonatus nematodes sp.	Brygoo, E. R., 1966 c île Europa
Epinephelus kohleri Lepeophtheirus plectropomi (external surface)	Lewis, A. G., 1968 a, 36 Eniwetok Atoll
Epinephelus labriformis Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)	Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
Epinephelus malabaricus (gills) Megalocotyloides epine- pheli n. sp.	Bykhovskii, B. E.; and Nagi- bina, L. F., 1967 b, 524 Hainan Island, South China Sea
Ephinephelus merra (intestine) Pacificreadium serrani Pseudoplagioporus interruptus sp. n.	Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H. W., 1968 b Heron Island, Queensland, Australia "
Epinephelus merra (gills) Diplectanum cupatum n. sp. Diplectanum vagampullum n. sp.	Young, P. C., 1969 a both from Heron Island, Queensland, Australia
Epinephelus merra nematodes sp.	Brygoo, E. R., 1966 c île Europa
Epinephelus striatus "hamlet" Callotetrarhynchus gracilis	Rees, F. G., 1969 a Bermuda
helus summana ectanum summanae n. sp. ls)	Young, P. C., 1969 a Heron Island, Queensland, Australia
iplatys fasciatus (skin) Gyrodactylus cyprinodontii n. sp.	Paperna, I., 1968 c, 94 Akuse lagoon, Ghana
Epiplatys fasciatus Gyrodactylus cyprinodontii	Paperna, I., 1969 b, 878 Lower Volta Lagoons, Ghana
Epiplatys senegalensis Posthodiplostomum nanum	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 b Ghana

Epiplatys sengalensis Posthodiplostomum nanum (muscles and liver)	Williams, M. O., 1967 a Sierra Leone
Epiplatys senegalensis (skin, musculature) Diplostomum (Dolichor- chis) leonensis n. sp.	Williams, M. O., 1967 b Bush Water, Hastings, Sierra Leone
Epiplatys sexfasciatus Posthodiplostomum nanum (muscles and liver)	Williams, M. O., 1967 a Sierra Leone
Epiplatys sexfasciatus (skin, musculature) Diplostomum (Dolichor- chis) leonensis n. sp.	Williams, M. O., 1967 b Bush Water, Hastings, Sierra Leone
Episoriculus fumidus "Taiwan long-tailed shrew" Amorphacarus parvus n. sp. Protomyobia nodosa n. sp.	Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1970 a all from Chia-I Hsien, Ali- shan, Taiwan
Epistrophe balteata Syrphonema intestinalis n. g., n. sp.	Laumond, C.; and Lyon, J.-P., 1971 a La Golèze (Haute-Savoie)
Epomophorus labiatus minor Ancystropus aethiopicus	Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 176 French Sudan
Epomophorus wahlbergi hal- demanni Ancystropus aethiopicus	Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 176 N. E. Angola
Eptesicus sp. Basilia robusta	Maa, T. C., 1968 b Nigeria
Eptesicus brasiliensis Basilis andersoni n. sp. B. plaumanni	Peterson, B. V.; and Maa, T. C., 1970 b Uruguay: Dept. Artigas Uruguay
Eptesicus capensis Basilia robusta	Theodor, O., 1968 a Musaia, Sierra Leone
Eptesicus fuscus "bat" (intestine) [Trematoda spp.]	Whitaker, J. O. (jr.); and Wilson, N. A., 1971 a Indiana
Eptesicus fuscus ssp. Ornithodoros dusbabeki n. sp.	Černý, V., 1967 b Isla de Pinos, Cuba
Eptesicus fuscus ssp. Ornithodoros (Alectoro- bius) dusbabeki	Cerný, V.; and Dusbábek, F., 1967 a Cuba
Eptesicus fuscus Nycteridopsylla chapini Myodopsylla insignis	Humphreys, J. G., 1967 a all from Ohio
Eptesicus fuscus Ornithodoros kelleyi	Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 61 Utah
Eptesicus fuscus "big brown bat" Myodopsylla insignis	Main, A. J. (jr.), 1970 a Massachusetts
Eptesicus fuscus fuscus Spinturnix bakeri n. sp.	Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 227 British Colombia, Quebec, Arkansas, California, Pennsylvania
Eptesicus fuscus Steatonyssus occidentalis	Whitaker, J. O. (jr.); and Wilson, N., 1968 a Vigo County, Indiana
Eptesicus fuscus "bat" Ornithodorus kelleyi Steatonyssus occidentalis Cheyletid[ae sp.] Acanthophthirius sp. Euschongastia pipistrelli (ears)	Whitaker, J. O. (jr.); and Wilson, N. A., 1971 a all from Indiana

Eptesicus fuscus bernardinus Spinturnix bakeri n. sp.	Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 227 California
Eptesicus fuscus dutertreus Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) kelleyi	Cerný, V.; and Dusbábek, F., 1967 a Cuba
Eptesicus fuscus pallidus Spinturnix bakeri n. sp.	Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 227 California
Eptesicus horikawai Argas (Carios) vespertilionis group	Wilson, N. A., 1970 a Taiwan
Eptesicus nilssoni "sérotine boréale" Lecithodendrium linstowi Plagiorchis vespertilionis Prosthodendrium chilostomum	Vaucher, C.; and Hunkeler, P., 1967 a Vallorbe (VD); col de Bretolet (VS), Switzerland " col de Bretolet (VS), Switzerland
Eptesiçus nilssonii Argas vespertilionis	Mehl, R., 1970 a Norway
Eptesicus nilssoni Ischnopsyllus (Hexactenopsylla) hexactenus	Smit, F.G.A.M., 1967 c Mongolia
Eptesicus ognevi Ichnopsyllus petropolitanus	Kunitskaià, N. T., 1968 a Leningrad, Aktiubinsk, and Vostochno-Kazakhstansk oblasts; Turkmen
Eptesicus phasma Cacodmus ignotus Aphrania recta	Ueshima, N., 1968 a Senza, Uganda Entebbe, Uganda
Eptesicus pumilus Argas (Carios) vespertilionis group	Wilson, N. A., 1970 a Australia
Eptesicus rendalli Rodhainyssus eptesicus n. sp. (fosses nasales)	Fain, A., 1967 1, 20 Parc de la Garamba, Congo
Eptesicus serotinus (intestine) Prosthodendrium ascidia P. parvouterus Ophiosacculus meheleyi O. eptesicus Plagiorchis (Pl.) vespertilionis	Matsaberidze, G.V.; and Khotenovskii, I. A., 1967 a all from Georgian SSR
Eptesicus serotinus Parabascus duboisi Pycnoporus heteroporus	Matskási, I., 1968 a all from Hungary
Eptesicus serotinus "sérotine" Plagiorchis vespertilionis	Vaucher, C.; and Hunkeler, P., 1967 a grotte du Poteux (VS), Switzerland
Eptesicus serotinus Rodhainyssus eptesicus n. sp. (fosses nasales)	Fain, A., 1967 I, 20 Florence Italie
Eptesicus serotinus Notoedres (N.) chiropteralis	Fain, A.; and Lukoschus, F., 1969 a Hamburg, Germany and Prat de Llobregat, Spain
Eptesicus serotinus Ischnopsyllus intermedius	George, R. S., 1964 a Suffolk, Great Britain
Eptesicus serotinus Spinturnix kolenatii	Rudman, A., 1960 a, 224 Bremen, Germany
Eptesicus serotinus andersoni Argas (Carios) vespertilionis group	Wilson, N. A., 1970 a China

Equidés. See [Equus]

Equines. See [Equus]

[Equus] equines (digestive tract) Strongyloides westeri	Respaldiza Cardeñosa, E., 1967 b Zaragoza
[Equus] equines Gastrophilus haemorrhoidalis G. intestinalis F. nasalis G. pecorum G. inermis G. meridionalis G. nigricornis	Mimioğlu, M.; and Sayin, F., 1968 a all from Turkey
[Equus] equidés Lyperosia irritans Hippobosca equina	Rageau, J.; and Mouchet, J., 1967 a all from Camargue
[Equus] equines Hyalomma spp.	Robson, J.; and Robb, J. M., 1967 a Iraq
[Equus] equines Hyalomma a. anatolicum H. detritum H. marginatum turanicum	Robson, J.; Robb, J. M.; and al-Wahayyib, T., 1968 a all from Iraq
[Equus asinus] donkey Schistosoma bovis (nat. & exper.)	Abdel Malek, E. T., 1969 b Sudan
Equus asinus "ane" Fasciola gigantica (canaux biliaires) Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus Schistosoma bovis (veines hépatiques et mésentériques)	Graber, M., 1969 c, 405,408 all from Tchad
[Equus asinus] ânes Fasciola gigantica (canaux biliaires) Schistosoma bovis (appareil circulatoire) Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus (colon et caecum)	Graber, M., 1970 b all from République du Tchad
Equus asinus "donkey" Anoplocephala rhodesiensis A. perfoliata (small and large intestine)	Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b all from Uganda
Equus asinus "ane" (intestin grêle) Anoplocephala magna	Graber, M., 1969 c, 409 Tchad
[Equus asinus] ânes Anoplocephala magna (intestin grêle)	Graber, M., 1970 b République du Tchad
Equus asinus "donkey" Dictyocaulus arnfieldi (bronchi) Strongylus tetracanthus (caecum, colon) S. equinus (caecum, colon) S. (Alfortia) edentatus " " Strongyloides spp.	Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b all from Uganda

Equus asinus "ane" Strongylus equinus (colon et caecum) Alfortia edentatus (colon et caecum) Delafondia vulgaris " " Triodontophorus serratus (colon et caecum) T. minor (colon) T. tenuicollis (colon) Cyathostomum auriculatum (colon et caecum) C. longibursatum " " Oxyuris equi " " Parascaris equorum (intestin) Habronema muscae Habronema (=Drashia) megastoma (estomac) H. microstoma (estomac) Parafilaria multipapillosa (conjonctif sous-cutané) Setaria equina (péritoine)	Graber, M., 1969 c, 412,413, 414,419,420,421 all from Tchad
[Equus asinus] ânes Habronema (Draschia) megastoma (estomac) H. microstoma (estomac) H. muscae " Parascaris equorum (intestin grêle) Strongylus equinus (colon et caecum) S. edentatus " S. vulgaris " Triodontophorus serratus " T. minor " T. tenuicollis " Triodontophorus sp. " Trichonema (Cylicostomum) tetracanthum (colon et caecum) T. (Cylicostomum) ornatum " T. (Cylicostephanus) longibursatum " Trichonema sp. (colon et caecum) Oxyuris equi " Parafilaria haemorrhagica (tissu conjonctif sous-cutané) Setaria equina (séreuses) Trichonema (Cylicocyclus) auriculatum (colon et caecum)	Graber, M., 1970 b all from République du Tchad
Equus asinus Trichodectes equi	Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 147 Segovia, Madrid
[Equus asinus] ass Haematopinus asini	Rafyi, A.; Alavi, A.; and Rak, H., 1969 a Iran
[Equus asinus] donkey key Haematopinus asini	Stimie, M.; and van der Merwe, S., 1968 a, 185, 202-205 Uganda; Turkey
[Equus asinus] donkeys Boophilus decoloratus	Yeoman, G. H., 1968 a Sukumaland area, Lake Victoria region, Tanzania
[Equus asinus x Equus caballus] mular (respiratory apparatus) Dictyocaulus arnfieldi	Vogelsang, E. G., 1934 d Venezuela
[Equus asinus x Equus caballus] mule Haematopinus asini	Stimie, M.; and van der Merwe, S., 1968 a, 185, 202-205 Upper Burma; Ceylon
Equus burchelli "zebra" Trypanosoma brucei	Baker, J. R., 1969 a Serengeti National Park, Tanzania
Equus burchelli "Zebra" Sarcosporidia [spp.]	Kaliner, G.; Sachs, R.; Fay, L. C.; and Schiemann, B., 1971 a Tanzania; Kenya
Equus burchelli "zebra" Trypanosoma [sp.] of brucei subgroup (brain)	McCulloch, B., 1967 a Grumeti game-controlled area, Tanzania
Equus burchelli (rumen, reticulum) Cotylophoron cotylophorum	Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b Uganda
Equus burchelli Anoplocephala rhodesiensis	Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b Uganda
Equus burchelli Habronema muscae (stomach) H. microstoma " Cylindropharynx brevicauda (large intestine) Trichonema insigne (large intestine) Strongylus (Alfortia) edentatus (caecum, colon)	Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b all from Uganda
Equus burchelli "zebra" Delafondia vulgaris (lungs, liver, veins, arteries, intestines)	McCully, R. M.; et al., 1969 a Kruger and Etosha National Parks
Equus burchelli Dictyocaulus arnfieldi Strongylus sp. (liver tissue)	Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C., 1968 a all from Tanzania
Equus burchelli "Zebra" Rhipicephalus evertsi R. simus R. sanguineus Boophilus decoloratus B. microplus Hyalomma rufipes H. albiparmatum Amblyomma variegatum A. gemma A. lepidum Amblyomma sp.	Hoffmann, G.; Köhler, G.; and Sachs, R., 1970 a all from Serengeti, Tanzania
Equus burchelli "Zebra" Rhinoestrus usbekistanicus	Sachs, R., 1970 b Serengeti National Park, northern Tanzania
Equus burchelli Rhinoestrus usbekistanicus	Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C., 1968 a Tanzania
Equus burchelli "Burchell's Zebra" key	Stimie, M.; and van der Merwe, S., 1968 a, 202-207
Haematopinus asini	South West Africa; Transvaal, Kenya; Turkey
Haematopinus acuticeps	Tanzania
Equus burchelli	Zumpt, F. K. E.; and Paterson, H. E., 1953 a
Gasterophilus ternicinctus	Portuguese East Africa, Rustenburg, Transvaal and Zululand
G. meridionalis	Portuguese East Africa
Gasterophilus larva no. 3	Zululand
[Equus caballus] caballo (riñón) Klossiella equi	de Argüero, N. de B., 1969 a Mexico
[Equus caballus] horse Eimeria leuckarti (exper.)	Barker, I. K.; and Remmler, O., 1970 a
[Equus caballus] cheval Piroplasma caballi	Chevalier, A.J.R., 1968 a Bourbonnais, France
[Equus caballus] horse Eimeria leuckarti (feces)	Dunlap, J. S., 1970 a State of Washington
Equus caballus "Pferdes" Eimeria leuckarti	Gottschalk, C., 1969 a Germany

[Equus caballus] Stut Pony Eimeria leuckarti	Kutzer, E., 1969 a Austria
[Equus caballus] quarter-horse (cerebellum) Toxoplasma gondii	McDonald, D. R.; and Cleary, D. J., 1970 a Bryan, Texas
Equus caballus "horses" Toxoplasma gondii	Paine, G. D., 1969 a United States
[Equus caballus] horse Schistosoma bovis	Abdel Malek, E. T., 1969 b Sudan
Equus caballus "cheval" Schistosoma bovis (veines hépatiques et mésentériques) Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus	Graber, M., 1969 c, 405,408 all from Tchad
[Equus caballus] chevaux Schistosoma bovis (appareil circulatoire) Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus (colon et caecum)	Graber, M., 1970 b all from République du Tchad
[Equus caballus] Pferd Taenia echinococcus (orbit, epithelioma of conjunctiva)	Căpătină, V.; et al, 1969 a
[Equus caballus] horse (caeca) Anoplocephala perfoliata	Niak, A.; and Rak, H., 1969 a Iran
[Equus caballus] horses Anoplocephala perfoliata	Poynter, D., 1970 a Great Britain
[Equus caballus] foal Habronema megastoma (pulmonary abscess)	Bain, A. M.; Rofe, J. C.; Hotson, I. K.; and Murphy, S., 1969 a Hunter Valley area, N. South Wales
[Equus caballus] horse (eye) Thelazia lacrymalis	Barker, I. K., 1970 a Ontario
[Equus caballus] Pferd Parascaris equorum	Bernhard, W., 1959 a, 29 Landkreis Aibling
[Equus caballus] horses Strongyloides westeri Parascaris equorum strongylosis	Conboy, H. S., 1969 a all from southeastern United States
[Equus caballus] konji Strongylidae [sp.] Parascaris equorum Strongyloides westeri Oxyuris equi	Gološin, R. V.; Kosovac, A.; and Panjević-Blažeković, T., 1968 a all from Vojvodina, Yugoslavia
Equus caballus "cheval" Strongylus equinus (colon et caecum) Alfortia edentatus (colon et caecum) Triodontophorus serratus (colon et caecum) Cyathostomum insigne (colon) C. longibursatum (caecum et colon) C. radiatum " " Poteriostomum imparidentatum (colon) Oxyuris equi (colon et caecum) Parascaris equorum (intestin) Habronema muscae H. (=Drashia) megastoma (estomac) H. microstoma " Setaria equina (péritoine) Delafondia vulgaris (colon, caecum)	Graber, M., 1969 c, 412,413, 414,415,419,420,421 all from Tchad
[Equus caballus] chevaux Habronema (Draschia) megastoma (estomac) H. microstoma (estomac) H. muscae " Parascaris equorum (intestin grêle) Strongylus equinus (colon et caecum) S. (Alfortia) edentatus " S. (Delafondia) vulgaris " Triodontophorus serratus " Trichonema (Cylicocercus) goldi (colon et caecum) T. (Cylicocyclus) insigne " T. " radiatum " T. " auriculatum " T. (Cylicostephanus) longibursatum (colon et caecum) Poteriostomum imparidentatum " Oxyuris equi (colon et caecum) Setaria equina (séreuses)	Graber, M., 1970 b all from République du Tchad
[Equus caballus] pony Onchocerca cervicalis	Hiregaudar, L. S.; and Mannari, M. N., 1969 a India
[Equus caballus] horse (lung) Dirofilaria immitis	Kiryu, K.; et al., 1970 a
[Equus caballus] horse (right ventricle heart) Dirofilaria immitis	Kiryu, K.; Yoshida, S.; Ohishi, I.; and Kume, S., 1970 a Japan
[Equus caballus] horse (granulomas, maxillae, nasal bones, lymph nodes, spinal column, kidneys) Rhabditoidea [spp.]	v. d. Linde-Sipman, J. S.; and Gruys, E., 1970 a
[Equus caballus] horse (lungs) Dictyocaulus arnfieldi	Lombardero, O. J., 1969 a Chaco, Argentina
[Equus caballus] horse (stomach) Drascheia megastoma	Owczarewicz, A.; and Sobieszewski, K., 1968 a Poland
[Equus caballus] horses Parascaris equorum (feces, small intestine, cecum) Strongyloides westeri (feces) Trichonema spp. (feces, cecum, colon, rectum) Strongylus equinus (feces) Strongylus vulgaris (feces, cecum, colon, rectum) Strongylus edentatus (feces, cecum, colon, rectum) Poteriostomum spp. (feces, cecum, colon, rectum) Gyalocephalus capitatus (feces, colon) Triodontophorus spp. (feces, cecum, colon) Trichostrongylus axei (feces) Oxyuris equi (cecum, colon, rectum) Probstmayria yivipara (colon) Oesophagodontus robustus (colon)	Poynter, D., 1970 a all from Great Britain
[Equus caballus] horses Parascaris equorum (small intestine) Oxyuris equi (large intestine) Strongylus equinus " Alfortia edentatus " Craterostomum acuticaudatum (large intestine) Delafondia vulgaris " " Triodontophorus serratus " " T. brevicauda " " T. nipponicus " " Trichonema longibursatum " " T. calicatum " " T. catinatum " " T. coronatum " "	Sobieszewski, K., 1967 a all from Lublin Palatinate, Poland

[Equus caballus] horses.—Continued.	Sobieszewski, K., 1967 a.—Continued.
Trichonema minutum	all from Lublin Palatinate,
Cylicocyclus radiatum	Poland
C. elongatum var. kotlani	" "
C. insigne	" "
C. nassatum	" "
Cylicodontophorus bicoronatum	" "
C. mettami	" "
Petrovinema poculatum	" "
Poteriostomum imparidentatum	" "
P. ratzii	" "
Schulzitrichonema leptostomum	" "
S. goldi	" "
S. hybridum	" "
S. labiatum	" "
S. labratum	
Gyalocephalus capitatus	" "
[Equus caballus] horse (feces) Parascaris equorum Strongylus spp. Oxyuris equi Strongylus vulgaris? (spinal column, anterior mesenteric artery, renal artery)	Swanstrom, O. G.; Rising, J. L.; and Carlton, W. W., 1969 a all from Tennessee
[Equus caballus] horses (faeces) Oesophagodontus robustus Cyathostoma sp. Oxyuris equi	Threlfall, W., 1969 a all from Newfoundland
[Equus caballus] loshad Thelazia lacrymalis	Trofimov, V. P., 1961 a Velikolukskii oblast
[Equus caballus] horse Trichostrongylus axei, serum pepsinogen concentrations	Waddell, A. H.; and McCosker, P. J., 1969 a
[Equus caballus] horse (large intestine) Nematodirus spathiger	Webster, W. A.; and MacKay, R. R., 1969 a Lachute, Quebec
[Equus caballus] horses Demodex spp. (eyelids)	Baker, D. W.; and Fisher, W. F., 1969 a New Mexico; Arizona
[Equus caballus] horse Amblyomma americanum Dermacentor albipictus Ixodes scapularis	Clymer, B. C.; Howell, D. E.; and Hair, J. A., 1970 a all from Oklahoma
[Equus caballus] horse Haemaphysalis (Aboimisalis) cornupunctata	Dhanda, V.; and Kulkarni, S. M., 1969 a Himachal Pradesh, India
[Equus caballus] kon Ixodes ricinus Dermacentor marginatus Hyalomma marginatum	Emchuk, E. M., 1952 a all from Eastern Carpathia and Precarpathia
[Equus caballus] loshad Dermacentor nuttalli	Emel'ianova, N. D.; Zhovtyĭ, I. F.; Tereshchenko, O.N.; and Korotkova, G. V., 1962 a Tuva
[Equus caballus] konji Sarcoptes scabiei var. equi Psoroptes equi var. equi	Gološin, R. V.; Kosovac, A.; and Panjević-Blažeković, T., 1968 a all from Vojvodina, Yugoslavia
[Equus caballus] domestic horse Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) renschi	Hoogstraal, H.; and Anastos, G., 1968 a Indonesia
[Equus caballus] horses Dermacentor everestianus	Hoogstraal, H.; Kaiser, M. N.; and Mitchell, R. M., 1970 a Mustang District, Nepal
[Equus caballus] horses Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) longicornis	Hoogstraal, H.; Roberts, F.H. S.; Kohls, G.M.; and Tipton, V.J., 1968 a South Korea, Japan, Australia
[Equus caballus] horse Amblyomma variegatum Dermacentor nitens Boophilus microplus	Hourrigan, J. L.; et al, 1969 a all from U.S. Virgin Islands
Equus caballus Dermacentor albipictus D. andersoni Otobius megnini	Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 64 all from Utah
[Equus caballus] Pferd Hyalomma excavatum	Köhler, G.; Hoffmann, G.; Janitschke, K.; and Wiesenhütter, E., 1967 a Syria
[Equus caballus] horse Boophilus annulatus	Loomis, E. C.; and Stone, B. F., 1970 a Amarah, Iraq
[Equus caballus] Pferd Hypoderma bovis	Menz, J., 1965 a
[Equus caballus] horse (rectal wall) Gastrophilus haemorrhoidalis	Mimioğlu, M.; and Sayin, F., 1968 a Turkey
[Equus caballus] horse (brain) Hypoderma lineatum	Olander, H. J., 1967 a California
Equus caballus Trichodectes equi	Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 147 Segovia
[Equus caballus] konete (connective tissue) Hypoderma bovis	Petrov, D.; Vŭlchovski, Ia.; and Mes'ov, Ia., 1966 a Klikach, Burgas okrug, Bulgaria
[Equus caballus] horse Hippobosca variegata	Povolný, D.; and Daniel, M., 1966 a Jalalabad, Afghanistan
[Equus caballus] horses Gastrophilus spp.	Poynter, D., 1970 a Great Britain
[Equus caballus] cheval Psoroptes equi Sarcoptes scabiei var. equi	Rafyi, A.; Alavi Nainy, A.; and Rak, H., 1967 a all from Iran
[Equus caballus] cheval Dermacentor marginatus Rhipicephalus (Digineus) bursa Stomoxys calcitrans	Rageau, J.; and Mouchet, J., 1967 a all from Camargue
[Equus caballus] horse (stomach) Gastrophilus intestinalis	Reyes, P. V., 1970 a Philippines

[Equus caballus] horse Haematopinus asini	Stimie, M.; and van der Merwe, S., 1968 a, 185, 202-205 Poland; Transvaal; Turkey; South Carolina; Illinois; Georgia; Upper Burma; Ceylon
[Equus caballus] horses Boophilus decoloratus	Yeoman, G. H., 1968 a Sukumaland area, Lake Victoria region, Tanzania
[Equus caballus] horse Gasterophilus gedoelsti	Zumpt, F. K. E.; and Paterson, H. E., 1953 a, 60, 64 Onderstepoort
[Equus caballus] horse (nasal cavity) Haemopis birmanica	Kaburaki, T., 1921 c Lahore
[Equus caballus] horse manual of horse diseases	Belschner, H. G., 1969 a, 258 pp., illus.
Equus hemionus "wild ass" Bovicola hemioni sp. n.	Blagoveshchenskiĭ, D. I., 1967 a, 1967 b
Equus quagga böhmi Parascaris equorum (jejunum) Strongylus equinus (ileum)	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological garden of Prague, all from
Equus zebra zebra Gasterophilus inermis	Zumpt, F. K. E.; and Paterson, H. E., 1953 a, 60, 64 Pretoria Zoo, originally from Oudtshoorn District, Cape Province
Eremias arguta "ráznotsvetnai͡a iashchurka" (small intestine) Plagiorchis mentulatus	Markov, G. S.; Ivanov, V.P.; Nikulin, V. P.; and Chernobaĭ, V. F., 1962 a Volga delta and Caspian sea
Eremias arguta "raznotsvetnai͡a iashchurka" Oochoristica truncata (small intestine) O. sobolevi (small intestine) Mesocestoides sp. A (liver and mesentery)	Markov, G. S.; Ivanov, V. P.; Nikulin, V. P.; and Chernovaĭ, V. F., 1962 a all from Volga delta and Caspian steppe
Eremias arguta "raznotsvetnai͡a iashchurka" Abbreviata (A.) skrjabini n. sp. (stomach) Spauligodon eremiasi (intestine)	Markov, G. S.; Ivanov, V. P.; Nikulin, V. P.; and Chernobaĭ, V. F., 1962 a all from Volga delta and Caspian steppe
Eremias arguta uzbekistanica Haemaphysalis sulcata	Starkoff, O. A.; and Said-Aliev, S. A., 1968 a Tadzhikistan
Eremias nikolskii Haemaphysalis sulcata	Starkoff, O. A.; and Said-Aliev, S. A., 1968 a Tadzhikistan
Eremias regeli Haemaphysalis caucasica H. sulcata	Starkoff, O. A.; and Said-Aliev, S. A., 1968 a all from Tadzhikistan
Eremias strauchi Neotrombicula angulata	Kudri͡ashova, N. I., 1967 a Caucasus
Eremias velox "bystrai͡a i͡ashchurka" Mesocestoides sp. A (liver and mesentery)	Markov, G. S.; Ivanov, V. P.; Nikulin, V. P.; and Chernobaĭ, V. F., 1962 a Volga delta and Caspian steppe

Eremias velox "bystrai͡a i͡ashchurka" Spauligodon eremiasi (intestine) Thelandroinae gen. sp. (intestine)	Markov, G. S.; Ivanov, V. P.; Nikulin, V. P.; and Chernobaĭ, V. F., 1962 a all from Volga delta and Caspian steppe
Eremias velox velox Haemaphysalis sulcata	Starkoff, O. A.; and Said-Aliev, S. A., 1968 a Tadzhikistan
Eremomela usticollis "brown-throated eremomela" Microfilaria [sp.]	Oosthuizen, J. H.; and Markus, M. B., 1967 a Rhodesia
Eremophila alpestris Otobius lagophilus	Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 59 Utah
Erethistes conta (body muscles and body cavity Bucephalopsis multiglandulata n. sp., metacercaria	Pandey, K. C., 1969 a Gomati river, India
Erethizon dorsatum "porcupine" Dermacentor variabilis	Dodds, D. G.; Martell, A. M.; and Yescott, R. E., 1969 a Nova Scotia
Erethizon dorsatum Dermacentor andersoni	Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 63 Utah
Erethizon dorsatum "porcupine" Epitedia wenmanni	Main, A. J. (jr.), 1970 a Massachusetts
Erethizon dorsatum dorsatum Ixodes cookei	Martell, A. M.; Yescott, R.E.; and Dodds, D. G., 1969 a Nova Scotia
Erethizon dorsatum "porcupine" Dermacentor andersoni Ixodes larva	Wilkinson, P. R., 1970 c British Columbia, all from
Erithizon epixanthum Taenia twitchelli	Verster, A. J. M., 1969 a, 52 Alaska
Eretmochelys imbricata "marine turtle" (intestine) Rhytidodes gelatinosus	Simha, S. S.; and Chattopadhyaya, D. R., 1969 a, 96 Camp Mandapam. South India, Gulf of Manar
Eretmochelys squamosa "marine turtle" (intestine) Rhytidodes indicus n. sp.	Simha, S. S.; and Chattopadhyaya, D. R., 1969 a, 97 Rameswaram Island, South India
Ereunetes alpina pacifica Haploparaxis rauschi H. schilleri Hymenolepis amphitricha	Schmidt, G. D.; and Neiland, K. A., 1968 b all from near Bristol Bay, Alaska
Ereunetes mauri Aploparaksis bulbocirrus n. sp. A. leonovi	Deblock, S.; and Rausch, R. L., [1969 a] all from Alaska
Ereunetes mauri Stellocaronema skrjabini	Adams, J. R.; and Gibson, G. G., 1969 a, 625 British Columbia
Ereunetes pusillus Aploparaksis bulbocirrus n. sp.	Deblock, S.; and Rausch, R. L., [1969 a] Napaskiak, Alaska
Ereunetes pusillus Haploparaxis crassirostris Haploparaxis leonovi H. rauschi	Schmidt, G. D.; and Neiland, K. A., 1968 b all from near Bristol Bay, Alaska

Ereunetes pusillus (fosses nasales) Sternostoma boydi	Fain, A.; and Aitken, T.H.G., 1967 a Trinidad (West Indies)
Erimyzon oblongus "creek chubsucker" Monobothrium sp. Biacetabulum sp.	Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a all from Louisiana
Erimyzon sucetta Haemogregarine (blood)	Babb, R. C., 1969 a
Erimyzon sucetta Ergasilus megaceros	Roberts, L. S., 1970 a, 155 Florida
[Erinaceus] hedgehog Crenosoma striatum	Lämmler, G.; and Saupe, E., 1968 a
[Erinaceus] hedgehog Archaeopsylla e. erinacei	George, R. S., 1964 a Suffolk, Great Britain
Erinaceus sp. "ezh" (exper.) Alectorobius tartakovskyi	Vasil'eva, I. S., 1970 a
[Erinaceus] ezh Archaeopsylla erinacei	Zakovich, F. A., 1969 a Byelorussia
Erinaceus dealbatus Ixodidae [sp.]	Kishida, K., 1939 c, 39 Shangtung Province, China
Erinaceus europaeus "hérisson" Piroplasma sp.	Rioux, J.A.; et al., [1969 a] 424 Southern France
Erinaceus europaeus "obyknovennyĭ ezh" Euparyphium melis Alaria alata	Arzamasov, I. T.; Merkusheva, I. V.; Mikholap, O. N.; and Chykileŭskai͡a, I. V., 1969 a all from Belorussia territory
Erinaceus europaeus Brachylaemus recurvus	Matsaberidze, G. V., 1967 a Eastern Georgian SSR
Erinaceus europaeus "obyknovennyĭ ezh" Rodentolepis erinacei Spirometra erinacei	Arzamasov, I. T.; Merkusheva, I. V.; Mikholap, O. N.; and Chykileŭskai͡a, I. V., 1969 a, all from Belorussia territory
Erinaceus europaeus Rodentolepis erinacei	Matsaberidze, G. V., 1967 a Eastern Georgian SSR
Erinaceus europaeus "obyknovennyĭ ezh" Capillaria erinacei Thominx aerophilus Parastrongyloides winchesi Crenosoma striatum Physaloptera clausa Physocephalus sexalatus	Arzamasov, I. T.; Merkusheva, I. V.; Mikholap., O. N.; and Chykileŭskai͡a, I. V., 1969 a all from Belorussia territory
Erinaceus europaeus Spirocerca lupi Physocephalus sexalatus Physaloptera (Ph.) clausa Physaloptera sp. Crenosoma caucasicum Trichinella spiralis	Matsaberidze, G. V., 1967 a all from Eastern Georgian
Erinaceus europaeus Crenosoma striatum	Saupe, E., 1967 a, 48-50
Erinaceus europaeus Capillaria erinacei (stomach and intestine)	Wakelin, D., 1968 a
Erinaceus europaeus Nephridiorhynchus major	Matsaberidze, G. V., 1967 a Eastern Georgian SSR
Erinaceus europaeus "obyknovennyĭ ezh" Poecilochirus necrophori Ixodes apronophorus I. ricinus I. crenulatus Dermacentor pictus Archaeopsylla erinacei	Arzamasov,I.T.; Merkusheva, I. V.; Mikholap, O. N.; and Chykileŭskai͡a, I. V., 1969 a all from Belorussia territory
Erinaceus europaeus "izhak" Ixodes ricinus Dermacentor marginatus Hyalomma marginatum	Emchuk, E. M., 1952 a Eastern Carpathia and Precarpathia, all from
Erinaceus europaeus L. "zvichaĭniĭ izhak" Archaeopsylla erinacei	I͡urkina, V. I., 1952 a Eastern Carpathia
Erinaceus europaeus Archaeopsylla e. erinacei	Mehl, R., 1968 a Norway
Erinaceus europaeus Archaeopsylla erinacei	Peus, F., 1963 a, 430, 434 Corsica
Erinaceus europaeus "hedgehog" Caparinia tripilis	Sweatman, G. K., 1962 c New Zealand
Erinaceus europaeus "Eurasian hedgehog" Hyalomma (H.) aegyptium	Sweatman, G. K., 1968 a Lebanon
Erinaceus europaeus "Eurasian hedgehog" (exper.) Hyalomma (Hyalommasta) aegyptium	Sweatman, G. K., 1970 a
Erinaceus europaeus koreensis Ixodes turdus I. japonensis	Noh, Y. T., 1965 a all from South Korea
Erinaceus generosus Ixodes angulatus n. sp.	Kishida, K., 1939 c, 15; 40 Hsing-lung, Jehol Province, China
Erinaceus roumanicus Spirometra erinacei-europaei	Genov, T., 1969 a District of Silistra, Bulgaria
Erinaceus roumanicus Spirocerca lupi	Dimitrova, E. A.; and Genov, T., 1968 a Bulgaria
Eriocheir japonicus "mitten crab" Paragonimus westermani	Kuntz, R. E., 1969 a Taiwan
Eriphia verrucosa Sacculina eriphiae	Boschma, H., 1961 b, 278 Yugoslavia
Erithacus calliope "ruby throat" Mackiena (M.) todai	Nadchatram, M.; and Wilson, N. A., 1969 a Taiwan
Erithacus calliope camtschatkensis Capillaria longifila (small intestine)	Wakelin, D.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a Taiwan
Erithacus rubecula Haemoproteus [spp.]	Dymowska, Z.; and Żukowski, K., 1965 a Kampinos Forest, Poland
Erithacus rubecula (intestine) Anomotaenia sinensis	Birová-Volosinovičová, V., 1968 b Czechoslovakia

Erithacus rubecula
Prosthorhynchus transversus
Roman-Chiriac, E., 1963 a
Romania

Erithacus rubecula
Ornithomya chloropus
Ornithomya fringillina
Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a

Erithacus rubecula
Ixodes ricinus
Nuorteva, P.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1963 a
Finland

Erithacus rubecula "rouge-gorge"
Ixodes (Scaphixodes) hexagonus
Hyalomma marginatum
Rageau, J.; and Mouchet, J., 1967 a
all from Camargue

Erithizon. See Erethizon

Erolia acuminata
Endocotyle incana (tube digestif)
Deblock, S.; and Pearson, J. C., [1969 a]
Raby Bay, Queensland

Erolia acuminata
Tetrameres scolopacidis sp. nov. (glands of Lieberkühn)
Mawson, P. M., 1968 a
Woods Well, S. Australia

Erolia alpina "dunlin" (intestine)
Himasthla sp.
Longicollia sp.
Loftin, H., 1960 a
Wakulla Co., Florida, all from

Erolia alpina
Deblock, S.; and Rausch, R. L., [1969 a]
Aploparaksis brachyphallos Alaska; France
A. leonovi France
A. crassipenis n. sp. Baie de Canche, France
A. crassirostris " " "
A. retroversa " " "

Erolia alpina
Viktorocara limosae
Stellocaronema skrjabini
Adams, J. R.; and Gibson, G. G., 1969 a, 625
all from British Columbia

Erolia alpina pacifica
Trichocephaloides megalocephala
Schmidt, G. D.; and Neiland, K. A., 1968 b
near Bristol Bay, Alaska

Erolia bairdi
Aploparaksis brachyphallos
A. secessivus
Deblock, S.; and Rausch, R. L., [1969 a]
all from Alaska

Erolia fuscicollis (intestine)
Paramonostomum fuscicollis n. sp.
Nasir, P.; Díaz, M. T.; and Lemus de Guevara, D., 1970 a
Laguna de Los Patos, near Universidad de Oriente, Dumaná, Venezuela

Erolia melanotos
Aploparaksis brachyphallos
A. stricta
Deblock, S.; and Rausch, R. L., [1969 a]
all from Alaska

Erolia ruficollis
Echinuria heterobrachiata (oesophagus and proventriculus)
Tetrameres scolopacidis sp. nov. (glands of Lieberkühn)
Mawson, P. M., 1968 a
all from St. Kilda and Beachport, S. Australia

Erolia ruficollis minuta
Aploparaksis leonovi
Deblock, S.; and Rausch, R. L., [1969 a]
France

Erophylla bombifrons bombifrons
Ornithodoros viguerasi
Trichobius truncatus
Tamsitt, J. R.; and Fox, I., 1970 a
all from Corozal and Aguas Buenas, Puerto Rico

Erophylla sezekorni sezekorni
Jamesonia danieli gen. n., sp. n.
Dusbábek, F., 1967 a, 250
Cueva de Colon, Mayajigua, Prov. Las Villas, Cuba

Erpeton tentaculatum "Fühlerschlange" (Gallenblase)
Gogatea serpentium
Frank, W., 1966 b
Thailand (Zoologischen Garten Stuttgart)

Erpobdella octoculata (exper.)
Sphaerostoma bramae cercaria
Pike, A. W., 1967 a

Erpobdella octoculata
Apatemon gracilis minor
Cotylurus sp.
Prohemistomulum opacum
Vojtek, J.; Opravilová, V.; and Vojtková, L., 1967 a
all from Czechoslovakia

Erpobdella octoculata (botryoidal tissue)
Haploparaksis cirrosa
Kowalewskius parvula
Pike, A. W., 1968 b
Llynheilin, New Radnor, all from

Erpobdella testacea gracilis
Apatemon gracilis
Vojtek, J.; Opravilová, V.; and Vojtková, L., 1967 a
Czechoslovakia

Erythrina rhodochlamys
Haemoproteus fringillae
Krylov, M. V.; and Shcherbin, Iu. V., 1967 a
Western Pamir, Tadzhikistan

Erythrina rubicilla
Haemoproteus fringillae
Krylov, M. V.; and Shcherbin, Iu. V., 1967 a
Western Pamir, Tadzhikistan

Erythrocebus patas
Sarcocystis kortei
Mandour, A. M., 1969 a
Africa

Erythrocebus patas "patas monkey"
Ancylostoma sp.
Streptopharagus armatus (gut)
Strongyloides stercoralis
Trichuris trichiura
Cowper, S. G., [1969 b], 46, 47, 49
all from Nigeria

Erythrocebus patas (exper.)
Trichinella spiralis
Grétillat, S.; and Vassiliadès, G., 1968 d

Erythrocebus patas
Ascaris lumbricoides (jejunum)
Oesophagostomum (Conoweberia) bifurcum (ileum)
Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a
all from Zoological garden of Prague

Erythrocebus patas "patas monkey" (exper.)
Dracunculus medinensis
Muller, R. L., 1968 b

Erythroculter erythropterus
Triaenophorus amurensis sp. n.
Kuperman, B. I., 1968 a
Amur basin

Erythromma maias
Schistogonimus rarus
Borgsteede, F.H.M.; Davids, C.; and Duffels, J.P., 1969 a
Netherlands

Erythrops elegans
Aspidoecia normani
Mauchline, J., 1969 a
Clyde Sea

Erythrops serrata
Mysidion commune
Mauchline, J., 1969 a
Clyde Sea

Erythrura prasina "pintail nonpariel" Haemosporidia sp.	Peirce, M. A., 1969 a London Airport, imported
Erythrura prasina "pintail nonpariel" Microfilaria sp.	Peirce, M. A., 1969 a London Airport, imported
Eryx johni Monocercomonas eryxi n. sp. (rectum)	Krishnamurthy, R., 1968 a Hyderabad, A. P., India
Eryx miliaris "sandy boa" Haemogregarina cantliei	Ovezmukhammedov, A.; and Shammakov, S., 1969 a Central Karakum
Esox americanus vermicularus "grass pickerel" Posthodiplostomum minimum	Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a Louisiana
Esox americanus vermicularus "grass pickerel" Agamonema sp.	Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a Louisiana
Esox lucius Henneguya psorospermica (gills) Henneguya oviperda (ovaries)	Davies, E. H., 1967 a all from River Lugg, Herefordshire
E[sox] lucius Henneguya psorospermica (gills) Henneguya oviperda (gonad)	Davies, E. H., 1968 a all from River Lugg
Esox lucius Henneguya lobosa Trichodina domerguei Ichthyophthirius multifilis	Ergens, R., 1966 b all from Lipno reservoir
Esox lucius "shchuka" Myxidium lieberkühni M. macrocapsulare Trichodinella epizootica Trichophrya piscium Sphaerospora minuta sp. n. (urinary bladder, urinary canal) Myxosoma dujardini Myxobolus musculi Myxobolus alienus sp. n. (gall bladder) Tripartiella incisa T. lata Tripartiella sp. Trichodina nigra T. nigra f. nemachili T. domerguei f. esocis Trichodina intermedia T. tumefaciens T. dallii	Konovalov, S. M., 1967 b all from Penzhina River
Esox lucius "pike" (ovary) Henneguya oviperda	Mishra, T. N.; and Chubb, J. C., 1969 a Shropshire Union Canal, Backford, Cheshire
Esox lucius (Kiemen) Myxosoma anurus	Přibyslavský, J.; and Lucký, Z., 1967 a Stausee von Knínički, CSSR
[Esox lucius] shchuk Myxidium lieberkühni Chloromyxum esocinum Henneguya psorospermica H. lobosa H. oviperda	Semenova, N. N., [1969 a] all from Istrinsk reservoir
Esox lucius Tetraonchus monenteron Gyrodactylus lucii Azygia lucii Diplostomum spathaceum	Ergens, R., 1966 b all from Lipno reservoir
Esox lucius "pike" Azygia lucii	Halvorsen, O., 1968 c Lake Bogstad, Norway
[Esox lucius] shchuka Tetraonchus monenteron (gills) Azygia lucii (stomach) Phyllodistomum folium (urinary bladder, ureter)	Kaletskaia, S. L., 1969 a Zapadnaia Dvina, all from
Esox lucius "pike" Tetraonchus monenteron	Kearn, G. C., 1968 a
Esox lucius Bucephalus polymorphus	de Kinkelin, P.; Besse, P.; and Tuffery, G., 1968 a Seine basin, France
Esox lucius "shchuka" Tetraonchus monenteron (gills) Dactylogyrus borealis (gills) Gyrodactylus cernuae (fins, gills) G. decorus (fins) G. lucii G. phoxini	Konovalov, S. M., 1967 a all from Kamchatka
Esox lucius "shchuka" Gyrodactylus lucii Tetraonchus monenteron Dactylogyrus borealis Gyrodactylus decorus G. cernuae G. phoxini Diplostomum sp.	Konovalov, S. M., 1967 b all from Penzhina River
[Esox lucius] shchuka Gyrodactylus lucii (skin)	Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1952 b Dniester river
[Esox lucius] shchuka Bucephalus polymorphus	Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b Prut river, Ukraine
Esox lucius Gyrodactylus lucii	Malmberg, G., 1970 a Baltic Sea
Esox lucius "pike" (gills) Tetraonchus monenteron	Matskási, I., 1968 b Lake Balaton
Esox lucius "pike" Tetraonchus monenteron (gill branchiae) Diplostomum spathaceum (lens, vitreous humour) Prohemistomulum sp. (fin tissue) Bunodera luciopercae (intestine)	Mishra, T. N.; and Chubb, J. C., 1969 a all from Shropshire Union Canal, Backford, Cheshire
Esox lucius Tetraonchus monenteron (Kiemenblätter) Gyrodactylus lucii (Flosse)	Molńar, K., 1968 b all from Humgary
Esox lucius Tetraonchus monenteron	Price, C. E., 1969 a Denmark
[Esox lucius] shchuk Tetraonchus monenteron Azygia lucii Diplostomum spathaceum Diplostomulum clavatum Paracoenogonimus ovatus Cotylurus pileatus	Semenova, N. N., [1969 a] all from Istrinsk reservoir
Esox lucius (exper.) Diplostomum indistinctum	Shigin, A. A., 1968 a

Esox lucius "shchuka" Tetraonchus monenteron (gills)	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Roĭtman, V. A., 1960 a Tuvinsk oblast
Esox lucius Azygia lucii (Magen, Darm) Tylodelphys conifera (Haut)	Žitňan, R., 1966 c all from river Hron, ČSSR
Esox lucius "pike" Diphyllobothrium latum	Andreassen, J.; and Madsen, H., 1970 a Esrom lake, Denmark
[Esox lucius] shchuka D[iphyllobothrium] latum	Efremova, L. D.; and Romadina, E. S., 1968 a Upper Volga
Esox lucius Triaenophorus nodulosus	Ergens, R., 1966 b Lipno reservoir
Esox lucius "shchuka" Triaenophorus nodulosus (intestine, liver) T. crassus (intestine, liver) Diphyllobothrium latum (gonads (among eggs)), body cavity (on intestinal wall), muscles) Proteocephalus sp. (intestine) Dilepis unilateralis (gall bladder)	Esinenko-Marits, N. M., 1965 b all from Moldavian SSR
Esox lucius "shchuka" Triaenophorus crassus T. nodulosus	Konovalov, S. M., 1967 b all from Penzhina River
Esox lucius Triaenophorus meridionalis sp. n.	Kuperman, B. I., 1968 a Soviet Union (southern European regions)
Esox lucius "pike" (flesh, intestine, liver, body cavity) Triaenophorus nodulosus T. crassus	Lawler, G. H., 1969 a all from Lake Mälaren
Esox lucius "pike" (pylorous region) Triaenophorus nodulosus	Mishra, T. N.; and Chubb, J. C., 1969 a Shropshire Union Canal, Backford, Cheshire
[Esox lucius] shchuka D[iphyllobothrium] latum	Ponomareva, V. E.; and Polishchuk, V. V., 1969 a Danube estuary
Esox lucius (Magen, Darm) Triaenophorus nodulosus	Přibyslavský, J.; and Lucký, Z., 1967 a Stausee von Knínički, CSSR
[Esox lucius] shchuk Triaenophorus nodulosus	Semenova, N. N., [1969 a] Istrinsk reservoir
[Esox lucius] shchuk Diphyllobothrium latum	Smirnova, M. I., 1967 a Kuibyshev reservoir shore
[Esox lucius] shchuk (intestine, stomach, gonads, body cavity, muscles) [Diphyllobothrium latum]	Sokolov, N. I., 1964 a Gor'kov reservoir
Esox lucius Raphidascaris acus Camallanus lacustris	Ergens, R., 1966 b all from Lipno reservoir
Esox lucius Raphidascaris acus (intestine, intestinal wall)	Esinenko-Marits, N.M., 1966 a Moldavia
Esox lucius "shchuka" Raphidascaris acus	Konovalov, S. M., 1967 b Penzhina River
[Esox lucius] shchuka Rhaphidascaris acus	Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b Prut river, Ukraine
Esox lucius Camallanus truncatus (intestine)	Mészáros, F., 1968 b Lake Balaton, Hungary
Esox lucius "pike" (intestine) Camallanus lacustris	Mishra, T. N.; and Chubb, J. C., 1969 a Shropshire Union Canal, Backford, Cheshire
[Esox lucius] shchuk Rhaphidascaris acus Camallanus lacustris Philometra obturans	Semenova, N. N., [1969 a] all from Istrinsk reservoir
Esox lucius Raphidascaris acus Camallanus lacustris (pyloric appendages, stomach, intestine)	Wysocka, B., 1965 a all from Zegrzyński Reservoir
Esox lucius Neoechinorhynchus rutili Pseudoechinorhynchus clavula	Ergens, R., 1966 b all from Lipno reservoir
Esox lucius (intestine) Acanthocephalus lucii	Esinenko-Marits, N.M., 1966 a Moldavia
Esox lucius (intestine) Acanthocephalus clavula comb. nova	Grabda-Kazubska, B.; and Chubb, J. C., 1968 a France; British Isles
Esox lucius "shchuka" Corynosoma strumosum	Konovalov, S. M., 1967 b Penzhina River
Esox lucius "pike" (intestine) Acanthocephalus lucii	Mishra, T. N.; and Chubb, J. C., 1969 a Shropshire Union Canal, Backford, Cheshire
[Esox lucius] shchuk Acanthocephalus lucii	Semenova, N. N., [1969 a] Istrinsk reservoir
Esox lucius (intestine) Acanthocephalus lucii	Wysocka, B., 1965 a Zegrzyński Reservoir
Esox lucius Ergasilus sieboldi Argulus foliaceus	Ergens, R., 1966 b all from Lipno reservoir
Esox lucius "pike" (body surface, fins) Argulus foliaceus	Mishra, T. N.; and Chubb, J. C., 1969 a Shropshire Union Canal, Backford, Cheshire
Esox lucius Ergasilus sieboldi (Kiemen) Argulus foliaceus (Haut, Flossen)	Přibyslavský, J.; and Lucký, Z., 1967 a all from Stausee von Knínički, CSSR
[Esox lucius] shchuk Ergasilus sieboldi Argulus foliaceus	Semenova, N. N., [1969 a] all from Istrinsk reservoir
Esox lucius Piscicola geometra Anodonta cygnea	Ergens, R., 1966 b all from Lipno reservoir
Esox lucius "pike" (body surface, fins) Piscicola geometra	Mishra, T. N.; and Chubb, J. C., 1969 a Shropshire Union Canal, Backford, Cheshire

Esox lucius Hemiclepsis marginata Piscicola geometra	Pawłowski, L. K., 1968 a, 44 all from Poland
[Esox lucius] shchuk Piscicola geometra Glochidium sp.	Semenova, N. N., [1969 a] all from Istrinsk reservoir
Esox reicherti (intestine) Triaenophorus orientalis sp. n. T. amurensis sp. n.	Kuperman, B. I., 1968 a all from Amur basin and Primor'e reservoirs
Estrilda cinerea "grey waxbill" Haemosporidia sp.	Peirce, M. A., 1969 a London Airport, imported
Estrilda melpoda "orange-checked waxbill" (exper.) Plasmodium octamerium n. sp.	Manwell, R. D., 1968 c
Estrilda troglodytes "red-eared waxbill" (exper.) Plasmodium octamerium n. sp.	Manwell, R. D., 1968 c
Etelis carbunculus "onaga" Lagenivaginopseudobenedenia etelis n.g. n.sp. (gills)	Yamaguti, S., 1966 a, 423 Hawaii
Etheostoma caeruleum (=Peocilichthys coeruleus) Ergasilus cotti	Roberts, L. S., 1970 a, 146 Ohio
Etheostoma chlorosomum "bluntnose darter" (gills) Urocleidus lottensis sp. n. Urocleidus chlorosumus n. sp.	Harrises, A. E.; and Vickery, R. L., 1970 a all from Mississippi, Forrest Co., Lott's Creek at Highway 42
Etheostoma nigrum "johnny darter" (stomach) Azygia acuminata	Ehrhardt, W. R.; and Glenn, S. S., 1970 a North Carolina
Etheostoma parvipinne "stripe darter" (gills) Urocleidus ammocryptus sp. n.	Harrises, A. E.; and Vickery, R. L., 1970 a Mississippi, Lamar Co.
Etheostoma stigmaeum "speckled darter" (gills) Urocleidus stigmaeus sp. n.	Harrises, A. E.; and Vickery, R. L., 1970 a Mississippi, Forrest Co., Mixon Creek at Interstate 59
Urocleidus chlorosumum n. sp.	Mississippi, Forrest Co., Lott's Creek at Highway 42
Ethusa mascarone (intestin moyen, rectum) Nematopsis sp.	Vivarès, C. P.; and Rubió, M., 1969 a, 125 north-east coast of Spain
Ethusa mascarone (Herbst) Sacculina gerbei	Boschma, H., 1961 b, 282 Jugoslavia
Ethusa rugulosa Sacculina guineensis nov. sp.	Boschma, H., 1971 a "La Rafale", Tr. 24, Sta. 1, off Grand Lahou, Ivory Coast West Africa
Euarctos americanus "cinnamon bear; American black bear" (feces) Ancylostoma malayanum Baylisascaris multipapillata	Clark, J. D.; Lowe, F. M.; and Burns, K. F., 1969 a all from Audubon Park Zoo, New Orleans

Eubucco bourcierii salvini (blood) Microfilaria [spp.]	Huff, C. G.; and Wetmore, A., 1967 a Panama
Eucalia inconstans Ergasilus cyprinaceus	Roberts, L. S., 1970 a, 148 North Dakota
Eucometis penicillata (blood) Plasmodium [spp.]	Huff, C. G.; and Wetmore, A., 1967 a Panama
Eucometis penicillata (blood) Microfilaria [spp.]	Huff, C. G.; and Wetmore, A., 1967 a Panama
Eucyclops macruroides Naupliicola sp. N. truncans N. ocelli sp. n.	Michajłow, W., 1967 b all from reservoirs near Berlin
Eucyclops macruroides Dinema cyclopis Naupliicola lentulus (eyes) N. helveticus (eggs, eye)	Michajłow, W., 1968 c Neuchatel lake near Cuderfin Small port in Neuchatel Neuchatel lake near Cuderfin
Eucyclops macruroides Naupliicola danubii sp. n. Parastasiella vastans (eggs) Naupliicola cystinatus Naupliicola sp.	Michajłow, W., 1968 d Alte Donau, Vienna (Austria)
Eucyclops macruroides Naupliicola moraviensis sp. n.	Michajłow, W., 1968 e, 430 Zamecky pond, Czechoslovakia
Eucyclops macruroides Naupliicola ucrainicus sp. n. Naupliicola kievensis sp. n.	Michajłow, W., 1968 f, 117, 119 all from Kiev water bodies, USSR
Eucyclops macruroides Parastasiella ucrainica sp. n. Mononema rostratum sp. n.	Michajłow, W., 1968 g, 113-115 all from Kiev water bodies, USSR
Eucyclops macruroides Naupliicola bursaeformis sp. n. Embryocola ovatus sp. n. (eye of nauplial larva) Parastasiella naupliorum	Michajłow, W., 1969 e all from Strengel lake (Mazuran Lake district, Węgorzewo county), Poland
Eucyclops macruroides (exper.) Parabisaccanthes philactes	Czapliński, B.; and Kotecki, N. R., 1967 a
Eucyclops macruroides (exper.) Philometra lusiana	Vasil'kov, G. V., 1968 c
Eucyclops macruroides v. denticulatus Naupliicola necans	Michajłow, W., 1967 b reservoirs near Berlin
Eucyclops macrurus Naupliicola necans N. ocelli sp. n.	Michajałow, W., 1967 b all from reservoirs near Berlin
Eucyclops macrurus (exper.) Wardoides nyrocae	Kotecki, N. R., 1967 a

Eucyclops serrulatus	Michajłow, W., 1967 b
Dinema naupliorum	reservoirs near Berlin
Naupliicola truncans	"
N. parvus	"
N. ocelli sp. n.	reservoirs near Berlin;
(ocellum, body)	Giza, Egypt
N. necans	Giza, Egypt
Eucyclops serrulatus	Michajłow, W., 1968 c
Dinema cyclopis	Wohlensee
Naupliicola cystinatus	"
N. helveticus (eggs, eye)	"
N. lentulus (eyes)	Cuderfin; Wohlensee
N. necans	Wohlensee; Neuchatel lake near Cuderfin
Eucyclops serrulatus	Michajłow, W., 1968 d
Naupliicola austriacus sp. n. (eggs)	Alte Donau, Vienna (Austria)
Naupliicola danubii sp. n.	" "
Parastasiella vastans	
Naupliicola sp. (eye)	
Eucyclops serrulatus	Michajłow, W., 1968 e, 430
Naupliicola moraviensis sp. n.	Zamecky pond, Czechoslovakia
Eucyclops serrulatus	Michajłow, W., 1968 f, 117
Naupliicola ucrainicus sp. n.	Kiev water bodies, USSR
Eucyclops serrulatus (nat. and exper.)	Czapliński, B.; and Jarecka, L., 1967 a
Tschertkovilepis krabbei n. comb.	
Eucyclops serrulatus (exper.)	Czapliński, B.; and Kotecki, N. R., 1967 a
Parabisaccanthes philactes	
Eucyclops serrulatus	Efremova, L.D.; and Romadina, E. S., 1968 a
D[iphyllobothrium] latum	Upper Volga
Eucyclops serrulatus	Petrochenko, V. I.; and Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1959 b
Cysticercoid [sp.]	
Drepanidotaenia przewalskii	all from reservoirs of Khabarovsk kraǐ
Hymenolepidid[ae sp.]	
Eucyclops serrulatus	Petrochenko, V. I.; and Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1959 c
	Khabarovsk kraǐ
Hymenolepis gracilis	" "
H. paramicrosoma	" "
Drepanidotaenia lanceolata	" "
Fimbriaria amurensis n. sp.	
Drepanidotaenia przewalskii (exper.)	
Eucyclops serrulatus	Rudometova, N. K., 1970 a
Diphyllobothrium latum	Astrakhan Region, Russia
Eucyclops serrulatus v. speratus	Michajłow, W., 1967 b
Naupliicola ocelli sp. n.	reservoirs near Berlin
Eucyclops speratus (eggs)	Michajłow, W., 1969 d
Embryocola sulcatus sp. n.	Strengel lake (Mazurian Lake district, Węgorzewo county), Poland
Eucyclops speratus	Michajłow, W., 1969 e
Naupliicola bursaeformis sp. nov.	all from Strengel lake (Mazurian Lake district, Węgorzewo county), Poland
Naupliicola ocellicysticus sp. n.	
Naupliicola truncans	
Eucyclops speratus (exper.)	Petrochenko, V. I.; and Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1959 c
Hymenolepis setigera	

Eudiaptomus gracilis	Guttowa, A., 1967 a
Proteocephalus sp.	Czerniaków Lake
Diphyllobothrium latum (exper.)	
Eudromia elegans elegans "elegant crested tinamou"	Bohl, W. H., 1970 a, 85
coccidiosis	Argentina
Eudromia e. elegans "elegant crested tinamou" (small intestine)	Bohl, W. H., 1970 a, 86
Raillietina sp.	all from Argentina
Anoplocephalidae [sp.]	
Eudromia e. elegans "elegant crested tinamou"	Bohl, W. H., 1970 a, 86
Heteroxynematidae [sp.] (ceca)	all from Argentina
Habronema sp. (gizzard)	
Subulura sp. (ceca)	
Tetracheilonema quadrilabiatum (body cavity)	
Tetrameres sp. (proventriculus)	
Eudromia e. elegans "elegant crested tinamou"	Bohl, W. H., 1970 a, 86
Menacanthus sp. (crest feathers)	Argentina
Eudromia elegans albida "pale elegant tinamou" (small intestine)	Bohl, W. H., 1970 a, 86
Raillietina sp.	Argentina
Eudromia elegans albida "pale elegant tinamou" (ceca)	Bohl, W. H., 1970 a, 86
Heteroxynematidae [sp.]	Argentina
Eudromia elegans albida "pale elegant tinamou"	Bohl, W. H., 1970 a, 86
Heptapsogaster sp.	all from Argentina
Menacanthus sp. (crest and body feathers)	
Eudromicia caudata	Allred, D. M., 1969 c
Laelaps sinofiensis n.sp.	Minj, New Guinea
L. southcotti	New Guinea
Eudromicia caudata	Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 73
Sigmactenus toxopeusi	New Guinea
Acanthopsylla aiyurensis n. sp.	Aiyura, New Guinea
A. eudromiciae n. sp.	Aiyura, Akuna, New Guinea
Metastivalius mordax	Aiyura, New Guinea
Eudromicia lepida "Tasmanian pigmy possum"	Domrow, R., 1963 c
Andreacarus radfordi sp. n.	Green's Beach, Tasmania
Eudynamys scolopacea "koel" (gizzard)	Sharma, R. K., 1971 a
Spirocaudata bispiculatum n. g., n. sp.	Bareilly, U.P., India
Eudynamys scolopacea corvina (E. pictatus)	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 367
Cucilicola dilatofasciatus	Ternate Is., (E. Indies)
Eudynamys scolopacea orientalis (Cuculus orientalis)	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 367
Eomenopon semilunaris	Rotterdam Zoo
Eudyptula minor	Roberts, F. H. S., 1969 a
Ixodes kohlsi	Five Islands Group, New South Wales; Kingston Beach, Tasmania
Ixodes eudyptidis?	Nelson, New Zealand
Eugamasus oudemansi	Davydova, M. S.; Belova, O. S.; and Fedorov, K. P., 1968 a
Nematoda [sp.] larvae	

Eugerres sp. (intestino) Homalometron longulum sp. n.	Travassos, L. P.; Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Bührnheim, P. F., 1965 e Santa Cruz (Atlantic Ocean), Estado do Espírito Santo, Brasil
Euhadra congenita (Kobelt) Rhabditis ninomiyai sp. nov.	Yokoo, T., 1968 b, 63 Nagasaki city, Japan
Eulabes intermedia javana "greater grackle" Lankesterella (Atoxoplasma)	Poelma, F. G.; Zwart, P.; and Strik, W. J., 1970 a Nederland
Eulota fruticum Cercaria vitrina (Dicrocoelii lanceati)	Zdun, V. I., 1960 a Transcarpathia
Eulota fruticum Cercaria vitrina (Dicrocoelium lanceatum)	Zdun, V. I., 1961 d, 36 western oblasts of Ukrainis
Eumeces sp. "stsink" (exper.) Alectorobius tartakovskyi	Vasil'eva, I. S., 1970 a
Eumeces anthracinus (exper.) Toxoplasma [sp.]	Stone, W. B.; and Manwell, R. D., 1969 a
Eumeces gilberti rubricaudatus Proteromonas lacertaeviridis Hexamastix spp. Retortamonas saurarum Chilomastix bursa Amoeba sp. indet. Hartmannella spp.	Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a all from southern California
Eumeces gilberti rubricaudatus Acanthocephala [sp.] larva	Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a southern California
Eumeces schneideri Haemaphysalis caucasica H. sulcata	Starkoff, O. A.; and Said-Aliev, S. A., 1968 a all from Tadzhikistan
Eumeces skiltonianus Proteromonas lacertaeviridis Monocercomonas colubrorum Hexamastix spp. Retortamonas saurarum Amoeba sp. indet. Endolimax sp.	Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a all from southern California
Eumeces skiltonianus Mesocestoides spp. larva	Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a southern California
Eumeces skiltonianus Physaloptera retusa	Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a southern California
Eunectes murinus "anaconda" Dracunculus [sp.]	Moravec, F., 1966 b (zoological garden at Dvur Králové) South America
Eunectes murinus "Anakonda" (exper.) Amblyomma testudinis	Lehmann, H. D.; Roth, B.; and Schneider, C. C., 1969 a
Eunectes scytale (faeces) Entamoeba invadens	Stam, A. B., [1958 b], 45 Amsterdam zool. gardens

Euodice malabarica "silver bill finch" Haemosporidia sp. Haemoproteus sp. Plasmodium sp. Trypanosoma sp.	Peirce, M. A., 1969 a all from London Airport, imported
Euomphalia strigella Dicrocoelium lanceatum	Toropkin, A. A., 1967 a Ul'ianovsk oblast
Euparypha pisana (exper.) Angiostrongylus vasorum	Guilhon, J. C.; and Afghahi, A., 1969 a
Euphagus carolinus Myrsidea aquilonia sp. n.	Clay, T., 1968 a, 226 Mississippi
Euphagus carolinus "rusty blackbird" Ornithoica vicina	Mueller, N. S.; Mueller, H. C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969 a Wisconsin
Euphagus cyanocephalus (pattes) Knemidokoptes jamaicensis	Fain, A.; and Elsen, P., 1967 a U.S.A.
Euphausia distinguenda Heterophryxus appendiculatus (dorsal hind end of carapace)	Sebastian, M.J., 1970 a Arabian Sea, off the southwest coast of India
Euphausia vallentini Amallocystis fagei nov. spec.	Boschma, H., 1948 f Antarctic region
Euplectes capensis phoenicomera "Burton's black and yellow bishop" Haemosporidia sp.	Peirce, M. A., 1969 a London Airport, imported
Euplectes capensis phoenicomera "Burton's black and yellow bishop" Microfilaria sp.	Peirce, M. A., 1969 a London Airport, imported
Euplectes hordaecea Oxyspirura wellsi n. sp.	Jairapuri, D. S.; and Siddiqi, A. H., 1967 a, 348 Shagumu, N. Nigeria
Euplectes orix "orange or little bishop bird" Haemoproteus sp. (erythrocytes)	Cowper, S. G., [1969 b], 43 Nigeria
Eupodotis senegalensis Coraciacarus eupodotidis n. sp.	Gaud, J., 1968 a Cameroun
Eupomotis gibbosus Bucephalus polymorphus	de Kinkelin, P.; Besse, P.; and Tuffery, G., 1968 a Seine basin, France
Euproctis chrysorrhoea Plistophora schubergi noctuidae	Issi, I. V.; and Chervinskaia, V. P., 1969 a
Eupsittulus sp. Psittacobrosus anduzei	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1968 a, 271 San Blas
Eurhinocricus albiventris (intestino posterior) Ichthyocephalus ichthyocephalus [sic]	Travassos, L. P.; and Kloss, G. R., 1968 a Brasil
Eurocephalus anguitimens "white-crowned shrike" Haemoproteus [sp.]	Oosthuizen, J. H.; and Markus, M. B., 1967 a Rhodesia

Eurycea bislineata Brachycoelium salamandrae	Rabalais, F. G., 1970 a Washington, Louisiana
Eurycea bislineata Cosmocercoides dukae	McGraw, J. C., 1968 a
Eurycea bislineata cirrigera Brachycoelium mesorchium (exper.)	Jordan, H. E.; and Byrd, E. E., 1967 b
Eurycea longicauda "three-lined salamander" Eurycea longicauda	Loftin, H., 1960 a Leon Co., Florida
Euryophthalmus davisi Crithidia harmosa n. sp.	McGhee, R.B.; Hanson, W. L.; and Schmittner, S. M., 1969 a, 517 vicinity of Athens, Georgia, U. S. A.
Eurypanopeus depressus "mud crab" Loxothylacus panopaei	Van Engel, W. A.; May, R. L.; Whitten, J.; and Lundt, D. D., 1967 a Virginia portion, Chesapeake Bay
Eurystomus glaucurus afer (E. afer) Degeeriella arca	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 379
Eurystomus orientalis Hadjelia truncata	Mawson, P. M., 1968 e Cairns, Queensland
Eurytrema pancreaticum Perezia helminthorum sp. nov.	Canning, E. U.; and Basch, P. F., 1968 a Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia
Euschistus servus Crithidia epedana n. sp.	McGhee, R. B.; Hanson, W.L.; and Schmittner, S. M., 1969 a, 519 vicinity of Athens, Georgia, U. S. A.
Eusimulium aureum Gastromermis clinogaster n. sp.	Rubtsov, I. A., 1967 b, 87 Leningrad oblast, SSSR
Eusimulium securiforme Gastromermis rosalbus sp. n.	Rubtsov, I. A., 1967 b, 66 Leningrad Oblast, SSSR
Eusirus leptocarpus Thalassomyces marsupii	Vader, W.; and Kane, J. E., 1968 a western Norway
Eusirus longipes Thalassomyces marsupii	Vader, W.; and Kane, J. E., 1968 a western Norway
Eutamias sp. Hirstionyssus (H.) incomptis H. (H.) eutamiae	Herrin, C. S., 1970 a Idaho Utah
Eutamias amoenus "yellow pine chipmunk" Dermacentor andersoni	Clark, G. M.; Clifford, C. M.; Fadness, L. V.; and Jones, E. K., 1970 a Mill Canyon, Ravallic Co., southwestern Montana
Eutamias amoenus Monopsyllus eumolpi	Stark, H. E.; and Kinney, A. R., 1969 a Lava Beds National Monument, Siskiyou County, California
Eutamias bulleri Moniliformis clarki	Ubelaker, J. E.; and Pearse, W. L., 1967 a Mexico
Eutamias dorsalis Moniliformis clarki	Ubelaker, J. E.; and Pearse, W. L., 1967 a Mexico
Eutamias dorsalis Dermacentor andersoni D. parumapertus Ixodes pacificus	Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 62 all from Utah
Eutamias minimus (exper.) Trypanosom[a sp.]	Riedel, D., 1970 a
Eutamias minimus Hirstionyssus (H.) hilli H (H.) paraffinis n. sp. H. (H.) occidentalis	Herrin, C. S., 1970 a Idaho Alturas, California; Yost and George Creek, Utah Utah
Eutamias minimus Dermacentor parumapertus Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris Ornithodoros parkeri	Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 61 all from Utah
Eutamias minimus Monopsyllus eumolpi	Stark, H. E.; and Kinney, A. R., 1969 a Lava Beds National Monument, Siskiyou County, California
Eutamias minimus Haemogamasus ambulans Monopsyllus eumolpi eumolpi	Wilson, N. A., 1967 d all from Canada
[Eutamias minimus borealis] chipmunk, little northern Megabothris quirini	Woods, C. E.; and Larson, O. R., 1969 a North Dakota
[Eutamias minimus pallidus] chipmunk, pale Monopsyllus e. eumolpi	Woods, C. E.; and Larson, O. R., 1969 a North Dakota
Eutamias quadrivittatus Hirstionyssus (H.) occidentalis H. (H.) utahensis	Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 416,421 all from Utah
[Eutamias sibiricus] aziatskiĭ burunduk Ixodes angustus	Beliaev, V. G., 1963 a Magadan city, Magadanskiĭ oblast
[Eutamias sibiricus] burunduk Rhadinopsylla pseudodahurica Ceratophyllus tamias C. tesguorum [sic] sungaris C. penicilliger arvicolae Frontopsylla l. luculenta	El'shanskai͡a, N. I., 1962 a all from Yakutsk
[Eutamias sibiricus] burunduk Dermacentor silvarum	Emel'ianova, N. D.; Zhovtyĭ, I.F.; Tereshchenko, O.N.; and Korotkova, G. V., 1962 a Tuva
[Eutamias sibiricus] burunduk Ceratophyllus paradoxus C. indages Rhadinopsylla sp.	Goncharov, A. I.; Vasil'ev, G. I.; Zonov, G. B.; and Kirillov, V. V., 1969 a all from Iakuts ASSR
Eutamias sibiricus "burunduk sibirskii" Ceratophyllus tamias Doratopsylla dasycnemus	Novozhilova, E. N., 1967 a all from Komi ASSR (taiga zone)
Eutamias sibiricus Citellophilus tesquorum altaicus Megabothris rectangulatus Monopsyllus indages indages	Smit, F.G.A.M., 1967 c all from Mongolia

Eutamias sibiricus "burunduk" Ixodes persulcatus I. pavlovskyi	Ushakova, G. V.; and Filippova, N. A., 1968 a Kazakh SSR, all from
Eutamias townsendii Hirstionyssus (H.) eutamiae	Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 418 California
Euthynnus affinis (gills) Churavera macrova sp. n.	Unnithan, R. V., 1968 a, 155 Trivandrum, India
Euthynnus alleteratus "false albacore or little tunny" Didymozoid B (small intestine)	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 c Ghana
Euthynnus alleteratus "mackerel" Otobothrium (O.) crenacolle Tentacularia coryphaenae	Rees, F. G., 1969 a all from Bermuda
Euthynnus alleteratus "mackerel or little tunny" (intestine) Rhadinorhynchus pristis	Rees, F. G., 1970 a Bermuda
Euthynnus alleteratus Pseudocycnus appendiculatus (gills)	Kabata, Z., 1970 a Green Island, Queensland
Euthynnus yaito Kish. Spinitectus palawanensis (small intestine)	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 a, 392 Palawan, Philippine Is.
Euthynnus yaito Caligus coryphaenae (external surface)	Lewis, A. G., 1968 a, 50 Eniwetok Atoll
E[utropiichthys] vacha Isoparorchiid	Rai, P., 1969 a India
Eutropiicthys vacha Haplorchoides piscicola	Rai, P.; and Pande, B. P., 1967 a India
E[utropiichthys] vacha (muscles) Diplostomulum spp.	Rai, P.; and Pande, B. P., 1969 c India
Eutropiicthys vacha Vermaia pseudotropii (intestine)	Rai, P., 1966 a India
Eutropiichthys vacha (mesentery, intestine) Contracaecum [sp.]	Rai, P.; and Pande, B. P., 1968 a India
Eutropius niloticus Dactylogyridae [sp.]	Paperna, I., 1968 b Volta Lake, Ghana
Eutropius niloticus Schilbetrema hexacornis S. quadricornis eutropii n. subsp. S. spirocirra n. sp. S. quadricornis	Paperna, I., 1969 b, 873, 878 all from Volta lake, Ghana
Eutyphoeus waltoni (exper.) Stephanurus dentatus	Sinha, B. K., 1967 b
Euxanthus exsculptus Loxothylacus echioides	Boschma, H., 1947 b Mamoedjoe, Celebes
Euxenura galeata Ardeicola hopkinsi sp. n.	Kumar, P.; and Tandan, B. K., 1968 a Argentina
Euxerus erythropus maestus "écureuil fouisseur" Haemaphysalis houyi	Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a Côte d'Ivoire
Evotomys glareolus Wichmannia spinifera Histiostoma sapromyzarum	Scheucher, R., 1959 a, 265
Excalfactoria chinensis "Chinese painted quail" Haemosporidia sp. Plasmodium sp.	Peirce, M. A., 1969 a all from London Airport, imported
Exocoetus obtusirostris Pennella blainvillii	Kurochkin, Ĭu. V.; and Parukhin, A. M., 1969 a

Fagotia acicularis "Vorderkiemer"	Buša, V., 1969 a
Philophthalmus (Tubolecithalmus) hovorkai	
Fagotia acicularis Ferr.	Chornogorenko-Bidulina, M.I., 1963 a
Notocotyli sp. (Cercaria monostomi sp.)	all from lower Dnieper Valley
Sanguinicola sp. (Cercaria cristata La Val)	
Cercaria fuscicaudata	
C. subulo	
C. curta	
C. muny (C. flagellifera)	
Microcercariae sp.	
Cercariae sp. I	
[Cercaria sp.] Indefinitae sp.	
Fagotia esperi Ferr.	Chornogorenko-Bidulina, M.I., 1963 a
Cercaria pulsans	lower Dnieper Valley
Faisan. See [Pheasants]	
Falco berigora	Mawson, P. M., 1968 e
Cyrnea (Procyrnea) falco sp. nov.	Blanchetown, South Australia
C. mansioni	Ching-Doo, New South Wales
Falco buteo	Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 149,152
Degeeriella quadrisetacea	Granada, Spain
Philopterus platystomus	Guadalajara, Spain
Degeeriella fusca	Granada, Spain
Falco c. cherrug (upper alimentary tract)	Cooper, J. E., 1969 a
Capillaria [sp.]	
Falco chicquera ruficollis (upper alimentary tract)	Cooper, J. E., 1969 a
Capillaria contorta	
Capillaria [sp.]	
Falco columbarius (air sac)	Daĭia, G. G., 1968 a
Diplotriaena falconis	Yakut
Falco columbarius	Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
Ornithomya chloropus	
Falco columbarius "pigeon hawk"	Mueller, N. S.; Mueller, H. C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969 a
Ornithoctona erythrocephala	all from Wisconsin
Ornithomyia fringillina	
Falco longipennis	Mawson, P. M., 1968 e
Cyrnea (Procyrnea) falco sp. nov.	Humpty Doo, Northern Territory
[Falco naumanni] stepnoĭ pustel'gi (exper.)	Sudarikov, V. E., 1962 c
Neodiplostomulum cochleare nom. nov.	
[Falco peregrinus] sapsan	Zablotskiĭ, V. I., 1962 a
Strigea falconis	Caspian coasts
Falco p. peregrinus	Cooper, J. E., 1969 a
Capillaria [sp.] (upper alimentary tract)	
Serratospiculum spp. (air sacs)	
Falco peregrinus	Daĭia, G. G., 1968 a
Gnathostoma accipiter (muscle fascia)	all from Yakut
Thelaziella longispicula n. sp. (under skin near occiput)	
Serratospiculum tendo (air sac)	
Falco peregrinus	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a
Serratospiculum amaculata (abdominal cavity, air sac)	all from Zoological garden of Prague
Capillaria sp. (jejunum)	
[Falco peregrinus] sapsan (air sacs of all)	Zablotskiĭ, V. I., 1962 a
Serratospiculum thoracis	Caspian coasts, all from
Diplotriaena falconis	
Habronema leptoptera	
Falco severus severus	Emerson, K. C.; and Petersen, B., 1968 a
Laemobothrion tinnunculi	Tawi Tawi (Philippines)
Falco sparverius sparverius "sparrow hawk"	Couch, A.B.(jr.), 1952 a
Haemoproteus [sp.] (blood)	Texas
Falco sparverius sparverius (blood)	Huff, C. G.; and Wetmore, A., 1967 a
Haemoproteus [spp.]	Panama
Falco sparverius "sparrow hawks" (mouth, esophagus)	Stone, W. B.; and Janes, D.E., 1969 a
Trichomonas gallinae	New York
Falco sparverius "sparrow hawk"	Mueller, N. S.; Mueller, H. C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969 a
Lynchia americana	all from Wisconsin
L. nigra	
Ornithoica vicina	
[Falco subbuteo] cheglok	Zablotskiĭ, V. I., 1962 a
Brachylecithum innatum n. sp. (liver)	south-western Caspian (Kyzyl-Agachskiĭ zapovednik)
Neodiplostomum sp.	Caspian coasts
Plagiorchis (M.) elegans	" "
P. (M.) oviformis (intestine)	" "
Strigea falconis	" "
Prosthogonimus ovatus	" "
Falco subbuteo	Daĭia, G. G., 1968 a
Cyrnea paraskrjabini nom. nov. (muscular stomach)	all from Yakut
Microtetrameres accipiter (proventriculus)	
M. inermis (proventriculus)	
Synhimantus laticeps (proventriculus)	
Falco subbuteo (intestine)	Mészáros, F., 1968 a
Cyrnea (Procyrnea) seurati	Hungary
[Falco subbuteo] cheglok	Zablotskiĭ, V. I., 1962 a
Habronema seurati	Caspian coasts
Falco subbuteo	Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
Ornythomya chloropus	
Falco subbuteo	Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 149, 152
Degeeriella fusca	all from Madrid
Philopterus melanocephalus	
Falco subbuteo	Shumilo, R. P.; and Beket, I. V., 1966 a
Laemobothrion laticolle	Moldavia
Falco tinnunculus "Turmfalken"	Gottschalk, C., 1969 a
Isospora buteonis?	Germany
Falco tinnunculus "Indian goshawk"	Peirce, M. A., 1969 a
Haemoproteus sp.	London Airport, imported
Falco tinnunculus "kestrel"	Srivastava, C. B., 1969 a, 64
Neodiplostomum tytense (intestine)	Allahabad
[Falco tinnunculus] pustel'ga obyknoven.	Zablotskiĭ, V. I., 1962 a
Alaria alata (lungs, heart)	all from Caspian coasts
Cyathocotyle prussica	
Echinochasmus beleocephalus	

[Falco tinnunculus] pustel'ga obyknoven.— Continued. Strigea falconis Plagiorchis (M.)multiglandularis Tylodelphys clavata	Zablotskiĭ, V. I., 1962 a. — Continued. all from Caspian coasts
[Falco tinnunculus] pustel'ga obyknoven. Anomotaenia mollis	Zablotskiĭ, V. I., 1962 a Caspian coasts
Falco tinnunculus Diplotriaena falconis (air sac) Porrocaecum depressum (intestine) Microtetrameres accipiter (proventriculus) Cyrnea paraskrjabini nom. nov. (muscular stomach)	Daĭia, G. G., 1968 a all from Yakut
Falco tinnunculus (gizzard) Physaloptera alata	Mészáros, F., 1968 a Hungary
[Falco tinnunculus] pustel'ga obyknoven. Synhimantus laticeps Agamospirura sp. (body cavity) Diplotriaena falconis Microtetrameres inermis Physaloptera alata	Zablotskiĭ, V. I., 1962 a Caspian coasts, all from
[Falco tinnunculus] pustel'ga obyknoven. Centrorhynchus magnus C. aluconis	Zablotskiĭ, V. I., 1962 a all from Caspian coasts
Falco tinnunculus "pustil'ga" Ixodes crenulatus	Emchuk, E. M., 1952 a Eastern Carpathia and Precarpathia
Falco tinnunculus Tytodectes (Ispidectes) falconis n. sp. (peau des flancs)	Fain, A., 1968 a Belgique
Falco tinnunculus Ornithomya avicularia Ornithomya chloropus	Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
Falco tinnunculus L. Ceratophyllus gallinae	Peus, F., 1968 a, 602 Deutschlands
Falco tinnunculus "faucon" Hyalomma marginatum	Rageau, J.; and Mouchet, J., 1967 a Camargue
Falco tinnunculus Degeeriella r. rufa	Shumilo, R. P.; and Beket, I. V., 1966 a Moldavia
Falco tinnunculus rupicolaeformis "Egyptian kestrel" Degeeriella rufa rufa	Hafez, M.; and Madbouly, M. H., 1969 a Faiyum, Abu-Rawash, El-Wasta, Minufiya and Qalyubiya, Egypt
Falco tinnunculus rupicolaeformis "Egyptian kestrel" Cuculicola latirostris	Hafez, M.; and Madbouly, M. H., 1969 b Faiyum, Abu-Rawash, El Wasta, Minufiya and Qalyubiya, Egypt
[Falco vespertinus] kobchik Echinochasmus beleocephalus Eumegacetes sp. (liver) Plagiorchis (M.) multiglandularis Strigea falconis Prosthogonimus ovatus	Zablotskiĭ, V. I., 1962 a all from Caspian coasts
Falco vespertinus Porrocaecum depressum (intestine) Cyrnea paraskrjabini nom. nov. (muscular stomach)	Daĭia, G. G., 1968 a all from Yakut
[Falco vespertinus] kobchik Anisakinae gen.sp. (lung) Habronema seurati Microtetrameres inermis	Zablotskiĭ, V. I., 1962 a all from Caspian coasts
[Falco vespertinus] kobchik Mediorhynchus sp.	Zablotskiĭ, V. I., 1962 a Caspian coasts
Falco vespertinus Degeeriella rufa Colpocephalum sp. 1	Shumilo, R. P.; and Beket, I. V., 1966 a all from Moldavia
Fannia canicularis (exper.) Syngamus trachea	Baruš, V., 1966 e
Fantail, cranky. See [Rhipidura]	
Farmfüchse. See [Fox]	
Farmnerze. See [Mustela vison]	
Feldhase. See [Lepus europaeus]	
Felis Ixodes crenulatus	Andreĭko, A.F.; and Pinchuk, L. M., 1966 a Moldavia
Felis bengalensis "leopard cat" Ancylostoma brasiliense	Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1970 a Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
[Felis catus] cat Eperythrozoon felis (blood)	Bedford, P.G.C.; and Clarke, E.G.C., 1971 a North London animal sanctuary
[Felis catus] cat (brain and eye) Toxoplasma gondii	de Boehringer, I. K.; and Boehringer, E. G., 1968 a Argentina
[Felis catus] stray cats Isospora rivolta I. bigemina I. felis Giardia cati	Burrows, R. B.; and Hunt, G. R., 1970 a all from central New Jersey
Felis catus (exper.) Babesia n. sp. (Blut)	Dennig, H. K., 1967 a
[Felis catus] kot (exper.) Toxoplasma gondii	Grzywiński, L.; and Bochdalek, R., 1965 b
[Felis catus] cat (exper.) Toxoplasma gondii	Mayer, H. F., 1965 a
[Felis catus] gatos Schizotrypanum cruzi	Mayer, H. F.; and Alcaraz, I. L., [1954 b] Resistencia, Argentina
Felis catus "cats" Toxoplasma gondii	Paine, G. D., 1969 a United States
[Felis catus] cats Haemobartonella felis	Taylor, D. M., 1970 a Australia; Malawi
[Felis catus] cats Toxoplasma gondii, new cystic form	Work, K.; and Hutchison, W.M., 1969 a
[Felis catus] cat (exper.) Opisthorchis viverrini	Bisseru, B.; and Chong, L. K., 1969 a

[Felis catus] stray cats Alaria marcianae Cryptocotyle lingua Echinostoma revolutum Eurytrema procyonis Fibricola sp. Heterophid flukes	Burrows, R. B.; and Hunt, G. R., 1970 a all from central New Jersey
[Felis catus] domestic cats (pancreatic ducts) Eurytrema procyonis	Carney, W. P.; et al., 1970 a North Carolina; Virginia
[Felis catus] cats Paragonimus cheni (exper.)	Ch'en, H. T., 1965 a
[Felis catus] gato (intestino delgado) (exper.) Caigüirea anterouterea n. sp.	Diaz, M. T.; and Nasir, P., 1970 a
[Felis catus] cat (small intestine) Artyfechinostomum sufrartyfex	Dubey, J. P.; Srivastav, H. O. P.; and Sahasrabudhe, V. K., 1969 a Jabalpur, India
[Felis catus] cat Paragonimus kellicotti	Greve, J. H.; Roberts, E. D., and Sloss, M. W., 1963 a Iowa
[Felis catus] koshka opisthorchiasis	Khomenko, V. V.; et al., 1967 a Chernigov oblast
[Felis catus] cats Platynosomum fastosum	de León, D. D.; and Kolodziej, F., 1969 a Puerto Rico
Felis catus (exper.) Paragonimus harinasutai sp. nov.	Miyazaki, I.; and Vajrasthira, S., 1968 a, 83
[Felis catus][kitten]小猫 Maritrema macravestibulum n. sp. (exper.)	Ogata, T., 1947 b, 18
[Felis catus] cat (liver) Platynosomum fastosum	Powell, K. W., 1970 a Florida
[Felis catus] cats Heterophyes heterophyes	Rao, B. V.; and Anantaraman, M., 1967 a India
[Felis catus] cat, domestic Platynosomum fastosum	Retnasabapathy, A.; and Prathap, K., 1971 a Selangor and Perak, West Malaysia
[Felis catus] cat Paragonimus [sp.] (pulmonary cyst)	Sardeshpande, P. D.; and Deodhar, N. S., 1969 a India
[Felis catus] koshki Opisthorchis felineus	Sokolov, V. A., [1967 a] Priirtysh
[Felis catus] cats (gall bladder) Platynosomum concinnum Euparadistomum sp.	Talbot, N. T., 1969 c all from Port Moresby, New Guinea
[Felis catus] cats Platynosomum concinnum Euparadistomum sp.	Talbot, N. T., 1970 a all from Papua and New Guinea
[Felis catus] cats Clonorchis sinensis	Yoshida, Y.; Okamoto, K.; and Chiu, J.-K., 1968 a Taiwan
[Felis catus] domestic cat; Hauskatze Echinococcus granulosus	von der Ahe, Chr., 1967 a
[Felis catus] stray cats Hydatigera taeniaeformis Dipylidium caninum	Alicata, J. E., 1964 c all from Honolulu
[Felis catus] cat (feces) Taenia ovis	Arundel, J. H., 1970 b Werribee, Victoria
[Felis catus] stray cats Dipylidium canium [sic] Hydatigera taeniaeformis Spirometra mansonoides (exper.)	Burrows, R. B.; and Hunt, G. R., 1970 a all from central New Jersey
[Felis catus] domestic cat (exper.) Taenia macrocystis	Bursey, C. C.; and Burt, M. D. B., 1970 a
[Felis catus] cats Dipylidium caninum	Cowper, S. G., [1969 b], 46 Nigeria
[Felis catus] domestic cat (left cerebral hemisphere) Coenurus sp. (Multiceps larva)	Georgi, J. R.; De Lahunta, A.; and Percy, D. H., 1969 a
[Felis catus] cats Dipylidium caninum Diphyllobothrium mansoni Taenia taeniaeformis	de León, D. D.; and Kolodziej, F., 1969 a all from Puerto Rico
[Felis catus] cats (intestine) Taenia sp. Dipylidium sp.	McGraw, M. J., 1970 a all from Raleigh County, West Virginia
[Felis catus] cat (exper.) Spirometra ranarum	Mueller, J. F., 1966 b
[Felis catus] koshek, cat D[iphyllobothrium] latum	Ponomareva, V. E.; and Polishchuk, V. V., 1969 a Danube estuary
[Felis catus] Burmese cat Pseudophyllidea [sp.]	Schmidt, R. E.; Reid, J. S.; and Garner, F. M., 1968 a Cambodia
[Felis catus] koshka (small intestine) Taenia pisiformis Dipylidium caninum	Sinel'shchikov, V. A., 1965 a all from Kishinev
[Felis catus] koshki Dipylidium caninum D. rossicum Hydatigera taeniaformis Mesocestoides lineatus	Sokolov, V. A., [1967 a] all from Priirtysh
F[elis] catus (exper.) Echinococcus oligarthrus (lung)	Sousa, O. E.; and Thatcher, V. E., 1969 a
[Felis catus] cats Dipylidium caninum Joyeuxiella pasqualei Spirometra erinacei Taenia taeniaeformis	Talbot, N. T., 1970 a all from Papua and New Guinea
Felis catus Diphyllobothrium dendriticum Dipylidium caninum	Threlfall, W., 1969 a all from Newfoundland
[Felis catus] cat (exper.) Taenia taeniaeformis	Verster, A. J. M., 1969 a, 42
[Felis catus] cats (small intestine) Echinococcus multilocularis	Wobeser, G., 1971 a near Saskatoon, Saskatchewan
[Felis catus] cats Diphyllobothrium mansoni	Yoshida, Y.; Okamoto, K.; and Chiu, J.-K., 1968 a Taiwan

[Felis catus] domashniaia koshka Thominx aerophilus (lungs) Ancylostoma caninum (small intestine)	Andreĭko, A.F.; and Pinchuk, L. M., 1966 a Moldavia, all from
[Felis catus] cat (pulmonary artery) Dirofilaria immitis	Bernard, M. A., 1970 a North Carolina and Ontario
[Felis catus] cats (exper.) Anisakis [sp.]	Bille, T.; and Andreassen, J., 1970 a
[Felis catus] stray cats Aelurostrongylus abstrusus Ancylostoma tubaeforme Capillaria aerophila Ollulanus tricuspis Physaloptera sp. Toxocara cati Trichuris campanula	Burrows, R. B.; and Hunt, G. R., 1970 a all from central New Jersey
[Felis catus] cats Trichinella spiralis	Cairns, G. C., 1966 a New Zealand
[Felis catus] cats (stool) Gnathostoma spinigerum	Daengsvang, S., 1968 a, 88
Felis catus "chat" (exper.) (ventricule droit, artère pulmonaire) Angiostrongylus vasorum	Guilhon, J. C.; and Cens, B., 1970 a
[Felis catus] cat (exper.) Physaloptera brevispiculum	Gupta, V. P.; and Pande, B. P., 1970 a
[Felis catus] cats Ancylostoma braziliense Toxacara cati Ancylostoma tubaeforme Trichuris vulpis Physaloptera praeputialis Oncicola canis	de León, D. D.; and Kolodziej, F., 1969 a all from Puerto Rico
[Felis catus] gato (pulmón) Aelurostrongylus abstrusus	Lombardero, O. J.; and Díaz, B. E., 1967 a Corrientes, Argentina
[Felis catus] gato Capillaria felis cati (vejida urinaria)	Lombardero, O. J.; and Echeverría, R., 1970 a Corrientes
[Felis catus] cats Toxocara cati (intestine)	McGraw, M. J., 1970 a Raleigh County, W. Virginia
[Felis catus] cat (exper.) Dracunculus medinensis	Muller, R. L., 1968 b
[Felis catus] cats Toxascaris leonina	Okoshi, S.; and Usui, M., 1967 c Japan
Felis catus (exper.) Crenosoma striatum	Saupe, E., 1967 a
[Felis catus] koshka Toxacara mystax (small intestine) Physaloptera preputialis (stomach) Uncinaria stenocephala (small intestine)	Sinel'shchikov, V. A., 1965 a Kishinev, all from
[Felis catus] koshki Toxocara mystax	Sokolov, V. A., [1967 a] Priirtysh
[Felis catus] cats Ancylostoma braziliense A. caninum A. tubaeformae Dirofilaria immitis Toxocara cati	Talbot, N. T., 1970 a Papua and New Guinea, all from

Felis catus Toxocara mystax Toxascaris leonina	Threlfall, W., 1969 a all from Newfoundland
[Felis catus] domestic cats Toxocara cati (small intestine) Ancylostoma caninum	Uhlíková, M.; and Hübner, J., 1968 a all from Trnava and Nitra, southwestern Slovakia
Felis catus Capillaria felis-cati (bladder)	Wakelin, D., 1968 a
[Felis catus] cat (exper.) Anafilaroides rostratus Aelurostrongylus abstrusus	Wallace, G. D.; and Rosen, L., 1970 a
[Felis catus] cats Toxocara cati	Work, K.; and Hutchison, W.M., 1969 a
[Felis catus] cats Ancylostoma ceylanicum A. tubaeforme	Yoshida, Y.; Okamoto, K.; and Chiu, J.-K., 1968 a all from Taiwan
Felis catus (intestine) Acanthocephala [sp.]	Threlfall, W., 1969 a Newfoundland
Felis catus Ctenocephalides felis	Adams, W. H.; Emmons, R. W.; and Brooks, J. E., 1970 a Orange County, California
[Felis catus] chat Boophilus geigyi Haemaphysalis leachii H. parmata Ixodes cumulatimpunctatus I. oldi Rhipicephalous sanguineus	Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a all from Côte d'Ivoire
[Felis catus] Siamese cat Notoedres cati Otodectes cyanotis	Bonnin, J. A., 1961 a all from Australia
[Felis catus] cat Ctenocephalides felis felis	Edwards, F. B., 1969 b Great Britain
Felis catus Ctenocephalides felis felis	Farhang-Azad, A., 1969 b Khorasan Ostan, Iran
[Felis catus] koshkakh Rhipicephalus sanguineus Boophilus annulatus australis	Grokhovskaîa, I. M.; and Nguen-Suan-Khoe, 1968 a all from Viet Nam
[Felis catus] Katze Rhipicephalus sanguineus	Hoffmann, G.; Hörchner, F.; Schein, E.; and Gerber, H. Ch., 1971 a Turkey
[Felis catis] domestic cat Ctenocephalides f. felis Pulex irritans Xenopsylla cheopis	Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1966 a all from Egypt
[Felis catus] domestic cat Ctenocephalides felis strongylus	Hubbard, C. A., 1962 g northern Tanganyika
Felis catus Cediopsylla simplex Pulex irritans Ctenocephalides felis felis	Humphreys, J. G., 1967 a all from Ohio
Felis catus Dermacentor parumapertus	Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 64 Utah
Felis catus "chat" Echidnophaga gallinacea Ctenocephalides felis strongylus	Klein, J. M.; and Uilenberg, G., 1966 a all from Madagascar

[Felis catus] Katze Rhipicephalus sanguineus	Köhler, G.; Hoffmann, G.; Janitsche, K.; and Wiesenhütter, E., 1967 a Syria
[Felis catus] cat Rhipicephalus appendiculatus R. simus R. sanguineus R. tricuspis R. sulcatus Haemaphysalis leachi H. spinulosa Rhipicephalus pravus	MacLeod, J., 1970 a all from Zambia
[Felis catus] chat Notoedres cati Otoectes cynotis var. cati	Rafyi, A.; Alavi Nainy, A.; and Rak, H., 1967 a all from Iran
[Felis catus] cat Ixodes holocyclus	Roberts, F. H. S., 1969 a south-east Queensland
[Felis catus] European owned cat Notoedres cati	Rothwell, T. L. W., 1961 a New Guinea
[Felis catus] cat (ear) Otodectes cynotis	Tacal, J. V. (jr.); and Sison, J. A., 1970 a Manila and suburbs
[Felis catus] cats Felicola subrostrata Ctenocephalides felis C. canis Otodectes cynotis Notoedres cati Ixodes sp. (probably I. confusus) Haemaphysalis novaguineae	Talbot, N. T., 1970 a all from Papua and New Guinea
[Felis catus] chat domestique Ctenocephalides felis strongylus	Taufflieb, R.; Chippaux, A.; and Rickenbach, A., 1967 a République Centrafricaine
[Felis catus] cat Cheyletiella parasitivorax	Taylor, R. M., 1969 a Warrnambool, Victoria, Australia
[Felis catus] cat Ctenocephalides felis	Woods, C. E.; and Larson, O. R., 1969 a
[Felis catus] cat Boophilus decoloratus	Yeoman, G.H., 1968 a Sukumaland area, Lake Victoria region, Tanzania
[Felis catus] domovaia koshka Ctenocephalides felis	Zakovich, F. A., 1969 a Byelorussia
[Felis catus] cats Otodectes cynotis	Zamirdin, M.; Rajamanickam, C.; and Griffiths, R. B., 1967 a Selangor
[Felis catus] cats parasitic skin diseases, review	Baker, K. P., 1970 b
[Felis catus] Katze anthelmintic survey, control	Enigk, K., 1969 a
Felis catus domesticus Mesocestoides lineatus Hydatigera taeniaeformis	Tomanek, J., 1968 a all from N. Moravia
Felis catus domesticus Dirofilaria immitis (ventricle of the heart and pulmonary artery)	Manuel, M. F.; and Peneyra, R. S., 1966 a Quezon City, Philippines
Felis catus domesticus Aelurostrongylus abstrusus Toxocara mystax	Tomanek, J., 1968 a all from N. Moravia
Felis catus domesticus Linguatula serrata (small intestine)	Baraboglia, E.; Led, J.E.; and Colombo, E. G., 1968 a Argentina
Felis chaus "jungle cat" Euparyphium malayanum	Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1970 a Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
[Felis chaus] kamyshovyi kot (small intestine) Dexiogonimus ciureanus	Rodonaia, T. E., 1967 b Georgian SSR
Felis chaus "jungle cat" Spirometra erinaceae	Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1970 a Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
Felis chaus "jungle cat" Toxocara cati (=T. mustax [sic] Zeder, 1800)	Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1970 a Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
Felis chaus "jungle cat" Onicola [sic] sp.	Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1970 a Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
Felis chaus nilotica "Egyptian jungle cat" Ctenocephalides f. felis C. f. strongylus Xenopsyllus ramesis Nosopsyllus henleyi subsp. Hopkinsipsylla occulta	Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1966 a all from Egypt
Felis colocolo pajeros Echinococcus pampeanus sp. n. (intestino)	Szidat, L., 1967 a, 95 prov. de La Pampa, Argentina
Felis concolor "puma" Echinococcus oligarthrus (gut)	Sousa, O. E.; and Thatcher, V. E., 1969 a Panama
Felis concolor Taenia omissa	Verster, A. J. M., 1969 a, 25 British Columbia
Felis concolor Lagochilascaris buckleyi n. sp.	Sprent, J. F. A., 1971 a
Felis concolor "mountain lion" Trichinella spiralis	Winters, J. B., 1969 a Montana
Felis domestica "Katze" Isospora bigemina I. felis I. rivolta	Gottschalk, C., 1969 a all from Germany
Felis domestica Eimeria cati	Yakimov, V. L., 1936 i SSSR
Felis domesticus (exper.) Carneophallus choanophallus n. sp.	Bridgman, J. F., 1969 a, 87
Felis domestica "Hauskatze" Metagonymus yokogawai Apophallus mühlingi	Mituch, J., 1968 a all from Slowakei
Felis domesticus Nanophyetus salmincola	Schlegel, M. W.; Knapp, S. E.; and Millemann, R. E., 1968 a Oregon

Felis domestica "gato" Dipylidium canium Hydatigera taeniaeformis	Costa, H. M. de A.; Costa, J. O.; and Freitas, M. G., 1967 a all from Belo Horizonte, Minas Gerais, Braziel
Felis domestica Taenia pisiformis	Loftin, H., 1960 a Leon Co., Florida
Felis domestica "Hauskatze" Hydatigera taeniaformis Dipylidium caninum Taenia crassiceps Mesocestoides lineatus Taenia pisiformis	Mituch, J., 1968 a Slowakei, all from
Felis domestica Brugia pahangi	Barclay, R., 1969 a Sabah, East Malaysia
Felis domestica "gato" Ancylostoma caninum A. brasiliensis Toxocara cati Physaloptera praeputialis Rictularia sp. Oncicola canis Aelurostrongylus abstrusus	Costa, H. M. de A.; Costa, J. O.; and Freitas, M. G., 1967 a all from Belo Horizonte, Minas Gerais, Brazil
Felis domesticus Rictularia cahirensis	Johnson, S., [1969 a] Jodhpur, India
Felis domestica "Hauskatze" Toxocara mystax Toxocara canis Toxascaris leonina Uncinaria stenocephala Aelurostrongylus abstrusus Thominx aerophilus Hepaticola hepatica Trichinella spiralis Gongylonema pulchrum	Mituch, J., 1968 a all from Slowakei
Felis domesticus "domestic dat" Ancylostoma caninum	Myers, B. J.; and Myers, B. E., 1969 a North Borneo
Felis domestica Hamanniella cati n. sp. (intestine)	Gupta, N. K.; and Lata, V., [1968 a] Chandigarh, India
Felis domestica "gato" Ctenocephalides felis	Costa, H. M. de A.; Costa, J. O.; and Freitas, M. G., 1967 a Belo Horizonte, Minas Gerais, Brazil
Felis domestica Ctenocephalides felis	Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 10 New Guinea
Felis domestica Ctenocephalides felis strongylus	Krampitz, H. E., 1968 a eastern Uganda
Felis domestica "domestic cat" Ctenocephalides f. felis	Main, A. J. (jr.), 1970 a Massachusetts
Felis leo "lion" Trypanosoma brucei T. congolense	Baker, J. R., 1969 a all from Serengeti National Park, Tanzania
Felis leo Taenia gonyamai	Verster, A. J. M., 1969 a, 13 Republic of South Africa
Felis leo (jejunum) Toxascaris leonina	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological garden of Prague

Felis leo Ascaris felisi n. sp. (intestine)	Jehan, M.; and Sood, M. L., 1968 a Lucknow, India
Felis leo massaica Neolinguatula nuttalli	von Haffner, K.; Rack, G.; and Sachs, R., 1969 a, 139 Serengeti
Felis libyca "African bush cat" Ctenocephalides felis strongylus	Harmsen, R.; and Jabbal, I., 1968 a Nairobi, Kenya
Felis libyca libyca "Libyan wild cat" Pulex irritans Echidnophaga gallinacea Ctenocephalides felis strongylus Synosternus pallidus Caenopsylla laptevi Xenopsylla ramesis Ctenocephalides f. felis	Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1966 a all from Egypt
Felis libyca Haemaphysalis leachi leachi H. leachi muhsami	Morel, P. C., 1961 a, 87 all from Parc National du Niokolo-Koba, Senegal
[Felis lynx] rys Trichinella spiralis	Peebsen, E. A., 1968 b Estonian SSR
Felis lynx Oncicola canis	Schmidt, G. D., 1968 b Ambler, Alaska
[Felis lynx] rys Ceratophyllus fasciatus	Zakovich, F. A., 1969 a Byelorussia
Felis pardalis "ocelot" (faeces) Isospora felis "probably" Coccidia [sp.]	Lainson, R., 1968 a, 258, 259 all from El Cayo District, British Honduras, Central America
Felis pardalis "ocelot" (lungs) Paragonimus sp.	Little, M. D., 1968 a, 743 Colombia
Felis pardalis Toxocara mystax (small intestine)	Díaz-Ungría, C., 1967 a El Sombrero (Guárico) and Distrito Mara (Zulia), Venezuela
Felis pardus pardus Neolinguatula nuttalli	von Haffner, K.; Rack, G.; and Sachs, R., 1969 a, 139 Serengeti
Felis (Panthera) pardus ssp. "leopard" Haemophysalis (Kaiseriana) anomala Rhipicephalus h. haemaphysaloides	Hoogstraal, H.; and Rack, G., 1967 a all from Uttar Pradesh, India
Felis serval "serval cat" (intestine) Toxocara sp. Ancylostoma paraduodenale	Schmidt, G. D.; and Canaris, A. G., 1968 a all from Mau Forest (Molo), Kenya
Felis sylvestris (small intestine) Metorchis albidus	Andreĭko, A.F.; and Pinchuk, L. M., 1966 a Moldavia
Felis sylvestris Diphyllobothrium latum (small intestine) Mesocestoides lineatus (intestine) Hydatigera taeniaeformis (small intestine) Joyeuxiella rossicum (small intestine)	Andreĭko, A. F.; and Pinchuk, L. M., 1966 a all from Moldavia
Felis silvestris (jejunum) Taenia taeniaeformis	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological gardens of Prague

Felis silvestris Taenia selousi	Verster, A. J. M., 1969 a, 49 Rhodesia, Republic of South Africa
Felis sylvestris Toxacara [sic] mystax (small intestine, stomach) Thominx aerophilus (lungs) Trichinella spiralis (muscles) Ancylostoma caninum (small intestine)	Andreĭko, A.F.; and Pinchuk, L. M., 1966 a all from Moldavia
Felis silvestris (jejunum) Toxocara mystax Toxascaris leonina Capillaria putorii	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a all from Zoological garden of Prague
Felis silvestris Toxocara mystax	Tomanek, J., 1968 a N. Moravia
Felis sylvestris Pulex irritans	Andreĭko, A.F.; and Pinchuk, L. M., 1966 a Moldavia
Felis temmincki "golden cat" Toxocara cati (=T. mustax [sic] Zeder, 1800)	Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1970 a Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
Felis tigrina Trichuris felis	Díaz-Ungría, C., 1967 a Auyantepui, Venezuela
Ancylostoma tubaeforme (small intestine)	Venezuela
Ancylostoma pluridentatum (intestine)	Venezuela
Toxocara mystax (small intestine)	Auyantepui and Caracas, Venezuela
Felis tigris (jejunum) Ancylostoma caninum Toxascaris leonina Toxocara mystax	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a all from Zoological garden of Prague
Felis viverrina "fishing cat" Spirometra erinaceae	Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1970 a Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
Felis viverrina "fishing cat" Toxocara leonia [sic]	Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1970 a Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
Felis wiedii "margay cat" (lungs) Paragonimus sp.	Little, M. D., 1968 a, 743 Colombia
Felis wiedii wiedii (Syn.: F. macroura) Taenia macrocystis	Verster, A. J. M., 1969 a, 21 Brazil
Felis yagouaroundi "jaguarundi" (lungs) Paragonimus sp.	Little, M. D., 1968 a, 743 Colombia
Fennecus zerda "fennec fox" Leishmania donovani? (skin, lungs, lymph nodes, spleen and liver)	Conroy, J. D.; Levine, N. D.; and Small, E., 1970 Chicago (Lincoln Park Zoo)
Fennecus zerda "fennec fox" Synosternus pallidus S. cleopatrae Pulex irritans Stenoponia tripectinata acmaea Ctenocephalides f. felis C. f. strongylus Xenopsylla cheopis X. nubica Nosopsyllus h. henleyi	Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1966 a all from Egypt
Fille. See [Homo sapiens]	
Filopaludina speciosa Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Brumpt, V.; et al, 1968 a Cambodia
Finch (air sac) Cytodites [sp.]	Watts, P. S., [1964 a] South Australia
Fish. See [Pisces]	
Flatfish, unidentified (gills) Pseudoblias lyrifera	Kabata, Z., 1969 e Moreton Bay, Queensland
Flies (intestine) Hymenolepis nana Taeniidae	Markar'îants, L. A.; and Gadzheĭ, E. F., 1968 a all from Western Pamir
Flies (intestine) Enterobius vermicularis Ascaris lumbricoides	Markar'îants, L. A.; and Gadzheĭ, E. F., 1968 a all from Western Pamir
Florida caerulea "blue heron" Parvitaenia aurita	Schmidt, G. D.; and Neiland, K. A., 1971 a Nicaragua
Florida thula "snowy egret" Comatomenopon thulae n. sp. (on body and in quills)	Tuff, D. W., 1967 b Rio Americano, Tampico, Tamaulipas, Mexico
Florida thula "snowy egret" Ardeicola expallida	Tuff, D. W., 1970 b Texas
Floridobolus penneri Macracanthorhynchus ingens	Bowen, R. C., 1967 b (exper.)
Flounder Acanthochondria cornuta (gills)	Ho, J. S., 1970 a, 123 Massachusetts Bay
Fluvicola pica Echinochasmus zubedakhaname sp. n. (small intestine)	Nasir, P.; and Díaz, M. T., 1968 b Oriente, Cumaná, Venezuela
Fluvicola pica pica (intestine) Phagicola longicollis	Nasir, P.; Díaz, M. T.; and Lemus de Guevara, D., 1970 a Laguna de Los Patos, near Universidad de Oriente, Cumaná, Venezuela
Fluvicola pica (fosses nasales) Neotyranninyssus fluvicolae sp. nov.	Fain, A.; and Aitken, T.H.G., 1967 a Nariva Road, 3 mile post, Trinidad
Flycatcher Ornithonyssus sylviarum	Allred, D. M., 1970 a Mt. Kaindi, New Guinea
Flying fox Meristaspis calcaratus	Rudnick, A., 1960 a Manus Island
Foal. See [Equus caballus]	
Formica cunicularia Dicrocoelium lanceatum	Salmanov, E. A., 1969 a Lenkoransk zone
Formica fusca Dicrocoelium lanceatum	Toropkin, A. A., 1967 a Ul'ianovsk oblast
Formica pratensis Dicrocoelium lanceolatum	Grus, I. J., 1970 a Serbia
Formica pratensis (nat. and exper.) Dicrocoelium dendriticum	del Río Lozano, J., 1967 a León, Spain
Formica pratensis Dicrocoelium lanceolatum	Vujić, B., 1969 a Serbia

Formica rufa Dicrocoelium lanceatum	Toropkin, A. A., 1967 a Ul'ianovsk oblast
Formica rufibarbis (nat. & exper.) Dicrocoelium dendriticum	del Río Lozano, J., 1967 a León, Spain
Formica rufibarbis Dicrocoelium lanceatum	Salmanov, E. A., 1969 a Lenkoransk zone
Formica sanguinea (exper.) Dicrocoelium dendriticum	del Río Lozano, J., 1967 a
Forpus coelestis Psittacobrosus brotogerisi n. sp. P. forpi	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1968 a, 273 Peru "
Forpus conspicillatus Psittacobrosus forpi	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1968 a, 271 Colombia
Forpus passerinus Psittacobrosus forpi	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1968 a, 271 Colombia
Forpus passerinus vividus Heteromentopon (H.) passerini n. sp.	Price, R. D., 1969 a, 564 Monte Alegre, Est. S. Paulo, Brazil
Fossaria cubensis Heterobilharzia americana (exper.)	Abdel-Malek, E.T.; and Armstrong, J. C., 1967 a
Fowl, desi. See [Gallus gallus]	
Fowl, domestic. See [Gallus gallus]	
Fowl, mature Amoebotaenia sphenoides	Rothwell, T. L. W., 1961 a New Guinea
Fowl, mature Capillaria sp. Gongylonema ingluvicola (crop) Oxyspirura mansoni (eye)	Rothwell, T. L. W., 1961 a all from New Guinea
Fowl Argas (Persicargas) sanchezi	Kohls, G. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Kaiser, M. N., 1970 a California
Fox, Arctic. See [Alopex lagopus]	
Fox, red. See [Vulpes vulpes]	
Fox Echinococcus multilocularis	Orihara, M., 1969 a Nemuro, Hokkaido
Fox "lisica" Trichinella spiralis	Brglez, J.; Rakovec, R.; and Valentinčič, S., 1967 a SR of Slovenia
[Fox] Farmfüchse Trichinella spiralis	Hörning, B., 1968 a Switzerland
Fox trichinosis	Pásztor, L.; and Várkonyi, J., 1966 a Hungary
Fox Toxascaris leonina	Sprent, J. F. A., 1968 a Ontario, Canada
Fox, grey Amblyomma americanum Ixodes scapularis	Clymer, B. C.; Howell, D. E.; and Hair, J. A., 1970 a all from Oklahoma
[Fox] Fuchs Ornithodoros lahorensis Rhipicephalus sanguineus Haemaphysalis taurica Ixodes kaiseri	Köhler, G.; Hoffmann, G.; Janitsche, K.; and Wiesenhütter, E., 1967 a all from Syria
Francolinus "partridge" (gall bladder) Platynotrema francolini n. sp.	Padmavathi, K. P.; and Anantaraman, M., 1967 a Madras, India
Francolinus "partridge" Acanthocephala [sp.] (? Oncicola [sp.])	Padmavathi, K. P.; and Ananataraman, M., 1967 a Madras, India
Francolinus sp. Haemaphysalis hoodi	Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a Côte d'Ivoire
Francolinus "partridge" Menacanthus [sp.]	Padmavathi, K. P.; and Anantaraman, M., 1967 a Madras, India
Francolinus francolinus "black partridge" (feces) Eimeria teetari	Pande, B. P.; Bhatia, B. B.; Chauhan, P. P. S.; and Garg, R. K., 1970 a Zoological Gardens, Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)
Francolinus francolinus "black partridge" Opisthorchis obsequens (liver)	Srivastava, S. C., [1968 a] India
Francolinus francolinus "black partridge" (intestinal caecum) Pseudaspidodera francolini n. sp.	Ali, S. M.; Ilyas, R.; and Farooqui, M. N., 1968 a, 208 Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India
Francolinus francolinus Spirocerca lupi	Macchioni, G.; and Bragazzi, G., 1968 a Italy, imported from India
Francolinus francolinus "francolino" (mucosa) Cyrnea eurycerca	Marconcini, A.; and Triantafillu, G., 1970 a Italy
Francolinus lathami schubotsi Ixodes (Afrixodes) larve C	Morel, P. C.; Senevet, G.; and Rodhain, F., 1969 a Afrique centrale
Francolinus pondicerianus "grey partridge" Opisthorchis obsequens (liver)	Srivastava, S. C., [1968 a] India
Francolinus pondicerianus "grey partridge" (intestine) Pseudaspidoderella indica n. sp.	Ali, S. M.; and Deshmukh, P. G., 1969 a
Francolinus pondicerianus "grey partridge" (subcutaneous tissue) Lemdana francolini n. sp.	Deshmukh, P. G., 1968 d Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India
Francolinus pondicerianus Oxyspirura sturnia n. sp.	Jairapuri, D. S.; and Siddiqi, A. H., 1967 a India
Francolinus pondicerianus Francolinema francolina g.n., sp. n. (lungs, heart and air sacs) Francofilaria basiri g.n., sp. n. (air sacs)	Jairajpuri, D. S.; and Siddiqi, A. H., 1970 a, 71 Agra, U. P. Agra, U. P.
Francolinus ruficollis capensis "francolin" Haemoproteus sp.	Cowper, S. G., [1969 b], 44 Nigeria
Francolinus shelleyi whytei Ixodes (Afrixodes) larve C	Morel, P. C.; Senevet, G.; and Rodhain, F., 1969 a
Fratercula arctica Alloptes fraterculae	Černý, V., 1967 a Trolhoved

Fregata magnificens "magnificent frigate bird"
Ornithodoros capensis
Aitken, T. H. G.; Jonkers, A. H.; Tikasingh, E. S.; and Worth, C. B., 1968 a
Soldado Rock, Trinidad

Fregata magnificens rothschildi (= F. minor)
Tetrabothrius pelecani
Deblock, S., 1966 a
île Europa (Canal de Mozambique)

Fregata minor
Tetrabothrius pelecani
Brygoo, E. R., 1966 c
île Europa

Fringilla coelebs
Haemoproteus [spp.]
Dymowska, Z.; and Żukowski, K., 1965 a
Kampinos Forest, Poland

Fringilla c. coelebs "chaffinch; vink"
Lankesterella (Atoxoplasma)
Poelma, F. G.; Zwart, P.; and Strik, W. J., 1970 a
Nederland

Fringilla coelebs (pattes)
Knemidokoptes jamaicensis
Fain, A.; and Elsen, P., 1967 a
Angleterre

Fringilla coelebs
Ornithomya chloropus
Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a

Fringilla coelebs
Ricinus uchidai
Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 146
Segovia

Fringilla coelebs "pinson"
Ixodes (Scaphixodes) hexagonus
Rageau, J.; and Mouchet, J., 1967 a
Camargue

Fringilla montifringilla
Ceratophyllus gallinae
Leptopsylla segnis
Peus, F., 1968 a, 602
all from Deutschlands

Frösche. See [Frogs]

[Frogs] Frösche
Polystoma inteferrimum
Dolichosaccus rastellus
Opisthioglyphe ranae
Haplometra cylindracea
Pneumonoeces variegatus
Pneumonoeces variegatus abbreviatus
Pneumonoeces asper
Skrjabinoeces similis
Skrjabinoeces latoricensis
Cephalogonimus retusus
Leptophallus nigrovenosus
Pleurogenes claviger
Pleurogenoides medians
Prosotocus confusus
Brandesia turgida
Gorgodera cygnoides
G. pagenstecheri
G. varsoviensis
Gorgoderina alobata
G. vitelliloba
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Encyclometra colubrimurorum
Paralepoderma cloacicola
Tylodelphis excavata
Tetracotyle sp.
Cyathocotyle prussica
Kozák, A., 1968 b
all from Ostslowakei

Frog (exper.)
Diphyllobothrium ranarum
Gan Koen Han, 1946 a

[Frogs] Frösche
Cylindrotaenia americana
Nematotaenia dispar
Tetrathyridium sp.
Kozák, A., 1968 b
all from Ostslowakei

[Frog] grenouilles (cavité générale)
Madochotera alata n. gen., n. sp.
Bain, O.; and Brunhes, J., 1969 a, 797
Ranomafana

[Frogs] Frösche
Cosmocerca ornata
C. commutata
C. pulcherrima
Aplectana acuminata
A. itzocanensis
A. kutassi
A. stromi
Neoxysomatium brevicaudatum
Neorailietnema praeputiale [sic]
Oswaldocruzia goezei
O. subauricularis
O. bialata
O. ukrainae
O. iwanitzkyi
O. lenteixerai
Rhabdias bufonis
Hedruris androphora
Kozák, A., 1968 b
all from Ostslowakei

[Frogs] Frösche
Acanthocephalus ranae
Kozák, A., 1968 b
Ostslowakei

Frog (exper.)
Kiricephalus pattoni
Salazar, N. P., 1965 a

Fruticicola (Acusta) despecta sieboldiana
Rhabditis ninomiyai sp. nov.
Yokoo, T., 1968 b, 63
Nagasaki city, Japan

Fuchs. See [Fox]

Fulica americana "American coot"
Plasmodium sp. (P. lophurae?)
Janovy, J. (jr.), 1965 a
Barton Co., Kansas

Fulica a. americana (body cavity)
Cyclocoelum mutabile
Macko, J.K.; and Garrido, O. H., 1968 a
Cuba

Fulica americana
Hymenolepis albertensis sp. nov.
Lateriporus clerci
Lateriporus mathevossianae
Denny, M., 1969 a
all from Cooking Lake, Alberta

Fulica americana
Polymorphus contortus
Polymorphus marilis
Polymorphus paradoxus
Denny, M., 1969 a
all from Cooking Lake, Alberta

Fulica atra atra "Blesshuhn"
Prosthogonimus ovatus
Echinostoma grande
Notocotylus pacifer (caecum)
Odening, K., 1960 i, 442
all from Berlin

Fulica atra
Notocotylus pacifer
Odening, K., 1966 d
Berlin area

Fulica atra "Blesshuhns"
Echinostoma dietzi (Dünndarm)
E. grandis (Dünndarm)
Psilotrema spiculigerum (Dünndarm)
Apopharynx bolodes (Bürzeldrüse)
Prosthogonimus ovatus "
Leucochloridium holostomum (Kloake)
Metorchis xanthosomus (Gallenblase)
Tanaisia longivitellata (Harnkanäle der Nieren)
Cyclocoelum microstomum (Brust- und Bauchhöhle)
Transcoelum oculeus (Nasenhöhle)
Dendritobilharzia anatinarum (Aorta dorsalis, Blutgefässe der Nieren)
Notocotylus pacifer (Endabschnitt des Blinddarmes)
Cyathocotyle prussica (Blinddarm)
Palm, V., 1965 a
all from Potsdam

[Fulica atra] lisukhi Echinochasmus beleocephalus (intestine) Catatropis sp. (intestine) Prosthogonimus ovatus (bursa fabricius)	Sergienko, M. I., 1962 a all from Upper Dnestr.,URSR
Fulica atra "coot" Catatropis pacifera	van Strydonck, D., 1965 b Belgium
[Fulica atra] lysukhi (exper.) Strigea falconis	Sudarikov, V. E., 1960 a
Fulica atra (intestine and blind caecum) Diorchis ransomi D. inflata D. brevis	Macko, J. K., 1968 c, 148-153 all from Czechoslovakia
Fulica atra "Blesshuhns" (Dünndarm) Diorchis ransomi D. brevis D. inflata	Palm, V., 1965 a all from Potsdam
[Fulica atra] lisukhi Diorchis inflata (intestine)	Sergienko, M. I., 1962 a Upper Dnestr., URSR
Fulica atra (cuticle of stomach) Amidostomum raillieti	Bashkirova, E. Ia., 1960 a Primorskiĭ kraĭ
Fulica atra "Blesshuhns" (Unter der Magenschleimhaut) Amidostomum fulicae	Palm, V., 1965 a Potsdam
Fulica atra "Blesshuhns" (Darm) Filicollis anatis	Palm, V., 1965 a Potsdam
Fulica a. atra Aquanirmus podicipis	Bechet, I., 1968 a Geaca (jud. Cluj), Romania
Fulica atra "lisiki" Trinoton anserinum T. querquedula Lipeurus bacillus Lipeurus coponis Docophorus icterodes Incidifrons sp. Craspedorrhynchus sp.	Cherkashchenko, M. I., 1961 a all from upper Dnestra river valleys
Fulica atra Analloptes megnini Gymnalloptes pallens	Gaud, J., 1968 a Maroc "
Fulica atra atra "coot" Fulicoffula lurida	Hafez, M.; and Madbouly, M. H., 1969 a Abu-Rawash, Giza, Egypt
Fulica atra Pseudomenopon pilosum	Lucińska, A., 1969 a Poland
Fulica cristata Megninia fulicae Brephosceles ortygometrae Grallobia fulicae Grallolichus proctogamus	Gaud, J., 1968 a Bechuanaland Rwanda Bechuanaland; Rwanda Bechuanaland; Congo; Rwanda
Fulmarus glacialis "fulmar" Austromenopon brevifimbriata Perineus nigrolimbatus	Clifford, C.M.; Yunker, C.E.; Easton, E. R.; and Keirans, J. E., 1970 a all from coastal Oregon
Funambulus palmarum "ground squirrel" (stomach wall) Ascarops strongylina	Gupta, V. P., 1969 a India

Funambulus palmarum Abbreviata mirzai sp. nov. (pylorus)	Soota, T. D.; and Chaturvedi, Y., 1969 a, 273 Usteri tank, Pondicherry
Funambulus pennanti "squirrel" (rectum) Syphacia funambuli n. sp.	Johnson, S., 1967 a, 83 Jodhpur, Rajasthan
Funambulus pennanti "common Indian squirrel" (stomach) Rictularia sp.	Johnson, S., [1969 a] Jodhpur, India
Funambulus pennanti "northern palm squirrel" Ixodes granulatus	Hoogstraal, H.; and Rack, G., 1967 a Uttar Pradesh, India
Funambulus pennanti argentescens "common striped squirrel" Oligorchis sp.	Khanum, Z., 1967 a Lower Sind, Pakistan
Funambulus pennanti argentescens "common striped squirrel" Syphacia lahorea Rictularia sp. Ancylostoma sindhensis n. sp.	Khanum, Z., 1967 a all from Lower Sind, Pakistan
Fundulus chrysotus "golden topminnow" Camallanus oxycephalus	Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a Louisiana
Fundulus chrysotus "golden topminnow" Neoechinorhynchus cylindratus	Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a Louisiana
Fundulus grandis "gulf killifish" (fins, body) Swingleus polyclithroides sp. n.	Rogers, W.A., 1969 a Mobile Bay, Alabama
Fundulus heteroclitus "mummichog" (brain) Trematoda [sp.]	Abbott, F. S., 1968 a Solomons, Maryland
Fundulus heteroclitus "killifish" Contracaecum spiculigerum (exper.)	Huizinga, H. W., 1967 b
Fundulus heteroclitus "mummichog" (in opercular cavity attached to gills) Lironeca ovalis	Briggs, P. T., 1970 a Great South Bay, Long Island, New York
Fundulus heteroclitus Ergasilus manicatus	Roberts, L. S., 1970 a, 154 Massachusetts
Fundulus luciae Oodinium cyprinodontum	Lawler, A. R., 1968 b, 263 Eastern Shore, Virginia
Fundulus majalis "striped killifish" (in opercular cavity attached to gills) Lironeca ovalis	Briggs, P. T., 1970 a Great South Bay, Long Island, New York
Fundulus majalis Ergasilus manicatus	Roberts, L. S., 1970 a, 154 North Carolina
Fundulus parvipinnis Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)	Wilkie, D.W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
Fundulus sciadicus "topminnows" Phyllodistomum n. sp.	Ubelaker, J. E.; and Olsen, O. W., 1971 a Tree Dump, Fort Collins, Colorado

Funisciurus sp.	Fain, A., 1967 g, 48, 58, 86
Lophuromyopus (L.) funisciuri spec. nov.	Lodja, Congo ex-belge
L. (Funisciuropus) arboricola spec. nov. (follicules pileux de la face dorsale de la queue)	"

Funisciurus carruthersi	Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1968 a, 28
Neohaematopinus heliosciuri	Congo

Funisciurus congicus	Fain, A., 1967 g, 48, 58, 86
Lophuromyopus (L.) funisciuri spec. nov.	Lukula (Mayumbe: Congo ex-belge
L. (Funisciuropus) arboricola spec. nov. (follicules pileux de la face dorsale de la queue)	Congo da Lemba (Bas-Congo)

Funisciurus lemniscatus (all in intestine)	Durette-Desset, M. C., 1970 a
Longistriata paratricurcata	Congo, République centrafricaine
L. quartanuda	" "
L. posterior	" "
L. streptocerca	République centrafricaine
L. rara	" "
L. opi	Congo

Funisciurus leucostigma	Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a
Ixodes cumulatimpunctatus	Côte d'Ivoire

Fusconaia flava	Stromberg, P. C., 1970 a
Aspidogaster conchicola	Ohio

Gadus gn. sp. (ficat) Dibothriorhynchus grossus	Rădulescu, I., 1969 a Atlantic Ocean (north and south)
Gadus callarias "cod" Abothrium gadi	Williams, H.H.; and Halvorsen, O., 1969 a north-east coast, Scotland
Gadus euxinus Leptotheca informus (gills)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b Black Sea
Gadus euxinus Stephanostomum larva (gills) Lecithochirium gravidum (intestine) Galactosomum lacteum (gills) Stephanostomum pristis (intestine)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b all from Black Sea
Gadus euxinus Tetrarhynchobothrium larva Scolex pleuronectis (intestine of all)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b all from Black Sea
Gadus euxinus Contracoecum clavatum Contracoecum larva (intestine of all)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b all from Black Sea
Gadus euxinus Ergasilus nanus (gills)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b Black Sea
Gadus macrocephalus Clavella adunca (gills, branchial cavity)	Kabata, Z., 1970 b waters off west coast of Vancouver Island
Gadus merlangus Derogenes varicus Hemiurus communis	Shotter, R. A., 1969 a all from Manx waters
Gadus merlangus Contracaecum clavatum	Shotter, R. A., 1969 a Manx waters
Gadus merlangus "whiting" (gills) Clavella adunca f. devastatrix	Kabata, Z., 1960 d
Gadus minutus capelanus Contracaecum fabri	Sey, O., 1970 c Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
Gadus morhua "cod" (skin, eye) Plistophora sp.	Young, P. C., 1969 a Anchor Steps, Burnham-on-Crouch, Essex
Gadus morhua "cod" Porrocaecum decipiens (muscle tissues)	Rae, B. B., 1963 a Scotland
Gadusia chapra Clinostomum orientale n. sp. (intestine)	Mukherjee, R. P., [1968 a] Calcutta (local market)

Gäns. See [Goose]

Gänsen, nordischen. See [Goose]

Gaidropsarus mediterraneus "morskoĭ nalim" Plagioporus trachuri P. pontica Opecoelidae gen. sp. (gills) Tetracotyle sp. (brain) Stephanostomum sp. (baccatum?) (intestine) Cainocreadium sp. (intestine) Achoerus pauli " Bucephalus marinum (intestine, pyloric appendage)	Dolgikh, A.V.; and Naĭdenova, N. N., 1968 b all from Black Sea
Gaidropsarus meditrraneus.-- Continued. Stephanostomum bicoronatum (air bladder) Galactosomum lacteum (gills, gill arch, muscles of pharynx) Brachyphallus musculus (stomach, intestine) Magniabursatus skrjabini (pharynx) Nematobothrium sp. larvae (gill filaments) Helicometra fasciata (intestine, stomach)	Dolgikh, A. V.; and Naĭdenova, N. N., 1968 b.-- Continued.
Gaidropsarus mediterraneus "morskoĭ nalim" Scolex pleuronectis (intestine) Trypanorhyncha sp. larvae (liver, gall bladder, bile ducts)	Dolgikh, A.V.; and Naĭdenova, N. N., 1968 b all from Black Sea
Gaidropsarus mediterraneus "morskoĭ nalim" Ascarophis sp. larvae Contracaecum aduncum (intestine) Spinitectus tamari Goezia tricirrata (stomach) Thominx gracilis (digestive tract) Cucullanus sp. (intestine)	Dolgikh, A.V.; and Naĭdenova, N. N., 1968 b all from Black Sea
Galago sp. "bushbaby" Taenia solium	Verster, A. J. M., 1967 a, 314 South Africa
Galago sp. "bushbaby" Taenia solium	Verster, A. J. M., 1969 a, 6
Galago crassicaudatus "bush baby" Acanthocephala [sp.] (diaphragm)	Brown, R. J., 1969 a
Galago demidovi (follicules pileux) Lophuromyopus (Funisciuropus) arboricola galagoensis subsp. nov.	Fain, A., 1967 g, 58, 87 Congo da Lemba (Bas-Congo)
Galago demidovii "galago de Demidoff" Lemurphthirus vincenti sp. n.	Pajot, F.-X., 1968 a Brazzaville

Galah. See [Kakatoe roseicapilla]

Galathea orientalis Pseudione orientalis n. sp. (branchial cavity)	Shiino, S. M., 1933 a, 271 Seto, Japan
Galathea strigosa Pleurocrypta strigosa	Codreanu, R., 1968 a, 611
Galaxias sp. (G. affinis?) Dolops tasmanianus sp.nov.	Fryer, G., 1969 a, 52 Lake Surprise, south-west Tasmania
Galba palustris Cercaria micromorpha	Ginetsinskai͡a, T. A.; and Dobrovol'skiĭ, A. A., 1962 a, 80 Volga delta
Galba palustris Diplostomum spathaceum	Kozicka, J.; and Niewiadomska, K., 1966 a fish breeding pond, Poland
Galba palustris (exper.) Fasciola hepatica F. gigantica	Melikov, I͡u. F., 1969 a
Galba palustris Notocotylus ralli	Odening, K., 1966 d Berlin area

Galba truncatulata (exper.) Fasciola hepatica F. gigantica	Melikov, I͡u. F., 1969 a
Galba truncatulata "small pond snail" Fasciola hepatica	Zdun, V. I., 1960 a Transcarpathia
Galea spixi Viannella lenti n. sp.	Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1968 a Exu, Brasil
Galea spixii Lepronyssoides pereirai	Lizaso, N. M., 1968 a Pesqueira, Pernambuco, Brazil
Galemys pyrenaicus "desman des Pyrénées" Psorergates (Psorergates) desmanae sp. nov.	Lukoschus, F. S., 1968 a, 130 environs de Moulis (Ariège)
Galeocerdo cuvieri "tiger shark" fatty acid composition Thysanocephalum thysanocephalum	Buteau, G. H. (jr.); Simmons, J. E.; and Fairbairn, D., 1969 a off Sarasota, Florida
Galeocerdo cuvieri Pandarus cranchii (external surface)	Lewis, A. G., 1968 a, 15 Eniwetok Atoll
Galeopithecus sp. (Cynocephalus variegatus) Hamophthirius galeopitheci	Johnson, P. T., 1969 a Ranau, British North Borneo
Galeopterus variegatus borneanus "flying lemur" Auchenacantha galeopteri Filaria longicirrata	Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 a all from North Borneo
Galeorhinus galeus Anthosoma crassum	Hewitt, G. C., 1968 a, 23 New Zealand
Galerida cristata Plagiorchis maculosus (intestine)	Shumilo, R. P., 1966 a Moldavia
Galerida cristata (intestine) Anonchotaenia globata	Shumilo, R. P., 1966 a Moldavia
Galerida cristata Microtetrameres sp. 2 (proventriculus) Acuaria subula (muscular stomach)	Shumilo, R. P., 1966 a all from Moldavia
Galerida cristata (intestine) Prosthorhynchus transversus	Shumilo, R. P., 1966 a Moldavia
Galerida cristata Menacanthus sp. 2 Philopterus alexanderkoenigi Brüelia parviguttata	Shumilo, R. P.; and Beket, I. V., 1966 a all from Moldavia
Galictis cuja "grison" Echinococcus granulosus	Blood, B. D.; and Lelijveld, J. L., 1969 a Argentina
Galidia elegans (en captivité) Echidnophaga gallinacea	Klein, J. M.; and Uilenberg, G., 1966 a Madagascar
Galidictis vittata Ctenocephalides felis strongylus	Klein, J. M.; and Uilenberg, G., 1966 a Madagascar

Galleria mellonella "greater wax moth" Neoaplectana [sp.] DD-136	Poinar, G. O. (jr.); and Himsworth, P. T., 1967 a
[Galliformes] gallináceos, criados Brachylaemus commutatus	da Silva Leitão, J. L., [1969 d] Cercal do Alentejo, Portugal
Gallinago gallinago (small intestine) Capillaria belopolskaiae n. sp.	Jõgis, V. A., 1968 a Kurish spit
Gallinago gallinago Ornithomya chloropus	Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
Gallinago media Ornithomya chloropus	Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
Gallináceos, criados. See [Galliformes]	
Gallinas. See [Gallus gallus]	
Gallinula angulata "la petite poule d'eau africaine"	Gaud, J., 1968 a
Megniniella gallinulae	Cameroun; Congo; Rhodésie du Sud
Grallobia gallinulae n. sp.	Cameroun; Congo; Rhodésie du Sud; Rwanda
Grallolichus proctogamus	Congo; Rwanda
Gallinula chloropus Notocotylus pacifer	Odening, K., 1966 d Berlin area
[Gallinula chloropus] kurochka, vodiana Prosthogonimus ovatus (bursa fabricius)	Sergienko, M. I., 1962 a Upper Dnestr., URSR
Gallinula chloropus Trichostrongylus tenuis	Enigk, K.; and Dey-Hazra, A., 1971 a
Gallinula chloropus Spirofilaria fulicae-atrae (connective tissue)	Pike, A. W., 1969 c Yorkshire
Gallinula chloropus Ixodes apronophorus	Adamovich, V. L., 1968 a Polesje province
Gallinula chloropus "kurochki vodianoi" Megalolaelaps sp.	Cherkashchenko, M. I., 1961 a upper Dnestra river valley
Trinoton anserinum	" " " "
Gallinula chloropus "poule d'eau"	Gaud, J., 1968 a
Megniniella gallinulae	Congo; Rwanda; Transvaal
Metanalges (M.) grossus	Congo; Afrique du Sud
Brephosceles ortygometrae	Afrique du Sud
Grallobia gallinulae n. sp.	Rwanda; Congo; Transvaal
Grallolichus proctogamus	Congo; Rwanda
Gymnalloptes pallens	Maroc
Gallinula chloropus chloropus "moorhen" Pseudomenopon pilosum Rallicola minutus	Hafez, M.; and Madbouly, M. H., 1969 a Qarun Lake, Faiyum, Egypt Abu-Rawash, Giza, Egypt
Gallinula chloropus Pseudomenopon zlotorzy	Lucińska, A., 1969 a Opatowice, Radqiądz, Poland; as far as Lednice, Czechoslovakia

Gallinula chloropus Dermation (Dermation) gallinulae sp. nov.	Lukoschus, F. S.; Fain, A.; and Driessen, F. M., 1969 a Nijmegen
Gallinula chloropus cerceris (body cavity) Cyclocoelum mutabile	Macko, J.K.; and Garrido, O. H., 1968 a Cuba
Gallinula chloropus cerceris (small intestine) Diorchis longihamulus sp. n.	Macko, J.K., and Ryšavý, B., 1968 a Cienago de Zapata, Province Las Villas, Cuba
Gallinula tenebrosa Rallinyssus caudistigmus	Wilson, N. A., 1968 c New Guinea
Gallirex porphyreolophus (= Leucoptes turaco) "turaco" Eimeria turaco sp. n. (faeces)	Pellérdy, L. P., 1967 b Cuba; Hungary
Galloperdix lunulata "painted spurfowl" Cotugnia digonopora	Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1970 a Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
Galloperdix spadicea "redspur fowl" Ascaridia compar	Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1970 a Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
Gallus bankiva "Haushuhnküken" Notocotylus ephemera N. regis (exper.) N. ralli "	Odening, K., 1966 d Berlin area
Gallus bankiva Menacanthus cornutus Menopon gallinae Goniocotes hologaster	Groza, V. K., 1968 a all from Kazakhstan
Gallus domesticus Toxoplasma gondii	Foster, B. G.; Forrest, R. G.; and Blanco, J. F., 1969 a South Central Texas
Gallus domesticus "Haushuhns" Eimeria acervulina E. maxima E. mitis E. necatrix E. praecox? E. tenella	Gottschalk, C., 1969 a all from Germany
Gallus domesticus "gallinas" Eimeria tenella E. necatrix E. brunetti E. mitis	Lizcano Herrera, J.; and Romero Rodríguez, J., 1969 a all from provincia de Granada, Spain
Gallus domesticus Toxoplasma gondii	Moyano, A. J.; and Garcia, A. M., 1970 a Spain
Gallus domesticus "domestic fowl" Eimeria tenella E. mitis E. maxima E. necatrix E. acervulina	Rahman, S. A.; and Anantaraman, M., 1970 a all from Madras
Gallus domesticus Gigantobilharzia huronensis, penetration of skin	Daniell, D. L.; and Ulmer, M. J., 1969 a

Gallus domesticus "chicken" (small intestine) Raillietina tetragona R. cesticillus	Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b all from Uganda
Gallus domesticus "poulet" (intestin) Cotugnia digonopora Raillietina tetragona Echinolepis (=Hymenolepis) carioca Choanotaenia infundibulum Raillietina cesticillus R. echinobothrida	Graber, M., 1969 c, 410,411 all from Tchad
Gallus domesticus "chicken" Capillaria spp. Heterakis gallinae (caeca) Subulura brumpti " Syngamus trachea (trachea) Tetrameres americana (proventriculus) Acuaria (Dispharynx) spiralis (proventriculus, oesophagus, intestine) Strongyloides avium (small intestine, caeca) Ascaridia galli (small intestine)	Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b all from Uganda
Gallus domesticus "poulet" Strongyloides avium (intestin grêle) Subulura brumpti (caecum intestinaux) Ascaridia styphlocerca (intestin) Dispharynx spiralis (ventricule succenturié)	Graber, M., 1969 c, 412,419, 420,421 all from Tchad
Gallus domesticus (gut) Subulura [spp.]	Kazam, A. R.; Chaudhry, A.-ul-H.; and Barya, M. A., 1969 a Lyallpur Dist., West Pakistan
Gallus domesticus Menopon gallinae Cuclotogaster heterographus Lipeurus tropicalis Goniodes dissimilis G. gigas Goniocotes gallinae	Chopra, N. P., 1969 a all from Punjab, India
Gallus domesticus Menopon gallinae Eomenacanthus stramineus Menacanthus cornutus Goniodes dispar Goniocotes maculatus G. hologaster Cuclotogaster heterographus	Groza, V. K., 1968 a all from Kazakhstan
Gallus domesticus "fowl" Argas persicus	Kishida, K., 1939 c, 32, 34 China
Gallus domesticus "poule" Echidnophaga gallinacea	Klein, J. M.; and Uilenberg, G., 1966 a Madagascar
Gallus domesticus Menacanthus stramineus	Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 144,145, 150 Madrid
Goniocotes gigas	Spain (Toledo, Madrid); Sp. Morocco
Lipeurus caponis	Lugo and Madrid
Goniodes dissimilis	Cuenca and Madrid
Goniocotes gallinae	Sp. Morocco; "
Lipeurus heterographus	" " ; Spain (Lugo, Madrid, Cuenca, Toledo)
Menopon meleagridis	Sp. Morocco; Madrid
" gallinae	" " ; Spain (Lugo, Madrid)
" pallidulum	Sp. Morocco; Mallorca; Spain (Madrid. Toledo. Avila)

Gallus domesticus Echidnophaga gallinacea	Tauffließ, R.; Chippaux, A.; and Rickenbach, A., 1967 a République Centrafricaine
[Gallus gallus] chickens (intestine) Eimeria praecox	Artamonova, S. V., 1969 a
[Gallus gallus] kur Trichomonas [sp.]	Bondarenko, O. I., 1964 a Moscow oblast and Krasnodar kraĭ
[Gallus gallus] chicks Trypanosoma avium bakeri ssp. nov. (exper.)	Chatterjee, D. K.; and Ray, H., 1971 a, 331
[Gallus gallus] domestic fowl Leucocytozoon [sp.] (eyes and sciatic nierves)	Chew, M., 1968 b
[Gallus gallus] chicken Plasmodium circumflexum (goose strain II)	Folz, S. D., 1970 a
[Gallus gallus] chicks Plasmodium gallinaceum	Galli, L.; Brambilla, E.; and Caprotti, M., 1967 a
[Gallus gallus] kokoši Eimeria tenella Eimeria necatrix Eimeria bruneti Eimeria acervulina Eimeria maxima Eimeria mitis Trichomonas galinarum Toxoplasma gondii	Gološin, R. V.; Kosovac, A.; and Panjević-Blažeković, T., 1968 a all from Vojvodina, Yugoslavia
[Gallus gallus] chickens Trichomonas gallinae	Gräfner, G.; Graubmann, H.D.; and Betke, P., 1968 a
[Gallus gallus] fowl Eimeria tenella E. mitis E. acervulina E. necatrix E. maxima	Lee, B. D.; and Mun, C. S., 1959 a all from Korea
[Gallus gallus] chicken Leucocytozoon caulleryi L. sabrazesi L. andrewsi	Lee, Y. C., 1967 a all from Taiwan
Gallus gallus Eimeria spp.	Leguía P., G.; and Guerrero Diaz, C. A., [1969 a] Mantaro Valley, Perú
[Gallus gallus] chicken (liver) Eimeria tenella	Long, P. L., 1970 b
[Gallus gallus] chickens Eimeria mivati E. brunetti E. tenella E. necatrix E. maxima E. acervulina	Long, P. L.; and Medzoyan, Z. (T.), 1965 a Lebanon
[Gallus gallus] domestic fowls Plasmodium juxtanucleare	Manuel, M. F., 1967 b Philippines
[Gallus gallus] chickens Leucocytozoon caulleryi	Manuel, M. F., 1969 a Central Luzon provinces, Philippines

[Gallus gallus] chickens Plasmodium juxtanucleare	Manuel, M.F.; Tongson, M. S.; and Balediata, E.B., [1969 a] Philippines
Gallus gallus "domestic fowl" (exper.) Plasmodium octamerium n. sp.	Manwell, R. D., 1968 c
[Gallus gallus] chickens Eimeria necatrix E. maxima	Mustaffa-Babjee, A., 1968 b all from Kuala Trengganu, Malaysia
Gallus gallus "red jungle fowl" (feces) Eimeria dubeyi n. sp. E. vanmurghavi n. sp.	Pande, B. P.; Bhatia, B. B.; Chauhan, P. P. S.; and Garg, R. K., 1970 a Zoological Gardens, Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh), all from
[Gallus gallus] fowl Eimeria acervulina E. brunetti E. maxima E. mivati E. necatrix E. tenella	Pohl, R., 1969 a all from New Zealand
[Gallus gallus] chickens Eimeria acervulina	Pohl, R.; Marshall, R.M.; and Pearson, R., 1969 a New Zealand
[Gallus gallus] fowl Eimeria tenella (cecum) E. necatrix (cecum, small intestine) E. mitis (small intestine) E. maxima " E. brunetti (small intestine, cecum) E. acervulina (duodenum)	Sołtys, A., 1966 a all from Poland
[Gallus gallus] hens Eimeria mivati	Tomanović, B.; and Šibalic, S., 1970 a Jugoslavia
[Gallus gallus] chicks (exper.) Plasmodium gallinaceum	Weathersby, A. B., 1967 a
[Gallus gallus] fowl Brachylaemus commutatus (intestine)	Alavi, A.; and Mirzatans, A., 1967 a Iran
[Gallus gallus] chickens (caeca) Brachylaemus commutatus	Banage, W. B., 1968 a Uganda
[Gallus gallus] chickens Echinostoma revolutum (exper.)	Bisseru, B., 1967 a, 91
[Gallus gallus] chick (exper.) Carneophallus choanophallus n. sp.	Bridgman, J. F., 1969 a, 85
[Gallus gallus] hens Echinostoma paraulum	Dvořáková, L.; and Vrbacký, O.; 1970 a
[Gallus gallus] kury Psilochasmus oxyurus Echinostoma revolutum Echinoparyphium recurvatum Prosthogonimus ovatus Strigea falconis	Dzhaparidze, L.A.; and Savvateeva, I. A., 1967 a all from Georgian SSR
Gallus gallus "galline" (intestino tenue) Parascocotyle italica	Francalanci, G., 1969 b Venezia

[Gallus gallus] chickens (duodenum, small intestine)
Echinoparyphium serratum sp. nov. (exper.)
Howell, M. J., 1968 a

Gallus gallus
Echinostoma revolutum
Leguía P., G.; and Guerrero Diaz, C. A., [1969 a]
Mantaro Valley, Perú

[Gallus gallus] chicks (exper.)
Parorchis acanthus
Loftin, H., 1960 a

[Gallus gallus] chicken
Apharyngostrigea cornu (exper.)
Mattheis, T.; and Odening, K., 1969 a

[Gallus gallus] white leghorn chicks (exper.)
Prosthogonimus putschkowskii
Mishra, G. S.; and Pande, B. P., 1967 b

[Gallus gallus] chicken
Echinochasmus zubedakhaname sp. n. (exper.) (small intestine, feces)
Nasir, P.; and Diaz, M. T., 1968 b

[Gallus gallus] chicken (intestino) (exper.)
Ascocotyle paratenuicollis n. sp.
Nasir, P.; Lemus de Guevara, D.; and Díaz, M. T., 1970 a

[Gallus gallus] chickens
Stephanoprora paradenticulata n. sp. (exper.)
Nasir, P.; and Rodriguez M., L., 1969 a

[Gallus gallus] hen
Dozenkotrema aspina n. g., n. sp.; genus also spelled Dozenkostrema
Onkarnatha, [1965 a]

[Gallus gallus] kur
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Notocotylus attenuatus
Pashchenko, L. F., 1952 a
all from Kiev oblast

[Gallus gallus] chicks (oviducts) (exper.)
Prosthogonimus putschkowskii
Prakash, R.; and Pande, B. P., 1969 a

[Gallus gallus] desi fowl
Echinostoma revolutum (caecum)
Rao, Y. V. B. G.; and Anantaraman, M., 1969 a
Madras

[Gallus gallus] chickens
Catatropis indica (exper.)
Rohde, K.; and Lee Fah Onn, 1967 a

[Gallus gallus] kur
Prosthogonimus ovatus
Savchenko, M. E., 1962 b
Krivoi Rog territory, Ukraine

[Gallus gallus] white leghorn pullets (exper.) (bursa fabricius, cloaca)
Eumegacetes artamii
Singh, P. P.; and Pande, B. P., 1968 c

[Gallus gallus] tsyplenka
Neodiplostomulum cochleare nom. nov.
Sudarikov, V. E., 1962 c

[Gallus gallus] chicks
Posthodiplostomum nanum (exper.)
Williams, M. O., 1967 a

[Gallus gallus] chicks (exper.) (duodenum)
Diplostomum (Dolichorchis) leonensis n. sp.
Williams, M. O., 1967 b

[Gallus gallus] chickens
Raillietina [spp.]
R. cesticillus
Davainea proglottina
Banage, W. B., 1968 a
all from Uganda

[Gallus gallus] fowls (small intestine)
Raillietina tetragona
R. cesticillus
Cotugnia digonopora
Bhatnagar, P. K.; and Ruprah, N. S., 1969 a
all from Hissar

Gallus gallus
Raillietina (R.) parviuncinata
Raillietina (R.) echinobothrida
Burt, M. D. B., 1969 a
Borneo, all from

[Gallus gallus] fowl
Choanotaenia infundibulum (nat. and exper.)
Raillietina (R.) cesticillus
R. (R.) echinobothrida
R. (R.) tetragona (nat. and exper.)
Cotugnia digonopora " "
Hymenolepis cantaniana
Amoebotaenia sphenoides
Chand, K., 1970 a

Gallus gallus (exper.)
Hymenolepis tuvensis
Denny, M., 1969 a

[Gallus gallus] kury
Echinolepis carioca
Variolepis farciminosa
Amoebotaenia sphenoides
Sobolevicanthus gracilis
Choanotaenia infundibulum
Davainea proglottina
Raillietina (R.) tetragona
R. (R.) echinobothrida
R. (R.) penetrans
R. (S[krjabinia]) sibirica
R. (S.) cesticillus
R. (F[uhrmannetta]) pseudoechinobothrida
Dzhaparidze, L.A.; and Savvateeva, I. A., 1967 a
all from Georgian SSR

Gallus gallus
Raillietina spp.
Leguía P., G.; and Guerrero Diaz, C. A., [1969 a]
Mantaro Valley, Perú

[Gallus gallus] chickens
Hymenolepis carioca
Choanotaenia infundibulum
Raillietina echinobothrida
R. tetragona
R. cesticillus
Lengy, J.; and Goldstein, C., 1969 a
all from Gaza area, Israel

[Gallus gallus] chicks (exper.)
sparganosis
Diphyllobothrium sp.
Manuel, M. F.; and Signey, R. V., 1966 a

[Gallus gallus] domestic fowls
Raillietina sp.
Patnaik, M. M.; and Patra, J. K., 1969 a
Bhubaneswar, India

[Gallus gallus] fowl
Davainea proglottina
Cotugnia digonopora
Raillietina tetragona
R. echinobothrida
R. cesticillus
R. macassarensis
Hymenolepis carioca
H. cantaniana
H. exigua
Amoebotaenia sphenoides
A. spinosa
A. trapezoides n. sp.
A. puthurensis n. sp.
Pillai, K. M.; and Peter, C. T., 1971 a
all from Kerala

[Gallus gallus] kur
Raillietina (R.) cesticillus (small intestine)
R. (S.) echinobothrida (large intestine)
Choanotaenia infundibulum (small intestine)
Pishchenko, L. F., 1952 a
all from Kiev oblast

[Gallus gallus] desi fowl
Cotugnia digonopora
Raillietina echinobothrida
R. tetragona
R. eesticillus
Amoebotaenia sphenoides
Rao, Y. V. B. G.; and Anantaraman, M., 1969 a
all from Madras

[Gallus gallus] kur
Raillietina echinobothrida
Davainea proglottina
Savchenko, M. E., 1962 b
all from Krivoi Rog territory, Ukraine

[Gallus gallus] chickens, white leghorn pullets
Raillietina cesticillus
R. tetragona
Singh, P. P.; and Pande, B. P., 1968 c

Gallus gallus
Gongylonema congolense (crop)
Ali, M. M., 1968 a
India

[Gallus gallus] chickens (proventriculi)
Tetrameres fissispina
Arambulo, P.V. (III); Sarmiento, R.V.; Borjal, A.C.; and Hernandez, V. C., 1970 a
Philippines

[Gallus gallus] chickens (intestine)
Ascaridia galli
Capillaria obsignata
Artamonova, S. V., 1969 a

[Gallus gallus] chickens
Ascaridia galli
Dispharynx nasuta
Heterakis gallinarum
H. brevispiculum
H. sp.
Gongylonema ingluvicola
Banage, W. B., 1968 a
all from Uganda

[Gallus gallus] hen
Microfilariae [sp.]
Barclay, R., 1969 a
Sabah, East Malaysia

Gallus gallus "hen"
Ascaridia galli (small intestine)
Baruš, V., 1966 f
Czechoslovakia

[Gallus gallus] fowls
Ascaridia galli (small intestine and gizzard)
Heterakis gallinae (caecum)
H. isolonche (caecum)
Bhatnagar, P. K.; and Ruprah, N. S., 1969 a
all from Hissar

[Gallus gallus] kur
Ascaridia galli
Heterakis gallinae (caecum, large and small intestines)
Tetrameres fissispina (proventriculus)
Cheilospirura hamulosa (cuticle of muscular stomach)
Dispharynx nasuta " " "
Gongylonema caucasicus (esophagus)
Capillaria obsignata (small intestine)
C. bursata (small intestine)
C. caudinflata (small intestine)
Eucoleus annulatus (esophagus, crop)
Thominx collaris (caecum)
T. contorta (esophagus)
Borgarenko, L. F., 1959 a
all from Tadzhikistan SSR

[Gallus gallus] chick (exper.)
Pelecitus ceylonensis n. sp.
Dissanaike, A. S., 1967 b, 97

[Gallus gallus] chicken (exper.) (body cavity)
Cardiofilaria nilesi n. sp.
Dissanaike, A. S.; and Fernando, M. A., 1965 a

[Gallus gallus] kury
Syngamus (S.) trachea
S. (S.) skrjabinomorpha
Ascaridia galli
Porrocoecum sp.
Contracoecum (C.) granulosum
Heterakis gallinarum
Subulura suctoria
Trichostrongylus tenuis
Dispharynx nasuta
Acuaria (Ch[eilospirura]) hamulosa
Physocephalus sexalatus
Dzhaparidze, L.A.; and Savvateeva, I. A., 1967 a
all from Georgian SSR

[Gallus gallus] kury.--Continued.
Gongylonema caucasica
Capillaria obsignata
C. caudinflata
C. bursata
Eucoleus annulatus
Thominx collaris
Dzhaparidze, L. A.; and Sauuateeua, I. A., 1967 a.--Continued.

[Gallus gallus] kokoši
Ascaridia galli
Heterakis gallinae
Capillaria spp.
Acuaria hamulosa
Trichostrongylus spp.
Gološin, R. V.; Kosovac, A.; and Panjević-Blažeković, T., 1968 a
all from Vojvodina, Yugoslavia

Gallus gallus
Gongylonema sumani (crop)
Gupta, N. K.; and Acharya, A. K., 1969 a
Chandigarh, India

[Gallus gallus] Deshi fowls
Acuaria (Dispharynx) spiralis (mucosa of proventriculus)
Joshi, S. C.; and Kamalapur, S. K., 1971 a
Madhya Pradesh

[Gallus gallus] chickens
Toxocara sp. (probably T. canis) (lung)
Kaliner, G., 1970 a

Gallus gallus
Tetrameres spp.
Capillaria columbae
Heterakis gallinae
Ascaridia galli
Leguía P., G.; and Guerrero Diaz, C. A., [1969 a]
all from Mantaro Valley, Perú

[Gallus gallus] chickens
Ascaridia galli
Acuaria hamulosa
Subulura suctoria
Heterakis gallinarum
Lengy, J.; and Goldstein, C., 1969 a
Gaza area, Israel
" "
Gaza area, Kibbutz N., Israel
Gaza area, Israel

[Gallus gallus] chicks
Acuaria hamulosa (gizzards)
Tetrameres americana (proventriculus)
Manuel, M. F., 1966 a
all from Philippine Islands

[Gallus gallus] chicken
Capillaria anatis
C. bursata
C. obsignata
Mirzaians, A.; and Niak, A., 1970 a
all from Iran

[Gallus gallus] chicken
Toxocara canis (liver, lung, viscera, carcass, brain) (exper.)
Toxascaris leonina (intestine, liver, lung, viscera, brain, carcass) (exper.)
Toxocara cati " " "
Okoshi, S.; and Usui, M., 1968 c

[Gallus gallus] kur
Heterakis gallinae
Capillaria columbae (small intestine)
Ascaridia galli (intestine)
Pishchenko, L. F., 1952 a
all from Kiev oblast

[Gallus gallus] chickens
Capillaria obsignata
Pohl, R.; Marshall, R.M.; and Pearson, R., 1969 a
New Zealand

[Gallus gallus] desi fowl
Tetrameres mohtedae
Heterakis gallinae
Ascaridia galli
Acuaria hamulosa
Rao, Y. V. B. G.; and Anantaraman, M., 1969 a
Madras, all from

[Gallus gallus] domestic fowl
Capillaria annulata (crop and oesophagus)
C. caudinflata (small intestine)
C. obsignata " "
Rickard, M. D.; and Pohl, R., 1969 a
all from New Zealand

[Gallus gallus] gallinas	Rivera Garcia, O., 1961 a
Subulura brumpti	Moniquirá
[Gallus gallus] kur	Savchenko, M. E., 1962 b
Heterakis gallinae (intestine)	all from Krivoi Rog territory
Ascaridia galli (intestine)	
Capillaria columbae "	
Gallus gallus "wild and domestic chickens"	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a
Heterakis gallinarum	Palawan, Philippine Islands
H. indica	" " "
H. parva	Taiwan; Sabah
Ascaridia galli	Palawan, Philippine Islands Kapayan; Jesselton, Sabah; Taiwan
Acuaria hamulosa (gizzard lining)	Sabah
Dispharynx nasuta (gizzard lining)	Palawan, Philippine Islands
Tropisurus fissispina (proventriculi)	Palawan, Philippine Islands; Sabah
Thominx collaris (small intestine)	Taiwan
Agamofilaria spp. (gizzard; body cavity)	Palawan, Philippine Islands
[Gallus gallus] fowl, domestic	Singh, R.; Sharma, R. M.; and Sah, R. L., 1969 a
Capallaria sp.	
G[allus] gallus "hens" (exper.)	Vasilev, I. D., 1968 a
Streptocara crassicauda	
[Gallus gallus] poule (intestin grêle)	Vassalos, M.; and Tsaglis, A., 1964 a
Capillaria obsignata	Grèce
[Gallus gallus] hen	Vražic, O.; and Karlović, M., 1969 a
Capillaria annulata (esophagus near the wattle)	Yugoslavia
[Gallus gallus] hen	Ilmolelian, L. L., 1969 a
Centrorhynchus [sp.]	Dar es Salaam, Tanzania
[Gallus gallus] poule	Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a
Amblyomma variegatum	all from Côte d'Ivoire
Haemaphysalis hoodi	
H. parmata	
Ixodes cumulatimpunctatus	
Rhipicephalus sanguineus	
Argas persicus	
[Gallus gallus] kur	Amirkhanov, F. M., 1970 a
Syringophilus bipectinatus	Sheki-Zakatal'skii zone, Azerbaidzhan SSR
Gallus gallus	Fain, A.; and Elsen, P., 1967 a
Knemidokoptes mutans (pattes)	Belgium; Rwanda; France
Neocnemidocoptes laevis gallinae (corps)	Belgium
[Gallus gallus] kokoši	Gološin, R. V.; Kosovac, A.; and Panjević-Blažeković, T., 1968 a
Cnemidocoptes mutans	all from Vojvodina, Yugoslavia
Dermanyssus gallinae	
Argas persicus	
Megninia cubitalis	
[Gallus gallus] kur	Grokhovskaia, I. M.; and Nguen-Suan-Khoe, 1968 a
Haemaphysalis wellingtoni	Viet Nam
[Gallus gallus] domestic fowl	Hoogstraal, H.; Kaiser, M.N.; and Kohls, G. M., 1968 b, 536
Argas (Persicargas) robertsi n. sp.	Queensland, Australia
Gallus gallus	Humphreys, J. G., 1967 a
Ctenocephalides canis	Ohio
[Gallus gallus] Huhn	Köhler, G.; Hoffmann, G.; Janitschke, K.; and Wiesenhütter, E., 1967 a
Argas persicus	Syria
[Gallus gallus] chickens	Kohls, G. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Kaiser, M. N., 1970 a
Argas (Persicargas) persicus	Georgia; Pennsylvania
A. (P.) radiatus	Texas
A. (P.) sanchezi	Arizona; California; Texas; Utah; New Mexico
A. (P.) miniatus	Colombia
[Gallus gallus] domestic fowl	Matsudaira, Y.; and Kaneko, K., 1970 a
Menopon gallinae	all from Japan
Menacanthus stramineus	
M. pallidulus	
M. cornutus	
Lipeurus caponis	
Goniodes dissimilis	
Goniocotes gallinae	
Cuclotogaster heterographus	
[Gallus gallus] poulet	Rafyi, A.; Alavi Nainy, A.; and Rak, H., 1967 a
Cnemidocoptes mutans	all from Iran
Dermanyssus gallinae	
[Gallus gallus] domestic fowl	Rajamanickam, C., 1968 a
Haemaphysalis wellingtoni	all from West Malaysia
H. bispinosa	
Boophilus microplus	
[Gallus gallus] pollos; gallinas	Rivera Garcia, O., 1961 a
Megninia strigisoti	Santa Marta
M. cubitalis	
[Gallus gallus] domashnie kury	Sinel'shchikov, V. A., 1967 a, 1967 b
Dermanyssus gallinae	Kazakhstan
[Gallus gallus] domestic chickens (exper.)	Sweatmen, G. K., 1970 a
Hyalomma (Hyalommasta) aegyptium	
[Gallus gallus] fowl	Talbot, N. T., 1969 a
Speleognathopsis galli	Papua; New Guinea
Gallus gallus domesticus	Bejšovec, J., 1969 a
Eimeria tenella	all from Škvorec
E. maxima	
E. necatrix	
Gallus gallus domesticus	Menchaca, E. S.; Fauquer, A. N.; and Gallardo, A. E., 1967 a
Histomonas meleagridis	Argentina
Gallus gallus dom. "Haushuhn" (exper.)	Buša, V., 1969 a
Philophthalmus (Tubolecithalmus) hovorkai	
Gallus gallus dom. "chickens" (caecum)	Chiaberashvili, E. A.; and Dzhavelidze, G. I., 1968 a, 217-222
Notocotylus zduni n. sp.	west Georgian SSR

Gallus gallus dom[esticus] Echinostoma revolutum E. miyagawai E. robustum Echinoparyphium recurvatum E. vestsibiricum Echinochasmus beleocephalus chankensis Mesorchis skrjabini nov. sp. (small intestine) Paryphostomum sp. Ornithodendrium imanensis Plagiorchis brevipharynx nov. sp. (small intestine) P. multiglandularis Prosthogonimus cuneatus Notocotylus attenuatus	Dotsenko, T. K., 1960 a all from Primorskiĭ kraĭ
Gallus gallus domestica (ciegos intestinales) (nat. & exper.) Postharmostomum gallinum	Groschaft, J.; del Valle, M. T.; and Lorenzo Hernandez, N., 1969 a La Habana Province, Cuba
Gallus gallus domesticus Postharmostomum ntowi n. sp. (caeca) Episthmium ghanense sp. n. (rectum) Episthmium africanum (bursa Fabricii, caecum)	Hodasi, J. K. M., 1967 a Kwasinyarko, Lampteynwanta, Dankro; and Achimota, Ghana Adeiso, Ghana. Kwasinyardo and Kāsuangariba, Ghana
Gallus gallus domesticus Metoliophilus uvaticus sp. n. (small intestine)	Macy, R. W.; and Bell, W. D., 1968 b Metolius River at Camp Sherman, Deschutes County, Oregon
Gallus gallus f. dom. (exper.) Cotylurus sp.	Vojtek, J.; Opravilová, V.; and Vojtková, L., 1967 a
Gallus gallus f. domestica Choanotaenia infundibulum Raillietina (Skrjabinia) cesticillus	Busa, V.; and Lorenzo Hernandez, N., 1970 a all from Cuba
Gallus gallus dom. (exper.) Davainea tetraoensis	Dick, T. A.; and Burt, M. D. B., 1971 a
Gallus gallus dom[esticus] Hymenolepis gracilis Amoebotaenia sphenoides Raillietina (Skr.) cesticillus R. echinobothrida Tetrathyridium sp.	Dotsenko, T. K., 1960 a all from Primorskiĭ kraĭ
Gallus gallus domesticus Raillietina (R.) tetragona R. (R.) echinobothridia Cotugnia digonopora C. sp. Choanotaenia infundibulum	Mughal, S.; and Mohiuddin, A., 1967 b all from Hyderabad District
Gallus gallus domesticus Syngamus trachea	Barus, V., 1966 b
Gallus gallus f. domestica Ascaridia galli Subulura suctoria	Busa, V.; and Lorenzo Hernandez, N., 1970 a all from Cuba
Gallus gallus domesticus "domestic fowl" (exper.) Gnathostoma spinigerum	Daengsvang, S., 1968 a, 92
Gallus gallus dom[esticus] Ascaridia galli Heterakis gallinae Cheilospirura hamulosa	Dotsenko, T. K., 1960 a all from Primorskiĭ kraĭ
Gallus gallus domesticus Sublura sp.	Mughal, S.; and Mohiuddin, A., 1967 b Hyderabad District

Gallus gallus dom. "domashnia kuritsa" Heterakis gallinae (intestine)	Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Kulikov, V. V ., 1965 a islands of Bering Sea
Gallus gallus domesticus Capillaria caudinflata (intestine) C. anatis " C. obsignata	Wakelin, D., 1967 b
Gallus gallus domesticus Menopon gallinae Menacanthus cornutus Lipeurus caponis Goniocotes gallinae (body) Cuclotogaster heteropgraphus	Hafez, M.; and Madbouly, M. H., 1968 a all from Egypt
Gallus sonneratii "grey jungle fowl" Cotugnia intermedia	Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1970 a Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
Gallus sonneratii (crop) Gongylonema thapari n.sp.	Ali, M. M., 1968 a, 6 Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh, India
Gallus sonneratii "grey jungle fowl" Heterakis gallinae	Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1970 a Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
Galumna sp. Moniezia expansa	Frank, F., 1965 a Bosni and Hercegovini
Galumna sp. (exper.) Moniezia expansa	Zivković, V.; and Frank, F., 1964 a
Galumna baloghi (exper.) Moniezia expansa	Graber, M.; and Gruvel, J., 1969 a
Galumna elimata (exper.) Moniezia benedeni M. expansa	Prokopič, J., 1967 c
Galumna nervosus Moniezia expansa	Frank, F., 1965 a Bosni and Hercegovini
Galumna nervosus (exper.) Moniezia expansa	Zivković, V.; and Frank, F., 1964 a
Galumna obvia (exper.) Moniezia benedeni M. expansa	Prokopič, J., 1967 c
Gamasodes bispinosus Nematoda [sp.] larvae	Davydova, M. S.; Belova, O. S.; and Fedorov, K. P., 1968 a
Gambusia affinis Myxosoma sp.	Parker, J. D.; and Warner, M. C., 1970 a
[Gambusia affinis] gambuziia (exper.) Contracaecum spiculigerum	Mozgovoĭ, A.A.; Shakmatova, V. I.; and Semenova, M.K., 1968 a
Gambusia affinis "mosquito fish" Neoechinorhynchus sp.	Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a Louisiana

Game [See also Waterfowl; Wild animals; Zoological gardens]

Game coccidiosis, free or captive game	Bassini, E., 1969 a

Game (peritoneal cavity) [Cestoda sp.]	Sachs, R., 1969 b Serengeti area, northern Tanzania
Game anthelmintics, evaluation	Boch, J., 1964 b
Game parasites, survey	Sachs, R.; and Debbie, J. G., 1969 a East Africa
Gammarus duebeni (exper.) Stempellia mülleri	Bulnheim, H.-P., 1971 a
Gammarus fasciatus Ganymedes oaklandi n. sp. (intestine)	Jones, I., 1968 b Clinton River, Waterford Township, Michigan
Gammarus (Rivulogammarus) kischineffensis Triodontolepis skrjabini n. sp.	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Andreĭko, A. F., 1968 b Losovsk plantation, Nisporensk district
Gammarus lacustris **Fimbriaria fasciolaris** **Lateriporus mathevossianae** **Lateriporus clerci** **Lateriporus skrjabini** **Hymenolepis spiralibursata** **Hymenolepis tuvensis** **Hymenolepis microskrjabini** **Hymenolepis albertensis**	**Denny, M., 1969 a** **all from Cooking Lake, Alberta**
Gammarus lacustris Tetrameres fissispina	Bakke, T. A., 1970 a Norway
Gammarus lacustris (exper.) **Polymorphus marilis**	**Denny, M., 1968 a**
Gammarus lacustris **Polymorphus contortus** **Polymorphus marilis** **Polymorphus paradoxus**	**Denny, M., 1969 a** **all from Cooking Lake, Alberta**
Gammarus locusta (L.) (abdominal muscles) Stempellia mülleri	Bulnheim, H.-P., 1971 a Baltic Sea (Fjord of Kiel)
Gammarus oceanicus (abdominal muscles) Stempellia mülleri	Bulnheim, H.-P., 1971 a Baltic Sea (Fjord of Kiel)
Gammarus oceanicus (tube digestif) **Uradiophora gammari**	**Théodoridès, J.; and Laird, M., 1970 a** **St. Andrews, New Brunswick**
Gammarus pulex pulex (digestive caeca, intestine) **Crepidostomum farionis** **C. metoecus**	**Awachie, J. B. E., 1968 a** **all from Afon Terrig, North Wales**
Gammarus pulex Triodontolepis skrjabini n. sp.	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Andreĭko, A. F., 1968 b Western Europe
Gammarus pulex **Hymenolepis integra**	**Vaucher, C.; and Hunkeler, P., 1967 a** **Lignières (NE), Mollens (VD), Switzerland**
H. bifurca	**Lignières (NE), Switzerland**
Gammarus salinus Spooner (abdominal muscles) Stempellia mülleri	Bulnheim, H.-P., 1971 a Baltic Sea (Fjord of Kiel)
Gammarus zaddachi Sexton (exper.) Stempellia mülleri	Bulnheim, H.-P., 1971 a

Ganado. See [Bos taurus]

Ganado vacuno. See [Bos taurus]

Garrulax affinis morrisonianus "black-faced laughing thrush" Diplotriaena corrugata	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 b Taiwan and Malaysia
Garrulax affinis morrisonianus (small intestine) **Capillaria longifila**	**Wakelin, D.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a** **Taiwan**
Garrulax caerulatus poecilorhynchus "rufous laughing thrush" Diplotriaena ozouxi	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 b Taiwan
Garrulax canorus taewanus "hwamey" (body cavity) Pseudaprocta gubernacularia	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 b Taiwan
Garrulax leucolophus "white-headed jay thrush" **Haemosporidia sp.**	**Peirce, M. A., 1969 a** **London Airport, imported**
Garrulax leucolophus "white-crested laughing thrush" Lankesterella (Atoxoplasma)	Poelma, F. G.; Zwart, P.; and Strik, W. J., 1970 a Nederland
Garrulax leucolophus "white-headed jay thrush" Microfilaria sp.	Peirce, M. A., 1969 a London Airport, imported
Garrulax leucolophus (conjunctival sac) **Oxyspirura thanhhoaensis sp. n.**	**Phan The Viet, 1968 a** **Tkhan-Khoa, North Viet-Nam**
G[arrulus] glandarius Leucocytozoon [sp.]	Ramisz, A., 1965 c Poland
Garrulus glandarius **Physaloptera sp. (esophagus)** **Diplotriaena manipoli (body cavity)** **Ornithofilaria rotundicephala (orbit)** **Acuaria anthuris (cuticle of stomach)** **Microtetrameres helix (proventriculus)** **Diplotriaena tricuspis (pleural sac)** **Oxyspirura petrowi (orbit of eye)**	**Bashkirova, E. Ia., 1960 a** **all from Primorskiĭ kraĭ**
Garrulus glandarius (intestine, colon) Thominx similis	Jõgis, V. A., 1968 a Kurish spit
[Garrulus glandarius] soĭka **Ornithonyssus sylviarum**	**Andreĭko, A.F.; Sinel'shchikov, V.A.; and Shumilo, R.P., 1966 b** **Moldavia**
Garrulus glandarius "soĭki" Ixodes ricinus	Cherkashchenko, M. I., 1961 a Upper Dnestra river valley
Garrulus glandarius **Ornithomya avicularia**	**Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a**
Garrulus glandarius glandarius **Menacanthus monochromateus**	**Negru, Ş., 1963 b** **Sinaia, Rumania**
Garrulus glandarius **Philopterus communis**	**Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 151** **Orense, Spain**
Gasterosteus sp. Bucephalus polymorphus	de Kindelin, P.; Besse, P.; and Tuffery, G., 1968 a Seine basin, France
Gasterosteus aculeatus "threespine stickleback" Trichodina sp.	Hanek, G.; and Threlfall, W., 1970 b Newfoundland

Gasterosteas aculaeatus (gills) Trichodina temuidens	Lom, J.; and Laird, M., 1969 a New Brunswick; Newfoundland
Gasterosteus aculeatus Podocotyle atomon Brachyphallus crenatus Lecithaster gibbosus	Hanek, G.; and Threlfall, W., 1969 b all from Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland, Canada
Gasterosteus aculeatus Gyrodactylus avalonia n. sp. (fins) Gyrodactylus canadensis n. sp. (gills) Gyrodactylus lairdi n. sp. (fins) Gyrodactylus memorialis n. sp. (fins)	Hanek, G.; and Threlfall, W., 1969 c, 951, 952 Witless Bay Estuary, Newfoundland Broad Lake, Bellevue, Newfoundland Witless Bay Estuary, Newfoundland Quidi Vidi Gut, Witless Bay Estuary; Broad Lake, Bellevue, Newfoundland
Gasterosteus aculeatus Crepidostomum cooperi Derogenes varicus	Hanek, G.; and Threlfall, W., 1969 d all from Newfoundland, Canada
Gasterosteus aculeatus "threespine stickleback" Podocotyle atomon Diplostomulum spathaceum Bunodera luciopercae Brachyphallus crenatus Gyrodactylus avalonia G. canadensis G. lairdi G. memorialis Crepidostomum cooperi Derogenes varicus Lecithaster gibbosus	Hanek, G.; and Threlfall, W., 1970 b Newfoundland, Labrador " " " " " " " " " " " " " "
Gasterosteus aculeatus "trekhiglykh koliushek" Gyrodactylus rarus (fins)	Konovalov, S. M., 1967 a Kamchatka
Gasterosteus aculeatus "three-spined sticklebacks" (skin, fins) Gyrodactylus sp.	Lyons, K. M., 1969 b Emmanuel College Pond, Cambridge
Gasterosteus aculeatus Gyrodactylus rarus	Price, C. E., 1969 a Denmark
Gasterosteus aculeatus Diphyllobothrium norvegicum	Andersen, K., 1970 b lake Storvatn, northern Tröndelag, Norway
Gasterosteus aculeatus Diphyllobothrium dendriticum D. vogeli	Halvorsen, O., 1970 a all from River Elbe, Germany
Gasterosteus aculeatus "threespine stickleback" Proteocephalus filicollis Bothriocephalus sp. Schistocephalus solidus Proteocephalus sp.	Hanek, G.; and Threlfall, W., 1970 b Newfoundland " Newfoundland, Labrador " "
Gasterosteus aculeatus "three-spined stickleback" Schistocephalus solidus (exper.)	Orr, T. S. C., 1968 c
Gasterosteus aculeatus "three-spined stickleback" (exper.) Schistocephalus solidus	Orr, T. S. C.; Hopkins, C. A.; and Charles, G. H., 1969 a
Gasterosteus aculeatus "threespine stickleback" Ascarophis morrhuae Contracaecum sp.	Hanek, G.; and Threlfall, W., 1970 b all from Newfoundland, Labrador
Gasterosteus aculeatus Acanthocephalus clavula comb. nova (intestine)	Grabda-Kazubska, B.; and Chubb, J.C., 1968 a British Isles
Gasterosteus aculeatus "threespine stickleback" Neoechinorhynchus rutili Acanthocephalus lateralis	Hanek, G.; and Threlfall, W., 1970 b Labrador Newfoundland, Labrador
Gasterosteus aculeatus Thersitina gasterostei (gills)	Hanek, G.; and Threlfall, W. 1969 a, 629 Witless Bay Estuary, Avalon Peninsula
Gasterosteus aculeatus (gills) Ergasilus auritus	Hanek, G.; and Threlfall, W., 1970 a Long Pond, St. John's, Newfoundland
Gasterosteus aculeatus "threespine stickleback" Ergasilus auritus Thersitina gasterostei	Hanek, G.; and Threlfall, W., 1970 b all from Newfoundland, Labrador
Gasterosteus aculeatus Ergasilus manicatus E. aruitus	Roberts, L. S., 1970 a, 140, 154 Massachusetts Columbia
Gasterosteus aculeatus "3-spined stickleback" Thersitina gasterostei	Walkey, M.; Lewis, D.B.; and Dartnall, H. J. G., 1970 a Norfolk Broads, England
Gasterosteus aculeatus Piscicola geometra Hemiclepsis marginata	Pawłowski, L. K., 1968 a, 45 Poland "
Gasterosteus aculeatus trachurus Schistocephalus solidus	Lester, R. J. G., 1971 a Lake Alouette
Gasterosteus pungitius Gyrodactylus rarus	Price, C. E., 1969 a Denmark
Gasterosteus wheatlandi Gyrodactylus avalonia n. sp. (gills) Gyrodactylus lairdi n. sp. Gyrodactylus terranovae n. sp. (fins)	Hanek, G.; and Threlfall, W., 1969 c, 951, 952 Broad Lake, Bellevue, Newfoundland Quidi Vidi Gut, Newfoundland " " " "
Gasterosteus wheatlandi "twospine stickleback" Podocotyle atomon (intestine) Gyrodactylus terranovae (fins) G. lairdi (fins) G. avalonia (fins, gills)	Hanek, G.; and Threlfall, W., 1971 a all from Newfoundland
Gasterosteus wheatlandi "twospine stickleback" Schistocephalus solidus (body cavity) Proteocephalus (intestine)	Hanek, G.; and Threlfall, W., 1971 a all from Newfoundland
Gasterosteus wheatlandi Thersitina gasterostei (gills)	Hanek, G.; and Threlfall, W., 1969 a, 629 Witless Bay Estuary, Avalon Peninsula
Gasterosteus wheatlandi (gills) "twospine stickleback" Thersitina gasterostei	Hanek, G.; and Threlfall, W., 1971 a Newfoundland

Gasterosteus wheatlandi Ergasilus manicatus	Roberts, L. S., 1970 a, 154 Massachusetts
Gastrocopta pediculus (exper.) Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Wallace, G.D.; and Rosen, L., 1969 b
Gastrophysus lunaris "green rough-backed blow fish" (intestine) Bianium plicitum	Hafeezullah, M., 1970 a Madras, India
Gastrophysus spadiceus "toad fish" (intestine) Bianium plicitum	Hafeezullah, M., 1970 a Visakhapatnam, India
Gato. See [Felis catus]	
Gavia sp. Paracuaria tridentata	Gibson, G. G., 1968 b, 641 British Columbia, Canada
Gavia arctica "chernozobykh gagar" Cotylurus erraticus Apophallus mühlingi Diplostomum colymbi Echinochasmus skrjabini	Kontrimavichus, V. L.; and Bakhmet'eva, T. L., 1960 a all from Lena River
Gavia arctica "chernozobykh gagar" Dicranotaenia rostellata Diphyllobothrium ditremus	Kontrimavichus, V. L.; and Bakhmet'eva, T. L., 1960 a all from Lena River
Gavia arctica "chernozobykh gagar" Eustrongylides tubifex Streptocara recta Paracuaria macdonaldi Contracoecum spiculigerum	Kontrimavichus, V. L.; and Bakhmet'eva, T. L., 1960 a all from Lena River
Gavia arctica "chernozobykh gagar" Polymorphus acutis P. phippsi	Kontrimavichus, V. L.; and Bakhmet'eva, T. L., 1960 a all from Lena River
Gavia immer "common loon" Streptocara crassicauda longispiculata n. subsp.	Gibson, G. G., 1968 b, 634 Chesapeake Bay (Atlantic Coast), U. S. A.
Gavia stellata "krasnozobykh gagar" Echinochasmus skrjabini Diplostomum colymbi Apophallus mühlingi Amphimerus arcticus sp. nov. (liver) Erschoviorchis lintoni Euamphimerus sibiricus sp. nov. (liver) Cotylurus erraticus Renicola pollaris sp. nov. (kidney)	Kontrimavichus, V. L.; and Bakhmet'eva, T. L., 1960 a all from Lena River
Gavia stellata "krasnozobykh gagar" Diphyllobothrium ditremus	Kontrimavichus, V. L.; and Bakhmet'eva, T. L., 1960 a Lena River
Gavia stellata "krasnozoba͡ia gagara" Dubininolepis swiderskii (intestine) Ligula colymbi Tetrabothrius macrocephalum Valipora parvispine (intestine)	Spasska͡ia, L. P., 1965 b all from Kamchatka
Gavia stellata "krasnozobykh gagar" Eustrongylides tubifex Streptocara recta Paracuaria macdonaldi Contracoecum spiculigerum	Kontrimavichus, V. L.; and Bakhmet'eva, T. L., 1960 a all from Lena River
Gazella dama "gazelle dama" Avitellina centripunctata (dernières portions de l'intestin grêle) Avitellina woodlandi (intestin) Thysaniezia ovilla (intestin) Stilesia globipunctata (duodénum) Taenia hydatigena (péritoine et plèvre)	Graber, M., 1969 c, 409,410, 411 all from Tchad
Gazella dama "gazelle dama" Oesophagostomum columbianum Impalaia nucicollis (intestin grêle) Haemoncus contortus (caillette) Setaria scalprum (péritoine) Paracooperia daubneyi (intestin grêle)	Graber, M., 1969 c, 416,418, 422 all from Tchad
Gazella dorcas "gazelle" toxoplasmosis	Nobel, T. A.; Klopfer, U.; and Neumann, F., 1969 a Israel (captivity)
Gazella dorcas dorcas "gazelle dorcas" Taenia hydatigena (péritoine et plèvre)	Graber, M., 1969 c, 411 Tchad
Gazella dorcas dorcas "gazelle dorcas" Trichuris globulosa (gros intestin et caecum) Haemoncus longistipes (caillette) Paracooperia daubneyi (intestin grêle) Haemoncus contortus (caillette) Setaria scalprum (péritoine) Gazellofilaria tanganyikae (triangle de scarpa)	Graber, M., 1969 c, 412,418, 422,423 all from Tchad
Gazella gazella "chinkara" (feces) Eimeria chinkari n. sp.	Pande, B. P.; Bhatia, B. B.; Chauhan, P. P. S.; and Garg, R. K., 1970 a Zoological Gardens, Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)
Gazella granti "Grant's gazelle" Trypanosoma congolense	Baker, J. R., 1969 a Serengeti National Park, Tanzania
Gazella granti "Grant-gazelle" Sarcosporidia [spp.]	Kaliner, G.; Sachs, R.; Fay, L. D.; and Schiemann, B., 1971 a Tanzania; Kenya
Gazella granti "Grant's gazelle" (oesophageal muscle) Sarcocystis sp.	Mandour, A. M.; and Keymer, I. F., 1970 a Kenya
Gazella granti "Grant's gazelle" Stilesia villata	Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b Uganda
Gazella granti "Grantgazelle" (Kreuzbeinwirbel; sacrum bone) Taenia olngojinei n. sp.	Dinnik, J. A.; and Sachs, R., 1969 a Serengeti, Tanzania
Gazella granti "Grant's gazelle" Taenia hyaenae	Sachs, R., 1969 a Tanzania
Gazella granti (abdominal cavity, thorax) cysticercosis	Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C., 1968 a Tanzania
Gazella granti (lungs of all) Protostrongylus gazellae Pneumostrongylus calcaratus	Dinnik, J. A.; and Sachs, R., 1968 a all from Serengeti National Park, Tanzania

Gazella granti Gazellofilaria tanganyikae Protostrongylus gazellae Pneumostrongylus calcaratus	Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C., 1968 a all from Tanzania
Gazella granti "Grant-gazelle" Rhipicephalus evertsi R. simus R. pravus R. sanguineus Boophilus decoloratus Amblyomma gemma Ornithodoros savignyi Rhipicephalus sp.	Hoffmann, G.; Köhler, G.; and Sachs, R., 1970 a all from Serengeti, Tanzania
Gazella granti Sarcoptes [sp.]	Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C., 1968 a Tanzania
Gazella granti roosevelti "Grant's gazelle" Trypanosoma congolense	Baker, J. R.; Sachs, R.; and Laufer, I., 1967 a Tanzania
Gazella guttorosa Trichuris cervicaprae	Kreis, H. A., 1970 a Zoo Zürich
Gazella rufifrons "gazelle corinne" Paramphistomum microbothrium (panse) Carmyerius graberi " Stephanopharynx coilos	Graber, M., 1969 c, 406,408 all from Tchad
Gazella rufifrons "gazelle corinne" Stilesia globipunctata (duodénum) Taenia saginata (conjonctif intermusculaire) T. hyanae " "	Graber, M., 1969 c, 410, 411 all from Tchad
Gazella rufifrons "gazelle corinne" Trichuris globulosa (gros intestin et caecum) Oesophagostomum columbianum Haemoncus contortus (caillette) Setaria bicoronata (péritoine) S. scalprum " S. yorkei "	Graber, M., 1969 c, 412,416, 418,422 all from Tchad
Gazella thomsonii "Thomson's gazelle" Trypanosoma congolense	Baker, J. R., 1969 a Serengeti National Park, Tanzania
Gazella thomsonii thomsonii "Thompson's gazelle" Trypanosoma congolense	Baker, J. R.; Sachs, R.; and Laufer, I., 1967 a Tanzania
Gazella thomsoni "Thomson's gazelle" Sarcosporidia [spp.]	Kaliner, G.; Sachs, R.; Fay, L. D.; and Schiemann, B., 1971 a Tanzania; Kenya
Gazella thomsoni Sarcocystis [spp.]	Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C., 1968 a Tanzania
Gazella thomsoni (abdominal cavity, thorax) cysticercosis	Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C., 1968 a Tanzania
Gazella thomsoni (lungs) Pneumostrongylus calcaratus Protostrongylus africanus sp. nov. P. gazellae	Dinnik, J. A.; and Sachs, R., 1968 a all from Serengeti National Park, Tanzania
Gazella thomsoni Gazellofilaria tanganyikae Protostrongylus gazellae Pneumostrongylus calcaratus Protostrongylus africanus (lung tissue)	Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C., 1968 a all from Tanzania
Gazella thomsoni thomsoni Linguatula multiannulata Neolinguatula nuttalli	von Haffner, K.; Rack, G.; and Sachs, R., 1969 a, 142 all from Serengeti
Gazella thomsoni "Thomson-gazelle" (Lunge; Lungen-Lymphknoten; Darm-Lymphknoten) Linguatulidae [spp.]	von Haffner, K.; Sachs, R.; and Rack, G., 1967 a Serengeti, Africa
Gazella thomsoni "Thomson-gazelle" Rhipicephalus evertsi R. pravus Boophilus decoloratus Amblyomma variegatum	Hoffmann, G.; Köhler, G.; and Sachs, R., 1970 a all from Serengeti, Tanzania
Gazelles (oesophagi) Sarcocystis spp.	Mugera, G. M., 1968 a Kenya
Gazza minuta Camallanus marinus sp. nov. (small intestine)	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 a, 391 Palwan, Philippine Is.
Geckolepis sp. Pharyngodon brevibursata n. sp. (rectum)	Caballero Rodriguez, G., 1968 a, 152 Madagascar: Mababo
Geckolepis maculata Pharyngodon brevibursata n. sp. Thelandros maculatus n. sp. (rectum)	Caballero Rodriguez, G., 1968 a, 152, 159 all from Madagascar
Gedoelstia Herpetomonas oestrorum	Laurence, B. R.; and Pester, F. R. N., 1970 a Kenya
Geese, domestic. See [Anser anser]	
Gehyra variegata "gecko" (lungs) Pirhemocyton tarentolae Haemogregarines	Stehbens, W. E.; and Johnston, M. R. L., 1968 a all from Australia
Gekko gecko "gecko" (exper.) Gnathostoma spinigerum	Daengsvang, S., 1968 a, 92
Gekkonidae Boophilus annulatus australis	Grokhovskaia, I. M.; and Nguen-Suan-Khoe, 1968 a Viet Nam
Gelochelidon nilotica "gull-billed tern" (air sacs, coelom) Galactosomum spinetum	Loftin, H., 1960 a Alligator Harbor, Florida
Genetta spp. Taenia parva	Verster, A. J. M., 1969 a, 48 Republic of South Africa, Rhodesia, Europe
Genetta sp. Haemaphysalis parmata	Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a Côte d'Ivoire
Genetta sp. "genet" Haemaphysalis spinulosa	MacLeod, J., 1970 a Zambia
Genetta genetta genetta Eutrichophilus genettae	Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 147 Badajoz Province and Madrid, Spain

Genetta genetta rhodonica Eutrichophilus genettae	Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 147 Pontevedra Province, Spain
Genetta pardina Haemaphysalis leachii	Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a Côte d'Ivoire
Genetta tigrina Taenia parva	Verster, A. J. M., 1969 a, 48
Genetta tigrina "Genetkatze" Haemaphysalis leachi mühsami	Hoffmann, G.; Köhler, G.; and Sachs, R., 1970 a Serengeti, Tanzania
Genetta tigrina "genet" Ctenocephalides felis strongylus	Hubbard, C. A., 1962 g northern Tanganyika
Gennaeus nycthemerus Lipeurus introductus Goniocotes gigas	Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 150,151 all from Madrid
Genyonemus lineatus Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)	Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
Genypterus blacodes Sphaerospora sp. (bile)	Meglitsch, P. A., 1970 a New Zealand waters
Genypterus capensis "Kingclip" (Schwanzdrittel des Rumpfes) Sphyrion kingi	Priebe, K., 1968 a, 258 Südatlantik
Geocichla citrina "orange-headed ground thrush" Haemosporidia sp.	Peirce, M. A., 1969 a London Airport, imported
Geocichla citrina "orange-headed ground thrush" Microfilaria sp.	Peirce, M. A., 1969 a London Airport, imported
[Geococcyx californianus] chaparral cock Amblyomma americanum Haemaphysalis leporispalustris	Clymer, B. C.; Howell, D. E.; and Hair, J. A., 1970 a all from Oklahoma
Geocolaptes olivaceus theresae Picicola grundespectus sp. n.	Dalgleish, R. C., 1969 a, 105 South Africa: Cape Province
Geoemyda annulata (marginal plates) Amblyoma humerli [i. e., ?humerale]	Evans, H. E., 1947 a Barro Colorado Island, Canal Zone
Geoffroyus heteroclitus heteroclitus Echinophilopterus sp.	Emerson, K. C.; and Petersen, B., 1968 a New Britain (Bismarck Islands)
Geomys bursarius Hirstionyssus (H.) geomydis	Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 402 Kansas, Nebraska, Texas
Geopelia humeralis (peau) Neottialges (N.) geopeliae sp. n.	Fain, A., 1966 j mort à Anvers
Geophilus spec. Histiostoma sapromyzarum	Scheucher, R., 1959 a, 258
Geosciurus capensis Thominx hepatica (hepar)	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological gardens of Prague
Geospiza conirostris Cuculiphilus galapagensis	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 367 Hood Is., Galapagos Islands
Geothlypis trichas Cardiofilaria inornata (body cavity)	Anderson, R. C.; and Freeman, R. S., 1969 a North Carolina
Geotrupes mutator Spirocerca lupi	Dimitrova, E. A.; and Genov, T., 1968 a Bulgaria
Geotrupes mutator Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus	Trifonov, T., 1966 a
Geotrupes stercorarius (fat body, intestine, Malpighian tubules) Plistophora geotrupina sp. n.	Lipa, J. J., 1968 g Białowieża, Janówka, Puszczykowo, Poland
Geotrupes stercorarius Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus	Sadaterashvili, I͡u. F., 1969 a Georgian SSR
Geotrupes stercorosus (fat body, intestine, Malpighian tubules) Plistophora geotrupina sp. n.	Lipa, J. J., 1968 g Białowieża, Gola, Laski, Puszczykowo, Poland
Geotrupes vernalis (fat body, intestine, Malpighian tubules) Plistophora geotrupina sp. n.	Lipa, J. J., 1968 g Gola, Puszczykow, Poland
Gephyroberyx japonicus "hashikinme" (stomach) Dinosoma spp.	Ichihara, A., 1968 a Sagami Bay, Japan
Gephyroberyx japonicus "hashikinme" (outside of stomach) Contracaecum sp.	Ichihara, A., 1968 a Sagami Bay, Japan
Gerbillurus vallinus Hoplopleura mulleri Polyplax roseinnesi	Emerson, K. C.; and Kim, K. C., 1968 a all from Southwest Africa
Gerbillus sp. Polyplax roseinnesi	Emerson, K. C.; and Kim, K. C., 1968 a Southwest Africa
Gerbillus spp. Polyplax kaiseri n. sp. Hoplopleura mulleri Polyplax roseinnesi	Johnson, P. T., 1960 c Tripolitania, Libya; Egypt Ugab River, South West Africa Brandenberg, S. West Africa
Gerbillus (Dipodillus) sp. Polyplax kaiseri n. sp. P. gerbilli	Johnson, P. T., 1960 c Western Governorate, Beheira Province, Egypt Western Desert Governorate
Gerbillus Nosopsyllus (Gerbillophilus) h. henleyi	Lewis, R. E., 1967 c Libya
Gerbillus (D.) amoenus "charming dipodil" Xenopsylla ramesis Synosternus cleopatrae	Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1965 b all from Egypt
Gerbillus calidus Polyplax roseinnesi	Emerson, K. C.; and Kim, K. C., 1968 a Southwest Africa
Gerbillus (Dipodillus) campestris Polyplax kaiseri n. sp. P. gerbilli	Johnson, P. T., 1960 c Oued Cherrat Valley, Morocco; Timgad, Algeria Western Desert Governorate

Gerbillus campestris dodsoni Nosopsyllus (Gerbillophilus) h. henleyi	Lewis, R. E., 1967 c Libya
Gerbillus (D.) campestris haymani "Hayman's North African dipodil" Nosopsyllus h. henleyi	Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1965 b Egypt
Gerbillus campestris haymani Nosopsyllus (Gerbillophilus) h. henleyi	Lewis, R. E., 1967 c Egypt
Gerbillus (Dipodillus) campestris wassifi "Wassif's North African dipodil" Nosopsyllus h. henleyi Xenopsylla ramesis Synosternus cleopatrae	Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1965 b all from Egypt
Gerbillus campestris wassifi Nosopsyllus (Gerbillophilus) h. henleyi	Lewis, R. E., 1967 c Egypt
Gerbillus cheesmani Coptopsylla joannae n. sp.	Lewis, R. E., 1964 e Turaif, Saudi Arabia
Gerbillus cheesmani maritimus "gerbil" Hymenolepis tiara	Kuntz, R. E.; and Myers, B.J., 1968 a Yemen
Gerbillus (D.)dasyurus dasyurus "rough-tailed dipodil" Xenopsylla dipodilli X. nubica X. conformis mycerini Synosternus cleopatrae	Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1965 b all from Egypt
Gerbillus (Dipodillus) dasyurus Polyplax kaiseri n. sp.	Johnson, P. T., 1960 c Eilath, Israel
Gerbillus dasyurus Coptopsylla joannae n. sp.	Lewis, R. E., 1964 e Rafha, Saudi Arabia
Gerbillus eatoni Nosopsyllus (Gerbillophilus) h. henleyi	Lewis, R. E., 1967 c Libya
Gerbillus (Dipodillus) famulus "gerbil" Oochoristica ratti	Kuntz, R. E.; and Myers, B.J., 1968 a Yemen
Gerbillus gerbillus "gerbil" (exper.) Schistosoma bovis	Abdel Malek, E. T., 1969 b
Gerbillus gerbillus Skrjabinotaenia aegyptiaca	Mikhail, J. W.; and Fahmy, M. A. M., 1968 d Egypt
Gerbillus (Gerbillus) gerbillus "Egyptian lesser gerbil" Synosternus cleopatrae Pulex irritans Stenoponia tripectinata acmaea Ctenocephalides felis strongylus Echidnophaga gallinacea	Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1965 b all from Egypt
Gerbillus gerbillus Polyplax gerbilli P. kaiseri n. sp.	Johnson, P. T., 1960 c Alexandria Governorate Suez and Cairo Governorate, Egypt
Gerbillus gerbillus gerbillus Polyplax kaiseri n. sp.	Johnson, P. T., 1960 c Southern Desert Governorate, Egypt
Gerbillus gerbillus Androlaelaps marshalli Haemolaelaps centrocarpus H. insculptus Hirstionyssus craticulatus " sp. Hyalomma sp. Rhipicephalus sp.	Yunker, C. E.; and Guirgis, S. S., 1969 a all from Egyptian desert
Gerbillus (G.) gerbillus andersoni "Anderson's Egyptian lesser gerbil" Synosternus cleopatrae Xenopsylla ramesis Stenoponia tripectinata blanda Nosopsyllus h. henleyi Xenopsylla taractes	Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1965 b all from Egypt
Gerbillus gerbillus andersoni Nosopsyllus (Gerbillophilus) h. henleyi	Lewis, R. E., 1967 c Egypt
Gerbillus (G.) gerbillus asyutensis "middle Egyptian lesser gerbil" Synosternus cleopatrae	Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1965 b Egypt
Gerbillus (G.) gerbillus bonhotei "Sinai lesser gerbil" Synosternus cleopatrae Nosopsyllus geneatus	Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1965 b all from Egypt
Gerbillus (G.) gerbillus sudanensis "Sudanese lesser gerbil" Synosternus cleopatrae S. pallidus	Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1965 b all from Egypt
Gerbillus (D.) henleyi henleyi "Henly's pygmy dipodil" Synosternus cleopatrae Nosopsyllus h. henleyi	Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1965 b all from Egypt
Gerbillus (D.) henleyi mariae "Mrs. Bonhote's pygmy dipodil" Synosternus cleopatrae Pulex irritans	Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1965 b all from Egypt
Gerbillus (D.) kaiseri setzer "Kaiser's dipodil" Synosternus cleopatrae Stenoponia tripectinata subsp.	Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1965 b all from Egypt
Gerbillus nanus Xenopsylla conformis conformis	Farhang-Azad, A., 1969 b Khorasan Ostan, Iran
Gerbillus (Dipodillus) nanus Polyplax kaiseri n. sp.	Johnson, P. T., 1960 c Ein Radian, Israel
Gerbillus oralis Hoplopleura mulleri Polyplax roseinnesi	Emerson, K. C.; and Kim, K. C., 1968 a all from Southwest Africa

Gerbillus paeba Hoplopleura mulleri Polyplax roseinnesi	Johnson, P. T., 1960 c Cape Province, South Africa; Ugab River, South West Africa; Bechuanaland Protectorate Cape Province; Bechuanaland Protectorate
Gerbillus (G.) perpallidus "pallid gerbil" Synosternus cleopatrae Nosopsyllus h. henleyi Xenopsylla ramesis	Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1965 b all from Egypt
Gerbillus pusillus pusillus "pigmy gerbil" Xenopsylla humilis	Hubbard, C. A., 1965 a Moshi, Tanganyika
Gerbillus (G.) pyramidum pyramidum "Egyptian greater gerbil" Synosternus cleopatrae Stenoponia tripectinata acmaea Pulex irritans Xenopsylla cheopis Echidnophaga gallinacea	Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1965 b all from Egypt
Gerbillus pyramidum Polyplax kaiseri n. sp. P. gerbilli	Johnson, P. T., 1960 c Tripolitania, Libya; Western Governorate, Egypt Egypt; Sudan Administered Area
Gerbillus pyramidum Nosopsyllus (Gerbillophilus) h. henleyi	Lewis, R. E., 1967 c Egypt
Gerbillus pyramidum Androlaelaps marshalli Haemolaelaps centrocarpus H. insculptus Hirstionyssus craticulatus Hyalomma sp. Rhipicephalus sp.	Yunker, C. E.; and Guirgis, S. S., 1969 a all from Egyptian desert
Gerbillus (G.) pyramidum elbaensis "Elba greater gerbil" Synosternus cleopatrae S. pallidus	Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1965 a all from Egypt
Gerbillus (G.) pyramidum floweri "eastern Egyptian greater gerbil" Synosternus cleopatrae Xenopsylla conformis mycerini	Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1965 b all from Egypt
Gerbillus tatera (pulmonary arteries) Angiostrongylus sandarsae n. sp.	Alicata, J. E., 1968 b vicinity of Beira, Mozambique, Portuguese East Africa
Gerres filamentosus "long-rayed silver biddy" (intestine) Crassicutis karwarensis sp. nov.	Hafeezullah, M., 1970 a Karwar, India
Gerrhonotus multicarinatus webbi Proteromonas lacertaeviridis Monocercomonas colubrorum Hexamastix spp. Retortamonas saurarum Chilomastix bursa Monocercomonoides lacertae Amoeba sp. indet. Hartmannella spp.	Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a all from southern California
Gerrhonotus multicarinatus webbi Baerietta gerrhonoti Mesocestoides spp. larva	Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a all from southern California
Gerrhonotus multicarinatus webbi Physaloptera retusa	Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a southern California
Gibbium psylloides (mesenteron) "hump beetle" Pyxinia gibbii n. sp.	Kaschef, A. H.; and Roshdy, M. A. A., 1966 a, 80
Gibbonsia elegans Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)	Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
Gibbula cineraria Cercaria linearis	James, B. L., 1968 a Dale peninsula
Gibbula divaricata Trochicola entericus	Dolgikh, A. V. and Sazhina, L. I., 1967 a Black Sea
Gibbula umbilicalis Cercaria linearis C. stunkardi (digestive gland and gonad)	James, B. L., 1968 a all from Cardigan Bay
Gila atraria "Utah chub" Lernaea cyprinacea	Bradford, C. S.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1968 a Utah waters
Gila atraria Ergasilus nerkae	Roberts, L. S., 1970 a, 157 Wyoming
Gillichthys mirabilis Ergasilus auritus	Roberts, L. S., 1970 a, 140 California
Gilt. See [Sus scrofa]	
Ginglymostoma cirratum "nurse shark" fatty acid composition Grillotia (Paragrillotia) simmonsi	Buteau, G. H. (jr.); Simmons, J. E.; and Fairbairn, D., 1969 a off Sarasota, Florida
Ginglymostoma cirratum "nurse shark" Rocinela signata (gills)	Menzies, R. J.; and Glynn, P. W., 1968 a, 45 Puerto Rico
Giraffa camelopardalis "giraffe" Trypanosoma uniforme	Baker, J. R., 1969 a Serengeti National Park, Tanzania
Giraffa camelopardalis "Giraffe" Sarcosporidia [spp.]	Kaliner, G.; Sachs, R.; Fay, L. D.; and Schiemann, B., 1971 a Serengeti National Park, Tanzania; Kenya
Giraffa camelopardalis "giraffe" Cytauxzoon sp.	Keep, M. E., 1969 a South-west Africa
Giraffa camelopardalis (liver) Echinococcus [sp.]	Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C., 1968 a Tanzania
[Giraffa camelopardalis] Giraffe (Leber) Monodontella giraffae	Roth, H.H.; and Ippen, R., 1970 a südlichen Afrika
Giraffa camelopardalis Pseudofilaria giraffae Setaria sachsi Monotondella giraffae (bile ducts, ductus choledochus)	Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C., 1968 a all from Tanzania

Giraffa camelopardalis "giraffe" Rhinoestrus giraffae	Sachs, R., 1970 b Serengeti National Park, northern Tanzania
Giraffa camelopardalis Rhinoestrus giraffae	Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C., 1968 a Tanzania
Giraffa camelopardalis tippelskirchi "giraffe" Trypanosoma uniforme	Baker, J. R.; Sachs, R.; and Laufer, I., 1967 a Tanzania
Giraffa camelopardalis tippelskirchi "Giraffe" Rhipicephalus evertsi R. simus Hyalomma rufipes H. albiparmatum H. truncatum Amblyomma variegatum A. cohaerens A. gemma	Hoffmann, G.; Köhler, G.; and Sachs, R., 1970 a all from Serengeti, Tanzania
Giraffe. See [Giraffa camelopardalis]	
Girella nigricans Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)	Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
Girella simplicidens Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)	Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
Girl. See [Homo sapiens]	
Glareola isabella Stellocaronema glareolae sp. nov. (gizzard lining)	Mawson, P. M., 1968 a Pt. Augusta, S. Australia
Glareola pratincola pratincola "pratincole" Anaticola crassicornis Quadraceps ellipticus	Hafez, M.; and Madbouly, M. H., 1969 b Abu-Rawash, Egypt Wadi El-Natroun, Western Desert Governorate, Egypt
Glaucidium brodiei Strigiphilus siamensis	Clay, T., 1966 c
Glaucidium cuculoides Strigiphilus macrogenitalis	Clay, T., 1966 c
Glaucidium cuculoides Rhinoecius bisetosus	Wilson, N. A., 1968 b, 143 Huai Mae Sanam, Hod, Chiengmai, Thailand
Glaucidium passerinum Ornithomya fringillina Ornithomya avicularia	Hill, D. A.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
Glaucidium passerinum (Strix passerina, S. pygmaea) Kurodaia subpachygaster (part) Strigiphilus splendens S. cursitans	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 370
Glaucidium radiatum "barred jungle owlet" Centrorhunchus [sic] globocaudatum	Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1970 a Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
Glaucis hirsuta (fosses nasales) Trochilonyssus trinitatis sp. nov.	Fain, A.; and Aitken, T.H.G., 1967 a Vega de Oropouche; Aripo Valley, Trinidad
Glaucomys sabrinus Ctenophthalmus p. pseudagyrtes Orchopeas howardii howardii O. leucopus	Benton, A. H.; Tucker, H. H. (jr.); and Kelly, D. L., 1969 a all from northern New York

Glaucomys sabrinus Hirstionyssus (H.) occidentalis	Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 416 Utah
Glaucomys sabrinus "northern flying squirrel" Opisdasys pseudarctomys Orchopeas h. howardi	Main, A. J. (jr.), 1970 a all from Massachusetts
Glaucomys sabrinus gouldi "northern flying squirrel" Ixodes marxi	Martell, A. M.; Yescott, R.E.; and Dodds, D. G., 1969 a Wolfville, Kings Co., Nova Scotia
Glaucomys volans Orchopeas howardii howardii Conorhinopyslla stanfordi	Humphreys, J. G., 1967 a all from Ohio
Glaucomys volans "southern flying squirrel" Opisodasys pseudarctomys Orchopeas h. howardi Epitedia faceta	Main, A. J. (jr.), 1970 a all from Massachusetts
Glenodinium pilula Amoebophrya ceratii	Taylor, F.J.R., 1968 a Sequim Bay
Glis glis (all exper.) Leishmania [donovani] L. [tropica]	Rioux, J.A.; et al., [1969 a]
Glis glis "soni͡a-polchok" (small intestine) Hymenolepis horrida	Andreĭko, A. F., 1965 b Moldavian SSR
Glis glis (exper.) Angiostrongylus (Parastrongylus) dujardini	Doby, J. M.; and Drożdż, J., 1971 a
Glis glis "obiknoven synlivets" (small intestine) Longistriata elpatievskii	Karapchanski, I.; Dimitrova, E.; and I͡anchev, I., 1969 a Western Balkan Mountains
Glis glis "ghiro" (intestino) Longistriata elpatievskii	Marconcini, A.; and Triantafillu, G., 1970 a Italy
Glis glis Dermacentor marginatus	Aeschlimann, A. F. J.; et al, 1968 a Switzerland
Glis glis "soni͡a-polchok" Certophyllus sciurorum Haemolaelaps casalis Ixodes ricinus Trombicula zachvatkini	Andreĭko, A. F., 1965 b all from Moldavian SSR
[Glis glis] sonia-polchok Haemolaelaps casalis	Andreĭko, A.F.; Sinel'shchikov, V.A.; and Shumilo, R.P., 1966 b Moldavia
Glis glis Schizophthirus pleurophaeus	Beaucournu, J. C., 1968 b 246 France
[Glis glis] sonia-polchok Neotrombicula nagayoi	Bobrovskiĭ, V.N.; and Kudriashova, N. I., 1966 a Moldavia
Glis glis "sonia-polchok" Ixodes ricinus	Emchuk, E. M., 1952 a Eastern Carpathia and Precarpathia
Glis glis Hirstionyssus pauli	Koi͡umdzhieva, M., 1968 a Western Balkan Range

Glis glis Ceratophyllus gallinae	Peus, F., 1968 a, 603 Deutschlands
Globicephala melaena "pilot whale" (small intestine) Plicobothrium globicephalae n. gen., n. sp.	Rausch, R. L.; and Margolis, L., 1969 a, 745-750 Trinity Bay, Newfoundland, Canada
Glomeris connexa Histiostoma feroniarum	Scheucher, R., 1959 a, 258
Glomeris hexasticha bavarica Histiostoma sapromyzarum	Scheucher, R., 1959 a, 258
Glossina brevipalpis (mouthparts) Trypanosoma vivax T. congolense	Clarke, J. E., 1969 a all from Zambia
Glossina brevipalpis Trypanosoma brucei-type T. vivax-type T. congolense-type	Harley, J. M. B., 1967 a Uganda
G[lossina] fuscipes (exper.) Trypanosom[a] congolense	Harley, J. M. B.; and Wilson, A. J., 1968 b
Glossina fuscipes Trypanosom[a] rhodesiense T. brucei	Mayende, J. S., 1968 a Uganda, all from
G[lossina] fuscipes Trypanosom[a] brucei	Persoons, C. J., 1968 a Serere County, Teso District, Uganda
Glossina fuscipes martinii (mouthparts) Trypanosoma vivax T. congolense	Clarke, J. E., 1969 a all from Zambia
Glossina m. morsitans (mouthparts) Trypanosoma vivax T. congolense	Clarke, J. E., 1969 a all from Zambia
G[lossina] morsitans (exper.) Trypanosom[a] rhodesiense, developmental and metacyclic forms	Harley, J. M. B., 1968 b
G[lossina] morsitans (exper.) Trypanosom[a] congolense	Harley, J. M. B.; and Wilson, A. J., 1968 b
Glossina morsitans orientalis (mouthparts) Trypanosoma congolense T. vivax	Clarke, J. E., 1969 a all from Zambia
Glossina pallidipes (mouthparts) Trypanosoma vivax T. congolense	Clarke, J. E., 1969 a all from Zambia
Glossina pallidipes Trypanosoma brucei-type T. vivax-type T. congolense-type	Harley, J. M. B., 1967 a Uganda
G[lossina] pallidipes (exper.) Trypanosom[a] rhodesiense	Harley, J. M. B., 1968 a
G[lossina] pallidipes (exper.) Trypanosom[a] congolense	Harley, J.M. B.; and Wilson, A. J., 1968 b
Glossina palpalis fuscipes Trypanosoma vivax-type T. congolense-type T. brucei-type	Harley, J. M. B., 1967 a Uganda " "
Glossiphonia complanata Apatemon gracilis Tetracotyle sp.	Sudarikov, V. E.; Karmanova, E. M.; and Bakhmet'eva, T.L., 1962 a all from Volga delta
Glossiphonia complanata Cotylurus sp.	Vojtek, J.; Opravilová, V.; and Vojtková, L., 1967 a Czechoslovakia
G[lossogobius] giuris Trematoda [sp.] (muscles, coelom)	Ali, M. Y., 1968 a East Pakistan
G[lossogobius] giuris Tetrarhynchus sp. (muscle, ovary) Cestoda [sp.] (coelom, intestine)	Ali, M. Y., 1968 a all from East Pakistan
G[lossogobius] giuris Contracaecum spp. (coelom, pyloric caeca, viscera)	Ali, M. Y., 1968 a East Pakistan
G[lossogobius] giuris Pallisentis sp. (intestine)	Ali, M. Y., 1968 a East Pakistan
Glossophaga soricina Colicus exhumatus n. sp.	Brennan, J. M., 1970 d Port of Spain, Trinidad
Glossophaga soricina Euctenodes mirabilis Trichobius dugesii	Disney, R. H. L., 1968 a all from British Honduras
Glossophaga soricina Speleocola secunda	Loomis, R. B.; and Webb, J. P. (jr.), 1969 a Granada, Nicaragua
Glossophaga soricina Periglischrus setosus sp. n.	Machado-Allison, C. E., [1965 c] Venezuela: Estado Monagas, Caripito
Glossophaga soricina Periglischrus setosus	Machado-Allison, C. E.; and Antequera, R., 1969 a Colombia
Glossophaga soricina Trichobius dugesii	Tamsitt, J. R.; and Fox, I., 1970 a Melgar, Dept. Tolima, Colombia
Glossophaga soricina leachii "Pallas' long-tongued bat" Speleocola davisi n. sp.	Webb, J. P. (jr.); and Loomis, R. B., 1969 a La Aduana, Sonora, Mexico
Glossopsitta porphyrocephala Eomenopon patoni n. sp.	Price, R. D., 1969 c Bluett Springs, South Australia
Glottis stagnatilis "marsh sand-piper" Cyclocoelum (C.) mutabile (air sac)	Ukoli, F. M. A., 1969 a Ghana
Glottis stagnatilis "marsh sandpiper" (duodenum) Paricterotaenia sp.	Ukoli, F. M. A., [1968 b] Southern Ghana
Glottis stagnatilis "marsh sand-piper" Paricterotaenia sp. (duodenum)	Ukoli, F. M. A., 1969 a Ghana

Glyphorynchus spirurus (fosses nasales) Ptilonyssus angustiros	Fain, A.; and Aitken, T.H.G., 1968 a, 12 Area de Pesquisas Ecologicas do Guamá, région de Belém, Etat de Pará (Nord du Brésil)
Glyptocephalus sp. Acanthochondria cornuta (gills)	Ho, J. S., 1970 a, 123 Massachusetts Bay
Glyptocephalus cynoglossus Acanthochondria cornuta (gill arches)	Ho, J. S., 1970 a, 123 Florida
Gnaptor spinimanus Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus	Trifonov, T., 1966 a
Gnathonemus cyprinoides "um-shelfa" (intestine) [Cestoda spp.]	Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 148 Sudan
Gnathonemus cyprinoides "um-shelfa" Procamallanus laeviconchus (stomach)	Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 149 Sudan
Gnathonemus petersi (Günther) (gills) Archidiplectanum archidiplectanum sp. n.	Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1969 a, 374 western Africa
Gnathonemus pictus "um-shelfa" (intestine) Rhadinorhynchus horridum	Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 150 Sudan
Gnorimopsar chopi chopi Ptilonyssus zeferinoi n. sp.	do Amaral, V., 1968 a Brazil
Goat, Black Bengal. See [Capra hircus]	
Goat, domestic. See [Capra hircus]	
Goat, undetermined species. See [Capra]	
Gobio albipinnatus (spleen) Eimeria metschnikovi	Pellérdy, L. P.; and Molnár, K., 1968 a Hungary
Gobio albipinnatus Dactylogyrus finitimus Diplozoon homoion (Kiemenblättchen) Gyrodactylus (wagneeri) spp. (Flossen)	Molńar, K., 1968 b all from Hungary
Gobio albipinnatus (Linse) Diplostomum spathaceum	Žitňan, R., 1966 c river Hron, ČSSR
Gobio gobio (spleen) Eimeria metschnikovi	Pellérdy, L. P.; and Molnár, K., 1968 a Hungary
Gobio gobio Myxobolus cyprini (kidney)	Walliker, D., 1968 a river Colne
Gobio gobio (gill filaments) Dactylogyrus finitimus n.sp.	Gusev, A. V., 1966 b Latorica river, near the town Čop
Gobio gobio "krotushka" Dactylogyrus cryptomeres	Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1968 a rivers of Western Balkan Mts.
G[obio] gobio Pseudochetosoma salmonicola Allocreadium isoporum	Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1969 a all from rivers of Balkan Mountains
[Gobio gobio] peskar Gyrodactylus gobii (nasal fossa) Diplozoon gracilis (gills) Crowcrocoecum scrjabini (intestine) Allocreadium transversale " Rhipidocotyle illense (gills, pharynx) Apophallus mühlingi (fins, skin, muscles)	Kaletskaia, S. L., 1969 a Zapadnaia Dvina, all from
Gobio gobio Bucephalus polymorphus	de Kinkelin, P.; Besse, P.; and Tuffery, G., 1968 a Seine basin, France
Gobio gobio Dactylogyrus sp. Gyrodactylus markakulensis (Kiemenblätter) Diplozoon homoion (Kiemenblättchen) Gyrodactylus (wageneri) spp. (Flossen)	Molńar, K., 1968 b all from Hungary
Gobio gobio "gudgeon" Diplozoon paradoxum (gills)	Wiles, M., 1968 a waters of northern England
Gobio gobio "gudgeon" Diplozoon paradoxum	Wiles, M., 1970 a Boston, Lincolnshire
Gobio gobio Allocreadium isoporum (Darm) Diplostomum spathaceum (Linse)	Žitňan, R., 1966 c all from river Hron, ČSSR
Gobio gobio Ligula intestinalis	Húculak, F., 1960 a Landek, Gołysz, Ochaby
G[obio] gobio "krotushka" Caryophyllaeides fennica Biacetabulum appendiculatum (intestine) Bothriocephalus gowkongensis (intestine)	Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1969 a all from rivers of Balkan Mountains
Gobio gobio Ligula intestinalis	Orr, T. S. C., 1968 a Northamptonshire area
Gobio gobio (exper.) Ligula intestinalis	Orr, T. S. C., 1969 a
G[obio] gobio Philometra sp. Rhabdochona denudata	Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1969 a all from rivers of Balkan Mountains
Gobio gobio Thwaitia abdominalis	Molnár, L., 1969 b Hungary
Gobio g. cynocephalus Trianeophorus amurensis sp. n.	Kuperman, B. I., 1968 a Amur basin
Gobius batrachocephalus Stephanostomum larva (gills)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b Black Sea
Gobius batrachocephalus Tetrarhynchobothrium larva (intestine)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b Black Sea
Gobius batrachocephalus Contracoecum clavatum Cucullanellus minutus (intestine of all)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b all from Black Sea
Gobius batrachocephalus Echinorhynchus incrassaatus (intestine)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b Black Sea
Gobius batrachocephalus Cymothoa punctata (gills)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b Black Sea

Gobius cruentatus Brachyphallus musculus	Sey, O., 1970 b Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
Gobius cruentatus Contracaecum aduncum	Sey, O., 1970 c Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
Gobius exanthematicus [i.e. exanthematosus] Helicometra fasciata	Sey, O., 1970 b Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
Gobius exanthematicus [i.e. exanthematosus] Contracaecum aduncum	Sey, O., 1970 c Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
Gobius exanthematicus [i.e. exanthematosus] Acanthocephaloides incrassatus (intestine)	Sey, O., 1970 c Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
Gobius geniporus Contracaecum fabri	Sey, O., 1970 c Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
Gobius geniporus (intestine) Acanthocephaloides incrassatus	Sey, O., 1970 c Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
Gobius giuris (muscles, mesentery) Diplostomulum spp.	Rai, P.; and Pande, B. P., 1969 c India
Gobius giuris (stomach, intestine, body cavity) Porrocaecum [sp.]	Rai, P.; and Pande, B. P., 1968 a India
Gobius melanostomus Cucullanellus minutus (intestine)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b Black Sea
Gobius melanostomus Telosentis exiguus (intestine)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b Black Sea
Gobius niger jozo Helicometra fasciata	Sey, O., 1970 b Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
Gobius niger jozo Contracaecum clavatum C. fabri	Sey, O., 1970 c Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia, all from
Gobius syrman Tetrarhynchobothrium larva Scolex pleuronectis (intestine of all)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b all from Black Sea
Gobius syrman Cucullanellus minutus (intestine)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b Black Sea
Gobius syrman Telosentis exiguus (intestine)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b Black Sea
Goddardobdella elegans Richardsonianus dawbini	Richardson, L. R ., 1969 a, 108 Bathurst and Grafton, New South Wales
Goisakius melanolophus thomasi "Malay night heron" (lungs, probably blood vessels) Paronchocerca tonkinensis	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 b Taiwan

Golubova. See [Pigeon]	
Gomphocerus rufus Gregarina garnhami (exper.)	Corbel, J. C., 1968 c
Goneplax rhomboides (intestin moyen) Aggregata sp. Nematopsis goneplaxi	Vivarès, C. P.; and Rubió, M., 1969 a, 126 all from north-east coast of Spain
Gonidea angulata (body tissue, foot, renal and pericardial cavities) Aspidogaster conchicola	Pauley, G. B.; and Becker, C. D., 1968 a Columbia and Yakima Rivers, Richland, Washington
Gonionemus vertens Neopechona pyriforme	Stunkard, H. W., 1969 a Woods Hole area
Gonocephalum brachyelytra "common beetle" Stylocephalus gonocephali n. sp. (alimentary canal)	Rao, K. S. P. B., 1966 a University Campus, Waltair, India
Gonyaulax acatenella Amoebophrya ceratii	Taylor, F.J.R., 1968 a Sequim Bay
Gonyaulax catenella Amoebophrya ceratii	Taylor, F.J.R., 1968 a Sequim Bay
Gonyaulax polygramma Amoebophrya ceratii	Taylor, F.J.R., 1968 a Sequim Bay
[Goose] nordischen Gänsen Philophthalmus (Tubolecithalmus) hovorkai	Buša, V., 1969 a
[Goose] Gans Argas reflexus	Köhler, G.; Hoffmann, G.; Janitschke, K.; and Wiesenhütter, E., 1967 a Syria
Goose (nest) Ceratophyllus garei	Usher, M. B., 1968 a South Uist, Outer Hebrides
Gopherus polyphemus Amblyomma tuberculatum	Wilson, N. A., 1966 g Wakulla Springs, Wakulla Co., Florida
Gorilla (faeces) Balantidium coli Troglodytella sp.	Cowper, S. G., [1969 b], 39 all from Ibadan University Zoo, Nigeria
Gorilla Ascaris lumbricoides (faeces)	Cowper, S. G., [1969 b], 48 Nigeria
Gorilla gorilla Balantidium coli	Moore, J. G., 1970 a Hogle Zoological Gardens, Salt Lake City, Utah
Gorilla gorilla (jejunum) Strongyloides fülleborni	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological gardens of Prague
Gorilla gorilla Prosthenorchis elegans	Moore, J. G., 1970 a Hogle Zoological Gardens, Salt Lake City, Utah
Gorilla gorilla Pthirus gorillae	Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1968 b Kahuzi, Congo
Goura cristata (= G. coronata) Hypodectes (Hypodectoides) propus Neottialges (Pelecanectes) hyatti sp. nov. (couches superficielles des muscles pectoraux)	Fain, A., 1967 k importé au Zoo de Londres originaire de Nouvelle-Guinée et mort au Zoo de Londres

Goveda. See [Bos taurus]	
Grackles Leucocytozoon fringillinarum	Khan, R. A.; and Fallis, A. M., 1970 a
Gracula religiosa intermedia "grackle" Lankesterella (Atoxoplasma)	Poelma, F. G.; Zwart, P.; and Strik, W. J., 1970 a Nederland
Grammatorcynus. See Grammatorycnus	
Grammatorcynus bilineatus Caligus coryphaenae (external surface) C. asymmetricus (external surface, gill cavity, buccal cavity)	Lewis, A. G., 1968 a all from Eniwetok Atoll
Grammomys sp. Nosopsyllus (N.) incisus	Lewis, R. E., 1967 c Kenya
Grammomys cometes= G. comatus Nosopsyllus (N.) incisus	Lewis, R. E., 1967 c Malawi
Grammomys dolichurus Hoplopleura setzeri	Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1968 a, 25 Tanganyika
Grammomys dolichurus Dinopsyllus lypusus Ctenophthalmus calceatus cabirus	Krampitz, H. E., 1968 a all from eastern Uganda
Grammomys dolichurus Raymondia aspera n. sp.	Maa, T. C., 1968 b Mozambique
Grammomys dolichurus surdaster (follicules pileux de la queue) Lophuromyopus (L.) katangae spec. nov.	Fain, A., 1967 g, 48, 86 region du Katanga
Grammomys dolichurus surdaster Nosopsyllus (N.) incisus	Lewis, R. E., 1967 c Zambia
Grammomys dryas Nosopsyllus (N.) incisus	Lewis, R. E., 1967 c Congo
Grammomys surdaster "rats" Xenopsylla cheopis Dinopsyllus lypusus	Harmsen, R.; and Jabbal, I., 1968 a S. E. of Nairobi, Kenya Lukenya hill, S.E. of Nairobi, Kenya
Grammomys surdaster spp. Nosopsyllus (N.) incisus	Lewis, R. E., 1967 c Uganda
Granatina bengalus "cordon bleu" Haemosporidia sp. Plasmodium sp.	Peirce, M. A., 1969 a all from London Airport, imported
Granatina bengalus "cordon bleu" Microfilaria sp.	Peirce, M. A., 1969 a London Airport, imported
Granatina granatina "violet-eared waxbill" Lankesterella (Atoxoplasma)	Poelma, F. G.; Zwart, P.; and Strik, W. J., 1970 a Nederland
Graphiurus sp. Schizophthirus graphiuri	Johnson, P. T., 1960 c, 39 Subukia, Kenya
Graphiurus Chiastopsylla nama sp. n.	de Meillon, B.; and Hardy, F., 1951 b, 34-35 Keetmanshoop, S. W. Africa
Graphiurus murinus isolatus Dinopsyllus sp. nov. nr. kempi	Hubbard, C. A., 1962 g northern Tanganyika
Graphiurus murinus isolatus "African dormouse" Xenopsylla versuta	Hubbard, C. A., 1965 a Arusha, Tanganyika
Gr[aphomya] maculata Taeniarhynchus saginatus	Nadzhafov, I. G., 1967 a Azerbaidzhan
Graptemys geographica Trypanosoma chrysemidis	Woo, P. T. K., 1969 b southern Ontario
Graptemys geographica (exper.) Trypanosoma chrysemydis	Woo, P. T. K., 1969 c
Graptemys p. pseudogeographica "false map turtle" Myxidium chelonarum	Johnson, C. A. III, 1969 a
Graptemys pulchra "Alabama map turtle" Myxidium chelonarum	Johnson, C. A. III, 1969 a Elmore Co., Ala.
Grayia smithii Aponomma latum	Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a Côte d'Ivoire
Grayling Salmincola salmoneus (gills, gill chamber)	Kabata, Z., 1969 c, 2996 England
Grenouilles. See [Frog]	
Gromphadorhina sp. oxyures sp.	Brygoo, E. R., 1966 c île Europa
Gromphadorhina laevigata (cavité générale) Physalopteroides dollfusi	van Waerebeke, D., 1969 a Madagascar
Gromphadorhina portentosa "Madagascar cockroach" (gut) Gregarin[a sp.]	Bhatnagar, K. N.; and Edwards, L. J., 1970 a
Gromphadorhina portentosa "Madagascar cockroach" (gut) Leidynema appendiculata	Bhatnagar, K. N.; and Edwards, L. J., 1970 a
Grouse, blue. See [Dendragapus obscurus]	
Grouse, ruffed. See [Bonasa umbellus]	
Grrihria [?i.e. Cirrhina] cupla (intestine) Pallisentis ophiocephali	Gupta, N. K.; and Lata, V., [1968 b] India
Grus americana Heleonomus assimilis	Price, R. D., 1970 b USA (Colorado, Texas, Nebraska)
Grus antigone "Sarus crane" (feces) Eimeria grusi n. sp.	Pande, B. P.; Bhatia, B. B.; Chauhan, P. P. S.; and Garg, R. K., 1970 a Zoological Gardens, Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)
Grus antigone "sarus crane" Petasiger antigonus	Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1970 a Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
Grus antigone Heleonomus macilentus H. laveryi n. sp.	Price, R. D., 1970 b London Zoo Rajputana; India

Grus communis Colpocephalum atrofasciatum Esthiopterum gruis	Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 144,149 all from Madrid
Grus grus (proventriculus) Tetrameres grusi	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological garden of Prague
Grus g. grus Heleonomus macilentus	Price, R. D., 1970 b Algeria; Sarid, Israel
Grus g. lilfordi Heleonomus macilentus	Price, R. D., 1970 b Manchuria
Grus leucogeranus Heleonomus assimilis	Price, R. D., 1970 b
Grus mexicana = G. canadensis or G. americana from Piaget collection Heleonomus assimilis	Price, R. D., 1970 b
Grus monacha Heleonomus sami n. sp.	Price, R. D., 1970 b
Grus nigricollis Heleonomus macilentus	Price, R. D., 1970 b Asia; Tibet
Grus rubicunda Heleonomus laveryi n. sp.	Price, R. D., 1970 b Australia
Grus vipio Heleonomus macilentus H. abdominalis	Price, R. D., 1970 b Japan; London Zoo
Gryllodes sigillatus Gregarina tahitiensis n.sp. (coeca digestifs) Leidyana saïgonensis n. sp. (ventricule mesenteron)	Corbel, J.-C., 1968 a, 994,996 all from Tahiti (Polynésie)
Gryllodes sigillatus Gregarina tahitiensis n. sp. (caeca digestifs) Leidyana saïgonensis n. sp. (première moitié du ventricule du mésentéron)	Corbel, J. C., 1968 d, 299, 306 Tahiti (Polynésie) Papeete (Tahiti)
Gryllopsis episcopus (exper.) Leidyana gryllorum L. erratica	Corbel, J. C., 1968 c
Gryllotalpa africana "common mole cricket" (rectum) Retortamonas wenrichi	Rao, T. B., 1968 a, 157 Andhra Pradesh
Gryllotalpa africana "mole cricket" (rectum) Hexamitus honigbergi n.sp. H. gryllotalpae n.sp.	Rao, T. B., 1968 b all from Andhra Pradesh, India
Gryllotalpa africana Monocercomonoides ganapatii n. sp.	Rao, T. B., 1969 a, 211 Andhra Pradesh, India
Gryllotalpa africana "mole-cricket" Hexamastix singhi n. sp.	Rao, T. B., 1970 a India
Gryllotalpa africana "mole cricket" Binema mirzaia	Farooqui, M. N., 1968 a
Gryllotalpa africana Mirzaiella haroldi n. sp. (intestine)	Farooqui, M. N., 1968 b Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India
Gryllotalpa africana Binema korsakowi (rectum)	Farooqui, M. N., 1968 c Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India
Gryllotalpa africana "mole cricket" (intestine (rectum)) Cameronia travassosi n.sp.	Farooqui, M. N., 1968 e, 272 Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India
Gryllus sp. aff. assimilis (intestin) Boliviana vellardi n. g., n. sp.	Corbel, J.-C., 1968 a, 992 La Paz (Bolivie)
Gryllus sp. aff. assimilis Gigaductus vellardi n.sp. (iléon)	Corbel, J. C., 1968 d, 304 La Paz (Bolivie)
Gryllus sp. (exper.) Nosema locustae	Henry, J. E., 1969 b
Gryllus argentinus Gregarina cousinae (exper.) Leidyana gryllorum (exper.) L. erratica "	Corbel, J. C., 1968 c
Gryllus bimaculatus (ventricule mesenteron) Leidyana saïgonensis n. sp.	Corbel, J.-C., 1968 a, 996 Saïgon (Vietnam)
Gryllus bimaculatus Gregarina cousinae (exper.) Leidynema gryllorum L. erratica (exper.)	Corbel, J. C., 1968 c
Gryllus bimaculatus Leidyana saïgonensis n. sp. (première moitié du ventricule du mésentéron)	Corbel, J. C., 1968 d, 306 Saigon (Viêt-Nam)
Gryllus campestris (coeca digestifs) Gregarina cousinae n. sp.	Corbel, J.-C., 1968 a, 992 La Celle-sur-Loire (Nièvre), Combrit (Finistère), Doucier (Jura), Mazeirat (Creuse), Les Andelys (Eure)
Gryllus campestris Gregarina cousinae Leidyana gryllorum (exper.) L. erratica (exper.)	Corbel, J. C., 1968 c Mazeirat (Creuse)
Gryllus campestris Gregarina cousinae n. sp. (coeca digestifs)	Corbel, J. C., 1968 d, 291 France: Celle-sur-Loire (Nièvre); Combrit (Finistère); Doucier (Jura); Mazeirat (Creuse); Les Andelys (Eure)
Gryllus capitatus (coeca digestifs) Gigaductus americanus n. sp.	Corbel, J.-C., 1968 a, 994 Pachacamac (Pérou)
Gryllus capitatus Gregarina cousinae (exper.) Leidyana gryllorum " L. erratica	Corbel, J. C., 1968 c
Gryllus domesticus Gregarina cousinae (exper.) Leidyana gryllorum (exper.) L. erratica (exper.)	Corbel, J. C., 1968 c

Gryllus peruviensis (coeca digestifs) Gregarina peruviana n. sp.	Corbel, J.-C., 1968 a, 994 Pachacamac (Pérou)
Gryllus peruviensis (exper.) Gregarina cousinae Leidyana gryllorum L. erratica	Corbel, J. C., 1968 c
Gryllus peruviensis Gregarina peruviana n. sp. (coeca digestifs)	Corbel, J. C., 1968 d, 297 Pachacamac (Pérou)
Grysbok. See [Raphicerus]	
Guillemot Quadraceps obliquus	George, R. S., 1970 a island of Foula
Guinea pig. See [Cavia porcellus]	
Guinea fowl Trichomonas numidi	Kornilova, A. L., 1969 a
Guinea fowl Octopetalum longicirrosa Raillietina (Paroniella) numidae Cotugnia crassa (small intestine)	Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b all from Uganda
Guinea fowl (small intestine) Ascaridia numidae	Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b Uganda
[Guinea fowl] pintade, pintade domestique Amblyomma variegatum Haemaphysalis hoodi	Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a all from Côte d'Ivoire
Guira guira (Gmelin) Osborniella guiraensis Vernoniella bergi	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 368 all from Argentina
Gulo gulo Taenia twitchelli	Verster, A. J. M., 1969 a, 52 Alaska
Gulo gulo "wolverine" Baylisascaris devosi comb. nov.	Sprent, J. F. A., 1968 a Alaska
Gulo gulo "rosomakha" Crenosoma taiga (bronchi) Ascaris columnaris (intestine) Thominx aerophilus (bronchi)	Sulimov, A. D., 1968 a all from Tuvinskii ASSR
Gulo gulo helminth review, keys	Kontrimavichus, V. L., 1969 a, 432 pp., illus. Russia: Khabarovsk Krae
Gulo luscus "wolverine" Trichinella spiralis	Zimmermann, W. J.; and Hubbard, E. D., 1969 a Iowa
Gusaka. See [Anser anser]	
Guttera edouardi edouardi (= G. lividicollis) Tillacarus zumpti sp. nov.	Atyeo, W. T., 1964 a Maputo, Mozambique
Guttera ptilorhyncha (jejunum) Eucoleus annulatus	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological gardens of Prague
Guttera pucherani (jejunum) Ascaridia numidae Heterakis gallinae	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological garden of Prague, all from
Guttera pucherani (jejunum) Empodius taeniatus	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological gardens of Prague
Gygis alba royana "white tern" Saemundssonia sp.	Nelson, B. C., 1969 a Norfolk Island
Gymnarchus niloticus Nesolecithus africanus n. sp. (Coelom)	Dönges, J.; and Harder, W., 1966 a Nigeria
Gymnocanthus tricuspis Diocus gobinus (branchial cavity)	Ho, J. S., 1970 a, 158 Greenland
Gymnocranius griseus Cucullanus lutjani sp. nov. (small intestine)	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 a, 393 Palawan, Philippine Is.
Gymnodactylus caspius "Caspian gecko" Haemogregarina dolichopyrena	Ovezmukhammedov, A.; and Shammakov, S., 1969 a Central Karakum
Gymnodactylus fedtschenkoi Haemaphysalis sulcata	Starkoff, O. A.; and Said-Aliev, S. A., 1968 a Tadzhikistan
Gymnodactylus fedtschenkoi "turkestanskii golopalyi gekkon" (exper.) Alectorobius tartakovskyi	Vasil'eva, I. S., 1970 a
Gymnodinium splendens Amoebophrya ceratii	Taylor, F.J.R., 1968 a Sequim Bay
Gymnopais Weiseria sommermanae sp.n.	Jamnback, H. A., 1970 a Steese Highway, south of 12-mile Summit, Alaska
Gymnopleurus aciculatus Gongylonema pulchrum	Gafurov, A. K., 1969 a Tadzhikistan
Gymnopleurus mopsus Gongylonema pulchrum	Oğuz, T., 1970 a Turkey
Gymnopleurus mopsus Physocephalus sexalatus	Ramishvili, N. D., 1969 a Georgian SSR
Gymnopleurus parvus Physocephalus sexalatus (haemocoel)	Chowdhury, N.; and Pande, B. P., 1968 a
Gymnopleurus parvus Ascarops strongylina	Chowdhury, N.; and Pande, B. P., 1969 a India
Gymnopleurus serutator Physocephalus sexalatus	Ramishvili, N. D., 1969 a Georgian SSR
Gymnosarda nuda Caligus pseudokalumai (external surface)	Lewis, A. G., 1968 a, 59 Eniwetok Atoll
Gymnosarda pelamis "ocean bonito" (intestine) Nipporhynchus ornatus	Rees, F. G., 1970 a Bermuda
Gymnostinops montezuma (blood) Haemoproteus [spp.]	Huff, C. G.; and Wetmore, A., 1967 a Panama
Gymnostinops montezuma "Montezuma orapendula" Hymenolepis pellucida	Schmidt, G. D.; and Neiland, K. A., 1971 a Nicaragua

Gymnostinops montezuma (blood) Microfilaria [spp.]	Huff, C. G.; and Wetmore, A., 1967 a Panama
Gymnothorax eurostus "moray eel" Lironeca puhi n. sp. (gill chambers)	Bowman, T. E., 1960 a off Punaluu, Oahu, Hawaii
Gypaëtus barbatus Esthiopterum quadrioculatum	Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 144,146, 148,149 Málaga
Colpocephalum flavescens	"
Laemobothrion giganteus	"
Laemobothrion tinnunculi	"
Degeeriella discocephala	" and Madrid
Degeeriella euzonia	Spain
Gyps africanus "white-backed vulture" Argas (Persicargas) theilerae n. sp. (nesting tree)	Hoogstraal, H.; and Kaiser, M. N., 1970 a Kimberley, Cape Province, Republic of South Africa
Gyps bengalensis (feces) "Indian vulture" Isospora gypsi n. sp.	Patnaik, M. M.; and Mohanty, D. N., 1969 a India
Gyps bengalensis "Indian vulture" Porrocecum [sic] depressum	Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1970 a Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
[Gyps fulvus] sip bologolovyĭ Metorchis crassiusculus (liver and gall bladder) Paracoenogonimus viviparae (intestine and gall bladder)	Zablotskiĭ, V. I., 1962 a Caspian coasts, all from
[Gyps fulvus] sip bologolovyĭ Habronema leptoptera	Zablotskiĭ, V. I., 1962 a Caspian coasts
Gyps fulvus Falcolipeurus quadripustulatus	Tandan, B. K., 1964 a Indian subregion
Gyps himalayensis Falcolipeurus quadripustulatus	Tandan, B. K., 1964 a Indian subregion
Gyps indicus indicus Falcolipeurus quadripustulatus	Tandan, B. K., 1964 a Indian subregion
Gyraulus sp. Furcocercous cercaria A	Acholonu, A. D., 1968 b Colorado
Gyraulus sp. Haplometrana sp.	Sudds, R. H.; and Craig, R.C., 1970 a Lake Champlain in the vicinity of Plattsburgh
Gyraulus albus Catatropis verrucosa	Odening, K., 1966 d Berlin area
Gyraulus convexiusculus Gastrothylax crumenifer (exper.) Cercaria chungathi C. gyraulusi Gigantocotyle explanatum	Ghalsasi, G. R.; and Anantaraman, M., 1969 a Madras " "
Gyraulus convexiusculus Cercaria 14 Cercaria 20 Cercaria 21 Cercaria 24	Umathevy, T., 1967 a all from Malaya
Gyraulus filiaris Paramphistomum ichikawai	Kisilev, N. P., 1967 a Amur oblast
Gyraulus parvus Cercaria ackerti n. sp. (digestive gland)	Etges, F. J.; Page, C. R.; and Bonner, T. P., 1969 a Farrier's Pond, near Mountain Lake Biological Station, Giles Co., Virginia
Gyrodinium contortum Amoebophrya ceratii	Taylor, F.J.R., 1968 a Sequim Bay
Gyrodinium fusiforme Amoebophrya ceratii	Taylor, F.J.R., 1968 a Sequim Bay
Gyrodinium lachryma Amoebophrya ceratii	Taylor, F.J.R., 1968 a Sequim Bay

Haddock. See [Melanogrammus aeglefinus]

Hadrotettix trifasciatus Nosema locustae	Henry, J. E., 1969 b western United States
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) longicornis Theileria mutans T. sergenti	Hoogstraal, H.; Roberts, F.H. S.; Kohls, G.M.; and Tipton, V.J., 1968 a
Haematopus bachmani "black oyster catcher" Actornithophilus grandiceps Saemundssonia haematopi	Marshall, A. G.; and Nelson, B. C., 1967 a all from Farallon Island
Haematopus ostralegus Psilostomum brevicolle	Loos-Frank, B., 1968 b Nordsee-Küstenraum
Haematopus ostralegus (gall bladder) Gymnophallus choledochus	Loos-Frank, B., 1969 b North Sea
Haematopus ostralegus "oyster-catcher" Psilostomum brevicolle Paramonostomum chabaudi	van Strydonck, D., 1965 b Belgium, all from
Haematopus ostralegus Trichostrongylus tenuis	Enigk, K.; and Dey-Hazra, A., 1971 a
Haematopus ostralegus Austromenopon haematopi	Złotorzycka, J., 1968 b Gebbestad; Varnanäs; (Schweden)
Haemolaelaps glasgowi Nematoda [sp.] larvae	Davydova, M. S.; Belova, O. S.; and Fedorov, K. P., 1968 a
Haemopis sanguisuga Prohemistomulum sp. Apatemon gracilis minor A. gracilis gracilis Cotylurus sp. Prohemistomulum opacum	Vojtek, J.; Opravilová, V.; and Vojtková, L., 1967 a all from Czechoslovakia
Haemulon flavolineatum "yellow grunt" Postmonorchis orthopristis (intestine) Genolopa ampullacea (intestine, stomach)	Rees, F. G., 1970 a all from Bermuda
Hagedashia hagedash brevirostris Colpocephalum subpenicillatum Laemobothrion (E.) kelloggi	Tendeiro, J., 1961 c, 296,297 all from Parc National du Niokolo-Koba, Senegal
Halcyon chloris Alcedoecus latigenitalis	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 377 Laboran Deli, Sumatra
Halcyon chloris collaris Mesonyssus halcyonus	Wilson, N. A., 1968 c Philippines
Halcyon chloris matthiae Alcedoecus latigenitalis	Emerson, K. C.; and Petersen, B., 1968 a Mussau (Bismarck Islands)
Halcyon concreta "kingfisher" Toritrombicula densipiliata	Nadchatram, M., 1967 b Malaya, W. Malaysia
Halcyon coromanda (Alcedo coromanda) Alcedoecus mystacinus	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 377
Halcyon coromanda major "ruddy kingfisher" (body cavity) Paraprocta brevicauda	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 b Taiwan; Republic of the Philippines; Malaysia

Halcyon leucocephala leucocephala (H. semicaeruleus) Alcedoecus capistratus	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 377 South Abyssinia
Halcyon malimbica (Shaw) Alcedoecus alatoclypeatus	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 377
Halcyon pileata (intestine) Neochoanochenia halcyonae sp. nov. Cotylostoma macrorchis sp. nov.	Yang, F.-H., (1965 a); 1969 a all from Canton
Halcyon pileata (gizzard) Skrjabinobronema pileati sp. n.	Smetanina, Z.B.; and Alekseev, V. M., 1968 a Rimsky-Korsakov Islands (Bay of Peter the Great)
Halcyon princeps (Dacelo princeps) Sturnidoecus (leontodon var.) femoratus	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 377
Halcyon sanctus Alainchabaudia alcedinis sp. nov.	Mawson, P. M., 1968 d Brisbane, Queensland and Pt. Augusta, South Australia
[Halcyon sancta] kingfisher, sacred Laelaps nuttalli	Allred, D. M., 1969 c New Guinea
Halcyon sancta Mesonyssus halcyonus	Wilson, N. A., 1968 c New Guinea
Halcyon sancta norfolkiensis "sacred kingfisher" Alcedoecus sp.	Nelson, B. C., 1969 a Norfolk Island
[Haliaeetus a. albicilla] orlan belokhvost (liver, gall bladder of all) Metorchis crassiusculus Neodiplostomum (C.) perlatum Sobolevistoma graciosa Strigea falconis	Zablotskiĭ, V. I., 1962 a all from Caspian coasts
Haliaeetus albicilla (intestine) Porrocaecum angusticolle	Daĭia, G. G., 1968 a Yakut
Haliaeetus leucogaster? (intestine) Neodiplostomum heliaetum sp. nov.	Yang, F.-H., (1965 a); 1969 a Canton
Haliastur indus intermedius Laemobothrion maximum	Emerson, K. C.; and Petersen, B., 1968 a New Britain (Bismarck Islands)
Haliastur indus girrenera Laemobothrion maximum	Emerson, K. C.; and Petersen, B., 1968 a Tawi Tawi (Philippines)
Haliastur sphenurus Strigea glandulosa (intestin grêle) Mesostephanus minor sp. n. (intestin)	Dubois, G.; and Pearson, J. C., 1965 a all from Moggill, Brisbane
Haliastur sphenurus (intestin grêle) Neodiplostomum (Conodiplostomum) spathula australiense N. (Neodiplostomum) subaequipartitum n. sp.	Dubois, G.; and Pearson, J.C., 1967 a all from Surat, Queensland
Haliastur sphenurus Cyrnea (Procyrnea) mansioni	Mawson, P. M., 1968 e Cromarty, Queensland

Halibut (Pacific). See [Hippoglossus stenolepis]

Halichöres bivattata "slippery dick" (intestine) Proctoeces subtenuis	Rees, F. G., 1970 a Bermuda
Halichöres poecilopterus Cyclochaeta halicoeri n. sp. (on outer surface of the body & gills) Trichodina microbis n. sp. (gills)	Suzuki, S., 1950 a all from Hiroshima
Halichoeres semicinctus Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)	Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
Halichoerus grypus "grey seal" (stomach) Terranova decipiens	McClelland, G.; and Ronald, K., 1970 a Fourchu, Nova Scotia, Canada
Halichoerus grypus Contracaecum [sp.]	van Thiel, P. H., 1968 c East Coast of Scotland; Dutch Waddenzee
Phocanema [sp.]	East Coast of Scotland; Faroe Island; Greenland
Halichoerus grypus "grey seal" Contracaecum osculatum (stomach)	Young, P. C.; and Lowe, D., 1969 a Orkney Islands
Terranova decipiens (stomach)	" ; Scotland
Anisakis typica (stomach)	Scotland
Contracaecum aduncum	"
Contracaecum sp. (stomach wall)	" ; Orkney Islands
Halichondria bowerbanki Cryptopontius gracilis Asterocheres jeanyeatmanae n. sp.	Yeatman, H. C., 1970 a all from Chesapeake Bay
Haliclona indistincta Apodomyzon lingicorne n. sp. Apodomyzon brevicorne n. gen., n. sp.	Stock, J. H., 1970 a all from Chenal de l'Ile Verte, Roscoff, France
Haliclona permollis Cryptopontius gracilis	Yeatman, H. C., 1970 a Chesapeake Bay
Halocynthia papillosa Ascidicola rosea	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 293 Neapel
Hamster, golden. See [Mesocricetus auratus]	
Hamsters (exper.) Babesia sp.	Bafort, J. M., 1969 b
Hamster (exper.) Plasmodium vinckei vinckei P. v. chabaudi P. berghei berghei P. b. yoelii	Bafort, J. M., 1969 c
Hamster (exper.) Babesia hylomysci	Bafort, J. M.; and Molyneux, D. H., 1970 a
Hamster (exper.) Trichomonas vaginalis	de Carneri, I.; and Monti, G., 1968 a
Hamster (exper.) (skin) Leishmania braziliensis sensu lato	Herrer Alva, A.; and Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1969 a
Hamster (exper.) Leishmania [sp.]	Lainson, R.; and Shaw, J. J., 1969 a
Hamster (exper.) Leishmania braziliensis (skin)	Lainson, R.; and Shaw, J. J., 1970 a
Hamster (exper.) Leishmania donovani	Lainson, R.; Shaw, J. J.; and Lins, Z. C., 1969 a
Hamsters (exper.) Plasmodium atheruri	Landau, I.; Adam, J.-P.; and Boulard, Y., 1969 a
Hamsters (liver, kidneys) (exper.) Leishmania donovani	Lupaşcu, G.; Ciplea, A.G.; and Bossie-Agavriloaei, A., 1970 a
Hamsters (exper.) Leishmania donovani	McConnell, E.E.; Chaffee, E. F.; Cashell, I.G.; and Garner, F. M., 1970 a
Hamster (exper.) Plasmodium berghei	Vincke, I. H.; and Bafort, J. M., 1968 b
Hamster (exper.) Schistosoma intercalatum	Deschiens, R.E.A., 1970 a
Hamsters (exper.) Angiostrongylus (Parastrongylus) dujardini	Doby, J.-M.; and Dróżdż, J., 1971 a
Hamster Syphacia obvelata	Fahmy, M.A.M.; Mikhail, J.W.; and McConnell, E., [1968 b] Egypt
Hamster (exper.) Dracunculus medinensis	Muller, R. L., 1968 b
Hamster (exper.) (liver) Capillaria hepatica	Wegesa, P., [1967 h]
[Hamster] khomiak Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) orientalis	Andreĭko, A.F.; Sinel'shchikov, V. A.; and Shumilo, R.P., 1966 a Moldavia
Hapale jacchus penicillatus "ouistiti" Isospora arctopitheci n. sp. (intestin)	Rodhain, J., 1933 b, 1357-1358 Anvers
Hapalemur griseus Lemurostrongylus residuus	Chabaud, A.-G.; et al., 1970 a Périnet, Madagascar
Haplochromis spp. Cichlidogyrus brevicirrus sp. nov. C. haplochromii sp. nov. C. sclerosus sp. nov. C. tubicirrus minutus ssp. nov.	Paperna, I.; and Thurston, J. P., 1969 a all from Uganda
Haplochromis sp. Argulus rhipidiophorus	Fryer, G., 1965 b, 300 Lake Edward and the Kazinga Channel
Haplochromis angustifrons Cichlidogyrus tubicirrus minutus ssp. nov.	Paperna, I.; and Thurston, J. P., 1969 a Uganda
Haplochromis callichromis Lamproglena monodi	Fryer, G., 1967 a, 359 Central Africa
Haplochromis guiarti Cichlidogyrus brevicirrus sp. nov. C. haplochromii sp. nov. C. tubicirrus minutus ssp. nov.	Paperna, I.; and Thurston, J. P., 1969 a all from Uganda
Haplochromis longirostris Cichlidogyrus brevicirrus sp. nov. C. tiberianus C. tubicirrus minutus ssp. nov.	Paperna, I.; and Thurston, J. P., 1969 a, all from Uganda

Haplochromis macrognathus Cichlidogyrus haplochromii sp. nov. C. tilapiae	Paperna, I.; and Thurston, J. P., 1969 a all from Uganda
Haplochromis macrops Cichlidogyrus tubicirrus minutus ssp. nov.	Paperna, I.; and Thurston, J. P., 1969 a Uganda
Haplochromis moeruensis Lamproglena monodi Ergasilus sarsi	Fryer, G., 1967 a, 358, 359 all from Central Africa
Haplochromis nubilis Cichlidogyrus haplochromii sp. nov. C. tubicirrus minutus ssp. nov.	Paperná, I.; and Thurston, J. P., 1969 a all from Uganda
Haplochromis obesus Cichlidogyrus brevicirrus sp. nov. C. tubicirrus minutus ssp. nov.	Paperna, I.; and Thurston, J. P., 1969 a all from Uganda
Haplochromis obliquidens Cichlidogyrus brevicirrus sp. nov. C. haplochromii sp. nov. C. tubicirrus minutus ssp. nov.	Paperna, I.; and Thurston, J. P., 1969 a all from Uganda
Haplochromis pappenheimi Lamproglena monodi	Fryer, G., 1967 a, 359 Central Africa
Haplochromis rheophilus Lamproglena monodi	Fryer, G., 1967 a, 358 Central Africa
Haplochromis schubotzi Cichlidogyrus tubicirrus minutus ssp. nov.	Paperna, I.; and Thurston, J. P., 1969 a Uganda
Haplochromis schubotzi Lamproglena monodi	Fryer, G., 1967 a, 359 Central Africa
Haplochromis schwetzi Lamproglena monodi	Fryer, G., 1967 a, 359 Angola
Haplochromis serridens Lamproglena monodi	Fryer, G., 1967 a, 359 Central Africa
Haplochromis squamipinnus Cichlidogyrus tubicirrus minutus ssp. nov.	Paperna, I.; and Thurston, J. P., 1969 a, Uganda
Haplochromis squamipinnis Lamproglena monodi	Fryer, G., 1967 a, 359 Central Africa
Haplochromis stormsi (=Rheohaplochromis polyacanthus) Lamproglena monodi	Fryer, G., 1967 a, 359 Stanleyville, Central Africa
Haplochromis wingatii Cichlidogyrus haplochromii sp. nov.	Paperna, I.; and Thurston, J. P., 1969 a Uganda
Haplochromis wingati (intestine) Rhabdochona congolensis	Rasheed, S., 1965 e Albert Nile
Haplochromis wingatii Lamproglena monodi	Fryer, G., 1967 a, 359 Central Africa
Hardella thurgi Encylobrephus robustus (intestine)	Agrawal, V., 1968 a, 337 Lucknow

Hare. See [Leporidae]

Hare, European. See [Lepus europaeus]

Hare, Snowshoe. See [Lepus americanus]

Harengula sardina "pilchard" (stomach) Parahemiurus merus	Rees, F. G., 1970 a Bermuda
Harpactes diardii "Diard's trogon " Toritrombicula densipiliata	Nadchatram, M., 1967 b Malaya, W. Malaysia
Harpacticoida sp. (eggs) Dinema harpacticolens sp. n.	Michajłow, W., 1969 g lake Strengel, Ogonki, Poland
Harpagophoridae Metastephanonympha karnatacki sp. n.	de Mello Indalencio, F.; and Uttangi, J. C., 1950 b, 156
Harpyionycteris whiteheadi "bat" Meristaspis jordani philippinensis n. ssp.	Prasad, V., 1969 b, 540 Philippines, Negros Oriental, Malindog, San Antonio, Sibulan

Hartebeest, Jackson's. See [Alcelaphus buselaphus jacksoni]

Hartebeest Hyalomma truncatum Amblyomma pomposum Rhipicephalus evertsi R. pravus R. tricuspis R. supertritus	MacLeod, J., 1970 a all from Zambia
Hatteria punctata Gray Hatterianema Hollandei n. g., n. sp. (intestin)	Chabaud, A. G.; and Dollfus, R. P. F., 1966 a, 1041 Nouvelle-Zélande

Hausente. See [Anas platyrhynchus]

Hausgans. See [Anser anser]

Hawk, brown (small intestine) Choanotaenia infundibulum	Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b Uganda
Hawk, brown (small intestine) Porrocaecum angusticolle	Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b Uganda
Hawk Cyrnea (Procyrnea) mansioni	Mawson, P. M., 1968 e Brisbane, Queensland
Hawk, unknown Lynchia americana Ornithoctona erythrocephala Lynchia nigra L. albipennis	Mueller, N.S.; Mueller, H. C.; and Berger, D.D., 1969 a all from Wisconsin

Hedgehog, European. See [Erinaceus]

Hedgehog Eimeria ostertagi E. perardi Isospora erinacei I. schmaltzi	Glebezdin, V. S.; and Kolodenko, A. I., 1969 a all from Turkmenia
Hedgehog Trichuris sp.	Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b Uganda
Hedgehog (outer wall of stomach, peritoneum) Porrocoecum sp.	Fahmy, M.A.M.; Mikhail, J.W.; and McConnell, E., [1968 b] Egypt
[Hedgehog] Igel Rhipicephalus sanguineus Haemaphysalis taurica	Köhler, G.; Hoffmann, G.; Janitschke, K.; and Wiesenhütter, E., 1967 a all from Syria

Heifers, Canadian. See [Bos taurus]

Helicella spp. Dicrocoelium lanceolatum	Vujić, B., 1969 a Serbia
Helicella spp. Protostrongylus rufescens P. rufescens var. A Protostrongylus rufescens var. B P. muraschkinzewi	Ramírez Fernández, A. P., 1967 b all from province León (Spain)
Helicella apicina (exper.) Protostrongylus muraschkinzewi P. rufescens var. A P. rufescens Cystocaulus ocreatus	Ramírez Fernández, A. P., 1967 a
Helicella apicina Cystocaulus ocreatus Protostrongylus spp.	Ramírez Fernández, A. P., 1967 b province León (Spain), all from
Helicella arigonus (exper.) Protostrongylus rufescens Müellerius capillaris	Martínez Morales, E., 1967 a
Helicella arigonus (exper.) Mullerius capillaris Protostrongylus rufescens	Martínez Morales, E., 1967 b
Helicella arigonis (exper.) Protostrongylus muraschkinzewi P. rufescens var. A P. rufescens Cystocaulus ocreatus	Ramírez Fernández, A. P., 1967 a
Helicella arigonis Cystocaulus ocreatus Protostrongylus spp.	Ramírez Fernández, A. P., 1967 b province León (Spain), all from
Helicella (Helicella) candicans Dicrocoelium dendriticum	Kalkan, A., 1970 a South Marmara region, Turkey
Helicella candicans Cercaria sp. 3	Zdun, V. I., 1961 d, 38 Ukraine, western oblasts
Helicella derbentina Dicrocoelium lanceatum	Salmanov, E. A., 1969 a Lenkoransk zone
Helicella ericetorum Dicrocoelium lanceolatum	Grus, I. J., 1970 a
Helicella ericetorum (exper.) Protostrongylus muraschkinzewi P. rufescens var. A P. rufescens Cystocaulus ocreatus	Ramírez Fernández, A. P., 1967 a
Helicella itala (nat. & exper.) Dicrocoelium dendriticum	del Río Lozano, J., 1967 a León, Spain
Helicella itala Cystocaulus ocreatus Protostrongylus spp.	Ramírez Fernández, A. P., 1967 b province León (Spain), all from
Helicella (Xerocincta) neglecta (nat. & exper.) Dicrocoelium dendriticum	del Río Lozano, J., 1967 a León, Spain

Helicella variabilis (exper.) Protostrongylus muraschkinzewi P. rufescens var. A P. rufescens Cystocaulus ocreatus	Ramírez Fernández, A. P., 1967 a
Helicella variabilis Cystocaulus ocreatus Protostrongylus spp.	Ramírez Fernández, A. P., 1967 b all from province León (Spain)
Helicops modesta Haemogregarina modesta sp. n.	Pessôa, S. B.; and Cavalheiro, J., 1969 a Prov. Jundiai, S. Paulo
Helicopsis (Xeropicta) derbentina Dicrocoelium dendriticum	Kalkan, A., 1970 a South Marmara region, Turkey
Helicopsis krynickii Dicrocoelium dendriticum	Kalkan, A., 1970 a South Marmara region, Turkey
Helicopsis protea Dicrocoelium dendriticum	Kalkan, A., 1970 a South Marmara region, Turkey
Helicorbis coenosus Cercaria helicorbisi n. sp.	Kumar, V.; Dutt, S. C.; and Jain, S. P., 1968 a ponds and ditches of Nekpur, a suburb of Bareilly
Helicorbis sujfunensis Paramphistomum ichikawai	Kisilev, N. P., 1967 a Amur oblast
Heliosciurus gambianus Trypanosoma sp. (sang)	Quilici, M.; Dunan, S.; and Ranque, P., 1970 a
Heliosciurus gambianus Ixodes muniensis	Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a Côte d'Ivoire
Heliothis virescens (exper.) Nosema sphingidis sp. n.	Brooks, W. M., 1971 a, 398
Heliothis zea (exper.) Nosema sphingidis sp. n.	Brooks, W. M., 1971 a, 398
Helisoma sp. Hartmannella biparia n.sp.	Richards, C. S., 1968 b originally from Mozambique
Helisoma antrosa (nat. and exper.) Cephalogonimus americanus	Lang, B. Z., 1968 c near Douglas Lake, Michigan
Helisoma campanulatum stylet cercariae	Sudds, R. H.; and Craig, R.C., 1970 a Lake Champlain in the vicinity of Plattsburgh
Helisoma pseudotrivolvis Spirorchis parvus Clinostomum sp. stylet cercariae	Sudds, R. H.; and Craig, R.C., 1970 a all from Lake Champlain in the vicinity of Plattsburgh
Helisoma trivolvis Xiphidiocercaria B X. C	Acholonu, A. D., 1968 b all from Colorado
Helisoma trivolvis Cephalogonimus americanus	Lang, B. Z., 1968 c near Douglas Lake, Michigan
Helisoma trivolvis Cercariae bessiae Spirorchis parvus Megalodiscus sp. Clinostomum sp. stylet cercariae	Sudds, R. H.; and Craig, R.C., 1970 a all from Lake Champlain in the vicinity of Plattsburgh

Helix spp. Protostrongylus muraschkinzewi P. rufescens P. rufescens var. B	Ramírez Fernández, A. P., 1967 b all from province León (Spain)
Helix aspersa (exper.) Angiostrongylus vasorum	Guilhon, J.; and Afghahi, A., 1969 a
Helix (Crytomphalus) aspersus (exper.) Protostrongylus rufescens Cystocaulus ocreatus	Ramírez Fernández, A. P., 1967 a
Helix (Crytomphalus) aspersus Cystocaulus ocreatus Protostrongylus rufescens	Ramírez Fernández, A. P., 1967 b
Helix aspersa "common garden snail" Sarcophaga nigriventris S. hirticrus	Barfoot, S. D., 1969 a all from Middlesex
Helix lucorum Dicrocoelium lanceatum	Salmanov, E. A., 1969 a Lenkoransk zone
Helix pomatia (exper.) Angiostrongylus vasorum	Guilhon, J.; and Afghahi, A., 1969 a
Helix pomatia Crenosoma striatum	Saupe, E., 1967 a, 44
Helobdella stagnalis Apatemon gracilis Tetracotyle sp.	Sudarikov, V. E.; Karmanova, E. M.; and Bakhmet'eva, T.L., 1962 a all from Volga delta
Heloderma suspectum Entamoeba invadens	Stam, A. B., [1958 b], 45 Amsterdam zool. gardens
Helodrilus foetidus Metastrongylus elongatus	Lee, B. D., 1959 a Korea
Helodrilus foetidus (nat. and exper.) metastrongylosis	Lee, B. D., 1961 a Korea
Helostoma rudolfi Machan (gills) Trianchoratus acleithrium	Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1969 a, 378 Borneo; Java; Malaya; Sumatra; Thailand
Hemianthias peruanus Blias prionoti (gills)	Ho, J. S., 1970 a, 140 Florida
Hemibarbus labeo (caudal fins) Glochidia [sp.]	Choi, K. C.; and Choi, S. S., 1965 a Achun-Ri, Han River, Korea
Hemicentetes semispinosus Synopsyllus fonquerniei	Klein, G. M.; and Uilenberg, G., 1966 a Madagascar
Hemichromis bimaculatus Trichodina [sp.]	Paperna, I., 1968 b Volta Lake, Ghana
Hemichromis bimaculatus Dactylogyridae [sp.] Gyrodactylidae [sp.]	Paperna, I., 1968 b all from Volta Lake, Ghana
Hemichromis bimaculatus Cichlidogyrus bychowskii Gyrodactylus cichlidarum n. sp.	Paperna, I., 1968 c, 92, 93 Ghana Afram sector, Volta Lake, Ghana

Hemichromis bimaculatus Onchobdella voltensis n. sp. (gills) Onchobdella spirocirra n. sp. (gills) Onchobdella pterigyalis n. sp. (fins)	Paperna, I., 1968 d Afram sector; Kete Krachi, Volta Lake; Adutor Lagoon in the Volta river "delta" Mamahuma stream, east of Accra, and Afram sector, Volta Lake Nungua dam and Mamahuma stream, east of Accra
Hemichromis bimaculatus Gyrodactylus cichlidarum Cichlidogyrus bychowski Onchobdella spirocirra O. pterigyalis O. voltensis	Paperna, I., 1969 b, 868, 878 Ghana: Volta lake " " " ; lower Volta Lagoons; coastal rivers and streams Ghana: coastal rivers and streams; Volta lake Ghana: coastal rivers and streams Volta lake, Ghana
Hemichromis bimaculatus Lamproglena monodi	Fryer, G., 1967 a, 358 Central Africa
Hemichromis fasciatus Posthodiplostomum nanum	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 b Ghana
Hemichromis fasciatus Dactylogyridae [sp.] Gyrodactylidae [sp.]	Paperna, I., 1968 b all from Volta Lake, Ghana
Hemichromis fasciatus Cichlidogyrus dionchus n. sp. C. longicirrus C. tilapiae C. bychowskii Gyrodactylus cichlidarum n. sp.	Paperna, I., 1968 c, 89, 90, 92, 93 Afram sector, Volta Lake, Ghana; Adutor lagoon, Volta river, Ghana Ghana " " Afram sector, Volta Lake, Ghana
Hemichromis fasciatus Onchobdella voltensis n. sp. (gills) Onchobdella aframae n. sp. (gills)	Paperna, I., 1968 d all from Afram sector, Volta Lake
Hemichromis fasciatus Gyrodactylus cichlidarum Onchobdella voltensis O. aframae Cichlidogyrus dionchus C. longicirrus C. bychowski	Paperna, I., 1969 b, 879 Ghana: Volta lake " " " " " " and lagoons " " " and coastal rivers and streams Ghana: lower Volta lagoons, and coastal rivers and streams
Hemichromis fasciatus Lamproglena monodi	Fryer, G., 1967 a, 358 Central Africa
Hemiclopsis marginata Cotylurus sp.	Vojtek, J.; Opravilová, V.; and Vojtková, L., 1967 a Czechoslovakia
Hemiculter leucisculus Echinochasmus (E.) beleocephalus	Alekseev, V. M., 1967 a lake Khanka (Ussuriland)
Hemiculter leucisculus Trianeophorus amurensis sp. n.	Kuperman, B. I., 1968 a Amur basin
Hemidactylus brooki Proteromonas hemidactyli Monocercomonas shortti n. sp. (rectum)	Krishnamurthy, R., 1968 b all from India

Hemidactylis brooki "lizard" (large intestine) Proteromonas hemidactyli sp. nov.	Krishnamurthy, R., 1968 d Hyderabad (A.P.), India
Hemidactylus flaviviridis "house-gecko" (intestine) Postorchigenes majeedi n. sp.	Sinha, D. P.; and Hakim, A., 1967 a, 39 Patna and Arrah (Bihar, India)
Hemidactylus flaviviridis "wall lizard" Thubunaea dactyluris (stomach)	Fotedar, D. N., 1966 a India: Jammu
Hemidactylus flaviviridis (gastric wall) Simondsia paradoxa	Gupta, V.P.; and Pande, B.P., 1970 b
Hemidactylus flaviviridis Rictularia cahirensis (gastric and intestinal walls)	Gupta, V.P.; and Pande, B.P., 1970 c Agra
Hemidactylus flaviviridis "wall-lizard" Lucilia illustris (exper.)	Dasgupta, B.; and Roy, P., 1969 a
Hemidactylus frenatus Postorchigenes indica n. sp. (small intestine)	Agrawal, V., 1968 a, 335 Lucknow
Hemidactylus frenatus Parathelandros dossae n. sp.	Caballero Rodriguez, G., 1968 a, 164 Madagascar
Hemidactylus gardineri Cestoda sp.	Brygoo, E. R., 1966 c ile Europa
Hemidactylus gardineri Pharyngodon sp.	Brygoo, E. R., 1966 c ile Europa
Hemidactylus gardineri Pharyngodon dimorpha	Caballero Rodriguez, G., 1968 a, 361 Madagascar
Hemidactylus giganteus Proteromonas lacertae-viridis Monocercomonas sp.	Krishnamurthy, R., 1968 b all from India
Hemidactylus leschenaulti Thelandros mabuiae sp. n. (lung)	Rao, S. R.; and Hiregaudar, L. S., 1962 a, 459 Bombay
Hemidactylus leschenaulti Raillietiella maculatus n. sp.	Rao, S. R.; and Hiregaudar, L. S., 1962 a, 458 Bombay
Hemidactylus mabouia Parathelandros dossae n. sp.	Caballero Rodriguez, G., 1968 a, 164 Madagascar
Hemidactylus maculatus Raillietiella maculatus n. sp.	Rao, S. R.; and Hiregaudar, L. S., 1962 a, 458 Bombay
Hemidactylus turcicus "Mediterranean gecko" (exper.) Hyalomma (Hyalommasta) aegyptium	Sweatman, G. K., 1970 a
Hemidactylus yerburyi "gecko" Pharyngodon sp.	Kuntz, R. E.; and Myers, B.J., 1968 a Yemen
Hemidactylus yerburyi "gecko" Centrorhynchus sp.	Kuntz, R. E.; and Myers, B.J., 1968 a Yemen
Hemiechinus sp. "hedgehog" Nematoda sp. "larva migrans"	Salim, M.K.; and Youssef, L. B., 1968 a Egypt
Hemiechinus auritus (intestines) Rictularia fallax	Fahmy, M.A.M.; Mikhail, J. W.; and McConnell, E., [1968 b]
[Hemiechinus auritus] ushastyĭ ezh Dermacentor nuttalli	Emel'i͡anova, N. D.; Zhovtyĭ, I.F.; Tereshchenko, O.N.; and Korotkova, G. V., 1962 a Tuva
Hemiechinus auritus Echidnophaga gallinacea	Farhang-Azad, A., 1969 b Khorasan Ostan, Iran
Hemiechinus auritus aegyptius "hedgehog" Rhipicephalus simus (burrow)	Kaiser, M. N.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1967 a, 234 Egypt
Hemigrapsus nudus Portunion conformis (hepatic tissue)	Piltz, F. M., 1969 a Bodega Bay
Hemigrapsus oregonensis Portunion conformis	Piltz, F. M., 1969 a Bodega Bay
Hemihaplochromis philander (=Haplochromis philander:= Haplochromis moffati) Lamproglena monodi	Fryer, G., 1967 a, 357 Elisabethville and Katanga, Central Africa
Hemimacrurus acrolepis (stomach of all) Dinosoma pectoralis sp. n. Dinosoma oregonensis sp. n.	McCauley, J. E.; and Pequegnat, J. E., 1968 a all from Pacific Ocean off Oregon
Hemiochus nigrirostris Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)	Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
Hemiodus semitaeniatus Monocleithrium lavergneae n. sp. (gill filaments)	Price, C. E.; and McMahon, T. E., 1966 a, 222 Amazon Basin
Hemiplecta distincta Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Brumpt, V.; et al, 1968 a Cambodia
Hemiplecta distincta Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Crook, J. R.; Fulton, S. E.; and Supanwong, K., 1968 a, 31 Thailand
Hemiplecta siamensis Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Crook, J. R.; Fulton, S. E.; and Supanwong, K., 1968 a, 37 Thailand
Hemipteronotus pavoninus Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)	Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
Hemipus hirudinaceus "shrike" (body cavity) Paraprocta brevicauda	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 b Taiwan; Republic of the Philippines; Malaysia
Hemirhamphus sp. Tergestia clonacantha (intestine)	Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H. W., 1968 a Fiji
Hemirhamphus sp. Oligapta mantera n. sp. (gill)	Young, P. C., 1968 c New Caledonia

Hemiramphus brasiliensis "ballyhoo" Myxidium sp.	Iversen, E. S.; Chitty, N.; and Van Meter, N., 1971 a South Florida
Hemirhamphus xanthopterus Lernaeenicus hemirhamphi	Natarajan, P.; and Nair, N. B., 1970 a India
Hemitragus j. jemlaicus "Himalayan thar" Haemaphysalis (Allophysalis) warburtoni H. (Herpetobia) himalaya Rhipicephalus h. haemaphysaloides	Hoogstraal, H.; and Rack, G., 1967 a all from Uttar Pradesh, India
Hemitripterus americanus "sea raven" (gills) Trichodina jarmilae n. sp.	Lom, J.; and Laird, M., 1969 a near St. Andrews, Passamaquoddy Bay, New Brunswick
Hens. See [Gallus gallus]	
Hepialus pallens "hepialid caterpillar" Helicosporidium parasiticum	Weiser, J., 1970 a Argentina
Hepsetus odoe Annulotrema hepseti	Paperna, I., 1969 b, 877 Ghana: Coastal waters
Hermosilla azurea Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)	Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
Herpailurus yaguarondi "Jaguarundi" Babesia n. sp. (Blut)	Dennig, H. K., 1967 a imported to Germany from South America
Herpestes sp. Echinopardalis mari emily n. sp.	Tadros, G., [1970 b] Athi (Kenya-East Africa)
Herpestes ichneumon ichneumon "Egyptian mongoose" Ctenocephalides f. felis C. f. strongylus Echidnophaga gallinacea Xenopsylla cheopis	Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1966 a all from Egypt
Herpestes javanicus "mongooses" Piroplasm[a sp.]	van Peenen, P. F. D.; Hoogstraal, H.; Duncan, J. F.; and Ryan, P. F., 1968 a South Vietnam
Herpestes sanguineus "slander mongoose" Haemaphysalis spinulosa	MacLeod, J., 1970 a Zambia
Herpestes (Galerella) sanguineus "lesser mongoose" Boophilus decoloratus	Yeoman, G H., 1968 a Sukumaland area, Lake Victoria region, Tanzania
Herpestes (Galerella) sanguineus "lesser mongoose" Amblyomma sp.	Yeoman, G. H., 1968 b Sukumaland area, Lake Victoria region, Tanzania
Herpestes smithi (caecum) Pentatrichomonas smithi n. sp.	Navarathnam, E. S., 1970 a Hyderabad, A. P., India
Herpobdella octoculata Prohemistomulum opacum Apatemon gracilis Tetracotyle sp.	Sudarikov, V. E.; Karmanova, E. M.; and Bakhmet'eva, T.L., 1962 a all from Volga delta
Herring (body cavity, gonads) Anisakis sp.	Andreassen, J., 1970 a Denmark
Herring (mesenteries) Anisakis sp.	Young, P. C.; and Lowe, D., 1969 a North Shields, Northumberland
Hesperiphona vespertina "evening grosbeak" Trypanosoma avium	Bennett, G. F., 1970 b
Hesperiphona vespertina "evening grosbeak" Ornithomyia fringillina Lynchia americana	Mueller, N.S.; Mueller, H. C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969 a Wisconsin "
Hesperoleucas navarroensis Dactylogyrus navarroensis sp. n. (gills)	Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1969 b, 418 Navarro River, Mendocino County, California
Hesperotettix viridis viridis (nat. and exper.) Nosema locustae	Henry, J. E., 1969 b western United States
Heterakis gallinarum (exper.) Histomonas meleagridis Histomonas wenrichii	Lee, D. L., 1969 d
Heterobranchus bidorsalis "clariid fish" Lamproglena cornuta sp. n.	Fryer, G., 1965 b, 286 Lake No, where Bahr el Ghazal unites with Bahr el Gebel
Heterobranchus longifilis Posthodiplostomum nanum (mesenteries; liver; small intestine) Orientocreadium indicum (small and large intestine) Eumasenia ghanensis n. sp. (duodenum and adjacent intestine)	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 b Ghana " Ekumfi, Ghana
Heterodontus francisci "California horned shark" (spiral valve) Echinocephalus sp.	Pearse, J. S.; and Timm, R. W., 1971 a Big Fisherman's Cove, Santa Catalina Island
Heterodoxus spiniger Dipetalonema reconditus	Pennington, N. E.; and Phelps, C. A., 1969 a Okinawa
Heterohyrax syriacus Procaviopsylla procaviae	Harmsen, R.; and Jabbal, I., 1968 a S. E. of Nairobi, Kenya
Heterometra savignyi Kelleria gradata n. sp.	Stock, J. H., 1967 a Eilat, Israel
Heteromys anomalus Kymocta faitkeni	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. R., 1969 a Perija, Zulia, Venezuela
Heteromys anomalus Amblyopinus hershkovitzi sp. nov.	Seevers, C. H., 1955 a, 238 Valdivia, Antioquia, Colombia
Heteromys australis Trombicula almae sp. n. " dunni Polylopadium tertium sp. n. Euschöngastia trapidoi n. sp.	Brennan, J. M., 1968 b La Flora, Colombia Colombia La Flora, Colombia
Heteromys desmarestianus Leishmania mexicana	Disney, R. H. L., 1968 a British Honduras
Heteromys desmarestianus (exper.) Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) cruzi	Petana, W. B., 1969 a

Heteromys desmarestianus (exper.) "spiny pocket rat" Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) cruzi	Petana, W. B., 1970 a
Heterophasia auricularis "white-eared sibia" Diplotriaena ozouxi	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 b Taiwan
Heterophasia auricularis Capillaria longifila (small intestine)	Wakelin, D.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a Taiwan
H[eteropneustes] fossilis Trematoda [sp.] (muscle, stomach)	Ali, M. Y., 1968 a East Pakistan
Heteropneustes fossilis (body cavity) Clinostomoides chauhani	Pandey, K. C., 1971 a Lucknow
H[eteropneustes] fossilis (muscle) Prohemistomulum [sp.], first and second types	Rai, P.; and Pande, B. P., 1969 b India
H[eteropneustes] fossilis (muscles) Diplostomulum spp.	Rai, P.; and Pande, B. P., 1969 c India
H[eteropneustes] fossilis Cestoda [sp.] (coelom, intestine)	Ali, M. Y., 1968 a East Pakistan
H[eteropneustes] fossilis Procamallanus heteropneustus (stomach)	Ali, M. Y., 1968 a East Pakistan
Heteropneustes fossilis "jeol fish" Procamallanus heteropneustus	Rahman, A. K. A.; and Ali, M. Y., 1968 a Chandpur Subdivision, East Pakistan
Heteroscelus incanum Aploparaksis diagonalis A. acanthocirrus n. sp.	Deblock, S.; and Rausch, R. L., [1969 a] all from Alaska
Heteroscelus incanus Actornithophilus totanus Quadraceps conformis	Emerson, K. C.; and Petersen, B., 1968 a all from Mussau (Bismarck Islands)
Heterostichus rostratus Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)	Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
Heterotis niloticus Myxobolus [sp.]	Paperna, I., 1968 b
Heterotis niloticus Dactylogyridae [sp.]	Paperna, I., 1968 b Volta Lake, Ghana
Heterotis niloticus Heterotesia voltae n. sp.	Paperna, I., 1969 b, 878 Volta lake, Afram sector, Ghana
Heteroxenia elisabethae Lichomolgus verseveldti n. sp.	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1968 d, 694 Pte. Lokobe, Nosy Bé and Pte. Ambarionaomby, Nosy Komba, Madagascar
Hexacentrus munda (exper.) Choanotaenia infundibulum, fowl	Chand, K.,1970 a
Hexagenia recurvata (exper.) Cercaria tremaglandis C. polypyreta	Hall, J. E., 1969 a
Hexodon Thelastomatidae [spp.]	van Waerebeke, D., 1969 a Madagascar
Hieraaëtus pennatus Falcolipeurus yasminae	Tandan, B. K., 1964 a Indian subregion
Hierococcyx varius "hawk cuckoo" (intestine) Ophiosoma macrocephala	Srivastava, C. B., 1969 a, 74 Allahabad
Hieroglyphus nigrorepletus (exper.) Choanotaenia infundibulum, fowl	Chand, K., 1970 a
Hierophasis swinhoii Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) ornithophila	Wilson, N. A., 1970 a Taiwan
H[ilsa] ilisha Gymnorhynchus sp. (coelom) Cestoda [sp.] (coelom, intestine)	Ali, M. Y., 1968 a all from East Pakistan
H[ilsa] ilisha Pallisentis sp. (coelom, viscera)	Ali, M. Y., 1968 a East Pakistan
Hilsa ilisha Acanthosentis indica (intestinal lining)	Rai, P., 1967 b Gorakhpur
Hilsa ilisha (gill-rakers) Clavellisa hilsa sp. nov.	Tripathi, Y. R., 1962 b, 218 Hoogly Estuary and Chilka Lake, India
Himantopus himantopus "vidua" Stephanoprora paradenticulata n. sp. (small intestine)	Nasir, P.; and Rodriguez M., L., 1969 a laguna de Los Patos, near Universidad de Oriente, Cumaná, Venezuela
Himantopus himantopus himantopus "black-winged stilt" Cyclocoelum (Haematotrophus) lanceolatum (air sac) C. (H.) robustum (air sac)	Ukoli, F. M. A., 1969 a all from Ghana
Himantopus himantopus "black-winged stilt" (liver, kidney) Haematotrephus (Uvitellina) pseudocotylea	Wahid, S., 1967 a Kotri Area, Sind, West Pakistan
Himantopus himantopus (near kidney and liver) Haematotrephus (Uvitellina) pseudocotylea	Wahid, S., 1967 b Kotri, West Pakistan
Himantopus himantopus himantopus "black-winged stilt" Infula burhini (duodenum) Himantocestus blanksoni (duodenum) Thomasitaenia munguae (rectal sacs)	Ukoli, F. M. A., 1969 a all from Ghana
Himantopus himantopus melanurus (rim) Tanaisia valida	Ibáñez H., N., 1965 a Puerto Chicama, Peru
Himantopus himantopus melanurus "zancudo, tero real" (intestino delgado) Diplophallus polymorphus	Boero, J. J.; and Led, J. E., 1968 a Jardín Zoologico de La Plata
Himantopus leucocephalus Amidostomum chevreuxi (gizzard lining)	Mawson, P. M., 1968 a Naracoorte, S. Australia
Tetrameres nouveli (glands of Lieberkuhn)	" " "
Tetrameres lobibycis sp. nov. (glands of Lieberkuhn)	" " "
Capillaria triloba	St. Kilda, S. Australia
Contracaecum sp. (proventriculus)	Tailem Bend, S. Australia

Himantornis haematopus
Grallolichus benoiti
G. brevis
Gaud, J., 1968 a, 39
all from Congo

Himantornis haematopus haematopus
Colpocephalum haematopi sp. n. (skin)
Price, R. D., 1968 e
Liberia

Hippobosca longipennis
Cheyletiella yasguri
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Rak, H., 1968 a
Iran

Hippodamia tredecimpunctata (mid-gut epithelium, Malpighian tubules, gonads, nerves, muscles)
Nosema coccinellae sp. n.
Lipa, J. J., 1968 e, 370
Poland

Hippoglossina bollmanni
Protochondria longicauda gen. nov., sp. nov. (gill filaments)
Ho, J. S., 1970 a, 189
Florida

Hippoglossoides sp.
Acanthochondria cornuta (gills)
Ho, J. S., 1970 a, 123
Massachusetts Bay

Hippoglossoides limandoides
Acanthochondria cornuta (gills)
Ho, J. S., 1970 a, 123

Hippoglossoides platessoides (pilor)
Rhodotrema problematica
Rădulescu, I., 1969 a
Atlantic Oecan (north and south)

Hippoglossoides platessoides (intestin)
Contracaecum aduncum
Rădulescu, I., 1969 a
Atlantic Ocean (north and south)

Hippoglossoides platessoides (intestin)
Echinorhynchus gadi
Rădulescu, I., 1969 a
Atlantic Ocean (north and south)

Hippoglossoides platessoides
Acanthochondria cornuta (gills, operculum, gill arches)
Ho, J. S., 1970 a, 123
Greenland, Massachusetts Bay, Holland, Florida

Hippoglossus hippoglossus
Acanthochondria cornuta (brachial cavities)
Ho, J. S., 1970 a, 123

[Hippoglossus stenolepis] halibut
Acanthochondria cornuta (branchial cavities)
Ho, J. S., 1970 a, 123
Alaska

Hippolais icterina
Haemoproteus [spp.]
Dymowska, Z.; and Żukowski, K., 1965 a
Kampinos Forest, Poland

Hippolais icterina
"icterine warbler"
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Oosthuizen, J. H.; and Markus, M. B., 1967 a
Rhodesia

Hippolais icterina (intestines)
Mosesia pavlovskii n. sp.
Khotenovskiĭ, I. A., 1967 a, 75
Rybachiĭ, Kaliningradskaîa oblast

Hippopotamus (stomach)
Cobboldina vivipara
Ogden, C. G., 1967 c
Uganda

Hippopotamus amphibius
Hepatocystis hippopotami
McCully, R. M.; van Niekerk, J.W.; and Kruger, S.P., 1967 a
Kruger National Park, South Africa

Hippopotamus a. amphibius
Paramphistomum gigantocotyle
Paramphistomum sp.
Fasciola spp.
Nilocotyle wagandi (rumen)
N. sellsi (rumen)
N. minutum "
Oculotrema hippopotami (eyelid)
Schistosoma sp. (mesenteric vessel)
S. edwardiensi (hepatic portal and mesenteric vessels)
S. hippopotami (hepatic portal vessels)
Gigantocotyle duplicitestorum (pylorus of stomach, duodenum)
Fasciola nyanzae (bile ducts)
Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b
all from Uganda

Hippopotamus amphibius
"hippopotame"
Fasciola nyanzae (canaux biliaires)
Buxifrons maxima (estomac)
Nilocotyle hippopotami (estomac)
N. wagandi (estomac)
Glyptamphistoma (=Nilocotyle) paradoxum (estomac)
Platyamphistoma (=Nilocotyle) polycladiforme (estomac)
Graber, M., 1969 c, 405,407
all from Tchad

Hippopotamus amphibius
Schistosoma hippopotami (blood)
Fasciola nyanzae (bile duct)
Gigantocotyle duplicitestorum (stomach)
Nilocotyle (N.) praesphinctris "
Gigantocotyle gigantocotyle "
Ogmocotyle n. sp. (small intestine)
Oculotrema hippopotami (conjunctiva)
Gastrothylicinae [spp.] (stomach)
McCully, R.M.; van Niekerk,J. W.; and Kruger, S. P., 1967 a
all from Kruger National Park, South Africa

Hippopotamus a. amphibius
"hippopotamus" (small intestine)
Moniezia (Baeriezia) amphibia
Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b
Uganda

Hippopotamus amphibius
Echinococcus granulosa africanus (liver, lungs)
McCully, R.M.; van Niekerk, J. W.; and Kruger, S. P., 1967 a
Kruger National Park, South Africa

Hippopotamus a. amphibius
"hippopotamus"
Strongyloides spp.
Cooperia spp. (small intestine)
Ascaris hippopotami (small intestine)
Leiperiatus hopkeni (glandular stomach)
Cobboldina vivipara (forestomach)
Haemonchus spp. (abomasum, small intestine)
Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b
all from Uganda

Hippopotamus amphibius
"hippopotame"
Cobboldina vivipara (estomac)
Graber, M., 1969 c, 419
Tchad

Hippopotamus amphibius
Dipetalonema hippopotami (abdominal cavity)
Cobboldina vivipara (stomach)
McCully, R. M.; van Niekerk, J. W.; and Kruger, S. P., 1967 a
all from Kruger National Park, South Africa

Hippopotamus amphibius
Hirudinea (anus, rectum)
McCully, R.M.; van Niekerk,J. W.; and Kruger, S.P., 1967 a
Kruger National Park, South Africa

Hipposideros
Nycteribia pedicularia
Maa, T. C., 1968 b
Iran

Hipposideros armiger Hymenolepis hipposideri sp. nov.	Prudhoe, S.; and Manger, B. R., 1969 a Fraser's Hill, Perak, Malaya
Hipposideros armiger (=Phyllostoma armigera) Opsonyssus phyllorhinae	Fain, A., 1967 l Birmanie
Hipposideros armiger Argas (Carios) vespertilionis group	Wilson, N. A., 1970 a China
Hipposideros armiger (Hodgson) Argas (Chiropterargas) boueti	Wilson, N. A., 1970 b Perlis Dist., Malaya
Hipposideros armiger terasensis Whartonia iwasakii	Kaneko, K.; and Kano, R., 1966 a Hengchun, Pingtung Hsien, Taiwan
Hipposideros caffer Penicillidia pachymela P. fulvida Raymondia alulata R. seminuda R. aspera n. sp.	Maa, T. C., 1968 b Mozambique " " Nigeria, Bechuanaland, Mozambique Mozambique
Hipposideros caffer Penicillidia allisoni sp. nov.	Theodor, O., 1968 a Miradani, Ghana
Hipposideros caffer ruber Penicillidia pachymela Streblidae	Mutere, F. A., 1966 a all from Uganda
Hipposideros cinereus Hymenolepis hipposideri sp. nov.	Prudhoe, S.; and Manger, B. R., 1969 a Ampang Reservoir, Kuala Lumpur, Selangor and Kuala Senyul, Kelantan, Malaya
Hipposideros commersoni Brachytarsina emersoni n. sp. Raymondioides leleupi Ascodipteron variisetosum	Maa, T. C., 1968 b Bechuanaland Mozambique Bechuanaland
Hipposideros diadema (=Phyllorhina diadema) Opsonyssus phyllorhinae	Fain, A., 1967 l Nouvelle Guinée
Hipposideros diadema Argas (Carios) vespertilionis	Wilson, N. A., 1970 a Australia
Hipposideros jonesi Penicillidia allisoni sp. nov.	Theodor, O., 1968 a Mpestia, Ghana
Hipposideros larvatus "leaf-nosed bat" Hemosporidia [sp.]	van Peenen, P. F. D.; Hoogstraal, H.; Duncan, J. F.; and Ryan, P. F., 1968 a South Vietnam
Hipposideros pomona Hymenolepis hipposideri sp. nov.	Prudhoe, S.; and Manger, B. R., 1969 a Ampang Reservoir, Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Malaya

Hipposideros purpis "Bang's leaf-nosed bat" Whartonia iwasakii	Kaneko, K.; and Kano, R., 1966 a Ishigaki-jima, the Ryukyus
Hippotragus equinus "hippotrague" Schistosoma bovis (veines hépatiques et mésentériques) Paramphistomum microbothrium (panse) Carmyerius spatiosus " Stephanopharynx coilos	Graber, M., 1969 c, 405,406, 408 all from Tchad
Hippotragus equinus "Pferdeantilope" Cotylophoron cotylophorum Calicophoron calicophorum Paramphistomum sikumum	Roth, H. H.; and Dalchow, W., 1967 a all from central Africa
Hippotragus equinus "hippotrague" Moniezia monardi (intestin) Stilesia hépatica (canaux biliaires) S. globipunctata (duodénum) Avitellina sandgroundi (intestin) Taenia hyanae (conjonctif intermusculaire)	Graber, M., 1969 c, 409,410 all from Tchad
Hippotragus equinus "Pferdeantilope" Avitellina centripunctata Stilesia hepatica	Roth, H. H.; and Dalchow, W., 1967 a central Africa
Hippotragus equinus "hippotrague" Trichuris globulosa (gros intestin et caecum) Bunostomum dentatum (duodénum) Kobusinema schrenki (caillette) Parabronema skrjabini " Setaria hornbyi (péritoine) Longistrongylus meyeri (caillette)	Graber, M., 1969 c, 412,413, 417,420,422 all from Tchad
Hippotragus equinus "Pferdeantilope" Setaria hornbyi var. brevicaudatus	Roth, H. H.; and Dalchow, W., 1967 a central Africa
Hippotragus equinus Setaria hornbyi Pneumostrongylus calcaratus	Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C., 1968 a Tanzania
[Hippotragus equinus] roan antelope Rhipicephalus pravus R. simus R. tricuspis Amblyomma pomposum Hyalomma truncatum	MacLeod, J., 1970 a all from Zambia
Hippotragus niger "sable antelope" Trypanosom[a] brucei T. congolense	Mayende, J. S., 1968 a all from Tanzania
Hippotragus niger "Rappenantilope" Cotylophoron cotylophorum Calicophoron calicophorum Paramphistomum phillerouxi	Roth, H. H.; and Dalchow, W., 1967 a all from central Africa
Hippotragus niger "Rappenantilope" Moniezia denticulata M. sp. Avitellina sandgroundi A. sp.	Roth, H. H.; and Dalchow, W., 1967 a all from central Africa

Hippotragus niger "Rappenantilope" Haemonchus contortus Parabronema skrjabini Setaria (Artionema) hornbyi S. hornbyi var. brevicaudatus	Roth, H. H.; and Dalchow, W., 1967 a all from central Africa
[Hippotragus niger] sable antelope Amblyomma pomposum Rhipicephalus evertsi R. simus Hyalomma truncatum	MacLeod, J., 1970 a all from Zambia
Hirudo medicinalis Prohemistomulum sp. Apatemon gracilis minor Prohemistomulum opacum	Vojtek, J.; Opravilová, V.; and Vojtková, L., 1967 a all from Czechoslovakia
Hirudo medicinalis biogenic monoamines	Ehinger, B.; Falck, B.; and Myhrberg, H. E., 1968 a
Hirundapus caudacutus caudacutus Dennyus major	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 373 Pref. Nagano, Japan
Hirundo d. daurica "daurskaia lastochka" Argas reflexus	Gordeeva, V. P.; and Belosliudov, G. A., 1963 a Primorskiĭ kraĭ
Hirundo nipalensis Argas persicus	Kishida, K., 1939 c, 32, 34 China
Hirundo rustica Vitta rustica	Burt, M. D. B., 1969 a Borneo
Hirundo rustica (jejunum) Pseudanomotaenia parachelidonariae sp. n. P. chelidonariae	Jaroń, W., 1967 a Palatinates Olsztyn, Warszawa (Poland) "
Hirundo rustica "lastivki beregovoi" Ixodes ricinus Hypoaspis murinus Haemolaelaps casalis	Cherkashchenko, M. I., 1961 a all from upper Dnestra river valleys
Hirundo rustica Ornithomya biloba	Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a Sweden
Hirundo rustica Ceratophyllus hirundinis	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a Poland
Histiotus velatus Rodhainyssus myotis n. sp. (fosses nasales)	Pain, A., 1967 l, 18 Palmeira, Parana, Brésil; Santiago, Chili
Histiotus velatus Basilia andersoni n. sp.	Peterson, B. V.; and Maa, T. C., 1970 b Brazil: State of Parana
Histrionicus histrionicus L. "kamenushka" Maritrema afanassjewi (intestine)	Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; Kulikov, V. V.; Tsimbaliuk, E. M.; and Baranova, T. I., 1966 a Karaginskii and Komandorskii Is.
Hogs. See [Sus scrofa]	
Holacanthus passer Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)	Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
Holocentrus sammara Caligus alaihi (buccal cavity)	Lewis, A. G., 1968 a, 64 Eniwetok Atoll
Holocentrus spinifer Caligus ligatus (buccal cavity)	Lewis, A. G., 1968 a, 52-53 Eniwetok Atoll
Holocentrus suborbitalis Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)	Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
Holochilus brasiliensis balnearum Longistriata argentina	Durette-Desset, M. C., 1969 a Argentina
Holochilus physodes physodes Amblyopinodes adae sp. n. A. guimaraesi sp. n.	Machado-Allison, C. E., 1962 c Estado de Sao Paulo, Brasil " " "
Holochilus sciurus Amblyopinodes barrerai sp. n.	Machado-Allison, C. E., 1962 d, 326 Viçosa, Ceará
Holoquiscalus lugubris lugubris Myrsidea fuscomarginata	Clay, T., 1968 a, 225 Trinidad
Holoquiscalus niger brachypterus Myrsidea fuscomarginata	Clay, T., 1968 a, 225 Porto Rico
Holstein-cebú x Brown Swiss-cebú. See [Bos taurus x Bos indicus]	
Homarus americanus (tube digestif) Porospora sp.	Théodoridès, J.; and Laird, M., 1970 a St. Andrews, New Brunswick
Homarus americanus "lobster" Sacodiscus ovalis n. comb.	Humes, A. G., 1960 a coast of Maine
Homeogryllus reticulatus Leidyana gryllorum (exper.) L. erratica (exper.)	Corbel, J. C., 1968 c
Homme. See [Homo sapiens]	
Homo sapiens. [For human parasites, listed as a result of geographic surveys, see Supplement 19, Part 6, Subject Headings, under the country surveyed]	
[Homo sapiens] man Plasmodium vivax	Baerg, D. C.; Porter, J. A. (jr.); and Young, M. D., 1969 a
[Homo sapiens] human Trypanosoma brucei rhodesiense	Baker, J. R.; and McConnell, E., 1969 a Ethiopia
[Homo sapiens] mentally retarded male Balantidium coli	Baskerville, L.; Ahmed, Y.; and Ramchand, S., 1970 a Canada
[Homo sapiens] man Plasmodium cynomolgi bastianellii (exper.)	Beye, H. K.; et al, 1961 a

[Homo sapiens] human, medical students (stool) Endolimax nana Giardia lamblia	Bisseru, B.; and Chong, L. K., 1969 a all from West Malaysia
[Homo sapiens] man aganglionic toxoplasmosis	Boriani, P.; Maekelt, G. A.; Boccalandro, I.; and Aristimuño, J., 1969 a Venezuelan Territory of Amazonas
[Homo sapiens] man E[ntamoeba] histolytica	Burns-Cox, C. J.; Prathap, K.; Clark, E.; and Gillman, R., 1969 a Gombak Hospital, Selangor
[Homo sapiens] boy Naegleria sp. (brain, spinal fluid)	Butt, C. G.; Baro, C.; and Knorr, R. W., 1968 a Florida
[Homo sapiens] humans (exper.) Plasmodium knowlesi	Chin, W.; et al., 1968 a
[Homo sapiens] man Plasmodium schwetsi	Contacos, P. G.; et al., 1970 a
[Homo sapiens] patient Plasmodium ovale (could be P. fieldi)	Desowitz, R. S.; and Cadigan, F. C. (jr.), 1968 a Thailand
[Homo sapiens] female, 42 years old Entamoeba histolytica	Doxiadis, T.; and Manousos, O. N., 1971 a Greece
[Homo sapiens] child Pneumocystis carinii	Drigo, P.; and Baggio, P., 1968 a
[Homo sapiens] women Trichomonas [sp.]	Eddie, D. A. S., 1968 a
[Homo sapiens] human Trichomonas [sp.] (resected lung tissue)	Fardy, P. W.; and March, S., 1969 a
[Homo sapiens] man Lamblia intestinalis (liver, gall bladder)	Finelli, L.; and Rotoli, B., 1963 a
[Homo sapiens] fisherman Babesia divergens	Fitzpatrick, J. E. P.; et al., 1969 a Ireland
[Homo sapiens] Babesia divergens	Garnham, P. C. C.; et al., 1969 a County Galway, Ireland
[Homo sapiens] 10 year-old boy Toxoplasma gondii	Giorgi, W.; Campedelli, O. (filho); and do Amaral, V., 1968 a
[Homo sapiens] Chinese (Entamoeba coli; E. histolytica; Giardia lamblia; Trichomonas hominis; Amoeba)	Grant, J., 1969 a all from Hong Kong
[Homo sapiens] children Lamblia intestinalis	Gubergrits, M. V.; and Varlamova, E. L., 1967 a Moskva
[Homo sapiens] Algerian patient (urine) Colpoda steini	Guy, Y.; Merad, R.; and Addadi, K., [1969 b] Algeria
[Homo sapiens] Cherokee Indian school children (Entamoeba histolytica; E. hartmanni; E. coli; Endolimax nana; Iodamoeba bütschlii; Giardia lamblia; Dientamoeba fragilis; Trichomonas hominis; Chilomastix mesnili)	Healy, G. R.; et al, 1969 a Cherokee North Carolina Indian Reservation
[Homo sapiens] female Vorticella (endocervical)	Hermann, G. (III); and Deininger, J. T., 1963 a
[Homo sapiens] soldier toxoplasmic lymphadenitis	Jasim, K. A.; and Taha, I., 1969 a Iraq
[Homo sapiens] (intestine) Isopora hominis	Laarman, J. J., 1968 a Nederland
[Homo sapiens] human Isospora hominis	Laarman, J. J., 1968 b near Nairobi
[Homo sapiens] man Toxoplasma gondii, meningo-encephalitic	Laguardia, G.; et al., 1962 a Uruguay
[Homo sapiens] man Leishmania braziliensis (skin)	Lainson, R.; and Shaw, J. J., 1970 a Mato Grosso State, Brazil
[Homo sapiens] cardiac transplant patients Pneumocystis carinii	Le Clair, R. A., 1969 a
[Homo sapiens] women Trichomonas vaginalis	Lightman, S. L.; and Powell-Jackson, P. R., 1971 a
[Homo sapiens] human Isospora belli	Londero, A. T.; and Viero, D., 1964 a Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil
[Homo sapiens] man Entamoeba polecki	McMillan, B.; and Kelly, A., 1970 a New Guinea
[Homo sapiens] girl Pneumocystis carinii	Määttä, K. T., 1967 a Scandinavia
[Homo sapiens] human Trypanosom[a] rhodesiense	Mayende, J. S., 1968 a Uganda; Tanzania, Kenya
[Homo sapiens] humans Trypanosoma rangeli	Mayer, M., 1950 a
[Homo sapiens] inhabitants Entamoeba histolytica E. coli E. hartmanni Endolimax nana Iodamoeba bütschlii Giardia intestinalis Chilomastix mesnili Isospora hominis I. belli	Meerovitch, E.; and Gibbs, H. C., 1969 a all from Easter Island
[Homo sapiens] human (pleural effusion) Trichomonas tenax	Memik, F., 1968 a Chattanooga, Tennessee
[Homo sapiens] humans Isospora belli	Miller, F. H.; Pizzuto, A. V.; and McCauley, H., 1971 a Puerto Rico, Mexico
[Homo sapiens] man Entamoeba polecki	Mukherjea, A. K., 1967 a Calcutta, India (originally from Pakistan)
[Homo sapiens] human T[rypanosoma] (S.) cruzi	Nery-Guimarães, F.; et al, 1968 a Teutonia, county Estrêla, Rio Grande do Sul

[Homo sapiens] humans T[rypanosoma] brucei	Onyango, R. J., 1968 a
[Homo sapiens] human Trypanosom[a] rhodesiense	Onyango, R. J., 1968 b Teso District, Uganda
[Homo sapiens] human Trypanosoma rhodesiense	Perera, D. R.; Donovan, D. L.; Stroud, G. M.; and Schultz, M. G., 1969 a Florida, returned from Rhodesia and Botswana
[Homo sapiens] human Isospora hominis	Rijpstra, A. C., 1967 a Holland
[Homo sapiens] woman Babesia sp.	Ristic, M.; et al., 1971 a New Jersey
[Homo sapiens] human (eye, vitreous humor) Toxoplasma gondii	Roch Ubiria, E.; and Nicoli Tolosa, M., 1969
[Homo sapiens] pacientes (heces) Isospora [sp.]	Rodriguez, C.; and Ramón Casas, J.A.F., 1964 a Cordoba
[Homo sapiens] (vagina and uterine neck) Entamoeba histolytica	Romeiro, F. B.; and Arminante, J. C., 1967 a Brasil
[Homo sapiens] human amoebiasis, review of autopsies	dos Santos, J. G. (neto), 1970 a Richmond, Virginia
[Homo sapiens] (blood) Babesia [sp.]	Scholtens, R. G.; Braff, E. H.; Healy, G. R.; and Gleason, N. N., 1968 a, 810 San Francisco, California
[Homo sapiens] human Plasmodium falciparum, Norwegian merchant vessel	Schultz, M. G.; Cohen, S. N.; Greifinger, W.; and Kaiser, R. L., 1967 a
[Homo sapiens] girl Naegleria sp.	Shookhoff, H. B., 1969 a
[Homo sapiens] human Naegleria aerobia sp. nov.	Singh, B. N.; and Das, S. R., 1970 a
[Homo sapiens] human Isospora hominis	Smitskamp, H.; and Oey-Muller, E., 1968 a Netherlands, repatriated from tropical and subtropical regions
[Homo sapiens] humans (biliary tract) Dientamoeba fragilis Entamoeba histolytica	Steinitz, H.; and Talis, B., 1970 a
[Homo sapiens] woman toxoplasmosis, ganglionic form	Tejerina Raygada, M., 1964 a Venezuela
[Homo sapiens] human Entamoeba coli (stools)	Tu, M.; and Hkun-Saw-Lwin, 1968 a Inthas
[Homo sapiens] human, case reports Pneumocystis carinii	Villegas G., J.; et al, 1969 b
[Homo sapiens] human (cerebrospinal fluid) Naegleria sp.	Warhurst, D. C.; Roome, A. P. C. H.; and Saygi, G., 1970 a Bristol
[Homo sapiens] human Isospora belli (stool)	Zaman, V., 1968 b Singapore
[Homo sapiens] 17-day old baby giardiasis	Zhordaniia Rapava, T. K., 1970 a
[Homo sapiens] human (urine) Schistosoma bovis S. haematobium	Abdel Malek, E. T., 1969 b all from Sudan
[Homo sapiens] human dermatitis, Heterobilharzia americana	Abdel-Malek, E.T.; and Armstrong, J. C., 1967 a (exper.)
[Homo sapiens] (urine) Schistosoma haematobium	Abd-Rabbo, H.; and Montasir, M. M., 1968 a Alexandria, Egypt
[Homo sapiens] human Schistosoma intercalatum	Becquet, R., 1967 a Bangui (République Centre Africaine)
[Homo sapiens] human Schistosoma intercalatum (intestine)	Becquet, R.; and Saout, J., 1969 a Haute-Volta
[Homo sapiens] human Fascicla hepatica	Bendezu, P., 1969 a Valley of Mantaro, Peru
[Homo sapiens] human Opisthorchiidae [sp.] (feces)	Bisseru, B., 1968 a Malaya
[Homo sapiens] human, medical students (stool) Opisthorchis viverrini	Bisseru, B.; and Chong, L. K., 1969 a West Malaysia
[Homo sapiens] girl Achillurbainia nouveli (ear cyst)	Ch'en, H. T., 1965 a south Kwangtung
[Homo sapiens] human Schistosoma intercalatum S. mansoni	Delas, A.; Deschiens, R. E. A.; Ngalle-Edimo, S.; and Poirier, A., 1968 a Cameroun, all from
[Homo sapiens] human Schistosoma intercalatum	Deschiens, R. E. A.; and Delas, A., 1968 a Congo Brazzaville, Congo Kinasha and Gabon
[Homo sapiens] humains Schistosoma intercalatum S. mansoni	Deschiens, R.E.A.; Delas, A.; Poirier, A.; and Galle Edimo, N., 1968 a all from Cameroun
[Homo sapiens] people Schistosoma haematobium (kidney)	Forsyth, D. M.; Bradley, D.J.; and McMahon, J., 1970 a Tanzania
[Homo sapiens] humans (bowel) Schistosoma mansoni	Francis, T. I.; and Wright, S. G., 1971 a Nigeria
[Homo sapiens] human (rectal) Schistosoma mansoni	Gelfand, M., 1970 a Rhodesia
[Homo sapiens] 8 year old girl (urine) Schistosoma haematobium	Gelfand, M.; and Weinberg, R. W., 1968 a

[Homo sapiens] Chinese (Clonorchis sinensis; Fasciolopsis buski)	Grant, J., 1969 a all from Hong Kong
[Homo sapiens] muški; ženski Fasciola hepatica	Gvozdenović, M. P., 1966 a Bosnia
[Homo sapiens] human Fasciolopsis buski	Harinasuta, C.; Soavakontha, S.; Radomyos, P.; and Impand, P., 1968 a Supanburi province, Thailand
[Homo sapiens] humans Fasciola gigantica	Janssens, P.G.; et al., 1968 a Central Africa (residing in Europe)
[Homo sapiens] Chinese plumber Clonorchis sinensis, case report	Kan, S. P.; and Cheah, J. S., 1970 a Singapore
[Homo sapiens] boy (brain) Paragonimus westermani	Klemme, W., 1966 a Korea
[Homo sapiens] hombre Fasciola hepatica (heces, conductos biliares)	Leon, L. A.; and Abad, G., 1971 a Quito,Ecuador
[Homo sapiens] Kenyan tribes Schistosoma mansoni	Levy, S. B., 1969 a Kenya
[Homo sapiens] man Schistosoma bovis (faeces)	McMahon, J. E., 1969 a Tanzania
[Homo sapiens] man Fasciolopsis buski	Manning, G. S.; and Ratanarat, C., 1970 a Thailand
[Homo sapiens] children Paragonimus rudis (lung)	Morera, P., 1968 a Costa Rica
[Homo sapiens] man Schistosoma mansoni (eye)	Newton, J. C.; Kanchanaranya, C.; and Previte, L. R. (jr.), 1968 a New York
[Homo sapiens] humans Dicrocoelium dendriticum	Papadakis, J. A., 1969 a North Africa
[Homo sapiens] patient Fasciola gigantica	Rousset, J. J.; Paraf, A.; Trad, J.; and Benchetrit, J., 1968 a Cameroun
[Homo sapiens] human Fasciola hepatica	dos Santos, L.; and Vieira, T. F., [1967 a] São Paulo, Brazil
[Homo sapiens] children, patients Schistosoma haematobium	Shabel'nik, V. I.; and Chechugo, I. S., 1970 a Gera Prefecture, Tchad
[Homo sapiens] woman Schistosoma mansoni	Tizes, R.; Zaki, M.H.; and Minkowitz, S., 1967 a Brooklyn, New York
[Homo sapiens] child Dipylidium caninum	Anderson, O. W., 1968 a
Homo sapiens Diphyllobothrium pacificum	Baer, J. G.; Miranda C., H.; Fernandez R., W.; and Medina, J., 1967 a Peru
[Homo sapiens] humans T[aenia] solium, larvae, (brain)	Bengzon, A. R. A.; Perlas, A. P.; and Reyes, V. A., 1961 a Philippine Islands
[Homo sapiens] human (side surface of neck) Diphyllobothrium erinacei europaei	Berdonosova, T. I.; Miretskiĭ, O. Îa.; and Skrîabin, A. S., 1968 a USSR
[Homo sapiens] human, medical student (stool) Hymenolepis nana	Bisseru, B.; and Chong, L. K., 1969 a West Malaysia
[Homo sapiens] human (faeces) Hymenolepis nana	Cowper, S. G., [1969 b], 46 Nigeria
[Homo sapiens] homme (liver) Echinococc[us] multilocularis	Demirleau, J.; Caroli, J.; and Noureddine, M., [1968 a] France
[Homo sapiens] fille (thyroïde) echinococcosis	Dirvana, S.; Sasmaz, O.; and Ozman, M., 1964 a
[Homo sapiens] child Hymenolepis diminuta	Edelman, M. H.; Spingarn, C. L.; Nauenberg, W. G.; and Gregory, C., 1965 a New York City
[Homo sapiens] human (tissues) Cysticercus cellulosae	Gelfand, M., 1970 a Rhodesia
[Homo sapiens] Chinese Taenia	Grant, J., 1969 a Hong Kong
[Homo sapiens] human (feces) Diphyllobothirum latum	Grassi, L.; and de Carneri, I., 1969 a Milano ("contratta probabilmente sul Lago di Como")
[Homo sapiens] muški; ženski Hymenolepis nana	Gvozdenović, M. P., 1966 a Bosnia
[Homo sapiens] 2-year-old boy (brain) Taenia multiceps	Hermos, J. A.; et al., 1970 a South Dakota
[Homo sapiens] boy Hydatigera taeniaeformis (nose)	Jones, A. W., 1968 a
[Homo sapiens] human Diplogonoporus grandis	Kamo, H.; Hatsushika, R.; Yamane, Y.; and Nishida, H., 1968 a Tottori and Shimane Prefectures, Japan
[Homo sapiens] deteĭ Dipylidium caninum	Khmeleva, L. A.; and Kovaleva, L. N., 1968 a Orenburg oblast
[Homo sapiens] human (breast) Diphyllobothrium erinacei	Kimura, M.; Kimura, H.; and Fukuchi, T., 1967 a Hirata city, Shiman Prefecture, Japan
[Homo sapiens] Kenyan tribes Taenia [sp.]	Levy, S. B., 1969 a Kenya
[Homo sapiens] man Sparganum mansonoides (subcutaneous mass, chest wall)	Long, A., 1965a Florida

[Homo sapiens] man (brain) Cysticercus cellulosae C. racemosus	López Fernández, J. R.; Médoc, J.; Vázquez de Negrotto, O.; and Arana Iniguez, R., [1968 a] all from Uruguay
[Homo sapiens] inhabitants Hymenolepis nana H. diminuta	Meerovitch, E.; and Gibbs, H. C., 1969 a all from Easter Island
[Homo sapiens] man Echinococcus granulosus (eye orbit)	Mehra, K. S.; Banerjee, C.; Somani, P. N.; and Rajyashree, K., 1965 a India
[Homo sapiens] children Vampirolepis nana	Milward de Andrade, R.; and Campos, L. G. R., 1968 a Belo Horizonte, State of Minas Gerais
[Homo sapiens] woman (neck cyst) Multiceps multiceps	Orihel, T. C.; Gonzalez, F.; and Beaver, P. C., 1970 a Laredo, Texas
[Homo sapiens] human (feces) Diphyllobothrium latum	Pampiglione, S.; and Di Guardo, G., 1968 a Porto Val Travaglio, Lago Maggiore, provincia di Varese, Italy
[Homo sapiens] man Diphyllobothrium dendriticum D. latum D. ursi	Rausch, R. L.; and Hilliard, D. K., 1970 a Chevak; Nelson Island, Alaska Tamunak (Nelson Island) Karluk Village (Kodiak Is.); Fort Yukon
[Homo sapiens] human Hymenolepis nana H. diminuta	Rifaat, M. A.; Fahmy, M.A.M.; and Anafa, M. S., 1968 a near Cairo, U.A.R.
[Homo sapiens] man Echinococcus multilocularis (liver, inferior vena cava)	Samuels, S.; and Fosmoe, R., 1970 a United States
[Homo sapiens] human (lung) Echinococcus granulosus	Sawyer, J. C.; Schantz, P. M., Schwabe, C. W.; and Newbold, M. W., 1969 a California
[Homo sapiens] woman (uterus) Taenia [sp.]	Schacher, J. F.; and Hajj, S. N., 1970 a Lebanon
[Homo sapiens] man Echinococcus granulosus	Schantz, P. M.; Clérou, R. P.; Liu, I. K. M.; and Schwabe, C. W., 1970 a central valley of California
[Homo sapiens] children, patients taeniasis	Shabel'nik, V. I.; and Chechugo, I. S., 1970 a Gera Prefecture, Tchad
[Homo sapiens] human Taenia (stools)	Tu, M.; and Hkun-Saw-Lwin, 1968 a Inthas
[Homo sapiens] human Dipylidium caninum	Undiano, C.; Astrada, O.; Reyes, E. E.; and Rocca, J.A., 1967 a Cordoba, Argentina
[Homo sapiens] man Taenia solium	Verster, A.J.M., 1967 a, 314 France; Angola; South Africa
[Homo sapiens] man Taenia solium T. saginata	Verster, A. J. M., 1969 a, 637 Chile, Mexico, Republic of South Africa, France, Angola Switzerland, Mexico, South Africa, Nigeria
[Homo sapiens] human Diphyllobothrium pacificum	World Health Organization, 1969 a Peru
[Homo sapiens] human Dirofilaria immitis (right heart)	Abadie, S. H.; Swartzwelder, J. C.; and Holman, R. L., 1965 a New Orleans
[Homo sapiens] 16 year old male (stool) Trichuris trichiura Enterobius vermicularis Ascaris [sp.]	Abd-Rabbo, H.; and Montasir, M. M., 1968 a all from Egypt
[Homo sapiens] human, 4-year-old boy (subcutaneous) Dirofilaria [sp.]	Ali Khan, Z.; and Meerovitch, E., 1968 c New Brunswick, Canada
[Homo sapiens] child Loa loa	Altozano, F., 1962 a Spain
[Homo sapiens] cheloveka Dirofilaria repens	An, A. S.; and Kamal'dinova, D. G., 1967 a Tashkent
[Homo sapiens] human (ileum mucosa) Anisakinae [sp.]	Andreassen, J., 1970 a Denmark
[Homo sapiens] human (feces) Trichostrongylus colubriformis T. vitrinus	Apt, W.; Prudant, M.; Tagle Villarroel, I.; and Gonzalez, G., 1967 a Cautin Province, Chile, all from
[Homo sapiens] woman (neck, subcutaneous abscess) Lagochilascaris minor	Artigas, P. T.; Araujo, P.; Romiti, N.; and Ruivo, M., 1968 a Piracicaba, State of São Paulo, south of Brazil
[Homo sapiens] human (stomach) Anisakinae [sp.]	Asayama, H., 1967 a
[Homo sapiens] children (feces) Ascaris lumbricoides Trichuris trichiura hookworm Strongyloides stercoralis	Ashcroft, M. T.; Milner, P.F.; and Wood, C. W., 1969 a rural Jamaica
[Homo sapiens] human Necator americanus	Bakker, H., 1969 a Dormaa area, Ghana
[Homo sapiens] man (eye) Thelazia callipaeda	Bhaibulaya, M.; Prasertsilpa, S.; and Vajrasthira, S., 1970 a Thailand
[Homo sapiens] human, medical students (stool) Strongyloides stercoralis Ascaris lumbricoides hookworm Trichuris trichiura Ascaris lumbricoides	Bisseru, B.; and Chong, L. K., 1969 a all from West Malaysia

[Homo sapiens] human ? Toxocara canis (eye)	Blagojević, M.; Litričin, O.; and Ilić, R., 1967 a
Homo sapiens "Mensch" Trichinella spiralis	Bouvier, G.; and Hörning, B., 1968 a Switzerland
[Homo sapiens] human Gnathostoma spinigerum (eyelid)	Bunnag, T.; Juttijudata, P.; and Punyagupta, S., 1968 a Thailand
[Homo sapiens] Indian Wuchereria bancrofti	Cahill, K. M., 1967 b New York
[Homo sapiens] child Capillaria hepatica (liver)	Camain, R.; Dor, X.; and Ranavo, F., 1965 a Ivory Coast
[Homo sapien] Thai woman Gnathostoma spinigerum	Chitanondh, H.; and Rosen, L., 1967 a
[Homo sapiens] woman Porrocaecum sp.	Chitwood, M. B., 1970 a U.S.
[Homo sapiens] girl (myocardium) Toxocara canis	Correa, P.; Gonzáles-Mugaburu, L.; and D'Alessandro Bacigalupo, A., 1966 a
[Homo sapiens] man Bertiella mucronata	Costa, H.M.A.; Corrêa, L.; and Brener, Z., 1967 a Formiga, State of Minas Gerais, Brazil
[Homo sapiens] humaines Wuchereria bancrofti Mansonella ozzardi	Courmes, E.; Fauran, P.; and Lespinasse, J.-P., 1968 a all from Guadeloupe
[Homo sapiens] humans Capillaria sp. (intestine)	Dauz, U.; Cabrera, B. D.; and Canlas, B. D. (jr.), 1967 a Philippine Islands
[Homo sapiens] human Capillaria philippinensis	Detels, R.; et al., 1969 a Luzon, Philippines
[Homo sapiens] child (liver) Toxocara canis	Escobar-Melguizo, J. A.; and Little, M. D., 1966 a Colombia
[Homo sapiens] human Strongyloides stercoralis	Eyckmans, L.; van Landuyt, H.; Vermylen, J.; and Vandepitte, J., 1967
[Homo sapiens] homme Abbreviata caucasica	Fain, A.; and Vandepitte, J., 1964 a Belgian Congo
[Homo sapiens] infant Ascaris lumbricoides (liver, miocardium, intestine)	Ferreira, A., 1963 a Brasil
[Homo sapiens] umana Trichinella spiralis	de Filippis, V.; and Nardi, E, 1968 a provincia di Foggia
[Homo sapiens] homme Wuchereria bancrofti	Fouques, M.; Huet, R.; Montangerand, Y.; and Rochat, G., 1968 a Polynésie
[Homo sapiens] patients (bowel mucosa) Capillaria philippinensis	Fresh, J. W.; Reyes, V.; and Uylangco, C. V., 1970 a northwestern Luzon, Philippine Islands
[Homo sapiens] human (coprolites) Enterobius vermicularis	Fry, G. F.; and Hall, H. J., 1969 a Utah
[Homo sapiens] human, Arabs Ascaris lumbricoides (lung) Trichuris trichiuria	Gelpi, A. P.; and Mustafa, A., 1967 a all from Saudi Arabia
[Homo sapiens] patients Trichostrongylus orientalis T. colubriformis T. probolurus T. vitrinus T. axei T. skrjabini	Ghadirian, E.; Mofidi, C.; and Bijan, H., [1969 a] all from Iran
[Homo sapiens] African males Cysticercus cellulosae	Goldsmid, J. M., 1966 a Rhodesia
[Homo sapiens] African female (urine) Rhabditis (Rhabditella) axei	Goldsmid, J. M., 1967 b Rhodesia
[Homo sapiens] (transverse colon) Oesophagostomum sp.	Gordon, J. A.; Ross, C. M. D.; and Affleck, H., 1969 a Rhodesia
[Homo sapiens] Chinese (Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; Ankylostoma duodenale; Enterobius vermicularis; Strongyloides stercoralis; Heterodera marioni)	Grant, J., 1969 a all from Hong Kong
[Homo sapiens] cheloveka Gongylonema pulchrum	Grinberg, A. I., 1968 a Kishinev
[Homo sapiens] muški; ženski Ascaris lumbricoides Trichuris trichiura Enterobius vermicularis	Gvozdenović, M. P., 1966 a all from Bosnia
[Homo sapiens] human (appendix) Trichuris trichiura	Haines, D. O.; Buckley, J. J. C.; and Pester, F. R. N., 1968 a Britain
[Homo sapiens] Cherokee Indian school children (Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; hookworm; Trichostrongylus sp.; Enterobius vermicularis)	Healy, G. R.; et al, 1969 a Cherokee North Carolina Indian Reservation
[Homo sapiens] man Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Horio, S. R.; and Alicata, J. E., 1961 b Honolulu
[Homo sapiens] indians Mansonella ozzardi (skin biopsies)	Lage, H. A., 1964 a Içana River, Brasil
[Homo sapiens] female Enterobius vermicularis, vaginal smear	Langlinais, P. C., 1969 a
[Homo sapiens] Kenyan tribes hookworm Ascaris [sp.] Trichuris [sp.]	Levy, S. B., 1969 a all from Kenya
[Homo sapiens] man (lung) Dirofilaria immitis	Lewis, J.F.; Williams, R.W.; and Tinsley, E.A., 1969 a North Carolina

[Homo sapiens] man (vocal cord) Trichinella [spiralis]	Lewy, R. B., 1964 a Chicago
[Homo sapiens] human Syngamus laryngeus	Londero, A. T.; and Lauda, P., 1967 a Rio Grande do Sul, Brasil
[Homo sapiens] human (blood) D[ipetalonema] perstans M[ansonella] ozzardi	McQuay, R. M., 1970 a
[Homo sapiens] humans Dirofilaria conjuncitvae (subcutaneous tissues)	Malfatti, G.; Spaziante, G.; and Torcigliani, A., 1970 a
[Homo sapiens] (brain) Strongyloides stercoralis	Marinho, S. D., 1963 a Brasil
[Homo sapiens] persons Mansonella ozzardi	Marinkelle, C.J.; and German, E., 1970 a Colombia
[Homo sapiens] children Trichuris trichiura	Mathan, V. I.; and Baker, S. J., 1970 a
[Homo sapiens] inhabitants Trichuris trichiura	Meerovitch, E.; and Gibbs, H. C., 1969 a Easter Island
[Homo sapiens] man Strongylata [sp.] (mesenteric and intestinal arterioles)	Morera, P., 1967 a Costa Rica
[Homo sapiens] human Dracunculus medinensis	Muller, R. L., 1968 b Western Nigeria
[Homo sapiens]Bushnegro girl Lagochilascaris minor (neck)	Oostburg, B. F. J.; and Varma, A. A. O., 1968 a
[Homo sapiens] human Dipetalonema perstans Mansonella ozzardi	Orihel, T. C., 1967 c all from Guyane
[Homo sapiens] human (faeces) Trichostrongylus sp.	Osimani, J. J.; Ceruzzi, O.; Scavone, E.; and Balás, R., 1966 a Uruguay
[Homo sapiens] child Toxocara canis (eye)	Otten, J.; Maurus, R.; and Parmentier, N., 1966 a
[Homo sapiens] cheloveka Dirofilaria repens	Pashkova, T. P.; and Tokin, A. N., 1968 a Pushkin
[Homo sapiens] 43-year old white man (retina) roundworm	Price, J. A. (jr.); and Wadsworth, J. A. C., 1970 a Durham, North Carolina
[Homo sapiens] Gnathostoma spinigerum (brain)	Punyagupta, S.; Juttijudata, P.; Bunnag, T.; and Comer, D. S., 1968 a Thailand
[Homo sapiens] child Toxocara canis	Reekie, A.; and Miller, C. G., 1969 a Jamaica
[Homo sapiens] man (digestive tract) Strongyloides ransomi	Respaldiza Cardeñosa, E., 1967 b Zaragoza
[Homo sapiens] man Mansonella ozzardi	Restrepo I., M., 1962 a Colombia

[Homo sapiens] human (testicle) Wuchereria bancrofti	Ronnefeldt, F., 1965 a Africa
[Homo sapiens] woman Nematode sp. ? Toxocara canis (eye)	Rubin, M. L.; Kaufman, H. E.; Tierney, J. P.; and Lucas, H. C., 1968 a
Homo sapiens Wuchereria lewisi sp. nov.	Schacher, J. F., 1969 a Recife, Pernambuco, Brazil
[Homo sapiens] children, patients ascariasis ancylostomiasis Acanthocheilonema perstans Wuchereria bancrofti	Shabel'nik, V. I.; and Chechugo, I. S., 1970 a all from Gera Prefecture, Tchad
[Homo sapiens] human (under conjuctiva of eyeball) Dirofilaria repens	Shupik, A. L.; Sokova, L. A.; and Prosvetova, T. A., 1967 a Poltava
[Homo sapiens] patients Lagochilascaris minor	Sprent, J. F. A., 1971 a Trinidad; Tobago; Surinam; Costa Rica; Brazil
[Homo sapiens] man Strongyloides stercoralis	Stern, M. S.; and Joshpe, G., 1971 a New York
[Homo sapiens] patients (ileum, perforated wall; stomach) Anisakis marina	van Thiel, P. H.; and van Houten, H., 1968 a Netherlands
[Homo sapiens] human (stools) Ascaris Enterobius hookworm	Tu, M.; and Hkun-Saw-Lwin, 1968 a all from Inthas
[Homo sapiens] homme Dirofilaria (Nochtiella) conjunctivae	Tzamouranis, N.; Papageorgiou, S.; and Moutsopoulos, H., 1969 a Athens, Greece
[Homo sapiens] human Loa loa (acquired in Equatorial Africa)	Undiano, C.; and Jeremián, R., 1961 a Argentina
[Homo sapiens] human (vomitus) Toxocara cati, adults	Wiseman, R. A.; and Lovel, T. W. I., 1969 a [England]
[Homo sapiens] human Wuchereria bancrofti	Wolfe, M. S.; and Aslamkhan, M., 1969 a Karachi, Pakistan
[Homo sapiens] human Anisakis-like larva (gastrointestinal tract)	Yokogawa, M.; and Yoshimura, H., 1967 a Japan
[Homo sapiens] humans Ancylostoma ceylanicum A. duodenale Necator americanus	Yoshida, Y.; Okamoto, K.; and Chiu, J.-K., 1968 a Taiwan, all from
[Homo sapiens] man (lung) Dirofilaria immitis	Yoshimura, H.; and Yokogawa, M., 1970 a Japan
[Homo sapiens] human (Auges) Loa loa	Zielke, E., 1971 a southern Africa
[Homo sapiens] human (coprolites) Acanthocephala [sp.] (probably Moniliformis clarki)	Fry, G. F.; and Hall, H. J., 1969 a Utah
[Homo sapiens] prehistoric man (feces) Acanthocephala [sp.]	Moore, J. G.; Fry, G. F.; and Englert, E. (jr.), 1969 a Danger Cave, Utah

[Homo sapiens] child Moniliformis dubius (stool)	Sabbaghian, G. H.; Arfaa, F.; and Rastegar, M., 1970 a Zabol, Iran
[Homo sapiens] homme Amblyomma nuttalli A. paulopunctatum A. variegatum Ixodes muniensis Rhipicephalus senegalensis	Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a all from Côte d'Ivoire
[Homo sapiens] homme Dermacentor marginatus Haemaphysalis punctata	Aeschlimann, A. F. J.; et al, 1968 a all from Switzerland
[Homo sapiens] boy Linguatula serrata (eye)	Anderson, W. B.; and Roberts, S. S. (jr.), 1962 a Virginia
[Homo sapiens] boy Linguatula serrata (eye)	Anderson, W. B.; and Roberts, S. S. (jr.), 1962 b Virginia
[Homo sapiens] patient Carpoglyphus alienus n. sp. (urine)	Banks, N., 1906 c, 40 Batavia, Java
[Homo sapiens] boy Onthophagus unifasciatus (intestine)	Bhattacharya, N. C., 1967 a South Calcutta
[Homo sapiens] man Tunga penetrans	Borelli, S.; and Müller, E., 1962 a Munich
[Homo sapiens] blacksmith (axilla) Gasterophilus spp.	Buddle, M. B., 1967 b New Zealand
[Homo sapiens] man Porocephalus larvae	Burns-Cox, C. J.; Prathap, K.; Clark, E.; and Gilman, R., 1969 a Gombak Hospital, Selangor
[Homo sapiens] human Dermatobia hominis (scalp, frontal bone, meninges, cerebral cortex)	Céspedes Fonseca R.; Arguedas Soto, J.; Guillén S., G.; and Hevia U., G., 1962 a Costa Rica
[Homo sapiens] man Cuterebra sp. (leg)	Coleman, V. R., 1970 a Canesville, Georgia
[Homo sapiens] human Hyalomma excavatum H. detritum H. marginatum rufipes Rhipicephalus sanguineus complex R. bursa	Cwilich, R.; and Hadani, A., 1969 a all from Bet Dagan, Israel
[Homo sapiens] Ctenocephalides felis felis Pulex irritans	Edwards, F. B., 1969 b all from Great Britain
[Homo sapiens] cheloveka Ixodes persulcatus Dermacentor nutalli	Emel'i͡anova, N. D.; Zhovtyĭ, I. F.; Tereshchenko, O.N.; and Korotkova, G. V., 1962 a all from Tuva
[Homo sapiens] elderly, white, female patient Demodex folliculorum (eyelash)	English, F. P.; Iwamoto, T.; Darrell, R. W.; and DeVoe, A. G., 1970 a
[Homo sapiens] human Armillifer grandis (nymphs)	Fain, A.; and Salvo, G., 1966 a Democratic Republic of the Congo

[Homo sapiens] people Argas persicus Ixodes persulcatus I. laguri laguri I. apronophorus I. crenulatus Haemaphysalis concinna Dermacentor pictus D. nuttalli D. marginatus D. daghestanicus D. silvarum	Fedorov, V. G., 1968 a all from Western Siberia
[Homo sapiens] man Tyroglyphus longior	Fields, J. P.; Hoke, A. W.; and Cronce, P. C., 1968 a
[Homo sapiens] man Tyroglyphus longior (urinary sediment)	Fossati, C., 1963 a
[Homo sapiens] patient Demodex folliculorum (skin of back)	Furtunescu, G. T.; and Ilies, M., 1966 a
[Homo sapiens] man Gasterophilus sp.	Garçia-Perez, A.; Moran Gutierrez, C.; and Martin Pascual, A., 1967 a
[Homo sapiens] child (liver) Linguatula serrata	Gast Galvis, A., 1965 a Colombia
[Homo sapiens] man Boophilus microplus (lower torso)	Green, P. E., 1971 a Bundaberg, Australia
[Homo sapiens] chelovek Ixodes granulatus Haemaphysalis bispinosa H. cornigera Boophilus annulatus australis	Grokhovskai͡a, I. M.; and Nguen-Suan-Khoe, 1968 a all from Viet Nam
[Homo sapiens] human (oral mucosa) Cochliomyia hominivorax	Guimarães, S. A. C.; Marzola, C.; and Okamoto, T., 1963 b Araçatuba, Brasil
[Homo sapiens] woman Ornithonyssus bacoti, case report	Hetherington, G. W.; Holder, W. R.; and Smith, E. B., 1971 a
Homo sapiens Pulex irritans	Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 75 New Guinea
[Homo sapiens] humans Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) longicornis	Hoogstraal, H.; Roberts, F.H. S.; Kohls, G.M.; and Tipton, V.J., 1968 a Australia
[Homo sapiens] human Tunga penetrans (under toenail)	Hubbard, C. A., 1962 f Amani northeast Tanganyika
[Homo sapiens] man T[unga] penetrans P[ulex] irritans	Hubbard, C. A., 1962 g all from northern Tanganyika
Homo sapiens Ctenocephalides felis felis	Humphreys, J. G., 1967 a Ohio
[Homo sapiens] liudini Pulex irritans Dasypsyllus gallinulae	I͡urkina, V. I., 1952 a all from Eastern Carpathia
[Homo sapiens] human	Jackson, J. O.; and DeFoliart, G. R., 1970 a
Ixodes scapularis	Lincoln and Chippewa Counties, Wisconsin
Dermacentor variabilis	Lincoln County, Wisconsin

Homo sapiens Dermacentor albipictus D. andersoni D. parumapertus Ixodes pacificus	Johnson, D. E., 1966 a all from Utah
[Homo sapiens] human (eye) Psychoda alternata	Kamimura, K., 1967 a
Homo sapiens "man" Argas persicus	Kishida, K., 1939 c, 32, 34 China
Homo sapiens "homme" Ctenocephalides felis strongylus Xenopsylla cheopis	Klein, J. M.; and Uilenberg, G., 1966 a Madagascar
[Homo sapiens] child Argas (Persicargas) sanchezi	Kohls, G. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; Clifford, C. M. (*jr.*); and Kaiser, M. N., 1970 a California
[Homo sapiens] cheloveka Ornithonyssus bacoti	Kon'kova, K. V., 1962 a Sakhalin
[Homo sapiens] human (eyelid) Pthirus pubis	Korting, G. W., 1967 a
Homo sapiens Pulex irritans Ctenocephalides felis strongylus Tunga penetrans	Krampitz, H. E., 1968 a all from eastern Uganda
[Homo sapiens] cheloveka; man (skin) Hypoderma lineatum	Krivko, A. M., 1969 a Kazakhstan
[Homo sapiens] man Hypoderma lineatum (under skin)	Krivko, A. M., 1969 b Kazakhstan
[Homo sapiens] Lucilia sericata	Laarman, J. J.; and van Thiel, P. H., 1968 a Netherlands
[Homo sapiens] man Armillifer armillatus (eye)	Lazar, M.; and Traub, Z., 1967 a Northern Liberia
[Homo sapiens] 12-year old boy Ornithonyssus (Bdellonyssus) bursa	Lodha, K. R., 1969 a Rajasthan, India
[Homo sapiens] human Dermatobia hominis (cutaneous myiasis)	McIver, S. B.; Dutta, P. C.; and Freeman, R. S., 1971 a Canada (returned from Panama)
[Homo sapiens] man (skin eruption) Cordylobia anthropophaga	March, C. H., 1964 a Manhattan, New York (visited Tanganiyka)
[Homo sapiens] humans Amblyomma testudinarium	Marchette, N. J., 1966 a Malaya
[Homo sapiens] man Ceratophyllus pelecani	Marshall, A. G.; and Nelson, B. C., 1967 a Farallon Island
[Homo sapiens] girl Pthirus pubis (eyelids)	Moses, L., 1965 a
[Homo sapiens] woman Chrysomyia bezziana (prolapsed uterine cervix)	Nguyên-Văn-Hồng; and Hồ-Trung-Dung, 1963 a Vietnam

[Homo sapiens] human (exper.) Myobia musculi (skin) Myocoptes musculinus (skin)	Novitskai͡a, S. A., 1968 a
[Homo sapiens] boy Oestrus ovis (eye)	Oytun, H. S., 1965 b Turkey
[Homo sapiens] li͡ud Ctenocephalides felis	Pauller, O.F.; Astrakhantseva, A. M.; and Bublienko, V. A., 1963 a central Irkutsk
[Homo sapiens] human Callitroga hominivorax	Pérez, R. A., 1968 a Argentina
[Homo sapiens] Menschen (Haut) Cordylobia anthropophaga	Peters, H.; and Kramer, S., 1966 a Heidelberg
Homo sapiens Dasypsyllus gallinulae Ceratophyllus rusticus C. gallinae C. columbae C. garei	Peus, F., 1968 a, 604 all from Deutschlands
[Homo sapiens] girl (eye) Oestrus ovis Rhinoestrus purpureus	Pinkerton, A. W., 1970 a all from Alborz Mountains, Northern Iran
[Homo sapiens] 11-year-old boy (scalp) Dermatobia hominis	Prasad, C.; and Beck, A. R., 1969 a New York, formerly lived in Costa Rica
[Homo sapiens] aborigines (liver, intestinal wall, mesenteric lymph nodes, lung) Porocephalus [sp.]	Prathap, K.; Lau, K. S.; and Bolton, J. M., 1969 a West Malaysia
[Homo sapiens] homme Demodex folliculorum Sarcoptes scabiei var hominis	Rafyi, A ; Alavi, A.; and Rak, H., 1967 a all from Iran
[Homo sapiens] human Pediculus humanus var. corporis Pthirus pubis	Rafyi, A.; Alavi, A.; and Rak, H., 1969 a all from Iran
[Homo sapiens] "aborigine; Orang Asli" Porocephalus moniliformis? (liver and lung)	Ramachandran, C. P.; and Prathap, K., 1968 a Pahang State, Malaysia
[Homo sapiens] human (legs, genital) Phaenicia sericata	Reyes, H.; Hevia, H.; Schenone, H.; and Sapunar P., J., 1967 a Chile
[Homo sapiens] man (ankle) Dermatobia hominis	Ruch, D. M., 1967 a Milwaukee (visitor to Central America)
[Homo sapiens] woman Armillifer moniliformis (serosal layer of jejunum)	Salazar, N. P., 1965 a Philippine Islands
[Homo sapiens] man (sinus) Cuterebra [sp.]	Salomon, P. F.; Catts, E. P. (*jr.*); and Knox, W. G., 1970 a Connecticut
[Homo sapiens] human Linguatula serrata	Schacher, J. F.; Saab, S.; Germanos, R.; and Boustany, N., 1969 a Lebanon

[Homo sapiens] woman Armillifer (Porocephalus) moniliformis (ovary)	Sirisumpan, P.; Stitnimankarn, P.; and Chaiyaporn, V., 1968 a Bangkok, Thailand
[Homo sapiens] homme Tunga penetrans	Taufflieb, R.; Chippaux, A.; and Rickenbach, A., 1967 a République Centrafricaine
[Homo sapiens] human (urine) Scenopinus sp.	Thompson, J. H. (jr.); Knutson, L. K.; and Culp, O. S., 1970 a
[Homo sapiens] woman (eyelashes) Pthirus pubis	Velasquez, C. C., 1968 a Philippines
Homo sapiens Monopsyllus vison	Wilson, N. A., 1967 d Canada
[Homo sapiens] man Argas (Persicargas) robertsi	Wilson, N. A., 1970 a Java, Pulau Dua, Indonesia
[Homo sapiens] man Ctenocephalides felis Ceratophyllus garei Opisocrostis bruneri	Woods, C. E.; and Larson, O. R., 1969 a all from North Dakota
[Homo sapiens] chelovek Pulex irritans	Zakovich, F. A., 1969 a Byelorussia
[Homo sapiens] child Hypoderma bovis, myiosis	Żukowski, K.; and Krukowska, K., 1965 a
[Homo sapiens] Menschen Cordylobia anthropophaga	Zumpt, F. K. E., 1969 a southern Africa
[Homo sapiens] humans (noses, respiratory tracts) Hirudo medicinalis	Alavi, K., 1969 a Iran
[Homo sapiens] Austrian soldier (throat) Limnatis nilotica	Kaburaki, T., 1921 c Quetta, Baluchistan
[Homo sapiens] man (nostril) [Hirudinea]	Kakar, P.; and Sawhney, K. L., 1965 a India
[Homo sapiens] soldiers (nostril) Dinobdella ferox	Keegan, H. L.; Radke, M. G.; and Murphy, D. A., 1970 a Vietnam
[Homo sapien] adult man (nasopharynx) Limnatis paluda	Kuntz, R. E.; and Myers, B. J., 1968 a Yemen
Homo sapiens Haementeria costata Hirudo medicinalis	Pawłowski, L. K., 1968 a, 46 all from Poland
[Homo sapiens] (pharynx) Hirudinea	Turner, F. M., 1969 a Burundi, Africa
[Homo sapiens] handbook of helminthology	Kotlan, S., 1960 b
[Homo sapiens] man treatment, review, cestodes	Lauranceau, N. F. X., 1969 a
Honeyeater. See [Meliphagidae]	
Honeyeater, brown. See [Meliphagidae]	
Hoplomys gymnurus "spiny rat" Gliricola sylvatica n. sp.	Méndez, E., 1969 a Tacarcuna, Darién Prov., Cerro Azul, Panamá Prov., and Bocas del Toro Prov., Panamá; Piña, Canal Zone
Hoplomys gymnurus truei "spiny rat" Gyropus mesoamericanus n. sp.	Méndez, E., 1969 a Zelaya, Republic of Nicaragua
Hoplopterus spinosus "spur-winged plover" Actornithophilus hoplopteri Quadraceps hoplopteri	Hafez, M.; and Madbouly, M. H., 1969 a Qarun Lake (Faiyum) and Abu-Rawash (Giza), Egypt Faiyum and Abu-Rawash, Giza, Egypt
Hoplotilapia retrodens Cichlidogyrus brevicirrus sp. nov. C. haplochromii sp. nov. C. tubicirrus minutus ssp. nov.	Paperna, I.; and Thurston, J. P., 1969 a all from Uganda
Hornbill Buceronirmus arcellus	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 382
Horse. See [Equus caballus].	
[Hucho hucho] golovatitsia Cestoda g. sp.	Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b Prut river, Ukraine
[Hucho hucho] golovatitsia Basanistes huchonis	Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b Prut river, Ukraine
Hucho taimen "taimen" Salmonchus huchonis (gills) S. skrjabini (gills)	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Roĭtman, V. A., 1960 a Yenisei River, Tuvinsk oblast, all from
Huenia proteus de Haan Sacculina pulchella	Boschma, H., 1950 d Seychelles and Amirante, Western Indian Ocean
Human. See [Homo sapiens]	
Hund. See [Canis familiaris]	
Huro salmonoides Dolops ranarum	Barnard, K. H., 1955 a, 225, 311 Matopo dam, Bulawayo, South Africa
Huso dauricus "kaluga" Cucullanus sibiricus sp. n. (intestine)	Finogenova, S. P., 1967 a, 94 Amur river, USSR
Huso huso "bilugi" Dichelesthium oblongum	Markevich, A. P., 1952 c Black Sea
Hyaena Taenia crocutae	Sachs, R., 1970 a
[Hyaena] Hyänen, hyena (Nasen und Stirn-höhle) Linguatula multiannulata sp. nov.	von Haffner, K.; Sachs, R.; and Rack, G., 1967 a Serengeti, Africa
Hyaena brunnea Taenia hyaenae T. crocutae	Verster, A. J. M., 1969 a, 11, 14 all from the Republic of South Africa
Hyaena brunnea ? "hyena" Toxascaris versterae sp. nov. (small intestine)	Warren, E. G., 1971 a Kruger National Park
Hyaena h. hyaena "striped hyena" Amblyomma sp. ? testudinarium	Hoogstraal, H.; and Rack, G., 1967 a Madhya Pradesh, India
Hyaena hyaena dubbah "hyena" Ctenocephalides felis	Hubbard, C. A., 1962 f Moshi, northeast Tanganyika

Hyaena hyaena sultana "hyaena" Dipylidium caninum Taenia multiceps	Kuntz, R. E.; and Myers, B.J., 1968 a all from Yemen
Hyänen, hyena. See [Hyaena]	
Hyalella azteca Fimbriaria fasciolaris Hymenolepis tuvensis	Denny, M., 1969 a all from Cooking Lake, Alberta
Hyalella azteca (exper.) Hymenolepis hopkinsi	McLaughlin, J. D.; and Burt, M. D. B., 1970 a
Hyalella azteca Streptocara crassicauda	Denny, M., 1969 a Cooking Lake, Alberta
Hyalomma plumbeum Haemobartonella markovi sp. nov.	D'ìakonov, L. P., 1968 a, 58
Hyastenus brocki Sacculina pulchella	Boschma, H., 1950 d Amboina
Hybomys sp. Hoplopleura laticeps	Pajot, F. X., 1967 a République Centrafricaine
Hybomys univittatus Hexametra q. quadricornis (exper.) (cavité générale)	Petter, A. J., [1969 a]
Hybomys univittatus (exper.) Protospirura numidica criceticola n. subsp.	Quentin, J. C.; Karimi, Y.; and de Almeida, C. R., [1969 a]
Hybomys univittatus Hoplopleura laticeps	Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1968 a, 14 Congo
Hybomys univittatus Hoplopleura laticeps	Pajot, F. X., 1967 a République Centrafricaine
Hybomys univittatus Laelaps lamborni L. lavieri L. yaoundensis	Taufflieb, R.; Chippaux, A.; and Rickenbach, A., 1967 a all from République Centrafricaine
Hybopsis bellica Ergasilus cyprinaceus	Roberts, L. S., 1970 a, 148 Alabama
Hybopsis biguttata "hornyhead chub" (ureters and urinary bladder) Phyllodistomum nocomis	Wanson, W. W., 1969 a Forest River, northeastern North Dakota
Hydra graysoni Hydramoeba hydroxena	Maxwell, T. R. A., 1970 a Hodson's Tarn, N. Lancashire, England
Hydra vulgaris attenuata (on outer surface of the body) Cyclochaeta hydrae n. sp.	Suzuki, S., 1950 a Yamagata
Hydranassa tricolor "Louisiana heron" (intestine) Posthodiplostomum sp.	Loftin, H., 1960 a Wakulla River, Wakulla Co., Florida
Hydrobates pelagicus "Sturmschwalbe" Eimeria hydrobatidis	Gottschalk, C., 1969 a, 229 Upper Lausitz, Germany
Hydrobia ulvae Himasthla interrupta n. sp. Himasthla continua n. sp.	Loos-Frank, B., 1967 a, 306-307 all from Jadebusen, Wilhelmshaven, Nordseeraumes
Hydrobia ulvae "laver spire shells" Psilochasmus aglyptorchis n. sp.	Loos-Frank, B., 1968 a Nordsee, nördlich Emden
Hydrobia ulvae Psilostomum brevicolle	Loos-Frank, B., 1968 b
Hydrochelidon nigra "chernaia krachka" Apophallus mühlingi (intestine) Cotylurus pileatus (intestine) Diplostomum commutatum " Echinoparyphium recurvatum (intestine) Plagiorchis sp. I (intestine) Plagiorchis sp. II " P. melanderi " Prosthogonimus ovatus (bursa of Fabricius) Tanaisia fedtschenkoi (kidney)	Smogorzhevskaìa, L. A., [1954 a], 170 all from Dnieper river valley
Hydrochoerus hydrochaeris (= H. capybara) Hippocrepis hippocrepis	Dubois, G., 1962 d, 468 Brésil
Hydrocynus sp. Myxobolus [sp.]	Paperna, I., 1968 b Volta Lake, Ghana
Hydrocynus sp. Dactylogyridae [sp.]	Paperna, I., 1968 b Volta Lake, Ghana
Hydrocynus sp. n. sp. Annulotrema armorata Afrocleidodiscus hydrocynuous n. sp.	Paperna, I., 1969 b, 877 all from Volta lake, Ghana
Hydrocynus sp. Ergasilidae [sp.] Lamproglena [sp.]	Paperna, I., 1968 b all from Volta Lake, Ghana
Hydrocynus vittatus (gill filaments) Cleidodiscus pikei n. sp.	Price, C. E.; Peebles, H. E. and Bamfort, T., 1969 a Pangola flood plain, Natal, Republic of South Africa
Hydrocyon forskali Argulus rhipidiophorus	Fryer, G., 1965 b, 300 Lake Albert
Hydrocyon lineatus Argulus rhipidiophorus Lamproglena elongata	Fryer, G., 1965 b, 300, 302 Lake Albert Lake No, Upper White Nile
Hydromys Laelaps southcotti	Allred, D. M., 1969 c New Guinea
Hydromys chrysogaster Microphalloides australiensis n. sp. (intestin grêle)	Deblock, S.; and Pearson, J.C. 1968 a, 132 Moggill, Brisbane, Queensland, Australie
Hydromys chrysogaster Maritrema oocysta (tube digestif)	Deblock, S.; and Pearson, J. C., [1969 a], 459 Brisbane, Queensland
Hydromys chrysogaster "water rat" Toxocara mackerrasae	Warren, E. G., 1970 a Queensland, Australia
Hydromys chrysogaster reginae (follicules pileux) Alabidopus hydromys sp. nov.	Fain, A., 1967 i, 282 Bloomberry, Queensland
Hydromys limbata (exper.) Angiostrongylus (Parastrongylus) dujardini	Doby, J.-M.; and Dróżdż, J., 1971 a
Hydroprogne caspia Koeniginirmus (K.) punctatus nov. ssp.	Złotorzycka, J., 1967 a Mikoszewo (Polen)

Hydroprogne caspia Austromenopon caspiae spec nov.	Złotorzycka, J., 1968 b Hodonin (Tschechoslowakei)
H[ydrotaea] dentipes Taeniarhynchus saginatus	Nadzhafov, I. G., 1967 a Azerbaidzhan
Hygrosoma hoplacantha Dichelina seticauda n. sp.	Stock, J. H., 1968 b, 210 Menado, Celebes, Indonesia, 01°58.5'N 125° 00.5'E
Hygrosoma hoplacantha "sea-urchin" Calvocheres engeli nov. spec. (galls on spines)	Stock, J. H., 1968 c, 88 off Menado (Celebes); Timor Sea, off Rotti Island
Hyla arenicolor Hannemania hylae	Loomis, R. B.; and Welbourn, W. C. (jr.), 1969 a Arizona; California; Texas; Utah; Baja California Norte and Sonora, Mexico
Hyla cinerea "green tree frog" (bladder) Polystoma integerrimum	Loftin, H., 1960 a Tallahassee, Florida
Hyla gilleni Euranophila centrale sp.n.	Richardson, L.R., 1969 a, 112 Central Australia
Hyla phyllochroa Batrachomyia nigritarsis sp. n.	Skuse, F. A. A., 1890 a, k76 Illawarra, N. South Wales
Hyla regulla Megalodiscus microphagus (guts)	Efford, I. E.; and Tsumura, K., 1969 a Marion Lake, British Columbia
Hyla rubra "frog" Vercammenia yorkei comb. n.	Domrow, R., 1969 b Brazil
Hyla similis (intestino grosso) Cepedea mogyana	Amaro, A., 1965 a Manguinhos, Rio de Janeiro, Estado da Guanabara, Brasil
Hyla versicolor "common tree frog" Metacercariae (mesenteries, skin, viscera)	Ulmer, M. J., 1970 a northwest Iowa
Hylarana albolabris albolabris (intestin) Mesocoelium monodi	Maeder, A.-M., 1969 a Côte d'Ivoire
Hylemya antiqua "onion maggot" Heterotylenchus aberrans	Stoffolano, J. G. (jr.), 1969 a France and Denmark
Hylemyia platura "seed-corn maggot" Nematoda [spp.]	Stoffolano, J. G. (jr.), 1969 a Denmark
Hylobates agilis "agile gibbon" Strongyloides stercoralis	Hayama, S.; and Nigi, H., 1963 a Monkey Centre, Aichi, Japan, imported
Hylobates concolor (jejumum) Bertiella studeri	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological gardens of Prague
Hylobates hoolock "hoolock gibbon" or ? Hylopetes a. alboniger "parti-coloured flying squirrel" Hyalomma sp. Amblyomma sp. ? testudinarium	Hoogstraal, H.; and Rack, G., 1967 a all from Assam, India

Hylobates lar Balantidium coli	Moore, J. G., 1970 a Hogle Zoological Gardens, Salt Lake City, Utah
Hylobates lar lar "white-handed gibbon" Hymenolepis sp. (caecum)	Hayama, S.; and Nigi, H., 1963 a imported to Japan Monkey Centre, Aichi, Japan
Hylobates lar "gibbon" Enterobius [sp.]	Bonnin, J. A., 1961 a Adelaide Zoo
Hylobates lar lar "white-handed gibbon" Strongyloides stercoralis (feces) Streptopharagus pigmentatus (stomach) Oesophagostomum aculeatum (caecum)	Hyama, S.; and Nigi, H , 1963 a all imported to Japan Monkey Centre, Aichi, Japan
Hylobates lar "gibbon" (right ventricle, pulmonary artery) Dirofilaria immitis	Johnsen, D. O., et al., 1970 a (exper.)
Hylobates lar Prosthenorchis elegans	Moore, J. G., 1970 a Hogle Zoological Gardens, Salt Lake City, Utah
Hylobates moloch "silver gibbon" Strongyloides stercoralis (feces)	Hayama, S.; and Nigi, H., 1963 a imported to Japan Monkey Centre, Aichi, Japan
Hylobates pileatus Trypanosoma cruzi	Seibold, H. R.; and Wolf, R. H., 1970 a Louisiana (imported from Malaysia)
Hylobates pileatus "black-breasted gibbon" Strongyloides stercolaris	Hayama, S.; and Nigi, H., 1963 a imported to Japan Monkey Centre, Aichi, Japan
Hylobius pales "pales weevil" Neoaplectana sp.	Thomas, H. A., 1970 a Raleigh, North Carolina
Hylochoerus meinertzhageni "Riesenwaldschwein" Sarcosporidia [spp.]	Kaliner, G.; Sachs, R.; Fay, L. D.; and Schiemann, B., 1971 a Serengeti National Park, Tanzania
Hylochoerus meinertzhageni key Haematopinus meinertzhageni	Stimie, M.; and van der Merwe, S., 1968 a, 185, 211-213 Ruanda
Hylocichla fuscescens Aproctella stoddardi (body cavity)	Anderson, R. C.; and Freeman, R. S., 1969 a Algonquin Park, Ontario
Hylocichla fuscescens "veery" Ornithoica vicina	Mueller, N. S.; Mueller, H. C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969 a Wisconsin
Hylocichla guttata Proctophyllodes hylocichlae n. sp.	Braasch, N. L., 1966 a, 5602 North America, north of Mexico
Hylocichla guttata "hermit thrush" Ornithomyia fringillina	Mueller, N. S.; Mueller, H. C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969 a Wisconsin
Hylocichla minima "gray-cheeked thrush" Ornithomyia fringillina	Mueller, N.S.; Mueller, H. C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969 a Wisconsin

Hylocichla mustelina Leucocytozoon [spp.]	Smith, D. G., 1967 a Hiram, Ohio area
Hylocichla mustelina (gall bladder and bile ducts) Paralutztrema hylacichlae n. sp.	Faust, E. C., 1967 b near Chipoa, Louisiana
Hylocichla mustelina Cardiofilaria inornata (body cavity)	Anderson, R. C.; and Freeman, R. S., 1969 a, 76 Ontario, Canada
Hylocichla mustelina "wood thrush" Ornithomyia fringillina	Mueller, N. S.; Mueller, H. C. and Berger, D. D., 1969 a Wisconsin
Hylocichla ustulata "Swainson's thrush" (intestine) Brachylaema sp.	Loftin, H., 1960 a Alligator Harbor, Florida
Hylocichla ustulata Cardiofilaria inornata (body cavity)	Anderson, R. C.; and Freeman, R. S., 1969 a Ontario
Hylocichla ustulata "Swainson's thrush" Ornithoica vicina Ornithomyia fringillina	Mueller, N. S.; Mueller, H. C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969 a all from Wisconsin
Hylocichla ustulata swainsoni Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris	Martell, A. M.; Yescott, R.E.; and Dodds, D. G., 1969 a Nova Scotia
Hylomys sp. "lesser gymnuran" Leptotrombidium (L.) alopeciatum n. sp.	Traub, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1967 b South Vietnam
Hylomys suillus Laelaps flagellifer	Allred, D. M., 1970 b
Hylomys suillus Leptotrombidium muridia	Upham, R. W. (jr.); and Nadchatram, M., 1968 a Western Malaysia
Hylomys suillus peguensis Trombiculindus (Plumosicola) hylomydis sp. nov.	Wang, D.-C.; and Yu, T.-C., (1965 a); 1969 a Yunnan Province, China
Hylomyscus sp. Babesia sp.	Bafort, J. M., 1969 b river Ndjili near Kinshasa
Hylopetes alboniger "particoloured flying squirrel" (blood) Rayella hylopetei n. sp.	Dasgupta, B.; Pal, N.; Chatterjee, A.; and Chatterjee, D., 1971 a Darjeeling, West Bengal, India
Hylopetes nigripes "flying squirrel" (intestine of all) Syphacia (S.) coli sp.nov. S. (S.) critesi sp. nov. S. (S.) magnispicula sp. nov.	Schmidt, G.D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1968 b all from Terabanon Concepción, north of Puerto Princesa, Palawan, Philippines
Hylopetes phayrei Eulaelaps stabularis	Allred, D. M., 1969 b Thailand
Hylopetes phayrei Laelaps turkestanicus	Allred, D. M., 1970 b Thailand
Hylopetes thomasi "arrow-tailed flying squirrel" Longistriata musasabi Syphacia sp.	Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 a all from North Borneo
Hylophilus aurantifrons (fosses nasales) Sternostoma sp. A	Fain, A.; and Aitken, T.H.G., 1967 a Trinidad (West Indies)
Hynnis goreensis (branchies) Pseudomazocraes monsivaisae	Euzet, L.; and Wahl, E., 1970 a Dakar, Sénégal
Hyomys or Phalanger Acanthopsylla monticola n. sp.	Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 19 Mt. Ulur, New Guinea
Hyomys goliath Acanthopsylla bisinuata n. sp.	Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 74 Mt. Ulur, New Guinea
Idiochaetis illustris	Mt. Dayman, Mt. Ulur, New Guinea
Papuapsylla corrugis	Mt. Ulur, New Guinea
Hyothymis. See Hypothymis.	
Hyparpalus indicus (exper.) Choanotaenia infundibulum	Chand, K., 1970 a
Hypera postica Nosema sp.	Drea, J. J. (jr.); Angalet, G. W.; and Day, W. H., 1969 a Moorestown, New Jersey
Hyperacrius fertilis Hirstionyssus brevisternum n. sp.	Allred, D. M., 1969 a, 226 West Pakistan
Hyperacrius fertilis Neotrombicula kashmirensis	Phillips, C. J., 1969 a Kahgan Valley, West Pakistan
Hyperacrius wynnei Neotrombicula kashmirensis Leptotrombidium tithwalense	Phillips, C. J., 1969 a all from Kahgan Valley, West Pakistan
Hyperolius sp. (intestin) Mesocoelium monodi	Maeder, A.-M., 1969 a Côte d'Ivoire
Hyperopisus bebe "sawya" (intestine) Rhadinorhynchus horridum	Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 150 Egypt
Hyperprosopon argenteum Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)	Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
Hypochlora alba (exper.) Nosema locustae	Henry, J. E., 1969 b
Hypogeomys antimena Xenopsylla petteri	Klein, J. M.; and Uilenberg, G., 1966 a Madagascar
Hypolais polyglotta Hyalomma marginatum	Rageau, J.; and Mouchet, J., 1967 a Camargue
Hypomesus olidus Diphyllobothrium spp.	Rausch, R. L.; and Hilliard, D. K., 1970 a Alaska
Hypophthalmichthys harmandi (skin) Gyrodactylus medius (?)	Ha Ki, 1968 a, fig. 2 Kin-Bank reservoirs, Kh-Bak (DRV)
Hypophthalmichthys harmandi (gill leaflets) Sinergasilus lieni	Musselius, V. A., 1967 a USSR
Hypophthalmichthys molitrix "belyĭ tolstolobik" Eimeria carpelli E. sinensis E. cheni	Musselius, V. A.; and Laptev, V. I., 1967 a all from Russia

Hypophthalmichtys molitrix "silver carp" Cryptobia branchialis Costia necatrix Eimeria sinensis " carpelli " cheni Myxobolus parlovskii Chilodonella cyprini Ichthyophthirius multifiliis Trichodina ovaliformis " pediculus " domerguei forma acuta " nigra " epizootica " minuta Tripartiella buldosa	Musselius, V. A.; and Strelkov, J. A., 1968 a all from U.S.S.R.
Hypophthalmichtys molitrix "silver carp" Dactylogyrus hypophthalmychthys D. skrjabini D. suchengtai D. chenshuchenae Diplostomum spathaceum Posthodiplostomum cuticola Allocreadium hypophthalmichthys Metagonimus yokogawai	Musselius, V. A.; and Strelkov, J. A., 1968 a all from U.S.S.R.
Hypophthalmichthys molitrix Triaenophorus amurensis sp. n.	Kuperman, B. I., 1968 a Amur basin
Hypophthalmichtys molitrix "silver carp" Bothriocephalus gowkongensis	Musselius, V. A.; and Strelkov, J. A., 1968 a U.S.S.R.
Hypophthalmichthys molitrix Sinergasilus lieni	Musselius, V. A., 1967 a USSR
Hypophthalmichtys molitrix "silver carp" Lernaea cyprinacea Argulus sp. Sinergasilus lieni (gills)	Musselius, V. A.; and Strelkov, J. A., 1968 a all from U.S.S.R.
Hypophthalmichthys molitrix "silver carp" Piscicola geometra	Musselius, V. A.; and Strelkov, J. A., 1968 a U.S.S.R.
Hypophthalmichthys molitrix review, parasites and diseases	Bauer, O. N.; Musselius, V.A.; and Strelkov, Iu. A., 1969 b U.S.S.R
Hypoplectrodes nigroruber (gills) Neobrachiochondria quadrata sp. nov.	Kabata, Z., 1969 e Port Willunga, South
Hyporhamphus unifasciatus "halfbeak" Ceratomyxa aggregata	Iversen, E. S.; Chitty, N.; and Van Meter, N., 1971 a South Florida
Hyposoter ebeninus Nosema mesnili	Hostounský, Z., 1970 a Czechoslovakia
Hypothymis azurea "black naped flycatcher" Haemosporidia sp.	Peirce, M. A., 1969 a London Airport, imported
Hypsignathus monstrosus Dipseliopoda arcuata	Mutere, F. A., 1966 a Entebbe
Hypsoblennius gentilis Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)	Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
Hypsoblennius gilberti Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)	Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
Hypsurus caryi Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)	Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
Hypsypops rubicunda Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)	Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
Hyrax, Rock Leishmania tropica	Ashford, R. W., 1970 a Ethiopia
Hystrix africaeaustralis "porcupine" Rhipicephalus simus R. sanguineus	MacLeod, J., 1970 a all from Zambia
Hystrix africaeaustralis Ornithodoros moubata apertus	van der Merwe, S., 1968 a Kenya
Hystrix cristata (intestine) Hymenolepis sp.	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological gardens of Prague
Hystrix cristata (ileum, caecum) Ganguleterakis girardi	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological gardens of Prague
Hystrix cristata senegalica Rhipicephalus cuspidatus " simus simus	Morel, P. C., 1961 a, 88, 89 all from Parc National du Niokolo-Koba, Senegal
Hystrix i. indica "Indian crested porcupine" Dermacentor auratus Ixodes petauristae Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) turturis " (H.) kyasanurensis " (Kaiseriana) spinigera Amblyomma sp. ? testudinarium	Hoogstraal, H.; and Rack, G., 1967 a all from Mysore, India
Hystrix leucura hirsutirostris "dikobraza" (oesophageal mucous membrane) Gongylonema pulchrum	Ibragimov, V. G., 1968 a Karabakhsky ridge (Transcaucasia)

Iaera. See Jaera.	
Ibis leucocephalus (Oesophagus) Digitorchis odhneri sp. n.	Gupta, A. N., 1968 e Farrukhabad, Varanasi and Allahabad (U. P. India)
Ibis leucocephalus (= Tantalus leucocephalus) Hypodectes (Hypodectoides) propus bubulci subsp. nov. Neottialges (Caloenectes) kutzeri sp. nov. (peau)	Fain, A., 1967 k Jardin Zoologique, Vienne mort au Jardin Zoologique de Vienne
Ibis l. leucocephalus "painted stork" Neophilopterus phillipsi sp. n.	Hajela, K. P., 1970 a, 22 Northern Hambantota, Ceylon
Ichneumia albicauda Ctenocephalides felis	Krampitz, H. E., 1968 a eastern Uganda
Ichneumia albicauda ibeana "white-tailed mongoose" Amblyomma sp.	Yeoman, G. H., 1968 b Sukumaland area, Lake Victoria region
Ichthyborus besse (intestine) Ptychobothridae [sp.] Proteocephalus sp.	Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 147 all from Sudan
Ictalurus sp. Ergasilus cerastes	Roberts, L. S., 1970 a, 145
Ictalurus furcatus "blue catfish" Posthodiplostomum minimum	Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a Louisiana
Ictalurus furcatus "blue catfish" Contracaecum spiculigerum	Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a Louisiana
Ictalurus melas "black bullhead" Corallobothrium sp.	Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a Louisiana
Ictalurus melas "black bullhead" Corallobothrium fimbriatum (intestine) Proteocephalus ambloplitis (stomach, intestine, liver, mesentery of intestine and ovary)	Becker, D. A.; and Houghton, W. C., 1969 a all from Lake Fort Smith, Arkansas
Ictalurus melas "black bullhead" Contracaecum sp.	Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a Louisiana
Ictalurus natalis "yellow bullhead" Alloglossidium corti	Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a Louisiana
Ictalurus natalis "yellow bullhead" (intestine) Crepidostomum sp. Braun, 1900 Alloglossidium corti	Becker, D. A.; and Houghton, W. C., 1969 a all from Lake Fort Smith, Arkansas
Ictalurus natalis "yellow catfish" (coelom, kidney) Phyllodistomum sp.	Loftin, H., 1960 a Leon Co., Florida
Ictalurus natalis "yellow bullhead" Corallobothrium fimbriatum Proteocephalus sp.	Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a all from Louisiana
Ictalurus natalis "yellow bullhead" (intestine) Corallobothrium giganteum	Becker, D. A.; and Houghton, W. C., 1969 a Lake Fort Smith, Arkansas
Ictalurus natalis "yellow bullhead" Contracaecum spiculigerum	Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a Louisiana
Ictalurus natalis "yellow bullhead" Leptorhynchoides thecatus	Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a Louisiana
Ictalurus natalis "yellow bullhead" (intestine) Neoechinorhynchus cylindratum	Becker, D. A.; and Houghton, W. C., 1969 a Lake Fort Smith, Arkansas
Ictalurus natalis Ergasilus cyprinaceus	Roberts, L. S., 1970 a, 148 Florida
Ictalurus nebulosus Bucephalus polymorphus	de Kinkelin, P.; Besse, P.; and Tuffery, G., 1968 a Seine basin, France
Ictalurus punctatus Trichodina fultoni	Hoffman, G. L.; and Lom, J., 1967 a Leetown station, West Virginia
Ictalurus punctatus (gills) Henneguya exilis	Long, C. C.; and Meglitsch, P. A., 1970 a Des Moines River, near Knoxville, Iowa
Ictalurus punctatus "channel catfish" Posthodiplostomum minimum Lepidauchen ictaluri	Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a all from Louisiana
Ictalurus punctatus "channel catfish" (intestine) Crepidostomum sp. Braun, 1900 Alloglossidium corti	Becker, D. A.; and Houghton, W. C., 1969 a all from Lake Fort Smith, Arkansas
Ictalurus punctatus "channel catfish" Corallobothrium sp. Proteocephalus sp.	Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a all from Louisiana
Ictalurus punctatus "channel catfish" (intestine) Corallobothrium fimbriatum	Becker, D. A.; and Houghton, W. C., 1969 a Lake Fort Smith, Arkansas
Ictalurus punctatus "channel catfish" Dacnitoides robusta Spinitectus gracilis	Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a all from Louisiana
Ictalurus punctatus "channel catfish" Leptorhynchoides thecatus	Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a Louisiana

Ictalurus punctatus (=I. anguilla) Ergasilus megaceros	Roberts, L. S., 1970 a, 155 Iowa
Icteria virens Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris	Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 60 Utah
Icterus chrysocephalus (rim) Tanaisia inopina	Franco, S. R. N. de S., 1965 a Amazonas, Brasil
Icterus dominicensis melanopsis (abdominal cavity) Aproctella stoddarti	Baruš, V., 1968 a Mandinga-Baracoa (province Oriente), Cuba
Icterus galbula Proctophyllodes longiphyllus n. sp.	Braasch, N. L., 1966 a, 5602 North America, north of Mexico
Icterus nigrogularis (fosses nasales) Ptilonyssus icteridius Sternostoma strandtmanni	Fain, A.; and Aitken, T.H.G., 1967 a Trinidad (West Indies) "
Icterus pustullatus "hang nest; zilverfluegel-troepiaal" Lankesterella (Atoxoplasma)	Poelma, F. G.; Zwart, P.; and Strik, W. J., 1970 a Nederland
Icterus spurius "orchard oriole" (blood) Microfilariae [sp.]	Couch, A. B. (jr.), 1952 a Texas
Icthyoborus. See Ichthyborus.	
Ictiobus bubalus "smallmouth buffalofish" Nematobothrium texomensis	Amin, O. M., 1969 a Gila River System, Arizona
Ictiobus bubalus "smallmouth buffalofish" Glaridacris confusus	Amin, O. M., 1969 a Gila River System, Arizona
Ictiobus bubalus "smallmouth buffalo" Spiroxys sp.	Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a Louisiana
Ictiobus bubalus "smallmouth buffalo" Pomphorhynchus bulbocolli	Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a Louisiana
Ictiobus cyprinellus "bigmouth buffalofish" Nematobothrium texomensis	Amin, O. M., 1969 a Gila River System, Arizona
Ictiobus cyprinellus "bigmouth buffalofish" Glaridacris confusus	Amin, O. M., 1969 a Gila River System, Arizona
Ictiobus niger "black buffalofish" Nematobothrium texomensis	Amin, O. M., 1969 a Gila River System, Arizona
Ictiobus niger "black buffalofish" Glaridacris confusus	Amin, O. M., 1969 a Gila River System, Arizona
Ictonyx striatus Taenia parva	Verster, A. J. M., 1969 a, 48 Republic of South Africa

Ictonyx striatus "zorilla" Ctenocephalides felis strongylus	Harmsen, R.; and Jabbal, I., 1968 a Lukenya hill, Kenya
Ictonyx striatus erythreae "Sudanese striped weasel" Synosternus pallidus	Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1966 a Egypt
Idus idus "Nerfling" Pomphorhynchus laevis	Reichenbach-Klinke, H.-H., 1966 b Donau River
Igel. See [Hedgehog]	
Iguana sp. Geckobiella texana	Hoffmann-Mendizábal, A., 1969 a Mexico
Iguana delicatissima Amblyomma antillorum n. sp.	Kohls, G. M., 1969 b, 439 Layou Park, Dominica
Iguana iguana (exper.) Plasmodium sp.	Herban, N. L., 1971 a
Iguana iguana (blood) Plasmodium rhadinurum	Scorza B., J. V.; Monteiro, C. C.; and de Scorza, C., 1971 a north central Venezuela
Iguana tuberculata (ileum, caecum) Tachygonetria vivipara	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological garden of Prague
Iguana tuberculata Filaria multipapilla	Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and de Oliveira Rodrigues, H., 1964 a Brasil
Ilisha (Pellona) indica Clavellisa pellonae sp. nov. (gill-rakers)	Tripathi, Y. R., 1962 b, 220 Hoogly estuary and Puri (Bay of Bengal)
Illex argentinus de Castellanos, 1960 "Argentinian squid" Pelichnibothrium sp. Phyllobothrium sp.	Threlfall, W., 1970 a all from Mar del Plata, Argentina
Illex argentinus "Argentinian squid" Anisakis [sp.] Nematoda sp.	Threlfall, W., 1970 a all from Mar del Plata, Argentina
Illex illecebrosus illecebrosus "short-finned squid" Phyllobothrium sp. Dinobothrium plicitum (intestine, caecum, esophagus, stomach, mesenteries) Pelichnibothrium speciosum Scolex polymorphus Nybelinia sp.	Brown, E. L.; and Threlfall, W., 1968 a all from Newfoundland
Illex illecebrosus illecebrosus "short-finned squid" Phyllobothrium sp. Pelichnibothrium speciosum Scolex polymorphus Dinobothrium plicitum Nybelinia sp.	Brown, E. L.; and Threlfall, W., 1968 b all from Newfoundland
Illex illecebrosus illecebrosus Contracaecum [sp.]	Brown, E. L.; and Threlfall, W., 1968 a Newfoundland

Illex illecebrosus illecebrosus "short-finned squid" Contracaecum [sp.]	Brown, E. L.; and Threlfall, W., 1968 b Newfoundland
Impala Rhipicephalus appendiculatus R. evertsi R. pravus Boophilus decoloratus Rhipicephalus carnivoralis Rhipicephalus sp.	MacLeod, J., 1970 a all from Zambia
Inachus communissimus (intestin moyen) Aggregata inachi	Vivarès, C. P.; and Rubió, M., 1969 a, 126 north-east coast of Spain
Inachus thoracicus Roux Drepanorchis neglecta	Boschma, H., 1961 b, 278 Jugoslavia
Indoplanorbis exustus Hartmannella biparia n.sp.	Richards, C. S., 1968 b originally from Mozambique
Indoplanorbis exustus Cercaria bareillyi (?)	Anandan, R.; and Anantaraman, M., 1966 a Madras, India
Indoplanorbis exustus Cercaria bareillyi ? "Diplocotyle amphistome cercaria"	Anantaraman, M., 1965 b Madras, India
Indoplanorbis exustus Schistosoma spindale Echinostoma malayanum Xiphidiocercariae Amphistome	Beck, A. J.; and bin Indris, M. Y., 1967 a all from Selangor, West Malaysia
Indoplanorbis exustus (exper.) Echinoparyphium recurvatum Echinostoma revolutum	Bisseru, B., 1967 a
Indoplanorbis exustus Artyfechinostomum malayanum or Echinostomum malayanum (exper.)	Dissamarn, R.; et al, 1968 a
Indoplanorbis exustus (nat. and exper.) Cotylophoron indicum	Mukherjee, R. P., 1969 a, 105 Bareilly
Indoplanorbis exustus Enterohaematotrema paleorticum	Shrivastava, P. S., 1962 a Kotah village, Raipur district, Madhya Pradesh
Indoplanorbis exustus Cercaria 3 Cercaria 13 Cercaria 19 Cercaria 23	Umathevy, T., 1967 a all from Malaya
Inia geoffrensis "Amazon dolphin" Hunterotrema caballeroi (lung)	Woodard, J. C.; Zam, S. G.; Caldwell, D. K.; and Caldwell, M. C., 1969 a Iquitoz, Peru; Leticia, Colombia
Ips sexdentatus Rhabdontolaimus carinthiacus	Blinova, S.L. (Lazarevskaia); and Kakuliia, G. A., 1967 a Georgian SSR
Iridoprocne albilinea "mangrove swallow" Angularella beema	Schmidt, G. D.; and Neiland, K. A., 1971 a Nicaragua
Ischnura elegans Schistogonimus rarus (exper. and nat.)	Borgsteede, F.H.M.; Davids, C.; and Duffels, J.P., 1969 a Netherlands
Isidorella brazieri (pericardium) Echinoparyphium serratum sp. nov.	Howell, M. J., 1968 a Jerrabombera Creek and Sullivan's Creek, Canberra
Isogenus hastatus (exper.) Cercaria stenodorya	Hall, J. E., 1969 a
Isogenus hastatus "stonefly" (exper.) Cercaria stenodorya	Hall, J.E.; Weaver, J.E.; and Gomez-Miranda, B., 1969 a
Isonychia sp. a (? I. sericata) (exper.) Cercaria tremaglandis	Hall, J. E., 1969 a
Isonychia sp. b (? I. annulata) (exper.) Cercaria tremaglandis	Hall, J. E., 1969 a
Isoodon [?] short-tailed bandicoot, small bandicoot Pulex irritans Pygiopsylla l. laciniosa Parastivalius gracilentis P. novaeguineae Metastivalius mordax	Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 9, 26, 38, 39, 51, 73 New Guinea Aiyura, New Guinea Wau, New Guinea Ginonga, New Guinea Aiyura, New Guinea
Isoodon macrourus "brindled bandicoot" Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) longicornis	Hoogstraal, H.; Roberts, F.H.S.; Kohls, G.M.; and Tipton, V.J., 1968 a Australia
Isoodon macrourus Haemaphysalis humerosa	Roberts, F. H. S., 1969 a Innisfail, Queensland
Isoodon obesulus (intestine) Echinonema cinctum Labiobulura inglisi	Inglis, W. G., 1967 b, 131 Western Australia
Isoodon obesulus "bandicoot" (exper.) Ophidascaris moreliae	Sprent, J. F. A., 1970 a
Isoodon obesulus "Southern short-nosed bandicoot" Ticks	Clarke, J. H.; and Clarke, C., 1969 a Camp Mountain
Isoodon obesulus Ixodes holocyclus	Roberts, F. H. S., 1969 a south-east Queensland
Isostichopus badionotus Scambicornus sculptus n. sp. Scambicornus sp.	Humes, A. G., 1969 b, 81 Jamaica; Barbados; Bahamas; Puerto Rico Jamaica; Barbados; Bahamas
Istiophorus greyi "pez vela" (branquias) Caballerocotyla marielenae sp. nov.	Lamothe-Argumedo, R., 1968 a, 171 costa de Puerto Angel, Oaxaca, México
Isurus oxyrinchus "mako shark" Anthosoma crassum (between jaw teeth) Dinemoura latifolia (body surface)	Cressey, R. F., 1969 b off La Jolla, California; Central Pacific; Sandy Hook, New Jersey; North Atlantic; Chile and Peru Caribbean Sea; Indian Ocean; western coast of South America; Central Pacific

Isurus oxyrinchus.— Continued.	Cressey, R. F., 1969 b.— Continued.
Dinemoura producta (fins)	off La Jolla, California; Chile and Peru
Echthrogaleus denticulatus (body surface near gill slits)	off La Jolla, California; Central Pacific; Chile and Peru
Gangliopus pyriformis	off West Coast of South America
Nemesis lamna (gill filaments)	off La Jolla, California; coast of Chile and Peru
Pandarus katoi (mouth, gill arches)	off west coast of South America
P. satyrus (mouth, gill arches)	off west coast of South America; New Jersey
P. smithii (mouth)	North Atlantic; Indian Ocean
Phyllothereus cornutus (body surface, gill chamber)	off West Coast of South America
Isurus oxyrinchus Anthosoma crassum	Hewitt, G. C., 1968 a, 23 New Zealand
Isurus oxyrinchus Nemesis lamna lamna	Hewitt, G. C., 1969 a Makara, New Zealand

Ixobrychus cinnamomeus "cinnamon least bittern" Ardeicola ixobrychae n. sp.	Tuff, D. W., 1970 a Bangkok, Thailand
Ixobrychus exilis "least bittern" Comatomenopon exilis n. sp.	Price, R. D., 1965 c Meredosia Illinois; Durant, Bryan County, Oklahoma
Ixobrychus minutus "malyi vyp" (small and large intestine) Eurycephalus dogieli	Borgarenko, L. F., [1969 a], 81. Dar'ekul lake, Piandzhsk region, Tadzhikistan
Ixobrychus minutus minutus "Zwergrohrdommel" Posthodiplostomum impraeputiatum	Odening, K., 1960 i, 442 Berliner Umgebung
Ixobrychus minutus "malaia vyp" (intestine) Ophiosoma patagiatum	Smogorzhevskaia, L. A., [1954 a], 171 Dnieper river valley
[Ixobrychus minutus] maloi vypi Neonyssus ixobrychi	Butenko, O. M., 1965 b Oka wild-life reserve
Ixobrychus minutus payesii "red-necked little bittern" Eurycephalus sp. (duodenum)	Ukoli, F. M. A., 1969 a Ghana

[Jackal] Schakalen (Nasenhöhle) Linguatula serrata	von Haffner, K.; Sachs, R.; and Rack, G., 1967 a Serengeti, Africa
[Jackal] Schakal Rhipicephalus sanguineus Haemaphysalis otophila H. taurica Ixodes kaiseri	Köhler, G.; Hoffmann, G.; Janitsche, K.; and Wiesenhütter, E., 1967 a all from Syria
[Jackdaw, grey] seraia galka Haemolaelaps casalis	Andreĭko, A.F.; Sinel'shchikov, V.A.; and Shumilo, R.P., 1966 b Moldavia
Jaculus jaculus jaculus "Egyptian lesser jerboa" Synosternus cleopatrae Xenopsylla nubica Stenoponia tripectinata acmaea Xenopsylla cheopis Pulex irritans Xenopsylla conformis mycerini Ceratophyllus columbae	Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1965 a all from Egypt
Jaculus jaculus Eulinognathus aculeatus	Johnson, P. T., 1960 c Asyut Province, Giza Prov., Egypt
Jaculus jaculus Coptopsylla joannae n. sp.	Lewis, R. E., 1964 e Badanah, Saudi Arabia
Jaculus jaculus deserti Nosopsyllus (Gerbillophilus) h. henleyi	Lewis, R. E., 1967 c Algeria
Jaculus jaculus elbaensis "Elba lesser jerboa" Xenopsylla nubica X. cheopis Synosternus cleopatrae	Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1965 a all from Egypt
Jaculus jaculus schluteri "Palestinian lesser jerboa" Synosternus cleopatrae Xenopsylla nubica X. conformis mycerini Parapulex chephrenis Pulex irritans	Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1965 a all from Egypt
Jaculus o. orientalis (liver) Hydatigera taeniaformis	Fahmy, M.A.M.; Mikhail, J.W.; and McConnell, E., [1968 a] Egypt
Jaculus o. orientalis Mathevotaenia aegyptica n. sp. (small intestine)	Mikhail, J. W.; and Fahmy, M. A. M., 1968 a Amria, South of Alexandria, Egypt
Jaculus o. orientalis Trichocephalus muris (caecum) Aspicularis tetraptera (large intestine, colon)	Fahmy, M.A.M.; Mikhail, J. W.; and McConnell, E., [1968 b] all from Egypt
Jaculus orientalis orientalis "greater Egyptian jerboa" Parapulex chephrenis Mesopsylla tuschkan subsp. Nosopsyllus sp. Stenoponia tripectinata acmaea Xenopsylla ramesis Pulex irritans Synosternus pallidus Echidnophaga gallinacea Rhadinopsylla masculana Nosopsyllus h. henleyi Xenopsylla taractes Synosternus cleopatrae Hopkinsipsylla occulta	Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1965 a all from Egypt
Jaculus orientalis Eulinognathus aculeatus	Johnson, P. T., 1960 c Western Desert Governorate, Egypt
Jaculus orientalis orientalis Nosopsyllus (Gerbillophilus) h. henleyi	Lewis, R. E., 1967 c Egypt
Jaculus orientalis orientalis "greater Egyptian jerboa" Mesopsylla tuschkan propinacta n. ssp.	Traub, R.; and Evans, T. M., 1967 a Western Desert Govt, Egypt
Jaera albifrons ischiosetosa "isopod" (exper.) Contracaecum aduncum	Val'ter, E. D., 1968 b
Japalura polygonata swinhoenis Eutrombicula (E.) ablephara	Kaneko, K.; and Kano, R., 1966 a Hengchun, Pingtung, Hsien, Taiwan
Japalura swinhonis (exper.) Kiricephalus pattoni	Keegan, H. L.; Toshioka, S.; Matsui, T.; and Suzuki, H., 1969 a Taiwan
Jelenske divljači. See [Cervidae].	
[Jerboa] sibirskom tushkanchike Frontopsylla elata	Klimova, Z. I.; and Pavlov, A. N., 1963 a Mongoliia
[Jerboa] tushkanchik, sibirskiĭ Echidnophaga oschanini	Vashchenok, V. S., 1967 a Mongol'shai͡a Narodnai͡a Respublika
[Jerboa] tushkanchiki Macrocheles matrius M. transbaicalensis Haemogamasus mandschuricus Eulaelaps cricetuli	Zaĭkova, F. I., 1963 a all from Chita oblast
[Jerboa] tushkanchike Eulinognathus aculeatus E. aff. aculeatus Hoplopleura ochotonae H. acanthopus Neohaematopinus laeviusculus Polyplax spinulosa	Zarubina, V. N., 1963 b all from South-East Transbaĭkal
Johnius umbra (branchies) Diplectanum aculeatum D. similis	Oliver, G., 1968 a Banyuls-sur-Mer (P.-O.), Sète (Hérault) Banyuls-sur-Mer (P.-O.)
Jordanidia solandri Paralernanthropus foliaceus	Hewitt, G. C., 1968 a, 2 New Zealand
Julis giofredi Lepidauchen stenostoma	Prevot, G., 1968 a, 325

Julus sp. "millipede" (intestine) Thelastoma pachyjuli	Lees, E.; and Hristovski, N. D., 1969 a. Bitola, Macedonia, Jugoslavia
Julus scandinavius Histiostoma sapromyzarum H. feroniarum H. litorale	Scheucher, R., 1959 a, 258
Juncos Leucocytozoon fringillinarum	Khan, R. A.; and Fallis, A. M., 1970 a
Junco caniceps (Woodhouse) Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris Ixodes pacificus I. spinipalpis	Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 60 all from Utah
Junco hyemalis "slate-colored junco" Ptilonyssus morofskyi n. sp.	Hyland, K. E., 1963 b Block Island, Rhode Island
Junco hyemalis "slate-colored junco" Ornithomyia fringillina	Mueller, N.S.; Mueller, H. C.; and Berger, D.D., 1969 a Wisconsin
Junco oreganus (Townsend) Dermacentor sp. Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris Ixodes spinipalpis	Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 60 all from Utah
Junco phaeonotus Proctophyllodes paramegaphyllus n. sp.	Braasch, N. L., 1966 a, 5602 North America, north of Mexico
Jynx torquilla Ornithomya chloropus	Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a

Kaban. See [Sus scrofa]	
Kachuga dhongoka Cardiotrema longivesticulata n. sp. (ventricle)	Dwivedi, M. P., 1967 c The river Hiren, Jabalpur (M. P.), India
Kachuga dhongoka Ozobranchus jantseanus	Kaburaki, T., 1921 c Zool. Gardens, Calcutta; Rajmahal, India
Kachuga intermedia "fresh-water tortoise" (intestines) Lecithochirium chauhani n. sp.	Dwivedi, M. P., 1969 h, 255 river Hiren, Jabalpur City, M. P. India
Kachuga kachuga Cardiotrema vaidya n. g., n. sp. (ventricle, intestinal washing, body cavity and liver)	Dwivedi, M. P., 1967 c The Gokalpur tank, Jabalpur, (M. P.) India
Kälber. See [Bos taurus]	
Kakatoe ducrops "parrot" Franciscoloa (Cacamenopon) hodsoni n. sp. (tod) Franciscoloa (Cacamenopon) kimi n. sp.	Price, R. D., 1967 c, 514 Santa Ysabel I., Solomon Is. Solomon Is.
Kakatoe galerita Philopterus waterstoni	Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 152 Madrid
[Kakatoe roseicapilla] galah Echidnophaga gallinacea	Mactier, L. A. W., 1970 a Moree Pastures Protection District, New South Wales
Kangaroo coccidiosis	Watts, P. S., [1964 a] South Australia
Kangaroo, "kangourou" Cloacina sp.	Chabaud, A.-G.; et al., 1970 a mort en captivité
Kangaroo Amblyomma triguttatum	Roberts, F. H. S., 1969 a Charleville, Queensland
Kaninchen. See [Leporidae]	
Kannabateomys amblyonyx Longistriata nematodiriformis	Durette-Desset, M. C., 1969 a Brazil
Kannabateomys amblyonyx (queue) Echimyalges belluominii sp. nov.	Fain, A., 1967 i, 283 Porte Real, Rio de Janeiro, Brasil
Karp. See [Cyprinus carpio].	
Karpfen. See [Cyprinus carpio]	
Katsuwonus pelamis (estómago) Lecithochirium microstomum	Lamothe Argumedo, R., [1966 a] México
Katsuwonus pelamis Caligus coryphaenae (external surface)	Lewis, A. G., 1968 a, 50 Eniwetok Atoll
Katsuwonus pelamis Caligus coryphaenae (external surface) C. productus (buccal and gill cavity)	Lewis, A. G.; Dean, J.; and Gilfillan, E. III, 1969 a all from Indian Ocean

Katsuwonus pelamis Caligus kuroshio sp. nov. (Kiemenhöhle)	Shiino, S. M., 1959 d, 51 Westpazifik, draussen Hamajima, Mie Präfektur, Japan
Katze. See [Felis catus]	
Keffia variabilis Adelpocystis aeikineta gen. nov., sp. nov. (tod) (coelom)	Cox, F. E. G., 1967 a Vom, Nigeria, 8° 47' E, 9° 44' N.
Kerivoula spp. Oochoristica kerivoulae sp. nov. Hymenolepis angusta sp. nov. H. malayensis sp. nov.	Prudhoe, S.; and Manger, B.R., 1969 a Fort Brooke, Kelantan, Malaya Kuala Senyul, Kelantan, Malaya " " "
Kerivoula (?) "bat" Ixodes kopsteini	Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1968 b Suanimbu, near Maprik, New Guinea
Kerivoula smithi Rodhainyssus myotis n. sp. (fosses nasales)	Fain, A., 1967 l, 18 Bambesa, Congo
Ketupa zeylonensis Strigiphilus ketupae	Clay, T., 1966 c
Kingfisher, sacred. See [Halcyon sancta]	
Kinixys belliana Amblyomma nuttalli	Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a Côte d'Ivoire
Kinixys belliana nogueyi Amblyomma nuttalli	Morel, P. C., 1961 a, 84 Parc National du Niokolo-Koba, Senegal
Kinosternon sonoriense "Sonoran mud turtle" Myxidium chelonarum	Johnson, C. A. III, 1969 a Jalisco, Sinoloa, Mexico
Kinosternon subrubrum hippocrepis (blood) Haemogregarina stepanowi	Herban, N. L.; and Yaeger, R. G., 1969 a Louisiana
Kinosternum integrum Colpoda steinii (intestine)	López-Ochoterena, E.; Corrales, L.; and Pérez-Reyes, R., 1966 a Mexico
Kirkioestrus Herpetomonas oestrorum	Laurence, B. R.; and Pester, F. R. N., 1970 a Kenya
Kitta erythrorhyncha occipitalis Porrocaecum indica n. sp. (intestine)	Subramanian, G., 1969 a Mukteswar-Kumaun (height 2285 m above sea level)
Kitta erythrorhyncha occipitalis (intestine) Capillaria indica n. sp.	Subramanian, G., 1969 b Mukteswar-Kumaun (height 2285 metres above sea level)
Kitten. See [Felis catus]	
Klauberina riversiana Pseudoalaeuris riversianae P. clementensis Thelandros xantusi T. pseudothaparius	Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a all from southern California

Klauberina riversiana reticulata Proteromonas lacertaeviridis Monocercomonas colubrorum Hexamistix spp. Retortamonas saurarum Chilomastix bursa Monocercomonoides lacertae Balantidium testudinis Nyctotherus woodi Amoeba sp. indet. Hartmannella spp. Eimeria noctisauris	Telford, S. R. (jr), 1970 a all from southern California
Klauberina riversiana reticulata Oochoristica scelopori Mesocestoides spp. larva	Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a all from southern California
Knipolegus cyanirostris Sternostoma clementei n. sp.	do Amaral, V., 1968 a Brazil
[Kobus] waterbuck T[rypanosoma] brucei	Onyango, R. J., 1968 a
Kobus defassa "waterbuck" Trypanosoma brucei T. vivax	Baker, J. R., 1969 a all from Serengeti National Park, Tanzania
Kobus defassa "Defassa-Wasserbock" Sarcosporidia [spp.]	Kaliner, G.; Sachs, R.; Fay, L. D.; and Schiemann, B., 1971 a Serengeti National Park, Tanzania; Kenya
Kobus defassa "Defassa waterbuck" (oesophageal and cardiac muscle) Sarcocystis nelsoni sp. nov.	Mandour, A. M.; and Keymer, I. F., 1970 a Ngong Hills, Kenya
Kobus defassa Sarcocystis [spp.]	Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C., 1968 a Tanzania
Kobus defassa "waterbuck" Fasciola gigantica (canaux biliaires) Schistosoma bovis (veines hépatiques et mesentériques) S. (=Rhodobilharzia) margrebowiei (veines hépatiques) Paramphistomum microbothrium (panse) Cotylophoron cotylophorum (panse) Carmyerius spatiosus " C. graberi " C. papillatus C. parvipapillatus Stephanopharynx coilos	Graber, M., 1969 c, 405,406, 407,408 all from Tchad
Kobus defassa "waterbuck" Moniezia monardi (intestin) Stilesia hépatica (canaux biliaires) S. globipunctata (duodénum) Avitellina buechneri (intestin) Taenia hyanae (conjonctif intermusculaire) Cysticercus sp. (péritoine)	Graber, M., 1969 c, 409,410, 411 all from Tchad
Kobus defassa Stilesia [sp.]	Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C., 1968 a Tanzania
Kobus defassa "waterbuck" Trichuris globulosa (gros intestin et caecum) Agriostomum cursoni (intestin grêle et caecum) Oesophagostomum columbianum Kobusinema schrenki (caillette) Cooperia fülleborni (intestin grêle) Cooperia punctata (intestine grêle) Longistrongylus albifrontis (caillette) Haemoncus contortus " Setaria bicoronata (péritoine) Longistrongylus meyeri (caillette) Bunostomum dentatum (duodénum)	Graber, M., 1969 c, 412,413, 416,417,418,422 all from Tchad
Kobus defassa "waterbuck" Mammomonogamus sp. (nasal passages)	Sachs, R.; Frank, H.; and Bindernagel, J. A., 1969 a East Africa
Kobus defassa Setaria bicoronata Mammomonogamus [sp.]	Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C., 1968 a all from Tanzania
Kobus defassa "Defassa waterbuck" Amblyomma sp. A. cohaerens Rhipicephalus appendiculatus	Block, W., 1968 a all from Queen Elizabeth National Park, Uganda
Kobus defassa "wasserbock" (Darm-Lymphknoten; Leber) Linguatulidae [spp.]	von Haffner, K.; Sachs, R.; and Rack, G., 1967 a Serengeti, Africa
Kobus defassa "Wasserbok" Rhipicephalus evertsi Amblyomma variegatum A. gemma Rhipicephalus sp. Amblyomma sp.	Hoffmann, G.; Köhler, G.; and Sachs, R., 1970 a all from Serengeti, Tanzania
[Kobus defassa] defassa waterbuck Rhipicephalus pravus R. simus R. sulcatus R. sculptus Haemaphysalis leachi H. spinulosa	MacLeod, J., 1970 a all from Zambia
Kobus defassa raineyi "waterbuck" Trypanosoma brucei sspp. T. congolense	Baker, J. R.; Sachs, R.; and Laufer, I., 1967 a all from Tanzania
Kobus ellipsiprymnus "Gemeiner Wasserbock" Sarcosporidia [spp.]	Kaliner, G.; Sachs, R.; Fay, L. D.; and Schiemann, B., 1971 a Kenya
Kobus ellipsiprymnus "waterbuck" Trypanosoma congolense T. vivax ellipsiprymni subsp. nov.	Keymer, I. F., 1969 b Luangwa valley, Zambia Chibembe, Luangwa valley
Kobus ellipsiprymnus "waterbuck" (blood) Sarcocystis sp.	Mandour, A. M.; and Keymer, I. F., 1970 a Zambia
Kobus ellipsiprymnus "waterbuck" (rumen, reticulum) Paramphistomum cervi Cotylophoron cotylophorum	Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b all from Uganda
Kobus ellipsiprymnus "Wasserbock" Paramphistomum microbothrium Calicophoron calicophorum	Roth, H. H.; and Dalchow, W., 1967 a all from central Africa

Kobus ellipsiprymnus "waterbuck" (peritoneal cavity) Taenia hydatigena	Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b Uganda
Kobus ellipsiprymnus "Wasserbock" Stilesia hepatica	Roth, H. H.; and Dalchow, W., 1967 a central Africa
Kobus ellipsiprymnus "waterbuck" (peritoneal cavity) Setaria hornbyi Setaria cervi	Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b all from Uganda
Kobus ellipsiprymnus "Wasserbock" Setaria (Artionema) bicoronata	Roth, H. H.; and Dalchow, W., 1967 a central Africa
Kobus kob "Uganda Kob" Sarcosporidia [spp.]	Kaliner, G.; Sachs, R.; Fay, L. D.; and Schiemann, B., 1971 a Serengeti National Park, Tanzania
Kobus kob "Uganda kob" Mammomonogamus sp. (nasal passages)	Sachs, R.; Frank, H.; and Bindernagel, J. A., 1969 a East Africa
Kobus kob (nasal passage, pharynx) Mammomonogamus [sp.]	Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C., 1968 a Uganda
Kobus vardoni "puku" Trypanosoma brucei type T. rhodesiense type T. (Megatrypanum) sp.	Keymer, I. F., 1969 b all from Luangwa valley, Zambia
Kobus vardoni Trypanosoma (Megatrypanum) spp. "theileri-like trypanosomes"	Keymer, I. F., 1969 c, 60 Central Africa
Kobus vardoni "puku" (blood) Sarcocystis sp.	Mandour, A. M.; and Keymer, I. F., 1970 a Zambia
Kobus vardoni (lung tissue) Echinococcus [sp.]	Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C., 1968 a Tanzania
Kobus vardoni "puku" Mammomonogamus sp. (nasal passages)	Sachs, R.; Frank, H.; and Bindernagel, J. A., 1969 a East Africa
Kobus vardoni Mammomonogamus [sp.]	Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C., 1968 a Tanzania
Kokoši. See [Gallus gallus]	
Konji. See [Equus caballus]	
Kot. See [Felis catus]	
Królik. See [Leporidae]	
Kudu Hyalomma truncatum Amblyomma pomposum Rhipicephalus appendiculatus R. pravus R. simus R. tricuspis R. supertritus Amblyomma variegatum Rhipicephalus sp.	MacLeod, J., 1970 a all from Zambia
Kunići. See [Leporidae]	
Kvaeg. See [Bos taurus]	
Kyphosus analogus Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)	Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
Kyphosus elegans "pez chopa rayado" (estómago) Opisthadena cortesi n. sp.	Bravo-Hollis, M., [1966 a] Isla Rasa del Golfo de Cortés, Baja California, México

Labeo sp. Argulus rhipidiophorus	Fryer, G., 1965 b, 301 Lake Awassa
Labeo bata Centrocestus formosanus Haplorchis sp. (gill region) H. taichui H. yokogawai	Nath, D.; and Pande, B. P., 1970 a all from Keetham lake, near Mathura, India
Labeo coubie Myxobolus [sp.]	Paperna, I., 1968 b Volta Lake, Ghana
Labeo coubie Dactylogyridae [sp.] Diplozooidae [sp.]	Paperna, I., 1968 b all from Volta Lake, Ghana
Labeo coubie Dactylogyrus afrobarbae D. digitalis D. labeous n. sp. D. senegalensis n. sp. Dogielus [sic] tropicus n. sp. Diplozoon aegyptensis	Paperna, I., 1969 b, 877 all from Volta Lake, Ghana
Labeo fimbriatus (gills) Myxobolus seshadrii n. sp.	Lalitha Kumari, P. S., 1968 a, 161 Kurnool District, Andhra Pradesh
Labeo gonius (muscles) Diplostomulum spp.	Rai, P.; and Pande, B. P., 1969 c India
Labeo ridii (gill filaments) Dogielius junorstrema n. sp.	Price, C. E.; and Yurkiewicz, W. J., 1968 a Limpopo River Catchment, Towla Ranch; Bubi River, Rhodesia, Africa
Labeo rohita Opisthorchis caninus O. pedicellata and/or O. p. minuta	Rai, P., 1969 a India "
Labeo rohita (muscles) Diplostomulum spp.	Rai, P.; and Pande, B. P., 1969 c India
Labeo rohita Polyonchobothrium ophiocephalinum	Tadros, G., 1968 a, 78
Labeo rohita (skin, fin, gill, external surface) Argulus sp.	Ali, M. Y., 1968 a East Pakistan
Labeo rohita "carp" Argulus sp.	Rahman, A. K. A., 1968 a Chandpur, East Pakistan
Labeo senegalensis Myxobolus [sp.] Thelohanellus [sp.]	Paperna, I., 1968 b all from Volta Lake, Ghana
Labeo senegalenis Dactylogyridae [sp.]	Paperna, I., 1968 b Volta Lake, Ghana
Labeo senegalensis Dactylogyrus labeous n.sp. D. senegalensis n. sp. Dogielus [sic] tropicus n. sp.	Paperna, I., 1969 b, 877 all from Volta Lake, Ghana
Labidesthes sicculus "brook silverside" Homalometron pearsei	Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a Louisiana
Labidesthes sicculus "brook silverside" Pallisentis sp.	Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a Louisiana
Laboratory animals common diseases, control, review	Abdou, A. H., 1962 a
Laboratory animals common diseases	Cook, R., 1969 a
Laboratory animals helminths	Kassai, T.; and Mészáros, F., 1968 a Hungary
Laboratory animals internal parasites	Sasa, M.; Tanaka, H.; Fukui, M.; and Takata, A., 1962 a
Laboratory animals imported animals, parasites	Worms, M. J., 1967 a
Labrador. See [Canis familiaris]	
Labrax labrax (branchies) Diplectanum aequans	Oliver, G., 1968 a Banyuls-sur-Mer (P.-O.), Sète (Hérault)
Labrisomus xanti Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)	Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
Labrus sp. Heterochondria crassicornis	Ho, J. S., 1970 a, 163 West Indies
Labrus americanus "blackfish" Cymothoa ovalis [n. sp.] (mouth)	Say, T., 1818 a, 394 United States
Labrus bergylta Helicometra pulchella (intestine)	Sey, O., 1970 b Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
Labrus bimaculatus Helicometra pulchella (intestine)	Sey, O., 1970 b Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
Labrus merula Helicometra fasciata	Sey, O., 1970 b Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
Labrus merula Cucullanus micropapillatus (intestine)	Sey, O., 1970 c Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
Laccotrephes maculatus "common water scorpion" (faecal contents) Retortamonas toddi n. sp.	Rao, T. B., 1968 a, 155 Andhra Pradesh
Laccotrephes maculatus Monocercomonas laccotrephis n. sp.	Rao, T. B., 1970 c Hyderabad district, India
Lacerta agilis Entamoeba invadens (exper.)	Stam, A. B., [1958 b], 46
Lacerta agilis "prytkai͡a i͡ashcheritsa" (small intestine) Plagiorchis mentulatus	Markov, G. S.; Ivanov, V. P.; Nikulin, V. P.; and Chernobaĭ, V. F., 1962 a Volga delta and Caspian steppe

Lacerta agilis Sauronyssus saurarum	Beron, P., 1966 a Bulgaria
Lacerta agilis "i͡ashcherka prudka" Ixodes ricinus	Emchuk, E. M., 1952 a Eastern Carpathia and Precarpathia
Lacerta agilis chersonensis Neotrombicula trägårdhiana	Feider, Z., 1966 a Valealui-David şi Ciric, Iaşi
Lacerta armeniaca Haemogregarinidae [sp.]	Beĭer, T. V.; and Selivanova, G. V., 1969 a
Lacerta armeniaca "Armenian rock lizard" Haemogregarine III Haemogregarine IV	Beyer, T. V., 1968 a all from Sevan Lake and Stepanavan dist., Armenia
Lacerta armeniaca x L. saxicola portschinskii Haemogregarinidae [sp.]	Beĭer, T. V.; and Selivanova, G.V., 1969 a
Lacerta armeniaca x Lacerta saxicola portschinskii "Armenian rock lizard" (triploid hybrid) Haemogregarine III H. IV	Beyer, T. V., 1968 a Lake Sevan and Stepanavan dist., Armenia
Lacerta chlorogaster Neotrombicula callosa Odontacarus saxicola	Kudri͡ashova, N. I., 1967 a all from Caucasus
Lacerta laevis (exper.) Hyalomma (Hyalommasta) aegyptium	Sweatman, G. K., 1970 a
Lacerta media Neotrombicula media	Kudri͡ashova, N. I., 1967 a Caucasus
Lacerta muralis Hepatozoon [spp.] (sang)	Rioux, J. A.; et al., [1969 a] 424 Southern France
Lacerta muralis "Mauereidechsen" (exper.) Amblyomma testudinis	Lehmann, H. D.; Roth, B.; and Schneider, C. C., 1969 a
Lacerta saxicola nairensis "Armenian rock lizard" Haemogregarine III H. IV	Beyer, T. V., 1968 a Sevan Lake and Stepanavan dist., Armenia
Lacerta viridis Plagiorchis sp. (small intestine)	Buchvarov, G. K., 1969 a Bulgaria
Lacerta viridis "lucertola" (intestino) Oswaldocruzia goezei	Marconcini, A.; and Triantafillu, G., 1970 a Italy
Lacerta viridis "iashchirka zelena" Ixodes ricinus	Emchuk, E. M., 1952 a Eastern Carpathia and Precarpathia
Lacerta vivipara Sauronyssus saurarum	Beron, P., 1966 a Bulgaria
Lacerta vivipara "iashchirka-zhevorodka" Ixodes ricinus	Emchuk, E. M., 1952 a Eastern Carpathia and Precarpathia
Lachnopodus spec. Sacculina leptodiae	Boschma, H., 1967 a, 141 Gulf of Iran

Lactophrys quadricornis "cowfish or trunk fish" (intestine) Megapera pseudura	Rees, F. G., 1970 a Bermuda
Laevicaulus alte (exper.) Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Wallace, G. D.; and Rosen, L., 1969 b
Laevicaulus alte Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Wallace, G.D.; and Rosen, L., 1969 c Hawaii
Laevilitorina caliginosa ? Paramonostomum antarcticum n. sp.	Graefe, G., 1968 a tide zone of Bay of Good Hope
Lagenorhynchus albirostris? Anisakis marina	van Thiel, P. H., 1968 c Katwijk beach
Lagenorhynchus obliquidens "white striped porpoise" Phyllobothrium delphini (peritoneum, around urinary bladder and uterine horns)	Johnston, D. G.; and Ridgway, S. H., 1969 a waters off California coast
Lagidium peruanum (cavité abdominale) Ackertia dorsti n. sp.	Bain, O.; and Hocquet, P., 1968 a Checayani, Peru
Lagocephalus laevigatus "smooth puffer or globefish" Didymozoid D (small intestine)	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 c Ghana
Lagonostica caerulescens Haemosporidia sp.	Peirce, M. A., 1969 a London Airport, imported
Lagonostica rufopicta "bar-breasted finch" Haemosporidia sp.	Peirce, M. A., 1969 a London Airport, imported
Lagonostica senegala "Senegal fire finch" Haemoproteus sp. (erythrocytes)	Cowper, S. G., [1969 b], 43 Nigeria
Lagopus sp. Ornithomya chloropus	Hill, D. A.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
[Lagopus lagopus] willow ptarmigan Microfilaria lagopodis	Gibson, G. G., 1966 a northern British Columbia
Lagothrix cana Plasmodium brasilianum	Deane, L. M., 1967 a Amazonas, Brasil
Lagothrix lagotricha Plasmodium brasilianum	Deane, L. M., 1967 a Amazonas, Brasil
Lagothrix lagotricha "common woolly monkey" Trichocephalus sp. (caecum) Physaloptera dilatata (stomach)	Hayama, S.; and Nigi, H., 1963 a imported to Japan Monkey Centre, Aichi, Japan " " "
Lagothrix lagotricha Necator americanus	Peddie, J. F.; and Larson, E. J., 1971 a
Lagothrix lagotricha Demodex sp.	Peddie, J. F.; and Larson, E. J., 1971 a
Lagothrix pöppigi (abdominal cavity) Dipetalonema gracile	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological garden of Prague

Lagurus lagurus Haemolaelaps glasgowi H. ellobii Hypoaspis murinus Hirstionyssus isabellinus Hyperlaelaps amphibius?	Sinel'shchikov, V. A., 1967 a, 1967 b all from Kazakhstan
Lalage sueurii tricolor Cyrnea (Procyrnea) spiralis sp. nov.	Mawson, P. M., 1968 e Mt. Barker, South Australia
Lama (exper.) Trichocephalis ovis T. skrjabini	Bratanov, V., 1968 c
Lama glama "llama" (abomasal mucosa) Spiculopteragia peruvianus n. sp.	Guerrero Diaz, C. A.; and Chávez Garcia, C. A., 1967 a, 147 Titicaca Lake region, Puno, Perú, South America
Lama pacos "alpaca" (feces) Eimeria macusaniensis n. sp.	Guerrero Diaz, C. A.; Hernandez, J.; Bazalar R., H.; and Alva, J., 1971 a Macusani, Peru
Lama pacos "alpacas"	Guerrero Diaz, C. A.; and Chávez Garcia, C. A., 1967 a, 147
Spiculopteragia peruvianus n. sp. (abomasal mucosa)	Titicaca Lake region, Puno, Perú, South America
Camelostrongylus mentulatus	Perú
Haemonchus contortus	"
Ostertagia (Grospiculagia) lyrata	"
Trichostrongylus longispicularis	"
Lama pacos "alpaca" Microthoracius mazzai M. praelongiceps	Büttiker, W. W. G., 1967 b Puno, Peru " "
Lambs. See [Ovis aries]	
Lamellaxis oparanum (exper.) Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Wallace, G.D.; and Rosen, L., 1969 b
Lamellidea pusilla (exper.) Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Wallace, G.D.; and Rosen, L., 1969 b
Lamellidens Hemiclepsis marginata	Kaburaki, T., 1921 c Bhandaradaha Beel, Murshidabad Dist., India
Glossosiphonia [sic] reticulata sp. nov. (mantle)	Jullundur, India
[Lamna cornubica] porbeagle Anthosoma crassum	Barnard, K. H., 1955 a, 271 Table Bay, False Bay, Durban
Lamna nasus Anthosoma crassum	Hewitt, G. C., 1968 a, 23 New Zealand
Lampetra japonica "arctic lamprey" Triaenophorus crassus	Buchwald, D. G.; and Nursall, J. R., 1969 a Great Slave Lake, Canada
Lampornis clemenciae Proctophyllodes huitzilopochtlii n. sp.	Braasch, N. L., 1966 a, 5602 North America, north of Mexico

Lampribis olivacea akleyorum Ardeicola keniensis sp. nov.	Hajela, K. P.; and Tandan, B. K., 1967 a Kenya
Lampribis rara Ardeicola africanus sp. nov.	Hajela, K. P.; and Tandan, B. K., 1967 a Cameroons
Lamprocolius sp. "glossy starling; glanspreeuw" Lankesterella (Atoxoplasma)	Poelma, F. G.; Zwart, P.; and Strik, W. J., 1970 a Nederland
Lampropeltis getulus californiae "California banded king snake" Isospora crotali Eimeria sp. Haemogregarina sp.	van Peenen, P. F. D.; and Birdwell, T. L., 1968 a all from California
Lampropeltis getulus holbrooki Ochetosoma magnum	Rabalais, F. C.; and Henson, H. L., 1968 a Louisiana
Lamprotornis chalybaeus "blue-eared glossy starling" Haemoproteus [sp.]	Oosthuizen, J. H.; and Markus, M. B., 1967 a Rhodesia
Lamprotornis chalybaeus "blue-eared glossy starling" Microfilaria [sp.]	Oosthuizen, J. H.; and Markus, M. B., 1967 a Rhodesia
Lamprotornis chloropterus "lesser blue-eared glossy starling" Haemoproteus [sp.] Trypanosoma [sp.]	Oosthuizen, J. H.; and Markus, M. B., 1967 a all from Rhodesia
Lampsilis fasciola Aspidogaster conchicola	Stromberg, P. C., 1970 a Ohio
Lampsilis ovata ventricosa Cotylaspis insignis Aspidogaster conchicola	Stromberg, P. C., 1970 a all from Ohio
Lampsilis radiata siliquoidea Aspidogaster conchicola	Stromberg, P. C., 1970 a Ohio
Lampsilis siliquoidea Cotylaspis insignis	Stromberg, P. C., 1970 a Ohio
Laniarius ferrugineus "boubou shrike" Leucocytozoon [sp.]	Oosthuizen, J. H.; and Markus, M. B., 1967 a Rhodesia
Lanius collurio "red-backed shrike" Haemoproteus [sp.]	Oosthuizen, J. H.; and Markus, M. B., 1967 a Rhodesia
Lanius collurio "sorokopuda zhalana" Philopterus subflavescens	Cherkaschenko, M. I., 1961 a
Lanius collurio Ornithomya chloropus	Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
Lanius collurio Ixodes ricinus	Nuorteva, P.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1963 a Finland
Lanius cristatus (under skin back of head) Parhamatospiculum cylindrica	Bashkirova, E. Ia., 1960 a Primorskiĭ kraĭ

Lanius excubitor Philopterus communis	Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 151 Santiago, Spain
Lanius ludovicianus Proctophyllodes ludovicianus n. sp.	Braasch, N. L., 1966 a, 5602 North America, north of Mexico
Lanius minor Proctophyllodes leptocaulus	Mack-Firă, V.; and Cristea-Năstăsescu, M., 1968 a Romania
[Lanius minor] ternovomu sorokopudi Ornitonyssus [sic] sylviarum	Turianin, I. I., 1959 a Transcarpathian region, URSR
Lanius schach formosae "black-headed shrike" Diplotriaena henryi Hamatospiculum cylindricum (body cavities)	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 b all from Taiwan
Lanius schach formosae (esophagus, stomach) Capillaria tridens	Wakelin, D.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a Taiwan
Lanius senator "pie Grièche" Argas reflexus Hyalomma marginatum	Rageau, J.; and Mouchet, J., 1967 a, 265 all from Camargue
Lapin. See [Leporidae]	
Lapin, Domestique. See [Leporidae]	
Larimus peli Didymozoid G (small intestine)	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 c Ghana
Lariscus insignis Leptotrombidium muridia	Upham, R. W. (jr.); and Nadchatram, M., 1968 a Western Malaysia
Larius. See Lorius.	
Larus sp. Mesorchis pseudechinatus (intestinul) Cryptocotyle concavum (intestinul) Apharyngostrigea intermedia Diplostomum spathaceum	Roman-Chiriac, E., 1963 a all from Romania
Larus sp. Ornithomyia chloropus	Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
Larus sp. Menopon ridibundum Degeeriella punctata Philopterus melanocephalus	Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 145, 149, 152 all from Madrid
Larus argentatus (intestine) Protozoa sp.	Threlfall, W., 1967 b Anglesey; Northern Caernarvonshire
Larus argentatus "Silbermöve" Philophthalmus (Tubolecithalmus) hovorkai	Buša, V., 1969 a
Larus argentatus (intestin) Diplostomum (D.) spathaceum huronense	Dubois, G., 1968 a lac Minchumina, Alaska
Larus argentatus argentatus Microphallus pygmaeus	James, B. L., 1968 b, 166 Twr Gwylanod, near Aberystwyth

Larus argentatus Himasthla elongata (Duodenum) Himasthla interrupta n. sp. (Ileum) H. continua n. sp. (Duodenum)	Loos-Frank, B., 1967 a, 306-307 Nordseeraumes Jadebusen, Wilhelmshaven, Nordseeraumes Jadebusen, Wilhelmshaven, Nordseeraumes
Larus argentatus "herring-gull" (exper.) Psilochasmus aglyptorchis n. sp.	Loos-Frank, B., 1968 a
Larus argentatus Psilostomum brevicolle	Loos-Frank, B., 1968 b Nordsee-Küstenraum
Larus argentatus (gall bladder) Gymnophallus choledochus G. deliciosus	Loos-Frank, B., 1969 b all from the North Sea
Larus argentatus "serebristaia chaĭka" Diplostomum spathaceum D. indistinctum D. baeri (intestine) Cotylurus platycephalus (?) Cardiocephalus longicollis Apophallus mühlingi Mesorchis pseudoechinatus	Shigin, A. A., 1961 b all from Rybinsk reservoir
Larus argentatus (kidney) (exper.) Cercaria parvicaudata	Stunkard, H. W., 1970 a
Larus argentatus "herring gull" Diplostomum spathaceum (intestine) Brachylaemus fuscatus " Himasthla leptosoma (duodenum, intestine, oesophagus) H. elongata (duodenum, intestine, rectum, gizzard) Psilostomum lineatum (intestine) Parorchis acanthus (rectum) Cryptocotyle lingua (duodenum, intestine, rectum, gall bladder, gizzard) Spelotrema excellens (duodenum, intestine, rectum) S. simile (intestine) Gymnophallus deliciosus (duodenum, intestine)	Threlfall, W., 1967 c all from Wales
Larus argentatus "American herring gull" Brachylaemus fuscatus Diplostomum spathaceum Mesoophorodiplostomum pricei Stephanoprora pseudoechinata Himasthla compacta H. elongata Cryptocotyle lingua Gymnophallus deliciosus Parorchis acanthus Plagiorchis maculosus Ornithobilharzia lari	Threlfall, W., 1968 d all from Newfoundland, Canada
Larus argentatus Aploparaksis crassirostris	Deblock, S.; and Rausch, R. L., [1969 a] Baie de Canche, France
Larus argentatus "serebristaia chaĭka" Ligula intestinalis Aploparaksis larina Paricterotaenia porosa Tetrabothrium cylindraceum	Shigin, A. A., 1961 b all from Rybinsk reservoir

Larus argentatus "herring gull" — Threlfall, W., 1967 c
all from Wales
Anomotaenia micracantha (duodenum, intestine, proventriculus)
Anomotaenia larina (duodenum, intestine, oviduct)
Dilepis undula (duodenum, intestine)
Paricterotaenia paradoxa (duodenum, intestine, oviduct)
P. porosa (duodenum, intestine)
Hymenolepis ductilis (duodenum, intestine)
H. charadrii (duodenum)
H. lateralis (intestine)
H. cirrosa (duodenum, intestine)
Tetrabothrius spp. (duodenum, intestine, gizzard)

Larus argentatus "American herring gull" — Threlfall, W., 1968 d
all from Newfoundland, Canada
Diphyllobothrium sebago
Anomotaenia larina
A. micracantha
Paricterotaenia sp.
Hymenolepis arguei
H. cirrosa
H. ductilis
H. lateralis
Tetrabothrius cylindraceus
T. erostre

Larus argentatus — **Enigk, K.; and Dey-Hazra, A., 1971 a**
Trichostrongylus tenuis

Larus argentatus — Gibson, G. G., 1968 b, 641
Paracuaria tridentata
British Columbia, Canada

Larus argentatus "serebristaia chaĭka" — **Shigin, A. A., 1961 b**
Thominx contorta
Rybinsk reservoir

Larus argentatus "herring gull" — Threlfall, W., 1967 c
all from Wales
Capillaria contorta (oesophagus, proventriculus, gizzard, intestine)
Tetrameres fissispina (proventriculus)
Cosmocephalus aduncus "
C. obvelatus (orbital sinuses, oesophagus, proventriculus, gizzard, duodenum, intestine)
Contracaecum sp. (intestine)
C. spiculigerum "
Porrocaecum semiteres "
Cyathostoma lari (orbital sinuses, intestine)
Robertodollfusa sp. (peritoneal cavity)
Syngamus trachea (trachea)

Larus argentatus "American herring gull" — Threlfall, W., 1968 d
all from Newfoundland, Canada
Capillaria contorta
Cyathostoma lari
Contracaecum spiculigerum
C. sp.
Porrocaecum semiteres
Cosmocephalus aduncus
C. firlottei
C. obvelatus
Paracuaria macdonaldi
Streptocara tridentata
Robertodollfusa sp.

Larus argentatus "American herring gull" — Threlfall, W., 1968 d
all from Newfoundland, Canada
Falsifilicollis kenti
Arhythmorhynchus longicollis
Plagiorhynchus formosus

Larus argentatus — Złotorzycka, J., 1967 a
Koeniginirmus (Laminonirmus) ornatus alius nov. ssp.
Międzyzdroje (Polen)

Larus atricilla "laughing gull" — Loftin, H., 1960 a
all from Alligator Harbor, Florida
Cardiocephalus medioconiger (small intestine)
Cotylurus aquavis (intestine)
Renicola glandoloba (kidney)

Larus atricilla "laughing gull" (small intestine) — Loftin, H., 1960 a
Paricterotaenia sp.
Alligator Harbor, Florida

Larus californicus "California gulls" — Vermeer, K., 1969 a
all from Alberta, Canada
Plagiorchis elegans
Diplostomum spathaceum
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium sp. (cf. recurvatum, flexum)
Renicola sp.

Larus californicus "California gulls" — Vermeer, K., 1969 a
all from Alberta, Canada
Diphyllobothrium dendriticum
Hymenolepis californicus
Paricterotaenia porosa
Lateriporus clerci

Larus californicus "California gulls" — Vermeer, K., 1969 a
Aprocta turgida
Alberta, Canada

Larus californicus "California gulls" — Vermeer, K., 1969 a
Polymorphus sp.
Alberta, Canada

Larus canus (Duodenum) — Loos-Frank, B., 1967 a, 306-307
Himasthla continua n. sp.
Jadebusen, Wilhelmshaven, Nordseeraumes

Larus canus (gall bladder) — Loos-Frank, B., 1969 b
Gymnophallus choledochus
North Sea

Larus canus "sizaia chaĭka" — **Shigin, A. A., 1961 b**
all from Rybinsk reservoir
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Giganthobilharzia acotylea (intestine)
Paracoenogonimus viviparae (exper.)
Diplostomum spathaceum
D. indistinctum
D. flexicaudum
D. commutatum
D. baeri (intestine)
Cotylurus platycephalus (?)
C. pileatus
C. communis (cloaca, bursa of Fabricius)
Strigea infundibuliformis (intestine)
Apophallus mühlingi
Prosthogonimus ovatus
Plagiorchis mutationis
P. laricola
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi
Renicola paraquinta
R. lari
Mesorchis denticulatus

Larus canus "sizaia chaĭka" — **Smogorzhevskaia, L. A., [1954 a], 170**
all from Dnieper river valley
Apophallus mühlingi (intestine)
Cotylurus platycephalus (cloaca)
Diplostomum spathaceum (intestine)
Prosthogonimus ovatus (bursa of Fabricius)

Larus canus "sizaia chaĭka" Shigin, A. A., 1961 b
Ligula colymbi all from Rybinsk reservoir
L. intestinalis
Aploparaksis larina
Wardium pseudofusa
Paricterotaenia dodecacantha (intestine)
P. porosa

Larus canus "common gull" Bakke, T. A., 1970 a
Tetrameres fissispina Norway

Larus canus Bakke, T. A., 1970 b
Tetrameres fissispina Agdenes, South Troendelag, country, Norway

Larus canus Gibson, G. G., 1968 b, 641
Paracuaria tridentata British Columbia, Canada

Larus canus "sizaia chaĭka" Shigin, A. A., 1961 b
Cosmocephalus obvelatus (esophagus, stomach, duodenum) all from Rybinsk reservoir
Paracuaria macdonaldi
Rusguniella elongata
Aprocta turgida (nasal cavity)
Cyathostoma lari (nasal cavity)
Thominx contorta

Larus canus Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
Ornithomya chloropus

Larus canus Złotorzycka, J., 1967 a
Koeniginirmus (K.) punctatus ancillaris nov. ssp. Krynica Morska (Polen)

Larus canus Złotorzycka, J., 1968 b
Austromenopon transversum circulor subsp. nov. Górki Wschodnie (Polen)

Larus delawarensis "ring-billed gull" (gastrosplenic vein) Ulmer, M. J., 1968 a
Gigantobilharzia sp. Iowa

Larus delawarensis "ring-billed gulls" Vermeer, K., 1969 a
Plagiorchis elegans all from Alberta, Canada
Diplostomum spathaceum
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium sp. (cf. recurvatum, flexum)
Cotylurus erraticus
Austrobilharzia sp.

Larus delawarensis Denny, M., 1969 a
Lateriporus clerci Cooking Lake, Alberta

Larus delawarensis "ring-billed gulls" Vermeer, K., 1969 a
Diphyllobothrium dendriticum all from Alberta, Canada
Schistocephalus solidus
Paricterotaenia porosa
Hymenolepis californicus

Larus delawarensis Gibson, G. G., 1968 b, 641
Paracuaria tridentata southeastern Ontario

Larus delawarensis "ring-billed gulls" Vermeer, K., 1969 a
Aprocta turgida Alberta, Canada

Larus delawarensis "ring-billed gulls" Vermeer, K., 1969 a
Polymorphus sp. Alberta, Canada

Larus fuscus "klusha" Shigin, A. A., 1961 b
Ornithobilharzia intermedia all from Rybinsk reservoir
Diplostomum spathaceum
D. indistinctum
Pachytrema paniceum
Plagiorchis mutationis
Renicola paraquinta
Mesorchis denticulatus

Larus fuscus "klusha" (intestine) Smogorzhevskaiā, L. A., [1954 a], 170
Apophallus mühlingi all from Dnieper river valley
Cardiocephalus longicollis
Cryptocotyle lingua
Diplostomum spathaceum

Larus fuscus (mesenteric veins) Witenberg, G. G.; and Lengy, J., [1968 a]
Ornithobilharzia canaliculata Dahlak Islands (southern Red Sea)

Larus fuscus "klusha" Shigin, A. A., 1961 b
Anomotaenia micracantha (intestine) Rybinsk reservoir

Larus fuscus "klusha" Shigin, A. A., 1961 b
Cosmocephalus aduncus all from Rybinsk reservoir
Skrjabinoclava horrida (esophagus, crop)

Larus fuscus Złotorzycka, J., 1967 a
Koeniginirmus (K.) punctatus auctosus nov. subsp. all from Mikoszewo (Polen)
K. (Laminonirmus) caspius certus nov. subsp.

Larus glaucescens Dubois, G., 1968 a
Diplostomum (D.) spathaceum huronense Cook Inlet, Anchorage, Alaska

Larus glaucescens (exper.) Rausch, R. L.; and Hilliard, D. K., 1970 a
Diphyllobothrium dendriticum

Larus glaucescens Gibson, G. G., 1968 b, 641
Paracuaria tridentata British Columbia, Canada

Larus hemprichi (mesenteric veins) Witenberg, G. G.; and Lengy, J., [1968 a]
Ornithobilharzia canaliculata Dahlak Islands (southern Red Sea)

Larus hyperboreus "chaika-burgomistr" (small intestine) Murav'eva, S. I., 1968 a
Tetrabothrius morschtini sp. nov. poluostrov Kanin (stan. Trakhanovo)

Larus ichthyaëtus "chernogolovyĭ khokhotun" Vaidova, S. M., 1970 a
Neorenicola lari n. sp. (kidney) Azerbaĭdzhan (Divichinskiĭ liman)

Larus marinus Loos-Frank, B., 1967 a, 306-307
Himasthla interrupta, n. sp. (Ileum) all from Jadebusen, Wilhelmshaven, Nordseeraumes
H. continua n. sp. (Duodenum)
Himasthla elongata (Duodenum)

Larus marinus (gall bladder) Loos-Frank, B., 1969 b
Gymnophallus choledochus all from North Sea
G. deliciosus

Larus marinus Gibson, G. G., 1968 b, 641
Paracuaria tridentata Atlantic coast, Canada

Larus marinus Złotorzycka, J., 1967 a
Koeniginirmus (Laminonirmus) ornatus benignus nov. ssp. Pohořelice (Tschechoslowakei; Mikoszewo (Polen)

Larus marinus Złotorzycka, J., 1968 b
Austromenopon transversum comitor subsp. nov. Pohořelice (Tschechoslowakei)

Larus minutus "malaia chaĭka" Shigin, A. A., 1961 b
Giganthobilharzia acotylea (intestine) all from Rybinsk reservoir
Bilharziella polonica
Diplostomum spathaceum

Larus minutus.-- Continued. D. indistinctum D. commutatum Cotylurus platycephalus (?) C. pileatus Prosthogonimus ovatus Plagiorchis mutationis P. laricola Tanaisia fedtschenkoi Renicola lari (kidney)	Shigin, A. A., 1961 b.-- Continued. all from Rybinsk reservoir
Larus minutus "malaia chaĭka" Cotylurus pileatus (intestine) Diplostomum commutatum " D. spathaceum " Plagiorchis sp. II " Prosthogonimus ovatus (bursa of Fabricius) Tanaisia fedtschenkoi (kidney)	Smogorzhevskai͡a, L. A., [1954 a], 170 all from Dnieper river valley
Larus minutus "malaia chaĭka" Aploparaksis larina Sobolevicanthus octocanthoides Wardium spasskyi sp. nov. (small intestine) Paricterotaenia dodecacantha (intestine) Paricterotaenia porosa	Shigin, A. A., 1961 b all from Rybinsk reservoir
Larus minutus "malaia chaĭka" Tetrameres skrjabini (esophagus, crop) Paracuaria macdonaldi Rusguniella elongata Thominx contorta	Shigin, A. A., 1961 b all from Rybinsk reservoir
Larus novaehollandiae Gynoecotyla [sic] brisbanensis n. sp. (intestine grêle)	Deblock, S.; and Pearson, J. C., 1968 a, 141 Queensland, Australia
Larus novaehollandiae (exper.) "seagull" Austrobilharzia terrigalensis	Rai, S. L.; and Clegg, J. A., 1968 a
Larus occidentalis "western gull" Austromenopon transversum Saemundssonia lari gonothorax Quadraceps punctatus sublingulatus	Clifford, C.M.; Yunker, C.E.; Easton, E. R.; and Keirans, J. E., 1970 a all from coastal Oregon
Larus occidentalis "western gull" Austromenopon transversum Saemundssonia lari gonothorax	Marshall, A. G.; and Nelson, B. C., 1967 a all from Farallon Island
Larus philadelphia "Bonaparte's gulls" Diplostomum spathaceum	Hair, J. D.; and Holmes, J.C., 1970 a Cooking Lake, Alberta
Larus philadelphia "Bonaparte's gulls" Lateriporus clerci L. mathevossianae Schistocephalus solidus	Hair, J. D.; and Holmes, J.C., 1970 a all from Cooking Lake, Alberta
Larus philadelphia "Bonaparte's gulls" Polymorphus paradoxus P. marilis P. contortus	Hair, J. C.; and Holmes, J.C., 1970 a all from Cooking Lake, Alberta
Larus philadelphia "Bonaparte's gull" Saemundssonia sp. Quadraceps punctatus sublingulatus Austromenopon transversum Eutrombicula goeldii	Clifford, C.M.; Yunker, C.E.; Easton, E. R.; and Keirans, J. E., 1970 a all from coastal Oregon
Larus pipixcan Lateriporus clerci	Denny, M., 1969 a Cooking Lake, Alberta
Larus pipixcan Paracuaria tridentata	Gibson, G. G., 1968 b, 641 midwestern Canada
Larus ridibundus Eimeria renicola n. sp. Gottschalk (Nieren) Eimeria lari (Darm) Eimeria creutzi n. sp. Gottschalk (Oesophagus)	Creutz, G.; and Gottschalk, C. 1969 a, 83 all from Oberlausitz
Larus ridibundus Cardiocephalus longicollis Diplostomum spathaceum Gigantobilharzia acotylea Echinoparyphium recurvatum Echinostoma revolutum Stephanoprora denticulata Himasthla leptosoma Tanaisia fectschenkoi Plagiorchis laricola Renicola lari Pachytrema calculus Apophallus muehlingi Cryptocotyle lingua	Creutz, G.; and Gottschalk, C., 1969 a, 81, 82 all from Oberlausitz
Larus ridibundus Diplostomum spathaceum (jejunum)	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological garden of Prague
Larus ridibundus (intestines) Mosesia pavlovskii n. sp.	Khotenovskiĭ, I. A., 1967 a, 75 Rybachiĭ, Kaliningradskai͡a oblast
Larus ridibundus Himasthla secunda H. interrupta n. sp. (Ileum) (exper.) H. continua n. sp. (Duodenum)	Loos-Frank, B., 1967 a, 306-307 Nordseeraumes Jadebusen, Wilhelmshaven, Nordseeraumes " "
Larus ridibundus (gall bladder) Gymnophallus choledochus	Loos-Frank, B., 1969 b North Sea
Larus ridibundus Apharyngostrigea cornu (exper.)	Mattheis, T.; and Odening, K., 1969 a
Larus ridibundus ridibundus "Lachmöwen" (Kloake) Cotylurus platycephalus (exper.)	Odening, K.; Mattheis, T.; and Bockhardt, I., 1969 a
Larus ridibundus "obyknovennaia chaĭka" Ornithobilharzia intermedia Giganthobilharzia acotylea (intestine) Paracoenogonimus viviparae (exper.) Diplostomum spathaceum D. indistinctum D. flexicaudum D. commutatum D. baeri (intestine) Cotylurus platycephalus (?) C. pileatus C. erraticus C. communis (cloaca, bursa of Fabricius) Cardiocephalus longicollis Rossicotrema donicum (intestine) Apophallus mühlingi Pachytrema paniceum P. calculus (gall bladder) Prosthogonimus ovatus Plagiorchis mutationis	Shigin, A. A., 1961 b all from Rybinsk reservoir

Larus ridibundus.-- Continued. P. melanderi (intestine) P. laricola Tanaisia fedtschenkoi Renicola paraquinta R. lari Philophthalmus palpebrarum (eye) P. lucipetus (eye) Mesorchis pseudoechinatus Echinoparyphium recurvatum E. nordiana (small intestine) Echinostoma revolutum (small intestine)	Shigin, A. A., 1961 b.-- Continued. all from Rybinsk reservoir
Larus ridibundus "obyknovennaia chaĭka" Apophallus mühlingi (intestine) Cotylurus pileatus " Diplostomum commutatum " D. spathaceum " Echinoparyphium recurvatum " Himasthla secunda " Plagiorchis sp. II " P. laricola " Cotylurus platycephalus (cloaca) Prosthogonimus ovatus (bursa of Fabricius) Tanaisia fedtschenkoi (kidney)	Smogorzhevskai͡a, L. A., [1954 a], 170 all from Dnieper river valley
Larus ridibundus "black-headed gull" (alimentary tract) Haploparazis larina Paricterotaenia porosa	Bienaszewski, A., 1967 a all from artificial lake on Bug River
Larus ridibundus Diphyllobothrium ditremum Ligula intestinalis Schistocephalus solidus Paricterotaenia gongyla P. porosa Wardium fusa	Creutz, G.; and Gottschalk, C., 1969 a, 82 all from Oberlausitz
Larus ridibundus (nat. & exper.) Diphyllobothrium dendriticum	Rausch, R. L.; and Hilliard, D. K., 1970 a Karelian ASSR
Larus ridibundus "obyknovennaia chaĭka" Ligula colymbi L. intestinalis Aploparaksis larina Wardium pseudofusa Anomotaenia larina (intestine) Lateriporus cylindricus Paricterotaenia dodecacantha (intestine) P. inversa (?) (intestine) P. porosa Tetrabothrium cylindraceum	Shigin, A. A., 1961 b all from Rybinsk reservoir
Larus ridibundus Cyathostoma lari Cosmocephalus aduncus C. obvelatus Streptocara tridentata Capillaria contorta	Creutz, G.; and Gottschalk, C., 1969 a, 82 all from Oberlausitz
Larus ridibundus "obyknovennaia chaĭka" Tetrameres skrjabini (esophagus, crop) Cosmocephalus obvelatus (esophagus, stomach, duodenum) Paracuaria macdonaldi Eufilaria lari (under skin) Thominx contorta Eustrongylides mergorum (stomach) Aprocta turgida	Shigin, A.A., 1961 b all from Rybinsk reservoir
Larus ridibundus Arhythmorhynchus longicollis	Creutz, G.; and Gottschalk, C., 1969 a, 82 Oberlausitz
Larus ridibundus Reighardia sternae	Creutz, G.; and Gottschalk, C., 1969 a, 82 Oberlausitz
Larus ridibundus Austromenopon transversum ridibundum	Złotorzycka, J., 1968 b Gegenden Polens
Larus saundersi (intestine) Paricterotaenia porosa	Spasskiĭ, A. A., 1966 f, 61 Rang-dong (North Vietnam)
Larus thayeri Streptocara c. crassicauda Paracuaria tridentata	Gibson, G. G., 1968 b, 634,641 all from British Columbia, Canada
Lasioderma serricorne (exper.) Nosema oryzaephili n. sp.	Hurst, F. A.; and Burges, H. D., 1970 a
Lasiurus borealis "red bat" (small intestine) Prosthodendrium transversum	Kunz, T. H., 1968 a Boone County, Iowa
Lasiurus borealis "red bat" (small intestine) Cycloskrjabinia taborensis	Kunz, T. H., 1968 a Boone County, Iowa
Lasmigona costata Aspidogaster conchicola	Stromberg, P. C., 1970 a Ohio
Lates calcarifer Lernanthropus latesi sp. nov	Tripathi, Y. R., 1962 a, 192 Chilka Lake, Hooghly estuary and Matla estuary,India
Lates niloticus Dactylogyridae [sp.] Gyrodactylidae [sp.]	Paperna, I., 1968 b all from Volta Lake, Ghana
Lates niloticus Diplectanum lacustris Macrogyrodactylus latesi n. sp.	Paperna, I., 1969 b, 878 all from Volta lake, Ghana
Lates niloticus "igl" (body cavity) Amplicaecum sp.	Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 150 Sudan
Lates niloticus (L.) Opistholernaea longa Argulus cunningtoni sp. n. A. rhipidiophorus Dolops ranarum	Fryer, G., 1965 b, 293, 300 Kolenze, Niger river system Lake Albert Lake Albert "
Lates niloticus Ergasilidae [sp.]	Paperna, I., 1968 b Volta Lake, Ghana
Laticauda laticaudata Amblyomma nitidum	Wilson, N. A., 1970 a Japan I., Dawai River, West Irian
Latik. See [Abramis brama]	
Latridopsis ciliaris "moki" Aethon morelandi n. sp. (gills)	Hewitt, G. C., 1968 a, 19 Ngaraunga, Wellington, New Zealand
Latris forsteri (gills) Encotyllabe latridis sp. n.	Lebedev, B. I., 1967 b, 532 Tasman Sea
Lavia frons Bodhainyssus yunkeri (fosses nasales)	Fain, A., 1967 1, 14 Rwanda
Lavia frons "large-eared hollow-faced bat" Echidnophaga aethiops	Hubbard, C. A., 1962 f Masai village, northeast Tanganyika

Lavia frons Echidnophaga aethiops	Hubbard, C. A., 1962 g northern Tanganyika
(?) Lavia frons rex Ancystropus zeleborii	Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 175 Uganda
Lavinia e. exilicauda Dactylogyrus kritskyi sp. n. (gills)	Mizelle, J. D.; and McDougal, H. D., 1970 a overflow pool, Sacramento River near Bryte (Yolo Co.), California
Leander pacificus Bopyrus squillarum (branchial cavity) Diplophryxus jordani (ventral surface)	Shiino, S. M., 1933 a, 285 Seto, Japan " "
Leander serrifer Bopyrus squillarum (branchial cavity) Diplophryxus jordani (ventral surface)	Shiino, S. M., 1933 a, 285 Seto, Japan " "
Lebistes reticulatus Caigüirea anterouterea n. sp.	Díaz, M. T.; and Nasir, P., 1970 a canal de riego, Cantarrana, near Cumaná
Lebistes reticulatus (nat. and exper.) "guppy" Echinochasmus zubedakhaname sp. n. (intestinal mesentery)	Nasir, P.; and Díaz, M. T., 1968 b
Lebistes reticulatus "guppies" Ascocotyle paratenuicollis n. sp.	Nasir, P.; Lemus de Guevara, D.; and Díaz, M. T., 1970 a Laguna de los Patos, Cumaná, Venezuela
Lebistes reticulatus "guppies" Stephanoprora paradenticulata n. sp. (gills and gill filaments) (exper.)	Nasir, P.; and Rodriguez M., L., 1969 a
Lebistes reticulatus (exper.) "guppy" Stephanoprora denticulata	Nasir, P.; and Scorza B., J. V., 1968 a
Lebistes reticulatus "guppy" (exper.) Contracaecum spiculigerum C. multipapillatum	Huizinga, H. W., 1967 b
Lechwe, red Rhipicephalus evertsi Amblyomma variegatum Rhipicephalus sanguineus	MacLeod, J., 1970 a all from Zambia
Leggada Gahrliepia (Schoengastiella) coeca Laelaps lavieri Eltonella (Coecicula) mastomyia	Taufflieb, R.; Chippaux, A.; and Rickenbach, A., 1967 a all from République Centrafricaine
Leggada minutoides Hoplopleura zelotomydis H. oenomydis H. pelomydis H. rukenyae Polyplax phthisica P. waterstoni	Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1968 a, 18, 22, 23, 27, 36, 40 all from Congo
Leggada minutoides Laelaps lamborni	Taufflieb, R.; Chippaux, A.; and Rickenbach, A., 1967 a République Centrafricaine
Lehmannia poirieri Tetrahymena limacis	Brooks, W. M., 1968 a Berkeley, California
Leiocephalus sp. (intestino delgado) Oochoristica travassosi sp. n.	Rêgo, A. A.; and Ibanez H., N., 1965 a Moche, Peru

Leiognathus daura "golden striped ponyfish" Hamacreadium leiognathi sp. nov. (intestine)	Hafeezullah, M., 1971 a, 328 Karwar, Arabian Sea
Leiognathus ruconius Lernanthropus leiognathi sp. nov.	Tripathi, Y. R., 1962 a, 203 Madras, India
Leiolepis belliana belliana "ground lizard" (exper.) Gnathostoma spinigerum	Daengsvang, S., 1968 a, 92
Leiolopisma laterale laterale Ixodes granulatus	Noh, Y. T., 1965 a South Korea
Leiostomus xanthurus Poecilancistrium caryophyllum	Schlicht, F. G.; and McFarland, W. N., 1967 a southern Texas coast
Leistis militares superciliares Ptilonyssus zeferinoi n. sp.	do Amaral, V., 1968 a Brazil
Lemmus lemmus Ctenophthalmus u. uncinatus Peromyscopsylla bidentata Amphipsylla s. sibirica Malareus penicilliger pedias Megabothris rectangulatus	Brinck-Lindroth, G., 1968 a all from Swedish Lapland
Lemmus sibericus alascensis (intestin grêle) Heligmosomoides tenorai	Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1968 a, 192 Point Barrow
Lemmus trimucronatus Hirstionyssus (H.) isabellinus	Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 427 Canada
Lemniscomys sp. Hoplopleura pelomydis	Pajot, F. X., 1967 a République Centrafricaine
Lemniscomys griselda Hoplopleura enormis	Johnson, P. T., 1960 c Kruger Nat. Park, S. Africa
Lemniscomys griselda rosalia (exper.) Schistosoma capense	Pringle, G.; and Otieno, L. H., 1966 a
Lemniscomys griselda rosalia "one stripe grass mouse" Dinopsyllus lypusus	Hubbard, C. A., 1962 f Korogwe, northeast Tanganyika
Lemniscomys griselda rosalia Dinopsyllus lypusus	Hubbard, C. A., 1962 g northern Tanganyika
Lemniscomys griselda rosalia Xenopsylla cheopis	Hubbard, C. A., 1965 a Lake National Park, Tanganyika
Lemniscomys macculus akka Rodentopus (R.) muris	Fain, A., 1967 g, 16 Est du Congo; Kivu, à Sinda
Lemniscomys striatus "striated grass mouse" Xenopsylla bantorum	Hubbard, C. A., 1965 a Seronera, Tanganyika
Lemniscomys striatus Polyplax arvicanthis Hoplopleura pelomydis	Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1968 a, 22, 31 Kenya, all from
Lemniscomys striatus Dinopsyllus lypusus Ctenophthalmus calceatus cabirus	Krampitz, H. E., 1968 a all from eastern Uganda
Lemniscomys striatus Ctenophthalmus bacopus Laelaps echidninus L. giganteus L. kampalensis L. keegani L. lamborni L. muricola L. vansomereni Androlaelaps (Haemolaelaps) glasgowi	Taufflieb, R.; Chippaux, A.; and Rickenbach, A., 1967 a all from République Centrafricaine

Lemniscomys striatus massaicus Rodentopus (R.) muris	Fain, A., 1967 g, 16 Kasoso
Lemniscomys striatus massaicus Hoplopleura pelomydis	Johnson, P. T., 1960 c, 35 Tanganyika
Lemniscomys striatus massaicus Hoplopleura pelomydis	Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1968 a, 22 Congo
Lemur catta "monkey" toxoplasmosis, histopathological observations	Itakura, C.; and Nigi, H., 1968 a imported from Brazizoo (in Nice, France)
Lemur catta (jejunum) Prosthenorchis elegans	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological gardens of Prague
Lenameria sp. (pericardium) Echinoparyphium serratum sp. nov.	Howell, M. J., 1968 a Jerrabombera Creek and Sullivan's Creek, Canberra
Leo leo Lagochilascaris major	Sprent, J. F. A., 1971 a Upemba National Park, Belgian Congo
Léopard Haemaphysalis leachi leachi " leachi muhsami	Morel, P. C., 1961 a, 87 all from Parc National du Niokolo-Koba, Senegal
Leoparden. See [Panthera pardus]	
Lepidaplois perditio (intestine) Intusatrium robustum sp. n.	Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H. W., 1968 b New Caledonia
Lepidion capense (gills) Acanthochondria lepidionis n. sp.	Barnard, K. H., 1955 a, 289, 309 Cape Point, South Africa
Lepidocolaptes souleyetii lineaticeps (Lafresnaye) Furnaricola triangularis n. sp.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 b, 415 El Conejo, Sierra Perijá, Colombia
Lepidopsetta bilineata Nectobranchia indivisa (gills)	Kabata, Z., 1970 b waters off west coast of Vancouver Island
Lepidosiren paradoxa Agarella gracilis (testis)	Walliker, D., 1968 a Belem, Brazil
Lepisosteus oculatus "spotted gar" Proteocephalus sp.	Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet. R. L., 1968 a Louisiana
Lepisosteus oculatus "spotted gar" Contracaecum spiculigerum	Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a Loiusiana
Lepisosteus osseus Ergasilus versicolor	Roberts, L. S., 1970 a, 159 Fairport, Iowa
Lepisosteus platystomus Ergasilus versicolor	Roberts, L. S., 1970 a, 159 Fairport, Iowa
Lepisosteus spatula "alligator gar" Proteocephalus sp.	Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a Louisiana
Lepomis spp. Posthodiplostomum minimum Uvulifer amblopitis Crepidostomum cooperi	McDaniel, J. S., 1969 a
Lepomis spp. Proteocephalus ambloplitis	McDaniel, J. S., 1969 a
Lepomis spp. Spinitectus carolini	McDaniel, J. S., 1969 a
Lepomis spp. Neoechinorhynchus cylindratus	McDaniel, J. S., 1969 a
Lepomis auritus "red-bellied sunfish" (gill filaments) Cleidodiscus georgiensis sp. n.	Price, C. E., 1968 c, 64 Milner's Branch, 3 miles SE of Hollanville, Georgia
Lepomis cyanellus Trichodina fultoni	Hoffman, G. L.; and Lom, J., 1967 a Leetown station, West Virginia
Lepomis cyanellus Posthodiplostomum minimum centrarchi Crepidostomum cooperi Actinocleidus flagellatus Cleidodiscus bedardi C. diversus C. longus C. n. sp. Urocleidus cyanellus U. grandis U. principalis	Allison, T. C.; and McGraw, J. L., 1967 a all from Navasota River system, Texas
Lepomis cyanellus "green sunfish" Posthodiplostomum minimum	Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a Louisiana
Lepomis cyanellus Proteocephalus ambloplitis	Allison, T. C.; and McGraw, J. L., 1967 a Navasota River system, Texas
Lepomis cyanellus Spinitectus carolini Contracaecum spiculigerum	Allison, T. C.; and McGraw, J. L., 1967 a all from Navasota River system, Texas
Lepomis cyanellus "green sunfish" Capillaria catenata Contracaecum spiculigerum Agamonema sp.	Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a all from Louisiana
Lepomis cyanellus "green sunfish" Leptorhynchoides thecatus Neoechinorhynchus cylindratus	Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a all from Louisiana
Lepomis gibbosus Trichodina fultoni	Hoffman, G. L.; and Lom, J., 1967 a Leetown station, West Virginia
Lepomis gibbosus Urocleidus similis Haplocleidus dispar	Molnár, K., 1968 b all from Hungary
Lepomis gibbosus Tylodelphys conifera (Haut) Diplostomum spathaceum (Linse)	Žitňan, R., 1966 c all from river Hron, ČSSR

Lepomis (syn. Eupomotis) gibbosus (Leber) Capillaria petruschewskii	Kutzer, E.; and Otte, E., 1966 a Austria
Lepomis gibbosus Ergasilus caeruleus	Roberts, L. S., 1970 a, 140 Iowa
Lepomis gibbosus "pumpkinseed" (gill filaments) Ergasilus caeruleus E. centrarchidarum	Tedla, S.; and Fernando, C. H., 1969 a all from Bay of Quinte, Lake Ontario
Lepomis gibbosus "pumpkinseed" Myzobdella moorei	Meyer, M. C.; and Moore, J. P., 1954 a, 90 Manitoulin Island, Ontario
Lepomis humilis "orange-spotted sunfish" Posthodiplostomum minimum	Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a Louisiana
Lepomis humilis "orange-spotted sunfish" Camallanus oxycephalus Spinitectus carolini Agamonema sp.	Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a all from Louisiana
Lepomis humilis "orange-spotted sunfish" Leptorhynchoides thecatus Neoechinorhynchus cylindratus	Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a all from Louisiana
Lepomis macrochirus Trichodina fultoni	Hoffman, G. L.; and Lom, J., 1967 a Leetown station, West Virginia
Lepomis macrochirus Posthodiplostomum minimun centrarchi Crepidostomum cooperi Actinocleidus articularis A. fergusoni A. flagellatus Cleidodiscus bedardi C. nematocirrus Urocleidus acer U. dispar U. ferox	Allison, T. C.; and McGraw, J. L., 1967 a all from Navasota River system, Texas
Lepomis macrochirus "bluegill" Azygia angusticauda Allocreadium sp. Crepidostomum cooperi Homalometron pearsei Pisciamphistoma stunkardi Phyllodistomum pearsei Posthodiplostomum minimum Crepidostomum cornutum Allacanthochasmus artus	Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a all from Louisiana
Lepomis macrochirus "bluegill" (intestine) Crepidostomum cornutum Pisciamphistoma stunkardi	Becker, D. A.; and Houghton, W. C., 1969 a all from Lake Fort Smith, Arkansas
Lepomis macrochirus maccrochirus (exper.) (stomach, esophagus) Proterometra albacauda	Krissinger, W. A.; and Mehra, K. N., 1968 a
Lepomis macrochirus Proteocephalus ambloplitis	Allison, T. C.; and McGraw, J. L., 1967 a Navasota River system, Texas
Lepomis macrochirus "bluegill" Proteocephalus sp. Haplobothrium globuliforme Bothriocephalus sp. Corallobothrium sp.	Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a all from Louisiana
Lepomis macrochirus "bluegill" (mesentery of intestine and stomach, intestine, liver, ovary) Proteocephalus ambloplitis	Becker, D. A.; and Houghton, W. C., 1969 a Lake Fort Smith, Arkansas
Lepomis macrochirus "bluegill" (liver) Proteocephalus sp.	Bowen, R. C., 1969 a Delaware County, Ohio
Lepomis macrochirus Spinitectus carolini Contracaecum spiculigerum	Allison, T. C.; and McGraw, J. L., 1967 a all from Navasota River system, Texas
Lepomis macrochirus "bluegill" Camallanus oxycephalus Contracaecum spiculigerum Contracaecum sp. Philometra nodulosa Spinitectus carolini Spiroxys sp. Agamonema sp.	Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a all from Louisiana
Lepomis macrochirus "bluegill" Camallanus oxycephalus (intestine) Spinitectus carolini (stomach, intestine) S. sp. (stomach, intestine)	Becker, D. A.; and Houghton, W. C., 1969 a all from Lake Fort Smith, Arkansas
Lepomis macrochirus "bluegill" Leptorhynchoides thecatus Eocollis arcanus Acanthocephalus dirus Polymorphus sp. Neoechinorhynchus cylindratus N. cristatus	Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L. 1968 a all from Louisiana
Lepomis macrochirus "bluegill" (intestine) Neoechinorhynchus cylindratum	Becker, D. A.; and Houghton, W. C., 1969 a Lake Fort Smith, Arkansas
Lepomis m. macrochirus (=Lepomis pallidus) Ergasilus caeruleus E. centrarchidium	Roberts, L. S., 1970 a, 140, 143 Georgia Indiana; Wisconsin
Lepomis macrochirus x Lepomis gibbosus Trichodina fultoni	Hoffman, G. L.; and Lom, J., 1967 a Leetown station, West Virginia
Lepomis megalotis Posthodiplostomum minimum centrarchi Homalometron armatum Crepidostomum cooperi Actinocleidus articularis Cleidodiscus bedardi Urocleidus dispar U. ferox U. torquatus	Allison, T. C.; and McGraw, J. L., 1967 a all from Navasota River system, Texas
Lepomis megalotis "longear sunfish" Homalometron pearsei Pisciamphistoma stunkardi Posthodiplostomum minimum	Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a all from Louisiana

Lepomis megalotis Proteocephalus ambloplitis	Allison, T. C.; and McGraw, J. L., 1967 a
Lepomis megalotis "longear sunfish" Bothriocephalus sp.	Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a Louisiana
Lepomis megalotis Spinitectus carolini Contracaecum spiculigerum	Allison, T. C.; and McGraw, J. L., 1967 a all from Navasota River system, Texas
Lepomis megalotis "longear sunfish" Camallanus oxycephalus Agamonema sp.	Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a all from Louisiana
Lepomis megalotis "longear sunfish" Leptorhynchoides thecatus Acanthocephalus sp.	Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a all from Louisiana
Lepomis microlophus "redear sunfish" Homalometron pearsei Pisciamphistoma stunkardi Posthodiplostomum minimum	Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a all from Louisiana
Lepomis microlophus "redear sunfish" Proteocephalus sp. Haplobothrium sp. Corallabothrium sp. Bothriocephalus sp.	Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a all from Louisiana
Lepomis microlophus "redear sunfish" Camallanus oxycephalus Contracaecum spiculigerum Contracaecum sp. Dacnitoides cotylophora Spinitectus carolini	Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a all from Louisiana
Lepomis microlophus "redear sunfish" Acanthocephalus dirus Leptorhynchoides thecatus Pallisentis sp. Neoechinorhynchus sp. Acanthocephalus sp.	Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a all from Louisiana
Lepomis punctatus "spotted sunfish" Homalometron sp. Allacanthochasmus varius Pisciamphistoma stunkardi Posthodiplostomum minimum	Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a all from Louisiana
Lepomis punctatus punctatus (exper.) (esophagus, stomach) Proterometra albacauda	Krissinger, W. A.; and Mehra, K. N., 1968 a
Lepomis punctatus "spotted sunfish" Bothriocephalus sp. Proteocephalus sp. Haplobothrium globuliforme	Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a all from Louisiana
Lepomis punctatus "spotted sunfish" Camallanus oxycephalus Contracaecum spiculigerum Agamonema sp.	Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a all from Louisiana
Lepomis punctatus "spotted sunfish" Leptorhynchoides thecatus Neoechinorhynchus cylindratus	Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a all from Louisiana
[Leporidae] rabbit (exper.) Trypanosoma brucei T. gambiense T. congolense	Awad, F. I.; et al., [1970 a]
[Leporidae] rabbits; coehlo Eimeria stidae [sic](liver) E. perforans (intestine) E. magna (intestine) Toxoplasmosis	Giorgi, W., 1968 a all from São Paulo
[Leporidae] rabbit Toxoplasma gondii	Giorgi, W.; Campedelli, O. (*filho*); and do Amaral, V., 1968 a
[Leporidae] rabbit (exper.) (eye) Trypanosoma evansi	Goel, S. K.; and Singh, R. P., [1971 b]
[Leporidae] królik; rabbit Eimeria stiedae (liver)	Gołębiowski, S., 1970 a
[Leporidae] divlji zec; kunići Eimeria perforans Eimeria media Eimeria magna Eimeria irresidua Eimeria neoleporis Eimeria n. sp. I Eimeria n. sp. II Eimeria stiedae	Gološin, R. V.; Kosovac, A.; and Panjević-Blažeković, T., 1968 a all from Vojvodina, Yugoslavia
[Leporidae] laboratory rabbit Nosema cuniculi (cerebrum, leptomeninges)	Koller, L. D., 1969 a
[Leporidae] domestic rabbits Eimeria magna E. perforans E. media E. irresidua E. nagpourensis E. stiedae E. piriformis E. neoleporis	Niak, A., 1969 a all from Iran
[Leporidae] California pigmented rabbits (eyes) (exper.) Toxoplasma gondii, Beverley strain	Nozik, R. A.; and O'Connor, G. R., 1970 a
[Leporidae] conejos Toxoplasma gondii	Rosales, M. S., L. F., 1969 a Guatemala
[Leporidae] rabbit (brain, choroid plexus) Nosema cuniculi	Shadduck, J. A., 1969 a
[Leporidae] rabbits Eimeria spp. Eimeria magna	de Vos, A. J., 1970 a
[Leporidae] kroliki Eimeria exigua	Yakimov, V. L., 1936 i SSSR
[Leporidae] rabbit (exper.) Schistosoma bovis	Abdel Malek, E. T., 1969 b

[Leporidae] krolik (exper.) Ornithobilharzia turkestanica	Azimov, D. A., 1969 a
[Leporidae] rabbits (exper.) Orientobilharzia turkestanica	Azimov, D.A.; and Nurmukhamedov, Kh. N., 1968 b
[Leporidae] królik; rabbit Fasciola hepatica (liver)	Gołębiowski, S., 1970 a
[Leporidae] (rabbit) (exper.) Schistosoma incognitum	Muralidharam, S. R. G.; and Anantaraman, M., 1966 a Madras and Andhra Pradesh, India
[Leporidae] rabbit Artyfechinostomum sufrartyfex (exper.)	Nath, D., 1969 a
[Leporidae] królik; rabbit Cysticercus pisiformis (liver)	Gołębiowski, S., 1970 a
[Leporidae] divlji zec; kunići Cysticercus pisiformis Multiceps serialis Cittotaenia spp.	Gološin, R. V.; Kosovac, A.; and Panjević-Blažeković, T., 1968 a all from Vojvodina, Yugoslavia
[Leporidae] hare Raillietina (R.) loeweni	Hansen, M. F., 1966 a Western Kansas
[Leporidae] rabbits (exper.) Echinococcus granulosus (central nervous system)	López Fernández, J. R.; Arana Iñiguez, R.; Velluti, R.; and Varela, J. C., 1966 a
[Leporidae] rabbits (exper.) Physocephalus sexalatus	Chowdhury, N.; and Pande, B. P., 1968 a
[Leporidae] rabbit (exper.) Ascarops strongylina	Chowdhury, N.; and Pande, B. P., 1969 a
[Leporidae] divlji zec Trichostrongylus spp. Trichuris leporis Protostrongylus spp.	Gološin, R. V.; Kosovac, A.; and Panjević-Blažeković, T., 1968 a all from Vojvodina, Yugoslavia
[Leporidae] rabbits (abdominal cavity) (exper.) Oesophagostomum columbianum	Grigor'ev, N. Kh., 1967 c
[Leporidae] laboratory rabbits Ascarops strongylina	Gupta, V. P., 1969 a
[Leporidae] rabbits (exper.) Gongylonema pulchrum	Gupta, V. P., 1970 b
[Leporidae] rabbit (exper.) (gastric wall, mesentery) Physaloptera brevispiculum	Gupta, V. P.; and Pande, B. P., 1970 a
[Leporidae] rabbit (exper.) Simondsia paradoxa	Gupta, V.P.; and Pande, B.P., 1970 b
[Leporidae] rabbits (exper.) Toxocara canis	Jalayer, T., 1969 a
[Leporidae] rabbit (exper.) Neoascaris vitulorum	Merdivenci, A., 1971 a
[Leporidae] Kaninchen (exper.) Gongylonema pulchrum	Oğuz, T., 1970 a
[Leporidae] rabbit Anisakis marina (exper.)	Ruitenberg, E. J.; Berkvens, J. M.; and Duyzings, M. J. M., 1971 a
[Leporidae] rabbit Passalurus ambiguus	Verster, A. J. M.; and Brooker, D., 1970 a
[Leporidae] lapin domestique Rhipicephalous sanguineus	Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a Côte d'Ivoire
[Leporidae] rabbits Sarcoptes scabiei Psoroptes cuniculi Listrophorus gibbus	Giorgi, W., 1968 a all from São Paulo
[Leporidae] kunići Psoroptes equi var. cuniculi	Gološin, R. V.; Kosovac, A.; and Panjević-Blažeković, T., 1968 a Vojvodina, Yugoslavia
[Leporidae] white rabbit Haemaphysalis bispinosus	Marchette, N. J., 1966 a Malaya
[Leporidae] rabbit (exper.) Rhipicephalus appendiculatus	Martin, H.; and Brocklesby, D. W., 1960 a
[Leporidae] rabbits Notoedres cati var. cuniculi	Mustaffa-Babjee, A., 1968 a Malaya
[Leporidae] lapin Psoroptes cuniculi	Rafyi, A.; Alavi Nainy, A.; and Rak, H., 1967 a Iran
[Leporidae] lapin Ixodes festai Haemaphysalis hispanica Rhipicephalus pusillus (oreille) Hyalomma lusitanicum Spilopsyllus cunicula Ctenocephalides canis	Rageau, J.; and Mouchet, J., 1967 a all from Camargue
[Leporidae] rabbits (exper.) Hyalomma (Hyalommasta) aegyptium	Sweatman, G. K., 1970 a
[Leporidae] rabbit (exper.) Boophilus [sp.]	Weilgama, D. J.; and Seneviratna, P., 1969 a
[Leporidae] rabbits Dermacentor andersoni	Wilkinson, P. R., 1970 c
[Leporidae] coniglio parasitic diseases, diagnosis, control	Dini, G., 1969 a
[Leporidae] lapin (coccidiosis; oxyure; strongle; trichocéphale; douve; toxoplasmose; cysticercose; gale)	Varenne, H., 1969 a
Leptinotarsa decimlineata "Colorado potato beetle" Nosema leptinotarsae sp. n. (blood cells)	Lipa, J. J., 1968 h, 111 Nesterov and Obrushino, Lvov region, Soviet Union
Leptoclinides faeröensis Botryllophilus bergensis (Kloakalsystem)	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 293 Bergen
Leptoconops Mermithoidea [sp.]	Glukhova, V. M., 1967 a Karelia
Leptodactylus ocellatus Gorgodera australiensis (urinary bladder)	Suriano, D. M., 1965 a Zárate, Prov. Buenos Aires

Leptodactylus ocellatus Glypthelmins biliaris n.sp. (gall bladder)	Suriano, D. M., 1968 a Republica Argentina
Leptodea fragilis Aspidogaster conchicola	Stromberg, P. C., 1970 a Ohio
Leptoiulus promixus Histiostoma sapromyzarum H. litorale	Scheucher, R., 1959 a, 258
Leptomys elegans Laelaps southcotti	Allred, D. M., 1969 c New Guinea
Leptonychotes weddelli "Weddell seal" Ogmogaster antarcticus (caecum, colon, intestine) Orthosplanchnus sp. (intestine)	Beverley-Burton, M., 1971 a all from McMurdo Sound, Antarctica
Leptonychotes weddelli "Weddell seal" Diphyllobothrium lashleyi (colon, intestine) D. mobile (intestine) Diphyllobothrium larvae type A (stomach, intestine, colon) Diphyllobothrium larvae type B (intestine, colon) Diphyllobothrium larvae type C (stomach) ?Diphyllobothrium sp. (intestine) Glandicephalus perfoliatus (intestine, stomach) G. p. var. rufus (intestine)	Beverley-Burton, M., 1971 a all from McMurdo Sound, Antarctica
Leptonychotes weddelli "Weddell seal" Contracaecum osculatum (colon, stomach, oesophagus, intestine) Contracaecum sp. larvae (stomach, oesophagus, caecum, colon, intestine)	Beverley-Burton, M., 1971 a all from McMurdo Sound, Antarctica
Leptonycteris nivalis Periglischrus vargasi	Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 200 United States, Mexico
Leptonycteris sanborni "Sanborn's long-nosed bat" Speleocola davisi n. sp.	Webb, J. P. (jr.); and Loomis, R. B., 1969 a La Aduana, Sonora, Mexico
Leptophis mexicanus mexicanus Eutrombicula alfreddugesi	Hoffmann-Mendizábal, A., 1969 a Mexico
Leptophlebia sp. Paragordius sp.	White, D. A., 1969 a Lawrence Creek, Wisconsin
Leptoptila verreauxi (nasal passages) Mesonyssus alexfaini n. sp.	do Amaral, V., 1967 a Itaporanga, São Paulo, Brazil
Leptoptilos javanicus "lesser adjutant" Ardeicola hardayali sp. n.	Tandan, B. K.; and Kumar, P., 1969 b India
Lepus sp. Nosopsyllus (Gerbillophilus) monstrosus vlasovi	Farhang-Azad, A., 1969 b Khorasan Ostan, Iran
[Lepus americanus] snowshoe hare Dicrocoelium dendriticum	Yuill, T. M., 1965 a Alberta, Canada
Lepus americanus (nat. & exper.) "snowshoe hares" Taenia macrocystis	Bursey, C. C.; and Burt, M. D. B., 1970 a New Brunswick; Newfoundland
[Lepus americanus] snowshoe hare Multiceps sp. Taenia pisiformis	Yuill, T. M., 1965 a all from Alberta, Canada
[Lepus americanus] snowshoe hare Obeliscoides cuniculi Dirofilaria scapiceps	Yuill, T. M., 1965 a all from Alberta, Canada
Lepus americanus "snowshoe hare" Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris	Iversen, J. O., 1969 a Alberta, Canada
Lepus americanus "snowshoe hare" Cediopsylla simplex	Main, A. J. (jr.), 1970 a Massachusetts
Lepus americanus Haemaphysalis leporispalustris	Wilson, N. A., 1967 d Canada
[Lepus americanus] snowshoe hare Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris	Yuill, T. M., 1965 a Alberta, Canada
Lepus americanus struthopus Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris	Martell, A. M.; Yescott, R.E.; and Dodds, D. G., 1969 a Nova Scotia
Lepus californicus "black-tailed jack rabbits" (small intestine) Trichostrongylus colubriformis	Samson, K. S., 1968 b Lincoln and Chaves counties, New Mexico
Lepus californicus Cediopsylla inaequalis Meringis sp. Odontopsyllus dentatus Monopsyllus wagneri wagneri Opisocrostis tuberculatus tuberculatus Pulex irritans	Bacon, M.; and Bacon, R. F., 1964 a all from Eastern and Central Washington
Lepus californicus Dermacentor andersoni D. parumapertus Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris Otobius lagophilus	Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 61 all from Utah
Lepus californicus "black-tailed jack rabbits" (ears) Dermacentor parumapertus	Samson, K. S., 1968 b Lincoln and Chaves Counties, New Mexico
Lepus capensis "hare"	Harmsen, R.; and Jabbal, I., 1968 a
Delopsylla crassipes	Kapiti plains, S. E. of Nairobi, Kenya
Ctenocephalides felis strongylus	Kapiti plains, Nairobi Nat'l Park, Kenya
Lepus capensis "Kap-Hase" Haemaphysalis leachi muhsami Rhipicephalus sp.	Hoffmann, G.; Köhler, G.; and Sachs, R., 1970 a all from Serengeti, Tanzania
Lepus capensis Lipoptena paradoxa	Maa, T. C., 1968 b Mozambique
Lepus capensis "Cape hare" Rhipicephalus appendiculatus R. simus R. tricuspis R. sanguineus Boophilus decoloratus Amblyomma spp. Hyalomma rufipes H. truncatum Rhipicephalus longus R. sulcatus R. evertsi R. pravus	MacLeod, J., 1970 a all from Zambia

Lepus capensis abbotti "cape hare" Ctenocephalides felis strongylus	Hubbard, C. A., 1962 f northeast Tanganyika
Lepus capensis abbotti Ctenocephalides felis strongylus	Hubbard, C. A., 1962 g northern Tanganyika
Lepus europaeus Eimeria leporis E. stiedae E. spp.	Burgaz, I., 1970 a all from Sweden
Lepus europaeus (exper.) Eimeria stiedae	Donciu, I.; et al., 1968 a
Lepus europaeus "hare" Eimeria hungarica E. leporis E. semisculpta E. townsendi E. robertsoni	Francalanci, G.; and Manfredini, L., 1970 a all from Italy
Lepus europaeus "Feldhausen" Eimeria europaea E. hungarica E. leporis E. robertsoni E. semisculpta E. septentrionalis? E. townsendi	Gottschalk, C., 1969 a, 230 all from Germany
Lepus europaeus Eimeria magna E. leporis E. perforans E. irresidua	Sebek, J., 1969 a
Lepus europeus "zaitsy" Eimeria leporis	Yakimov, V. L., 1936 i SSSR
Lepus europaeus Fasciola hepatica Dicrocoelium lanceatum	Burgaz, I., 1970 a all from Sweden
[Lepus europaeus] European hare (liver bile ducts) Fasciola hepatica	Czaplińska, D.; Czapliński, B.; Rutkowska, M.; and Zebrowska-Plata, D., 1965 a Poznań province
Lepus europaeus Fasciola hepatica Dicrocoelium lanceatum	Rodonaià, T. E., 1967 c all from Georgian SSR
Lepus europaeus Cittotaenia pectinata C. denticulata Andrya rhopalocephala Cysticercus pisiformis C. [sp.]	Burgaz, I., 1970 a all from Sweden
[Lepus europaeus] European hare (small intestine) Andrya rhopalocephala Mosgovoyia pectinata	Czaplińska, D.; Czapliński, B.; Rutkowska, M.; and Zebrowska-Plata, D., 1965 a all from Poznań province
Lepus europaeus (small intestine) Cittotaenia sp. C. pectinata	Irvin, A. D., 1970 a Great Britain "
Lepus europaeus Mosgovoyia pectinata Andrya rhopalocephala Cysticercus pisiformis	Rodonaià, T. E., 1967 c all from Georgian SSR
Lepus europaeus Andrya cuniculi	Sebek, J., 1969 a
Lepus europaeus Andrya rhopalocephala (small intestine)	Tenora, F., 1967 a Matyus, Hungary
Lepus europaeus Mosgovoyia pectinata Andrya rhopalocephala Cysticercus pisiformis	Wieczorowski, S., 1968 a all from Białystok voivodship
Lepus europaeus Trichostrongylus retortaeformis Protostrongylus pulmonalis Trichuris leporis Graphidium strigosum	Burgaz, I., 1970 a all from Sweden
[Lepus europaeus] European hare Trichuris sylvilagi (large intestine) Protostrongylus terminalis (bronchi) Haemonchus contortus (small intestine) Graphidium strigosum (stomach) Trichostrongylus medius (small intestine) T. retortaeformis (small intestine, stomach)	Czaplińska, D.; Czapliński, B.; Rutkowska, M.; and Zebrowska-Plata, 1965 a all from Poznań province
Lepus europaeus "brown hare" Graphidium strigosum (stomach) Trichostrongylus sp. (small intestine) T. retortaeformis "	Irvin, A. D., 1970 a all from Great Britain
Lepus europaeus Protostrongylus tauricus Trichostrongylus colubriformis T. retortaeformis Hyostrongylus sp. Passalurus ambiguus Micipsella numidica Trichocephalus leporis	Rodonaià, T. E., 1967 c all from Georgian SSR
Lepus europaeus Graphidium strigosum Trichostrongylus retortaeformis Trichocephalus sylvilagi	Sebek, J., 1969 a
Lepus europaeus Trichostrongylus retortaeformis Trichocephalus sylvilagus Passalurus ambiguus	Wieczorowski, S., 1968 a all from Białystok voivodship
Lepus europaeus Haemodipsus setoni H. lyriocephalus	Beaucournu, J. C., 1968 b, all from France
Lepus europaeus "hare" Haemodipsus setoni	van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1969 a the Netherlands
Lepus europaeus "zaets sirii" Ixodes ricinus Dermacentor marginatus	Emchuk, E. M., 1952 a Eastern Carpathia and Precarpathia, all from
[Lepus europaeus] Feldhase Hyalomma excavatum Rhipicephalus sanguineus Haemaphysalis taurica	Köhler, G.; Hoffmann, G.; Janitschke, K.; and Wiesenhütter, E., 1967 a Syria, all from
Lepus europaeus Neotrombicula (N.) autumnalis autumnalis N. a. inopinatum = Trombicula a. germanica	Kolebinova, M., 1966 a Bulgaria, all from

Lepus europaeus "European hare" Listrophorus gibbus Linguatula sp. (lung)	Sweatman, G. K., 1962 c New Zealand South Island, N. Zealand
[Lepus europaeus] European hare Dermanyssus [sp.] Ixodes ricinus Listrophorus gibbus Spilopsyllus cuniculi Anoplura [sp.]	Wasylik, A., 1965 a all from Poznań province
[Lepus europaeus] European hares effect of parasites on basic life processes	Andrzejewski, R.; and Pucek, Z., 1965 a
Lepus europaeus occidentalis "European hare" Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) longicornis	Hoogstraal, H.; Roberts, F.H. S.; Kohls, G.M.; and Tipton, V.J., 1968 a Australia
Lepus oiostolus subsp. "woolly hare" Anomalohimalaya lama n. sp. Dermacentor everestianus Ixodes sp.	Hoogstraal, H.; Kaiser, M. N.; and Mitchell, R. M., 1970 a all from Mustang District, north of Himalayas, Nepal
Lepus ruficaudatus Longistriata indica sp. nov. (intestine)	Singh, (Kunwar) S., 1969 a India
Lepus syricus "hare" toxoplasmosis	Nobel, T. A.; Klopfer, U.; and Neumann, F., 1969 a Israel (free living)
Lepus timidus Eimeria leporis E. stiedae E. spp.	Burgaz, I., 1970 a all from Sweden
Lepus timidus (faeces) Coccidia [sp.]	Irvin, A. D ., 1970 a Great Britain
Lepus timidus Eimeria septentrionalis	Yakimov, V. L., 1936 i Murmansk krae, SSSR
Lepus timidus Fasciola hepatica Dicrocoelium lanceatum	Burgaz, I., 1970 a all from Sweden
[Lepus timidus] zaĭtsa-beliaka (muscles) Multiceps serialis	Ben'kovskiĭ, L. M., 1964 a Sakhalin
Lepus timidus Cittotaenia pectinata C. denticulata Andrya rhopalocephala Cysticercus pisiformis C. [sp.]	Burgaz, I., 1970 a all from Sweden
Lepus timidus (small intestine) Cittotaenia sp. C. pectinata	Irvin, A. D., 1970 a Great Britain "
Lepus timidus Trichostrongylus retortaeformis Protostrongylus pulmonalis Trichuris leporis	Burgaz, I., 1970 a all from Sweden
Lepus timidus "blue hare" Graphidium strigosum (stomach) Trichostrongylus sp. (small intestine) T. retortaeformis	Irvin, A. D., 1970 a all from Great Britain) "
Lepus timidus Haemodipsus setoni H. lyriocephalus	Beaucournu, J. C., 1968 b 245 all from France
Lepus timidus Haemodipsus leporis H. lyriocephalus	Mehl, R., 1970 a all from Norway
Lepus tolai "zaiats-tolaĭ (liver) Dicrocoelium lanceatum	Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a Kirgiziia
Lepus tolai "zaiats-tolaĭ" Mosgovoyia pectinata (small intestine) Taenia pisiformis (liver, mesentery, epiploon, other abdominal organs) Multiceps serialis (front and back extremities)	Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a all from Kirgizia
Lepus tolai Nematodirus aspinosus (small intestine) Micipsella numidica (body cavity) Dermatoxys veligera (caecum, large intestine)	Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a all from Kirgiziia
Lepus tolai Euhoplopsyllus glacialis profugus	Smit, F.G.A.M., 1967 c Mongolia
Lepus townsendii Cediopsylla inaequalis Odontopsyllus dentatus Pulex irritans	Bacon, M.; and Bacon, R. F., 1964 a all from Eastern and Central Washington
Lestes viridis Schistogonimus rarus	Borgsteede, F.H.M.; Davids, C.; and Duffels, J.P., 1969 a Netherlands
Lethrinus sp. "bec de cane" Diphtherostomum tropicum n. sp.	Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H. W., 1968 a New Caledonia
Lethrinus sp. (intestine of all) Orthodena tropica sp. n. Hamacreadium diacopae Pseudoplagioporus lethrini " interruptus sp. n.	Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H. W., 1968 b Green Island, Queensland, Australia; Noumea New Caledonia " "
Lethrinus atlanticus Lasiotocus accraensis n. sp. (small intestine)	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1969 a Accra, Ghana
Lethrinus chrysostomus Calydiscoides australis n. g., n. sp. (gills)	Young, P. C., 1969 a Heron Island, Queensland, Australia
Lethrinus fletus (intestine) Orthodena tropica sp. n.	Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H. W., 1968 b Moreton Bay, Queensland
Lethrinus frenatus "bridled pigface bream" Hamacreadium mutabile (intestine) H. krusadaiensis (intestine)	Hafeezullah, M., 1971 a, 326 Tuticorin, Gulf of Manaar " " "

Lethrinus glyphodon Diphtherostomum tropicum n. sp.	Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H. W., 1968 a Queensland, Australia
Lethrinus glyphodon (intestine) Orthodena tropica sp. n.	Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H. W., 1968 b Green Island, Queensland, Australia
Pseudoplagioporus interruptus sp. n.	"
Lethrinus miniatus (intestine) Hamacreadium mutabile	Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H. W., 1968 b New Caledonia
Holorchis plectorhynshi sp. n.	"
Lethrinus miniatus Caligus novocaledonicus n. sp. (gills)	Kabata, Z., 1968 a, 1 New Caledonian waters
Lethrinus reticulatus (intestine) Orthodena tropica sp. n.	Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H. W., 1968 b Green Island, Queensland, Australia
Leucaspius delineatus Gyrodactylus (G.) laevis (gills, occasionally skin and fins)	Ergens, R., 1966 d Czechoslovakia
Leucaspius delineatus Ligula intestinalis	Huculak, F., 1960 a Landek, Gołysz, Ochaby
Leucichthys artedi clemensi Salmincola extensus	Kabata, Z., 1969 c, 3012 Wisconsin
Leucichthys harengus Salmincola extumescens (gill cavity, gill chamber)	Kabata, Z., 1969 c, 3014 Michigan; Lakes Huron, Michigan, and Superior
Leuciscus cephalus "chub" Myxobolus muelleri (gills, urinary ducts, mesenteries, intestine, gonad, kidney) Myxobolus macrocapsularis (buccal cavity)	Davies, E. H., 1968 a all from River Lugg
[Leuciscus cephalus] goloven' Myxobolus cyprini M. bramae M. cycloides M. dispar M. ellipsoides Myxobolus sp. M. exiguus M. mülleri Ichthyophthirius multifiliis	Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b all from Prut river, Ukraine
Leuciscus cephalus Gyrodactylus (G.) prostae (fins, occasionally gills) Gyrodactylus (G.) laevis (gills, occasionally skin and fins)	Ergens, R., 1966 d all from Czechoslovakia
[Leuciscus cephalus] golavl Dactylogyrus similis	Esinenko-Marits, N.M., 1965 a Dniestr river
Leuciscus cephalus (gill filaments) Dactylogyrus nanoides n.sp.	Gusev, A. V., 1966 b Tisa river
D. micracanthis	Iriklin damlake (Ural river)

Leuciscus cephalus "rechen kefal" Dactylogyrus vistulae D. prostae D. tuba D. folkmanovae D. vranoviensis D. nanoides	Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1968 a all from rivers of Western Balkan Mts.
L[euciscus] cephalus Pseudochetosoma salmonicola Allocreadium isoporum	Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1969 a all from rivers of Balkan Mountains
[Leuciscus cephalus] golavl Dactylogyrus cornu (gills) D. fallax (gills) D. vistulae " D. vranoviensis (gills) Diplozoon paradoxum s. lat. (gills) Sphaerostoma bramae (intestine) Allocreadium isoporum " Phyllodistomum folium (urinary bladder, ureter) Paracoenogonimus ovatus (muscles) Rhipidocotyle illense (gills, pharynx) Apophallus mühlingi (fins, skin, muscles)	Kaletskai͡a, S. L., 1969 a all from Zapadnai͡a Dvina
Leuciscus cephalus Bucephalus polymorphus	de Kinkelin, P.; Besse, P.; and Tuffery, G., 1968 a Seine basin, France
[Leuciscus cephalus] goloven' Allocreadium isoporum Diplostomulum spathaceum Diplostomulum clavatum Dactylogyrus folkmanovae D. vranoviensis	Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b all from Prut river, Ukraine
Leuciscus cephalus Gyrodactylus decorus (Flosse, Haut, Kiemen) G. elegans (Kiemenblätter) G. prostae (Flosse) Diplozoon homoion (Kiemenblättchen) Dactylogyrus nanoides Gyrodactylus (wageneri) spp. (Flossen)	Molnár, K., 1968 b all from Hungary
Leuciscus cephalus Diplostomum spathaceum (Linse) Allocreadium isoporum (Darm) Metagonimus yokogawai (Schuppen, Flossen)	Žitňan, R., 1966 c all from river Hron, ČSSR
Leuciscus cephalus Ligula intestinalis	Huculak, F., 1960 a Landek, Gołysz, Ochaby
L[euciscus] cephalus Caryophyllaeus brachycollis Caryophyllaeides fennica Proteocephalus torulosus (intestine)	Kakacheva-Avramoba, D., 1969 a all from rivers of Balkan Mountains
[Leuciscus cephalus] goloven' Caryophyllaeides fennica	Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b Prut river, Ukraine
Leuciscus cephalus Cucullanus dogieli (intestine) Philometra abdominalis (body cavity) Rhabdochona denudata (intestine)	Esinenko-Marits, N.M., 1966 a all from Moldavia
L[euciscus] cephalus Philametra sp. Rhabdochona denudata	Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1969 a all from rivers of Balkan Mountains

[Leuciscus cephalus]
goloven
Rhabdochona denudata
Hepaticola petruschewskii
Rhaphidascaris acus
Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b
all from Prut river,
Ukraine

Leuciscus cephalus (Leber)
Capillaria petruschewskii
Kutzer, E.; and Otte, E.,
1966 a
Austria

Leuciscus cephalus
Thwaitia abdominalis
Molnár, L., 1969 b
Hungary

Leuciscus cephalus (intestine)
Pomphorhynchus laevis
Esinenko-Marits, N.M., 1966 a
Moldavia

L[euciscus] cephalus
(intestine)
Acanthocephalus anguillae
Kakacheva-Avramova, D.,
1969 a
rivers of Balkan Mountains

[Leuciscus cephalus]
goloven
Acanthocephalus lucii
Pomphorhynchus laevis
Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b
all from Prut river,
Ukraine

[Leuciscus cephalus]
goloven'
Ergasilus sieboldi
Lamproglena pulchella
Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b
all from Prut river,
Ukraine

[Leuciscus cephalus]
goloven
Piscicola geometra
Glochidia [spp.]
Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b
all from Prut river,
Ukraine

Leuciscus hakonensis
(outer surface of body
& gills of all)
Cyclochaeta fujitai n. sp.
C. leucisci n. sp.
Suzuki, S., 1950 a
Osaka & Yamagata
Nezugaseki, Yamagata Pref.

Leuciscus idus "i͡az"
Eimeria schulmani sp. n.
(intestines)
Myxobolus grandis sp. n. (muscles)
Kulemina, I. V., 1969 a
all from Lake Seliger

[Leuciscus idus] i͡az
Opisthorchis felineus
Druzhinin, N. D., 1968 a
Turgay and Irghiz rivers

Leuciscus idus
Gyrodactylus (G.) prostae
(fins, occasionally gills)
Gyrodactylus (G.) laevis (gills, occasionally skin and
fins)
Ergens, R., 1966 d
all from Czechoslovakia

Leuciscus idus (gill
filaments)
Dactylogyrus ramulosus
Gusev, A. V., 1966 b
Iriklin damlake (Ural river)

[Leuciscus idus] iaz
Dactylogyrus alatus f.
major (gills)
D. tuba "
Diplozoon megan (gills)
Phyllodistomum folium (urinary bladder, ureter)
Cotylurus pileatus (heart)
Paracoenogonimus ovatus (muscles)
Rhipidocotyle illense (gills, pharynx)
Apophallus mühlingi (fins, skin, muscles)
Kaletskaia, S. L., 1969 a
all from Zapadnaia Dvina

Leuciscus idus
Gyrodactylus prostae
(Flosse)
Diplozoon megan (Kiemenblättchen)
Gyrodactylus (wageneri) spp. (Flossen)
Molńar, K., 1968 b
all from Hungary

Leuciscus idus (exper.)
Diplostomum indistinctum
Shigin, A. A., 1968 a

Leuciscus idus
Diplostomum spathaceum
(Linse)
Tylodelphys conifera (Haut)
Posthodiplostomum cuticola (Kutikula, subkutis, Flossen)
Metagonimus yokogawai (Schuppen, Flossen)
Žitňan, R., 1966 c
all from river Hron, ČSSR

Leuciscus idus (liver,
intestine, gall bladder)
Raphidascaris acus
Wysocka, B., 1965 a
Zegrzyński Reservoir

Leuciscus idus
(all from intestine)
Acanthocephalus anguillae
A. lucii
Wysocka, B., 1965 a
all from Zegrzyński Reservoir

Leuciscus idus
Hemiclepsis marginata
Piscicola geometra
Pawłowski, L. K., 1968 a, 44-45
Poland
"

Leuciscus leuciscus
Henneguya zschokkei (subcutaneous tissue of head,
operculum, pectoral fins)
Myxobolus mulleri (gills
and urinary ducts)
Davies, E. H., 1967 a
all from River Lugg, Herefordshire

Leuciscus leuciscus
"dace"
Myxobolus muelleri
(gills, urinary ducts)
Henneguya zschokkei
(external)
Davies, E. H., 1968 a
all from River Lugg

Leuciscus leuciscus
"elets"
Myxobolus grandis sp. n.
Kulemina, I. V., 1969 a
Lake Seliger

Leuciscus leuciscus
Myxobolus muelleri
(spleen and kidney)
Walliker, D., 1968 a
Lea Navigation Canal, near
Hertford

Leuciscus leuciscus
Gyrodactylus (G.) prostae
(fins, occasionally gills)
Gyrodactylus (G.) laevis (gills, occasionally skin and
fins)
Ergens, R., 1966 d
all from Czechoslovakia

[Leuciscus leuciscus] elets
Dactylogyrus cornu (gills)
D. cordus (gills)
D. tuba "
Diplozoon paradoxum s. lat. (gills)
Palaeorchis incognitus (intestine)
Allocreadium isoporum "
Phyllodistomum folium (urinary bladder, ureter)
Diplostomum spathaceum (eye)
Metorchis albidus (muscles)
Paracoenogonimus ovatus (muscles)
Rhipidocotyle illense (gills, pharynx)
Apophallus mühlingi (fins, skin, muscles)
Kaletskai͡a, S. L., 1969 a
all from Zapadnai͡a Dvina

Leuciscus leuciscus
Bucephalus polymorphus
de Kinkelin, P.; Besse, P.;
and Tuffery, G., 1968 a
Seine basin, France

Leuciscus leuciscus
Dactylogyrus cordus
Diplozoon homoion (Kiemenblättchen)
Gyrodactylus (wageneri) spp. (Flossen)
Molńar, K., 1968 b
all from Hungary

Leuciscus leuciscus
Diplostomum indistinctum (exper.)
Shigin, A. A., 1968 a

Leuciscus leuciscus Apophallus mühlingi (Haut)	Žitňan, R., 1966 c river Hron, ČSSR
Leuciscus leuciscus Caryophyllaeus laticeps	Kennedy, C. R., 1969 a River Avon
Leuciscus leuciscus Ligula intestinalis	Orr, T. S. C., 1968 a Northamptonshire area
Leuciscus leuciscus Rhaphidascaris sp.	Davies, E. H., 1968 b River Lugg, Herefordshire
Leuciscus leuciscus Thwaitia abdominalis	Molnár, L., 1969 b Hungary
Leuciscus leuciscus Cystobranchus respirans	Pawłowski, L. K., 1968 a, 44 Poland
Leuciscus waleckii Triaenophorus amurensis sp. n.	Kuperman, B. I., 1968 a Amur basin
Leucophaea sinninamensis (rectum) Retortamonas blattae	Rao, T. B., 1968 a, 159 Andhra Pradesh
Leucophaea sinninamensis Monocercomonas leucophaeae n. sp.	Rao, T. B., 1970 c Andhra Pradesh, India
Leucopsar rothschildi "Rothschild's mynah" Lankesterella (Atoxoplasma)	Poelma, F. G.; Zwart, P.; and Strik, W. J., 1970 a Nederland
Leucosia craniolaris "crab" Apocepon digitatum n. sp.	Stock, J. H., 1960 c Siglap, Singapore
Leuresthes tenuis Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)	Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
Liacarus coracinus (exper.) Moniezia benedeni M. expansa	Prokopič, J., 1967 c
Liardetia sculpta (exper.) Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Wallace, G.D.; and Rosen, L., 1969 b
Liasis amethystinus "python" (exper.) Ophidascaris moreliae	Sprent, J. F. A., 1970 a
Liasis amethystinus (exper.) Polydelphis anoura (oesophagus, stomach, intestine)	Sprent, J. F. A., 1970 b, 380
Liasis childreni "python" (exper.) Ophidascaris moreliae	Sprent, J. F. A., 1970 a
Liasis childreni (exper.) Polydelphis anoura (intestine)	Sprent, J. F. A., 1970 b, 380
Liasis fuscus "python" (exper.) Ophidascaris moreliae	Sprent, J. F. A., 1970 a
Liasis fuscus (exper.) Polydelphis anoura (stomach)	Sprent, J. F. A., 1970 b
Ligumia nasuta Cotylaspis insignis Aspidogaster conchicola	Stromberg, P. C., 1970 a all from Ohio
Ligumia recta Aspidogaster conchicola	Stromberg, P. C., 1970 a Ohio
Limanda feruginea (intestin) Rhodotrema problematica	Rădulescu, I., 1969 a Atlantic Ocean (north and south)
Limanda feruginea (intestin) Echynorhynchus [sic] gadi	Rădulescu, I., 1969 a Atlantic Ocean (north and south)
Limax flavus Tetrahymena limacis	Brooks, W. M., 1968 a Berkeley, California
Limax flavus Riccardoella limacum	Baker, R. A., 1970 a
Limax flavus (exper.) Riccardoella limacum (mantle cavity)	Baker, R. A., 1970 b
Limax maximus Tetrahymena limacis	Brooks, W. M., 1968 a San Francisco, California
Limicola falcinellus Parvatrema isostoma (exper.)	Dolgikh, A. V., 1968 a, 1968 b
Limnacea acuminata ?Placobdella gracilis	Kaburaki, T., 1921 c Nandi, Mysore State, India
Limnocorax Temnalges megalonyx n. sp.	Gaud, J., 1968 a Ouest-Cameroun
Limnocorax flavirostra (peau de la poitrine, régions latérales) Thalassornectes (Rallidectes) limnocoracis sp. nov.	Gain, A., 1967 k Léopoldville, Congo
Limnocorax flavirostris "marouette noire"	Gaud, J., 1968 a
Metanalges (Agrialges) eurytarsus	Cameroun
Temnalges megalonyx n. sp.	"
Gymnalloptes pallens	"
Brephosceles ortygometrae	"
Grallobia rateaui	Cameroun; Congo
Limnocorax flavirostris Fulicoffula sp. Rallicola villiersi n. sp.	Tendeiro, J., 1961 c, 301,302 all from Parc National du Niokolo-Koba, Senegal
Limnodromus griseus "short-billed dowitcher"	Loftin, H., 1960 a
Cyclocoelum obscurum	Alligator Harbor, Florida
Tanaisia sp. (kidney)	Shell Point, Wakulla Co., Florida
Maritrema sp. (intestine)	" "
M. gratiosum "	Alligator Harbor, Florida
Parorchis acanthus (cloaca)	" "
Limnodromus griseus scolopaceus (body cavity and air sacs) Cyclocoelum obscurum	Macko, J. K., 1969 b Pilota (Camagüey) and reservation Peninsula de Quanahacabibes, Cuba
Limnodromus griseus Echinoparyphium aconiatum Parorchis acanthus	Schmidt, G. D.; and Neiland, K. A., 1968 b all from near Bristol Bay, Alaska

Limnodromus griseus	Deblock, S.; and Rausch, R. L., [1969 a]
Aploparaksis brachyphallos	all from Alaska
A. daviesi nov. spec.	
A. diagonalis	
A. secessivus	
Limnodromus griseus "short-billed grebe"	Loftin, H., 1960 a
Hymenolepis sp. (intestine)	Alligator Harbor, Florida
Limnodromus griseus	Schmidt, G. D.; and Neiland, K. A., 1968 b, 1037-1040
Hymenolepis (Hym.) deblocki sp. n. (small intestine)	Copenhagen Creek, Kvichak Bay, Bristol Bay, Alaska
Anomotaenia bacilligera	near Bristol Bay, Alaska
Shipleya inermis	" " " "
Haploparaxis rauschi	" " " "
Haploparaxis retroversa	" " " "
Limnodromus scolopaceus	Deblock, S.; and Rausch, R. L., [1969 a]
Aploparaksis brachyphallos	all from Alaska
A. daviesi nov. spec.	
A. diagonalis	
A. secessivus	
A. clavulus n. sp.	
Limnophilus flavicornis (exper.)	Pike, A. W., 1967 a
Cercaria tarda	
Limosa lapponica (gizzard lining)	Mawson, P. M., 1968 a
Schistorophus limosae	all from Townsville, Queensland
Viktorocara limosae sp. nov.	
Limosa lapponica	Złotorzycka, J., 1968 b
Austromenopon meyeri	Ostseeküste (Polen)
Linognathus setosus	Pennington, N. E.; and Phelps, C. A., 1969 a
Dipetalonema reconditus	Okinawa
Liocichla steeri steeri	Wakelin, D.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a
Capillaria contorta (encysted on small intestine)	all from Taiwan
C. tridens (body cavity, mesentery of small intestine)	
Lioheterodon modestus	Landau, I.; Chabaud, A. G.; Michel, J. C.; and Brygoo, E. R., 1970 b
Hepatozoon domerguei n. sp. (exper.)	
Liolophura japonica	Suzuki, S., 1950 a
Urceolaria ozakii n. sp. (gills)	Nezugaseki, Yamagata Pref.
Lion. See [Panthera leo]	
Liophis miliaris "sanguessuga; water snake"	Pessoa, S. B.; and Cavalheiro, J., 1969 b
Hepatozoon miliaris	
Liosaccus cutaneus (intestin)	Rădulescu, I., 1969 a
Digenea gn. sp.	Atlantic Ocean (north and south)
Liosaccus cutaneus (intestin)	Rădulescu, I., 1969 a
Cisticercus [sic] gn. sp.	Atlantic Ocean (north and south)
Liosaccus cutaneus (intestin)	Rădulescu, I., 1969 a
Rhadinorhynchus praisi	Atlantic Ocean (north and south)
Lissotis melanogaster "outarde à ventre noir"	Gaud, J., 1968 a
Pseudogabucinia [sp.]	
Coraciacarus eupodotidis n. sp.	Cameroun
Lithobius spec.	Scheucher, R., 1959 a, 258
Bonomoia pini n. sp.	Erlangen
Lithobius forficatus	Devauchelle, G., 1968 a
Echinomera hispida	
Lithobius forficatus	Scheucher, R., 1959 a, 258
Histiostoma feroniarum	
H. sapromyzarum	
Lithobius mutabilis	Scheucher, R., 1959 a, 258
Histiostoma sapromyzarum	
H. litorale	
Lithobius muticus	Scheucher, R., 1959 a, 258
Histiostoma sapromyzarum	
Lithobius piceus	Scheucher, R., 1959 a, 258
Histiostoma sapromyzarum	
Lithodes aequispina "king crab" (under abdomen)	McMullen, J. C.; and Yoshihara, H. T., 1970 a
Briarosaccus callosus	near Kodiak Island, Alaska
Lithoglyphus naticoides	Chornogorenko-Bidulina, M. I., 1963 a
Notocotyli imbricati (Cercaria imbricata)	all from lower Dnieper Valley
Sanguinicola sp. (Cercaria cristata La Val)	
Sphaerostomum bramae (Cercaria micrura Fil.)	
Cercaria fuscicaudata	
C. lophocerca	
C. curta	
C. saga Wes-Lund	
C. stepha Zdun	
C. gibba	
Littorina littoralis	James, B. L., 1968 a
Cercaria lebouri	all from Cardigan Bay
C. littorinae obtusatae (digestive gland and gonad)	
Microphallus similis (=C. ubiquita) (digestive gland and gonad)	
Littorina littorea (digestive gland and gonad)	James, B. L., 1968 a
Himasthla leptosoma	all from Cardigan Bay
Cercaria lebouri	
C. emasculans	
C. littorinae=(C. buccini)	
Microphallus similis=(C. ubiquita)	
Cryptocotyle lingua=(C. lophocerca Lebour)	
Littorina littorea	Krupa, P. L.; Bal, A. K.; and Cousineau, G. H., 1969 a
Cryptocotyle lingua	Sheep Pen Cove, Massachusetts
Littorina littorea "snail"	Sindermann, C. J., 1961 c
Cryptocotyle lingua	northern New England
Littorina littorea	Bullock, R. C.; and Boss, K. J., 1971 a
Odostomia (Menestho) bisuturalis	Duxbury Beach, Massachusetts
Littorina neritoides (digestive gland and gonad)	James, B. L., 1968 a
Cercaria littorinae saxatilis I James	all from Cardigan Bay
C. roscovita	
C. lebouri	

Littorina saxatilis (digestive gland and gonad) Microphallus similis (=C. ubiquita)	James, B. L., 1968 a Cardigan Bay
Littorina saxatilis tenebrosa Microphallus pygmaeus	James, B. L., 1968 b, 166 Twr Gwylanod, near Aberystwyth
Littorina saxatilis tenebrosa var. similis Microphallus pygmaeus	James, B. L., 1968 b, 155 Twr Gwylanod, near Aberystwyth
Livestock ectoparasites, treatment	Brannon, D. H., 1962 b; 1963 b
Livestock helminths, control, treatment	Christopher, K. J., 1969 a
Livestock insecticide recommendations, 1969, Illinois	Claar, J. B., 1968 a
Livestock parasite prevention and control	Ensminger, M. E., 1969 a
Livestock immunity problems, helminths of domestic animals	Ershov, V. S., 1959 e
Livestock 1967 insecticides recommendations	Gates, D. E.; and Brooks, H. L., 1967 a Kansas
Livestock ectoparasites, insecticide control chart	Goulding, R. L.; and Every, R. W., 1968 a
Livestock parasite control, range water utilization	Harshfield, G. S., 1962 a
Livestock blood parasites, pathology	Malherbe, W. D., 1969 a
Livestock parasite control needed	Markevich, A. P., 1952 b Ukrainian RSR
Livestock tropical diseases, research and control	Mitscherlich, E.; and Wagener, K., 1970 a, 383 pp., illus.
Livestock ectoparasite control	Neilson, C. L.; Rich, G. B.; and Procter, P. J., [1970 a] British Columbia
Livestock husbandry, parasite control	Peregrine, F. A. W.; Fox, A.; Ingham, A. P.; and Humphries, A. B., 1968 a, 298 pp.
Livestock systematics of livestock nematodes of Spain	Romero-Rodríguez, J., 1969 a
Livestock parasitic mites of domestic animals of New Zealand, review	Whitten, L. K., 1962 b
Livestock parasite control	Wolff, G., 1965 a
Livestock control of endoparasites, tetramisol	Wood, I. B.; and Figueroa, J., 1969 a
Livestock parasitic skin diseases, review	Wood, J. C., 1970 a
Livestock parasites, Rocky Mountain elk, reservoir host	Worley, D.E.; Barrett, R. E.; Presidente, P.J.A.; and Jacobson, R. H., 1969 a Montana
Liza argentea "flat-tail mullet" Paucivitellosus fragilis	Pearson, J. C., 1968 a Moreton Bay
Lizards Plasmodium mexicanum	Ayala, S. C.; and Lee, D., 1970 a Mendocino Co., California
Lizard, spiny-tailed (muscles, mesentery) Physaloptera brevispiculum	Gupta, V. P.; and Pande, B. P., 1970 a
Lizard (intestine) Pseudabbreviata nudamphida sp. n.	Lichtenfels, J. R.; and Quigley, D., 1968 a Ghana, Africa
Lizard, common Laelaps southcotti	Allred, D. M., 1969 c New Guinea
Lizard Ixodes scapularis	Clymer, B. C.; Howell, D. E.; and Hair, J. A., 1970 a Oklahoma
[Lizard] lagartija Geckobiella texana	Hoffmann-Mendizábal, A., 1969 a Camino a Mono Blanco, Catemaco, Veracruz
Lobibyx miles Pseudaproctella sp. (abdominal cavity)	Mawson, P. M., 1968 a Mornington I., Queensland
Lobibyx novaehollandiae Porrocaecum lobibycis sp. nov. (duodenum)	Mawson, P. M., 1968 a Naracoorte, S. Australia
Capillaria triloba	Naracoorte and Mt. Barker, S. Australia; Queenland
Tetrameres lobibycis sp. nov. (glands of Lieberkuhn)	Naracoorte, S. Australia
Lobipes lobatus Aploparaksis leonovi	Deblock, S.; and Rausch, R. L., [1969 a] Alaska
Lobivanellus indicus "red-wattled lap-wing" Procrassiphiala titricum (intestine) Allodiplostomum hindustani	Srivastava, C. B., 1969 a, 66, 70 Allahabad
Lobophytum crassum Lichomolgus insolens n. sp.	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1968 c, 668 Ambariotsimaramara, southern coast of Nosy Bé, Madagascar; Ambafaho, Nosy Bé; and Nosy N'Tangam, near Nosy Bé
Locusta migratoria Gregarina acridiorum (exper.) G. garnhami	Corbel, J. C., 1968 c
Locusta migratoria (exper.) Malamoeba locustae (Malpighian tubules)	Martoja, R., 1969a
Locusta migratoria capito Actinocephalus theodoridis n. sp. (caeca digestifs)	Corbel, J. C., 1968 d, 307 Antanimihava (Madagascar)
Löwen. See [Panthera leo]	
Loligo opalescens "squid" Scolex pleuronectis bilocularis Pseudophyllidea [sp.]	Dailey, M. D., 1969 b all from California seafood outlet

Loligo opalescens "squid" Philometroidea [sp.]	Dailey, M. D., 1969 b California seafood outlet
Lonchura leucogastra manueli "white breasted mannikins" (blood) Trypanosoma avium	Manuel, M. F.; Tongson, M.S.; and Balediata, E. B., 1970 a Philippines
Lonchura malabarica "munia" (duodenum, small intestine) Sivatoshella lonchurae n. sp.	Ray, H.; and Sarkar, A. C., 1968 a Calcutta, W. Bengal, India
Lonchura malacca atricapilla "black headed munia" Haemosporidia sp. Leucocytozoon sp.	Peirce, M. A., 1969 a all from London Airport, imported
Lonchura malacca atricapilla "black headed munia" Microfilaria sp.	Peirce, M. A., 1969 a London Airport, imported
Lonchura malacca jagori "chestnut mannikin" Leucocytozoon sp. (andrewsi type)	Manuel, M. F., 1970 a
Lonchura punctulata "spotted munia" Haemosporidia sp. Haemoproteus sp.	Peirce, M. A., 1969 a all from London Airport
Lonchura punctulata "munia" (duodenum, small intestine) Sivatoshella lonchurae n. sp.	Ray, H.; and Sarkar, A. C., 1968 a Calcutta, W. Bengal, India
Lonchura punctulata "spotted munia" Microfilaria sp.	Peirce, M. A., 1969 a London Airport, imported
Lonchura punctulata cabanisi "nutmeg mannikins" (blood) Trypanosoma avium	Manuel, M. F.; Tongson, M.S.; and Balediata, E. B., 1970 a Philippines
Lophiomys imhausi testudo Eulinognathus lophiomydis	Johnson, P. T., 1960 c North Nyeri, Rift Valley, Kenya
Lophius americanus "anglerfish" (cranial ganglia) Nosema lophii	Weidner, E.H.; and Trager, W., 1970 a
Lophius piscatorius Stephanostomum cesticillum (intestine)	Sey, O., 1970 b Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
Lophius piscatorius "angler fish" (gall bladder) Fellodistomum thapari n. sp. F. agnotum	Srivastava, C. B.; and Ghosh, R. K., 1968 a
Lophius piscatorius Contracaecum clavatum C. fabri	Sey, O., 1970 c Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia, all from
Lophoceros erythrorhynchus "red-billed hornbill" Capillaria caudinflata (intestine) C. longifila (intestine)	Wakelin, D., 1967 a S. E. Africa S. E. Africa
Lophoceros nasutus nasutus "grey hornbill" Haemoproteus sp.	Cowper, S. G., [1969 b], 44 Nigeria
Lophodytes cucullatus Nanophyetus salmincola	Schlegel, M. W.; Knapp, S. E.; and Millemann, R. E., 1968 a Oregon
Lophodytes cucullatus Streptocara c. crassicauda	Gibson, G. G., 1968 b, 634 British Columbia, Canada
Lophonetta specularioides (caeca) Notocotylus attenuatus	Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 276 Gloucestershire
Lophonetta specularioides "crested duck" Diorchis nyrocae (jejunum, ileum, diverticulum) Dicranotaenia coronula (alimentary canal) Haploparaxis furcigera (jejunum)	Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 271,272 Gloucestershire, all from
Lophonetta specularioides (proventriculus) Hystrichis tricolor	Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 273 Gloucestershire
Lophortyx californicus "California quail" Eimeria spp.	Liburd, E. M., 1969 a Okanagan Valley, British Columbia
Lophortyx californicus "California quail" Rhabdometra odiosa Choanotaenia infundibulum	Chandler, R. E., 1970 a all from Okanagan Valley, Columbia
Lophortyx californicus "California quail" Acuaria spinosa	Chandler, R. E., 1970 a Okanagan Valley, British Columbia
Lophortyx gambelii "Gambel's quail" Argas (Persicargas) sanchezi	Kohls, G. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Kaiser, M. N., 1970 a Nevada
Lophura leucomelana Thominx phasianina (caecum)	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological gardens of Prague
Lophura nycthemera "silver pheasant" (feces) Eimeria pictus	Pande, B. P.; Bhatia, B. B.; Chauhan, P. P. S.; and Garg, R. K., 1970 a Zoological Gardens, Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)
Lophura nycthemera (crop, gizzard) Tetrameres (T.) vietnamensis sp. n.	Phan The Viet, 1968 a Lang-Shon, North Viet Nam
Lophuromys sp. Polyplax smallwoodae n. sp.	Johnson, P. T., 1960 c Mt. Moco, Mt. Soque, Angola
Lophuromys sp. Ixodes (Afrixodes) larve A	Morel, P. C.; Senevet, G.; and Rodhain, F., 1969 a Afrique centrale
Lophuromys sp. Polyplax smallwoodae	Pajot, F. X., 1967 a République Centrafricaine
Lophuromys aquilus "rat" (caecum) Posthamostomum sp.	Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b Uganda
Lophuromys aquilus "rat" Ctenocephalides felis strongylus Xiphiopsylla hyparetes	Harmsen, R.; and Jabbal, I., 1968 a Aberdares, Kenya Aberdare Range, Kenya
Lophuromys aquilus Ixodes (Afrixodes) larve A	Morel, P. C.; Senevet, G.; and Rodhain, F., 1969 a Afrique centrale

Lophuromys aquilus laticeps Hoplopleura oenomydis H. pelomydis Polyplax phthisica Hoplopleura inexpectans Polyplax smallwoodae	Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1968 a, 10, 23, 34, 38 Congo " Congo; Kenya Congo "
Lophuromys flavopunctatus (blood) Grahamella [sp.]	Peirce, M. A., 1970 a Muguga, Kenya
Lophuromys flavopunctatus (=Lophuromys aquilus laticeps) (follicules pileux) Lophuromyopus (L.) schoutedeni	Fain, A., 1967 g, 31 Rutshuru (Kivu) Congo ex-belge
Lophuromys flavopunctatus margarettae "tan-bellied mouse" Dinopsyllus lypusus Ctenophthalmus near calceatus probably n. ssp.	Hubbard, C. A., 1962 f northeast Tanganyika Kenya, northeast Tanganyika
Lophuromys flavopunctatus margarettae Dinopsyllus lypusus Ctenophthalmus sp. nov. nr. calceatus Stivalius torvus	Hubbard, C. A., 1962 g all from northern Tanganyika
Lophuromys flavopunctatus margarettae "chocolate brown mouse" Xenopsylla cheopis	Hubbard, C. A., 1965 a Amani, Tanganyika
Lophuromys rahmi Polyplax phthisica	Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1968 a, 36 Congo
Lophuromys sikapusi (queue) Lophuromyopus (L.) benoiti sp. nov.	Fain, A., 1967 g, 42, 85 Dabou, Côte d'Ivoire
Lophuromys sikapusi Dinopsyllus lypusus Ctenophthalmus calceatus cabirus	Krampitz, H. E., 1968 a all from eastern Uganda
Lophuromys sikapusi Polyplax smallwoodae	Pajot, F. X., 1967 a République Centrafricaine
Lophuromys sikapusi Neotrombicula (N.) zairiensis Laelaps grenieri	Taufflieb, R.; Chippaux, A.; and Rickenbach, A., 1967 a all from République Centrafricaine
Lophuromys sikapusi aquilus Polyplax phthisica	Johnson, P. T., 1960 c Mt. Meru, Mulala, Tanganyika
Lophuromys sikapusi manteufeli "orange-bellied mouse" Dinopsyllus lypusus	Hubbard, C. A., 1962 f Arusha, Korogwe, northeast Tanganyika
Lophuromys sikapusi manteufeli Dinopsyllus lypusus	Hubbard, C. A., 1962 g northern Tanganyika
Lophuromys sikapusi margarettae (exper.) Schistosoma capense	Pringle, G.; and Otieno, L. H., 1966 a
Lophuromys sikapusi pyrrhus Polyplax smallwoodae n. sp.	Johnson, P. T., 1960 c Rhino Camp, Uganda
Lophuromys sikapusi zena Polyplax phthisica	Johnson, P. T., 1960 c Kikuyu, Muguga North and Njoro, Kenya

Lophuromys woosnami Polyplax phthisica	Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1968 a, 36 Congo
Lophuromys woosnami Ixodes (Afrixodes) larve A I. (A.) larve C	Morel, P. C.; Senevet, G.; and Rodhain, F., 1969 a all from Afrique centrale
Lorentzimys nouhuysi "jumping mouse" Ascoschoengastia (Laurentella) lorentzimys n. sp.	Nadchatram, M., 1970 c West Sepik Dist., Terr. of New Guinea
Lorikeet. See [Psittacidae]	
Lorikeet, black-capped. See [Psittacidae]	
Loris tardigradus (caecum) Pentatrichomonas tardigradi n. sp.	Navarathnam, E. S., 1970 a Hyderabad, A. P., India
Lorius garulus (intestine) Raillietina polychalix	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological garden of Prague
Lorius lory "black-cap lory" Ornithonyssus bursa	Allred, D. M., 1970 a New Guinea
Lorius lory "parrot" Pacifimenopon gressitti n. gen. n. sp.	Price, R. D., 1966 c Ahola, New Guinea; New Britain
Lorius roratus goodsoni Echinophilopterus protrusus	Emerson, K. C.; and Petersen, B., 1968 a New Britain (Bismarck Islands)
Lory, dusky. See [Psittacidae]	
Lory, rainbow. See [Psittacidae]	
[Lota lota] nalim Phyllodistomum megalorchis (urinary bladder, ureter) Crowcrocoecum scrjabini (intestine) Diplostomum spathaceum (eye)	Kaletskaia, S. L., 1969 a all from Zapadnaia Dvina
Lota lota Bucephalus polymorphus	de Kindelin, P.; Besse, P.; and Tuffery, G., 1968 a Seine basin, France
Lota lota "nalima" Gyrodactylus lotae f. major (fins) G. lotae (gills)	Konovalov, S. M., 1967 a all from Kamchatka
Lota lota (Flosse) Gyrodactylus lotae	Molnár, K., 1968 b Hungary
Lota lota (exper.) Diplostomum indistinctum	Shigin, A. A., 1968 a
Lota lota Azygia lucii (Magen, Darm) Tylodelphys conifera (Haut) Diplostomum spathaceum (Linse)	Žitňan, R., 1966 c all from river Hron, ČSSR
[Lota lota] nalim D[iphyllobothrium] latum	Efremova, L. D.; and Romadina, E. S., 1968 a Upper Volga

Lota lota "nalim" Diphyllobothrium sp.	Pronin, N.M., 1967 a Kuanda-Chara river, Chitinskaia oblast
Lota lota "burbot" Diphyllobothrium alascense D. dendriticum Pyramicocephalus phocarum Diphyllobothrium spp.	Rausch, R. L.; and Hilliard, D. K., 1970 a all from Alaska
[Lota lota] nalim (stomach, intestine, gonads, body cavity, muscles) [Diphyllobothrium latum]	Sokolov, N. I., 1964 a Gor'kov reservoir
Lota lota "Rutte" Capillaria sp.	Reichenbach-Klinke, H.-H., 1966 b Donau River
[Lota lota] min'ok Echinorhynchus clavula	Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b Prut river, Ukraine
Lota lota "Rutte" Echinorhynchus gadi	Reichenbach-Klinke, H. H., 1966 b Donau River
Lota lota Salmincola lotae	Kabata, Z., 1969 c, 3008 USSR, Sweden
Lota lota Ergasilus celestis	Roberts, L. S., 1970 a, 142 New York; Ontario
Lota lota "ling" (opercular regions) Cystobranchus verrilli	Meyer, M. C.; and Moore, J. P., 1954 a, 90 Manitoulin Island, Ontario
Loxia curvirostra Proctophyllodes neopinnatus n. sp.	Braasch, N. L., 1966 a, 5602 North America, north of Mexico
Loxodonta africana "elephant Protofasciola robusta Fasciola spp.	Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b all from Uganda
Loxodonta africana "elephant" (intestin of all) Protofasciola robusta Brumptia bicaudata	Graber, M., 1969 c, 405,407 all from Tchad
Loxodonta africana "elephant" Strongyloides spp. Mammomonogamus loxodontis (trachea)	Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b all from Uganda
Loxodonta africana "elephant" Grammacephalus clathratus (canaux biliaires) Khalilia sameera (caecum) Murshidia africana (intestin grêle) M. anisa (intestin grêle) M. linstowi (colon) M. longicaudata (intestin grêle) M. omoensis " " M. brevicapsulatus (intestin) Quilonia africana (gros intestin) Q. magna " " Q. uganda " " Q. apiensis (intestin) Leiperenia leiperi (intestin)	Graber, M., 1969 c, 414,415, 416,419 all from Tchad
[Loxodonta africana] elephant Mammomonogamus loxodontis ? (mucosa of trachea)	Sachs, R.; Frank, H.; and Bindernagel, J. A., 1969 a Uganda
Loxodonta africana (trachea) Mammomonogamus loxodontis	Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C., 1968 a Uganda
Loxodonta africana "elephant" (intestine) Quilonia magna	Schmidt, G. D.; and Canaris, A. G., 1968 a Mau Forest (Molo), Kenya
Loxodonta africana Amblyomma tholloni	Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a Côte d'Ivoire
Loxodonta africana "Elefant" Amblyomma tholloni Amblyomma sp.	Hoffmann, G.; Köhler, G.; and Sachs, R., 1970 a all from Serengeti, Tanzania
[Loxodonta africana] elephant Amblyomma tholloni	MacLeod, J., 1970 a Zambia
Loxodonta cyclotis Dermacentor circumguttatus	Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a Côte d'Ivoire
Lucania parva Ergasilus manicatus	Roberts, L. S., 1970 a, 154 North Carolina
Lucilia caesar (nat. and exper.) Taeniarhynchus saginatus	Nadzhafov, I. G., 1967 a Azerbaidzhan
Lucilia sericata (nat. and exper.) Taeniarhynchus saginatus	Nadzhafov, I. G., 1967 a Azerbaidzhan
Lucioperca lucioperca (gills) Henneguya creplini	Liubarskaia, O. D., 1970 a Kuibyshev reservoir
Lucioperca lucioperca "pike-perch" (fins) Gyrodactylus luciopercae	Matskási, I., 1968 b Lake Balaton
Lucioperca lucioperca Ancyrocephalus paradoxus Gyrodactylus luciopercae (Flosse)	Molńar, K., 1968 b all from Hungary
Lucioperca lucioperca "Zander" (Herzen, Leibeshöhle) Cotylurus platycephalus	Odening, K.; Mattheis, T.; and Bockhardt, I., 1969 Müggelsee; Langen See; Berliner Spree-Dahme; Seengebiet
Lucioperca lucioperca Bunodera luciopercae (Darm) Diplostomum spathaceum (Linse) Tylodelphys conifera (Haut) Rossicotrema donicum (Haut) Metagonismus yokogawai (Schuppen, Flossen)	Žitňan, R., 1966 c all from river Hron, ČSSR
Lucioperca lucioperca Bothriocephalus gowkongensis	Astakhova, T.V.; Rudometrova, N. K.; and Stepanova, G. A., 1968 a Volga delta
Lucioperca lucioperca Anisakidae sp. (liver) Camallanus truncatus (pyloric appendages, intestine)	Mészáros, F., 1968 b all from Lake Balaton, Hungary
Lucioperca lucioperca Corynosoma strumosum (intestinal wall) Acanthocephalus lucii (intestine) Pomphorhynchus laevis "	Esinenko-Marits, N.M., 1966 a all from Moldavia
Lucioperca volgensis Ancyrocephalus paradoxus	Molńar, K., 1968 b Hungary

Lucioperca volgensis Tylodelphys conifera (Haut) Diplostomum spathaceum (Linse) Metagonismus yokogawai (Schuppen, Flossen) Rossicotrema donicum (Haut)	Žitňan, R., 1966 c all from river Hron, ČSSR
Lucioperca volgensis (pyloric appendages, intestine) Camallanus truncatus	Mészáros, F., 1968 b Lake Balaton, Hungary
Ludwigothuria grisea Scambicornus sculptus n. sp.	Humes, A. G., 1969 b, 83 Jamaica; Bonaire
Ludwigothuria mexicana Scambicornus sculptus n. sp. Scambicornus sp.	Humes, A. G., 1969 b, 82 Bahamas; Jamaica; Curaçao; Bonaire Bahamas; Jamaica; Curaçao
Luidia clathrata "common starfish" Stellicola dentifer n. sp.	Humes, A. G., 1969 a, 1 Port Royal, Jamaica
Lumbricidae intermediate, reservoir host, helminths, domestic and wild animals	Ryšavý, B., 1969 a
Lumbricillus lineatus (seminal vesicles, coelom) Monocystis lumbricilli n. sp.	Giere, O., 1971 a Morsumkliff, Isle of Sylt
Lumbricus castaneus Apolocystis pilosa Monocystis arcuata Nematocystis gracilis (seminal vesicles)	Segun, A. O., 1971 b all from Great Britain
Lumbricus festivus Apolocystis pilosa	Segun, A. O., 1971 b Great Britain
Lumbricus rubellus Apolocystis pilosa Nematocystis gracilis (seminal vesicles)	Segun, A. O., 1971 b all from Great Britain
Lumbricus rubellus (exper.) Porrocaecum semiteres	Jõgis, V. A., 1967 a
Lumbricus terrestris Apolocystis pilosa	Segun, A. O., 1971 b Great Britain
Lumpenus macrops "blenny" (gill cavity) Parapharodes sadoensis sp. nov.	Shiino, S. M., 1960 f off Sado Island, Sea of Japan
Lunda cirrhata Pallas "toporik" Maritrema afanassjewi (intestine)	Tsimbaliu͡k, A. K.; Kulikov, V. V.; Tsimbaliu͡k, E. M.; and Baranova, T. I., 1966 a Karaginskii and Komandorskii Is.
Lupi. See [Canis lupus]	
Luscinia megarhynchus megarhynchus Proctophyllodes doleophyes Trouessartia corvina	Mack-Firă, V.; and Cristea-Năstăsescu, M., 1968 a all from Romania
Luscinia megarhynchos "rossignol" Ixodes ricinus Hyalomma marginatum	Rageau, J.; and Mouchet, J., 1967 a all from Camargue
Luscinia svecica Ixodes ricinus	Nuorteva, P.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1963 a Finland
Luscinia svecica parasites, review	Schmidt, E., 1970 a
Lutjanus sp. (intestine) Hamacreadium mutabile	Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H. W., 1968 b New Caledonia
Lutjanus, Unidentified Brachiella indica n. sp.	Pillai, N K., 1968 a, 123 Vizhingom, Kerala, South India
Lutjanus amabilis (intestine) Hamacreadium mutabile	Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H. W., 1968 b New Caledonia, and Heron Island, Queensland, Australia
Lutjanus argentimaculatus (gills) Trilobiodiscus lutiani n. sp.	Bykhovskiĭ, B. E.; and Nagibina, L. F., 1967 b, 525 Hainan Island, South China Sea
Lutjanus argentiventris Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)	Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
Lutjanus fulviflamma (intestine) Hamacreadium mutabile	Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H. W., 1968 b Moreton Bay, Australia
Lutjanus fulviflamma "one spot golden snapper" Hamacreadium mutabile (intestine)	Hafeezullah, M., 1971 a, 326 Tuticorin, Gulf of Manaar
Lutjanus gibbus Cucullanus lutjani sp.nov. (small intestine)	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 a, 393 Palawan, Philippine Is.
Lutjanus griseus "gray snapper" (intestine) Metadena n. sp. M. adglobosa M. globosa Paracryptogonimus neoamericanus Hamacreadium mutabile H. gulella Helicometra execta Helicometrina nimia Stephanostomum casum	Schroeder, R. E., 1965 a all from lower Matecumbe Key, Florida
Lutjanus griseus "grey snapper" Callotetrarhynchus gracilis	Rees, F. G., 1969 a Bermuda
Lutjanus griseus "grey snapper" (ovary) Philometra sp.	Rees, F. G., 1970 a Bermuda
Lutjanus guineensis "lagoon snapper" Paracryptogonimus ghanensis n. sp. (small intestine)	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 b Kakum river estuary, Iture, Ghana
Lutjanus guttatus (estómago) Lecithochirium microstomum	Lamothe Argumedo, R., [1966 a] México
Lutjanus maltzani "snapper" Prosorhynchus caudovatus (small intestine, stomach)	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 c Tema, Ghana
Lutjanus modestus "red snapper" Stephanostomum casum (rectum)	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 c Tema, Ghana
Lutjanus peru Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)	Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego

Lutjanus rivulatus "blue-lined snapper" Hamacreadium mutabile (intestine)	Hafeezullah, M., 1971 a, 326 Veraval, Arabian Sea
Lutjanus quinquelinearis "Moses perch" (intestine) Hamacreadium mutabile	Hafeezullah, M., 1971 a, 326 Karwar, Arabian Sea
Lutjanus vaigiensis Hexangium sigani (intestine)	Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H. W., 1968 a, 148 New Caledonia
Lutjanus vitta (intestine) Choanostoma secundum sp. n.	Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H. W., 1968 b New Caledonia
Lutra canadensis "otters" Baschkirovitrema incrassatum Enhydridiplostomum alarioides	Miller, G. C.; and Harkema, R., 1968 a all from North Carolina
Lutra canadensis Nanophyetus salmincola	Schlegel, M. W.; Knapp, S. E.; and Millemann, R. E., 1968 a Oregon
Lutra canadensis "otters" Capillaria plica (urinary bladders) Crenosoma goblei (respiratory tract) Gnathostoma miyazakii (kidneys)	Miller, G. C.; and Harkema, R., 1968 a all from North Carolina
Lutra canadensis "otter" Paracanthocephalus rauschi sp. n. (intestine)	Schmidt, G. D., 1969 d Kuzitrine River, Alaska
Lutra lutra "otter" Euparyphium inerme	Karkavarte, P. P., 1968 b Godavari river, Nanded, Maharashtra, India
Lutra lutra helminth review, keys	Kontrimavichus, V.L., 1969 a, 432 pp., illus. Russia: Khabarovsk. krae; Kamchatke; Gornom Altae
Lutreola vison "Canadian mink" Taenia tenuicollis	Tomanek, J., 1968 a N. Moravia
Lutreolina c. crassicaudata Trypanosoma cruzi	Pereira Barretto, M.; de Siqueira, A. F.; Ferriolli, F. (filho); and Carvalheiro, J. R., 1966 a Municipio de Ribeirão Prêto, São Paulo, Brasil
Lutzomyia cruciata Leishmania mexicana	Disney, R. H. L., 1968 a British Honduras
Lutzomyia flaviscutellata Leishmania mexicana	Disney, R. H. L., 1968 a British Honduras
Lutzomyia flaviscutellata vector of Leishmania sp.	Lainson, R.; and Shaw, J. J., 1968 a Utinga Forest, Belém, Pará, Brazil
Lutzomyia flaviscutellata Leishmania sp.	Shaw, J. J.; and Lainson, R., 1968 a Utinga Forest, Belém, Pará, Brazil
Lutzomyia gomezi (exper.) Leishmania mexicana (midgut) L. braziliensis (hindgut, midgut)	Johnson, P. T.; and Hertig, M., 1970 a
Lutzomyia panamensis ? Leishmania mexicana	Disney, R. H. L., 1968 a British Honduras
Lutzomyia permira Leishmania mexicana	Disney, R. H. L., 1968 a British Honduras
Lutzomyia sanguinaria (exper.) Leishmania mexicana (midgut) L. braziliensis (midgut, hindgut)	Johnson, P. T.; and Hertig, M., 1970 a
Lutzomyia (=Phlebotomus) stewarti (exper.) Plasmodium mexicanum	Ayala, S. C.; and Lee, D., 1970 a
Lutzomyia vespertilionis "sandfly" Trypanosoma leonidasdeanei sp. nov. (mid and hind guts)	Zeledón A., R.; and Rosabal, R., 1969 a Guápiles, province of Limón, Costa Rica
Lutzomyia(=Phlebotomus) vexatrix occidentis "sandfly" (exper.) Trypanosoma bufophlebotomi n. sp. T. scelopori n. sp.	Ayala, S. C., 1970 a
Lutzomyia (=Phlebotomus) vexatrix occidentis (exper.) Plasmodium mexicanum	Ayala, S. C.; and Lee, D., 1970 a
Lybia tessellata Loxothylacus brachytrix	Boschma, H., 1947 b Koepang, Timor
Lycaon pictus "hunting dog" Trypanosoma congolense	Baker, J. R., 1969 a Serengeti National Park, Tanzania
Lycaon pictus Taenia hyaenae	Verster, A. J. M., 1969 a, 14 Congo
Lycaon pictus "Hyänenhund" Haemaphysalis leachi leachi H. leachi muhsami Rhipicephalus simus	Hoffmann, G.; Köhler, G.; and Sachs, R., 1970 a all from Serengeti, Tanzania
Lycaon pictus "wild dog" Rhipicephalus simus	MacLeod, J., 1970 a Zambia
Lycaon pictus lupinus "Wildhunde" (Nasen- und Stirnhöhle) Linguatula serrata var. serengetiana n. var.	von Haffner, K.; Rack, G.; and Sachs, R., 1969 a, 123 Serengeti
Lychnorhiza malayensis Paramacrochiron sewelli n. sp.	Reddiah, K., 1968 a, 201 Ennore estuary near Madras
Lycodes reticulatus (gills) Tanypleurus alcicornis	Kabata, Z., 1969 b Newfoundland waters
Lycodon aulicus Monocercomonas garnhami n. sp. (rectum)	Krishnamurthy, R., 1968 a Hyderabad, A. P. India; Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India
Lygodactylus verticillatus Cestoda sp.	Brygoo, E. R., 1966 c ile Europa
Lygodactylus verticillatus Physalopteroides impar subsp. minor	Brygoo, E. R., 1966 c ile Europa
Lygodactylus verticillatus Physalopteroides impar minor n. subsp. (oesophagus)	Caballero Rodriguez, G., 1968 a, 361 Madagascar
Lygosoma laterale "skink" Haemogregarina sp. Plasmodium sp.	Herban, N. L., 1971 a all from Louisiana
Lymnaea acuminata Cercaria (Gymnocephalous) sp. of Fasciola hepatica	Gupta, N. K.; and Taneja, S. K., 1969 a Patiala, India

Lymnaea alfredi	Keene, K. B., 1962 c
liver flukes	New Zealand
Lymnaea auricularia	Acholonu, A. D., 1968 b
Plagiorchis verpertilionis parorchis	all from Colorado
Cotylurus flabelliformis	
Notocotylus stagnicolae	
Lymnaea auricularia	Arystanov, E., 1968 a
Diplostomum sp. II	all from Amu-Darya delta
Cercaria helvetica XV	
C. letifera	
Lymnaea auricularia	Arystanov, E., 1968 b
Sanguinicola sp. I	Amu Darya delta
Sanguinicola sp. II	"
Cercaria kazachstanica III	"
Furcocercaria sp.	Abbasskiĭ zaliv Aral sea
Lymnaea auricularia (exper.)	Francalanci, G.; and Manfredini, L., 1969 b
Spheridiotrema globulus	
Lymnaea auricularia	Gold, D.; and Lengy, J., 1970 a
Fasciola gigantica (exper.)	
Lymnaea auricularia	Gupta, N. K.; and Taneja, 1969 a
Cercaria osmaniae	Dadumajra, India
Lymnaea auricularia var. rufescens	Bisseru, B., 1967 a
Echinoparyphium recurvatum	
Lymnaea auricularia var. rufescens	Patnaik, M. M.; and Ray, S.K., 1968 a
Fasciola gigantica	
Lymnaea columella (exper.)	de León-Dancel, D., 1970 a
Fasciola hepatica	
Lymnaea (Galba) corvus (exper.)	Doby, J.-M.; and Dróżdż, J., 1971 a
Angiostrongylus (Parastrongylus) dujardini	
Lymnaea luteola	Anandan, R.; and Anantaraman, M., 1966 a
Cercaria indicae XXIX Sewell, 1922	all from Madras, India
Cercaria indicae XXVI Sewell, 1922	
Lymnaea natalensis	Ogambo-Ongoma, A. H., 1969 a
echinostome collarless cercaria	Kabanyolo, Port Bell and Entebbe, Uganda
Lymnaea natalensis	Saupe, E., 1967 a, 44
Crenosoma striatum	
Lymnaea natalensis hovarum	Daynes, P., 1967 b
Fasciola gigantica	Madagascar
Lymnaea palustris	Acholonu, A. D., 1968 b
Cercaria olseni n. sp.	pond, near Chambers Lake, 42 miles w Fort Collins, Larimer County, Colorado
Xiphidiocercaria I	Colorado
Xiphidiocercaria D	"
Lymnaea palustris (exper.)	Arru, E.; and Mura, D., 1969 a
Fasciola hepatica	
Lymnaea palustris (exper.)	Francalanci, G.; and Manfredini, L., 1969 b
Spheridiotrema globulus	
Lymnaea palustris	Pike, A. W., 1967 a
Spaerostoma bramae cercaria	all from Cardiff, South Wales
Cercaria helvetica XXXIII (digestive gland)	
Lymnaea palustris	Sudds, R. H.; and Craig, R.C., 1970 a
Diplostomum flexicaudum	all from Lake Champlain in the vicinity of Plattsburgh
Schistosomatium douthitti	
strigeid cercariae	
stylet cercariae	
Lymnaea palustris (exper.)	Xavier, M. de L. S.; Martínez Fernández, A.; and Mattos dos Santos, M. A.; 1968 a
Fasciola hepatica	
Lymnaea palustris (stomach)	Pike, A. W., 1968 b
Microsomacanthus compressa	near Cardiff, South Wales
Lymnaea (Galba) palustris	Saupe, E., 1967 a, 44
Crenosoma striatum	
Lymnaea peregra	Awachie, J. B. E., 1968 a
Crepidostomum metoecus (visceral mass)	Afon Terrig, North Wales
Lymnaea peregra	Pike, A. W., 1967 a
Sphaerostoma bramae cercaria	Cardiff, South Wales
Lymnaea peregra (stomach)	Pike, A. W., 1968 b
Dicranotaenia coronula	near Cardiff, South Wales
Microsomacanthus compressa	"
Lymnaea peregra (exper.)	Doby, J.-M.; and Dróżdż, J., 1971 a
Angiostrongylus (Parastrongylus) dujardini	
Lymnaea peregra ovata	Lucký, Z., 1968 a
Sanguinicola inermis	
Lymnaea rubiginosa	Basch, P. F., 1966 b, 250
Trichobilharzia brevis n. sp.	Malaysia, Malaya, Negri Sembilan, 1 mile S. of Kuala Pilah
Lymnaea rubiginosa (= L. auricularia race rubiginosa)	Basch, P. F.; and Lie Kian Joe, 1966 a
Echinostoma audyi	
Trichobilharzia brevis	
Lymnea rubiginosa	Beck, A. J., 1967 a
Echinostoma audyi (exper.)	
Lymnea rubiginosa	Beck, A. J.; and bin Idris, M. Y., 1967 a
Echinostoma audyi	all from Selangor, West Malaysia
Echinostomes	
Xiphidiocercariae	
Fasciola gigantica	
Psilostome	
Lymnaea rubiginosa	Dissamarn, R.; et al, 1968 a
Artyfechinostomum malayanum or Echinostomum malayanum (exper.)	
Lymnaea rubiginosa	Umathevy, T., 1967 a
Cercaria 1	all from Malaya
Cercaria 2	
Cercaria 5	
Cercaria 8	
Cercaria 9	
Cercaria 10	
Cercaria 11	
Cercaria 12	
Cercaria 15	
Cercaria 16	
Cercaria 17	
Cercaria 18	
Cercaria 22	
Cercaria 26	

Lymnaea stagnalis Codonocephalus urnigerus Cotylurus sp. I Diplostomum sp. I Diplostomum sp. II	Arystanov, E., 1968 a all from Amu-Darya delta
Lymnaea stagnalis Clinostomum sp. (? complanatum) Trichobilharzia ocellata	Arystanov, E., 1968 b Amu Darya delta "
Lymnaea stagnalis L. Echinostomum revolutum (Cercaria echin. rev.) Prosotocus confusus (Cercaria armata)	Chornogorenko-Bidulina, M. I., 1963 a all from Dnieper Valley
Lymnaea stagnalis Isthmiophora melis	Dönges, J., 1969 a
Lymnaea stagnalis (exper.) Fasciola hepatica	Furmaga, S.; and Gundłach, J. L., 1967 a
Lymnaea stagnalis Fasciola hepatica (hepatopancreas)	Furmaga, S.; and Gundłach, J. L., 1967 b
Lymnaea stagnalis Cercaria astrachanica IV C. helvetica XXIX Diplostomum sp. (spathaceum ?) Diplostomum sp. (Cercaria chromatophora)	Ginetsinskaia, T. A.; and Dobrovol'skii, A. A., 1962 a, 70, 71, 81, 84 all from Volga delta
Lymnaea stagnalis Sanguinicola inermis	Lucký, Z., 1968 a
Lymnaea stagnalis Trichobilharzia elvae Cotylurus flabelliformis Diplostomum flexicaudum Plagiorchis sp. Schistosomatium douthitti strigeid cercariae stylet cercariae	Sudds, R. H.; and Craig, R.C., 1970 a all from Lake Champlain in the vicinity of Plattsburgh
Lymnaea stagnalis Trichobilharzia ocellata, possible cause of human dermatitis	van Thiel, P. H., 1968 a
Lymnaea stagnalis (stomach) Dicranotaenia coronula Microsomacanthus compressa	Pike, A. W., 1968 b near Cardiff, South Wales "
Lymnaea stagnalis (exper.) Angiostrongylus (Parastrongylus) dujardini	Doby, J.-M.; and Dróżdż, J., 1971 a
Lymnaea stagnalis Crenosoma striatum	Saupe, E., 1967 a, 44
Lymnaea tomentosa Fasciola hepatica	Gregory, T. S., [1965 a]
Lymnaea tomentosa Crenosoma striatum	Saupe, E., 1967 a, 44
Lymnaea truncatula (exper.) Fasciola hepatica	Arru, E.; and Mura, D., 1969 a
Lymnaea truncatula Fasciola hepatica (exper.)	Gold, D.; and Lengy, J., 1970 a
L[ymnaea] truncatula Fasciola hepatica	Simón Vicente, F., 1968 b La Maya damp (Salamanca)
Lymnaea truncatula survey, fluke	Ross, J. G.; and Taylor, S. M., 1970 a

Lymnaea truncatula (exper.) Fasciola hepatica	Xavier, M. de L. S.; Martínez Fernández, A.; and Mattos dos Santos, M. A., 1968 a
Lymnaea (Galba) truncatula Crenosoma striatum	Saupe, E., 1967 a, 44
Lymnocryptes minima Aploparaksis (Globarilepis) microcirrus [n. comb.]	Belopol'skaia, M. M.; and Kulachkova, V. G., 1968 a White Sea (Kandalaksh Bay)
Lynx canadensis "lynx" Taenia macrocystis	Bursey, C. C.; and Burt, M. D. B., 1970 a Newfoundland
Lynx canadensis Taenia laticollis	Threlfall, W., 1969 a Newfoundland
Lynx canadensis Taenia laticollis T. rileyi	Verster, A. J. M., 1969 a, 18, 36 all from Alaska, Canada
Lynx canadensis Toxascaris leonina Cylicospirura subaequalis	Threlfall, W., 1969 a all from Newfoundland
Lynx lynx "rys" Isospora rivolta (Eimeria rivolta)	Yakimov, V. L., 1936 i SSSR
Lynx lynx Taenia laticollis	Verster, A. J. M., 1969 a, 18
Lynx lynx (jejunum) Toxascaris leonina	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological garden of Prague
Lynx lynx Ancylostoma caninum Toxocara mystax Trichinella spiralis	Tomanek, J., 1968 a all from N. Moravia
Lynx rufus "bobcats" Alaria canis Paragonimus rudis (= P. kellicotti)	Miller, G. C.; and Harkema, R., 1968 a all from North Carolina
Lynx rufus Nanophyetus salmincola	Schlegel, M. W.; Knapp, S. E.; and Millemann, R. E., 1968 a Oregon
Lynx rufus "bobcat" (small intestine) Taenia macrocystis	Bursey, C. C.; and Burt, M. D. B., 1970 a New Brunswick; Nova Scotia; Maine
Lynx rufus "bobcat" Hydatigera lyncis (intestine) H. taeniaeformis " Taenia pisiformis Spirometra mansonoides " S. urichi "	Loftin, H., 1960 a Jefferson Co., Florida " " " " Panacea, Franklin Co.; and Jefferson Co., Florida Panacea, Franklin Co., Florida
Lynx rufus "bobcats" Spirometra mansonoides Taenia rileyi Mesocestoides variabilis Taenia macrocystis	Miller, G. C.; and Harkema, R., 1968 a South Eastern U. S. " " " North Carolina South Carolina and North Carolina

Lynx rufus "bobcats"	Miller, G. C.; and Harkema,
Capillaria plica (urinary bladders, bladders)	South Eastern U. S.
Molineus barbatus	" " "
Toxocara mystax	" " "
Anafilaroides rostrata (lungs)	" " "
Ancylostoma caninum	South Carolina
A. braziliense	" "
Dirofilaria striata (subcutaneous region of thigh)	" "
Lynx rufus "bobcats"	Miller, G. C.; and Harkema,
Centrorhynchus sp.	South Eastern U.S.
Lynx rufus	Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 64
Dermacentor parumapertus	all from Utah
Ixodes kingi	
Lyrodes parvula "snail"	Bridgman, J. F., 1969 a, 85, 100
Carneophallus choanophallus n. sp.	all from Pass a Loutre,
C. basodactylophallus n. sp.	Louisiana
Lyrurus tetrix "black grouse" (small intestine)	Baruš, V., 1966 f Czechoslovakia, all from
Ascaridia magnipapilla	
A. cylindrica	
Lyrurus tetrix	Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and
Ornithomya chloropus	Lyneborg, L., 1964 a

Mabuya aureopunctata Thelandros meridionalis	Caballero Rodriguez, G., 1968 a, 359 Madagascar
Mabuya carinata (intestine) Nematotaenia mabuiae n.sp.	Shinde, G. B., 1968 c Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India
Mabuya carinata Thelandros mabuiae sp. n. (lung)	Rao, S. R.; and Hiregaudar, L. S., 1962 a, 458 Bombay
Mabuya carinata Raillietiella maculatus n. sp.	Rao, S. R.; and Hiregaudar, L. S., 1962 a, 458 Bombay
Mabuya comorensis infralineata Hepatozoon sp. Eimeria sp.	Brygoo, E. R.,1966 c all from île Europa
Mabuya comorensis infralineata Mesocoelium dolichenteron	Brygoo, E. R., 1966 c île Europa
Mabuya comorensis infralineata Cestoda sp.	Brygoo, E. R., 1966 c île Europa
Mabuya comorensis infralineata Spinicauda freitasi Physalopteroides impar	Brygoo, E. R., 1966 c all from île Europa
Mabuia comorensis infralineata Physalopteroides impar minor n. subsp. (oesophagus) Spinicauda (Moaciria) freitasi	Caballero Rodriguez, G., 1968 a, 361 Madagascar
Mabuya comorensis infralineata Raillietiella hemidactyla	Brygoo, E. R., 1966 c île Europa
Mabuya gravenhorstii Maxvachonia dimorpha Thelandros meridionalis	Caballero Rodriguez, G., 1968 a, 359 all from Madagascar
Mabuya homalocephala "skink" Thubunaea asymmetrica (stomach)	Schmidt, G. D.; and Canaris, A. G., 1968 a Watamu, Kenya
Mabuya mabouya "skinks" Plasmodium (Sauramoeba) diploglossi Plasmodium (S.) tropiduri	Lainson, R.; and Shaw, J. J., 1969 d Utinga Forest, Belém, Pará, north Brazil " "
Mabuya striata (blood) Plasmodium pitmani	Krampitz, H. E., 1970 a Tororo (Uganda)
Macaca arctoides Bertiella sp.	Jessee, M. T.; Schilling, P. W.; and Stunkard, J. A., 1970 a Kenya
Macaca arctoides Oesophagostomum bifurcum Trichuris trichiura Physaloptera tumefaciens Streptopharagus sp. Ternidens diminutus Physocephalus sexalatus Capillaria sp. Strongyloides [sp.]	Jessee, M. T.; Schilling, P. W.; and Stunkard, J. A., 1970 a Thailand and Malaysia, all from
Macaca cyclopis "Taiwan macaque" Entamoeba histolytica (stool) E. hartmanni (stool) E. coli " E. sp. " Entamoeba polecki (stool) Endolimax nana Iodamoeba bütschlii " Trichomonas hominis " Balantidium coli " Trypanosoma sp. (blood)	Kuntz, R. E.; Myers, B. J.; Bergner, J. F. (jr.); and Armstrong, D. E., 1968 a all from Taiwan
Macaca cyclopis "Formosan monkeys" (liver) Schistosoma japonicum	Hsü, S. Y. L.; et al., 1970 a
Macaca cyclopis "Taiwan macaque" Clonorchis sinensis (bile ducts) Ogmocotyle indica (stool)	Kuntz, R. E.; Myers, B. J.; Bergner, J. F. (jr.); and Armstrong, D. E., 1968 a all from Taiwan
Macaca cyclopis "macaque" Taenia hydatigena or Cysticercus tenuicollis	Kuntz, R. E.; and Myers, B. J., 1967 b Taiwan
Macaca cyclopis "Taiwan macaque" Bertiella studeri (stool) Taenia hydatigena (body cavity)	Kuntz, R. E.; Myers, R. J.; Bergner, J. D. (jr.); and Armstrong, D. E., 1968 a, 124 Taiwan
Macaca cyclopis "Formosan rock monkey" Oesophagostomum aculeatum	Hayama, S.; and Nigi, H., 1963 a imported to Japan Monkey Centre, Aichi, Japan
Macaca cyclopis Oesophagostomum sp. Trichuris trichiura Strongyloides [sp.]	Jessee, M. T.; Schilling, P. W.; and Stunkard, J. A., 1970 a all from Taiwan
Macaca cyclopis "Taiwan macaque" Oesophagostomum bifurcum (stool) Oxyurid[ae sp.] (stool) Physaloptera tumefaciens (stool) Streptopharagus pigmentatus " Ternidens sp. " Trichostrongylid[ae sp.] " Trichuroid[ea sp.] " Trichuris sp. " Macacanema formosana (blood)	Kuntz, R. E.; Myers, B. J.; Bergner, J. F. (jr.); and Armstrong, D. E., 1968 a all from Taiwan
Macaca cyclopis Pedicinus obtusus P. eurygaster	Kuntz, R. E.; Myers, B. J.; Bergner, J. F. (jr.); and Armstrong, D. E., 1968 a, 129 all from Taiwan
Macaca cyclopis Dinobdella ferox	Fox, J. G.; and Ediger, R. D., 1970 a Fort Detrick, Maryland
Macaca cyclopis (nasal cavity) Dinobdella ferox	Kuntz, R. E.; Myers, B. J.; Bergner, J. F. (jr.); and Armstrong, D. E., 1968 a Taiwan
Macaca cyclopis "Taiwan monkey" (nasal passages) Dinobdella ferox	Pryor, W. H. (jr.); Bergner, J. F. (jr.); and Raulston, G. L., 1970 a Taiwan
Macaca cyclopis (nares) Dinobdella ferox	Pryor, W. H. (jr.); Bergner, J. F. (jr.); and Raulston, G. L., 1970 b Taiwan

Macaca cynomolgus Plasmodium knowlesi P. inui P. cynomolgi	Málaga, H., [1969 a]
Macacus cynomolgus Thominx hepatica (hepar)	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological garden of Prague
Macacus cynomolgus Hexametra q. quadricornis (exper.) (foie et intestin grêle)	Petter, A. J., [1969 a]
Macaca fuscata fuscata "Japanese monkey" Streptopharagus pigmentatus (stomach) Strongyloides fuelleborni (small intestine)	Hayama, S.; and Nigi, H., 1963 a imported to Japan Monkey Centre, Aichi, Japan " " "
Macaca fuscata yakui "Japanese monkey" Bertiella studeri (duodenum)	Hayama, S.; and Nigi, H., 1963 a imported to Japan Monkey Centre, Aichi, Japan
Macaca fuscata yakui "Japanese monkey" Streptopharagus pigmentatus (stomach) Trichocephalus trichiurus (caecum) Oesophagostomum aculeatum Strongyloides fuelleborni	Hayama, S.; and Nigi, H., 1963 a imported to Japan Monkey Centre, Aichi, Japan " " " " " " " " "
Macaca irus Plasmodium inui var. shortii	Desowitz, R. S.; Miller, L.H.; Buchanan, R. D.; and Permpanich, B., 1968 a South Thailand
Macaca irus Entamoeba coli E. histolytica Entamoeba sp. Endolimax nana Iodamoeba bütschlii Chilomastix mesnili Enteromonas hominis Trichomonas hominis Coccidia	Reardon, L. V.; and Rininger, B. F., 1968 a all from laboratory colony
Macaca irus Trypanosoma sp.	Weinman, D.; and Nani S. Wiratmadja, 1969 a South-east Asia
Macaca irus "crab-eating monkey" Watsonius watsoni (caecum; colon)	Hayama, S.; and Nigi, H., 1963 a Viet Nam (imported to Japan Monkey Centre, Aichi, Japan
Macaca irus Trematod[a] sp.	Reardon, L. V.; and Rininger, B. F., 1968 a laboratory colony
Macaca irus "crab-eating monkey" Bertiella studeri (duodenum)	Hayama, S.; and Nigi, H., 1963 a imported to Japan Monkey Centre, Aichi, Japan
Macaca irus Bertiella sp. B. studeri	Reardon, L. V.; and Rininger, B. F., 1968 a all from laboratory colony
Macaca irus Edesonfilaria malayensis	Hawking, F.; and Gammage, K. 1968 a
Macaca irus "crab-eating monkey" Strongyloides fuelleborni (small intestine) Oesophagostomum aculeatum (caecum and colon; rectum) Physaloptera tumefaciens (stomach and small intestine) Trichocephalus trichiurus (caecum) Streptopharagus pigmentatus (stomach) Physaloptera caucasica (stomach) Edesonfilaria malayensis (peritoneal cavity; thoracic cavity)	Hayama, S.; and Nigi, H., 1963 a imported to Japan Monkey Centre, Aichi, Japan " " " " " " " " " " " " " "
Macacus irus (gaster) Physaloptera (Tridelphynema) cebi	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological garden of Prague
Macaca irus Edesonfilaria malayensis Oesophagostomum aculeatum O. bifurcum Oesophagostomum sp. Spirurid[ae sp.] Streptopharagus pigmentatus Strongyl[idae sp.] Strongyloides sp. Ternidens deminutus Trichostrongylid[ae sp.] Trichuris sp.	Reardon, L. V.; and Rininger, B. F., 1968 a all from laboratory colony
Macaca irus (stomach) Physaloptera (Tetradelphynema tumefaciens	Zaji̇ček, D., 1969 b Zoological Garden, Prague (imported from India)
Macaca irus Armillifer armillatus	Hayama, S.; and Nigi, H., 1963 a imported to Japan Monkey Centre, Aichi, Japan
Macaca irus Linguatulid[ae sp.]	Reardon, L. V.; and Rininger, B. F., 1968 a laboratory colony
Macaca irus mandibularis "long-tailed macaque" Trichuris sp. Physaloptera tumefaciens Streptopharagus pigmentatus	Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 a all from North Borneo
Macaca mulatta (exper.) Babesia hylomysci	Bafort, J. M.; and Molyneux, D. H., 1970 a
Macaca mulatta (exper.) Plasmodium knowlesi	Chin, W.; et al., 1968 a
Macaca mulatta Plasmodium inui var. shortii (exper.)	Desowitz, R. S.; Miller, L.H.; Buchanan, R. D.; and Permpanich, B., 1968 a
Macaca mulatta "rhesus monkey" Sarcocystis kortei S. nesbitti n. sp. (skeletal muscles)	Mandour, A. M., 1969 a all from North India
Macaca mulatta Entamoeba coli E. histolytica Entamoeba sp. Endolimax nana Iodamoeba bütschlii Chilomastix mesnili Enteromonas hominis Giardia lamblia Trichomonas hominis Coccidia	Reardon, L. V.; and Rininger, B. F., 1968 a all from laboratory colony

Macaca mulatta "Rhesus monkeys" (exper.) Plasmodium cynomolgi bastianelli P. inui P. shortti P. knowlesi	Voller, A., et al., 1970 a
[Macaca mulatta] rhesus monkey dermatitis Heterobilharzia americana (exper.)	Abdel-Malek, E. T.; and Armstrong, J. C., 1967 a
Macaca mulatta "rhesus monkey" (exper.) Schistosoma haematobium	Erickson, D. G.; et al., 1971 a
Macaca mulatta "Rhesus monkey" (ileum, cecum, colon) Gastrodiscoides hominis	Fox, J. G.; and Hall, W. G., 1970 a
Macaca mulatta "rhesus monkey" Bertiella studeri (duodenum)	Hayama, S.; and Nigi, H., 1963 a imported to Japan Monkey Centre, Aichi, Japan
Macaca mulatta "rhesus monkey" Echinococcus granulosa (lung, mediastinum, liver, mesenetery, omentum, uterus and vagina)	Ilievski, V.; and Esber, H., 1969 a Massachusetts (laboratory)
Macaca mulatta Bertiella studeri	Reardon, L. V.; and Rininger, B. F., 1968 a laboratory colony
Macaca mulatta "rhesus monkey" Strongyloides fuelleborni (small intestine) Trichocephalus trichiurus (caecum) Oesophagostomum aculeatum	Hayama, S.; and Nigi, H., 1963 a imported to Japan Monkey Centre, Aichi, Japan " " " " " "
Macaca mulatta Oesophagostomum sp. Trichuris trichiura Strongyloides [sp.]	Jessee, M. T.; Schilling, P. W.; and Stunkard, J. A., 1970 a all from India
Macaca mulatta "rhesus monkeys" (exper.) Dracunculus medinensis	Muller, R. L., 1968 b
Macaca mulatta Abbreviata mordens Anatrichosoma sp. Oesophagostomum aculeatum O. bifurcum Oesophagostomum sp. O. stephanostomum Spirurid[ae sp.] Strongyl[idae sp.] Strongyloides sp. Ternidens deminutus Trichostrongylid[ae sp.] Trichostrongylus colubriformis Trichuris sp.	Reardon, L. V.; and Rininger, B. F., 1968 a all from laboratory colony
Macaca mulatta Abbreviata (A.) caucasica (stomach) Physaloptera (Tetradelphynema) tumefaciens (stomach)	Zajiček, D., 1969 b Zoological Garden, Prague Zoological Garden, Prague (imported from India)
Macaca mulatta Pedicinus longiceps	Worms, M. J., 1967 a
Macaca nemestrina Trypanosoma sp.	Weinman, D.; and Nani S. Wiratmadja, 1969 a South-east Asia
Macaca nemestrina "pig-tail monkey" (exper.) Schistosoma haematobium	Erickson, D. G.; et al., 1971 a
Macaca nemestrina "long-tailed macaque" Microfilariae [sp.]	Barclay, R., 1969 a Sabah, East Malaysia
Macaca nemestrina Oesophagostomum sp. Trichuris trichiura Strongyloides [sp.]	Jessee, M. T.; Schilling, P. W.; and Stunkard, J. A., 1970 a all from Thailand and Malaysia
Macaca nemestrina broca "pigtail macaque" Trichuris sp.	Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 a North Borneo
Macaca philippinensis Entamoeba coli Entamoeba sp. Endolimax nana Iodamoeba bütschlii Chilomastix mesnili Trichomonas hominis	Reardon, L. V.; and Rininger, B. F., 1968 a all from laboratory colony
Macaca philippinensis Gastrodiscoides hominis	Reardon, L. V.; and Rininger, B. F., 1968 a laboratory colony
Macaca philippinensis Mesocestoides sp.	Reardon, L. V.; and Rininger, B. F., 1968 a laboratory colony
Macaca philippinensis "monkey" Dirofilaria magnilarvatum Brugia sp.	Cabrera, B. D.; and Rozeboom, L. E., 1965 b all from Philippine Islands
Macaca philippinensis Oesophagostomum aculeatum Oesophagostomum sp. Spirurid[ae sp.] Strongyl[idae sp.] Strongyloides sp. Ternidens deminutus Trichostrongylid[ae sp.] Trichuris sp.	Reardon, L. V.; and Rininger, B. F., 1968 a all from laboratory colony
Macaca radiata "Indian bonnet monkey" Balantidium osmaniae n. sp. (faeces)	Qadri, S. S.; and Navarathnam, E. S., 1966 a Andhra Pradesh
Macaca radiata Entamoeba coli E. histolytica Entamoeba sp. Endolimax nana Iodamoeba bütschlii Chilomastix mesnili Trichomonas hominis	Reardon, L. V.; and Rininger, B. F., 1968 a all from laboratory colony
Macaca radiata Oesophagostomum sp. Spirurid[ae sp.] Strongyl[idae sp.] Strongyloides sp. Trichostrongylid[ae sp.]	Reardon, L. V.; and Rininger, B. F., 1968 a all from laboratory colony
Macaca rhesus (feces) Strongyloides fülleborni	Beg, M. K., 1968 a India

Macoma balthica Himasthla interrupta n. sp. Himasthla continua n. sp.	Loos-Frank, B., 1967 a, 306-307 all from Jadebusen, Wilhelmshaven, Nordseeraumes
Macoma balthica Leptinogaster histrio	Jepsen, U., 1960 a Elbe River
Macroagelaius subalaris subalaris Myrsidea comosa sp. n.	Clay, T., 1968 a, 230 Colombia
Macroagelaius subalaris imthurni Myrsidea comosa n. sp.	Clay, T., 1968 a, 230 British Guiana
Macrobrachium "crayfish" Paragonimus sp.	Kuntz, R. E., 1969 a Ali-lao valley, Taiwan
Macrobrachium australe Pseudolevinseniella anenteron n. sp. (muscular system)	Deblock, S.; and Pearson, J. C., [1969 a], 459 Queensland
Macrobrachium australiense Pseudolevinseniella anenteron n. sp. (muscular system)	Deblock, S.; and Pearson, J. C., [1969 a], 459 Queensland
Macrobrachium ohione "shrimp" Carneophallus choanophallus n. sp.	Bridgman, J. F., 1969 a, 87 Mississippi and Atchafalaya Rivers, Louisiana
Macrocallista nimbosa Nematopsis duorari n. sp.	Kruse, D. N., 1967 a, 2919
Macrocheles decoloratus Nematoda [sp.] larvae	Davydova, M. S.; Belova, O. S.; and Fedorov, K. P., 1968 a
Macroclimum angolanum Botryllophilus africanus	Barnard, K. H., 1955 a, 240, 308 Angola
Macroclinum angolanum Botryllophilus africanus n. sp. B. macropus	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a,284 Angola "
Macroclinum pulmonaria Enterocola betencourti (Magen) Enterocola fulgens (Kiemensack)	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 294 Kanal Ostende
Macrocyclops albidus Naupliicola cystinatus N. danubii sp. n.	Michajłow, W., 1968 d Alte Donau, Vienna (Austria)
Macrocyclops albidus Naupliicola moraviensis sp. n. N. necatrix	Michajłow, W., 1968 e, 430 Zamecky pond, Czechoslovakia " "
Macrocyclops albidus Naupliicola ucrainicus sp. n. Naupliicola kievensis sp. n.	Michajłow, W., 1968 f, 117, 119 all from Kiev water bodies, USSR
Macrocyclops albidus (nat. and exper.) Tschertkovilepis krabbei n. comb.	Czapliński, B.; and Jarecka, L., 1967 a
Macrocyclops albidus D[iphyllobothrium] latum	Efremova, L.D.; and Romadina, E. S., 1968 a Upper Volga
Macrocyclops albidus (exper.) Contracaecum spiculigerum	Mozgovoĭ, A.A.; Shakmatova, V. I.; and Semenova, M.K.,1968 a
Macrocyclops distinctus Naupliicola ucrainicus sp. n. Naupliicola kievensis sp. n.	Michajłow, W., 1968 f, 117, 119 all from Kiev water bodies, USSR
Macrocyclops distinctus (exper.) Monosaccanthes kazachstanica	Czapliński, B.; and Kotecki, N. R., 1967 a
Macrocyclops fuscus Naupliicola kievensis n. sp.	Michajłow, W., 1968 f, 117, 119 Kiev water bodies, USSR
Macrocyclops fuscus Parastasiella ucrainica sp. n. Mononema rostratum sp. n.	Michajłow, W., 1968 g, 113-115 all from Kiev water bodies, USSR
Macrocyclops fuscus (exper.) Contracaecum spiculigerum	Mozgovoĭ, A.A.; Shakmatova, V. I.; and Semenova, M.K., 1968 a
Macronous flavicollis Toritrombicula densipiliata	Nadchatram, M., 1967 b Philippines
Macronous gularis woodi "grey-faced ti-babbler" (body cavity) Paraprocta brevicauda	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 b Taiwan, Republic of the Philippines, Malaysia
Macronous ptilosus Toritrombicula densipiliata	Nadchatram, M., 1967 b Sarawak, E. Malaysia
Macronus. *See* Macronous	
Macropipus bolivari Aggregata eberthi (intestin moyen) Synophrya hypertrophica (branchie)	Vivarès, C. P.; and Rubió, M., 1969 a, 126 all from north-east coast of Spain
Macropipus depurator Aggregata eberthi (intestin moyen) Nematopsis maraisi (intestin moyen) Synophrya hypertrophica (branchie)	Vivarès, C. P.; and Rubió, M., 1969 a, 126 all from north-east coast of Spain
Macropipus holsatus Pachyporospora retorta n. sp.	Ormieres, R., [1969 a], 414 Sète, France
Macropipus tuberculatus Aggregata eberthi (intestin moyen) Synophrya hypertrophica (branchie)	Vivarès, C. P.; and Rubió, M., 1969 a, 125 all from north-east coast of Spain
Macropipus vernalis Pachyporospora retorta (intestin moyen) Synophrya hypertrophica (branchie)	Vivarès, C. P.; and Rubió, M., 1969 a, 126 all from north-east coast of Spain
Macropleurodus bicolor Cichlidogyrus haplochromii sp. nov.	Paperna, I.; and Thurston, J. P., 1969 a Uganda

Macropodia rostrata (intestin moyen) Aggregata sp.	Vivarès, C. P.; and Rubió, M., 1969 a, 126 north-east coast of Spain
Macropus giganteus "kenguru' Eimeria marsupialium E. fausti	Yakimov, V. L., 1936 i all from SSSR: Kharkov zoo
Macropus major "great gray kangaroo" Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) longicornis	Hoogstraal, H.; Roberts, F.H. S.; Kohls, G.M.; and Tipton, V.J., 1968 a Australia
Macropygia phasianella tenuirostris Mesonyssus macropygiae	Wilson, N. A., 1968 c Philippines
Macrorhamphus griseus Dichoanotaenia tundra sp. n.	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Konovalov, Îu. N., 1967 a, 210 Chukotka
Macrothorax rugosus Gregarines	Puisségur, C.; and Rakotofiringa, S., 1970 a
Macrotus waterhousei minor "bat" Postorchigenes sp. I (Dünndarm)	Odening, K., 1969 b Kuba
Macrotus waterhousei minor Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) azteci	Černý, V.; and Dusbábek, F., 1967 a Cuba
Macrotus waterhousei minor Jamesonia samsinaki sp. n.	Dusbábek, F., 1967 a, 253 Cueva del Abono, Sierra de Casas and Punta del Este, Isla de Pinos, Cuba
[Macrouridae sp.] unidentified macrourid (stomach of all) Dinosoma pectoralis sp. n. Dinosoma oregonensis sp. n.	McCauley, J. E.; and Pequegnat, J. E., 1968 a all from Pacific Ocean off Oregon
Macruromys Laelaps sinofiensis n.sp. Laelaps southcotti	Allred, D. M., 1969 c Nondugl, New Guinea New Guinea
Macruromys sp. Acanthopsylla aiyurensis n. sp.	Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 75 Kassam, New Guinea
Macrurus bairdii Chondracanthodes deflexus (gills)	Ho, J. S., 1970 a, 148 Massachusetts
Madagascarophis colubrina Hepatozoon domerguei n. sp. (nat. and exper.)	Landau, I.; Chabaud, A.G.; Michel, J. C.; and Brygoo, E. R., 1970 b Diego Suarez, Madagascar
Madoqua (Rhynchotragus) kirki "dikdik" Amblyomma sp.	Yeoman, G. H., 1968 b Sukumaland area, Lake Victoria region, Tanzania
Maena chryselis Lepocreadium retrusum Lepidapedon elongatum (food canal)	Sey, O., 1970 b Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia, all from
Maena chryselis Contracaecum fabri	Sey, O., 1970 c Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
Maena maena Contracaecum fabri C. aduncum	Sey, O., 1970 c all from Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
Maena smaris Plagioporus idoneus Lepocreadium retrusum Lepidapedon elongatum (food canal)	Sey, O., 1970 b all from Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia.
Maena smaris Contracaecum aduncum	Sey, O., 1970 c Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
Maena smaris (intestine) Acanthocephaloides propinquus	Sey, O., 1970 c Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
Maja squinado "crab" (branchies) Paralaophonte brevirostris Pseudobradya parvula	Feltkamp, C. A., 1960 a all from Banyuls, France
Malacobdella grossa "rhynchocoelan" (tissues) Haplosporidium malacobdellae sp. nov.	Jennings, J. B.; and Gibson, R. N., 1968 a, 32 Robin Hood's Bay, Yorkshire Coast, Great Britain
Malacocephalus abyssorum Chondracanthodes deflexus (gill cavity)	Ho, J. S., 1970 a, 148 southern California
Malacomys sp. Polyplax spinulosa Hoplopleura inexpectens Polyplax waterstoni	Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1968 a, 10, 38, 40 Congo Kenya "
Malacomys longipes (follicules pileux de la queue) Lophuromyopus (L.) thysi sp. nov.	Fain, A., 1967 g, 37, 86 Nyaleke, tributary of Semliki
Malacomys longipes centralis Hoplopleura nasvikae sp. n.	Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1968 a, 14 Congo: Bugamando, Lemera, Irangi, Niakalonge
Malaconotos poliocephalus poliocephalus Philopterus depressus	Tendeiro, J., 1961 c, 298 Parc National du Niokolo-Koba, Senegal
Malapterurus electricus "barada" Procamallanus laeviconchus (stomach) Amplicaecum sp. (larva type I) (body cavity)	Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 149 all from Sudan
Mallard. See [Anas platyrhynchos]	
Mallomys or Hyomys Ascoschoengastia (Laurentella) accola n. sp.	Nadchatram, M., 1970 c, 27 Terr. of New Guinea
Mallomys rothschildi Acanthopsylla bisinuata n. sp. Idiochaetis illustris Papuapsylla corrugis Metastivalius mordax Rectidigitus traubi n. sp.	Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 74 Mt. Ulur, New Guinea " " " " " " Enaena, Boneno Mt., New Guinea
Mallomys rothschildi or Hyomys goliath Ascoschoengastia (Laurentella) modica n. sp.	Nadchatram, M., 1970 c Eastern Highlands Dist., Terr. of New Guinea

Malpolon monspessulanus "I͡ashcherichnai͡a zmei͡a" Neodiplostomulum major (tissue, body cavity, internal organs) N. minor (fatty tissue, body cavity, internal organs) Strigea strigis (lungs, other internal organs, fat and muscle	Markov, G. S.; Ivanov, V. P.; Nikulin, V. P.; and Chernobaĭ, V. F., 1962 a all from Volga delta and Caspian steppe
Malpolon monspessulanus "i͡ashcherichnai͡a zmei͡a" Pharyngodoninae gen. sp. (intestine) Physaloptera sp. (intestine)	Markov, G. S.; Ivanov, V. P.; Nikulin, V. P.; and Chernobaĭ, V. F., 1962 a all from Volga delta and Caspian steppe
Malpolon monspessulans Hexametra q. quadricornis (exper.) (mésentère)	Petter, A. J., [1969 a]
[Mammalia] sarlyk Dermacentor nuttalli	Emel'ianova, N.D.; Zhovtyĭ, I.F.; Tereshchenko, O.N.; and Korotkova, G.V., 1962 a Tuva
Mammalia check list, helminths	Round, M. C., 1968 c, 252 pp. Africa
Mammalia parasites, wild herbivores	Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C., 1968 a Tanzania
Manacus manacus (fosses nasales) Pipronyssus manaci sp.nov.	Fain, A.; and Aitken, T.H.G., 1967 a Vega de Oropouche, Trinidad
Manacus manacus (fosses nasales) Sternoecius piprae	Fain, A.; and Aitken, T.H.G., 1968 a Area de Pesquisas Ecologicas do Guamá Forest, région de Belém, Etat de Pará (Nord du Brésil)
Mandrillus "drill" (faeces) hookworm	Cowper, S. G., [1969 b], 51 Nigeria
Manduca quinquemaculata (exper.) Nosema sphingidis sp. n.	Brooks, W. M., 1971 a, 398
Manduca sexta "tobacco hornworm" Nosema sphingidis sp. n.	Brooks, W. M., 1971 a, 390 Clayton, North Carolina
Manis javanica "pangolin or scaly anteater" Habronema hamospiculatum	Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 a North Borneo
Manis javanica Amblyomma javenense	Marchette, N. J., 1966 a Malaya
Manis longicaudata Amblyomma compressum Ixodes cumulatimpunctatus I. oldi	Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a all from Côte d'Ivoire
Manis tricuspis Trichochenia rousseloti	Chabaud, A.-G.; et al., 1970 a Makokou, Gabon
Manis tricupis Amblyomma compressum	Aeschliman, A. F. J., 1967 a Côte d'Ivoire
Mannikin Pellonyssus spp. A & B	Allred, D. M., 1970 a Wau, New Guinea

Mannikin, Moyer's Pellonyssus spp. A & B	Allred, D. M., 1970 a Wau, New Guinea
Mansonia africana Filariae sp.	Brengues, J.; Subra, R.; and Bouchite, B., [1970 a] lower Mono river, near Dahomey and Togo
Mansonia bonneae Dirofilaria magnilarvatum	Cabrera, B. D.; and Rozeboom, L. E., 1965 b Philippine Islands
Mansonia crassipes Plasmodium gallinaceum P. lophurae?	Niles, W. J.; Fernando, M.A.; and Dissanaike, A.S., 1965 a all from Ceylon
Mansonia crassipes (abdominal fat-body) Pelecitus ceylonensis n. sp.	Dissanaike, A. S., 1967 b, 97 suburbs of Colombo, Ceylon
Mansonia crassipes Cardiofilaria nilesi n. sp.	Dissanaike, A. S.; and Fernando, M. A., 1965 a Hokkandara, Ceylon
Mansonia crassipes Wuchereria bancrofti	Niles, W.J.; Fernando, M.A.; and Dissanaike, A.S., 1965 a Ceylon
Mansonia dives-bonneae Brugia sp.	Barclay, R., 1969 a Sabah, East Malaysia
Mansonia perturbans Stempellia spp.	Chapman, H. C.; Woodard, D.B.; and Petersen, J. J., 1967 a southwestern Louisiana
Mansonia uniformis Filariae sp.	Brengues, J.; Subra, R.; and Bouchite, B., [1970 a] lower Mono river, near Dahomey and Togo
Mansonia uniformis Dirofilaria immitis	Intermill, R. W.; and Frederick, R. M., 1970 a Okinawa, Ryukyu Islands
Mareca americana Lateriporus skrjabini	Denny, M., 1969 a Cooking Lake, Alberta
Mareca americana Rhinonyssus rhinolethrum	Wilson, N. A., 1968 c Fresno Co., California
Mareca penelope "widgeon" Notocotylus inbricatus	van Strydonck, D., 1965 b Belgium
Margarornis squamigera perlatus (Lesson) Furnaricola longifrons n.sp.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 b, 417 La Palmita, Santander Norte, Colombia
Marisa cornuarietis "snail" Cercaria concilia n. sp. key	Nasir, P.; Diaz, M. T.; and Lemus de Guevara, D., 1968 a Laguna de Chamariapa Abajo, East of Cumaná, Venezuela
Marisa cornuarietis Cercaria pseudopolyadena n. sp.	Nasir, P.; and Guevara C., S., 1968 a, 248 Laguna de Los Patos, near Universidad de Oriente, Cumaná, Edo. Sucre, Venezuela
Marisa cornuarietis Stephanoprora paradenticulata n. sp.	Nasir, P.; and Rodriguez M., L., 1969 a laguna de Los Patos

Marmosa sp. Listropsoralges marmosae sp. nov.	Fain, A., 1965 i Joinville, Sta. Catharina, Brésil
Marmosa fuscata Leishmania [sp.]	Tikasingh, E. S., 1969 a Trinidad
Marmosa mitis Leishmania [sp.]	Tikasingh, E. S., 1969 a Trinidad
Marmosa murina "opossum" (cutaneous, tail) Leishmania [sp.]	Lainson, R.; and Shaw, J. J., 1969 a Utinga forest, Brazil
Marmosa murina Leishmania brasiliensis sensu lato	Lainson, R.; and Shaw, J. J., 1969 b Mato Grosso State, Brazil
Marmosa murina Leishmania braziliensis (skin)	Lainson, R.; and Shaw, J. J., 1970 a Mato Grosso State, Brazil
Marmosa murina "murine opossum" (skeletal muscle of thigh) Sarcocystis marmosae sp. n.	Shaw, J. J.; and Lainson, R., 1969 a, 242
Marmosa murina Listropsoralges marmosae sp. nov.	Fain, A., 1965 i Guyane française
[Marmota] woodchuck Amblyomma americanum Dermacentor variabilis	Clymer, B. C.; Howell, D. E.; and Hair, J. A., 1970 a all from Oklahoma
[Marmota] woodchuck Oropsylla arctomys	Woods, C. E.; and Larson, O. R., 1969 a North Dakota
Marmota baibacina "seryĭ surok" (liver) Dicrocoelium lanceatum	Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a Kirgiziia
Marmota baibacina Dictyocaulus filaria (lungs) Citellina alatau (caecum)	Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a all from Kirgiziia
[Marmota baibacina] altaĭskiĭ surok Chaetopsylla homoeus Oropsylla silantiewi Ceratophyllus tesquorum altaicus Rhadinopsylla li li Neohaematopinus palearcticus	Elistratova, N. P., 1963 a all from Saĭliugem Range
Marmota bobac (jejunum) Rodentolepis straminea	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological garden of Prague
Marmota bobac Laelaps muris Hirstionyssus blanchardi	Sinel'shchikov, V. A., 1967 a, 1967 b all from Kazakhstan
Marmota bobac sibirica Oropsylla silantiewi	Smit, F.G.A.M., 1967 c Mongolia
Marmota broweri "marmot" Baylisascaris laevis comb. nov.	Sprent, J. F. A., 1968 a Alaska
Marmota caligata "marmotte" Citellina sp.	Quentin, J.-C., 1968 b, 210, 212 Mont Fairplay, Amérique du Nord
Marmota caligata "marmot" Baylisascaris laevis comb. nov.	Sprent, J. F. A., 1968 a Alaska

Marmota caligata Dermacentor andersoni	Wilkinson, P. R., 1970 c British Columbia
Marmota caudata "krasnyĭ surok" (liver) Dicrocoelium lanceatum	Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a Kirgiziia
Marmota caudata (small intestine) Paranoplocephala ryjikovi P. transversaria	Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a Kirgiziia, all from
Marmota caudata Trichocephalus surka (large intestine) Ascaris tarbagan (small intestine) Citellina alatau (caecum)	Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a all from Kirgiziia
Marmota caudata Oestromyia marmotae	Povolný, D.; and Daniel, M., 1966 a East Hindukush, Afghanistan
Marmota flaviventris "marmot" Baylisascaris laevis comb. nov.	Sprent, J. F. A., 1968 a Alaska
Marmota flaviventris Thrassis acamantis	Stark, H. E.; and Kinney, A. R., 1969 a Lava Beds National Monument, Siskiyou County, California
Marmota marmota "murmeltiere" Toxoplasma gondii	Commichau, C., 1968 a Zoologischen Gartens
Marmota marmota Baylisascaris laevis comb. nov.	Sprent, J. F. A., 1968 a (born in Basel Zoo)
Marmota menzbieri Baylisascaris laevis comb. nov.	Sprent, J. F. A., 1968 a Siberia
Marmota monax "woodchucks" Toxoplasma gondii	Paine, G. D., 1969 a United States
Marmota monax (exper.) Ascaris columnaris Toxocara cati T. canis	Swerczek, T.W.; and Helmboldt, C. F., 1970 a
Marmota monax Myocoptes japonensis japonensis	Fain, A.; and Hyland, K. E., 1970 a South Kingston, Rhode Is.
Marmota monax monax Oropsylla arctomys	Humphreys, J. G., 1967 a Ohio
Marmota monax "woodchuck" Oropsylla a. arctomys	Main, A. J. (jr.), 1970 a Massachusetts
Marmota monax "marmot" Dermacentor andersoni	Wilkinson, P. R., 1970 c British Columbia
Marmota olympus "marmot" Baylisascaris laevis comb. nov.	Sprent, J. F. A., 1968 a Alaska
[Marmota sibirica] tarbagan Ixodes crenulatus Dermacentor nuttalli	Emel'ianova, N. D.; Zhovtyĭ, I. F.; Tereshchenko, O.N.; and Korotkova, G. V., 1962 a all from Tuva
[Marmota sibirica] tarbagan Oropsylla silantiewi Ctenophyllus hirticrus Ceratophyllus tesquorum	Klimova, Z.I.; and Pavlov, A. N., 1963 a all from Mongoliia

[Marmota sibirica] tarbagan O[ropsylla] silantiewi C[eratophyllus] tesquorum F[rontopsylla] luculenta N[eopsylla] bidentatiformis O[ropsylla] asiatica N[eopsylla] pleskei	Maksimova, E. D., 1963 a all from Ononsk raĭon, Chita oblast
[Marmota sibirica] tarbagana Haemogamasus mandschuricus	Zaĭkova, F. I., 1963 a Chita oblast
Marsupial, longfingered. See [Marsupialia]	
Marsupial[ia], longfingered marsupial Laelaps minutus n. sp.	Allred, D. M., 1969 c Nondugl, W. Highlands, New Guinea
Marsupial[ia] Laelaps sinofiensis sp.n.	Allred, D. M., 1969 c Kawangu, New Guinea
Marten, beech. See [Martes foina]	
Martes Ixodes crenulatus	Andreĭko, A.F.; and Pinchuk, L. M., 1966 a Moldavia
Martes americana "pine marten" (small intestine) Alaria (Paralaria) taxideae	Sekerak, A. D., 1969 a Fairbanks, Alaska
Martes americanus americanus "marten" Baylisascaris devosi comb. nov.	Sprent, J. F. A., 1968 a Ontario
Martes americana (stomach) Soboliphyme baturini	Swartz, L. G., 1968 a Fairbanks, Alaska
Martes flavigula helminth review, keys	Kontrimavichus, V. L., 1969 a, 432 pp., illus. Russia: Khabarovsk. Krae
Martes foina Taenia martis martis	Verster, A. J. M., 1969 a, 44 Switzerland
Martes foina Capillaria plica (urinary bladder)	Andreĭko, A. F.; and Pinchuk, L. M., 1966 a Moldavia
Martes foina "Hausmarder" Trichinella spiralis	Bouvier, G.; and Hörning, B., 1968 a Switzerland
[Martes foina] beech marten; kuna bjel. Trichinella spiralis	Brglez, J.; Rakovec, R.; and Valentinčič, S., 1967 a SR of Slovenia
Martes foina Trichinella spiralis	de Filippis, V.; and Nardi, E., 1968 a provincia di Foggia
Martes foina Ixodes laguri	Andreĭko, A. F.; and Pinchuk, L. M., 1966 a Moldavia
Martes martes "kunits" Eimeria sibirica	Yakimov, V. L., 1936 i Bakinskom zoosade, S SSR
Martes martes Trichinella spiralis (muscles)	Andreĭko, A. F.; and Pinchuk, L. M., 1966 a Moldavia
Martes martes "Edelmarder" Trichinella spiralis	Bouvier, G.; and Hörning, B., 1968 a Switzerland
Martes martes (nasal sinuses) Skrjabingylus petrowi	Hansson, I., 1968 a Sweden
Martes martes (pulmo) Aelurostrongylus abstrusus	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological gardens of Prague
Martes martes "lisova kunitsia" Ixodes ricinus	Emchuk, E. M., 1952 a Eastern Carpathia and Precarpathia
Martes pennanti pennanti "fisher" Baylisascaris devosi comb. nov.	Sprent, J. F. A., 1968 a Ontario
Martes pennanti Chaetopsylla lotoris	Benton, A. H.; Tucker, H. H. (jr.); and Kelly, D. L., 1969 a northern New York
Martes sibiricus (small intestine) Taenia tenuicollis	Sulimov, A. D., 1968 a Tuvinskii ASSR
Martes zibellina "sibirskogo sobolia" Eimeria sibirica	Yakimov, V. L., 1936 i Novosibirske, SSSR
Martes zibellina "sobol" (small intestine) Taenia tenuicollis T. sibirica Mesocestoides lineatus	Sulimov, A. D., 1968 a all from Tuvinskii ASSR
Martes zibellina "sobol" Crenosoma petrowi (bronchi) Filaroides martis (lungs) Skrjabingylus sp. (frontal sinus) Physaloptera sibirica (stomach) Soboliphyme baturini (stomach) Capillaria putorii (stomach, small intestine) Molineus patens (small intestine) Ascaris columnaris (intestine)	Sulimov, A. D., 1968 a all from Tuvinskii ASSR
Martes zibellina "sobol" (small intestine) Macracanthorhynchus catulinus	Sulimov, A. D., 1968 a Tuvinskii ASSR
Martes zibellina altaica "altaiĭskii sobol" Taenia sibirica	Agapova, A. I.; and Tazieva, Z. Kh., 1968 a, 38 South Altai, SSSR
Martes zibellina altaica "altaiiskii sobol" Ascaris sp. (small intestine) Heligmosomum costellatum (stomach) Crenosoma petrowi (lung and trachea) Sobolevingylus petrovi (lungs) Capillaria plica (urinary bladder) Thominx aerophilus (lung) Soboliphyme baturini (stomach and small intestine) Trichinella spiralis (musculature)	Agapova, A. I.; and Tazieva, Z. Kh., 1968 a all from South Altai, SSSR
Marthasterias glacialis Stellicola clausi	Bocquet, C.; Carton, Y.; and Sroehlich, M.-M., 1970 a district de Roscoff
M[astacembelus] armatus Isoparorchiid	Rai, P., 1969 a India
M[astacembelus] armatus (liver, ovary) Diplostomulum spp.	Rai, P.; and Pande, B. P., 1969 c India
Mastacembelus armatus (Lacepedes) "mud eel" Growcrocaecum allahabadensis n. sp. (intestine)	Srivastava, C. B., 1968 a Allahabad (Uttar Pradesh), India

Mastacembelus armatus Senga lucknowensis Proteocephalus vitellaris (intestine)	Rai, P., 1966 a all from India
Mastacembelus armatus Polyonchobothrium lucknowensis	Tadros, G., 1968 a, 73
Mastacembelus armatus "fresh water fish" (intestine) Camallanus mastacembeli n. sp.	Agrawal, V., [1966 i] river Gomti at Lucknow
Mastacembelus armatus (oviduct) Heliconema longissima	Ogden, C. G., 1969 a, 430 Khagra, India
Mastacembelus armatus "eel" (musculature) Contracaecum [sp.]	Rai, P.; and Pande, B. P., 1968 a India
Mastacembalus armatus Raosentis thapari n. sp.	Rai, P., 1967 b Mathura and Gorakhpur, India
Mastododera nodicollis (cavité générale) Parasitylenchus [sp.]	van Waerebeke, D., 1969 a Tananarive
Mastomys [sp.] (exper.) Babesia hylomysci	Bafort, J. M.; and Molyneux, D. H., 1970 a
Mastomys sp. Hoplopleura intermedia	Pajot, F. X., 1967 a République Centrafricaine
Mastomys spp. Xenopsylla cheopis Neotrombicula (N.) rickenbachi Schoutedenichia (S.) cordiformis Gahrliepia (Schoengastiella) coeca Laelaps lamborni L. muricola L. echidninus L. keegani Eltonella (Coecicula) mastomyia	Taufflieb, R.; Chippaux, A.; and Rickenbach, A., 1967 a all from République Centrafricaine
Mastomys coucha Hoplopleura intermedia	Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1968 a, 13 Congo
Mastomys natalensis (exper.) Babesia sp.	Bafort, J. M., 1969 b
Mastomys natalensis "multimammate mouse" Hepatozoon [sp.] (peripheral blood, spleen)	Krampitz, H. E.; Sachs, R.; Schaller, G. B.; and Schindler, R., 1968 a Tororo area, East Uganda
Mastomys natalensis "rodents" Schistosoma mattheei (mesenteric vessels)	Hurter, L. R.; and Potgieter, L. N. D., 1967 a Limpopo river, Waterberg district
Mastomys natalensis (exper.) Fasciola hepatica Opisthorchis felineus Schistosoma mansoni S. japonicum Dicrocoelium dendriticum	Lämmler, G.; Zahner, H.; and Texdorf, I., 1968 a
Mastomys natalensis (exper.) Schistosoma mansoni	Petrányi, G., 1969 a
Mastomys natalensis (exper.) Hymenolepis diminuta H. fraterna	Lämmler, G.; Zahner, H.; and Texdorf, I., 1968 a
Mastomys natalensis Hymenolepis diminuta (exper.) H. fraterna	Zahner, H., 1967 a
Mastomys natalensis (pulmonary arteries) Angiostrongylus sandarsae n. sp.	Alicata, J. E., 1968 b vicinity of Beira, Mozambique, Portuguese East Africa
Mastomys natalensis (exper.) Litomosoides carinii	Lämmler, G.; Saupe, E.; and Herzog, H., 1968 a
Mastomys natalensis (exper.) Ancylostoma caninum	Lämmler, G.; Srivastava, V. K.; and Zahner, H., 1970 a
Mastomys natalensis (exper.) Aspiculuris treptera Heterakis spumosa Nematospiroides dubius	Lämmler, G.; Zahner, H.; and Texdorf, I., 1968 a
Mastomys natalensis (exper.) Crenosoma striatum	Saupe, E., 1967 a
Mastomys natalensis Aspiculuris tetraptera (exper.) Heterakis spumosa (exper.) Nematospiroides dubius (exper.)	Zahner, H., 1967 a
Mastomys natalensis ssp. "coucha rat" Xenopsylla brasilensis	Hubbard, C. A., 1965 a Amani, Tanganyika
Mastomys natalensis Hoplopleura intermedia	Johnson, P. T., 1960 c Kenya; Tanganyika; South Rhodesia; Bechuanaland Protectorate; Cape Province
Polyplax waterstoni	Kenya; Tanganyika
Mastomys natalensis	Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1968 a, 12, 40
Hoplopleura intermedia	Tanganyika
Polyplax waterstoni	Congo
Mastomys natalensis Ctenophthalmus calceatus cabirus Dinopsyllus lypusus Xenopsylla cheopis	Krampitz, H. E., 1968 a all from eastern Uganda
Mastomys natalensis Raymondia waterstoni R. seminuda Raymondia aspera n. sp.	Maa, T. C., 1968 b all from Mozambique
Mastomys natalensis Microtrombicula (M.) machadoi	Taufflieb, R.; Chippaux, A.; and Rickenbach, A., 1967 a République Centrafricaine
Mastomys natalensis durumae Xenopsylla versuta	Hubbard, C. A., 1965 a Arusha, Tanganyika
Mastomys natalensis hildebrandti "coucha rat"	Hubbard, C. A., 1965 a
Xenopsylla cheopis	Arusha, Tanganyika
X. versuta	Lake Manyara National Park, Tanganyika
X. morgandaviesi	" " "
Mastomys natalensis ugandae	Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1968 a, 13, 32
Hoplopleura intermedia Polyplax cummingsi	all from Congo
Mastomys natalensis victoriae "coucha rat" Xenopsylla bantorum	Hubbard, C. A., 1965 a Olalaa, Tanganyika
Mastomys natalensis host-parasite relationship	Zahner, H.; and Texdorf, I., 1968 a
Mauerseglers. See [Swift]	

Mazama gouazoubira Eutrombicula goeldii	Brennan, J. M., 1970 a Kaiserberg Airstrip, east Zuid River, Surinam
Mazama simplicicornis "deer" Trypanosoma theileri-like	Deane, L. M., 1967 b Amazon region of Brasil
Medialuna californiensis Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)	Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
Meerschweinchen. See [Cavia porcellus]	
Megabothris acerbus (exper.) Trypanosom[a sp.]	Riedel, D., 1970 a
Megabothris quirini (exper.) Trypanosom[a sp.]	Riedel, D., 1970 a
Megaceryle a. alcyon ?Alcedinectes sp.	Fain, A., 1967 k Amérique du Nord
Megaceryle maxima "giant kingfisher" Uvulifer microcephalus (duodenum, intestine)	Ukoli, F. M. A., 1969 a Ghana
Megacyclops albidus Naupliicola austriacus sp. n. (eggs)	Michajłow, W., 1968 d Alte Donau, Vienna (Austria)
Megacyclops gigas Naupliicola austriacus (eggs)	Michajłow, W., 1968 d Alte Donau, Vienna (Austria)
Megacyclops viridis Naupliicola austriacus sp. n. (eggs)	Michajłow, W., 1968 d Alte Donau, Vienna (Austria)
Megacyclops viridis Naupliicōla moraviensis sp. n. Naupliicola sp.	Michajłow, W., 1968 e, 430 all from Nesyt pond, Czechoslovakia
Megacyclops viridis Naupliicola ucrainicus sp. n. Naupliicola kievensis sp. n.	Michajłow, W., 1968 f, 117, 119 all from Kiev water bodies, USSR
Megacyclops viridis (nauplial eye) Embryocola ocelli g. n., n. sp.	Michajłow, W., 1969 b, 313 near Vistula, close to Jabłonna, 20 km. from Warsaw
Megacyclops viridis (nauplial eye, body cavity) Dinema ocelli sp. n.	Michajłow, W., 1969 c, 317. near Vistula close to Jabłonna, 20 km. from Warsaw
Megaderma lyra sinensis Raymondia molossa comb. n.	Maa, T. C., 1969 a, 495
Megalaima asiatica "blue-throated barbet" Haemosporidia sp.	Peirce, M. A., 1969 a London Airport, imported
Megalaima chrysopogon Paronia bocki Raillietina (Paroniella) siamensis Schmelz, 1941	Burt, M. D. B., 1969 a all from Borneo
Megalaima chrysopogon chrysopsis "gold-whiskered barbet" (body cavity) Paraprocta brevicauda	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 b Taiwan; Republic of the Philippines; Malaysia
Megalaima chrysopogon chrysopsis Capillaria madseni C. javanensis n. sp. (intestine)	Wakelin, D.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1971 a Borneo Tarabanon Concepción, Palawan; Borneo
Megalaima corti nuchalis "Miller's barbet" Diplotriaena leiperi	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 b Taiwan
Megalaima haemacephala "coppersmith" Plasmodium sp.	Peirce, M. A., 1969 a London Airport, imported
Megalaima mystacophanos Amblyomma geoemydae	Wilson, N. A., 1966 g Narathiwat, Thailand
Megalaima zeylanica "large green barbet" Haemosporidia sp. Plasmodium sp.	Peirce, M. A., 1969 a all from London Airport, imported
Megalaima zeylanica "large green barbet" Microfilaria sp.	Peirce, M. A., 1969 a London Airport, imported
Megalaspis cordyla Lernanthropus kanagurta sp. nov.	Tripathi, Y. R., 1962 a, 194 Puri, India
Megalocottus platicephalus laticeps "sculpins" Pyramicocephalus phocarum	Rausch, R. L.; and Hilliard, D. K., 1970 a Mekoryuk, Alaska
Megapodius freycinet eremita Kelerimenopon minus Lipeurus latifasciatus Goniodes sp.	Emerson, K. C.; and Petersen, B., 1968 a all from New Britain (Bismarck Islands)
Megascolex sp. (outer wall of intestine) Amoebotaenia spinosa	Pillai, K. M.; and Peter, C. T., 1971 a
Megaselia halterata (haemocoel) Bradynema sp.	Riding, I. L., 1970 a
Mehelya poensis Aponomma latum	Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a Côte d'Ivoire
Meiglyptes tukki Raillietina (Paroniella) siamensis Schmelz, 1941	Burt, M. D. B., 1969 a Borneo
Meiglyptes tukki tukki (intestine) Capillaria javanensis n. sp.	Wakelin, D.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1971 a Tarabanon Concepción, Palawan; Borneo
Melanerpes aurifrons Picicola mississippiensis	Dalgleish, R. C., 1969 a Texas, U. S. A.
Melanerpes carolinus zebra Picicola marginatulus	Dalgleish, R. C., 1969 a Kansas, U. S. A.
Melanerpes erythrocephalus Picicola mississippiensis	Dalgleish, R. C., 1969 a Minnesota, Mississippi, and South Carolina, U. S. A.
Melanerpes formicivorus Picicola snodgrassi	Dalgleish, R. C., 1969 a California, U. S. A.
Melanerpes formicivorus flavigula Picicola snodgrassi	Dalgleish, R. C., 1969 a Colombia, S. A.
Melanitta deglandi Lateriporus mathevossianae Lateriporus skrjabini Hymenolepis albertensis sp. nov.	Denny, M., 1969 a all from Cooking Lake, Alberta

Melanitta deglandi Streptocara californica S. c. crassicauda	Gibson, G. G., 1968 b, 630,632 all from British Columbia, Canada
Melanitta deglandi Polymorphus paradoxus	Denny, M., 1969 a Cooking Lake, Alberta
Melanitta deglandi "white-winged scoter" Holomenopon loomisi Anatoecus sp.	Clifford, C.M.; Yunker, C.E.; Easton, E. R.; and Keirans, J. E., 1970 a all from coastal Oregon
Melanitta fusca Psilostomum brevicolle	Loos-Frank, B., 1968 b Nordsee-Küstenraum
Melanitta nigra Psilostomum brevicolle	Loos-Frank, B., 1968 b Nordsee-Küstenraum
Melanitta nigra (gall bladder) Gymnophallus choledochus G. deliciosus	Loos-Frank, B., 1969 b all from North Sea
Melanitta perspicillata (ceca, large intestine) Tristriata anatis	Frame, G. W., 1969 a Auke Bay, Alaska
Melanitta perspicillata Streptocara californica S. formosensis S. c. crassicauda Paracuaria tridentata	Gibson, G. G., 1968 b, 630, 632,634,641 all from British Columbia, Canada
Melanocorypha calandra Brüelia parviguttata	Shumilo, R. P.; and Beket, I. V., 1966 a Moldavia
Melanogrammus aeglefinus Nybelina sp. (cavitatea generală, intestin)	Rădulescu, I., 1969 a Atlantic Ocean (north and south)
[Melanogrammus aeglefinus] haddock Phocanema sp.	Chitwood, M. B., 1970 a U.S.
Melanogrammus aeglefinus (mezenter, intestin) Contracaecum aduncum	Rădulescu, I., 1969 a Atlantic Ocean (north and south)
Melanogrammus aeglefinus (intestin) Echinorhynchus gadi	Rădulescu, I., 1969 a Atlantic Ocean (north and south)
Melanoides Cercaria 6 Cercaria 25	Umathevy, T., 1967 a all from Malaya
Melanoides tuberculata (nat. and exper.) Opisthorchis viverrini	Bisseru, B.; and Chong, L. K., 1969 a West Malaysia
Melanoides tuberculatus Cercaria naukuchiensis C. caudiglandula	Gupta, N. K.; and Taneja, S. K., 1969 a all from India
Melanoides tuberculatus Cercaria sp. inq. C. pinjorensis n. sp.	Gupta, N. K.; and Taneja, S. K., 1970 a all from Pinjore, Chandigarh, India
Melanoides tuberculatus Transversotrema patialensis	Murty, A. S.; and Rao, K. H., 1968 a Waltair,India
Melanoides tuberculatus Transversotrema patialensis	Rao, K. Hanumantha; and Ganapati, P. N., 1967 a Waltair, Andhra Pradesh (India)
Melanoides tuberculata Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Crook, J. R.; Fulton, S. E.; and Supanwong, K., 1968 a, 31 Thailand
Melanophoyx ardesiaca Ardeicola buttikeri sp.n.	Kumar, P.; and Tandan, B. K., 1968 a Botswana (formerly Bechuanaland)
Melanoplus spp. (exper.) Microtetrameres centuri	Ellis, C. J., 1969 a
Melanoplus alpinus Nosema locustae	Henry, J. E., 1969 b western United States
Melanoplus bivittatus (exper.) Nosema acridophagus sp. n.	Henry, J. E., 1967 a
Melanoplus bivittatus (nat. and exper.) Nosema locustae	Henry, J. E., 1969 b western United States
Melanoplus bivittatus "grasshopper" (exper.) Oochoristica osheroffi	Widmer, E. A ., 1966 b
Melanoplus bivittatus Mermis subnigrescens	Denner, M., 1970 a Iowa
Melanoplus bivittatus (exper.) Microtetrameres centuri	Ellis, C. J., 1970 a
Melanoplus borealis borealis Nosema locustae	Henry, J. E., 1969 b western United States
Melanoplus bowditchi canus (exper.) Nosema locustae	Henry, J. E., 1969 b
Melanoplus bruneri Nosema locustae	Henry, J. E., 1969 b western United States
Melanoplus confusus Nosema locustae	Henry, J. E., 1969 b western United States
Melanoplus cuneatus Nosema locustae	Henry, J. E., 1969 b western United States
Melanoplus dawsoni (nat. and exper.) Nosema locustae	Henry, J. E., 1969 b western United States
Melanoplus differentialis (exper.) Nosema acridophagus sp. n.	Henry, J. E., 1967 a
Melanoplus differentialis (nat. and exper.) Nosema locustae	Henry, J. E., 1969 b western United States
Melanoplus differentialis Mermis subnigrescens	Denner, M., 1970 a Iowa
Melanoplus differentialis (exper.) Microtetrameres centuri	Ellis, C. J., 1970 a
Melanoplus femurrubrum femurrubrum (nat. and exper.) Nosema locustae	Henry, J. E., 1969 b western United States
Melanoplus femurrubrum Mermis subnigrescens	Denner, M., 1970 a Iowa
Melanoplus femur-rubrum Mastophorus numidica (exper.)	Dyer, W. G., 1966 a
Melanoplus femurrubrum (exper.) Microtetrameres centuri	Ellis, C. J., 1970 a

Melanoplus foedus foedus Nosema locustae	Henry, J. E., 1969 b western United States
Melanoplus gladstoni (exper.) Nosema locustae	Henry, J. E., 1969 b
Melanoplus infantilis (nat. and exper.) Nosema locustae	Henry, J. E., 1969 b western United States
Melanoplus mexicanus mexicanus Mermis subnigrescens	Denner, M., 1970 a Iowa
Melanoplus mexicana (exper.) Microtetrameres centuri	Ellis, C. J., 1970 a
Melanoplus occidentalis occidentalis Nosema locustae	Henry, J. E., 1969 b western United States
Melanoplus packardii (nat. and exper.) Nosema locustae	Henry, J. E., 1969 b western United States
Melanoplus sanguinipes (exper.) Nosema acridophagus sp. n.	Henry, J. E., 1967 a
Melanoplus sanguinipes Nosema acridophagus (exper.)	Henry, J. E., 1969 a
Melanoplus sanguinipes sanguinipes (nat. and exper.) Nosema locustae	Henry, J. E., 1969 b western United States
Melanoplus sanguinipes (exper.) Microtetrameres centuri	Ellis, C. J., 1970 a
Melanopsis praemorsa Cercaria levantina 3 C. levantina 4 C. levantina 5	Lengy, J.; and Stark, A.[2], 1971 a all from Megiddo Spring, Yizre'el Valley, Israel
[Meleagris gallopavo] turkey Plasmodium circumflexum (goose strain I) P. circumflexum (goose strain II)	Folz, S. D., 1970 a
[Meleagris gallopavo] ćuraka Histomonas meleagridis Trichomonas gallinarum	Gološin, R. V.; Kosovac, A.; and Panjević-Blažeković, T., 1968 a all from Vojvodina, Yugoslavia
Meleagris gallopavo "Truthuhns" Eimeria meleagridis (including E. gallopavonis, E. adenoides?) E. meleagrimitis	Gottschalk, C., 1969 a all from Germany
Meleagris gallopavo (lumen of cecum) Parahistomonas wenrichi n. comb.	Honigberg, B. M.; and Kuldova, J., 1969 a, 532
[Meleagris gallopavo] turkeys Histomonas meleagridis	Kubelka, D.; and Kadić, S., 1969 a SR Bosnia and Herzegovina
[Meleagris gallopavo] wild and exper. turkeys Eimeria n. sp. (intestinal material)	Lin, T. C.; and Edgar, S. A., 1970 a Arkansas
[Meleagris gallopavo] turkeys (exper.) Plasmodium juxtanucleare	Manuel, M. F.; Tongson, M S.; and Balediata, E. B., [1969 a]
[Meleagris gallopavo] turkey (intestine) Echinostoma revolutum Echinoparyphium recurvatum	Alavi, A.; and Mirzaians, A., 1967 a all from Iran
[Meleagris gallopavo] indeĭka Echinostoma robustum Brachylaemus fuscatus Hypoderaeum conoideum Postharmostomum commutatum Strigea falconis	Dzhaparidze, L.A.; and Savvateeva, I. A., 1967 a all from Georgian SSR
Meleagris gallopavo "tacchino" (intestine) Sphaeridiotrema globulus	Francalanci, G.; and Manfredini, L., 1969 a Basso Piave and Livenza
Meleagris gallopavo (exper.) "tacchini" Spheridiotrema globulus	Francalanci, G.; and Manfredini, L., 1969 b
[Meleagris gallopavo] indeĭka Davainea proglottina Raillietina (R.) tetragona R. (R.) echinobothrida R. (R.) friedbergeri R. (S[krjabinia]) cesticillus R. (F[uhrmannetta]) pseudoechinobothrida Echinolepis carioca Staphylepis cantaniana Choanotaenia infundibulum	Dzhaparidze, L. A.; and Savvateeva, I. A., 1967 a all from Georgian SSR
[Meleagris gallopavo] puikata; turkey (exper.) Microsomacanthus paracompressa	Vasilev, I. D.; and Kamburov, P., 1969 a
Meleagris gallopavo Gongylonema congolense(crop)	Ali, M. M., 1968 a India
[Meleagris gallopavo] bronze turkeys Capillaria annulata	Amjadi, A. R., 1968 a Iran
Meleagris gallopavo "turkey" Ascaridia dissimilis (small intestine)	Baruš, V., 1966 f Czechoslovakia
[Meleagris gallopavo] indeĭka Syngamus (S.) trachea S. (S.) skrjabinomorpha Ascaridia galli A. dissimilis Heterakis gallinarum Ganguleterakis dispar Subulura suctoria Tetrameres fissispina Acuaria (Ch[eilospirura]) hamulosa Dispharynx nasuta Physocephalus sexalatus Capillaria obsignata C. caudinflata C. bursata C. usbecistanica Eucoleus annulatus Thominx collaris T. contorta	Dzhaparidze, L.A.; and Savvateeva, I. A., 1967 a all from Georgian SSR
[Meleagris gallopavo] Truthuhn Trichostrongylus tenuis	Enigk, K.; and Dey-Hazra, A., 1971 a
[Meleagris gallopavo] ćuraka Acuaria hamulosa Capillaria spp. Ascaridia spp. Trichostrongylus spp. Heterakis spp.	Gološin, R. V.; Kosovac, A.; and Panjević-Blažeković, T., 1968 a all from Vojvodina, Yugoslavia

[Meleagris gallopavo] turkey (caecum, feces) Trichostrongylus tenuis	Himonas, C. A.; and Parisis, E., 1965 a Greece
Meleagris gallopavo "turkeys" (exper.) Streptocara crassicauda	Vasilev, I. D., 1968 a Bulgaria
[Meleagris gallopavo] ćuraka Cnemidocoptes mutans	Gološin, R. V.; Kosovac, A.; and Panjević-Blažeković, T., 1968 a Vojvodina, Yugoslavia
Meleagris gallopavo Menacanthus cornutus Eomenacanthus stramineus Goniodes meleagridis Goniocotes maculatus	Groza, V. K., 1968 a all from Kazakhstan
Meleagris gallopavo "turkey" Argas persicus	Kishida, K., 1939 c, 32, 34 China
Meleagris gallopavo "dindon" Echidnophaga gallinacea	Klein, J. M.; and Uilenberg, G., 1966 a Madagascar
Meleagris gallopavo "wild turkey" Argas (Persicargas) radiatus	Kohls, G. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Kaiser, M. N., 1970 a Texas
[Meleagris gallopavo] turkeys Neoschongastia americana	Kunz, S.E.; Price, M.A.; and Graham, O.H., 1969 a Texas
[Meleagris gallapavo] turkeys Neoschoengastia americana	Mullen, M. A.; and Paul, J. J., 1968 a Clarke County, Georgia
Meleagris gallopavo Goniodes meleagridis Menopon meleagridis	Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 145, 150 all from Madrid
[Meleagris gallopavo] pavos Megninia cubitalis	Rivera Garcia, O., 1961 a
[Meleagris gallopavo] turkey (Histomonas meleagridis; Heterakis gallinae; coccidiosis)	Riedel, P., [1964 a]
Meleagris gallopavo dom. Paratanaisia bragai	Franco, S. R. N. de S., 1965 a
Meleagris gallopavo f. domestica Echinostoma revolutum	Medunová, J.; Zavadil, R.; and Dyk, V., 1969 a South Moravia
Meleagris gallopavo f. domestica Choanotaenia infundibulum	Medunová, J.; Zavadil, R.; and Dyk, V., 1969 a South Moravia
Meleagris gallopavo domesticus Syngamus trachea	Barus, V., 1966 b
Meleagris gallopavo f. domestica Ascaridia galli Capillaria obsignata C. caudinflata Thominx contorta Syngamus trachea Heterakis gallinae	Medunová, J.; Zavadil, R.; and Dyk, V., 1969 a all from South Moravia
Meleagris gallopavo domesticus Chelopistes meleagridis (body) Lipeurus caponis	Hafez, M.; and Madbouly, M. H., 1968 a all from Egypt

Meleagris gallopavo silvestris "wild turkey" (small intestine and caecum) Psilorornus audacirrus n. sp.	Byrd, E. E.; and Prestwood, A. K., 1969 a, 369 Clarke County (Choctaw Bluff), Alabama
Meleagris gallopavo silvestris "eastern wild turkey" Singhfilaria hayesi n. sp. (subcutaneous tissue in region of the oesophagus, crop, and trachea)	Anderson, R. C.; and Prestwood, A. K., 1969 a, 1015-1017 Tunica County, Mississippi; Clark County, Alabama
Meleagris gallopavo silvestris Vieillot "wild turkey"	Kellogg, F. E.; Prestwood, A. K.; Gerrish, R. R.; and Doster, G. L., 1969 a
Olfersia sp.	Alabama
Ornithoctona erythrocephala	Mississippi
Rhipicephalus sanguineus	"
Oxylipeurus corpulentus	" ; Alabama
Megninia sp.	" "
Neoschoengastia americana	" "
Amblyomma americanum	" "
Oxylipeurus polytrapezius	" " ; West Virginia; Arkansas
Lynchia americana	Alabama; Arkansas; West Virginia, Mississippi
Menacanthus stramineus	Alabama; Arkansas; West Virginia; Mississippi
Chelopistes meleagridis	Alabama; Arkansas; West Virginia; Mississippi
Meles meles "blaireaux" Babesia missirolii (sang) Trypanosoma pestanai "	Rioux, J. A.; et al., [1969 a] 424 all from Southern France
Meles meles Mesocestoides lineatus (intestine) Atriotaenia (Ershovia) incisa	Andreĭko, A. F.; and Pinchuk, L. M., 1966 a all from Moldavia
Meles meles "barsuk" (small intestine) Taenia crassiceps Tetratirotaenia polyacantha Diphyllobothrium latum	Smirnova, M. I., 1967 a all from Kuibyshev reservoir shore
Meles meles Uncinaria stenocephala (small intestine) Molineus patens (small intestine) Crenosoma schulzi (lungs) Aelurostrongylus falciformis (lungs)	Andreĭko, A. F.; and Pinchuk, L. M., 1966 a Moldavia, all from
Meles meles "Dachs" Trichinella spiralis	Bouvier, G.; and Hörning, B., 1968 a Switzerland
[Meles meles] barsuk Trichinella spiralis	Peebsen, E. A., 1968 b Estonian SSR
Meles meles "barsuk" Uncinaria stenocephala (small intestine)	Smirnova, M. I., 1967 a Kuibyshev reservoir shore
Meles meles "barsuk" Uncinaria stenocephala (small intestine) Ascaris columnaris (intestine) Metathelazia capsulata (bronchi)	Sulimov, A. D., 1968 a all from Tuvinskii ASSR
Meles meles "barsuk" Macracanthorhynchus catulinus	Smirnova, M. I., 1967 a Kuibyshev reservoir shore
Meles meles Ixodes crenulatus I. ricinus	Andreĭko, A. F.; and Pinchuk, L. M., 1966 a Moldavia, all from

Meles meles.-- Continued. Dermacentor marginatus Haemophysalis punctata Laelaps agilis Pulex irritans Paraceras melis Chaetopsilla [sic] trichosa Ceratophyllus sp. Ctenophthalmus orientalis Trichodectes meles	Andreĭko, A. F.; and Pinchuk, L. M., 1966 a.-- Continued. all from Moldavia
[Meles meles] barsuk Chaetopsylla trichosa Paraceras melis Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) orientalis	Andreĭko, A.F.; Sinel'shchikov, V. A.; and Shumilo, R.P., 1966 a Moldavia, all from
[Meles meles] barsuk Laelaps agilis	Andreĭko, A.F.; Sinel'shchikov, V.A.; and Shumilo, R.P., 1966 b Moldavia
Meles meles Paraceras melis melis	Beaucournu, J.-C., 1968 a France: Lot-et-Garonne; Gard; Hérault
Meles meles Trichodectes melis	van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1969 a the Netherlands
Meles meles meles "badger" Trichodectes melis	Claassens, A. J. M., 1966 b Whitegate (East-Cork), Ireland
Meles meles "borsuk" Ixodes ricinus I. crenulatus	Emchuk, E. M., 1952 a Eastern Carpathia and Precarpathia, all from
Meles meles Melesodectes auricularis n. gen., n. sp.	Fain, A.; and Lukoschus, F., 1968 a, 180
Meles meles Echidnophaga gallinacea Pulex irritans Paraceras melis melis	Farhang-Azad, A., 1969 b all from Khorasan Ostan, Iran
Meles meles "khizhakiv--borsuk" Chaetopsylla trichosa Paraceras melis Pulex irritans	Ĭurkina, V. I., 1952 a all from Eastern Carpathia
Meles meles Trichodectes melis	Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 147 Madrid
Meles meles "badger" Trichodectes melis	Rafyi, A.; Alavi, A.; and Rak, H., 1969 a Iran
Meles meles helminth review, keys	Kontrimavichus, V. L., 1969 a 432 pp., illus. Russia: Khabarovsk. krae
Meles meles anakuma "badger" Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) longicornis	Hoogstraal, H.; Roberts, F.H.S.; Kohls, G.M.; and Tipton, V.J., 1968 a Japan
Meles taxus (= M. meles) "badger" Baylisascaris melis comb. nov.	Sprent, J. F. A., 1968 a Belgium
[Meliphagidae] honey-eater Cyrnea (Procyrnea) spiralis sp. nov.	Mawson, P. M., 1968 e Coomalie Creek, Northern Territory
[Meliphagidae] honeyeater Laelaps habrus L. nuttalli	Allred, D. M., 1969 c all from New Guinea
[Meliphagidae] honeyeater Ornithonyssus sylviarum O. sp.	Allred, D. M., 1970 a Tambul, New Guinea Mt. Missim, New Guinea
[Meliphagidae] brown honey-eater Ornithonyssus sylviarum	Allred, D. M., 1970 a Enarotali, New Guinea
[Meliphagidae] honey eater Ptilonyssus balimoensis n. sp.	Sakakibara, I., 1968 a, 20 Balimo, SE New Guinea
Melittophagus bullocki bullocki Meropoecus emersoni n. sp. Meromenopon concii n. sp.	Tendeiro, J., 1961 c, 291,298 all from Parc National du Niokolo-Koba, Senegal
Melittophagus pusillus pusillus (M. pusillus, Merops erythropterus) Meropoecus debeauxi Meropsiella erythropteri	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 378 Bissau, Portuguese Guinea
[Melletes papilio] bichok-babka Rhabdochona denudata	Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b Prut River, Ukraine
[Melletes papilio] bichok-babka Glochidia [spp.]	Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b Prut river, Ukraine
Melogale personata "ferret-badgers" Piroplasm[a sp.]	van Peenen, P. F. D.; Hoogstraal, H.; Duncan, J. F.; and Ryan, P. F., 1968 a South Vietnam
Melogale p. personata "ferret-badger" Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) heinrichi	Hoogstraal, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1968 a Burma, Vietnam
Melogale personata "ferret-badger" (viscera) Armillifer sp.	Murrell, K. D.; Cross, J. H.; and Jones, G. S., 1969 a DaNang, South Vietnam
Melogale personata "ferret-badger" (ears) Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) heinrichi	Wilson, N. A., 1970 a Vientiane Prov., Laos
Melolontha melolontha "vers blanc, white grubs" (exper.) Melolonthinimermis hagmeieri	Jacky, F.; and Couturier, A., 1970 a
Melomys Laelaps nuttalli L. southcotti	Allred, D. M., 1969 c all from New Guinea
Melomys sp.	Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 41, 54, 75
Sigmactenus toxopeusi	New Guinea
Xenopsylla papuensis	Minj, New Guinea
Acanthopsylla aiyurensis n. sp.	Kassam, Mt. Wilhelm, New Guinea
A. bisinuata n. sp.	Mt. Ulur, New Guinea
Pygiopsylla laciniosa bismarckensis n. ssp. (nest)	Lake Aiunde, New Guinea
Parastivalius brassi n. sp.	" "
Papuapsylla luluai n. sp.	Arau, New Guinea
P. barretti n. sp.	Mt. Wilhelm, New Guinea
P. minor n. sp.	" "
P. corrugis	Mt. Dayman, New Guinea
Metastivalius mordax	Mt. Ulur, New Guinea Arau, Maprik, Pengagl Creek, New Guinea

Melomys sp.— Continued.	Holland, G. P., 1969 a.— Continued.
M. anaxilas	Mt. Rawlinson, Mt. Ulur, Mt. Wilhelm, New Guinea
M. tamberan n. sp.	Maprik, New Guinea
Obtusifrontia simplex n. sp.	Pengagl Creek, New Guinea
Rectidigitus traubi n. sp.	Enaena, New Guinea
Parastivalius gressitti n.sp.	" "
Metastivalius rothschildae	Mt. Ulur, New Guinea
Melomys or Rattus	Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 21
Acanthopsylla bisinuata n. sp.	Mt. Ulur, New Guinea
Melomys/Pogonomys sp.	Nadchatram, M., 1970 c
Ascoschoengastia (Laurentella) goilala n. sp.	New Guinea
Melomys spp.	Nadchatram, M., 1970 c
Gahrliepia (Walchia) morobensis	East New Guinea
G. (W.) traubaudyi n. sp.	Strickland River, New Guinea
Melomys spp. (platyops-moncktoni-rubex group)	Nadchatram, M., 1970 c
Gahrliepia (Walchia) morobensis	East New Guinea
G. (W.) traubaudyi n. sp.	New Guinea
Ascoschoengastia (Laurentella) indigena n. sp.	Morobe Dist., New Guinea
A. (L.) melanesiana n. sp.	Western Highlands, Terr. New Guinea
A. (L.) goilala n. sp.	Terr. of Papua, New Guinea
A. (L.) accola n. sp.	New Guinea
A. (L.) improcera n. sp.	Chimbu Dist., Terr. of New Guinea
A. (L.) metatarsalis n. sp.	Morobe Dist., Terr. of New Guinea
A. (L.) elongotarsala n. sp.	Chimbu Dist., New Guinea
Melomys sp. probably lepidus	Nadchatram, M., 1970 c
Gahrliepia (Walchia) traubaudyi n. sp.	West Sepik Dist., Oksapmin, Terr. of New Guinea
Melomys sp.	Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1969 a
Guntherana strandtmanni n. sp.	all from East New Guinea
G. ornamentata n. sp.	
Melomys cervinipes	Domrow, R., 1963 d
Radfordia fanningi n. sp.	Bramston Beach, North Queensland
Melomys fellowsi "white-footed mosaic-tailed rat"	Nadchatram, M., 1970 c, 27 Terr. Papua, New Guinea
Ascoschoengastia (Laurentella) accola n. sp.	
Melomys levipes "long-footed Melomys"	Nadchatram, M., 1970 c East New Guinea
Gahrliepia (Walchia) morobensis	
Melomys lutillus "naked-tailed rat"	Domrow, R., 1963 d
Radfordia fanningi sp. n.	Dayman Point and Mowbray, North Queensland
Melopsittacus undulatus (exper.) "budgerigar"	Rai, S. L.; and Clegg, J. A., 1968 a
Austrobilharzia terrigalensis	
Melopsittacus undulatus (jejunum)	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a
Ascaridia hermaphrodita	Zoological garden of Prague
Melopsittacus undulatus	do Amaral, V., 1968 a
Sternostoma tracheacolum	Rio de Janeiro, Brasil
Melopsittacus undulatus	Fain, A.; and Elsen, P., 1967 a
Knemidokoptes pilae	Zoo d'Anvers
Melopsittacus undulatus "parakeet" (eyes, cere)	Ivens, V.; Myers, D. D.; Levine, N. D.; and Pilchard, E. I., 1965 a
Knemidokoptes pilae	Illinois
Melopsittacus undulatus	Kirmse, P., 1969 a
Knemidokoptes jamaicensis (head and toes)	Caracas, Venezuela
Melopyrrha nigra nigra (small intestine)	Baruš, V.; and Garrido, O. H., 1968 a
Capillaria sp.	Uvero Quemado--Penninsula de Guanahacabibes (province Pinar del Río), Cuba
Melospiza georgiana "swamp sparrow"	Mueller, N.S.; Mueller, H. C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969 a
Ornithomyia fringillina	Wisconsin
Melospiza lincolnii	Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 60
Ixodes spinipalpis	all from Utah
Ixodes sp.	
Melospiza lincolnii "Lincoln's sparrow"	Mueller, N.S.; Mueller, H. C.; and Berger, D.D., 1969 a
Ornithomyia fringillina	Wisconsin
Melospiza melodia "song sparrow" (exper.)	Manwell, R. D., 1968 c
Plasmodium octamerium n. sp.	
Melospiza melodia	Smith, D. G., 1967 a
Haemosporidia [gen. sp.]	Hiram, Ohio area
Melospiza melodia "song sparrow"	Clifford, C.M.; Yunker, C.E.; Easton, E. R.; and Keirans, J. E., 1970 a
Ornithoica vicina	all from coastal Oregon
Menacanthus chrysophaeus	
Ixodes auritulus	
Melospiza melodia (Wilson) "song sparrow"	Hendricks, L. D.; and Axtell, R. C., 1968 a
Neocheyletiella sp.	all from central North Carolina
Analgopsis sp.	
Proctophyllodes sp.	
Melospiza melodia "song sparrow"	Hyland, K. E., 1963 b
Ptilonyssus morofskyi n. sp.	Raynham, Massachusetts, Hickory Corners, Michigan, South Kingstown, Rhode Island
Melospiza melodia	Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 60
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris	Utah
Melospiza melodia "song sparrow"	Mueller, N. S.; Mueller, H. C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969 a
Ornithomyia fringillina	Wisconsin
Ornithoica vicina	"
Melursus ursinus "sloth bear"	Sprent, J. F. A., 1968 a
Baylisascaris transfuga comb. nov.	India
Menetes berdmorei	Allred, D. M., 1970 a
Laelaps turkestanicus	Viet Nam
Menetes berdmorei	Lakshana, P., 1969 a
Cheladonta (C.) gouldi n. sp.	Thailand: Chanthaburi Prov., Thai Mai Dist., Wad Boh Phu
Menetus cf. cooperi crassilabris (guts)	Efford, I. E.; and Tsumura, K., 1969 a
Megalodiscus microphagus	Marion Lake, British Columbia
Menetes dilatatus (exper.)	Goodchild, C. G.; and Martin, V. L., 1969 a
Spirorchis scripta	

Menidia menidia "Atlantic silverside" (in opercular cavity attached to gills) Lironeca ovalis	Briggs, P. T., 1970 a Great South Bay, Long Island, New York
Menidia menidia Ergasilus manicatus	Roberts, L. S., 1970 a, 154 Massachusetts
Menschen. See [Homo sapiens].	
Menticirrhus americanus "whiting" (intestine) Stephanostomum sp. Opecoeloides fimbriatus	Loftin, H., 1960 a all from Alligator Harbor, Florida
Menticirrhus americanus Pterobothrium sp. (abdominal cavity)	Schlicht, F. G.; and McFarland, W. N., 1967 a southern Texas coast
Menticirrhus nasus (scales) Lepidodidymocystis irwini n. sp.	Yamaguti, S.; and Kamegai, S., 1969 a N. Mazatlan
Mephitis elongatus "skunk" (intestine) Oochoristica mephitis	Loftin, H., 1960 a Jefferson Co., Florida
Mephitis mephitica Eimeria mephitidis	Yakimov, V. L., 1936 i SSSR
Mephitis mephitis "striped skunks" (frontal sinuses) Skrjabingylus chitwoodorum	Dyer, W. G., 1969 b Ward County, North Dakota
Mephitis mephitis Filaria taxideae n. sp.	Keppner, E. J., 1969 a Kansas
Mephitis mephitis Crenosoma canadensis Skrjabingylus magnus	Moss, W. W.; and Webster, W. A., 1969 a Ontario, all from
Mephitis mephitis "skunk" Baylisascaris columnaris comb. nov.	Sprent, J. F. A., 1968 a Ontario, Canada
Mephitis mephitis "striped skunk" Trichinella spiralis	Zimmermann, W. J.; and Hubbard, E. D., 1969 a Iowa
Mephitis mephitis Pulex simulans lice	Adams, W. H.; Emmons, R. W.; and Brooks, J. E., 1970 a all from Orange County, California
Mephitis mephitis Hirstionyssus (Mephitonyssus) staffordi	Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 432 Illinois, Michigan
Mephitis mephitis "striped skunk" Oropsylla a. arctomys Ctenocephalides f. felis Epitedia wenmanni Odontopsyllus multispinosus	Main, A. J. (jr.), 1970 a all from Massachusetts
Mephitis mephitis "skunk" Dermacentor andersoni Ixodes kingi I. marmotae	Wilkinson, P. R., 1970 c British Columbia " " " "
Mephitis mephitis helminths, checklist, review	Dyer, W. G., 1969 c
Mephitis nigra "skunk" Baylisascaris columnaris comb. nov.	Sprent, J. F. A., 1968 a Wisconsin, Michigan
Meretrix meretrix Ostrincola portonoviensis n. sp. (mantle cavity)	Reddiah, K., 1962 a Puddupeta near Portonovo, South India

Mergus merganser Streptocara californica S. formosensis S. c. crassicauda	Gibson, G. G., 1968 b, 630, 632,634 all from British Columbia, Canada
Mergus serrator (caeca) Notocotylus attenuatus	Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 276 Gloucestershire
Mergus serrator Streptocara californica S. formosensis S. c. crassicauda	Gibson, G. G., 1968 b, 630, 632, 634 all from British Columbia, Canada
Meriones (exper.) Plasmodium berghei	Vincke, I. H.; and Bafort, J. M., 1968 b
Meriones spp. (large intestine) Brachylaemus recurvus	Fahmy, M.A.M.; Mikhail, J.W.; and McConnell, E., [1968 a] Egypt
Meriones sp. (stomach and small intestine) Nippostrongylus muris	Fahmy, M.A.M.; Mikhail, J. W.; and McConnell, E., [1968 b] Egypt
Meriones Dipetalonema witei	Hawking, F.; and Gammage, K. 1968 a
[Meriones] mérions Hexametra quadricornis quadricornis (exper.) (encapsulées au niveau des testicules et des reins)	Petter, A. J., [1969 a]
[Meriones] peschanka Dermacentor nuttalli	Emel'ianova, N. D.; Zhovtyĭ, I.F.; Tereshchenko, O. N.; and Korotkova, G. V., 1962 a Tuva
Meriones sp. Xenopsylla persica Rhadinopsylla (R.) bivirgis	Farhang-Azad, A., 1969 b all from Khorasan Ostan, Iran
Meriones sp. Polyplax paradoxa n. sp. P. vacillata n. sp.	Johnson, P. T., 1960 c Egypt Western Desert Governorate, Egypt
Meriones Nosopsyllus (Gerbillophilus) h. henleyi	Lewis, R. E., 1967 c Libya
Meriones blackleri Taenia endothoracicus	Verster, A. J. M., 1969 a, 12 Kazvin, Iran
Meriones crassus crassus "Sundevall's jird" Xenopsylla conformis mycerini Synosternus cleopatrae Parapulex chephrenis Nosopsyllus theodori Xenopsylla nubica X. cheopis Synosternus pallidus	Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1965 b all from Egypt
Meriones crassus Polyplax paradoxa n. sp.	Johnson, P. T., 1960 c Sinai Governorate
Meriones crassus crassus Polyplax paradoxa n. sp.	Johnson, P. T., 1960 c Palestine
Meriones crassus crassus Coptopsylla joannae n. sp.	Lewis, R. E., 1964 e Badanah, Saudi Arabia
Meriones crassus asyutensis "Asyut jird" Synosternus cleopatrae Xenopsylla conformis mycerini	Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1965 b all from Egypt
Meriones crassus pallidus "pale jird" Synosternus cleopatrae	Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1965 b Egypt

Meriones crassus perpallidus "pallid jird" Stenoponia tripectinata subsp. Synosternus cleopatrae Xenopsylla cheopis X. conformis mycerini Nosopsyllus h. henleyi Echidnophaga gallinacea Xenopsylla ramesis	Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1965 b all from Egypt
Meriones crassus perpallidus Nosopsyllus (Gerbillophilus) h. henleyi	Lewis, R. E., 1967 c Egypt
Meriones erythrourus (exper.) Eimeria erythrourica E. schamchorica	Ismaĭlov, S. G., 1968 a
Meriones erythrourus (chest cavity) Taenia polyacantha	Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a Kirgiziia
[Meriones erythrourus] peschanka, krasnokhvostaia (exper.) Streptopharagus kutassi	Gafurov, A. K., 1968 a
Meriones erythrourus Trichocephalus rhombomidis (caecum) Physaloptera dogieli (stomach, small intestine)	Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a all from Kirgiziia
Meriones erythrourus (small intestine) Moniliformis moniliformis	Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a Kirgiziia
Meriones erythrourus "peschanka krasnokhvostai͡a" Euschoengastia (Brunehaldia) lucida E. (B.) schmuteri Helenicula sp. Leeuwenhoekia major Microtrombicula azerbaidjanica Neotrombicula autumnalis N. crinita N. talmiensis Schoutedenichia unicolor Trombicula pulchra Walchia parvula	Muli͡arskai͡a, L. V.; and Gafarova, F. G., 1969 a all from Kura-Araksinsk lowland, Azerbaidzhan
Meriones hurrianae "desert gerbil" Hymenolepis diminuta Taenia taeniaeformis	Agrawal, V. C., 1967 a all from western India
Meriones hurrianae "desert gerbil" ticks, fleas, mites	Agrawal, V. C., 1967 a all from western India
Meriones libycus Xenopsylla nuttulli	Farhang-Azad, A., 1969 b Khorasan Ostan, Iran
Meriones libycus libycus "Libyan jird" Xenopsylla ramesis Synosternus cleopatrae Xenopsylla taractes Rhadinopsylla masculana Nosopsyllus h. henleyi Pulex irritans	Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1965 b all from Egypt
Meriones libycus Polyplax paradoxa n. sp.	Johnson, P. T., 1960 c Cairo Governorate
Meriones libycus maxeratis Xenopsylla conformis conformis Coptopsylla iranica C. mofidii	Farhang-Azad, A., 1969 b all from Khorasan Ostan, Iran
Meriones libycus syrius Coptopsylla joannae n. sp.	Lewis, R. E., 1964 e Badanah, Saudi Arabia
[Meriones meridianus] poludennai͡a peschanka Amphipsylla germani	Emel'i͡anova, N.D.; Letova, G. I.; and Letov, G.S., 1962 a Tuva and Mongolia
Meriones meridianus Xenopsylla conformis conformis Nosopsyllus (Gerbillophilus) sp.	Smit, F.G.A.M., 1967 c all from Mongolia
[Meriones meridianus] peschanka poludennai͡a Echidnophaga oshanini [sic]	Vashchenok, V. S., 1967 a Mongol'skai͡a Narodnai͡a Respublika
Meriones persicus "Nagetier" Dipetalonema viteae	Chamsa, M.; and Weiss, N., 1969 a Iran
Meriones persicus Polyplax paradoxa Xenopsylla buxtoni Echidnophaga gallinacea Nosopsyllus iranus iranus N. pringlei Haemaphysalis erinacei Hyalomma spp.	Chamsa, M.; and Weiss, N., 1969 a all from Iran
Meriones persicus Miyatrombicula caucasica sp. n.	Muli͡arskai͡a, L. V., 1969 a Vank Gadrutsk raĭon, Azerbaidzhan SSR
[Meriones persicus] persidskoi peschanka Walchia parvula Noetrombicula sevaniensis	Muli͡arskai͡a, L. V.; and Verdieva, Z. F., 1967 a all from Lenkoransk, Azerbaidzhan SSR
Meriones rex buryi "jird" Inermicapsifer arvicanthidis Raillietina sp.	Kuntz, R. E.; and Myers, B.J., 1968 a all from Yemen
Meriones rex buryi "jird" Trichuris muris	Kuntz, R. E.; and Myers, B.J., 1968 a Yemen
Meriones shawi (exper.) Babesia hylomysci	Bafort, J. M.; and Molyneux, D. H., 1970 a
Meriones shawi (exper.) Plasmodium berghei	Vincke, I. H.; Bafort, J. M.; and Scheepers-Biva, M., 1966 a
Meriones shawi azizi Nosopsyllus (Gerbillophilus) h.henleyi	Lewis, R. E., 1967 c Libya
Meriones shawi grandis Nosopsyllus (Gerbillophilus) oranus n. status	Lewis, R. E., 1967 c Morocco
Meriones tamariscinus "tamariskovaia peschanka" (liver) Dicrocoelium lanceatum	Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a Kirgiziia
Meriones tamariscinus Taenia polyacantha (chest cavity) Catenotaenia cricetorum (small intestine) Rodentolepis straminea "	Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a all from Kirgiziia
Meriones tamariscinus Trichocephalus rhombomidis (caecum) Syphacia obvelata (large intestine)	Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a all from Kirgiziia
Meriones tamariscinus (small intestine) Moniliformis moniliformis	Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a Kirgiziia

Meriones tristrami "jird" Echinococcus granulosus	Schwabe, C. W.; and Yamashita, J., 1968 a
Meriones tristrami (exper.) Echinococcus granulosus, E. multilocularis	Yamashita, J., 1968 b
Meriones tristrami Miyatrombicula caucasica sp. n.	Muli͡arskai͡a, L. V., 1969 a Vank Gadrutsk raĭon, Azerbaidzhan SSR
Meriones tristrami "peschanka maloaziĭskaia" Euschoengastia (Brunehaldia) lucida Euschoengastia (B.) schmuteri Helenicula sp. Leeuwenhoekia major Microtrombicula azerbaidjanica Neotrombicula autumnalis N. crinita N. talmiensis Trombicula pulchra Schoutedenichia unicolor Trombicula storkani Walchia parvula	Muli͡arskai͡a, L. V.; and Gafarova, F. G., 1969 a all from Kura-Araksinsk lowland, Azerbaidzhan
Meriones tristrami "maloaziĭskii peschanka" Miyatrombicula caucassica	Muli͡arskai͡a, L. V.; and Verdievia, Z. F., 1967 a Lenkoransk, Azerbaidzhan SSR
Meriones tristrami kariateni Coptopsylla joannae n. sp.	Lewis, R. E., 1964 e Palmyra, Syria, Saudi Arabia
Meriones unguiculatus (exper.) Babesia hylomysci	Bafort, J. M.; and Molyneux, D. H., 1970 a
Meriones unguiculatus (exper.) Trypanosoma lewisi	Mihlpfordt, H., 1969 a
Meriones unguiculatus "gerbil" (exper.) Fasciola hepatica	Helfer, D. H.; and Knapp, S. E., 1968 a
Meriones unguiculatus Nanophyetus salmincola (exper.)	Schlegel, M. W.; Knapp, S. E.; and Millemann, R. E., 1968 a Oregon
Meriones unguiculatus "Mongolian gerbils" Hymenolepis nana (small intestine, mucosa)	Lussier, G.; and Loew, F. M., 1970 a
Meriones unguiculatus "gerbil" (exper.) Echinococcus oligarthrus (muscles, lung, kidney)	Sousa, O. E.; and Thatcher, V. E., 1969 a
Meriones unguiculatus "gerbil" (exper.) Echinococcus multilocularis	Webster, G. A.; and Willett, E. E., 1969 a
Meriones unguiculatus (exper.) Litomosoides carinii	Schneider, C. R.; et al., 1968 a
[Meriones unguiculatus] kogtistaia peschanka Dermacentor nuttalli	Emel'i͡anova, N. D.; Zhovtyĭ, I.F.; Tereshchenko, O.N.; and Korotkova, G. V., 1962 a Tuva
Meriones unguiculatus Bdellonyssus bacoti	Schneider, C. R.; et al ., 1968 a
Meriones unguiculatus Neopsylla pleskei orientalis	Smit, F.G.A.M., 1967 c
[Meriones unguiculatus] peschanka kogtistai͡a Echidnophaga oshanini [sic]	Vashchenok, V. S., 1967 a Mongol'skai͡a Narodnai͡a Respublika
Meriones unguiculatus "Mongolian gerbil" parasitic diseases of, review	Loew, F. M., 1971 a
Meriones vinogradovi Hyalomma spp.	Chamsa, M.; and Weiss, N., 1969 a Iran
Mérions. See [Meriones]	
Merlangus merlangus "whiting" (gall bladder) Ceratomyxa arcuata Myxidium sphaericum Leptotheca informis Zschokkella hildae	Kabata, Z., 1967 d all from British waters
Merluccius merluccius Brachyphallus crenatus (digestive canal)	Sey, O., 1970 b Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
Merluccius merluccius (intestine) Clestobothrium crassiceps	Sey, O., 1970 b Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
Merluccius merluccius Anisakis sp. Contracaecum clavatum	Sey, O., 1970 c all from Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
Merluccius productus (gills) Brachiella lageniformis	Kabata, Z., 1970 c east coast, Vancouver Island
Mermiria maculipennis macclungi Nosema locustae	Henry, J. E., 1969 b western United States
[Merops apiaster] zolotistoi shchurka Ptilonyssus triscutatus Sternostoma cooremani	Butenko, O. M., 1965 b all from Oka wild-life reserve
Merops apiaster "European bee-eater" Bruelia apiastri Meromenopon meropis	Hafez, M.; and Madbouly, M. H., 1969 b all from Kafr Ibgig, El-Wasta Province, Beni Suef, Egypt
Merops apiaster Philopterus meropis Degeeriella apiastri	Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 148,152 all from Madrid
Merops apiaster Meromenopon meropis Brüelia apiastri Meropoecus meropis	Shumilo, R. P.; and Beket, I. V., 1966 a all from Moldavia
Merops apiaster Linn. Meromenopon meropis M. rarum Meropoecus meropis M. bifrons Meropsiella apiastri	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 378 Afghanistan Genoa Belfast, Ireland Belfast, Ireland
Merops orientalis Oxyspirura solitaria n.sp. Oxyspirura meropsicola n.sp.	Jairapuri, D. S.; and Siddiqi, A. H., 1967 a, 342, 344 all from Aligarh, India
Merops orientalis Latham (M. viridis) Meropoecus caprai	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 379 Isola Elefanta (Bombay)
Merops ornatus Torquatella balanocephala	Mawson, P. M., 1968 e One Tree Hill, South Australia; and Alice Springs, Northern Territory

Mesembrinibis cayennensis "Cayenne ibis" Plegadiphilus cayennensis	Emerson, K. C.; and Price, R. D., 1969 b Hato La Florida, Bolivar, Venezuela
Mesocricetus auratus (exper.) "golden hamster" Leishmania donovani	Bernard, G. R.; and Winner, J. M., 1961 a
Mesocricetus auratus Trypanosoma gambiense (exper.)	van Bogaert. L.; and Dubois, A., 1956 a
Mesocricetus auratus Leishmania donovani (exper.)	Bossie-Agavriloaei, A.; and Lupaşco, Gh., 1969 a
Mesocricetus auratus (exper.) Theileria parva	Brocklesby, D. W.; and Vidler, B. O., 1961 b
Mesocricetus auratus (exper.) Leishmania tropica major	Glazunova, Z. I., 1968 a
Mesocricetus auratus "golden hamster" (exper.) Entamoeba histolytica	Michel, R.; and Westphal, A., 1970 b
Mesocricetus auratus "hamster" (exper.) Plasmodium berghei	Vincke, I. H.; Bafort, J. M.; and Scheepers-Biva, M., 1966 a
Mesocricetus auratus "hamsters" Trichomonas muris T. minuta T. hominis T. wenyoni Chilomastix bittencourti Hexamitus sp.	Wenrich, D. H., 1950 b
Mesocricetus auratus "golden hamster" Plasmodium vinckei, inapparent infections	Yoeli, M.; and Host, H., 1970 a
Mesocricetus auratus "golden hamster" Diphyllobothrium norvegicum (exper.)	Braten, T., [1966 c]
Mesocricetus auratus "laboratory hamster" Mathevotaenia sp.	Mikhail, J. W.; and Fahmy, M. A. M., 1968 a Egypt
Mesocricetus auratus (exper.) "golden hamster" Taenia crassiceps	Verster, A. J. M., 1969 a, 9
[Mesocricetus auratus] golden hamster Hymenolepis nana	Verster, A. J. M.; and Brooker, D., 1970 a
Mesocricetus auratus "hamster" (exper.) Gnathostoma spinigerum	Daengsvang, S., 1968 a, 92
Mesocricetus auratus Hexametra q. quadricornis (cavité thoracique)	Petter, A. J., [1969 a]
Mesocricetus auratus (exper.) Crenosoma striatum	Saupe, E., 1967 a, 50-52
Mesocricetus auratus (exper.) "Goldhamster" Litomosoides carinii	Wenk, P.; and Heimburger, L., 1967 a
Mesocricetus auratus newtoni Physocephalus quadrialatus	Roman-Chiriac, E.; and Barbu, P., 1963 a Romania
Mesocricetus newtoni Hymenolepis straminea	Roman-Chiriac, E.; and Hamar, M., 1966 a Roumanie
Mesocricetus newtoni Syphacia obvelata	Roman-Chiriac, E.; and Hamar, M., 1966 a Roumanie
Mesocricetus newtoni Eulaelaps stabularis Hirstionyssus criceti	Solomon, L., 1968 b, 672 all from Dobroudja, Romania
Mesocricetus newtoni Ctenophthalmus assimilis C. rettigi C. secundus Hystrichopsylla talpae	Taskaeva, E. Z.; and Khamar, M., 1962 c all from People's Republic of Roumania
Mesocricetus raddei Ixodes r. redikorzevi	Zaĭtsev, A. A.; and Popova, E. V., 1967 a Stavropol krai
Mesocyclops crassus Drepanidotaenia przewalskii	Petrochenko, V. I.; and Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1959 b reservoirs of Khabarovsk kraĭ
Mesocyclops crassus Drepanidotaenia lanceolata Fimbriaria amurensis n. sp. (exper.) Drepanidotaenia przewalskii (exper.)	Petrochenko, V. I.; and Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1959 c Khabarovsk kraĭ
Mesocyclops leuckarti Naupliicola lentulus (eyes) N. vastans Dinema helveticum sp. n. (eggs)	Michajłow, W., 1968 c Cuderfin small port in Neuchatel Neuchatel lake near Cuderfin
Mesocyclops leuckarti Naupliicola kievensis sp. n.	Michajłow, W., 1968 f, 119 Kiev water bodies, USSR
Mesocyclops leuckarti Parastasiella ucrainica sp. n.	Michajłow, W., 1968 g, 113-115 Kiev water bodies, USSR
Mesocyclops leuckarti D[iphyllobothrium] latum	Efremova, L.D.; and Romadina, E. S., 1968 a Upper Volga
Mesocyclops leuckarti Ligula intestinalis (exper.)	Orr, T.S.C.; and Hopkins, C. A., 1969 a
Mesocyclops leuckarti Cysticercoid [sp.]	Petrochenko, V. I.; and Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1959 b reservoirs of Khabarovsk kraĭ
Mesocyclops leuckarti Hymenolepis gracilis H. paramicrosoma Drepanidotaenia lanceolata Fimbriaria amurensis n. sp.	Petrochenko, V. I.; and Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1959 c all from Khabarovsk kraĭ
Mesocyclops leuckarti Diphyllobothrium latum	Rudometova, N. K., 1970 a Astrakhan Region, Russia
Mesocyclops leuckarti (exper.) (body cavity) Gnathostoma spinigerum	Chellappa, D. J.; and Anantaraman, M., 1970 a
Mesocyclops leuckarti (exper.) Contracaecum spiculigerum	Mozgovoĭ, A.A.; Shakmatova, V. I.; and Semenova, M.K., 1968 a
Mesocyclops leuckarti (exper.) Philometra lusiana	Vasil'kov, G. V., 1968 c

Mesocyclops oithonoides D[iphyllobothrium] latum	Efremova, L.D.; and Romadina, E. S., 1968 a Upper Volga
Mesocyclops oithonoides (exper.) Drepanidotaenia przewalskii	Petrochenko, V. I.; and Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1959 c
Mesocyclops oithonoides Diphyllobothrium latum	Rudometova, N. K., 1970 a Astrakhan Region, Russia
Mesodon inflectus Brachycoelium mesorchium (exper.)	Jordan, H. E.; and Byrd, E. E., 1967 b
Mesodon thyroidus (exper.) Crenosoma vulpis	Stockdale, P. H. G.; and Hulland, T. J., 1970 a
Mesogobius bathrachocephalus Triaenophorus meridionalis sp.n.	Kuperman, B. I., 1968 a Soviet Union (southern European regions)
Mesomys hispidus hispidus Raillietina sp.	Pereira, R. C. S.; and Machado, D. A. (filho), 1968 a
Mesophoyx intermedius brachyrhynchos "yellow-billed egret" Phagicola bulbosa n. sp. (intestine, rectum)	Ukoli, F. M. A., 1968 a Nungua Lake near Accra, Ghana
Mesophoyx intermedius brachyrhynchus "yellow-billed egret" Phagicola bulbosa (rectum)	Ukoli, F. M. A., 1969 a Ghana
Mesophoyx intermedia plumifera Diplostomum (D.) amygdalum Apharyngostrigea simplex	Dubois, G.; and Pearson, J. C., 1965 a Jardin Botanique de Brisbane "
Metachirus opossum Amblyopinus henseli	Seevers, C. H., 1955 a, 247 Brazil
Metacyclops minutus Naupliicola ocelli n. sp.	Michajłow, W., 1967 b near Giza, Egypt
Metator nevadensis Nosema locustae	Henry, J. E., 1969 b western United States
Metator pardalinus Nosema locustae	Henry, J. E., 1969 b western United States
Metoncholaimus scissus Pleistophora [sp.]	Hopper, B. E.; Meyers, S. P.; and Cefalu, R., 1971 a Biscayne Bay, Miami, Florida
Metopiana peposaca "pato picazo" (intestino delgado) Corynosoma peposacae	Boero, J. J.; and Led, J. E., 1968 a Jardín Zoologico de La Plata
Mice. See Mouse.	
Micralestes sp. Gyrodactylidae [sp.] Dactylogyridae [sp.]	Paperna, I., 1968 b all from Volta Lake, Ghana
Micralestes sp. (skin, gills) Gyrodactylus microalestis n. sp. Afrogyrodactylus characinis n. sp.	Paperna, I., 1968 c, 94, 97 all from Afram sector, Volta lake, Ghana
Micralestes sp. Gyrodactylus microalestis Afrogyrodactylus characinus Annulotrema cf. elongata	Paperna, I., 1969 b, 877 Ghana: Volta Lake " " " river tributaries of Volta lake
Microbatrachylus sp. Hannemania hylae	Hoffmann-Mendizábal, A., 1969 a Tepozteco, Morelos, Mexico
Microciona prolifera Asterocheres jeanyeatmanae n. sp. Cryptopontius gracilis	Yeatman, H. C., 1970 a all from Chesapeake Bay
Microcosmus exasperatus var. australis Doropygus pulex	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a,248 Sidney
Microcosmus oligophyllus var. wahlbergi Doropygus pulex	Barnard, K. H., 1955 a, 239, 308 Durban, South Africa
Microcosmus oligophyllus var. wahlbergi Doropygus pulex	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a,248 Port Natal
Microcosmus sabatieri Ophioseides joubini	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 268 Banyuls
Microcosmus senegalensis Notodelphys squamifera n. sp.	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 230 Gorée Westafrika
Microcosmus sulcatus Gunenotophorus globularis	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 267 Neapel
Microcyclops varicans Naupliicola ocelli sp. n.	Michajłow, W., 1967 b near Giza, Egypt
Microdipodops megacephalus Dermacentor parumapertus Ixodes kingi	Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 62 all from Utah
Microeca fascinans Viguiera longicollis sp. nov.	Mawson, P. M., 1968 e Goodpara, Northern Territory
Microgadus proximus Clavella adunca (gills, branchial cavity)	Kabata, Z., 1970 b waters off west coast of Vancouver Island
Microgale talazaci (=Nesogale talazaci) Ixodes albignaci sp. n.	Uilenberg, G.; and Hoogstraal, H., [1969 a] Massif du Tsaratanana, Madagascar
Micromelania lincta Milach Notocotyli seineti (Cercaria monostomi Linst. Sanguinicola sp. (Cercaria cristata La Val. Cercaria stepha Ophtalmoxiphidiocercariae sp. Cercaria sagittarius Cercariae sp. III	Chornogorenko-Bidulina, M. I., 1963 a all from lower Dnieper valley
Micrometrus minimus Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)	Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
Micromys minutus Hoplopleura longula Polyplax gracilis	Beaucournu, J. C., 1968 b, 246 all from France
Micromys minutus Pall. "misha-maliatko" Ixodes ricinus	Emchuk, E. M., 1952 a, all from Eastern Carpathia Precarpathia
.cromys minutus Laelaps muris L. micromydis Hyperlaelaps arvalis Haemolaelaps glasgowi Haemogamasus ambulans	Sinel'shchikov, V. A., 1967 a, 1967 b all from Kazakhstan

Micromys minutus soricinus Psorergates (P.) micromydis spec. nov.	Lukoschus, F. S.; Fain, A.; and Beaujean, M. M. J., 1967 a, 147 Niederlanden
Micronycteris sp. (aff. hirsuta) Periglischrus parvus sp. n.	Machado-Allison, C. E., [1965 c], 195 Venezuela: Estado Monagas, Caripito
Micronycteris hirsuta "hairy bigeared bat" Speleocola secunda	Loomis, R. B.; and Webb, J. P. (jr.), 1969 a St. Patrick, Trinidad, B. W. I.
Micronycteris megalotis Colicus deopertus n. sp. C. exhumatus n. sp.	Brennan, J. M., 1970 d all from Marcapata, Cuzo, Peru
Micronycteris megalotis Speleocola secunda	Loomis, R. B.; and Webb, J. P. (jr.), 1969 a Trinidad
Microperoryctes sp. Laelaps diprobolus n. sp.	Allred, D. M., 1969 c Anggi Giji, Vogelkop, New Guinea
Micropogon undulatus "Atlantic croaker" Vietosoma parvum	Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a Louisiana
Micropogon undulatus Poecilancistrium caryophyllum	Schlicht, F. G.; and McFarland, W. N., 1967 a southern Texas coast
Micropogon undulatus "Atlantic croaker" Contracaecum sp. Camallanus oxycephalus	Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a all from Louisiana
Micropogon undulatus "Atlantic croaker" Telosentis tenuicornis	Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a Louisiana
Micropotamogale ruwenzorii (follicule pileux) Tenrecopus micropotamogalei spec. nov.	Fain, A., 1967 g, 79, 88 Kisanga, Tshabunda
Micropterus dolomieui Trichodina fultoni	Hoffman, G. L.; and Lom, J., 1967 a Leetown station, West Virginia
Micropterus dolomieui "small mouth bass" Proteocephalus ambloplitis	Marra, M.; and Esch, G. W., 1968 a
Micropterus dolomieui Ergasilus centrarchidarum	Roberts, L. S., 1970 a, 143
Micropterus dolomieui "smallmouth bass" Ergasilus centrarchidarum (gill filaments)	Tedla, S.; and Fernando, C. H., 1969 a Bay of Quinte, Lake Ontario
Micropterus dolomieu "smallmouth black bass" Illinobdella alba I. elongata	Meyer, M. C.; and Moore, J. P., 1954 a, 90 all from Manitoulin Island, Ontario
Micropterus punctalatus "spotted bass" (mesentery of intestine and stomach, intestine, liver, ovary Proteocephalus ambloplitis	Becker, D. A.; and Houghton, W. C., 1969 a Lake Fort Smith, Arkansas
Micropterus punctulatus "spotted bass" (intestine) Camallanus oxycephalus	Becker, D. A.; and Houghton, W. C., 1969 a Lake Fort Smith, Arkansas
Micropterus punctulatus "spotted bass" (intestine) Neoechinorhynchus cylindratum	Becker, D. A.; and Houghton, W. C., 1969 a Lake Fort Smith, Arkansas
Micropterus punctulatus Ergasilus centrarchidarum	Roberts, L. S., 1970 a, 143
Micropterus salmoides Trichodina fultoni	Hoffman, G. L.; and Lom, J., 1967 a Leetown station, West Virginia
Micropterus salmoides Pisciamphistoma reynoldsi Posthodiplostomum minimum centrarchi Caecincola parvulus Crepidostomum cooperi Actinocleidus fusiformis Urocleidus dispar U. furcatus U. principalis	Allison, T. C.; and McGraw, J. L., 1967 a all from Navasota River system, Texas
Micropterus salmoides "largemouth bass" Monogenea [sp.] Carus, 1863 (gills) Clinostomum marginatum (gills) Pisciamphistoma stunkardi (intestine) Posthodiplostomum minimum (liver)	Becker, D. A.; and Houghton, W. C., 1969 a all from Lake Fort Smith, Arkansas
Micropterus salmoides Bucephalus polymorphus	de Kinkelin, P.; Besse, P.; and Tuffery, G., 1968 a Seine basin, France
Micropterus salmoides "largemouth bass" (gills) Urocleidus principalis	Loftin, H., 1960 a Leon Co., Florida
Micropterus salmoides Proteocephalus amblop-litis	Allison, T. C.; and McGraw, J. L., 1967 a Navasota River system, Texas
Micropterus salmoides "large mouth bass" Proteocephalus ambloplitis	Becker, C. D.; and Brunson, W. D., 1968 a Washington
Micropterus salmoides "largemouth bass" (mesentery of intestine and stomach, intestine, liver, ovary) Proteocephalus ambloplitis	Becker, D. A.; and Houghton, W. C., 1969 a Lake Fort Smith, Arkansas
Micropterus salmoides Camallanus oxycephalus Contracaecum spiculigerum	Allison, T. C.; and McGraw, J. L., 1967 a all from Navasota River system, Texas
Micropterus salmoides "largemouth bass" Camallanus oxycephalus Contracaecum spiculigerum Spinitectus carolini Philometra nodulosa Spiroxys sp. Agamonema sp.	Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a all from Louisiana
Micropterus salmoides "largemouth bass" Camallanus oxycephalus (intestine) Spinitectus carolini (stomach, intestine) S. sp. " " Contracaecum spiculigerum (mesenteries of stomach, intestine)	Becker, D. A.; and Houghton, W. C., 1969 a all from Lake Fort Smith, Arkansas
Micropterus salmoides Contracaecum multipapillatum	Huizinga, H. W., 1967 b

Micropterus salmoides "black bass" (intestine) Porrocaecum spp.	Schmidt, G. D.; and Canaris, A. G., 1968 a Lake Naivasha, Kenya
Micropterus salmoides Neoechinorhynchus cylindratus	Allison, T. C.; and McGraw, J. L., 1967 a Navasota River system, Texas
Micropterus salmoides "largemouth bass" Leptorhynchoides thecatus Neoechinorhynchus cylindratus Pallisentis sp. Neoechinorhynchus cristatus	Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a all from Louisiana
Micropterus salmoides "largemouth bass" (intestine) Leptorhynchoides thecatus Neoechinorhynchus cylindratum	Becker, D. A.; and Houghton, W. C., 1969 a all from Lake Fort Smith, Arkansas
Micropterus salmoides Ergasilus centrarchidarum	Roberts, L. S., 1970 a, 143 Iowa; Wisconsin; Tennessee; Georgia
Micropus affinis "common house swift" (intestine) Sureshia affinis n. sp. S. alii n. sp.	Shinde, G. B., 1968 a, 200, 202 all from Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India
Micropus apus "Mauersegler" Ceratophyllus gallinae Crataerina pallida Dennyus truncatus Analgopsis tridentulatus Protocalliphora sp.	Büttiker, W.W.G., 1944 a Switzerland " " " Oltingen
Micropus caffer ansorgei Ornithomyia roubaudi	Theodor, O., [1970 a] Dimonika (Mayumbe), Congo
Microspathodon dorsalis Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)	Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
Microstomus kitt Acanthochondria cornuta	Ho, J. S., 1970 a, 123
Microtidae Peromyscopsylla fallax P. spectabilis	Beaucournu, J.-C., 1968 a France: Alpes-Maritimes; Hautes-Alpes France: Hautes-Pyrénées
Microtus (Neodon) sp. Eulaelaps stabularis Haemogamasus nidiformis Haemogamasus sp.	Allred, D. M., 1969 b all from Nepal
Microtus sp. Dipolaelaps hoi sp. nov.	Chang, T.-P.; and Hsu, S.-H., (1965 a); 1969 a Szechwan Province, China
Microtus sp. Ctenophtholmus congener ssp. Nosopsyllus (N.) sp. Amphipsylla sp.	Farhang-Azad, A., 1969 b all from Khorasan Ostan, Iran
Microtus sp. Hirstionyssus (H.) isabellinus	Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 428 Pennsylvania
Microtus sp. Neotrombicula (N.) a. autumnalis N. (N.) acomys nov. comb. Euschöngastia (Brunehaldia) spalaxia nov. comb.	Kepka, O., 1966 a, 45, 47, 57 all from Türkei
[Microtus] siriĭ polivtsi Iphidosoma fimetaria	Turi͡anin, I. I., 1959 a Transcarpathian region,URSR

Microtus abbreviatus fischeri (intestin grêle) Heligmosomoides bullosus matthewensis Heligmosomum nearcticum	Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1968 a, 190, 202 St. Matthew Island Alaska
Microtus agrestis (exper.) Trypanosoma microti	Molyneux, D. H., 1968 a
Microtus agrestis "field-vole" Trypanosoma microti	Molyneux, D. H., 1969 a Blean, near Canterbury, England
Microtus agrestis Toxoplasma gondii	Rosický, B.; Jíra, J̌.; and Šebek, Z., 1969 a Giant Mountains (Krkonoše)
Microtus agrestis Hymenolepis asymmetrica H. diminuta	Roman-Chiriac, E.; and Hamar, M., 1966 a all from Roumanie
Microtis agrestis Hymenolepis asymetrica	Vaucher, C.; and Hunkeler, P., 1967 a Valangin (NE), Switzerland
Microtus agrestis (exper.) Angiostrongylus (Parastrongylus) dujardini	Doby, J.-M.; and Dróżdż, J., 1971 a
Microtus agrestis Syphacia obvelata	Roman-Chiriac, E.; and Hamar, M., 1966 a Roumanie
[Microtus agrestis] temnaia polevka Ixodes apronophorus	Adamovich, V. L., 1968 a Polesje province
Microtus agrestis Ixodes trianguliceps I. apronophorus	Aeschlimann, A. F. J.; et al., 1970 a all from Suisse
Microtus agrestis Hoplopleura acanthopus	Beaucournu, J. C., 1968 b, 246 France
Microtus agrestis Rhadinopsylla i. integella Palaeopsylla soricis Ctenophthalmus u. uncinatus Peromyscopsylla s. silvatica P. bidentata Amphipsylla s. sibirica Malareus penicilliger pedias Megabothris rectangulatus	Brinck-Lindroth, G., 1968 a all from Swedish Lapland
Microtus agrestis "field vole" Ctenophthalmus nobilis	Cotton, M. J., [1971 a] Wytham, Berkshire
Microtus agrestis Ixodes trianguliceps	Cotton, M. J.; and Watts, C. H. S., 1967 a Oxford
Microtus agrestis Listrophorus brevipes sp. n.	Dubinina, E. V., 1968 a Karelian ASSR, Leningrad oblast, Komi ASSR, Zakarpat
Microtus agrestis Trombicula zachvatkini Crytolaelaps mucronatus Androlaelaps fahrenholzi Eulaelaps stabularis Laelaps hilaris L. agilis Hyperlaelaps arvalis Haemogamasus nidi H. nidiformis H. ambulans Hirstionyssus isabellinus Euryparasitus emarginatus	Edler, A., 1969 a all from Sweden

Microtus agrestis
  Malaraeus penicilliger mustelae
George, R. S., 1964 a
  Suffolk, Great Britain

Microtus agrestis
  Hoplopleura acanthopus
Mehl, R., 1970 a
  Norway

Microtus agrestis "temnai͡a polevka"
  Ceratophyllus penicilliger
  C. rectangulatus
  Ctenophthalmus uncinatus
  Hystrichopsylla talpae
  Leptopsylla bidentata
  L. silvatica
  Rhadinopsylla integella casta
  Amphipsylla sibirica
Novozhilova, E. N., 1967 a
  all from Komi ASSR (taiga zone)

[Microtus agrestis] temna polivki
  Eulaelaps stabularis
  Laelaps hilaris
  L. agilis
  Haemogamasus horridus
  H. nidi
  Hirstionyssus isabellinus
  Haemogamasus hirsutus
Rudishin, M. P.; and Belokon, E. M., 1961 a
  all from upper Dnestra basin

Microtus agrestis
  Wichmannia spinifera
Scheucher, R., 1959 a, 265

Microtus agrestis
  Rhadinopsylla integella
  Ctenophthalmus nobilis vulgaris
  Malaraeus penicilliger mustelae
  Megabothris rectangulatus
  Hystrichopsylla talpae
Sinclair, W., 1964 a
  all from Inverness-shire

Microtus agrestis
  Androlaelaps fahrenholzi
  Hirstionyssus latiscutatus
Solomon, L., 1968 b, 672
  all from Dobroudja, Romania

Microtus agrestis bailloni
  Psorergates (P.) agrestis spec. nov.
Lukoschus, F. S.; Fain, A.; and Beaujean, M. M. J., 1967 a, 151
  Hoensbroek (Limburg, Niederlande)

Microtus arvalis (brain)
  M-organism
Kali͡akin, V. N.; and Mi͡asnikov, I͡u. A., 1967 a
  Tula oblast

Microtus arvalis
  Strobilocercus fasciolaris (liver)
  Cysticercus pisiformis (under liver serosa)
  C. longicollis (thoracic and peritoneal cavities)
  Armatetrathyridium polycantha (peritoneal and thoracic cavities, under liver serosa)
  Aprostatandrya (A.) macrocephala
  Paranoplocephala dentata (large intestine)
Dorosz, J., 1968 a
  all from Wrocław

Microtus arvalis
  Hymenolepis diminuta
  Paranoplocephala omphalodes
  Catenotaenia pusilla
Roman-Chiriac, E.; and Hamar, M., 1966 a
  all from Roumanie

Microtus arvalis "obyknovennai͡a polevka"
  (small intestine)
  Taenia crassiceps
  Tetratirotaenia polyacantha
  Hydatigera taeniaeformis
  Taenia hydatigena
Smirnova, M. I., 1967 a
  all from Kuibyshev reservoir shore

Microtus arvalis (liver)
  Alveococcus [sp.]
Tarzhimanova, R. A., 1968 a
  Azerbaidzhan SSR

Microtus arvalis
  (small intestine)
  Anoplocephalidae div. sp. juv.
  Aprostatandrya macrocephala
Tenora, F., 1967 a
  Szentgal, Hungary

Microtus arvalis
"campagnol des champs"
  Taenia crassiceps
Vaucher, C.; and Hunkelar, P., 1967 a
  Courtelary (BE), Switzerland

Microtus arvalis
  Trichocephalus muris (caecum)
  Syphacia obvelata (large intestines, caeca, posterior part of ilaeum)
  Heligmosomum halli (small intestine)
  H. borealis (intestine)
Dorosz, J., 1968 a
  all from Wrocław

Microtus arvalis "campagnol"
  Heligmosomum costellatum
  H. laeve
  H. polygyrum
  Longistriata minuta
Durette-Desset, M. C., 1968 c, 389, 402
  all from France

Microtus arvalis "obiknovena polevka"
  Syphacia obvelata (small and large intestine, stomach, caecum)
  Syphacia stroma (small and large intestine, caecum)
  Heligmosomum polygyrum (small intestine)
  Trichostrongylus retortaeformis (small intestine)
  Trichocephalus muris (large intestine, caecum)
Karapchanski, I.; Dimitrova, E.; and Ĭanchev, I., 1969 a
  all from Western Balkan Mountains

Microtus arvalis (exper.)
  Hexametra q. quadricornis (exper.) (cavité générale)
Petter, A. J., [1969 a]

Microtus arvalis
  Syphacia obvelata
  Heligmosomum costellatum
  H. polygyrum
  Trichuris muris
Roman-Chiriac, E.; and Hamar, M., 1966 a
  all from Roumanie

Microtus arvalis "obyknovennai͡a polevka"
  Heligmosomum polygyrum
  Syphacia obvelata
Smirnova, M. I., 1967 a
  all from Kuibyshev reservoir shore

Microtus arvalis
  Syphacia sp. (small intestine, blind intestine)
  Heligmosomum polygyrum (small intestine)
  Heligmosomum costellatum (small intestine, blind intestine, gland wall of stomach)
Tenora, F., 1967 a
  all from Szentgal, Hungary

Microtus arvalis (exper.)
"Feldmaus"
  Litomosoides carinii
Wenk, P.; and Heimburger, L., 1967 a

[Microtus arvalis] obyknovennaia polevka
  Ixodes apronophorus
Adamovich, V. L., 1968 a
  Polesje province

Microtus arvalis
  Ixodes trianguliceps
  I. apronophorus
Aeschlimann, A. F. J.; et al., 1970 a
  all from Suisse

[Microtus arvalis] seraia polevka
  Ceratophyllus (Nosopsyllus) mokrzeckyi — Moldavia
  C. (N.) consimilis — "
  Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) assimilis — "
  C. (E.) secundus — "
  Ctenophthalmus agyrtes — "
  Stenoponia tripectinata — "
Andreĭko, A.F.; Sinel'shchikov, V. A.; and Shumilo, R.P., 1966 a

[Microtus arvalis] seraia polevka Macrocheles matrius Kleemannia sp. Androlaelaps karawaiewi A. sardous Haemolaelaps glasgowi Eulaelaps stabularis Laelaps algericus Laelaps jettmari L. hilaris Haemogamasus nidi Ichoronyssus flavus Hirstionyssus criceti Hirstionyssus isabellinus H. musculi Proctolaelaps sp.	Andreĭko, A.F.; Sinel'shchikov, V.A.; and Shumilo, R.P., 1966 b all from Moldavia
Microtus arvalis Malareus (Amalareus) penicilliger mustelae	Beaucournu, J.-C., 1968 a France: Haute-Savoie; Hautes-Alpes; Ain; Meurthe-et-Moselle
Microtus arvalis Hoplopleura acanthopus	Beaucournu, J. C., 1968 b, 246 France
Microtus arvalis Listrophorus leuckarti	Dubinina, E. V., 1967 a Russia
Microtus arvalis Listrophorus brevipes sp. n.	Dubinina, E. V., 1968 a Karelian ASSR, Leningrad oblast, Komi ASSR, Zakarpat
Microtus arvalis Pall. "polivka sira" Ixodes ricinus	Emchuk, E. M., 1952 a Eastern Carpathia and Precarpathia
Microtus arvalis Cheladonta ikaoensis Leptotrombidium (L.) angustatum n. sp.	Feider, Z., 1968 a all from Valea lui David, Jassy, Romania
Microtus arvalis Pall. "zvichaĭna polivka" Ctenophthalmus assimilis	I͡urkina, V. I., 1952 a Eastern Carpathia
Microtus arvalis Hystrichopsylla talpae Ctenophthalmus agyrtes Peromyscopsylla silvatica Ceratophyllus turbidus Ctenophthalmus uncinatus Megabothris walkeri	Janion, S. M., 1968 a all from Poland
Microtus arvalis Neotrombicula (N.) autumnalis autumnalis N. a. inopinatum = Trombicula a. germanica Euschöengastia (Brunehaldia) bulgarica	Kolebinova, M., 1966 a all from Bulgaria
[Microtus arvalis] obyknovennykh polevka Ceratophyllus (Nosopsyllus) consimilis	Kosminskiĭ, R. B.; Avetisian, G.A.; and Talybov,A.N., 1967 a Zakavkaz
Microtus arvalis Neotrombicula autumnalis N. gardellai N. talmiensis N. traghardiana Cheladonta ikaoensis C. costulata	Kudri͡ashova, N. I., 1967 a all from Caucasus
[Microtus arvalis] obyknovö polevka Neotrombicula japonica	Mili͡arskai͡a, L. V.; and Verdieva, Z. F., 1967 a Lenkoransk, AzerbaidzhanSSR
[Microtus arvalis] polivki sira Haemolaelaps glasgowi Eulaelaps stabularis Laelaps hilaris Hyperlaelaps arvalis Myonyssus ingricans Haemogamasus ambulans H. hirsutus	Rudishin, M. P.; and Belokon, E. M., 1961 a all from upper Dnestra basin
Microtus arvalis "obyknovennai͡a polevka" Hyperlaelaps amphibius Laelaps muris	Savitskiĭ, B. P.; Mishaeva, N. P.; and Samusenko, E. G., 1967 a all from Byelorussia
Microtus arvalis Oestromyia leporina (integument)	Scherf, H., 1969 a, 158 Vogelsberg in Hesse
Microtus arvalis Oestromyia leporina	Scherf, H.; and Rietschel, G., 1967 a Naturschutzparkes Hoher Vogelsberg, Deutschland
Microtus arvalis Pelzneria crenulata [n. comb.] Wichmannia spinifera	Scheucher, R., 1959 a, 265 Erlangen
Microtus arvalis Heaslipia variabilis sp. n.	Schluger, E. G.; and Vshivkov, F. N., 1967 a, 1967 b Crimea
Microtus (?) arvalis Amphipsylla kuznetzovi kuznetzovi	Smit, F.G.A.M., 1967 c Mongolia
Microtus arvalis Androlaelaps fahrenholzi Ixodes laguri Laelaps agilis	Solomon, L., 1968 b, 672 all from Dobroudja, Romania
Microtus arvalis Neotrombicula autumnalis Cheladonta ikaoensis Haemaphysalis concinna Dermacentor marginatus D. pictus Ixodes ricinus Myocoptes sp. M. tenax	Sosnina, E. F., 1968 a all from Crimea
Microtus arvalis Ceratophyllus consimilis C. penicilliger C. turbidus Leptopsylla silvatica Ctenophthalmus agyrtes C. assimilis C. rettigi C. secundus C. uncinatus	Taskaeva, E. Z.; and Khamar, M., 1962 c all from People's Republic of Roumania
[Microtus arvalis] zvichaĭniĭ polivtsi Hyperlaelaps arvalis	Turi͡anin, I. I., 1959 a Transcarpathian region,URSR
Microtus arvalis "obyknovennai͡a polevka" Ixodes pavlovskyi I. persulcatus	Ushakova, G. V.; and Filippova, N. A., 1968 a all from Eastern Kazakhstan

Microtus arvalis Ixodes r. redikorzevi	Zaĭtsev, A. A.; and Popova, E. V., 1967 a Stavropol krai
[Microtus arvalis] obyknovennaia polevka Palaeopsylla soricis Ctenophthalmus agyrtes Ctenophthalmus orientalis	Zakovich, F. A., 1969 a all from Byelorussia
Microtus arvalis levis Aprostatandrya macrocephala Paranoplocephala omphalodes Catenotaenia pusilla (intestinul subțire)	Roman-Chiriac, E.; and Barbu, P., 1963 a all from Romania
Microtus arvalis levis Syphacia obvelata (intestinul) Heligmosomum costellatum	Roman-Chiriac, E.; and Barbu, P., 1963 a all from Romania
Microtus arvalis meridianus Psorergates (P.) arvalis spec. nov.	Lukoschus, F. S.; Fain, A.; and Beaujean, M. M. J., 1967 a, 173 Parque Nac. de Aigües Tortes, Lérida, Spanien
Microtus brandti Amphipsylla primaris mitis Frontopsylla (Frontopsylla) luculenta parilis Neopsylla bidentatiformis N. pleskei orientalis Ctenophyllus (Ochotonobius) hirticrus	Smit, F.G.A.M., 1967 c all from Mongolia
[Microtus brandti] polevka Brandta Haemolaelaps glasgowi Macrocheles matrius M. transbaicalensis Hypoaspis sp. Poecilochirus subterraneus Hirstionyssus musculi Eulaelaps cricetuli Haemogamasus mandschuricus	Zaĭkova, F. I., 1963 a all from Chita oblast
[Microtus brandti] polevka Brandta Polyplax spinulosa P. serrata Hoplopleura apomydis n. sp. H. longula H. hesperomydis H. affinis H. acanthopus	Zarubina, V. N., 1962 a, 171 all from South-East Zabaĭkal'ia
[Microtus brandti] polevka Brandta Polyplax serrata	Zarubina, V. N., 1963 a South-East Transbaĭkal
[Microtus brandti] polevka Brandta Am[phipsylla] primaris mitis F[rontopsylla] luculenta	Zhovtyĭ, I. F., 1963 a
Microtus californicus Heligmosomum sp.	Forrester, D. J., 1968 a northern California
Microtus californicus Nosopsylla fasciatus mites	Adams, W. H.; Emmons, R. W.; and Brooks, J. E., 1970 a all from Orange County, California
Microtus chrotorrhinus Megabothris a. asio M. quirini Peromyscopsylla catatina	Benton, A. H.; Tucher, H. H. (jr.); and Kelly, D. L., 1969 a all from northern New York
[Microtus fortis] vostochoĭ polevka Poecilochirus subterraneus Laelaps jettmari Hyperlaelaps arvalis Hypoaspis murinus Haemogamasus ambulans Hirstionyssus musculi Haemogamasus mandschuricus	Zaĭkova, F. I., 1963 a all from Chita oblast
[Microtus fortis] vostochnaia polevka Polyplax spinulosa P. recliñata P. serrata Hoplopleura longula H. hesperomydis H. affinis	Zarubina, V. N., 1963 a all from South-East Transbaĭkal
[Microtus fortis] vostochnai͡a polevka Hoplopleura acanthopus H. affinis H. quadridentata	Zarubina, V. N.; and Beli͡aev, V. G., 1962 a all from Primorskiĭ kraĭ
Microtus gregalis "uzkocherepnaia polevka" (liver) Dicrocoelium lanceatum	Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a Kirgiziia
Microtus gregalis "uzkocherepnai͡a polevka" Paranoplocephala dentata (small intestine) P. omphalodes (small intestine) Hymenolepis diminuta (small intestine) Mesocestoides sp. (larva) (body cavity, liver, small intestine) Aprostatandrya macrocephala (small intestine) Echinococcus multilocularis (liver)	Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a all from Kirgiziia
Microtus gregalis (intestin grêle) Heligmosomum nearcticum	Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1968 a, 202 Alaska
Microtus gregalis Hepaticola hepatica (liver) Trichocephalus muris (large intestine) Rictularia sibiricensis (small intestine) Aspiculuris tetraptera (caecum, large intestine) Syphacia obvelata (large intestine)	Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a all from Kirgiziia
[Microtus gregalis] uzkocherepnai͡a polevka Paradoxopsylla sp. Amphipsylla kuznetzovi	Elistratova, N. P., 1963 a all from Saĭli͡ugem Range
[Microtus gregalis] uzkocherepnaia polevka Ceratophyllus penicilliger Frontopsylla l. luculenta Amphipsylla primaris mitis	El'shanskai͡a, N. I., 1962 a all from Yakutsk
[Microtus gregalis] uzkocherepnai͡a polevka Ceratophyllus (Megabothris) turbidus C. (Amalaraeus) penicilliger demotus Frontopsylla elata popovi Ctenophthalmus assimilis	Emel'i͡anova, N. D.; Letova, G. I.; and Letov, G. S., 1962 a all from Tuva
[Microtus gregalis] uzkocherepnai͡a polevka Ceratophyllus (Amalareus) penicilliger Frontropsylla (Fr.)	Goncharov, A. I.; Vasil'ev G. I.; Zonov, G. B.; and Kirillov, V. V., 1969 a, 150 all from Iakuts ASSR

Microtus gregalis Laelaps muris L. hilaris L. clethrionomydis Eulaelaps stabularis Hyperlaelaps arvalis Haemolaelaps glasgowi Haemogamassus ambulans Hirstionyssus isabellinus	Sinel'shchikov, V. A., 1967 a, 1967 b all from Kazakhstan
Microtus gregalis Megabothris calcarifer	Smit, F.G.A.M., 1967 c Mongolia
[Microtus gregalis] polevka stadnaia Eulaelaps cricetuli Haemogamasus mandschuricus	Zaĭkova, F. I., 1963 a all from Chita oblast
[Microtus gregalis] stadnaia polevka Hoplopleura hesperomydis	Zarubina, V. N., 1963 a South-East Transbaĭkal
[Microtis gregalis] polevka stadnaia F[rontopsylla] luculenta	Zhovtyĭ, I. F., 1963 a
Microtus gregalis muriei Heligmosomum nearcticum (intestin grêle)	Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1968 a, 202 Alaska
Microtus gud Neotrombicula southardi Neotrombicula sp. 1 Neotrombicula zachvatkini	Kudri͡ashova, N. I., 1967 a all from Caucasus
Microtus kikuchii Eulaelaps stabularis Haemogamasus nidiformis	Allred, D. M., 1969 b Taiwan, all from
Microtus kikuchii Palaeopsylla recava Ctenophthalmus (Sinoctenophthalmus) formosanus C. (S.) taiwanus Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) reductus, n. sp.	Jameson, E. W. (jr.); and Hsieh, P. Y., 1969 a, 185 Taiwan Taiwan Taiwan Taiwan Mei-feng, Nan-Tou Hsien, Chia-i Hsien, Ali Shan (Chung Shan), Ho-huan Shan, Taiwan
Microtus longicaudatus (intestin grêle) Heligmosomoides montanus	Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1968 a, 194 Juneau, Alaska
Microtus longicaudus "long-tailed vole" Dermacentor andersoni	Clark, G. M.; Clifford, C. M.; Fadness, L. V.; and Jones, E. K., 1970 a Mill Canyon, Ravalli Co., southwestern Montana
Microtus longicaudus Dermacentor andersoni	Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 63 Utah
Microtus (Pitymys) majori Neotrombicula (N.) a. autumnalis N. (N.) autumnalis vernalis N. (Digenualea) llogorensis nov. comb. N. (D.) steineri nov. spec. Leptotrombidium (Cotrombidium) intermedia	Kepka, O., 1966 a, 45, 48, 52, 53 all from Türkei Vilayet Artvin, Türkei
Microtus majori Neotrombicula autumnalis N. llogorensis N. nagayoi N. sevaniensis N. southardi N. sp. N. sp. 1 N. talmiensis N. traghardiana N. vulgaris N. zachvatkini Leptotrombidium sp. L. intermedia europaea Heaslipia montana Cheladonta ikaoensis Euschongastia rotundata	Kudri͡ashova, N. I., 1967 a all from Caucasus
Microtus minutus "mysh-mali͡utka" Laelaps muris	Savitskiĭ, B. P.; Mishaeva, N. P.; and Samusenko, E. G., 1967 a Byelorussia
Microtus montanus Octomitus pulcher	Wenrich, D. H., 1950 b Colorado
Microtus montanus "meadow mice" (exper.) Carneophallus choanophallus n. sp.	Bridgman, J. F., 1969 a, 87
Microtus montanus Hirstionyssus (H.) isabellinus	Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 427 California, Oregon
Microtus montanus Ixodes muris	Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 63 Utah
Microtus montanus Catallagia sculleni Peromyscopsylla selenis Opisodasys keeni	Stark, H. E.; and Kinney, A. R., 1969 a all from Lava Beds National Monument, Siskiyou County, California
Microtus montebelli Hystrichopsylla microti	Hara, J., 1966 a
Microtus montebelli Laelaps jettmari L. kochi Laelaptidae [sp.]	Ikuzawa, M.; Yonemoto, S.; Fujito, S.; and Buei, K., 1967 a all from Osaka Pref., Japan
Microtus montebelli Yunkeracarus faini	Kaneko, K., 1968 a Niigata Prefecture, Japan
Microtus montebelli Radfordia lemnini Neotrombicula microti N. pomeranzevi Myocoptes japonensis Hoplopleura acanthopus	Ono, Z., 1969 a all from Mt. Hakkoda area, Aomori prefecture
Microtus montebelli Neotrombicula pomeranzevi forma bibai Acomatacarus yosanoi	Takada, N., 1970 a all from northern part of Honshu, Japan
Microtus montebelli Hystrichopsylla ozeana Rhadinopsylla alphabetica Palaeopsylla nippon Catallagia striata Peromyscopsylla udagawai Malaraeus andersoni	Uchikawa, K., 1967 a all from Yatsugatake Range

Microtus montebelli
Hystrichopsylla ozeana
Ctenophthalmus congner congeneroides
Neopsylla sasai
Catallagia striata
Peromyscopsylla udagawai
Uchikawa, K., 1969 a
all from Yatsugatake Range, Japan

Microtus nivalis
Capillaria murissylvatici
Roman-Chiriac, E.; and Hamar, M., 1966 a
Roumanie

Microtus nivalis
Malareus (Amalareus) penicilliger mustelae
Beaucournu, J.-C., 1968 a
France: Haute-Savoie; Hautes-Alpes; Ain; Meurthe-et-Moselle

Microtus nivalis
Hoplopleura acanthopus
Beaucournu, J. C., 1968 b, 246
France

Microtus nivalis
Neotrombicula crinita
N. nagayoi
N. sevaniensis
N. talmiensis
Leptotrombidium intermedia europaea
Kudri͡ashova, N. I., 1967 a
all from Caucasus

Microtus nivalis "snezhnoĭ polevke"
Ctenophthalmus (C.) bychowskyi sp. n.
Vysotskai͡a, S. O., 1968 a, 344
Zakarpat oblast, Ukrainian SSR

Microtus ochrogaster "prairie vole"
Eimeria ochrogasteri n. sp.
Ballard, N. B., 1970 a, 34
all from Colorado

Microtus ochrogaster "prairie vole" (blood)
Trypanosoma microti
McGeachin, W. T.; Whittaker, F. H.; and Quick, F. W. (jr.), 1970 a
Jefferson County, Kentucky

Microtus ochrogaster
Dermacarus mupudaei
Androlaelaps fahrenholzi
Eulaelaps stabularis
Haemogamasus longitarsus
Laelaps alaskensis
L. kochi
Myocoptes musculinus
Radfordia lemnina
Whitaker, J. O. (jr.); and Wilson, N., 1968 a, 539
all from Vigo County, Indiana

Microtus oeconomus
Heligmosomum nearcticum (intestin grêle)
Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1968 a, 202
Alaska

Microtus oeconomus "northern vole"
Sobolevingylus microti n. sp. (pulmonary tissue)
Rausch, R. L.; and Rausch, R., 1969 a
Nabesna Road, between Wrangell and Mentasta Mountains, Alaska

[Microtus oeconomus] polevka-ekonomka
Ixodes apronophorus
Adamovich, V. L., 1968 a
Polesje province

Microtus oeconomus "Noordse Woelmuis"
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes smitianus
Hystrichopsylla talpae talpae
Megabothris walkeri
van den Broek, E., 1969 a
all from Noord-Beveland, Zeeland Province

Microtus oeconomus
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
Megabothris walkeri
Ixodes ricinus
Hystrichopsylla talpae
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1969 a
all from the Netherlands

Microtus oeconomus
Ixodes persulcatus
Dolgov, V. A.; Chabovskiĭ, V. I.; Shilova, S. A.; and Efron, K. M., 1968 a
Perm oblast

Microtus oeconomus
Listrophorus brevipes sp. n.
Dubinina, E. V., 1968 a
Karelian ASSR, Leningrad oblast, Komi ASSR, Zakarpat

Microtus oeconomus
Eugamasus sp.
Cyrtolaelaps mucronatus
Eulaelaps stabularis
Laelaps hilaris
Hyperlaelaps arvalis
Haemogamasus nidi
H. nidiformis
H ambulans
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
H. musculi
Edler, A., 1969 a
all from Sweden

[Microtus oeconomus] polevka-ekonomka
Ceratophyllus penicilliger syrt
Elistratova, N. P., 1963 a
Saĭli͡ugem Range

[Microtus oeconomus] polevka-ekonomka
Ceratophyllus tesguorum [sic] sungaris
C. a. advenarius
Neopsylla mana
Frontopsylla l. luculenta
El'shanskai͡a, N. I., 1962 a
all from Yakutsk

[Microtus oeconomus] polevka-ekonomka
Ctenophthalmus assimilis
Frontopsylla elata popovi
Ceratophyllus (Amalaraeus) penicilliger demotus
C. (Megabothris) turbidus
Ctenophthalmus p. pisticus
Catallagia ioffi
Emel'i͡anova, N.D.; Letova, G. I.; and Letov, G. S., 1962 a
all from Tuva

Microtus oeconomus "polevka-ekonomka"
Ceratophyllus penicilliger
C. rectangulatus
Ctenophthalmus uncinatus
Catallagia dacenkoi
Hystrichopsylla talpae
Leptopsylla bidentata
L. silvatica
Palaeopsylla sorecis
Rhadinopsylla integell casta
Amphipsylla sibirica
Novozhilova, E. N., 1967 a
all from Komi ASSR (taiga zone)

Microtus oeconomus
Laelaps muris
L. hilaris
L. agilis
Eulaelaps stabularis
Hyperlaelaps arvalis
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
H. semidesertus
Haemogamasus ambulans
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
H. musculi
Laelaps clethrionomydis
Sinel'shchikov, V. A., 1967 a, 1967 b
all from Kazakhstan

Microtus oeconomus Amphipsylla kuznetzovi kuznetzovi A. sibirica orientalis Malaraeus (Amalaraeus) dissimilis ssp. Peromyscopsylla ostsibirica	Smit, F.G.A.M., 1967 c all from Mongolia
Microtus oeconomus Hirstionyssus isabellinus Hyperlaelaps arvalis Haemolaelaps glasgowi Poecilochirus necrophori Hirstionyssus musculi Laelaps algericus L. multispinosus Macrocheles matreus Pergamasus crassipes Hypoaspis murinis Dermanyssus hirundinis Gamasoidea g. sp.	Tagil'tsev, A. A., 1967 a all from Black Irtish delta
Microtus oeconomus arenicola Psorergates (P.) oeconomi sp. nov.	Lukoschus, F. S.; Fain, A.; and Beaujean, M. M. J., 1967 a, 143 Zuidland (Niederlande)
Microtus oeconomus inuitis (intestin grêle) Heligmosomoides bullosus bullosus Heligmosomum nearcticum	Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1968 a, 187, 202 all from Alaska
Microtus oeconomus macfarlani (intestin grêle) Heligmosomum nearcticum	Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1968 a, 202 Alaska
Microtus oeconomus operarius (intestin grêle) Heligmosomoides bullosus bullosus	Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1968 a, 188 Alaska
Microtus pennsylvanicus Trichomonas muris T. minuta T. microti Chilomastix bittencourti Hexamitus muris Octomitus pulcher	Wenrich, D. H., 1950 b
Microtus pennsylvanicus "meadow voles" Aprostatandrya macrocephala	Lichtenfels, J. R.; and Haley, A. J., 1968 a Maryland
Microtus pennsylvanicus drummondii (subcutaneous tissue) Taenia crassiceps	Lubinsky, G. A.; and Baron, R., 1970 a Fort White, Fort Garry Municipality, Winnipeg, Manitoba
Microtus pennsylvanicus Taenia mustelae	Verster, A. J. M., 1969 a, 46 North Dakota
Microtus pennsylvanicus (intestin grêle) Heligmosomum nearcticum	Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1968 a, 202 Alaska
Microtus pennsylvanicus pennsylvanicus (intestin grêle) Heligmosomoides wisconsinensis	Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1968 a, 199 Madison, Wisconsin
Microtus pennsylvanicus "meadow vole" Longistriata dalrymplei (small intestine) Sphacia sp. Trichuris opaca	Lichtenfels, J. R.; and Haley, A. J., 1968 a Maryland

Microtus pennsylvanicus Peromyscopsylla hamifer hamifer	Benton, A. H.; and Miller, D. H., 1970 a Connecticut
Microtus pennsylvanicus Hystrichopsylla tahavuana Megabothris quirini Peromyscopsylla catatina	Benton, A. H.; Tucker, H. H. (jr.); and Kelly, D. L., 1969 a all from northern New York
Microtus pennsylvanicus Myocoptes japonensis japonensis M. squamosus Trichoecius tenax	Fain, A.; and Hyland, K. E., 1970 a Rhode Island Patience Is. and Charlestown, Rhode Island Patience Is. and Charlestown, Rhode Island
Microtus pennsylvanicus "meadow vole" Cuterebra angustifrons	Getz, L. L., 1970 a Madison, Wisconsin
Microtus pennsylvanicus Hirstionyssus (H.) isabellinus	Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 427 Canada, Michigan, New York, Ohio
Microtus pennsylvanicus pennsylvanicus Listrophorus leuckarti	McDaniel, B.; Shoemaker, J. P.; and Joy, S. J., 1967 a West Virginia
Microtus pennsylvanicus "meadow vole" Ctenophthalmus p. pseudagyrtes Megabothris a. asio Atyphloceras bishopi Orchopeas leucopus Peromyscopsylla h. hamifer Epitedia wenmanni	Main, A. J. (jr.), 1970 a all from Massachusetts
Microtus pennsylvanicus Cuterebra sp.	Maurer, F. W. (jr.); and Skaley, J. E., 1968 a North Dakota
Microtus pennsylvanicus Hirstionyssus sp. Laelaps kochi Listrophorus sp.	Shoemaker, J.P.; and Joy, S. J., 1968 a West Virginia, all from
Microtus pennsylvanicus Dermacarus hypudaei Androlaelaps fahrenholzi Laelaps alaskensis L. kochi Listrophorus leuckarti	Whitaker, J. O. (jr.); and Wilson, N., 1968 a all from Vigo County, Indiana
Microtus pennsylvanicus Androlaelaps fahrenholzi Euschongastia sp. Hoplopleura acanthopus Laelaps alaskensis Eulaelaps stabularis	Wilson, N. A., 1967 d all from Canada
[Microtus pennsylvanicus] vole, meadow Megabothris asio megacolpus Megabothris quirini Opisocrostis bruneri	Woods, C. E.; and Larson, O. R., 1969 a all from North Dakota
Microtus pennsylvanicus adadicus "meadow vole" Dermacentor variabilis	Dodds, D. G.; Martell, A. M.; and Yescott, R. E., 1969 a Nova Scotia
Microtus pennsylvanicus acadicus Ixodes muris I. angustus Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris	Martell, A. M.; Yescott, R. R.; and Dodds, D. G., 1969 a all from Nova Scotia

Microtus pinetorum
Ctenophthalmus p. pseudagyrtes
Orchopeas leucopus
Peromyscopsylla catatina
Benton, A. H.; Tucker, H. H. (jr.); and Kelly, D. L., 1969 a
all from northern New York

Microtus pinetorum
Androlaelaps fahrenholzi
Eulaelaps stabularis
Haemogamasus ambulans
H. longitarsus
Laelaps alaskensis
L. kochi
Whitaker, J. O. (jr.); and Wilson, N., 1968 a
all from Vigo County, Indiana

Microtus ratticeps
Aprostatandrya (A.) macrocephala
Dorosz, J., 1968 a
Wrocław

Microtus ratticeps
Ctenophthalmus u. uncinatus
Peromyscopsylla bidentata
Amphipsylla s. sibirica
Malareus penicilliger pedias
Megabothris rectangulatus
M. calcarifer
Brinck-Lindroth, G., 1968 a
all from Swedish Lapland

Microtus (Chionomys) roberti
Neotrombicula (N.) a. autumnalis
N. (N.) a. vernalis
N. (Digemualea) llogorensis nov. comb.
Leptotrombidium (Cotrombidium) intermedia
Kepka, O., 1966 a, 45, 48, 53
all from Türkei

Microtus roberti
Leptotrombidium intermedia europaea
Kudri͡ashova, N. I., 1967 a
Caucasus

Micropterus salmoides "largemouth bass"
Caecincola parvulus
Cryptogonimus chyli
Crepidostomum cooperi
Pisciamphistoma stunkardi
Phyllodistomum superbum
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a
all from Louisiana

Micropterus salmoides "largemouth bass"
Proteocephalus ambloplitis
Bothriocephalus sp.
Proteocephalus sp.
Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a

Microtus socialis
Miyatrombicula caucasica sp. n.
Muli͡arskai͡a, L. V., 1969 a
Vank Gadrutsk raĭon, Azerbaidzhan SSR

Microtus socialis "polevka obshchestvennai͡a"
Euschoengastia (Brunehaldia) lucida
Euschoengastia (B.) schmuteri
Helenicula sp.
Leeuwenhoekia major
Microtrombicula azerbaidjanica
Neoteombicula sp.
N. crinita
N. autumnalis
N. southardi
N. talmiensis
Schoutedenichia angusta
S. unicolor
Trombicula sp.
T. odessana
T. pulchra
Walchia parvula
Muli͡arskai͡a, L. V.; and Gafarova, F. G., 1969 a
all from Kura-Araksinsk lowland, Azerbaidzhan

[Microtus (Someriomys) socialis] obshchestveniia polevka
Schoengastiella punctata
Walchia parvula
Neoschongastia flava
Helenicula sp.
Trombicula odessana
Muli͡arskai͡a, L. V.; and Verdieva, Z. F., 1967 a
all from Lenkoransk, Azerbaidzhan SSR

Microtus socialis
Schoutedenichia unicolor sp. n.
Heaslipia variabilis sp. n.
Shluger, E. G.; and Vshivkov, F. N., 1967 a, 1967 a, 1967 b
all from Crimea

[Microtus socialis] stepnai͡a polevka
Hoplopleura acanthopus
Zarubina, V. N., 1963 a
South-East Transbaĭkal

[Microtus subterraneus] podzemnaia polevka
Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) secundus
C. agyrtes
Andreĭko, A.F.; Sinel'shchikov, V. A.; and Shumilo, R.P., 1966 a
Moldavia
"

[Microtus subterraneus] podzemnaia polevka
Eulaelaps stabularis
Haemogamasus nidi
Andreĭko, A.F.; Sinel'shchikov, V.A.; and Shumilo, R.P., 1966 b
Moldavia, all from

Microtus subterraneus
Neotrombicula talmiensis
N. crinita
N. hispanica
Cheladonta costulata
Bobrovskiĭ, V.N.; and Kudriashova, N. I., 1966 a
all from Moldavia

Microtus subterraneus "polivka pidzemna"
Ixodes ricinus
Emchuk, E. M., 1952 a
Eastern Carpathia and Precarpathia

[Microtus subterraneus] polivki pidzemna
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Eulaelaps stabularis
Laelaps pavlovskyi
Haemogamasus nidi
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
Rudishin, M. P.; and Belokon, E. M., 1961 a
all from upper Dnestra basin

Milax gagates
Tetrahymena limacis
Brooks, W. M., 1968 a
San Francisco and Berkeley, California

Milvus korschun (exper.)
Strigea strigis
Sudarikov, V. E., 1960 b

Milvus korschun "chernogo korshuna" (exper.)
Neodiplostomulum cochleare nom. nov.
Tetracotyle strigis
Neodiplostomulum spathoides nom. nov.
Sudarikov, V. E., 1962 c

[Milvus korschun] chernyĭ korshun
Apharyngostrigea intermedia
Diplostomum spathaceum
Holometra aegyptiaca (liver and gall bladder)
Metorchis crassiusculus (liver and gall bladder)
Neodiplostomum (N.) spathoides
N. (C.) spathula
N. (N.) pseudattenuatum
Paracoenogonimus viviparae (intestine and gall bladder)
Sobolevistoma graciosa
Strigea falconis
Zablotskiĭ, V. I., 1962 a
all from Caspian coasts

[Milvus korschun] chernyĭ korshun	Zablotskiĭ, V. I., 1962 a
Cladotaenia globifera	Caspian coasts
Milvus korschun	Daĭia, G. G., 1968 a
Thominx contorta (esophagus)	all from Yakut
Porrocaecum angusticolle (intestine)	
[Milvus korschun] chernyĭ korshun	Zablotskiĭ, V. I., 1962 a all from Caspian coasts
Agamospirura sp. (under neck skin)	
Contracoecum [sic] milvensis (esophagus)	
Habronema mansioni	
Synhimantus laticeps	
Milvus migrans	Jain, S. P., [1968 c]
Haplorchis gyanpuri n. sp. (large intestine)	Gyanpur, Varanasi (India)
Milvus migrans (oesophagus and intestine)	Karyakarte, P. P., 1970 a
Echinochasmus minutus n. sp.	Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India
Milvus migrans "pariah kite"	Prakash, R.; and Pande, B. P., 1968 a
Haplorchis taichui	Mikteswar and Mathura
Prosthogonimus ovatus (bursa fabricii)	
Echinochasmus corvus (small intestine)	
Opisthorchis geminus	Egypt and Russia
Philophthalmus mirzai	
Prohemistomum milvi	
Diplostomum duboisi	
Neodiplostomum (Neodiplostomum) spathoides	
Milvus migrans aegyptius "Egyptian black kite"	Hafez, M.; and Madbouly, M. H., 1969 a
Colpocephalum tricinctum	Faiyum and Abu-Rawash, Egypt
Craspedorrhynchus spathulatus	Egypt
Degeeriella regalis regalis	Faiyum, El-Wasta, Kom-Oushim, Imbaba, Giza, Abu-Rawash, Egypt
Milvus migrans aegyptius "Egyptian black kite"	Hafez, M.; and Madbouly, M. H., 1969 b
Ciconiphilus quadripustulatus	Faiyum and Abu-Rawash, Egypt
Milvus migrans govinda "Indian p'ariah kite" (oesophagus)	Nair, K. N., 1969 a Calcutta City (West Bengal)
Trichomonas gallinae	
Milvus migrans parasitus "kite" (small intestine)	Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b Uganda
Choanotaenia infundibulum	
Milvus migrans parasitus "kite"	Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b Uganda
Porrocaecum antusticolle	
Milvus regalis	Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 146
Laemobothrion circi	Madrid
Mimocichla plumbea rubripes	Baruš, V.; and Garrido, O. H., 1968 a
Microtetrameres sp.	Uvero Quemado Penninsula de Guanahacabibes (province Pinar del Río); Rancho el Tesoro (Isla de Pinos), Cuba
Aproctella stoddardi (body cavity)	Cuba
Mimocichla plumbea schistacea (body cavity)	Baruš, V.; and Garrido, O. H., 1968 a
Aproctella stoddardi	
Mimus polyglottos (L.) "mockingbird"	Hendricks, L. D.; and Axtell, R. C., 1968 a
Harpyrhynchus sp.	all from central North Carolina
Pterodectus sp.	
Bruelia sp.	
Miniopterus	Allred, D. M., 1970 a
Macronyssus coreanus	all from New Guinea
Ichoronyssus miniopteri	
Miniopterus "bat"	Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1968 b
Ixodes kopsteini	Suanimbu, near Maprik, New Guinea
Miniopterus sp.	Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 213
Spinturnix semilunaris	Africa
Miniopterus sp.	Wilson, N. A., 1970 a
Ixodes simplex simplex	East New Guinea
Miniopterus australis	Wilson, N. A., 1970 a
Ixodes s. simplex	East New Guinea
Miniopterus inflatus	Theodor, O., 1968 a
Nycteribia schmidlii scotti	Dalaba, French Guinea
Miniopterus majori	Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 212
Spinturnix psi	Madagascar
Miniopterus schreibersii "bent-winged bat"	Dew, B. B.; and McMillan, B., 1970 a
Polychromophilus melanipherus	New South Wales
Miniopterus schreibersi	Matskási, I., 1968 a
Prosthodendrium (P.) parvouterus	all from Hungary
Pycnoporus megacotyle (small intestine)	
Parabascus semisquamosus	
Allassogonoporus amphoraeformis	
Miniopterus schreibersii	Roman-Chiriac, E.; and Barbu, P., 1963 a
Lecithodendrium mödlingeri	Romania
Miniopterus schreibersii (intestinul)	Roman-Chiriac, E.; and Barbu, P., 1963 a
Staphylocystis acuta	Romania
Miniopterus schreibersi (small intestine)	Sawada, I., 1967 c, 66
Pseudodiorchis clavatus n. sp.	Kunitomi, Miyazaki Prefecture
Miniopterus schreibersi (small intestine)	Sawada, I., 1968 a, 10
Hymenolepis odaensis n. sp.	Oda Town, Ehime Prefecture
Miniopterus schreibersi	Sawada, I., 1968 b, 169, 170
Vampirolepis hidaensis	Oguti Village, Ishikawa Prefecture
Hymenolepis odaensis	Shojodo, Oumigawa, Niigata Prefecture
Miniopterus schreibersi "minioptère de Schreibers"	Vaucher, C.; and Hunkeler, P., 1967 a
Hymenolepis balsaci	Battipaglia (Italie)

Miniopterus schreibersii Rictularia bovieri (stomach) Physaloptera sp. (stomach) Molinostrongylus panousei (small intestine)	Baruš, V.; and Tenora, F., 1967 a all from Jalal-Abad (province Nangrahar), Afghanistan
Miniopterus schreibersi (intestinul) Molinostrongylus alatus	Roman-Chiriac, E.; and Barbu, P., 1963 a Romania
Miniopterus schreibersi Laelaps nuttalli	Allred, D. M., 1969 c New Guinea
Miniopterus schreibersi Macronyssus granulosus	Beron, P., 1968 a, 159 Bulgaria
Miniopterus schreibersii	Dew, B.; and McMillan, B., 1970 a
Penicillidia oceanica	New South Wales; Bamaga, northern Queensland
Nycteribia parilis Walker n. ssp., MS subsp. V of Maa	" "
N. alternata	" "
Penicillidia vandeuseni	Bamaga, northern Queensland
Nycteribia parilis n. ssp.	Allansford, Victoria
Penicillidia n. sp., MS sp. T of Maa	" "
Miniopterus schreibersii Kühl "dovgokril" Ixodes vespertilionis	Emchuk, E. M., 1952 a all from Eastern Carpathia and Precarpathia
Miniopterus schreibersi Notoedres (Metanotoedres) miniopteri	Fain, A.; and Lukoschus, F., 1969 a Vizcaya and Navarra, Spain
Miniopterus schreibersii Parasitus sp. Macrocheles matrius M. glaber M. merdarius Pachylaelaps sp. Garmania sp. Alliphis sp. Zercon sp. Hypoaspis aculeifer Hypoaspis murinus Haemolaelaps casalis Laelaspis sp. Steatonyssus musculi Ichoronyssus sp. Spinolaelaps jacksoni Hirstionyssus musculi Eyndhovenia euryalis Paraperiglischrus rhinolophinus Spinturnix psi S. myoti	Gadzhiev, A.T.; and Dubovchenko, T. A., 1967 a all from Azerbaidzhan SSR
Miniopterus schreibersi Penicillidia (P.) conspicua	Hůrka, K., 1969 a Turkmenia
P. (P.) d. dufourii	vicinity of Sukhumi, Caucasus region; Turkmenia
Nycteribia (N.) s. schmidlii	"
Miniopterus schreibersii Penicillidia fulvida Nycteribia schmidlii scotti Raymondia aspera n. sp.	Maa, T. C., 1968 b all from Mozambique
Miniopterus schreibersii "obyknovennyĭ dlinnokryl" Neotrombicula alizadei sp.n. Chiroptella musca Leptotrombidium russica Trombigastia schlugeri sp. n.	Muli͡arskai͡a, L. V.; and Dubovchenko, T.A., [1970 a] all from Azerbaidzhan
Miniopterus schreibersii Ixodes simplex simplex	Roberts, F. H. S., 1969 a Sydney, New South Wales
Miniopterus schreibersi Spinturnix psi	Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 212 Japan
Miniopterus schreibersii Ixodes s. simplex	Wilson, N. A., 1970 a East New Guinea; Taiwan
Miniopterus schreibersii japoniae Maritrema macravestibulum n. sp. (exper.)	Ogata, T., 1947 b, 18
Miniopterus schreibersi natalensis Spinturnix semilunaris	Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 213 Africa
Miniopterus schreibersii niponiae "Japanese long-winged bat" Alabidocarpus fujii n. sp.	Wada, Y., 1967 a Miyazaki, Shizuoka and Chiba, Japan
Miniopterus schreibersi vicinior Rodhainyssus miniopteri n. sp. (fosses nasales)	Fain, A., 1967 l, 24 Matupi, Mont Hoyo, Kivu
Miniopterus schreibersi villiersi Rodhainyssus miniopteri n. sp. (fosses nasales)	Fain, A., 1967 l, 24 Thysville, Congo
Mink, domestic. See [Mustela vison]	
Mink, wild	Stockdale, P. H. G., 1970 a
Perostrongylus pridhami (exper.)	
Filaroides martis	"
Minous monodactylus Lamellodiscus minousi n. sp. (gills)	Gupta, N. K.; and Khullar, M., [1968 d] Bombay, India
Minytrema melanops "spotted sucker" (intestine)	Mackiewicz, J. S., 1968 a Oklahoma
Biacetabulum banghami sp. n.	
Monobothrium ulmeri	"
Promonobothrium minytremi	Oklahoma, Blue River, Connerville, Johnston County
Minytrema melanops "spotted sucker" Rhabdochona sp. Habronema sp.	Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a all from Louisiana
Miopithecus talapoin Subulura sp. (ileim) Physaloptera sp. (gaster)	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a all from garden of Prague
Mirounga angustirostris "Northern elephant seal" Corynosoma bullosum	Schmidt, G. D.; and Dailey, M. D., 1971 a Point Mugu, California
Misgurnus fossilis Ancyrocephalus cruciatus Gyrodactylus cobitis (Körperfläche, Flossen)	Molňar, K., 1968 b all from Hungary
Misgurnus fossilis Allocreadium transversale (Darm) Posthodiplostomum cuticola (Kutikula, subkutis, Flossen)	Žitňan, R., 1966 c all from river Hron, ČSSR
Misgurnus fossilis "v'iun" Gryporhynchus cheilancristrotus (gall bladder)	Esinenko-Marits, N.M., 1965 b Moldavian SSR

Misgurnus fossilis (intestine) Acanthocephalus anguillae	Esinenko-Marits, N.M., 1966 a Moldaiva
Mitu mitu Gracimenopon mituensis n. sp.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1954 d Chiñiri, Rio Kaka, Boliva
Mniotilta varia (small intestine) Thominx tridens	Baruš, V.; and Garrido, O. H., 1968 a province Havana, Cuba
Mobula diabolus (gills) Barybrotes indus	Pillai, N. K., 1967 d, 279 Vizhingam, Kerala
Mobula mobular Diphyllogaster thompsoni (face dorsale) Eudactylina oliveri sp. n. (rayons branchiaux)	Laubier, L., 1968 a, 159 all from Narbonne-plage, golfe du Lion
Modicogryllus uncinatus Leidyana gryllorum (exper.) L. erratica (exper.)	Corbel, J. C., 1968 c
Modiolus modiolus Ancistrum sp. (= A. mytili?)	Lom, J.; Corliss, J.O.; and Noirot-Timothée, C., 1968 a San Juan Island, Washington
Mogera insularis Palaeopsylla kappa sp. n.	Jameson, E. W. (jr.); and Hsieh, P. Y., 1969 a, 182 Hua-Lien Hsien, Ho-huan Pass, Taiwan
Moineau. See [Passer domesticus]	
Mola mola (skin) Capsala martinieri	Price, E. W., 1962 e, 442 Havana, Cuba
Mola mola "ocean sunfish" Lepeophtheirus nordmanni	Hewitt, G. C., 1971 a New Zealand; coast of Massachusetts; coast of California; Japan; Newfoundland
L. hastatus	New Zealand; Japan; Sydney; New South Wales
Molgula sp. Doropygus trisetosus var. kerguelensis n. var.	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a,249 Observatory Bay, Kerguelen
Molgula sp. Lichomolgus canui	Stock, J. H., 1960 a province de Zélande, côtes néerlandaises
Molgula ampulloides	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a
Notodelphys agilis	Irland; Kanal; Nordsee
Notopterophorus gibber	Nordsee; Kanal
Gunenotophorus globularis	Ferrol
Enteropsis dubius	Weisses Meer
Molgula complanata Botryllophilus macropus	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a,294 Kanal
Molgula manhattensis Lichomolgus canui	Stock, J. H., 1960 a province de Zélande, côtes néerlandaises
Molgula nodosa Doropygus pulex	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a,248 Koombana Bay, S. W. Australia
D. spiniferus n. sp.	" " "
Molgula oculata	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a,247
Doropygus pulex	Plymouth
Notopterophorus gibber	"
Molgula reducta Hartmr. Bonnierilla armata n.sp.	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a,252 Albany, S. W. Australien
Molgula retortiformis Enteropsis dubius (Kiemensack)	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a,295 Weisses Meer
Mollienesia latipinna "sailfin molly" Neoechinorhynchus cylindratus	Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a Louisiana
Mollienesia sphaenops vandepolli "cuaragüito" Stephanoprora paradenticulata n. sp. (gill filaments)	Nasir, P.; and Rodriguez M., L., 1969 a
Molossus abrasus Rodhainyssus longipilis (fosses nasales)	Fain, A., 1967 l, 28 Surinam
Molossus bondae Mansonella ozzardi	Marinkelle, C.J.; and German, E., 1970 a Colombia
Molossus bondae Speleocola secunda	Loomis, R. B.; and Webb, J. P. (jr.), 1969 a San Jose Province, Costa Rica
Molossus major Propicimex limai	Ueshima, N., 1968 a Departmento del Valle, Colombia
Molossus major tropidorhynchus (stomach) Capillaria cubana	Baruš, V.; and del Valle, M. T., 1967 a Santiago de Cuba (prov. Oriente) and Marianao-La Habana (prov. La Habana), Cuba
Molossus major tropidorhynchus Ornithodoros dusbabeki n. sp.	Černý, V., 1967 b Prov. Oriente, Cuba
Molossus major tropidorhynchus Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) dusbabeki	Černý, V.; and Dusbábek, F., 1967 a Cuba
Molossus major tropidorhynchus Coproglyphus delacruzi sp. n. Nycteriglyphus sturnirae	Dusbábek, F., 1967 b, 239, 242 Nueva Gerona, Isla de Pinos, Cuba
Molossus molossus Mansonella ozzardi	Marinkelle, C.J.; and German, E., 1970 a Colombia
Molossus molossus molossus Rhynchopsyllus pulex	Tamsitt, J. R.; and Fox, I., 1970 a Cali, Dept. Valle and Sasaima, Dept. Cundinamarca, Colombia
Molossus molossus tropidorhynchus "bat" Urotrema scabridum (Darm, Magen) Ochoterenatrema (Morenodendrium n. subgen.) pricei (Dünndarm) O. (O.) diminutum (Dünndarm)	Odening, K., 1969 b all from Kuba

Molossus obscurus Mansonella ozzardi	Marinkelle, C.J.; and German, E., 1970 a Colombia
Molossus sinaloae Speleocola secunda	Loomis, R. B.; and Webb, P. (jr.), 1969 a Nicaragua: Boaca
Molothrus ater ater Plasmodium [spp.]	Smith, D. G., 1967 a Hiram, Ohio area
Molothrus ater (pattes) Knemidokoptes jamaicensis	Fain, A.; and Elsen, P., 1967 a U.S.A.
Molothrus ater "cowbird" Ornithomyia fringillina Ornithonyssus sylviarum Menacanthus sp. Bruelia sp.	Judd, W. W., 1968 a all from London, Ontario
Molothrus bonariensis bonariensis Sternostoma tracheacolum	do Amaral, V., 1968 a Rio Grande do Sul, Brasil
Molothrus bonariensis (fosses nasales) Ptilonyssus agelaii sp.nov.	Fain, A.; and Aitken, T.H.G., 1967 a Biche-Ortoire Lagoon, Biche, Trinidad
Molva byrkelange (Walbaum) "blue ling" (flesh) Sarcotaces arcticus	Berland, B., 1970 a Bergen, Norway, commercial catches
Momotus mexicanus (Prionites mexicanus) Clayiella dennyii	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 378
Momotus momota (Prionites momota) Degeeriellalmarginella Clayiella schulzkampfhenkeli Brazil	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 378
Momotus momota ? subsp. Psittacomenopon pachypus	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 378
Momotus momota bahamensis (Prionites bahamensis) Clayiella prionitis	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 378
Momotus momota lessonii (Momota lessonii) Trichodopeostus aculeatus	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 378
Monacha carthusiana Dicrocoelium dendriticum	Kalkan, A., 1970 a South Marmara region, Turkey
Monacha incarnata (exper.) Protostrongylus rufescens Muellerius capillaris	Martínez Morales, E., 1967 a
Monacha incarnata (exper.) Muellerius capillaris Protostrongylus rufescens	Martínez Morales, E., 1967 b
Mongoose Ornithodoros puertoricensis	Hourrigan, J. L.; et al, 1969 a U.S. Virgin Islands
Monkey (exper.) Hartmannella culbertsoni sp. nov.	Singh, B. N.; and Das, S. R., 1970 a
Monkeys Paragonimus heterotremus (exper.)	Ch'en, H. T., 1965 a
Monkey (exper.) Diphyllobothrium ranarum	Gan Koen Han, 1946 a
Monkey, rhesus. See [Macaca mulatta]	
Monochirus hispidus Helicometra fasciata	Sey, O., 1970 b Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
[Monocystidae] grégarine monocystidée Nosema vivieri n. sp.	Vinckier, D.; Devauchelle, G.; and Prensier, G., 1970 a
Monodacna colorata [Cercaria sp.] Indefinitae sp.	Chornogorenko-Bidulina, M.I., 1963 a lower Dnieper Valley
Monodelphis sp. Amblyopinus bequaerti	Seevers, C. H., 1955 a, 247 Brazil
Monodelphis brevicaudata Kymocta faitkeni	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. R., 1969 a Icabarú, Bolivar, Venezuela
Monodelphis dimidiata Listropsoralges monodelphis sp. nov. (peau de la poche marsupiale)	Fain, A., 1965 i Palmeira, Etat de Parana, Brésil
Monodelphis domestica domestica (intestin) Rhopalias dobbini n. sp.	Prod'hon, J., 1968 a Pernambuco, Brasil
Monodon monoceros Anisakis marina	van Thiel, P. H., 1968 c Shetland Island
Monodonta lineata Cercaria linearis (digestive gland and gonad)	James, B. L., 1968 a Cardigan Bay
Monomorium destructor Cotugnia digonopora (exper.)	Nadakal, A. M.; Mohandas, A.; John, K. O.; and Muraleedharan, K., 1971 a
Monomorium gracillimum Cotugnia digonopora (exper.)	Nadakal, A. M.; Mohandas, A.; John, K. O.; and Muraleedharan, K., 1971 a
Monomorium (Holcomyrmet) scabriceps Cotugnia digonopora	Chand, K., 1970 a
Monophyllus cubanus cubanus Jamesonia rosickyi sp. n.	Dusbábek, F., 1967 a, 255 Cueva de Santa Catalina, Camarioca, Prov. Matanzas, Cuba
Monophyllus redmani "Puerto Rican long-tongued bat" Spelaeorhynchus monophylii (ears) Trichobius sp. (near sparsus) (dorsal fur)	Tamsitt, J.R.; and Valdivieso, D., 1970 b all from Luquillo National Forest, Puerto Rico
Monophyllus redmani portoricensis Spelaeorhynchus monophylli	Tamsitt, J. R.; and Fox, I., 1970 a Luquillo National Forest and near Corozal, Puerto Rico
Trichobius truncatus	near Aguas Buenas, Puerto Rico
Monotretus cutcutia Hatschekia pholas (gills)	Pillai, N. K., 1968 b, 144 Trivandrum

Monticola angolensis (fosses nasales) Boydaia saxicolae nov. spec.	Fain, A., 1969 a rivière Akanyaru, Rwanda, Africa
Monticola saxatilis Ceratophyllus borealis	Suciu, M., 1968 a Romania
Monticola solitarius philippensis "blue rock-thrush" Diplotriaena pungens	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 b Orchid Island; Pescadores Islands and Taiwan
Monticola solitarius philippensis capillariids	Wakelin, D.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a Taiwan
Moose. *See* [Alces alces]	
Mops mops Ixodes kopsteini	Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1968 b Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia
Morchellium argus Doroixys uncinata	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 266 Kanal
Morelia spilotes (exper.) Polydelphis anoura (stomach, intestine, oesophagus)	Sprent, J. F. A., 1970 b, 380
Morelia spilotes variegatus Ophidascaris filaria	Sprent, J. F. A., 1969 b Brisbane, Queensland
Morelia spilotes variegatus "carpet python" Ophidascaris moreliae sp. nov.	Sprent, J.F.A., 1969 c Mount Glorious, Queensland, Australia
Morelia spilotes variegatus "Australian carpet python" (nat. and exper.) Ophidascaris moreliae	Sprent, J. F. A., 1970 a southern Queensland
Morelia spilotes variegatus "python" Polydelphis anoura (stomach and intestine)	Sprent, J. F. A., 1970 b Brisbane, Queensland
Morellia hortorum Heterotylenchus [sp.] Nematoda [spp.]	Stoffolano, J. G. (jr.), 1969 a Denmark, all from
Morellia simplex Taeniarhynchus saginatus	Nadzhafov, I. G., 1967 a Azerbaidzhan
Mormoops blainvillei "bat" (Dünndarm) Postorchigenes sp. II Ochoterenatrema (Morenodendrium n. subgen.) pricei	Odening, K., 1969 b all from Kuba
Mormoops blainvillei (feces) Antricola silvai n. sp.	Cerný, V., 1967 b Ceiba del Agua, (Prov. La Habana, Cuba
Mormoops blainvillei Antricola (Parantricola) marginatus Antricola (Antricola) silvai	Černý, V.; and Dusbábek, F., 1967 a all from Cuba
Mormopterus albiventer Areopsylla martialis	Klein, J. M.; and Uilenberg, G., 1966 a
Mormyrops anguilloides "taraza" (mesenteries) [Cestoda spp.]	Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 148 Sudan
Mormyrops anguilloides "taraza" Procamallanus laeviconchus (stomach)	Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 149 Sudan
Morone americana Lepocreadium areolatum [n. sp.]	Stunkard, H. W., 1969 b
[Morone chrysops] white bass Triaenophorus nodulosus	Mastin, M., 1970 a Great Lakes area
Morone labrax Diplectanum aequans (gills)	Kearn, G. C., 1968 a Plymouth, England
Morone saxatilis "striped bass" Neochasmus sogandaresi n. sp. (intestine, pyloric ceca)	Overstreet, R. M., 1971 a Mouth of Moon Lake, West Pascagoula River, Mississippi
Morus bassanus "Basstölpel" Cryptocotyle lingua	Odening, K., 1960 i, 442 Tierpark Rostock
Motacilla aguimp vidua "African pied wagtail" Haemoproteus sp. Leucocytozoon sp.	Cowper, S. G., [1969 b], 44 all from Nigeria
Motacilla aguimp vidua (fosses nasales) Boydaia nigra motacillae n. ssp.	Fain, A., 1969 a Butare, Rwanda, Africa
Motacilla alba (blood) Haemoproteus [spp.]	Mohiuddin, A.; and Pal, R. A., 1967 a West Pakistan
Motacilla alba L. "belaia triasoguzka" Maritrema afanassjewi (intestine)	Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; Kulikov, V. V.; Tsimbaliuk, E. M.; and Baranova, T. I., 1966 a Karaginskii and Komandorskii Is.
Motacilla alba Ornithomya avicularia Ornithomya chloropus	Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
Motacilla a. alba "white wagtail" Ixodes arboricola	Hoogstraal, H.; Kaiser, M. N.; Seymour, C.III; and Gaber, S., 1967 a Bahig, Matruh Governorate, Egypt
Motacilla alba yarrellii "pied wagtail" (nest) Ceratophyllus borealis	Usher, M. B., 1968 a Skomer Island, South Wales
Motacilla capensis (fosses nasales) Boydaia nigra motacillae n. ssp.	Fain, A., 1969 a Busumbura, Burundi and Johannesburg, Afrique du Sud
Motacilla cinerea Joubertophyllodes modularis n. comb.	Atyeo, W. T.; and Gaud, J., 1971 a P. I.
Motacilla citreola "zheltogolovaia triasoguzka" Ceratophyllus (C.) enefdeae	Goncharov, A. I.; Vasil'ev, G. I.; Zonov, G. B.; and Kirillov, V. V., 1969 a, 149 Buriatsk ASSR
Motacilla flava "yellow wagtail" Haemoproteus sp. Leucocytozoon sp.	Cowper, S. G., [1969 b], 44 all from Nigeria

Motacilla flava (proventriculus) Microtetrameres sp.	Bashkirova, E. Ia., 1960 a Primorskiĭ kraĭ
Motacilla flava (fosses nasales) Boydaia nigra motacillae n. ssp.	Fain, A., 1969 a Nyiakibanda, Rwanda, Africa
Motacilla flava Ornithomya chloropus	Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
Mouflon, wild. See [Ovis musimon]	
Mouse, albino. See [Mus musculus]	
Mouse, deer. See [Peromyscus maniculatus]	
Mouse, domestic. See [Mus musculus]	
Mouse, experimental. See [Mus musculus]	
Mouse, house. See [Mus musculus]	
Mouse, laboratory. See [Mus musculus]	
Mouse, white. See [Mus musculus].	
Mouse, white-footed. See [Peromyscus leucopus]	
Mouse Klossiella muris (kidney)	Mataney, C. F.; Bhatia, K. C. Iyer, P. K. R., 1970 a India
Mice Schistosoma japonicum	Shiraishi, S.; Kifune, T.; Takao, Y.; and Okabe, K., 1966 a Chikugo river-bed
Mouse Laelaps southcotti L. sinofiensis n. sp. L. nuttalli	Allred, D. M., 1969 c New Guinea Kepilam, New Guinea New Guinea
Mouse, marsupial Laelaps indentatus n. sp. L. triangulus n. sp.	Allred, D. M., 1969 c Enarotali, Wissel Lakes, New Guinea Dawai River, New Guinea
[Mouse] raton de monte Gigantolaelaps wolffsohni	Bassols de Barrera, I., 1970 a Volcán Poas, Alajuela, Costa Rica
[Mouse, desert] Wüstenmaus Hyalomma excavatum H. dromedarii Rhipicephalus sanguineus Haemaphysalis taurica	Köhler, G.; Hoffmann, G.; Janitschke, K.; and Wiesenhütter, E., 1967 a all from Syria
Mouse, field Leptotrombidium (L.) dooleyi n. sp.	Nadchatram, M., 1970 b Nepal, Daman
Mouse, wood Ctenophthalmus n. nobilis	O'Gorman, F.; Claassens, A.J.M., 1965 a County Down, Ireland
[Mouse] souris Liponyssus bacoti	Rafyi, A.; Alavi Nainy, A.; and Rak, H., 1967 a Iran
[Mouse] "milot" Leptopsylla segnis Nosopsyllus fasciatus	Rageau, J.; and Mouchet, J., 1967 a all from Camargue

[Mouse, forest] misha lisova Hirstionyssus musculi H. isabellinus Haemogamasus nidi Laelaps agilis L. hilaris Eulaelaps stabularis Haemolaelaps glasgowi Androlaelaps sardous Pachylaelaps sp.	Rudishin, M. P.; and Belokon, E. M., 1961 a all from upper Dnestra basin
Mouse Evansipsylla thysanota n. gen., n. sp.	Traub, R., 1968 a Newakot Dist., Phulung Ghyang, Nepal
Mouse, jumping Megabothris quirini	Woods, C. E.; and Larson, O. R., 1969 a North Dakota
Mouton. See [Ovis aries]	
Moxostoma erythrurum "golden redhorse" (anterior part of intestine) Biacetabulum banghami sp. n. Monobothrium ulmeri	Mackiewicz, J. S., 1968 c Oklahoma, Muskogee Co., Greenleaf Lake Oklahoma
Moxostoma macrolepidotum Ergasilus nerkae	Roberts, L. S., 1970 a, 157
Moxostoma poecilurum "blacktail redhorse" Agamonema sp.	Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a Louisiana
Mrav. See [Ant].	
Muflonu. See [Ovis musimon]	
Mugil sp. (intestine) Gracilisentis mugilus n.sp. Mediorhynchus sharmai n.sp.	Gupta, N. K.; and Lata, V., [1968 a] all from India
Mugil auratus Microcotyle mugilis (gills) Haploporus longicolum (intestine) Saccocoelium tensum (pyloric caeca) Haplosplanchnus pachysomum (intestine) Lecithaster galeatus (intestine)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b all from Black Sea
Mugil auratus Ergasilus nanus (gills)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b Black Sea
Mugil buchanani "grey mullet" (intestine) Dispiron mugili n. sp.	Bilqees, F. M., 1970 b Keti Bunder (Sind), Pakistan
Mugil buchanani "grey mullet" (ventral surface) Argulus sp.	Bilqees, F. M., 1970 b Keti Bunder (Sind), Pakistan
Mugil capito Haploporus benedeni (intestine) Saccocoelium obesum (intestine)	Sey, O., 1970 b Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia, all from
Mugil capito Contracaecum aduncum	Sey, O., 1970 c Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
Mugil capito (pectoral fin) Brachiella sp.	Barnard, K. H., 1955 a, 298, 310 Table Bay, South Africa

Mugil cephalus "striped mullet" (brain meninges, gills, jaw bone, crop tissue and buccal cavity) Myxosoma cephalis n. sp.	Iversen, E. S.; Chitty, N.; and Van Meter, N., 1971 a South Florida
Mugil cephalus Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)	Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
Mugil cephalus Hymenocotta mulli (intestine)	Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H. W., 1968 a Queensland, Australia
Mugil cephalus "sea mullet" Paucivitellosus fragilis	Pearson, J. C., 1968 a Heron Island
Mugil cephalus Haplosplanchnus pachysomum (intestine)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b Black Sea
Mugil cephalus Ergasilus nanus (gills)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b Black Sea
Mugil cephalus Ergasilus lizae	Roberts, L. S., 1970 a, 151 Georgia coast; Israel
Mugil labeo Haploporus benedeni (intestine) Saccocoelium obesum (intestine)	Sey, O., 1970 b Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia, all from
Mugil microlepis Bivagina sillaginae (gills)	Gupta, N. K.; and Khullar, M., 1968 a Calicut (India)
Mugil peruanus Ergasilus lizae	Roberts, L. S., 1970 a, 151 Chile
Mugil platanus "tainha" (intestino) Chalcinotrema simonei sp. n.	Travassos, L.P.; Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Bührnheim, P. F., 1965 a, 40 Ilha N. S. da Conceição, baía de Vitória (Oceano Atlântico), Estado do Espírito Santo, Brasil
Mugil trichodon Ergasilus lizae	Roberts, L. S., 1970 a, 151 Puerto Rico
Mugil waigensis Myxosoma intestinalis (gut epithelium)	Narasimhamurti, C. C., 1970 a Visakhapatnam, India
Mugilidae "mullet" Hymenocotta mulli (intestine)	Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H. W., 1968 a New Caledonia and Fiji

Mular. See [Equus asinus x Equus caballus]

Mule. See [Equus asinus x Equus caballus]

Mullus barbatus Anisocladium fallax (intestine) Opecoeloides furcatus "	Brinkmann, A. (jr.), 1967 a Rhodes, Greece "
Mullus barbatus Proctotrema bacilliovatum (intestine) Acanthochasmus spiniceps (intestine) Aponurus tschugunovi (intestine) Lecithochirium rufoviridae (intestine) Cryptocotyle concava (intestine)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b all from Black Sea
Mullus barbatus L. "triglia di fango" Stephanostomum sp.	Vaccaro, A.; and Sivieri, A., 1969 a Tirreno, Italy
Mullus barbatus Tetrarhynchobothrium larva Scolex pleuronectis (intestine of all)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b all from Black Sea
Mullus barbatus Contracoecum mulli C. aduncum C. larva (intestine of all)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b all from Black Sea
Mullus barbatus Cucullanus longicollis (alimentary canal) Contracaecum clavatum C. fabri	Sey, O., 1970 c Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia, all from
Mullus barbatus "barabul'kakh" Ergasilus nanus	Markevich, A. P., 1952 c
Mullus barbatus Ergasilus nanus (gills)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b Black Sea
Mullus surmuletus "triglia di scoglio" Stephanostomum sp.	Vaccaro, A.; and Sivieri, A., 1969 a Tirreno, Italy
Mullus surmuletus Contracaecum fabri	Sey, O., 1970 c Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia

Mulot. See [Mouse]

Mungos mungo "banded mongoose" Rhipicephalus simus	MacLeod, J., 1970 a Zambia
Munia acuticauda "sharp-tailed mannikin" (exper.) Plasmodium octamerium n. sp.	Manwell, R. D., 1968 c
Munia atricapilla "white-headed mannikin" (exper.) Plasmodium octamerium n. sp.	Manwell, R. D., 1968 c
Munida Pseudione crenulata	Nielsen, G.-O., 1969 a Bergen, Norway
Munida sarsi Nectonema munidae	Nielsen, S.-O., 1969 a Norway
Munida tenuimana Nectonema munidae	Nielsen, S.-O., 1969 a Norway
Muntiacus muntjak "barking deer" Fischoederius elongatus Homalogaster paloniae	Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1970 a all from Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
Muntiacus muntjak (all from abomasus)	Dróżdż, J., 1965 c, 447
Apteragia janseni sp. n.	Tuyen-Quang Province, Vietnam
Spiculopteragia houdemeri	Ha-Tinh and Tuyen-Quang Provinces, Vietnam
S. vietnamica sp. n.	Tuyen-Quang Province, Vietnam
Muntiacus muntjak (small intestine) Cooperia ninhae sp. n.	Dróżdż, J., 1967 c Vietnam, the Tuyen-Quang Province

Muntiacus muntjak "barking deer" Ancistropsylla nepalensis n. sp.	Lewis, R. E., 1968 a Gokarna, (King's Forest) N. Katmandu, Nepal
Muntiacus muntjak vaginalis "barking deer" Amblyomma testudinarium Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) anomala Rhipicephalus h. haemaphysaloides	Hoogstraal, H.; and Rack, G., 1967 a all from Assam, India
Muraena helena Lecithochirium grandiporum (stomach)	Sey, O., 1970 b Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
Murciélagos. See [Chiroptera]	
Murid[ae] Laelaps sinofiensis n.sp. L. nuttalli	Allred, D. M., 1969 c Sibil Valley, New Guinea New Guinea
[Muridae] murids Idiochaetis illustris Orthopsylloides abacetus	Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 32,35 Mt. Ulur, New Guinea Wantoat, New Guinea
[Muridae] rato Amblyopinodes gahani	Machado-Allison, C. E., 1962 d, 322 Minas Gerais (Ouro Preto)
[Muridae] rato de Matto Amblyopinodes travassosi	Machado-Allison, C. E., 1962 d, 324 Rio de Janeiro Estado, Japuhybe (Angra dos Reis)
[Muridae] rato silvestre Amblyopinodes piceus A. gahani	Machado-Allison, C. E., 1962 d, 320, 322 Minas Gerais (Ouro Preto) Minas Gerais (Carlos Euler)
Murids. See [Muridae]	
Murina huttoni subsp. Basilia borneensis	Theodor, O., 1968 a Malaya: Selangor
Murinae Hoplopleura intermedia	Pajot, F. X., 1967 a République Centrafricaine
Mus sp. Haemogamasus nidiformis	Allred, D. M., 1969 b Nepal
Mus Laelaps turkestanicus	Allred, D. M., 1970 b Viet Nam
Mus sp. Hoplopleura captiosa n. sp.	Johnson, P. T., 1960 c, 23 Giza and Minya Province; Thailand
Mus bactrianus Hoplopleura captiosa n. sp.	Johnson, P. T., 1960 c, 23 Ryukyu, Japan
Mus caroli Hoplopleura captiosa n. sp.	Johnson, P. T., 1960 c, 23 Ryukyu, Japan
Mus cervicolor Hoplopleura captiosa n. sp.	Johnson, P. T., 1960 c, 23 Thailand
Mus molossinus Laelaps jettmari	Ikuzawa, M.; Yonemoto, S.; Fujito, S.; and Buéi, K., 1967 a Osaka Prefecture, Japan
Mus musculus] souris exper.) Plasmodium vinckei vinckei P. v. chabaudi P. berghei berghei P. b. yoelii	Bafort, J. M., 1969 c

[Mus musculus] mice Babesia hylomysci (exper.)	Bafort, J. M.; and Molyneux, D. H., 1970 a
[Mus musculus] mice (exper.) Nosema cuniculi	Bismanis, J. E., 1970 a
Mus musculus (exper.) Trypanosoma venezuelense	Diaz-Ungria, C.; Gallardo Zerpa, M. F.; and Yepez M., M. S., 1965 a
[Mus musculus] camundongo (exper.) Trypanosoma cruzi, vectors	Gomes de Alcantara, F., 1966 a
[Mus musculus] belykh myshei (exper.) Trypanosoma brucei	Khachoian, V. I., 1967 a
[Mus musculus] mice (exper.) Plasmodium atheruri	Landau, I.; Adam, J.-P.; and Boulard, Y., 1969 a
[Mus musculus] souris Plasmodium berghei killicki n. subsp. (exper.)	Landau, I.; Michel, J. C.; and Adam, J. P., [1969 a],546
[Mus musculus] laboratory mice Hexamita muris	Lussier, G.; and Loew, F. M., 1970 b
[Mus musculus] white mice (milk transmission) Toxoplasma gondii	Mayer, H. F., 1965 a
Mus musculus (exper.) Nuttallia musculi	Nadyrov, S. A., 1968 a
[Mus musculus] white mice (exper.) Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) cruzi	Petana, W. B., 1969 a
[Mus musculus] white mouse (exper.) Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) cruzi	Petana, W. B., 1970 a
[Mus musculus] white mice (exper.) Naegleria aerobia sp. nov. Hartmannella culbertsoni sp. nov. H. rhysodes	Singh, B. N.; and Das, S. R., 1970 a
[Mus musculus] mice (exper.) Plasmodium berghei	Vincke, I. H.; and Bafort, J. M., 1968 b
[Mus musculus] "souris blanche" (exper.) Plasmodium berghei	Vincke, I. H.; Bafort, J. M.; and Scheepers-Biva, M., 1966 a
Mus musculus Trichomonas muris T. minuta T. hominis Chilomastix bittencourti Octomitus pulcher	Wenrich, D. H., 1950 b
[Mus musculus] mice Balantidium coli (exper.)	Westphal, A., 1971 a
[Mus musculus] mice (exper.) Toxoplasma gondii	Zaman, V.; and Goh, T. K., 1968 a

[Mus musculus] white mouse (exper.) Schistosoma bovis	Abdel Malek, E. T., 1969 b
[Mus musculus] souris blanche (exper.) Schistosoma intercalatum	Deschiens, R.E.A., 1970 a
[Mus musculus] mice, white Euryhelmis squamula (exper.)	Miller, G. C.; and Harkema, R., 1968 a
[Mus musculus] mice (exper.) (intestine) Prosthodendrium naviculum	Williams, R. R., 1967 a
[Mus musculus] mice (exper.) Mosesia tremaglandis [n. comb.]	Williams, R. R., 1969 a
[Mus musculus] albino mice Taenia taeniaeformis (liver)	Balk, M. W.; and Jones, S. R., 1970 a laboratory colony
Mus musculus Hymenolepis microstoma	Blackmore, D. K.; and Owen, D. G., 1969 a Great Britain
[Mus musculus] albino mice (exper.) Echinococcus granulosus dusicyontis subsp. nov.	Blood, B. D.; and Lelijveld, J. L., 1969 a
Mus musculus (liver) Hydatigera taeniaformis	Fahmy, M.A.M.; Mikhail, J.W.; and McConnell, E., [1968 a] Egypt
[Mus musculus] mice (exper.) Diphyllobothrium ranarum	Gan Loen Han, 1946 a
[Mus musculus] mice Hymenolepis nana	Gesztessy, T.; and Nemeséri, L., 1970 b
[Mus musculus] laboratory mice Hymenolepis nana	Kassai, T.; and Mészáros, F., 1968 a Budapest
[Mus musculus] white mice (exper.) Echinococcus granulosus (central nervous system)	López Fernández, J. R.; Arana Iñiguez, R.; Velluti, R.; and Varela, J. C., 1966 a
[Mus musculus] mice (exper.) Echinococcus granulosus equinus	Macchioni, G.; and Gallo, C., 1968 a
Mus musculus "house mouse" Mathevotaenia ratti (small intestine)	Mikhail, J. W.; and Fahmy, M. A. M., 1968 a Ismailia, Lower Egypt
Mus musculus (small intestine) Skrjabinotaenia lobata	Tenora, F., 1967 a Gemenci, Hungary
Mus musculus Hymenolepis diminuta (small intestine) Mathevotaenia symmetrica (small intestine) Taenia taeniaeformis (liver, abdominal cavity) Mesocestoides sp. (larva) (body cavity, liver, small intestine)	Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a all from Kirgiziia
[Mus musculus] white mouse Hymenolepis nana	Verster, A. J. M.; and Brooker, D., 1970 a
[Mus musculus] mice (exper.) (abdominal cavity) Diphyllobothrium (Spirometra) erinacei	Yamane, Y., 1968 a, 169
Mus musculus Aspiculuris tetraptera	van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1969 a
Mus musculus Syphacia stroma (gut) Nematospiroides dubius (gut)	Clark, F. L.; and Fairley, J. S., 1971 a all from Republic of Ireland
Mus musculus musculus "white mouse" (exper.) Gnathostoma spinigerum	Daengsvang, S., 1968 a, 92
Mus musculus Trichuris gracilis Aspiculuris tetraptera (intestino grueso)	Díaz-Ungría, C., 1967 b, 135, 160 all from Venezuela
[Mus musculus] souris blanches (exper.) Angiostrongylus (Parastrongylus) dujardini	Doby, J.-M.; and Drożdż, J., 1971 a
[Mus musculus] laboratory mice Aspicularis tetraptera (colon) Syphacia obvelata (caecum)	Dunning, E. M.; and Wright, K. A., 1970 a
Mus musculus (intestin) Longistriata epsilon	Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1969 c, 333 Brésil
Mus musculus Syphacia obvelata Syphacia sp. (caecum) Aspicularis tetraptera (large intestine, colon) Nippostrongylus muris (stomach, small intestine) Protospirura muricola	Fahmy, M. A. M.; Mikhail, J. W.; and McConnell, E., [1968 b] all from Egypt
Mus musculus (nat. and exper.) Heligmosomum skrjabini	Forrester, D. J., 1968 a northern California
[Mus musculus] mice Aspiculuris tetraptera	Gesztessy, T.. and Nemeséri, L., 1970 b
Mus musculus "domashna mishka" Aspiculuris kazakstanica (large intestine) Syphacia obvelata (small and large intestine, stomach, caecum)	Karapchanski, I.; Dimitrova, E.; and Ianchev, I., 1969 a all from Western Balkan Mountains
[Mus musculus] laboratory mice Aspiculuris tetraptera Syphacia obvelata	Kassai, T.; and Mészáros, F., 1968 a all from Budapest
Mus musculus Aspiculuris tetraptera Heterakis spumosa Mastophorus muris Syphacia obvelata	Lichtenfels, J. R.; and Haley, A. J., 1968 a all from Maryland
[Mus musculus] white mouse Neoascaris vitulorum (exper.)	Merdivenci, A., 1971 a
[Mus musculus] mice (exper.) Toxascaris leonina (intestine, liver, lung, carcass, viscera) Toxocara canis (intestine, liver, lung, carcass, viscera, brain) Toxocara cati " " "	Okoshi, S.; and Ushi, M., 1968 c

Mus musculus "souris grises; souris blancs" Hexametra q. quadricornis (exper.) (cavité péritonéale)	Petter, A. J., [1969 a]
[Mus musculus] albino mice (exper.) Ophidascaris moreliae	Sprent, J. F. A., 1970 a
[Mus musculus] mice (exper.) Polydelphis anoura	Sprent, J. F. A., 1970 b
Mus musculus Heligmosomum skrjabini (small intestine)	Tenora, F., 1967 a Gemenci, Hungary
Mus musculus Syphacia obvelata (large intestine)	Threlfall, W., 1969 a Newfoundland
Mus musculus Syphacia obvelata (large intestine) Aspiculuris tetraptera (caecum, large intestine)	Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a all from Kirgiziia
[Mus musculus] white mouse Aspiculurus tetraptera Protospirura muris	Verster, A. J. M.; and Brooker, D., 1970 a
[Mus musculus] albino mice Angiostrongylus cantonensis (exper.)	Wallace, G. D.; and Rosen, L., 1969 a
Mus musculus (exper.) "Mäusen" Litomosoides carinii	Wenk, P.; and Heimburger, L., 1967 a
Mus musculus "ratones" Myobia musculinus [i.e. musculi] (pelos) Polyplax serrata	Alcaíno C., H., 1966 a all from Chile
Mus musculus Laelaspis patulus n. sp.	Allred, D. M., 1969 a, 236 West Pakistan
[Mus musculus] mouse, domestic Laelaps nuttalli	Allred, D. M., 1969 c New Guinea
[Mus musculus] domovaia mysh Ceratophyllus (Nosopsyllus) consimilis C. (Monospyllus) fasciatus Leptopsylla segnis Stenoponia tripectinata	Andreĭko, A.F.; Sinel'shchikov, V. A.; and Shumilo, R. P., 1966 a Moldavia " " "
[Mus musculus] domovaia mysh Parasitus sp. Pergamasus sp. Haemolaelaps glasgowi Eulaelaps stabularis E. kolpakovae Laelaps algericus L. agilis Haemogamasus nidi Hirstionyssus isabellinus H. musculi Proctolaelaps sp.	Andreĭko, A.F.; Sinel'shchikov, V.A.; and Shumilo, R. P., 1966 b all from Moldavia
Mus musculus Nosopsylla (N.) londiniensis	Beaucournu, J.-C., 1968 a France: Côtes-du-Nord
Mus musculus Hoplopleura captiosa Polyplax serrata	Beaucournu, J. C., 1968 b, 246 all from France
Mus musculus Myobia musculi Polyplax spinulosa Ctenophthalmus nobilis nobilis Myocoptes musculinus Polyplax serrata	Blackmore, D. K.; and Owen, D. G., 1969 a all from Great Britain
Mus musculus Euryparasitus emarginatus Eulaelaps stabularis Laelaps hilaris Haemogamasus nidi Hirstionyssus isabellinus	Edler, A., 1969 a all from Sweden
[Mus musculus] domovaia mysh Leptopsylla segnis Amphipsylla primaris mitis	El'shanskaia, N. I., 1962 a all from Yakutsk
[Mus musculus] domovaia mysh Dermacentor nuttalli	Emel'ianova, N. D.; Zhovtyĭ, I.F.; Tereshchenko, O.N.; and Korotkova, G. V., 1962 a Tuva
Mus musculus Xenopsylla vexabilis	Haas, G. E., 1969 a Hawaiian cane field
Mus musculus Hirstionyssus (H.) isabellinus H. (H.) latiscutatus	Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 423, 428 Michigan Massachusetts, Mississippi, Missouri, Oregon
Mus musculus Xenopsylla cheopis	Ikeda, O., 1967 a Yokohama harbor, overseas ships
Mus musculus Ctenophthalmus agyrtes Leptopsylla segnis Peromyscopsylla bidentata	Janion, S. M., 1968 a all from Poland
Mus musculus "white mice" Hoplopleura captiosa n.sp. Polyplax serrata	Johnson, P. T., 1960 c, 23,55 Giza Province; California, U.S A.
Mus musculus ssp. Hoplopleura captiosa n. sp.	Johnson, P. T., 1960 c, 23 Egypt; Israel; Dzharkent, Russian Turkestan
Mus musculus Neotrombicula (N.) a. autumnalis	Kepka, O., 1966 a, 45 Türkei
Mus musculus Leptopsylla segnis	Klein, J. M.; and Uilenberg, G., 1966 a Madagascar
Mus musculus Neotrombicula (N.) autumnalis autumnalis N. a. inopinatum = Trombicula a. germanica	Kolebinova, M., 1966 a all from Bulgaria
Mus musculus Myobia murismusculi	Kolebinova, M., 1967 a Bulgaria
Mus musculus Nosopsyllus (N.) fasciatus	Lewis, R. E., 1967 c South Africa
Mus musculus Psorergates (P.) muricola	Lukoschus, F. S.; Fain, A.; and Beaujean, M. M. J., 1967 a, 176 Niederlanden
Mus musculus "house mouse" Poecilochirus sp.	Marshall, A. G.; and Nelson, B. C., 1967 a Farallon Island

Mus musculus Cuterebra sp.	Maurer, F. W. (jr.); and Skaley, J. E., 1968 a Tower City, North Dakota
Mus musculus Polyplax serrata	Mehl, R., 1970 a Norway
Mus musculus Ctenophthalmus n. nobilis	O'Gorman, F.; and Claassens, A. J. M., 1965 a County Cork, Ireland
Mus musculus	Peus, F., 1963 a, 430, 431, 433, 434, 436, 437
Echidnophaga murina	Sardinia, Giglio and Capraja
Stenoponia tripectinata	Sardinia, Corsica and Capraja
Leptopsylla segnis	Sardinia, Pianosa, and Elba
Ctenophthalmus russulae	Sardinia
Nosopsyllus fasciatus	Corsica
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes	Elba
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes ? sardiniensis	Sardinia
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes corsus n. ssp.	Corsica
[Mus musculus] mishi khatniia Haemolaelaps glasgowi Eulaelaps stabularis Laelaps hilaris L. agilis L. pavlovskyi Haemogamasus nidi H. hirsutus Hirstionyssus musculi	Rudishin, M. P.; and Belokon, E. M., 1961 a all from upper Dnestra basin
Mus musculus "domovai͡a mysh" Laelaps muris	Savitskiĭ, B. P.; Mishaeva, N. P.; and Samusenko, E. G., 1967 a Byelorussia
Mus musculus Schoutedenichia unicolor sp. n. Heaslipia variabilis sp. n.	Shluger, E. G.; and Vshivkov, F. N., 1967 a, 1967 b Crimea, all from
Mus musculus Laelaps muris L. clethrionomydis L. agilis Eulaelaps stabularis E. kolpakovae Haemogamasus ambulans Haemolaelaps semidesertus	Sinel'shchikov, V. A., 1967 a, 1967 b all from Kazakhstan
[Mus musculus] mice Myocoptes musculinus	Talbot, N. T., 1969 d Papua and New Guinea
Mus musculus Leptopsylla segnis Ctenophthalmus assimilis C. rettigi C. secundus Ctenophthalmus sp. Stenoponia tripectinata	Taskaeva, E. Z.; and Khamar, M., 1962 c all from People's Republic of Roumania
Mus musculus "domovai͡a mysh" Ixodes pavlovskyi	Ushakova, G. V.; and Filippova, N. A., 1968 a Kazakh SSR
[Mus musculus] belaia mysh' (exper.) Alectorobius tartakovskyi	Vasil'eva, I. S., 1970 a
Mus musculus Dermacarus heptneri Androlaelaps fahrenholzi A. morlani(?) Eulaelaps stabularis	Whitaker, J. O. (jr.); and Wilson, N., 1968 a all from Vigo County, Indiana

Mus musculus.— Continued. Haemogamsus longitarsus Hirstionyssus talpae Myocoptes musculinus Listrophorus leuckarti Ornithonyssus bacoti Myobia musculi Radfordia affinis	Whitaker, J. O. (jr.); and Wilson, N., 1968 a.—Continued. all from Vigo County, Indiana
[Mus musculus] mouse, house Monopsyllus wagneri	Woods, C. E.; and Larson, O. R., 1969 a North Dakota
[Mus musculus] mysh domovaia Eulaelaps stabularis Haemogamasus kitanoi H. ambulans H. mandschuricus	Zaĭkova, F. I., 1963 a all from Chita oblast
Mus musculus Ixodes r. redikorzevi	Zaĭtsev, A. A.; and Popova, E. V., 1967 a Stavropol krai
[Mus musculus] domovaia mysh Ceratophyllus hirundinis Leptopsylla segnis Ctenocephalides canis	Zakovich, F. A., 1969 a all from Byelorussia
Mus musculus "domovai͡a mysh" parasites	Kozlovskaia, O. L.; and Chernykh, P. A., 1963 a Priamur'e
Mus musculus var. albinus "Albinomäuse" (exper.) Eimeria falciformis	Schrecke, W.; and Dürr, U., 1970 a
Mus musculus albinus (exper.) Carneophallus choanophallus n. sp. C. basodactylophallus n. sp.	Bridgman, J. F., 1969 a, 87, 99
Mus musculus var. albinus Cysticercus fasciolaris Taenia taeniaformis	Gološin, R. V.; Kosovac, A.; and Panjević-Blažeković, T., 1968 a all from Vojvodina, Yugoslavia
Mus musculus var. albinus (exper.) Crenosoma striatum	Saupe, E., 1967 a
Mus musculus bactrianus "house mouse" Andrya sp.	Kuntz, R. E.; and Myers, B.J., 1968 a Yemen
Mus musculus bactrianus (ears) Shunsennia huanglungensis sp. nov.	Chang, M.-J.; and Wen, T.-H., (1965 a); 1969 a Shansi Province, China
Mus musculus brevirostris Trypanosoma duttoni (placental blood)	Krampitz, H. E., 1969 b
Mus musculus brevirostris Heligmosomum polygyrum corsicum n. subsp.	Durette-Desset, M. C., 1968 c Corsica
Mus musculus brevirostris Hoplopleura captiosa Polyplax serrata	Beaucournu, J. C., 1968 b, 208, 232 France, all from
Mus musculus domesticus (exper.) Crenosoma striatum	Saupe, E., 1967 a
Mus musculus domesticus "Mäuse" (exper.) Amblyomma testudinis	Lehmann, H. D.; Roth, B.; and Schneider, C. C., 1969 a

Mus musculus homourus Cosmolaelaps dani sp.n.	Grokhovskaia, I.M.; and Nguen Suan Khoe, 1969 a Thanh Hoa; Phu Qui; Tinhtuc; Cam Pha; Lao Cai; Vinh Linh, North Vietnam
Mus musculus homourus Laelaps myonyssognathus	Mitchell, C. J., 1968 a India
Mus musculus praetextus "house mouse" Xenopsylla cheopis Nosopsyllus londiniensis declivus Synosternus cleopatrae Xenopsylla ramesis	Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1965 a all from Egypt
Mus musculus spicilegus Hymenolepis diminuta Catenotaenia pusilla	Roman-Chiriac, E.; and Hamar, M., 1966 a all from Roumanie
Mus musculus spicilegus Aspiculuris tetraptera Syphacia obvelata Heligmosomum polygyrum Trichuris muris	Roman-Chiriac, E.; and Hamar, M., 1966 a all from Roumanie
Mus musculus spicilegus Androlaelaps fahrenholzi Eulaelaps stabularis Haemogamasus nidi Hirstionyssus latiscutatus Ixodes laguri Laelaps algericus L. pavlovskyi Parasitus sp. Laelaps agilis Hypoaspis miles	Solomon, L., 1968 b, 672 all from Dobroudja, Romania
Mus musculus spretus Hoplopleura captiosa	Beaucournu, J. C., 1968 b, 232 France
Mus musculus spretus Hoplopleura captiosa n. sp.	Johnson, P. T., 1960 c Morocco
Mus musculus spretus Psorergates (P.) hispanicus spec. nov.	Lukoschus, F. S.; Fain, A.; and Beaujean, M. M. J., 1967 a, 167 Jaca, Spanish Pyrenäen
Mus musculus tomensis "domovaia mysh" Ceratophyllus mokrzeckyi	Shvedko, L. P., 1963 a Chita, Zabaĭkal
Mus musculus tomensis "domovaia mysh" Leptopsylla segnis Ceratophyllus mokrzeckyi N[eopsylla] bidentatiformis A[mphipsylla] vinogradovi	Shvedko, L P ; and Dubovik, V. I., 1963 a all from Chita, Transbaĭkal
Mus (Leggeda) triton "pigmy mouse" Xenopsylla bantorum	Hubbard, C. A., 1965 a Seronera, Tanganyika
Musaraigne. See [Shrew]	
Musca autumnalis Heterotylenchus autumnalis	Stoffolano, J. G. (jr.), 1969 a France
Musca autumnalis (exper.) Thelazia gulosa T. rhodesi T. skrjabini	Világiová, I., 1967 a
Musca conducens Stephanofilaria assamen- (abdominal haemocoel, head, proboscis)	Srivastava, H. D.; Dutt, S. C.; and Malviya, H. C., [1968 a] Cuttack in Orissa

Musca convevifrons Thelazia rhodesi	Miyamota, K.; Tanaka, H.; and Kano, R., 1967 a Hokkaido; Miyake Island
Musca domestica (nat. and exper.) Taeniarhynchus saginatus	Nadzhafov, I. G., 1967 a Azerbaidzhan
Musca domestica (exper.) Toxocara canis	Pegg, E. J., 1971 a
Musca hervei Thelazia rhodesi T. skrjabini	Miyamoto, K.; Tanaka, H.; and Kano, R., 1967 a all from Oume City
Musca larvipara (nat. and exper.) Taeniarhynchus saginatus	Nadzhafov, I. G., 1967 a Azerbaidzhan
Musca sorbens Thelazia rhodesi (follicules ovariens) Habronemes (abdomen)	Grétillat, S.; and Touré, S., 1970 a Casamance (Sénégal) " "
Musca vetustissima Heterotylenchus spp.	Hushtes, R. D.; and Nicholas, W. L., 1969 a
Musca vitripennis Taeniarhynchus saginatus	Nadzhafov, I. G., 1957 a Azerbaidzhan
Muscardinus avellanarius "oreshnikovaia sonia" (small intestine) Corrigia vitta	Andreĭko, A. F., 1965 b Moldavian SSR
Muscardinus avellanarius "oreshnikovaia sonia"(liver) Mesocestoides lineatus	Andreĭko, A. F., 1965 b Moldavian SSR
Muscardinus avellanarius "oreshnikovaia sonia" Certophyllus sciurorum Dermacentor marginatus Hirstionyssus macedonicus Ixodes ricinus Laelaps agilis Ornithonyssus bacoti Polyplax pleurophaea	Andreĭko, A. F., 1965 b all from Moldavian SSR
[Muscardinus avellanarius] oreshnikovaia sonia Laelaps agilis Ornithonyssus bacoti Hirstionyssus macedonicus	Andreĭko, A.F.; Sinel'shchikov, V.A.; and Shumilo, R.P., 1966 b Moldavia, all from
Muscardinus avellanarius Schizophthirus pleurophaeus	Beaucournu, J. C., 1968 b, 246 France
Muscardinus avellanarius Ceratophyllus sciurorum	Taskaeva, E. Z.; and Khamar, M., 1962 c People's Republic of Roumania
Muscicapa sp. Toritrombicula densipiliata	Nadchatram, M., 1967 b Philippines
Muscicapa albicaudata "nilgiri blue flycatcher" Haemosporidia sp.	Peirce, M. A., 1969 a London Airport, imported
Muscicapa albicollis "mukholovka-biloshiĭka" Ixodes crenulatus	Emchuk, E. M., 1952 a Eastern Carpathia and Precarpathia
Muscicapa albicollis albicollis Dasypsyllus gallinulae	Suciu, M., 1968 a Romania
Muscicapa hypoleuca Plasmodium [spp.]	Dymowska, Z.; and Žukowski, K., 1965 a Kampinos Forest, Poland

Muscicapa hypoleuca Ornithomya chloropus	Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
Muscicapa rufigastra "flycatcher" Toritrombicula densipiliata	Nadchatram, M., 1967 b Philippines
Muscicapa striata Haemoproteus [spp.]	Dymowska, Z.; and Żukowski, K., 1965 a Kampinos Forest, Poland
Muscicapa striata "spotted flycatcher" Haemoproteus [sp.]	Oosthuizen, J. H.; and Markus, M. B., 1967 a Rhodesia
Muscicapa striata (intestine) Anomotaenia sinensis	Birová-Volosinovičová, V., 1968 b Czechoslovakia
Muscicapa striata Ornithomya chloropus	Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L , 1964 a
Muscicapa striata striata Proctophyllodes acanthicaulus	Mack-Fira, V.; and Cristea-Năstăsescu, M., 1968 a Romania
Muscicapa vivida vivida Capillaria tridens	Wakelin, D.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a Taiwan
Muscina stabulans (nat. and exper.) Taeniarhynchus saginatus	Nadzhafov, I. G., 1967 a Azerbaidzhan
Muscivora tyrannus (blood) Haemoproteus [spp.]	Huff, C. G.; and Wetmore, A., 1967 a Panama
Muscivora t. tyrannus Mansonella ozzardi	Marinkelle, C.J.; and German, E., 1970 a Colombia
Muscovy duckling. *See* [Cairina moschata].	
Muški. *See* [Homo sapiens].	
Musophaga rossae Turacoeca scleroderma	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 365 Ituri Forest, Belgian Congo
[Mustela] khor Chaetopsylla homoeus Oropsylla silantiewi	Elistratova, N. P., 1963 a all from Saĭli͡ugem Range
[Mustela altaica] solongoĭ Haemogamasus mandschuricus H. kusumotoi Poecilochirus necrophora	Zaĭkova, F. I., 1963 a all from Chita oblast
Mustela erminea Nanophyetus salmincola	Schlegel, M. W.; Knapp, S. E.; and Millemann, R. E., 1968 a Oregon
Mustela erminea (nasal sinuses) Skrjabingylus nasicola	Hansson, I., 1968 a Sweden
Mustela erminea Skrjabingylus spp.	Hansson, I., 1970 a Sweden
Mustela erminea "ermine" Baylisascaris devosi comb. nov.	Sprent, J. F. A., 1968 a Alaska
Mustela erminea "gornostaĭ" Molineus patens (small intestine) Skrjabingylus nasicola (frontal sinus) Physaloptera sibirica (stomach) Capillaria putorii (stomach, small intestine)	Sulimov, A. D., 1968 a all from Tuvinskii ASSR

Mustela erminea "gornostaĭ" (small intestine) Macracanthorhynchus catulinus	Sulimov, A. D., 1968 a all from Tuvinskii ASSR
Mustela erminea Ctenophthalmus p. pseudagyrtes Megabothris a. asio	Benton, A. H.; Tucker, H. H. (*jr.*); and Kelly, D. L., 1969 a all from northern New York
[Mustela erminea] gornostaĭ Dermacentor nuttalli	Emel'i͡anova, N. D.; Zhovtyĭ, I. F.; Tereshchenko, O.N.; and Korotkova, G. V., 1962 a Tuva
Mustela erminea "ermine" Monopsyllus v. vison	Main, A. J. (*jr.*), 1970 a Massachusetts
Mustela erminea "European stoat" Listrophorus mustelae	Sweatman, G. K., 1962 c New Zealand
Mustela erminea Ixodes kingi	Wilkinson, P. R., 1970 c British Columbia
Mustela erminea Megabothris atrox M. quirini Monopsyllus vison Orchopeas caedens durus	Wilson, N. A., 1967 d all from Canada
Mustela erminea helminth review, keys	Kontrimavichus, V. L., 1969 a, 432 pp., illus. Russia: Khabarovsk Krae; Kamchatke; Gornom Altae; Severe Tiumensk. Oblast
Mustela erminea arctica Taenia mustelae	Verster, A. J. M., 1969 a, 46 North Dakota
Mustela eversmanni Euparyphium melis	Andreĭko, A.F.; and Pinchuk, L. M., 1966 a Moldavia
Mustela eversmanni Mesocestoides lineatus (intestine) Insinuarotaenia spasskii (small intestine)	Andreĭko, A.F.; and Pinchuk, L. M., 1966 a all from Moldavia
Mustela eversmanni Hirstionyssus isabellinus	Andreĭko, A. F.; and Pinchuk, L. M., 1966 a Moldavia
[Mustela eversmanni] stepnoĭ khorek Hirstionyssus isabellinus	Andreĭko, A.F.; Sinel'shchikov, V.A.; and Shumilo, R.P., 1966 b Moldavia
[Mustela eversmanni] svetlyĭ khor Ixodes crenulatus Dermacentor nuttalli	Emel'i͡anova, N. D.; Zhovtyĭ, I. F.; Tereshchenko, O.N.; and Korotkova, G. V., 1962 a all from Tuva
Mustela frenata Hirstionyssus (H.) longichelae	Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 404 Utah
Mustela frenata Ixodes kingi I. texanus	Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 64 all from Utah
Mustela frenata "long-tailed weasel" Orchopeas h. howardi Ctenophthallus p. pseudagyrtes	Main, A. J. (*jr.*), 1970 a all from Massachusetts
Mustela frenata nevadensis Ixodes kingi Dermacentor andersoni	Wilkinson, P. R., 1970 c British Columbia, all from
Mustela itatsi "Japanese weasel" (frontal sinuses) Skrjabingylus nasicola	Machida, M.; and Mikuriya, M., 1968 a Japan

Mustela martes Skrjabingylus spp.	Hansson, I., 1970 a Sweden
Mustela minuta Laelaps hilaris	Edler, A., 1969 a Sweden
Mustela nigripes "black-footed ferret" Molineus mustelae (duodenum)	Boddicker, M. L., 1968 a South Dakota
Mustela nigripes "black-footed ferret" Ixodes kingi (head, neck, chin) Opisocrostis hirsutus Macrocheles dimidiatus (skin) Pygmephorus sp. (skin)	Boddicker, M. L., 1968 a all from South Dakota
Mustela nivalis Trypanosoma sp. (sang)	Rioux, J. A.; et al., [1969 a], 424 Southern France
Mustela nivalis Euparyphium melis	Andreĭko, A.F.; and Pinchuk, L. M., 1966 a Moldavia
Mustela nivalis Insinuarotaenia spasskii (small intestine)	Andreĭko, A.F.; and Pinchuk, L. M., 1966 a Moldavia
Mustela nivalis Taenia mustelae	Verster, A. J. M., 1969 a, 46 Alaska
Mustela nivalis Molineus patens (small intestine)	Andreĭko, A.F.; and Pinchuk, L. M., 1966 a Moldavia
Mustela nivalis (nasal sinuses) Skrjabingylus nasicola	Hansson, I., 1968 a Sweden
Mustela nivalis Skrjabingylus spp.	Hansson, I., 1970 a Sweden
Mustela nivalis Megabothris turbidus	van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1969 a the Netherlands
Mustela nivalis Hirstionyssus isabellinus Laelaps hilaris	Edler, A., 1969 a all from Sweden
[Mustela nivalis] laska Rhadinopsylla pseudodahurica Frontopsylla l. luculenta	El'shanskaia͡, N. I., 1962 a all from Yakutsk
Mustela nivalis L. "laska" Ixodes ricinus	Emchuk, E. M., 1952 a Eastern Carpathia and Precarpathia
Mustela nivalis Psorergates (Psorobia) mustelae sp. n.	Lukoschus, F. S., 1969 a
Mustela nivalis "laska" Microtrombicula azerbaidjanica	Muli͡arskaia͡, L. V.; and Verdieva, Z. F., 1967 a Lenkoransk, Azerbaidzhan SSR
Mustela nivalis "belette" Ixodes (Pholeixodes) hexagonus	Rageau, J.; and Mouchet, J., 1967 a Camargue
Mustela nivalis helminth review, keys	Kontrimavichus, V. L., 1969 a, 432 pp., illus. Russia: Khabarovsk. Krae
Mustela nivalis rixosa (nasal sinuses) Skrjabingylus nasicola	Hansson, I., 1968 a Sweden
Mustela nivalis subpalmata "Egyptian weasel" Ctenocephalides f. felis C. f. strongylus Echinophaga gallinacea Synosternus cleopatrae	Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1966 a all from Egypt
Mustela putorius Euparyphium melis	Andreĭko, A.F.; and Pinchuk, L. M., 1966 a Moldavia
Mustela putorius (intestino) Euryhelmis squamula	Macchioni, G., 1968 c Italy
Mustela putorius (nasal sinuses) Skrjabingylus nasicola	Hansson, I., 1968 a Sweden
Mustela putorius (exper.) Crenosoma striatum	Saupe, E., 1967 a
Mustela putorius Pulex irritans Ctenocephalides felis	Andreĭko, A.F.; and Pinchuk, L. M., 1966 a Moldavia, all from
[Mustela putorius] chernyĭ khor Ctenophthalmus uncinatus	Zakovich, F. A., 1969 a Byelorussia
Mustela putorius parasites (Taenia tenuicollis; Strongyloides papillosus; Capillaria putorii; Skrjabingylus nasicola; Filaroides martis; Ixodes hexagonus)	Poole, T. P., 1970 a Britain
Mustela rixosa "least weasel" Trichinella spiralis	Zimmermann, W. J.; and Hubbard, E. D., 1969 a Iowa
Mustela sibiricus "kolonok" Molineus patens (small intestine) Crenosoma taiga (bronchi) Physlaoptera sibirica (stomach) Ascaris columnaris (intestine) Capillaria putorii (stomach, small intestine) Trichinella spiralis (muscle) Skrjabingylus nasicola (frontal sinus)	Sulimov, A. D., 1968 a all from Tuvinskii ASSR
Mustela sibiricus "kolonok" (small intestine) Macracanthorhynchus catulinus	Sulimov, A. D., 1968 a Tuvinskii ASSR
Mustela sibirica Frontopsylla (F.) nakagawai taiwanensis	Traub, R.; and Evans, T. M., 1967 a Taiwan
Mustela sibirica helminth review, keys	Kontrimavichus, V. L., 1969 a 432 pp., illus.
[Mustela vison] mink, domestic Eimeria vison E. melis Isospora laidlawi	Klopfer, U.; and Neuman, M., 1970 a all from Israel
Mustela vison Nanophyetus salmincola	Schlegel, M. W.; Knapp, S. E.; and Millemann, R. E., 1968 a Oregon
Mustela (Lutreola) vison "Amerikanskaia͡ norka" Taenia sibirica	Agapova, A. I.; and Tazieva, Z. Kh., 1968 a, 38 South Altai, SSSR
Mustela vison Taenia mustelae	Verster, A. J. M., 1969 a, 46 Alaska

Mustela (Lutreola) vison "Amerikanskai͡a norka" Trichinella spiralis (musculature) Soboliphyme baturini (stomach and small intestine) Capillaria putorii Skrjabingylus nasicola (frontal sinus; nasal cavity) Uncinaria sp. (small intestine) Heligmosomum costellatum (stomach) Molineus patens (stomach and small intestine) Contracaecum sp. (small intestine)	Agapova, A. I.; and Tazieva, Z. Kh., 1968 a all from South Altai, SSSR
Mustela vison "mink" Dioctophyme renale	Crichton, V. J.; and Urban, R. E., 1970 a Manitoba
Mustela vison (nasal sinuses) Skrjabingylus nasicola	Hansson, I., 1968 a Sweden
Mustela vison Skrjabingylus spp.	Hansson, I., 1970 a Sweden
[Mustela vison] Farmnerze Trichinella spiralis	Hörning, B., 1968 a Switzerland
Mustela vison "mink" Baylisascaris devosi comb. nov.	Sprent, J. F. A., 1968 a Alaska
Mustela vison "norka" Molineus patens (small intestine)	Sulimov, A. D., 1968 a Tuvinskii ASSR
Mustela vison (stomach) Soboliphyme baturini	Swartz, L. G., 1968 a Fairbanks, Alaska
Mustela vison "mink" Trichinella spiralis	Zimmermann, W. J.; and Hubbard, E. D., 1969 a Iowa
Mustela vison vison "mink" Ixodes cookei	Martell, A. M.; Yescott, R.E.; and Dodds, D. G., 1969 a Belliveau Cove, Digby Co., Nova Scotia
Mustela vison Ceratophyllus gallinae	Peus, F., 1968 a, 603 Deutschlands
[Mustela vison] mink handbook, parasites discussed, pp. 188-199	Kennedy, A. H., 1951 a, 307 pp.
Mustela vison helminth review, keys	Kontrimavichus, V. L., 1969 a, 432 pp., illus. Russia: Khabarovsk. Krae; Gornom Altae
Mustelidae helminths, specificity, evolution	Kontrimavichus, V. L., 1968 a
Mustelus Branchellion lineare	Baird, W., 1869 a, 311 King George's Sound, N. Australia
Mustelus canis "smooth dogfish" (spiral intestine) Calliobothrium verticillatum	Fisher, F. M. (jr.); and Read, C. P., 1971 a
Mustelus canis "smooth-dogfish" Lacistorhynchus tenuis	Lacey, R. J.; and Spatz, E. M., 1969 a Fire Island, New York
Mustelus canis "smooth-hound shark" Lacistorhynchus tenuis Calliobothrium verticillatum	Simmons, J. E., 1969 a all from Buzzard's Bay, Massachusetts
Mustelus mustelus Squalonchocotyle sp. (gills)	Brinkmann, A. (jr.), 1967 a Rhodes, Greece

Mya arenaria (mantle cavity) Ancistrocoma myae	Lom, J.; and Kozloff, E. N., 1968 a Chesapeake Biological Laboratory
Mya arenaria Myocheres major	Humes, A. G.; and Cressey, R. F., 1960 a Cotuit Bay, Massachusetts
Myadestes elisabeth elisabeth (proventriculus) Microtetrameres saguei	Baruš, V.; and Garrido, O. H., 1968 a Mogotes de San Vicente--Viñales (province Pinar del Río), Cuba
Myadestes townsendi Haemaphysalis leporispalustris	Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 59 Utah
Mycale mytillorium "sponge" Asteropontius mycalei sp. nov.	Krishnaswamy, S., 1959 a Madras harbor
Mycteria americana Ardeicola leucosoma sp. n.	Kumar, P.; and Tandan, B. K., 1968 a British Guiana
Mycteroperca bonaci "big rock fish" Callotetrarhynchus gracilis	Rees, F. G., 1969 a Bermuda
Mycteroperca bonaci "big rock fish or black grouper" (testis) Philometra lateolabricis	Rees, F. G., 1970 a Bermuda
Mycteroperca falcata "salmon rock fish" Callotetrarhynchus gracilis	Rees, F. G., 1969 a Bermuda
Mycteroperca pardalis (estómago) Lecithochirium microstomum	Lamothe Argumedo, R., [1966 a] México
Mycteroperca tigris "gag" Callotetrarhynchus gracilis	Rees, F. G., 1969 a Bermuda
Mycteroperca venenosa "monkey rock fish" Callotetrarhynchus gracilis	Rees, F. G., 1969 a Bermuda
Mycteroperca venenosa "monkey rock fish" (ovary) Philometra sp.	Rees, F. G., 1970 a Bermuda
Mycteroperca xenarcha (skin, gills) Cryptocaryon irritans	Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H , 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
Myctophidae "shiner pretre" Bivesiculoides posterotestis n. sp. (intestine)	Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H. W., 1968 a New Caledonia
Myctophum coccoi Cardiodectes medusaeus	Barnard, K. H., 1955 a, 279, 310 Cape Peninsula, Cape Point, South Africa
Myctophum hectoris Cardiodectes medusaeus	Barnard, K. H., 1955 a, 279, 310 Cape Peninsula, Cape Point, South Africa
Mydaus marchei "skunk" (small intestine) Blattophila sp.	Schmidt, G.D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1968 b Palawan, P. I.
Myiarchus cinerescens Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris	Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 59 Utah

Myiarchus f. ferox Mansonella ozzardi	Marinkelle, C.J.; and German, E., 1970 a Colombia
Myiarchus ferox australis Ptilonyssus callinectoides	do Amaral, V., 1968 a Boracéa, Estado de São Paulo, Brasil
Myiarchus stolidus sagrae (thoracic cavity) Diplotriaena attenuato-verrucosa	Baruš, V.; and Garrido, O. H., 1968 a Cuba
Myioborus miniatus acceptus (blood) Haemoproteus [spp.]	Huff, C. G.; and Wetmore, A., 1967 a Panama
Myioborus torquatus (blood) Plasmodium [spp.]	Huff, C. G.; and Wetmore, A., 1967 a
Myiophobus fasciatus (fosses nasales) Tyranninyssus myiophobi sp. nov.	Fain, A.; and Aitken, T.H.G., 1967 a Fort Read; Cumuto Road, Trinidad
Myiophoneus coeruleus Haemoproteus danilewskyi	Krylog, M. V.; and Shcherbin, I͡u. V., 1967 a Western Pamir, Tadzhikistan
Myiophoneus coeruleus (conjunctival sac) Oxyspirura thanhhoaensis sp. n.	Phan The Viet, 1968 a Tkhan-Khoa, North Viet-Nam
Myiophoneus coeruleus temmincki "Himalayan whistling thrush" (coelomic cavity) Diplotriaena nepalensis sp. nov.	Soota, T. D ; and Chaturvedi, Y., 1968 a, 133 Burhanilkanth, Nepal Valley. Nepal
Myliobatis Branchellion punctatum	Baird, W., 1869 a, 311 King George's Sound, N. Australia
Myliobatis californicus "bat stingray" (spiral valve) Discobothrium myliobatidis sp. n.	Dailey, M. D.; and Mudry, D. R., 1968 a Long Beach Harbor, California
Mylomys dybovskii alberti Rodentopus (R.) muris	Fain, A., 1967 g Parc de la Garamba (Belgian Congo)
Myocastor coypus "Sumpfbibers" Eimeria coypi E. myopotami E. pellucida E. seideli	Gottschalk, C., 1969 a all from Germany
Myocastor coypus "nutria" Echinococcus oligarthrus	Thatcher, V. E.; Sousa, O. E.; and Cross, J. H., 1968 a United States Zoo
Myocastor coypus (caecae) Trichuris myocastoris	Wright, K. A., 1970 a
Myocastor coypus Orchopeas howardii	Benton, A. H.; Tucker, H. H. (jr.); and Kelly, D. L., 1969 a northern New York
Myocastor coypus Ceratophyllus g. gallinae	George, R. S., 1964 a Suffolk, Great Britain
[Myocastor coypus] coypu Pitrufquenia coypus Ixodes hexagonus I. trianguliceps I. ricinus I. arvicolae	Great Britain. Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, 1969 d
Myoictis melas Laelaps southcotti	Allred, D. M., 1969 c New Guinea
Myomys fumatus yemeni Dentostomella sp.	Kuntz, R. E.; and Myers, B.J., 1968 a Yemen
Myonax sanguineus Echinopardalis mari emily n. sp.	Tadros, G., [1970 b] Athi (Kenya-East Africa)
Myopotamus coypus "nutrii" Eimeria pellucida E. myopotami	Yakimov, V. L., 1936 i Murmansk zverosovkhoz, SSSR Dzerzhinsk (okolo Lugi, Leningradsk Oblast), SSSR
Myoprocta sp. Eutrombicula goeldii	Brennan, J. M., 1970 a Kaiserberg Airstrip, east of Zuid River, Surinam
Myoprocta sp. Colicus colombiae	Brennan, J. M., 1970 d Colombia
Myoprocta acouchy Arisocerus amapensis n. sp. Crotiscus desdentatus tissoti Eutrombicula goeldii	Brennan, J. M., 1970 a all from Paloemeu Airstrip, Tapanahoni River, Surinam
Myopus schisticolor Eulaelaps stabularis Haemogamasus horridus H. nidi Hirstionyssus isabellinus	Edler, A., 1969 a all from Sweden
Myopus schisticolor Catallagia dacenkoi Megabothris rectangulatus Malaraeus (Amalaraeus) dissimilis ssp. Megabothris taiganus	Smit, F.G.A.M., 1967 c all from Mongolia
Myospalax aspalax (nest) Hirstionyssus sub-minor sp. nov.	Cheng, C.-L.; Yin, S.-K.; and Chang, C.-C., (1965 a); 1969 a Kirin Province, China
Myospalax myospalax aspalax Amphipsylla daea Frontopsylla (Frontopsylla) luculenta parilis	Smit, F.G.A.M., 1967 c all from Mongolia
Myospalax psilurus (ears) Shunsennia huanglungensis sp. nov.	Chang, M.-J.; and Wen, T.-H., (1965 a); 1969 a Shansi Province, China
Myospalax psilurus Hirstionyssus kirinensis sp. nov.	Cheng, C.-L.; Yin, S.-K.; and Chang, C.-C., (1965 a); 1969 a Kirin Province, China
Myospiza aurifrons tenebrosa Mansonella ozzardi	Marinkelle, C.J.; and German, E., 1970 a Colombia
Myotis sp. Colicus minicolus n. sp.	Brennan, J. M., 1970 b Rio Saija, Cauca, Colombia
Myotis (?) sp. Nycteribia uenoi sp. n.	Maa, T. C., 1968 a Chungcheong-puk-do, South Korea
Myotis Nycteribia pedicularia	Maa, T. C., 1968 b Iran
Myotis sp. Paraspinturnix globosus n. gen., n. sp.	Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 232 Utah

Myotis sp. Argas vespertilionis	Yamaguti, N.; Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Tipton, V. J., 1968 a Kumchon, southern Korea
Myotis adversus "bat" Spinturnix wilsoni n. sp.	Prasad, V., 1969 a, 577 New Guinea, Limestone Cave, Putei, Papua
Myotis austroriparius "bat"(ears) Euschongastia pipistrelli	Whitaker, J. O. (jr.); and Wilson, N. A., 1971 a Indiana
Myotis bechsteini Toxoplasma gondii	Akinshina, G. T.; and Doby, J.-M., 1968 a Maine-et-Lire, France
Myotis bechsteini Lecithodendrium (L.) granulosum	Matskási, I., 1968 a Hungary
Myotis bechsteini Thominx neopulchra (stomach) Molinostrongylus vespertilionis	Andreĭko, A.F.; and Skvortsov, V. G., 1966 a Moldavia "
Myotis blythi omari Nycteribia dufourii	Rak, H., 1966 a Iran
Myotis blythi oxygnathus Spinturnix myoti Ichoronyssus scutatus Macronyssus ellipticus Macronyssus granulosus	Beron, P., 1968 a all from Bulgaria
Myotis blythi oxygnathus Penicillidia (P.) d. dufourii Nycteribia (Acrocholidia) vexata N. (N.) latreillii N. (A.) lindbergi N. (N.) s. schmidlii	Hůrka, K., 1969 a Turkmenia; Uzbekistan; Kirgiziya; East Kazakhstan vicinity of Tbilisi, Caucasus region; Turkmenia Turkmenia; Kirgiziya; East Kazakhstan Uzbekistan; Kirgiziya; East Kazakhstan Turkmenia
Myotis blythi oxygnathus Neomyobia myoti	Kolebinova, M., 1967 a Bulgaria
Myotis blythi oxygnathus Riedlinia (Trombigastia) libani n. sp. (skin)	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1968 a Beirut, Lebanon
Myotis chiloensis Bucimex chilensis n. sp.	Usinger, R. L., 1963 a Lonquimay, Malleco, Chile
Myotis dasycneme Thominx neopulchra (stomach) Molinostrongylus vespertilionis Physalopteridae [sp.]	Andreĭko, A. F.; and Skvortsov, V. G., 1966 a Moldavia " "
Myotis daubentoni Prosthodendrium (P.) aelleni (small intestine) Parabascus lepidotus	Matskási, I., 1968 a all from Hungary
Myotis daubentoni (duodenum, small intestine) Czosnowia joannae n. sp.	Zdzitowiecki, K., 1967 b Czosnów, near Warszawa
Myotis daubentoni Capillaria italica (small intestine) C. romana (small intestine) Skrjabinocapillaria eubursata (stomach)	Andreĭko, A.F.; and Skvortsov, V. G., 1966 a Moldavia " "
Myotis daubentoni.— Continued. Thominx neopulchra (stomach) Molinostrongylus skrjabini (small intestine) Molinostrongylus sp. (small intestine, stomach) M. vespertilionis Physalopteridae [sp.]	Andreĭko, A. F.; and Skvortsov, V. G., 1966 a.— Continued. all from Moldavia
Myotis daubentonii Spinturnix myoti	Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 206 Germany, England
Myotis emarginatus Hymenolepis grisea (intestine)	Kochseder, G., 1969 a Styria (Austria)
Myotis evotis evotis Spinturnix americanus	Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 220 Oregon
Myotis goudotii Spinturnix multisetosus	Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 210
Myotis grisescens "gray bat" (mucosal lining of intestine) Trichuroides myoti sp. n.	Ubelaker, J. E.; and Dailey, M. D., 1971 a Pittsburgh; Aetna, Kansas
Myotis grisescens Spinturnix banksi n. sp. Paraspinturnix globosus n. gen., n. sp.	Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 221-222 Arkansas, Illinois, Oklahoma, Tennessee Oklahoma
Myotis keenii "bat" (intestine) [Trematoda spp.]	Whitaker, J. O. (jr.); and Wilson, N. A., 1971 a Indiana
Myotis keenii "Keen's Myotis" Myodopsylla insignis	Main, A. J. (jr.), 1970 a Massachusetts
Myotis keenii Spinturnix americanus	Whitaker, J. O. (jr.); and Wilson, N., 1968 a Vigo County, Indiana
Myotis keenii septentrionalis Spinturnix americanus	Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 220 Maine
Myotis lucifugus "bat" [Trematoda spp.]	Whitaker, J. O. (jr.); and Wilson, N. A., 1971 a Indiana
Myotis lucifugus Myodopsylla insignis	Humphreys, J. G., 1967 a Ohio
Myotis lucifugus "little brown Myotis" Myodopsylla insignis	Main, A. J. (jr.), 1970 a Massachusetts
Myotis lucifugus lucifugus Spinturnix americanus	Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 219 Canada, United States
Myotis lucifugus "bat" Ornithodorus kelleyi Myodopsylla insignis Euschongastia pipistrelli (ears)	Whitaker, J. O. (jr.); and Wilson, N. A., 1971 a all from Indiana
Myotis lucifugus Myodopsylla insignis	Wilson, N. A., 1967 d Canada
Myotis lucifugus alascensis Spinturnix americanus	Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 219 Alaska
Myotis lucifugus carissima Spinturnix americanus	Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 220 Massachusetts
Myotis myotis "Mausohres" (Darm, Enddarm, Dünndarm) Eimeria myotis nov. spec.	Gottschalk, C., 1969 a, 232 east Thuringia, Germany

Myotis myotis Prosthodendrium (P.) carolinum	Matskási, I., 1968 a Hungary
Myotis myotis Hymenolepis grisea (intestine)	Kochseder, G., 1969 a Styria (Austria)
Myotis myotis "grand murin" Hymenolepis grisea	Vaucher, C.; and Hunkeler, P., 1967 a Neuchâtel, grotte de Ver (NE), Switzerland
Myotis myotis Molinostrongylus skrjabini (small intestine) M. vespertilionis	Andreĭko, A.F.; and Skvortsov, V. G., 1966 a Moldavia "
Myotis myotis Neomyobia myoti Spinturnix myoti Macronyssus granulosus	Beron, P., 1968 a all from Bulgaria
Myotis myotis Bor. "nichnitsia velika" Ixodes vespertilionis	Emchuk, E. M., 1952 a Eastern Carpathia and Precarpathia
Myotis myotis Rodhainyssus myotis n. sp. (fosses nasales)	Fain, A., 1967 1, 18 Grottes de Han, Belgique
Myotis myotis Chirnyssus myoticola	Fain, A.; and Lukoschus, F., 1969 a Germany; Grutes de Han, Belgium
Myotis myotis Spinturnix vespertilionis Nycteribidia	Kolman, J. M.; Fischer, J.; and Havlík, O., 1960 a all from Czechoslovakia
Myotis myotis myotis Spinturnix myotis	Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 206 Germany
Myotis mystacinus (intestine) Plagiorchis (Pl.) vespertilionis	Matsaberidze, G.V.; and Khotenovski, I. A., 1967 a Georgian SSR
Myotis mystacinus Prosthodendrium (P.) hurkovae	Matskási, I., 1968 a Hungary
Myotis mystacinus "murin à moustaches" Hymenolepis balsaci	Vaucher, C.; and Hunkeler, P. 1967 a Vallorbe (VD), col de Bretolet (VS), Switzerland
Myotis mystacinus Molinostrongylus skrjabini (small intestine)	Andreĭko, A.F.; and Skvortsov, V. G., 1966 a Moldavia
Myotis mystacinus Steatonyssus periblepharus Spinturnix mystacinus	Beron, P., 1968 a all from Bulgaria
Myotis mystacinus Nycteribia (N.) quasiocellata Penicillidia (P.) monoceros Basilia (B.) mongolensis B. (B.) rybini sp. n.	Hůrka, K., 1969 a East Kazakhstan " " Aydagar, East Kazakhstan
Myotis mystacinus Spinturnix mystacinus	Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 207-208 Gloucester, Cheltenham
Myotis mystacinus Myodopsylla trisellis	Smit, F.G.A.M., 1967 c Mongolia
Myotis mystacinus Ixodes s. simplex	Wilson, N. A., 1970 a Taiwan

Myotis nattereri Parabascus lepidotus	Matskási, I., 1968 a Hungary
Myotis nattereri Physalopteridae [sp.]	Andreĭko, A.F.; and Skvortsov, V. G., 1966 a Moldavia
Myotis nattereri Spinturnix myoti	Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 206 Germany, Wales
Myotis nattereri amurensis Nycteribia pleuralis sp. nov.	Maa, T. C., 1968 a Cheju-do (Quelpart Is.), South Korea
Myotis nigricans Polychromophilus n. sp.	Garnham, P. C. C.; Lainson, R.; and Shaw, J. J., 1970 a Para, Brazil
Myotis nigricans Basilia andersoni n. sp.	Peterson, B. V.; and Maa, T. C., 1970 b Uruguay: Dept. Tacuarembo; Dept. Artigas
Myotis oxygnathus Prosthodendrium (P.) parvouterus P. (P.) carolinum Lecithodendrium (L.) granulosum Parabascus lepidotus	Matskási, I., 1968 a all from Hungary
Myotis oxygnathus Thominx neopulchra (stomach) Molinostrongylus alatus M. skrjabini (small intestine) M. vespertilionis Physalopteridae [sp.]	Andreĭko, A.F.; and Skvortsov, V. G., 1966 a Moldavia " " " "
Myotis oxygnathus Parasitus sp. Pergamasus sp. Macrocheles matrius Pachylaelaps sp. Zercon sp. Hypoaspis murinus Haemolaelaps casalis Ichoronyssus flavus Ichoronyssus sp. Dermanyssus gallinae Eyndhovenia euryalis Paraperiglischrus rhinolophinus Spinturnix psi S. myoti Spinolaelaps jacksoni	Gadzhiev, A.T.; and Dubovchenko, T. A., 1967 a all from Azerbaidzhan SSR
Myotis oxygnathus "ostroukhaia pochnitsa" Neotrombicula sevaniensis N. alizadei sp. n. Chiroptella musca Leptotrombidium russica Trombigastia schlugeri sp. n.	Muli͡arskai͡a, L. V.; and Dubovchenko, T. A., [1970 a] all from Azerbaidzhan
Myotis sodalis Paraspinturnix globosus n. gen., n. sp.	Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 232 Tennessee, Indiana
Myotis sodalis "bat" Steatonyssus occidentalis	Whitaker, J. O. (jr.); and Wilson, N. A., 1971 a Indiana
Myotis subulatus Spinturnix americanus	Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 220
Myotis thysanodes Spinturnix carloshoffmanni	Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 223 Arizona
Myotis velifer or Tadarida brasiliensis intermedia Myodopsylla globata n. sp.	Holland, G. P., 1971 a, 97 San Cristobal de las Casas, Chiapas, southern Mexico

Myotis velifer Paraspinturnix globosus n. gen., n. sp.	Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 232 Oklahoma
Myotis velifer velifer Spinturnix carloshoffmanni	Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 223 Arizona
Myotis velifer incautus "cave bat" (mucosal lining of intestine) Trichuroides myoti sp. n.	Ubelaker, J. E.; and Dailey, M. D., 1971 a Aetna, Kansas
Myotis (Pizonyx) vivesi Trichuris [sp.] (intestine)	Patten, D. R.; and Findley, L. T., 1970 a Gulf of California
Myotis (Pizonyx) vivesi Spinturnix mexicanus Steatonyssus leptus Ornithodoros [sp.]	Patten, D. R.; and Findley, L. T., 1970 a all from Gulf of California
Myotis volans interior Spinturnix americanus	Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 220 Colorado
Myotis yumanensis Spinturnix americanus	Rudnick, A , 1960 a, 219 California
Myotis yumanensis yumanensis Spinturnix americanus	Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 220 Nevada
Myotis yumanensis sociabilis Spinturnix americanus	Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 219 California; New York
Myotomys sp. Polyplax myotomydis n. sp.	Johnson, P T., 1960 c Basutoland, South Africa
Myotomys sloggetti robertsi Chiastopsylla monticola sp. n. Chiastopsylla roseinnesi sp. n.	de Meillon, B.; and Hardy, F., 1954 a, 75-77 Mashai River ford, Basutoland Menoaneng area, Mokhotlong, Basutoland
Myotomys unisulcatus "bush otomys" (nest) Ixodes myotomys n. sp.	Clifford, C. M.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1970 a Port Nolloth, Little Namaqualand, Cape Province, Republic of South Africa
Myotomys unisulcatus Polyplax myotomydis n. sp.	Johnson, P T., 1960 c Orange Free State
Myoxocephalus octodecemspinosus (gills) Trichodina cottidarum (sensu lato) Scyphidia arctica	Lom, J.; and Laird, M., 1969 a Newfoundland Logy Bay, Newfoundland
Myoxocephalus octodecimspinosus (mezenter, ficat) Contracaecum sp.	Rădulescu, I., 1969 a Atlantic Ocean (north and south)
Myoxocephalus octodecimspinosus (intestin) Echinorhynchus gadi	Rădulescu, I., 1969 a Atlantic Ocean (north and south)
Myoxocephalus quadricornis (fins, gills) "fourhorn sculpin" Gyrodactylus nainum n. sp.	Hanek, G.; and Threlfall, W., 1970 c Nain Harbour, Newfoundland, Canada
Myoxocephalus quadricornis "sculpins" Pyramicocephalus phocarum	Rausch, R. L.; and Hilliard, D. K., 1970 a Hooper Bay

Myoxocephalus scorpius (gills) Trichodina domerguei (Wallengren) saintjohnsi n. subsp. Trichodina cottidarum (sensu lato)	Lom, J.; and Laird, M., 1969 a Logy Bay Newfoundland
Myoxocephalus scorpius (branchial chamber) Malmiana nuda sp. nov.	Richardson, L. R., 1970 a St. John's, Newfoundland
Myripristis leiognathus Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)	Wilkie, D.W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
Myrmeciza immaculata immaculata Furnaricola myrmeciza n.sp.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 b, 420 Hcda. Santana, Santander, Colombia
Myrmecocichla nigra (fosses nasales) Boydaia saxicolae nov. spec.	Fain, A., 1969 a Astrida, Rwanda, Africa
Myrmecophaga jubata (intestine) Hymenolepis sp.	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological gardens of Prague
Myrmotherula axillaris (fosses nasales) Ptilonyssus inornatus n. sp.	Fain, A.; and Aitken, T.H.G., 1968 a, 16 Area de Pesquisas Ecologicas do Guamá, région de Belém, Etat de Pará (Nord du Brésil)
Myrmotherula hauxwelli (fosses nasales) Ptilonyssus myrmotherulae n. sp.	Fain, A.; and Aitken, T.H.G., 1968 a, 18 Area de Pesquisas Ecologicas do Guamá Forest, région de Belém, Etat de Pará (Nord du Brésil)
Myrrha octodecimguttata (mid-gut epithelium, Malpighian tubules, gonads, nerves, muscles) Nosema coccinellae sp. n.	Lipa, J. J., 1968 e, 370 Luga, Leningrad region, Soviet Union
Mystromys sp. Polyplax plesia n. sp.	Johnson, P. T., 1960 c Mashai River Ford, Basutoland
Mystromys albicaudatus Polyplax plesia n. sp.	Johnson, P. T., 1960 c Sani River Ford, Mokhotlong, Mashai River Ford, Basutoland
Mystromys albicaudatus fumosus Chiastopsylla roseinnesi sp. n.	de Meillon, B.; and Hardy, F., 1954 a, 76-77, 85 Mokhotlong, Basutoland
Mystus aor (gills) Indocotylus micracanthus n. g., n. sp.	Kulkarni, T., 1969 a, 76 Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh, India
Mystus cavasius Raosentis podderi (small intestine)	Rai, P., 1967 b, 32 Calcutta
Mystus seenghala Pseudoparamacroderoides seenghali n. g., n. sp. (tod) (intestine)	Gupta, S. P.; and Agrawal, V., 1968 a Lucknow, India
Mystus seenghala (Sykes) Dactylogyrus seenghali sp. nov. (gill filaments)	Jain, S. L., 1962 a India

M[ystus] seenghala Isoparorchiid	Rai, P., 1969 a India
Mystus seenghala Haplorchoides attenuatus	Rai, P.; and Pande, B. P., 1967 a India
Mystus seenghala (liver, stomach, intestine, mesentery, air-bladder) Contracaecum [sp.]	Rai, P.; and Pande, B. P., 1968 a India
Mystus tengara (gills) Bifurcohaptor minutum n. sp. Cornudiscoides heterotylus n. g., n. sp. C. microtylus n. sp. C. megalorchis n. sp.	Kulkarni, T., 1969 a, all from Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh, India
Mystus vittatus (body wall, fins, gill) Haplorchis yokogawai	Pandey, K. C., 1966 c Kukrail, India
M[ystus] vittatus Isoparorchiid	Rai, P., 1969 a India
Mystus vittatus Haplorchoides piscicola	Rai, R.; and Pande, B. P., 1967 a India
Mystus vittatus Eumasenia moradabadensis	Rai, P.; and Pande, B. P., 1968 a Gorakhpur, India
M[ystus] vittatus (muscle) Prohemistomulum [sp.], third type	Rai, P.; and Pande, B. P., 1969 b India
Mytilus edulis (mantle cavity) Ancistrum mytili	Lom, J.; Corliss, J.O.; and Noirot-Timothée, C., 1968 a San Juan Island, Washington
Mytilus edulis (mantle cavity) Crebricoma kozloffi Raabella helensis	Lom, J.; and Kozloff, E. N., 1968 a Friday Harbor Laboratories University of Washington
Mytilus edulis Bucephalus mytili	Breton, G., 1970 a région de Coutances (Manche)
Mytilus edulis	Loos-Frank, B., 1967 a, 306-307
Himasthla elongata	Nordseeraumes
H. interrupta n. sp.	Jadebusen, Wilhelmshaven, Nordseeraumes
H. continua n. sp.	Jadebusen, Wilhelmshaven, Nordseeraumes
Mytilus edulis Psilostomum brevicolle (Mitteldarmdrüse)	Loos-Frank, B., 1968 b
Mytilus edulis Mytilicola orientalis (recurrent intestine and rectum)	Bernard, F. R., 1969 a British Columbia
Mytilus edulis Odostomia (Menestho) bibuturalis	Bullock, R. C.; and Boss, K. J , 1971 a Duxbury Beaxh, Massachusett
Mytilus galloprovincialis Mytilicola intestinalis	Berner, L., 1967 a Marseille
Myxas ampulla liver flukes	Keene, K. B., 1962 c New Zealand
Myxus curvidens "mullet" Stephanostomum megacephalum (small intestine)	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 c Ghana

Naemorhedus goral (ileum) Chabertia ovina	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological garden of Prague
Naja "kobra" Aponomma gervaisi	Grokhovskaia, I. M.; and Nguen-Suan-Khoe, 1968 a Viet Nam
Naja sp. Aponomma latum	Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a Côte d'Ivoire
Naja haje Hexametra quadricornis quadricornis	Petter, A. J., [1969 a], 672 Ethiopia
Naja melanoleuca Aponomma latum	Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a Côte d'Ivoire
Naja naja Monocercomonas najae n. sp. (large intestine)	Krishnamurthy, R., 1968 a Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India
Naja naja atra Raillietiella orientalis	Keegan, H. L.; Toshioka, S.; Matsui, T.; and Suzuki, H., 1969 a Ping Tung, Taiwan
Naja nigricollis Aponomma latum	Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a Côte d'Ivoire
Nandinia binotata (Reinwardt) (intestin grêle) Pterygodermatites dollfusi	Quentin, J.-C., 1969 b Station Expérimentale de La Maboké (R.C.A.)
N[andus] nandus Trematoda [sp.] (muscle, coelom, liver)	Ali, M. Y., 1968 a East Pakistan
N[andus] nandus Anchistrocephalus sp. (liver, intestine)	Ali, M. Y., 1968 a East Pakistan
N[andus] nandus Contracaecum spp. (coelom, pyloric caeca, viscera)	Ali, M. Y., 1968 a East Pakistan
N[andus] nandus Pallisentis sp. (coelom, intestine, viscera)	Ali, M. Y., 1968 a East Pakistan
Nandus nandus Pallisentis	Rahman, A. K. A.; and Ali, M. Y., 1967 a pond inside Chandpur Fisheries Campus, East Pakistan
Nangra viridescens (body muscles and body cavity) Bucephalopsis multiglandulata n. sp., metacercaria	Pandey, K. C., 1969 a Lucknow fish market, India
Nannosciurus surrutilus Eulaelaps stabularis	Allred, D. M., 1969 b Philippines
Napeozapus insignis Epitedia w. wenmanni Megabothris quirini Ctenophthalmus p. pseudagyrtes	Benton, A. H.; Tucker, H. H. (*jr.*); and Kelly, D. L., 1969 a all from northern New York
Narceus gordanus Macracanthorhynchus ingens	Bowen, R. C., 1967 b (exper.)

Narcine brasiliensis (Olfers) "electric ray" Acanthobothrium lintoni n. sp.	Goldstein, R. J.; Henson, R. N.; and Schlicht, F. G., 1968 a Florida and Texas coasts of Gulf of Mexico
Naso annulatus "short-horned unicorn fish" Nasobranchitrema pacificum	Young, P. C., 1968 b, 274 Heron Island, Queensland, Australia
Naso vlamingi Amuretes serratus (external surface)	Lewis, A. G., 1968 a, 36 Eniwetok Atoll
Nassa incrassata Lepidauchen stenostoma	Prevot, G., 1968 a, 322 Vieux-Port de Marseille
Nassarius obsoletus "mud snail" Himasthla quissetensis Zoogonus lasius Austrobilharizia variglandis Cercaria nassa Lepocreadium seifoeroides Cercaria dipterocerca (probably Stephanostomum dentatum)	Stambaugh, J. E.; and McDermott, J. J., 1969 a all from Delaware Bay, New Jersey
Nassarius obsoleta "mud-flat snail" Lepocreadium setiferoides Himasthla quissetensis Zoogonus lasius Strigeid (probably Cardiocephalus brandesii) Austrobilharzia variglandis Stephanostomum dentatum Gynaecotyla adunca Monostome cercaria	Vernberg, W. B ; Vernberg, F. J.; and Beckerdite, F. W. (*jr.*), 1969 a all from Beaufort, North Carolina
Nassarius obsoletus Odostomia (Menestho) bisuturalis	Bullock, R. C.; and Boss, K. J., 1971 a Duxbury Beach, Massachusetts
Nassarius trivittatus Odostomia (Menestho) bisuturalis	Bullock, R. C.; and Boss, K. J., 1971 a Duxbury Beach, Massachusett
Nasua narica (exper.) Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) cruzi	Petana, W. B., 1969 a
Nasua narica "Coati" Trypanosoma cruzi	Pipkin, A. C., 1968 a Panama
Nasua narica (intestino) Uncinaria bidens	Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and de Oliveira Rodrigues, H., 1964 b Brasil
Nasua narica bullata "pizote" Trypanosoma cruzi	Chinchilla-Carmona, M., 1966 a Costa Rica
Nasua nasua solitaria Trypanosoma cruzi	Ferriolli, F. (*filho*); and Pereira Barretto, M., 1968 a Município de Morro Agudo, São Paulo, Brasil
Natalus (Nyctiellus) lepidus "bat" Limatulum solitarium (Magen, Dünndarm) Urotrema scabridum (Darm, Magen)	Odening, K., 1969 b all from Kuba

Natalus (Nyctiellus) lepidus
Tricholeiperia sp. (small intestine)
Physocephalus sp. (in cysts, stomach wall and intestine)
Biacantha silvai n. sp. (stomach and small intestine)
Baruš, V ; and del Valle, M. T , 1967 a
all from Cueva de William Palmer, Guanajay (prov. Pinar del Río), Cuba

Natalus lepidus
Ornithodoros natalinus sp. n.
Černý, V.; and Dusbábek, F., 1967 a
Cueva de los Lagos, Cerro de Guanábana, Isla de Pinos, Cuba

Natalus mexicanus
Spinturnix carloshoffmanni
Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 222
Mexico

Natrix spp.
Trematoda spp.
Collins, R F., 1968 a
eastern North Carolina

Natrix spp.
Cestoda sp.
Collins, R. F., 1968 a
eastern North Carolina

Natrix spp.
Nematoda spp.
Collins, R. F., 1968 a
eastern North Carolina

Natrix spp.
Acanthocephala sp.
Collins, R. F., 1968 a
eastern North Carolina

Natrix cyclopion cyclopion
Pneumatophilus variabilis
Rabalais, F. C., 1968 a
Louisiana

Natrix erythrogaster erythrogaster
Dasymetra villicaeca
Natriodera verlatum
Ochetosoma aniarum
Pneumatophilus variabilis
Styphlodora magna
Collins, R. F , 1969 a
all from eastern North Carolina

Natrix erythrogaster erythrogaster
Plerocercoid
Collins, R. F., 1969 a
eastern North Carolina

Natrix erythrogaster erythrogaster
Capillaria heterodontis
Kalicephalus inermis coronellae
Ophidascaris labiatopapillosa
Oswaldocruzia sp.
Physaloptera sp.
Terranova sp.
Collins, R. F., 1969 a
all from eastern North Carolina

Natrix erythrogaster erythrogaster
Centrorhynchus conspectus
Collins, R. F., 1969 a
eastern North Carolina

Natrix erythrogaster flavigaster
Pneumatophilus variabilis
Rabalais, F. C., 1968 a
Louisiana

Natrix fasciata fasciata
Pneumatophilus variabilis
Rabalais, F. C., 1968 a
Louisiana

Natrix fasciata clarki
Pneumatophilus variabilis
Rabalais, F. C., 1968 a
Louisiana

Natrix fasciata confluens
Pneumatophilus variabilis
Rabalais, F. C., 1968 a
Louisiana

Natrix fasciata pleuralis
Pneumatophilus variabilis
Rabalais, F. C., 1968 a
Louisiana

Natrix natrix
Opisthioglyphe ranae (small intestine)
Macrodera longicolis (lungs)
Encyclometra natricis (small intestine)
Telorchis assula (small intestine)
Diplodiscus subclavatus (kloaka)
Buchvarov, G. K., 1969 a
all from Bulgaria

Natrix natrix
Paralepoderma cloacicola (intestine)
Dobrovol'skiĭ, A. A., 1969 a

Natrix natrix (nat. & exper.)
Opisthioglyphe ranae
Grabda-Kazubska, B., 1967 a

Natrix natrix "obyknovennyĭ uzh"
Alaria alata (body cavity, fatty tissue, internal organs)
Astiotrema monticelli (small intestine)
Codonocephalus urnigerus (surface of internal organs)
Encyclometra colubrimurorum (stomach, esophagus, small intestine)
Macrodera longicollis (lung)
Neodiplostomulum major (fatty tissue, body cavity, internal organs)
N. minor (fatty tissue, body cavity, internal organs)
Paralepoderma cloacicola (cloaca)
Strigea sphaerula (internal organs, fatty tissue)
Strigea strigis (lungs and other internal organs)
Telorchis ercolani (posterior intestine)
Markov, G. S.; Ivanov, V. P.; Nikulin, V. P.; and Chernobaĭ, V. F., 1962 a
all from Volga delta and Caspian steppe

Natrix natrix natrix "Ringelnatter"
Leptophallus nigrovenosus — Insel Rügen and Berlin district
Alaria alata (Fettkörpern) — Berlin district
Macrodera longicollis — " "
Neodiplostomulum sp. (Leibeshöhle) — " "
Telorchis assula — " "
Odening, K., 1960 i, 438

[Natrix natrix] obyknovennyĭ uzh
Tetracotyle strigis (tissue, internal organs, intestine)
T. sphaerula
Neodiplostomulum spathoides nom. nov. (tissue of intestine, internal organs, mesentery)
N. cochleare (serous covering of body cavity, tissue of internal organs, intestine)
Alaria alata (muscles of tongue; tail, mouth, heart, liver, kidneys and other organs)
Sudarikov, V. E., 1962 c
all from Volga delta

Natrix natrix "obyknovennyĭ uzh"
Ophiotaenia racemosa (small and posterior intestine)
Spirometra erinacei europaei (subcutaneous tissue and body cavity)
Markov, G. S.; Ivanov, V. P.; Nikulin, V. P.; and Chernobaĭ, V. F., 1962 a
all from Volga delta and Caspian steppe

Natrix natrix (body cavity)
Dracunculus riccii sp. n.
Deshmukh, P. G., 1970 a
Agra (U.P.) India

Natrix natrix "obyknovennyĭ uzh"
Dracunculus oesophagea (subcutaneous tissue, body cavity, pericardium)
Oswaldocruzia goezei (small intestine)
Rhabdias fuscovenosus (lung)
Markov, G. S.; Ivanov, V. P.; Nikulin, V. P.; and Chernobaĭ, V. F., 1962 a
all from Volga delta and Caspian steppe

Natrix natrix (exper.)
Hexametra q. quadricornis (cavité générale)
Petter, A. J., [1969 a]

Natrix natrix "grass snakes"
Rhabdias fuscovenosa
Zwart, P.; and Jansen, J.(jr.), 1969 a

Natrix n. natrix "Ringelnattern" (exper.) Amblyomma testudinis	Lehmann, H. D.; Roth, B.; and Schneider, C. C., 1969 a
Natrix piscator "checkered keelback" (stomach wall, mesentery) Ascarops strongylina	Gupta, V. P., 1969 a India
Natrix pryeri pryeri Raillietiella orientalis	Keegan, H. L.; Toshioka, S.; Matsui, T.; and Suzuki, H., 1969 a Amami Oshima
Natrix rhombifera rhombifera Pneumatophilus variabilis	Rabalais, F. C., 1968 a Louisiana
Natrix sipedon Dasymetra villicaeca Natriodera verlatum Ochetosoma aniarum Pneumatophilus variabilis Styphlodora bascaniensis S. magna	Collins, R. F., 1969 a all from eastern North Carolina
Natrix sipedon Plerocercoid Ophiotaenia perspicua	Collins, R. F., 1969 a all from eastern North Carolina
Natrix sipedon Capillaria heterodontis Dracunculus sp. Hedruris sp. Kalicephalus inermis coronellae Ophidascaris labiatopapillosa Spiroxys sp. Strongyluris sp. Terranova sp. Ascarididae	Collins, R. F., 1969 a all from eastern North Carolina
Natrix sipedon Centrorhynchus conspectus	Collins, R. F., 1969 a eastern North Carolina
Natrix stolata Ommatobrephus bengalensis n.sp. (small intestine)	Mukherjee, R. P.; and Ghosh, R. K., 1968 a, 116-117 Bhasna, West Bengal
Natrix taxispilota Ochetosoma aniarum Pneumatophilus variabilis Styphlodora magna	Collins, R. F., 1969 a all from eastern North Carolina
Natrix taxispilota Ophiotaenia perspicua Plerocercoid	Collins, R. F., 1969 a all from eastern North Carolina
Natrix taxispilota Rhabdias sp. Spiroxys sp. Terranova sp.	Collins, R. F., 1969 a all from eastern North Carolina
Natrix taxispilota Centrorhynchus conspectus	Collins, R. F., 1969 a eastern North Carolina
Natrix tessellata Paralepoderma cloacicola (intestine)	Dobrovol'skiĭ, A. A., 1969 a
Natrix tessellata "vodianoĭ uzh" Alaria alata (body cavity, fatty tissue, internal organs) Astiotrema monticelli (small intestine) Codonocephalus urnigerus (surface of internal organs) Encyclometra caudata (stomach) E. colubrimurorum (stomach, esophagus, small intestine) Macrodera longicollis (lung) Neodiplostomulum major (fatty tissue, body cavity, internal organs) N. minor (fatty tissue, body cavity, internal organs) Strigea sphaerula (internal organs, fatty tissue) Strigea strigis (lungs, other internal organs, fat and muscles) Telorchis ercolani (posterior intestine)	Markov, G. S.; Ivanov, V. P.; Nikulin, V. P.; and Chernobaĭ, V. F., 1962 a all from Volga delta and Caspian steppe
[Natrix tessellata] vodianoĭ uzh Tetracotyle strigis (tissue, internal organs, intestine) Tetracotyle sphaerula Neodiplostomulum spathoides (tissue of intestine, internal organs, mesentery) Neodiplostomulum cochleare nom nov. (intestine, serous covering of body cavity, tissue of internal organs) Alaria alata (muscles of tongue; tail, mouth, heart, liver, kidneys and other organs)	Sudarikov, V. E., 1962 c all from Volga delta
Natrix tessellata "vodianoĭ uzh" Ophiotaenia racemosa (small and posterior intestine) Spirometra erinacei europaei (subcutaneous tissue, body cavity)	Markov, G. S.; Ivanov, V. P.; Nikulin, V. P.; and Chernobaĭ, V. F., 1962 a all from Volga delta and Caspian steppe
Natrix tessellata "vodianoĭ uzh" Dracunculus oesophagea (subcutaneous tissue, body cavity, pericardium) Oswaldocruzia goezei (small intestine) Polydelphis dalmatina (small intestine) Rhabdias fuscovenosus (lung)	Markov, G. S.; Ivanov, V. P.; Nikulin, V. P.; and Chernobaĭ, V. F., 1962 a all from Volga delta and Caspian steppe
Natrix tessellata "tessellated water snakes" lungworm	Zwart, P.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1969 a
Natrix tessellata "vodianoĭ uzh" (abdomen) Centrorhynchus cinctus	Markov, G. S.; Ivanov, V. P.; Nikulin, V. P.; and Chernobaĭ, V. F., 1962 a Volga delta and Caspian steppe
Natrix tessellata Ophionyssus natricis	Beron, P., 1966 a Durankulak, Tolbuhin district, Bulgaria
Natrix t. tessellata "Würfelnattern" (exper.) Amblyomma testudinis	Lehmann, H. D.; Roth, B.; and Schneider, C. C., 1969 a
Natrix viperina (exper.) Hexametra quadricornis quadricornis (cavité générale)	Petter, A. J., [1969 a]
Naucrates ductor (gill cavity) Caligus productus	Lewis, A. G.; Dean, J.; and Gilfillan, E. III, 1969 a Indian Ocean
Neacomys spinosus Leishmania brasiliensis sensu lato	Lainson, R.; and Shaw, J. J., 1969 b Matto Grosso State, Brazil

Neacomys spinosus amoenus Leishmania braziliensis (skin)	Lainson, R.; and Shaw, J. J., 1970 a Mato Grosso State, Brazil
Neacomys spinosus amoenus Raillietina sp.	Pereira, R. C S.; and Machado, D. A. (filho), 1968 a
Neacomys squamipes Leishmania brasiliensis sensu lato	Lainson, R.; and Shaw, J. J., 1969 b Mato Grosso State, Brazil
Neacomys squamipes Leishmania braziliensis (skin)	Lainson, R.; and Shaw, J. J., 1970 a Mato Grosso State, Brazil
Neacomys tenuipes Kymocta inca	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1969 a Icabarú, Bolivar, Venezuela
Necrosyrtes monachus monachus Colpocephalum oxyurum Falcolipeurus monilis	Tendeiro, J., 1961 c, 295,301 all from Parc National du Niokolo-Koba, Senegal
Nectarinia asiatica "purple sunbird" Microfilaria sp.	Peirce, M. A., 1969 a London Airport, imported
Nectarinia calcostetha Hymenolepis sp.	Burt, M. D. B., 1969 a Borneo
Nectomys alfari Intercutestrix mondolfii, n. sp. (intradermal)	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1969 a Piña, Canal Zone
Nectomys squamipes squamipes "water-rat" Trypanosoma cruzi	Albuquerque, R. D. R.; and Pereira Barretto, M., 1968 b Cássia dos Coqueiros, State of São Paulo, Brasil
Nectomys squamipes Longistriata epsilon	Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1969 c, 328 Brésil
Nectomys squamipes Aitkenius vellosus n. sp.	Brennan, J. M., 1970 c Utinga Forest, Brazil
Nectomys squamipes Amblyopinodes piceus	Machado-Allison, C E., 1962 d, 320 Rio de Janeiro (Teresópolis)
Nectomys squamipes "water rat" Amblyopinodes piceus comb. nov.	Seevers, C. H., 1955 a, 249 Argentina
Necturus beyeri Fessisentis necturorum	Nickol, B. B., 1969 a Louisiana
Nemachilus barbatulus Gyrodactylus jiroveci sp. n. (gill filaments, fins, skin) G. papernai sp. n. (gill filaments, fins) G. pavlovskyi sp. n. (fins)	Ergens, R.; and Bykhovskii, B. E., 1967 a, 229, 231 river Dyje near Znojmo pond "Hubenov" near Písek, SW Bohemia pond "Na vraždě" near Mlaďa Boleslav, NE Bohemia
Nem[achilus] barbatulus Pseudochetosoma salmonicola	Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1969 a rivers of Balkan Mountains

Nemachilus barbatulus Bucephalus polymorphus	de Kindelin, P ; Besse, P ; and Tuffery, G., 1968 a Seine basin, France
Nemachilus barbatulus Gyrodactylus sedelnikovi (Flosse) G. jiroveci (Flossen) Gyrodactylus sp. (Flossen)	Molnár, K., 1968 b all from Hungary
Nemachilus barbatulus Diplostomum spathaceum (Linse)	Žitňan, R., 1966 c river Hron, ČSSR
Nem[achilus] barbatulus "gulesh" (intestine) Proteocephalus sagittus	Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1969 a rivers of Balkan Mountains
Nemachilus barbatulus Hemiclepsis marginata	Pawłowski, L. K., 1968 a, 45 Poland
Nemachilus dorsalis Gyrodactylus nemachili (gill filaments) G. paranemachili sp. n. (gill filaments) G. pseudonemachili sp. n. (gill filaments)	Ergens, R.; and Bykhovskii, B. E., 1967 a, 227, 228, 229 river Chu near Georgiyevka, Kirghiz SSR " " "
[Nemachilus oxianus] amu-dar'inskiĭ golets Ligulidae	Osmanov, S. O., 1967 a Zarafshan reservoir
Nemachilus stoliczkai (gill filaments) Gyrodactylus paranemachili sp. n.	Ergens, R ; and Bykhovskii, B. E , 1967 a, 228 river Chu near Georgiyevka, Kirghiz SSR
[Nemachilus stoliczkai] tibetskiĭ golets Rhabdochona filamentosa	Osmanov, S. O., 1967 a Zarafshan reservoir
Nemachilus strauchi (gill filaments) Gyrodactylus paranemachili sp. n.	Ergens, R.; and Bykhovskii, B. E., 1967 a, 228 river Chu near Georgiyevka, Kirghiz SSR
Nematalosa nasus Lernanthropus rubiginosus	Tripathi, Y. R ., 1962 a, 206 Chilka Lake, India
Nematogenia panamaensis Metastrongylus apri	Reyes, P. V.; and Refuerzo, P. G., 1967 a Philippine Islands
Nemipterus japonicus "iaponskogo karasia" Pileispora galeata sp. n. (muscles of all) Parapileispora pyramidata sp. n. Pentacapsula schulmani sp. n.	Naĭdenova, N. N.; and Zaika, V. E., 1970 a all from Indian Ocean
Nemipterus japonicus "Japanese threadfin bream" Podocotyloides parupenei (intestine)	Hafeezullah, M., 1971 a, 322 Tuticorin, Gulf of Manaar
Nemobius sylvestris Gregarina cousinae (exper.) Leidyana gryllorum " L. erratica "	Corbel, J. C., 1968 c

Neobythites malayanus Humphreysia floreata (isthmus)	Ho, J. S., 1970 a, 166 Saleh Bay, Sumbawa
Neocardina denticulta (intestine) Uradiophora cuenoti	Hoshide, K., 1969 a Yamaguchi, Tabuse, Hikari (Yamaguchi prefecture)
Neochen jubatus Dicranotaenia coronula (alimentary canal) Diorchis stefanskii (ileum)	Avery, R A., 1966 a, 272, all from Gloucestershire
Neochen jubatus (caeca) Heterakis dispar Trichostrongylus tenuis	Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 275, 276 all from Gloucestershire
Neoconocephalus ensiger Mermis subnigrescens	Denner, M., 1970 a Iowa
Neodiprion swainei (intestine) Leptomonas [sp.]	Smirnoff, W. A., 1969 a region de Chicoutimi
Neodiprion swainei Herpetomonas swainei sp. n.	Smirnoff, W. A.; and Lipa, J. J., 1970 a St David de Falardeau, Chicoutimi County, Quebec
Neofelis nebulosa "clouded leopard" Spirometra erinaceae Taenia taeniaeformis	Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1970 a all from Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
Neogobius kessleri Triaenophorus meridionalis sp. n.	Kuperman, B. I., 1968 a Soviet Union (southern European regions)
Neomorphus geoffroyi (N. cultridens) Colpocephalum commune	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 368
[Neomys] kutora Doratopsylla birulai H[aemo]g[amasus] dauricus	Elistratova, N. P., 1963 a all from Saĭliugem Range
Neomys "kutory" Ceratophyllus penicilliger Doratopsylla birulai Ceratophyllus rectangulatus Catallagia dacenkoi Neopsylla acanthina	Letov, G. S.; and Letova, G. I., 1962 a all from Tuva
Neomys anomalus Spirometra erinacei-europaei	Genov, T., 1969 a District of Silistra, Bulgaria
Neomys anomalus (small intestine) Triodontolepis skrjabini n. sp.	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Andreĭko, A. F., 1968 b Losovsk plantation, Nisporensk district
Neomys anomalus Ixodes apronophorus	Aeschlimann, A. F. J.; et al., 1970 a Suisse
[Neomys anomalus] kutori, mala Eulaelaps stabularis	Rudishin, M. P.; and Belokon, E. M., 1961 a upper Dnestra basin
Neomys anomalus milleri "musaraigne de Miller" Microphallus gracilis	Vaucher, C.; and Hunkeler, P., 1967 a Trélex (VD), Switzerland
Neomys fodiens "shrews" Pneumocystis carinii delanoe	Šebek, Z.; and Rosický, B., 1967 a Krkonoše mountains
Neomys fodiens Penn. "obyknovennaia, ili vodianaia kutora" Neoglyphe locellus Rubenstrema exasperatum Brachylaemus fulvus Alaria alata	Arzamasov, I. T.; Merkusheva, I. V.; Mikholap, O. N.; and Chykileŭskaia̐, I. V., 1969 a all from Belorussia territory
Neomys fodiens (rectum; colon) Pseudocephalotrema pyrenaica n. g., n. sp.	Combes, C.; and Jourdane, J., [1970 a] Cerdagne (Pyrénées-Orientales)
Neomys fodiens Plagiorchis exasperatus	Roman-Chiriac, E.; and Hamar, M., 1966 a Roumanie
Neomys fodiens "musaraigne aquatique" Opisthioglyphe sobolevi	Vaucher, C.; and Hunkeler, P., 1967 a Cudrefin (VD), Switzerland
Neomys fodiens Penn. "obyknovennaia, ili vodianaia kutora" Coronacanthus integra Staphylocystis tiara	Arzamasov, I. T.; Merkusheva, I. V.; Mikholap, O. N.; and Chykileŭskaia̐, I. V., 1969 a all from Belorussia territory
Neomys fodiens "shrew-mice" Choanotaenia estavarensis sp. n. (intestin, colon) Hymenolepis sp. (aff. alpestris Baer, 1931) H. globosoides (tube digestif, colon) H. magnirostellata " "	Euzet, L.; and Jourdane, J., 1968 a all from the Pyrénées-Orientales
Neomys fodiens Staphylocystis furcata Rodentotaenia crassiscolex	Matsaberidze, G. V., 1967 a all from Eastern Georgian SSR
Neomys fodiens (intestinul) Hymenolepis magnirostellata	Roman-Chiriac, E.; and Barbu, P., 1963 a Romania
Neomys fodiens "musaraigne aquatique" Hymenolepis globosoides H. hamanni H. magnirostellata Choanotaenia crassiscolex	Vaucher, C.; and Hunkeler, P., 1967 a Chambrelien (NE), Switzerland " " Cudrefin (VD), Switzerland " "
Neomys fodiens "obyknovennaia̐, ili vodianaia̐ kutora" Capillaria capillaris C kutori C. petrowi Parastrongyloides winchesi Longistriata depressa Soboliphyme soricis	Arzamasov, I. T ; Merkusheva, I V.; Mikholap, O. N.; and Chykileŭskaia̐, I. V., 1969 a all from Belorussia territory
Neomys fodiens Capillaria kutori	Matsaberidze, G. V., 1967 a Eastern Georgian SSR
[Neomys fodiens] obyknovennaia kutora Ixodes apronophorus	Adamovich, V. L., 1968 a Polesje province
Neomys fodiens Ixodes trianguliceps	Aeschlimann, A. F. J.; et al., 1970 a Suisse

Neomys fodiens "obyknovennaia, ili vodianaia kutora" Trombicula zachvatkini Parasitidae gen. sp. Eulaelaps stabularis Laelaps hilaris L. agilis L. pavlovskyi Haemogamasus nidi H. hirsutus Hirstionyssus eusoricis H. talpae Ixodes trianguliceps I. apronophorus I. ricinus Hoplopleura acanthopus Leptopsylla segnis Ctenophthalmus uncinatus C. agyrtes Doratopsylla dasycnemus D. birulai Palaeopsylla sorecis	Arzamasov, I. T.; Merkusheva, I. V.; Mikhol͡ap, O. N.; and Chykileŭskai͡a, I. V., 1969 a all from Belorussia territory
Neomys fodiens Palaeopsylla soricis Hystrichopsylla talpae Ctenophthalmus agyrtes	van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1969 a all from the Netherlands
Neomys fodiens Eulaelaps stabularis Laelaps agilis Haemogamasus horridus H. nidi H. hirsutus Hirstionyssus isabellinus H. soricis	Edler, A., 1969 a all from Sweden
Neomys fodiens Neotrombicula (N.) autumnalis autumnalis	Kolebinova, M., 1966 a Bulgaria
Neomys fodiens Eutalpacarus phillipsi	Kolebinova, M., 1967 a Bulgaria
Neomys fodiens "vodnianaia putora" Doratopsylla birulai D. dasycnemus Ctenophthalmus uncinatus	Novozhilova, E. N., 1967 a all from Komi ASSR (taiga zone)
Neomys fodiens fodiens "kutora zvichaĭna" Eulaelaps stabularis Laelaps hilaris Myonyssus ingricus Haemogamasus nidi H. hirsutus Hirstionyssus isabellinus H. carnifex H. eusoricis	Rudishin, M. P.; and Belokon, E. M., 1961 a all from upper Dnestra basin
Neomys fodiens Wichmannia spinifera	Scheucher, R., 1959 a, 265
[Neomys fodiens] kutora Hirstionyssus eusoricis	Zemskaia, A.A.; and Pchelkina, A. A., 1968 a Northern Kazakhstan
Neophron percnopterus "common vulture" (intestine) Neodiplostomum tytense	Srivastava, C B., 1969 a, 64 Allahabad
Neophron percnopterus ginginianus "Indian vulture" Neophronia irregularis sp. nov.	Saxena, S. K., 1968 a
Neophron percnopterus ginginianus Neophronia melanotus sp. nov.	Saxena, S. K., 1968 b
Neophron percnopterus (subsp. ginginianus) "scavenger vulture" Neophronia luteus n. sp.	Saxena, S. K., 1968 c India
Neophron percnopterus Falcolipeurus frater	Tandan, B. K., 1964 a Indian subregion
Neoribates aurantiacus Moniezia expansa	Frank, F., 1965 a Bosni and Hercegovini
Neositta? "tree runner" Ruandanyssus strandtmanni n. sp.	Sakakibara, I., 1968 a, 15 Enarotali, NW New Guinea
Neothunnus macropterus Elytrophora brachyptera (external surface, gill and buccal cavity) Caligus coryphaenae (external surface) C. productus (buccal and gill cavity) Pseudocycnus appendiculatus (gill cavity, external surface) Brachiella thynni (external surface)	Lewis, A. G.; Dean, J.; and Gilfillan, E. III, 1969 a all from Indian Ocean
Neotis cafra Coraciacarus otidis	Gaud, J., 1968 a Nord Cameroun
Neotoma spp. "wood rat" Meringis rectus M. nidi M. bilsingi M. dipodomys Thrassis fotus Thrassis aridis campestris Hoplopsyllus glacialis affinis Anomiopsyllus novomexicanensis Rhadinopsylla (Actenophthalmus) fraterna Echidnophaga gallinacea Polygenus gwyni Megarthroglossus bisetis Orchopeas sexdentatus	Real, C. D.; Forcum, D. L.; Wheeler, J. R.; and Miller, B. E., 1969 a all from Red Bluff Ranch, New Mexico
Neotoma albigula albigula Hirstionyssus (H.) breviseta H. (H.) neotomae	Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 429,430 New Mexico, Texas New Mexico
Neotoma cinerea "bushy-tailed woodrat" Dermacentor andersoni	Clark, G. M.; Clifford, C. M.; Fadness, L. V.; and Jones, E. K., 1970 a
Neotoma cinerea Hirstionyssus (H.) triacanthus H. (H.) neotomae	Herrin, C. S., 1970 a,410,430 Idaho California, Idaho
Neotoma cinerea Dermacentor andersoni Ixodes kingi I. ochotonae	Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 63 all from Utah
Neotoma cinerea "pack rat" Phalacropsylla allos Catallagia sculleni Megarthroglossus sp. Malaraeus sp. Orchopeas sexdentatus Opisodasys keeni	Stark, H. E.; and Kinney, A. R., 1969 a all from Lava Beds National Monument, Siskiyou County, California

Neotoma cinerea "pack rats" Dermacentor andersoni	Wilkinson, P. R., 1968 a
Neotoma cinerea cinerea "grey bushy-tailed wood rat" Ixodes spinipalpis Dermacentor andersoni	Shemanchuk, J. A.; and Kiceniuk, J. W., 1970 a all from southern Alterta, east of Coutts
Neotoma floridana magister "eastern woodrat" Ixodes woodi Dermacentor variabilis	Cooney, J. C.; and Hays,K.L., 1968 a all from Flat Rock, Jackson County, Alabama
Neotoma fuscipes Trichomonas muris Chilomastix bittencourti Hexamastix muris Monocercomonoides sp. Hexamitus sp.	Wenrich, D. H., 1950 b all from southern California
Neotoma fuscipes Nosopsylla fasciatus Orchopeas sexdentatus	Adams, W. H.; Emmons, R. W.; and Brooks, J. E., 1970 a all from Orange County, California
Neotoma fuscipes Hirstionyssus (H.) breviseta	Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 429 California
Neotoma fuscipes "dusky-footed pack rat" Orchopeas sexdentatus Stenistomera alpina	Stark, H. E.; and Kinney, A. R., 1969 a all from Lava Beds National Monument, Siskiyou County, California
Neotoma fuscipes macrotis Cuterebra latifrons (exper.)	Ryckman, R. E., 1953 b
Neotoma lepida Thomas Dermacentor andersoni D. parumapertus Ixodes kingi I. ochotonae I. pacificus I. spinipalpis I. woodi Ornithodoros sparnus	Johnson, D. E., 1966 a all from Utah
Neotoma lepida lepida Hirstionyssus (H.) utahensis H. (H.) bisetosus	Herrin, C. S., 1970 a,421,432 Utah Nevada, Utah
Neotoma lepida lepida (neck, pectoral regions) Cuterebra [sp.]	Stones, R. C.; and Hayward, C. L., 1968 a Juab Co., Utah
Neotoma lepida egressa Tunga monositus n. sp.	Barnes, A. M.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1969 a Mexico
Neotoma magister "woodrat" Capillaria americana (posterior half, small intestine) Trichuris sp. (caecum)	Lichtenfels, J. R.; and Haley, A. J., 1968 a all from Maryland
Neotoma martinensis Tunga monositus n. sp.	Barnes, A. M.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1969 a San Martin Island, Mexico
Neotoma micropus Hirstionyssus (H.) neotomae	Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 430 Texas
Neotragus pygmaeus Haemaphysalis parmata Ixodes cumulatimpunctatus I. muniensis Rhipicephalus ziemanni	Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a all from Côte d'Ivoire
Neotriatoma circummaculata Trypanosoma cruzi	di Primio, R., 1963 b Rio Grande do Sul
Nephelopsis sp. Streptocara crassicauda	Denny, M., 1969 a Cooking Lake, Alberta
Nephoecetes niger borealis (Cypseloides niger borealis) Dennyus spiniger	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 374 Seattle, Washington
Nereis diversicolor Lecudina tuzetae, phosphorylase, autoradiography	Schrevel, J ; and Fouquet, J -P., 1968 a
Nereis diversicolor "polychaet" Gymnophallus choledochus	Loos-Frank, B , 1969 b North Sea
Nereis virens (tube digestif) Lecudina pellucida	Théodoridès, J.; and Laird, M., 1970 a St. Andrews, New Brunswick
Nerophis ophidion "mors'komu shili" Ergasilus nanus	Markevich, A. P., 1952 c
Nesogale dobsoni Synopsyllus estradei	Klein, J. M.; and Uilenberg, G., 1966 a Madagascar
Nesokia indica Laelaps jugalis n. sp.	Allred, D. M., 1969 a, 229 West Pakistan
Nesokia suilla Polyplax asiatica	Johnson, P. T., 1960 c Egypt
Nesomimus macdonaldi Cuculiphilus galapagensis	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 367 Hood Is., Galapagos Islands
Nesomys rufus Synopsyllus estradei Paractenopsyllus petiti	Klein, J. M.; and Uilenberg, G., 1966 a all from Madagascar
Nesopsar nigerrimus "Jamaica blackbird" Lankesterella (Atoxoplasma)	Poelma, F. G.; Zwart, P.; and Strik, W. J., 1970 a Nederland
Nesotragus moschatus Linognathus nesotragi sp. n.	van der Merwe, S., 1968 b, 5 Mozambique
Nestor notabilis "kea" Capillaria plagiaticia (small intestine)	Wakelin, D., 1967 a New Zealand
Netta erythrophthalma Diorchis nyrocae (ileum, jejunum, diverticulum) Sobolevicanthus gracilis (jejunum) Diploposthe laevis	Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 271, 272 all from Gloucestershire
Netta rufina Diorchis nyrocae (ileum, jejunum, diverticulum) Dicranotaenia coronula (alimentary canal) Diorchis stefanskii (posterior of ileum)	Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 271,272 Gloucestershire, all from

Netta rufina (proventriculus) Echinuria uncinata	Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 273 Gloucestershire
Nettion crecca (blood) Haemoproteus [spp.]	Mohiuddin, A.; and Pal, R. A., 1967 a West Pakistan
Nezumia naierdi [?i.e. bairdi] (cavitatea generală) Anisakidae [sp.]	Rădulescu, I., 1969 a Atlantic, Ocean (north and south)
Nezumia naierdi [?i.e. bairdi] (intestin) Echinorhynchus gadi	Rădulescu, I., 1969 a Atlantic Ocean (north and south)
Nezumia naierdi [?i.e. bairdi] (cavitatea generală) Rhynchobdelide	Rădulescu, I., 1969 a Atlantic Ocean (north and south)
Ninox novaeseelandiae Cyrnea (Procyrnea) dollfusi sp. nov. Excisa biloba sp. nov.	Mawson, P. M., 1968 e all from Berrimah, Northern Territory
Ninox novaeseelandiae boobook (intestin grêle) Strigea promiscua	Dubois, G.; and Pearson, J. C., 1967 a Brisbane
Noctilio labialis minor Paradyschiria parvula	Tamsitt, J. R.; and Fox, I., 1970 a Rupununi River, Dadanawa Ranch, South Savanna, Rupununi District, Guyana
Noctilio leporinus leporinus Ornithodoros hasei Noctiliostrebla aitkeni Paradyschiria fusca	Tamsitt, J. R.; and Fox, I., 1970 a Ruawau River, Rupununi District, Guyana Kanashen, upper Essequibo River, Guyana "
Noctilio leporinus mastivus "fish eating bat" Pygidiopsis sp., cf. macrostomum (Dünndarm)	Odening, K., 1969 b Kuba
Noctilio leporinus mastivus (stomach) Contracaecum sp.	Baruš, V.; and del Valle, M. T., 1967 a Cueva Grande Gaguanes, Mayajigua (prov. Las Villas), Cuba
Noctilio leporinus mastivus Ornithodoros dusbabeki n. sp.	Černý, V., 1967 Isla de Pinos, Cuba
Noctilio leporinus mastivus Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) dusbabeki	Černý, V.; and Dusbábek, F., 1967 a Cuba
Noctilio leporinus mastivus Paradyschiria fusca	Tamsitt, J. R.; and Fox, I., 1970 a Quebrada Cave, near San Germán, Puerto Rico
Noctua minor Philopterus castaneus	Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 151 Guadalajara, Spain
Nomadacris (exper.) Malamoeba locustae (Malpighian tubules)	Martoja, R., 1969 a
Nosopsyllus fasciatus (rectum) Trypanosoma lewisi	Molyneux, D. H., 1969 d
Nosopsyllus fasciatus (exper.) (mid-gut cells) Trypanosoma lewisi	Molyneux, D. H., 1969 e
Nosopsyllus fasciatus (exper.) Trypanosoma (Herpetosoma) evotomys	Molyneux, D. H., 1969 f
Notaspis punctatus Moniezia expansa	Frank, F., 1965 a Bosni and Hercegovini
Notemigonus crysoleucas "golden shiner" (subdermal connective tissue) Myxobolus argenteus sp. n.	Lewis, S. D., 1968 a Gorham, Illinois and Paragould, Arkansas
Notemigonus crysoleucas "golden shiner" (ovary) Plistophora ovariae	Summerfelt, R. C.; and Warner, M. C., 1970 a Alabama; Arkansas; California; Kansas: Kentucky; Louisiana; Mississippi; Missouri; North Carolina; Oklahoma; Tennessee; Texas
Notemigonus crysoleucas "golden shiner" Agamonema sp.	Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a Louisiana
Nothoprocta cinerascens (heart) Paronchocerca bumpae n. sp.	Anderson, R. C.; and Prestwood, A. K., 1969 b Cordoba province, Argentina
Nothura maculosa maculosa Trispeleognathus (Trispeleognathus) euricoi	do Amaral, V., 1968 a Estado de São Paulo, Brasil
Nothura maculosa nigroguttata "partridge" Eimeria sp.	Boero, J. J.; Menéndez, N.A.; Led, J. E.; and Brandetti, E., 1968 a, fôto 7 Provincia de Buenos Aires
Nothura maculosa nigroguttata "partridge" Hymenolepis sp,	Boero, J. J.; Menéndez, N.A.; Led, J. E.; and Brandetti, E., 1968 a Provincia de Buenos Aires
Nothura maculosa nigroguttata "partridge" Tetracheilonema quadrilabiata (cavidad tóraco-abdominal) Heterakis valvata (ciego) Capillaria sp. Trichostrongylidae [sp.]	Boero, J. J.; Menéndez, N.A.; Led, J. E.; and Brandetti,E., 1968 a all from Provincia de Buenos Aires
Notiluca scintillans Amoebophrya ceratii	Taylor, F.J.R., 1968 a Sequim Bay
Notophoyx novaehollandiae (intestin grêle) Apharyngostrigea simplex	Dubois, G.; and Pearson, J. C., 1965 a Stafford, Brisbane
Notophthalmus viridescens Brachycoelium salamandrae	Rabalais, F. G., 1970 a Terrebonne, Louisiana
Notophthalmus viridescens viridescens Manodistomum occultum Brachycoelium salamandrae Megalodiscus rankini	Jackson, T^2.; and Beaudoin, R. L., 1967 a all from Huntingdon Co., Pennsylvania
Notophthalmus viridescens viridescens "red-spotted newt" Bothriocephalus rarus	Jackson, T^2.; and Beaudoin, R. L., 1967 a Huntingdon Co., Pennsylvania

Notophthalmus viridescens viridescens "red-spotted newt" Capillaria inequalis Philometra sp. Aplectania dubia	Jackson, T^2.; and Beaudoin, R L., 1967 a all from Huntingdon Co., Pennsylvania
Notopterus notopterus Clinostomum indicum	Rai, P., 1970 a India
[Notropis cornutus] common shiner (exper.) (ureters and bladder) Phyllodistomum nocomis	Wanson, W. W., 1969 a Forest River, northeastern North Dakota
[Notropis cornutus] common shiner Ligula intestinalis	Mastin, M., 1970 a Great Lakes area
Notropis rubellus Trichodina fultoni	Hoffman, G. L.; and Lom, J., 1967 a Leetown station, West Virginia
Notropis spectrunculus Trichodina fultoni	Hoffman, G. L.; and Lom, J., 1967 a Leetown station, West Virginia
Notropis venustus "blacktail shiner" Pisciamphistoma stunkardi	Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a Louisiana
Notropis venustus "blacktail shiner" Neoechinorhynchus cylindratus	Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a Louisiana
Nucella lapillus "dog whelk" Ancistrumina nucellae sp. n.	Khan, M. A., 1970 a rocky shores of Gower, South Wales
Nucella lapillus (digestive gland and gonad) Parorchis acanthus	James, B. L., 1968 a Cardigan Bay
Nucifraga caryocatactes Ornithomya chloropus	Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
Nucifraga caryocatactes "kedrovki" Ceratophyllus enefdei tjanschani ssp. n.	Kunitskaia, N. T., 1968 a, 475 Terskei-Alatau (region of Narynkol city)
Nucifraga caryocatactes owstoni (stomach) Capillaria tridens	Wakelin, D.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a Taiwan
Numenius arquata (letztes Viertel des Ileums) Himasthla militaris	Loos-Frank, B., 1967 a, 321 Nordseeraumes
Numenius arquata (gall bladder) Gymnophallus choledochus	Loos-Frank, B., 1969 b North Sea
Numenius arquata Cyclocoelum obscurum	Macko, J. K., 1969 b ČSSR
Numenius arquata "kronshnepa velikogo" Lipeurus bacillus L. coponis	Cherkashchenko, M I., 1961 a all from upper Dnestra river valley
Numenius arquata Ornithomya avicularia Ornithomya chloropus	Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
Numenius phaeopus Himasthla rhigedana	Brygoo, E. R., 1966 c ile Europa
Numenius phaeopus Diacetabulum curvicolon	Canaris, A. G., 1971 a Kenya, East Africa
Numenius phaeopus Aporchis mozambiquus n. sp. (intestin grêle)	Deblock, S., 1966 b ile Europa
Numenius phaeopus L. "srednii kronshnep" Maritrema afanassjewi (intestine)	Tsimbaliu͡k, A. K.; Kulikov, V. V.; Tsimbaliu͡k, E. M.; and Baranova, T. I., 1966 a Karaginskii and Komandorskii Is.
Numenius phaeopus Anomotaenia nymphaea	Brygoo, E. R., 1966 c ile Europa
Numenius phaeopus Anomotaenia nymphaea	Burt, M. D. B., 1969 a Borneo
Numenius phaeopus Anomotaenia nymphoea	Deblock, S., 1966 a, 108 ile Europa
Numenius phaeopus Alloptes crassipes Avenzoaria numenii Saemundssonia scolopacisphaespodis	Brygoo, E. R., 1966 b all from ile Europa, Madagascar
Numida meleagris "guinea fowl" Histomonas meleagridis	Kardeván, A.; and Vetési, F., 1970 a
Numida meleagris "crowned guineafowl" Haemoproteus [sp.] Leucocytozoon [sp.]	Oosthuizen, J. H.; and Markus, M. B., 1967 a all from Rhodesia
Numida meleagris "helmeted guinea fowl" (blood) Plasmodium sp.	Peirce, M. A.; and Backhurst, G. C., 1970 a Northern District of Kenya
[Numida meleagris] tsecarka Strigea falconis	Dzhaparidze, L.A.; and Savvateeva, I. A., 1967 a Georgian SSR
Numida meleagris Postharmostomum commutatum	Francalanci, G.; and Manfredini, L., 1968 a
Numidia meleagris "faraone" (intestine) Sphaeridiotrema globulus	Francalanci, G.; and Manfredini, L., 1969 a Basso Piave and Livenza
Numida meleagris (exper.) "faraone" Spheridiotrema globulus	Francalanci, G.; and Manfredini, L , 1969 b
[Numida meleagris] tsecarka Raillietina (R.) tetragona R. (R.) echinobothrida R. (S[krjabinia]) cesticillus Dicranotaenia meleagris Amoebotaenia sphenoides	Dzhaparidze, L.A.; and Savvateeva, I. A., 1967 a all from Georgian SSR
Numida meleagris (jejunum) Multicapsiferina linstowi	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological garden of Prague
Numida meleagris "guinea fowl" Ascaridia galli (small intestine)	Baruš, V., 1966 f Czechoslovakia
Numida meleagris Heterakis gallinae (caecum) Trichostrongylus tenuis (caecum, ileum, intestinum carssum)	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a all from Zoological garden of Prague

[Numida meleagris] tsecarka Syngamus (S.) skrjabinomorpha Ascaridia galli Heterakis gallinarum Heterakis jamadori Ganguleterakis dispar G. altaicus Subulura suctoria Dispharynx nasuta Acuaria (Ch[eilospirura]) hamulosa Physocephalus sexalatus Capillaria obsignata C. caudinflata Thominx contorta Porrocoecum (P.) crassum	Dzhaparidze, L.A.; and Savvateeva, I. A., 1967 a all from Georgian SSR
Numida meleagris "guinea fowl" (small intestine) Ascaridia numidae	Macchioni, G., 1969 a Italy
Numida meleagris "crowned guineafowl" Microfilaria [sp.]	Oosthuizen, J. H.; and Markus, M. B., 1967 a Rhodesia
Numida meleagris "guinea fowl" (exper.) Streptocara crassicauda	Vasilev, I. D., 1968 a Bulgaria
Numida meleagris (exper.) Ascaridia dissimilis	Vasilev, I. D., 1969 a
Numida meleagris Menopon gallinae Goniodes meleagridis Goniocotes maculatus G. hologaster	Groza, V. F., 1968 a all from Kazakhstan
Numida meleagris Neoschoengastia (N.) moucheti Neoschoengastia (Hyponeoschoengastia) brennani Schoengastia (S.) rubi	Taufflieb, R.; Chippaux, A.; and Rickenbach, A., 1967 a all from République Centrafricaine
Numida ptilorhyncha (caecum) Subulura suctoria	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological garden of Prague
Numida ptilorhyncha Empodius taeniatus (jejunum)	Jaroš, A ; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological garden of Prague
Nuria danrica Diplostomulum nurius n. sp. Neascus sp. I Neascus indicus n. sp.	Thapar, G. S , [1968 a] all from Tungabhadra dam
Nutria "Sumpfbiber" Trichinella spiralis	Hörning, B., 1968 a Switzerland
Nyctalus "vechernits" Lecithodendrium (L.) linstowi (intestine) Parabascus semisquamosus (intestine) Prosthodendrium sp. Travassodendrium oligolecithum (small intestine)	Kurochkin, I͡u. V.; and Kurochkina, Z. A., 1962 a all from Astrakhan preserve
Nyctalus "vechernits" (intestine) Cestoda gen. sp. Vampirolepis skrjabinariana	Kurochkin, I͡u. V.; and Kurochkina, Z.A., 1962 a all from Astrakhan preserve
Nyctalus "vechernits" Molinostrongylus skrjabini (intestine) Skrjabinocapillaria eubursata (stomach)	Kurochkin, I͡u. V.; and Kurochkina, Z.A., 1962 a all from Astrakhan preserve
Nyctalus leisleri (intestine) Plagiorchis (Pl.) vespertilionis	Matsaberidze, G. V.; and Khotenovskiĭ, I. A., 1967 a Georgian SSR
Nyctalus leisleri Skrjabinocapillaria eubursata (stomach) Molinostrongylus vespertilionis Physalopteridae [sp.]	Andreĭko, A.F.; and Skvortsov, V. G., 1966 a Moldavia " "
Nyctalus noctula "Abendseglers" (Mitteldarm) Coccidia	Gottschalk, C., 1969 a Upper Lausitz, Germany
Nyctalus noctula "ryzhikh vechernits" (intestines) Plagiorchis sp. P. (P.) vespertilionis	Kurochkin, I͡u. V.; and Kurochkina, Z. A., 1962 a all from Astrakhan preserve
Nyctalus noctula (intestine) Prosthodendrium parvouterus	Matsaberidze, G. V.; and Khotenovskiĭ, I. A., 1967 a Georgian SSR
Nyctalus noctula Parabascus duboisi	Matskási, I., 1968 a Hungary
Nyctalus noctula Plagiorchis vespertilionis (intestinul) Lecithodendrium mödlingeri Prosthodendrium chilostomum	Roman-Chiriac, E.; and Barbu, P., 1963 a all from Romania
Nyctalus noctula (intestinul) Vampirolepis christensoni	Roman-Chiriac, E.; and Barbu, P., 1963 a Bucureşti, Romania
Nyctalus noctula Molinostrongylus skrjabini (small intestine) M. tipula (small intestine) M. vespertilionis Physalopteridae [sp.] Skrjabinocapillaria eubursata Physaloptera sp.	Andreĭko, A.F.; and Skvortsov, V. G., 1966 a Moldavia " " " " "
Nyctalus noctula "ryzhikh vechernits" (stomach and intestine) Capillariidae gen. sp.	Kurochkin, I͡u. V.; and Kurochkina, Z.A., 1962 a Astrakhan preserve
Nyctalus noctula Molinostrongylus alatus (intestinul) Capillaria speciosa (?) (stomacul)	Roman-Chiriac, E.; and Barbu, P., 1963 a all from Romania
Nyctalus noctula Macronyssus flavus Steatonyssus spinosus	Beron, P., 1968 a all from Bulgaria
Nyctalus noctula Rodhainyssus myotis n. sp. (fosses nasales)	Fain, A., 1967 l, 18 Genève, Suisse
Nyctalus noctula Notoedres (N.) chiropteralis	Fain, A.; and Lukoschus, F., 1969 a Göttingen, Germany; Warmond, Holland
Nyctalus noctula Ischnopsyllus elongatus	Farhang-Azad, A., 1969 a Shahsavar, Iran
Nyctalus noctula Ischnopsyllus elongatus	George, R. S., 1964 a Suffolk, Great Britain
Nyctalus noctula Schr. "rukokrilikh--ruda vechornitsia" Ischnopsyllus elongatus	I͡Urkina, V.. I., 1952 a Eastern Carpathia

Nyctalus noctula Ischnopsyllus petropolitanus	Kunitskaia͡, N. T , 1968 a Leningrad, Aktiubinsk and Vostochno-Kazakhstansk oblasts; Turkmen
Nyctalus noctula Spinturnix acuminatus	Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 216 Germany, England
Nyctalus noctula velutinus Argas (Carios) vespertilionis group	Wilson, N. A., 1970 a China
Nyctea scandiaca Strigiphilus ceblebrachys	Clay, T., 1966 c
Nyctea scandiaca (Strix nyctea, Surnia nyctea) "snowy owl" Strigiphilus strigis S. ceblebrachys	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 370 Greenland England
Nyctereutes procyonoides "enotovidnaia͡ sobaka" (small intestine) Echinoparyphium recurvatum Plagiorchis eutamiatis zibethicus Ciureana cryptocotyloides Codonocephalus urnigerus	Andreĭko, A. F.; and Pinchuk, L. M , 1965 a all from Moldavian SSR
Nyctereutes procyonoides "enotovidnaia͡ sobaka" Alaria alata	Smirnova, M. I., 1967 a Kuibyshev reservoir shore
Nyctereutes procyonoides (small intestine) Diphyllobothrium erinaceieuropaei	Andreĭko, A. F.; and Pinchuk, L. M , 1965 a Moldavian SSR
Nyctereutes procyonoides "enotovidnaia͡ sobaka"(small intestine) Taenia crassiceps Tetratirotaenia polyacantha Diphyllobothrium latum	Smirnova, M. I., 1967 a all from Kuibyshev reservoir shore
Nyctereutes procyonoides "enotovidnaia sobaka" (small and large intestine) Ancylostoma caninum	Andreĭko, A F.; and Pinchuk, L. M., 1965 a Moldavian SSR
[Nyctereutes procyonoides] enotovidnaia sobak Trichinella spiralis	Peebsen, E. A., 1968 b Estonian SSR
Nyctereutes procyonoides "enotovidnaia͡ sobaka" Uncinaria stenocephala (small intestine) Trichinella spiralis (skeletal musculature, diaphragm, tongue)	Smirnova, M I , 1967 a all from Kuibyshev reservoir shore
Nyctereutes procyonoides "enotovidnaia͡ sobaka" Trombicula acuscutellaris (skin) Ixodes crenulatus I ricinus Pulex irritans Chaetopsylla trichosa	Andreĭko, A. F.; and Pinchuk, L M., 1965 a all from Moldavian SSR
[Nyctereutes procyonoides] enotovidnaia sobaka Chaetopsylla trichosa	Andreĭko, A.F.; Sinel'shchikov, V. A.; and Shumilo, R. P., 1966 a Moldavia
Nyctereutes procyonoides "enotovidnaia sobaka" Chaetopsylla (Ch.) globiceps	Goncharov, A. I.; Vasil'ev, G. I.; Zonov, G. B.; and Kirillov, V. V., 1969 a, 149 Chitinsk oblast
Nyctereutes procyonoides ussuriensis "ussuriĭskiĭ enot; enotovidnaia sobaka" Isospora rivolta (Eimeria rivolta)	Yakimiv, V. L., 1936 i SSSR: Voronezhsk. Zverosovkhoza
Nycteris sp. Rodhainyssus nycteris n. sp. (fosses nasales)	Fain, A., 1967 l, 16 Rwanda
Nycteris capensis damarensis "slitfaced bat" Hymenolepis kerivoulae	Kuntz, R. E.; and Myers, B.J., 1968 a Yemen
Nycteris macrotis "chauve-souris" Raymondia scopigera	Camicas, J. L., 1968 a forêt de Bandia (République du Sénégal)
Nycteris thebaica "bat" Echidnophaga aethiops	Harmsen, R.; and Jabbal, I., 1968 a S. W. of Nairobi, Kenya
Nycteris thebaica Raymondia alulata Penicillidia pachymela P. fulvida Raymondia seminuda	Maa, T. C., 1968 b Mozambique, Bechuanaland Mozambique " "
Nycticebus coucang "slow loris" (muscles) Sarcocystis sp.	Zaman, V., 1970 b South-East Asia
Nycticebus coucang (brain) "slow loris" Toxoplasma gondii	Zaman, V.; and Goh, T. K., 1968 a Singapore and Malaya
Nycticebus coucang "slow loris" (exper.) toxoplasmosis (central nervous system)	Zaman, V.; and Krishnamurti, A., 1969 a
Nycticebus coucang "slow loris" (large intestine) Oesophagostomum aculeatum	Hayama, S.; and Nigi, H., 1963 a Japan
Nycticebus coucang "slow loris" Breinlia sergenti	Ramachandran, C. P.; and Dunn, F. L., 1968 a Kuala Lumpur
Nycticebus coucang "slow loris" development Breinlia	Zaman, V.; and Chellappah, W. T., 1968 a Sumatra
Nycticebus coucang (peritoneal and pleural cavities) Breinlia [sp.]	Zaman, V.; and Chellappah, W. T., 1969 a
Nycticebus coucang Filaria [sp.]	Zaman, V.; and Chellappah, W. T., 1969 b
Nycticebus coucang "slow loris" Prosthenorchis lemuri	Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1970 a Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
Nycticebus coucang Laelaps turkestanicus	Allred, D. M., 1970 b Thailand
Nycticebus coucang borneanus "slow or gray loris" Enterobius nycticebi Nochtia nochti Pithecostrongylus sp. Trichuris sp.	Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 a all from North Borneo
Nycticeius kühlii "yellow bat" (small intestine) Prosthodendrium (Paralecithodendrium) thapari sp. n. Anchitrema lucknowensis sp. n.	Agrawal, V., [1969 a], 209, 211 all from Lucknow, India

Nycticorax caledonicus (intestin) Diplostomum (D.) amygdalum sp. n.	Dubois, G.; and Pearson, J. C., 1965 a Jardin Botanique de Brisbane
Nycticorax nycticorax "night heron" Apharyngostrigea egretti (intestine) A. ramai (intestine)	Srivastava, C. B., 1969 a, 71, 73 Patna and Allahabad Allahabad
Nycticorax nycticorax nycticorax "night heron" Clinostomum tilapiae (oesophagus)	Ukoli, F. M. A., 1969 a Ghana
Nycticorax nycticorax nycticorax "night heron" (intestine) Dendrouterina sp.	Ukoli, F. M. A., [1968 b] Southern Ghana
Nycticorax nycticorax nycticorax "night heron" Dendrouterina sp. (intestine)	Ukoli, F. M. A., 1969 a Ghana
Nycticorax nycticorax (peau du thorax) Hypodectes (H.) nycticoracis	Fain, A., 1967 k Belgique
Nyctimene Laelaps habrus L. nuttalli L. southcotti	Allred, D. M., 1969 c New Guinea " "
Nyctimene sp. "fruit bat" Neolaelaps palpispinosus n. sp.	Strandtmann, R. W.; and Garrett, L. E., 1967 a Wau and Wau Creek, N. E. New Guinea
Nyctimene major "bat" Meristaspis hardyi n. sp.	Prasad, V., 1969 b, 539 Solomon Islands, Guadalcanal, Nini Creek, Horoni
Nyctomys sumichrasti "vesper rat" (faeces) Coccidia [sp.]	Lainson, R., 1968 a, 258, 259 El Cayo District, British Honduras, Central America
Nyctomys sumichrasti (exper.) Trypanosoma Schizotrypanum) cruzi	Petana, W. B., 1969 a
Nyctomys sumichrasti Speleocola secunda	Loomis, R. B.; and Webb, J. P. (jr.), 1969 a Chinandega, Nicaragua
Nyctomys sumichrasti salvini (follicules pileux) Echimyopus nyctomys sp. n.	Fain, A., 1967 i, 282 Duenas, Guatemala
Nyctophilus sp. Rodhainyssus nyctophili n. sp. (fosses nasales)	Fain, A., 1967 1, 22 Australie
Nyctophilus sp. Ixodes kopsteini	Roberts, F. H. S., 1969 a New Guinea
Nyctophilus geoffroyi Argas (Carios) vespertilionis group	Wilson, N. A., 1970 a Australia
Nyctophilus timoriensis Rodhainyssus nyctophili n. sp. (fosses nasales)	Fain, A., 1967 1, 22 Kamali, Nouvelle-Guinée
Nyctophilus timoriensis gouldi Argas (Carios) vespertilionis group	Wilson, N. A., 1970 a Australia
Nymphicus hollandicus Knemidokoptes pilae	Fain, A.; and Elsen, P., 1967 a Zoo d'Anvers
Nyroca ferina Echinuria singhi n. sp. (proventriculus)	Ali, M. M., 1968 b Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh, India
Nyroca marila "greater scaup" Psilochasmus oxyurus	Premvati, 1969 a Leon County, Florida
Nyroca marila "morskaîa chernet" (small intestine) Echinatrium skrjabini n. gen., n. sp. Echinatrium filosomum n. sp.	Spasskii, A. A.; and Îurpalova, N. M., 1965 a, 106 all from Chukot Peninsula
Nyroca marila "morskaia chernet" Microsomacanthus arcuata (small intestine) M. compressa (small intestine) M. fausti (small intestine) M. oidemiae (small intestine) M. recurvata (small intestine, caecum)	Spasskiĭ, A.A.; and Îurpalova, N. M., 1966 a all from Chukchi Peninsula
Nystalus radiatus (blood) Haemoproteus [spp.]	Huff, C. G.; and Wetmore, A., 1967 a Panama

Oaie. See [Ovis aries]

Oblata melanura Plagioporus varius	Sey, O., 1970 b Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
Oblata melanura Telosentis molini (digestive canal)	Sey, O., 1970 c Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
Obliquaria reflexa Aspidogaster conchicola	Stromberg, P. C., 1970 a Ohio
Oceanodroma homochroa "ashy pectrel" Philoceanus annuliventris Halipeurus raphanus Dermanyssus n. sp.	Marshall, A. G.; and Nelson, B. C., 1967 a all from Farallon Island
Oceanodroma leucorhoa Brephosceles balati sp. n. B. formosus sp. n. Ingrassia oceanodromae sp. n.	Černý, V., 1967 a all from Myggenäs Holm
Oceanodroma leucorhoa "Leach's petrel" Austromenopon sp. Longimenopon sp. Halipeurus pelagicus Saemundssonia incisa Ixodes uriae Androlaelaps (Haemolaelaps) sp. (glasgowi complex)	Clifford, C. M.; Yunker, C.E.; Easton, E. R.; and Keirans, J. E., 1970 a all from coastal Oregon
Oceanodroma leucorhoa Saemundssonia incisa	Timmermann, G., 1951 b Iceland
[Ochotona] pishchukha Dermacentor nuttalli	Emel'ianova, N. D.; Zhovtyĭ, I.F.; Tereshchenko, O.N.; and Korotkova, G. V., 1962 a Tuva
Ochotona sp. "pika" Ixodes n. sp.	Hoogstraal, H.; Kaiser, M. N.; and Mitchell, R. M., 1970 a Mustang District, Nepal
Ochotona Evansipsylla thysanota n. gen., n. sp.	Traub, R., 1968 a Newakot Dist., Phulung Ghyang, Nepal
Ochotona alpina "altaĭskai͡a pishchukha" Heligmosomum dubinini sp. n. (duodenum) Graphidiella olsoni (stomach)	Gvozdev, E. V., 1966 a, 273, 274, 275, 276 Sajans (East Siberia); Altai Sajans (East Siberia)
[Ochotona alpina] severnai͡a pishchukha Ixodes angustus	Beli͡aev, V. G., 1963 a Magadan city, Magadanskiĭ oblast
[Ochotona alpina] severnai͡a pishchukha Rhadinopsylla altaica Ctenophyllus subarmatus Amphalius runatus Paradoxopsylla sp.	Elistratova, N. P., 1963 a all from Saĭliugem Range
[Ochotona alpina] altaĭskai͡a pishchukha Oropsylla silantiewi	Klimova, Z.I.; and Pavlov, A. N., 1963 a Mongoliia
[Ochotona alpina] severnai͡a pishchukha Hoplopleura affinis	Zarubina, V. N., 1963 a South-East Transbaĭkal
[Ochotona alpina] severnai͡a pishchukha Hoplopleura emarginata H. acanthopus H. affinis	Zarubina, V. N., 1963 b all from South-East Transbaĭkal
[Ochotona daurica] daurskaia pishchukha Ixodes crenulatus Dermacentor nuttalli	Emel'ianova, N. D.; Zhovtyĭ, I. F.; Tereshchenko, O.N.; and Korotkova, G. V., 1962 a all from Tuva
[Ochotona daurica] daurskaia pishchukha Oropsylla silantiewi	Klimova, Z.I.; and Pavlov, A. N., 1963 a Mongoliia
Ochotona daurica Ctenophyllus (Ochotonobius) hirticrus Frontopsylla (Frontopsylla) hetera	Smit, F.G.A.M., 1967 c all from Mongolia
[Ochotona daurica] pishchukhi daurskaia Phytoseiidae [sp.] Hypoaspis sp. Poecilochirus subterraneus Haemogamasus mandschuricus	Zaĭkova, F. I., 1963 a all from Chita oblast
[Ochotona daurica] daurskai͡a pishchukha Polyplax serrata Hoplopleura affinis	Zarubina, V. N., 1963 a all from South-East Transbaĭkal
[Ochotona daurica] daurskaia pishchukha Eulinognathus aculeatus Hoplopleura ochotonae H. acanthopus H. affinis Neohaematopinus laeviusculus Polyplax serrata	Zarubina, V. N., 1963 b all from South-East Transbaĭkal
[Ochotona daurica] daurskai͡a pishchukha Hoplopleura ochotonae	Zarubina, V. N., 1963 c Borzinsk region, South-East Transbaĭkal
[Ochotona daurica] daurskaia pishchukha Am[phalius] runatus Ct[enophyllus] hirticrus	Zhovtyĭ, I. F., 1963 a
Ochotona hyperborea Ctenophyllus (C.) armatus Monopsyllus indages indages	Smit, F.G.A.M., 1967 c all from Mongolia
Ochotona macrotis (small intestine) Schizorchis altaica	Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a Kirgiziia
Ochotona macrotis Cephaluris andrejevi (caecum, large intestine) Dermatoxys schumatkovitschi (large intestine)	Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a all from Kirgiziia
Ochotona pallasi Paramonopsyllus scalonae	Smit, F.G.A.M., 1967 c

[Ochotona pricei] mongol'skai͡a pishchukha
Leptopsylla nana
Paradoxopsyllus sp.
Emel'i͡anova, N.D.; Letova, G. I.; and Letov, G. S., 1962 a
all from Tuva and Mongolia

[Ochotona pricei] mongol'skaia pishchukha
Ixodes crenulatus
Dermacentor nuttalli
Emel'ianova, N. D.; Zhovtyĭ, I. F.; Tereshchenko, O.N.; and Korotkova, G. V., 1962 a
all from Tuva

Ochotona pricei
Amphalius runatus runatus
Ctenophyllus (Ochotonobius) hirticrus
Frontopsylla (Frontopsylla) hetera
Smit, F.G.A.M., 1967 c
all from Mongolia

Ochotona pricei "mongol'skai͡a pishchuka"
Echidnophaga oschanini
Vashchenok, V. S., 1967 a
southwestern Tuvinskii ASSR and northwestern Mongol'skai͡a Narodnai͡a Respublika

Ochotona roylei
Haemogamasus sp.
H. nidiformis
Allred, D. M., 1969 b
Nepal
Nepal

Ochotona roylei
Ixodes n. sp.
Begum, F.; Wisseman, C. L. (jr.); and Traub, R., 1970 a
Utrot, Swat State, West Pakistan

Ochotona roylei
Leptotrombidium (L.) rupestre
L. (L.) fulleri
Nadchatram, M., 1970 b
Nepal, all from

Ochotona roylei
Oestromyia leporina
Povolný, D.; and Daniel, M., 1966 a
Ishmurkh Darrah; Hindukush, Afghanistan

Ochotona roylei "pika"
Evansipsylla thysanota n. gen., n. sp.
Traub, R., 1968 a
Lantang Valley, Nepal

Ochotona rufescens
Callopsylla tiflovi
Farhang-Azad, A., 1969 b
Khorasan Ostan, Iran

Ochotona rufescens "ryzhevatoĭ pishchukhi, Afghan pika"
Ochotonia lindneri gen. et sp. n.
Grunin, K. I͡a.; and Vazhev, A. P., 1968 a; 1968 b
Central Kopet Dag (Turkmenia) near settlement of Gaudan

Ochotona rutila "krasnaia pishchukha" (liver)
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a
Kirgiziia

Ochotona rutila (small intestine)
Schizorchis altaica
Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a
Kirgiziia

Ochotona rutila
Cephalurus andrejevi (caecum, large intestine)
Dermatoxys schumakovitschi (large intestine)
Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a
all from Kirgiziia

Ochrotomys nuttalli
Taenia rileyi
Linzey, D. W., 1968 a
Great Smoky Mountains National Park

Ochrotomys nuttalli
Rictularia sp.
Longistriata sp.
Linzey, D. W., 1968 a
all from Great Smoky Mountains National Park

Ochrotomys nuttalli
Eulaelaps stabularis
Androlaelaps glasgowi
Androlaelaps casalis
Labidophorus sp.
Lasioseius sp.
Melichares dentriticum
Myocoptes musculinus
Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes
Doratopsylla blarinae
Hoplopleura hesperomydis
Dermacentor variabilis
Cuterebra sp.
Epitedia wenmanni
Orchopeas leucopus
Linzey, D. W., 1968 a
all from Great Smoky Mountain National Park

Octopus maorum
Plagioporus maorum (renal sac)
Short, R. B.; and Powell, E. C., 1968 a
near shore, Kaikoura Peninsula, New Zealand

Octopus vulgaris
Dicyema aegira
Dicyema typoides
Dicyema bilobum
Ridley, R. K., 1968 a
all from Apalachee Bay, Florida

Octopus vulgaris
Dicyema aegira
Short, R. B.; and Damian, R. T., 1966 a
Panama City and St. Augustine, Florida

Ocyurus chrysurus "yellow tail"
Scolex pleuronectes
Callotetrarhynchus gracilis
Rees, F. G., 1969 a
Bermuda, all from

Odagmia caucasica
Stempellia rubtsovi sp. n.
Issi, I. V., 1968 a
Aksu Falls, Caucasus

Odagmia ornata
Onchocerca flexuosa
Frank, W.; Wenk, P.; and Scherb, H., 1969 a
Schönbuch (Württemburg)

Odagmia ornata
Gastromermis odagmiae sp. n.
Rubtsov, I. A., 1967 b, 79
Leningrad oblast, SSSR

Odobaenus. See Odobenus.

Odobaenus rosmarus "morzh"
[Trichinella spiralis]
Kozlov, D. P.; and Berezantsev, Iu. A., 1968 a
Chukotsk

Odocoileus hemionus hemionus "mule deer" (feces)
Eimeria ivensae n. sp.
Todd, K. S. (jr.); and O'Gara, B. W., 1969 a
National Bison Range, Moeise, Montana

Odocoileus hemionus "mule deer" (brain)
Toxoplasma gondii
Trainer, D. O., 1962 a, 157
New Mexico (imported to Wisconsin)

Odocoileus hemionus "mule deer"
Moniezia benedeni (small intestine)
Taenia hydatigena (cysticerci) (mesenteries)
Thysanosoma actinioides (small intestine)
Boddicker, M. L.; and Hughins, E. J., 1969 a
all from South Dakota

Odocoileus hemionus "mule deer" (abomasum)
Ostertagia ostertagi
O. bisonis
Haemonchus contortus
Boddicker, M. L.; and Hughins, E. J., 1969 a
all from South Dakota

Odocoileus hemionus "mule deer" Elaeophora schneideri	Hibler, C. P.; and Adcock, J. L., 1968 a Colorado, Arizona, New Mexico
Odocoileus hemionus "mule deer" (skin) Lipoptena depressa Dermacentor albipictus	Boddicker, M. L.; and Hugghins, E. J., 1969 a all from South Dakota
Odocoileus hemionus Dermacentor albipictus Ixodes pacificus	Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 64 all from Utah
Odocoileus hemionus "mule deer" Dermacentor andersoni D. albipictus	Wilkinson, P. R., 1970 c all from British Columbia
Odocoileus hemionus californicus "California mule deer" (lung scrapings; musculature) Parelaphostrongylus odocoilei	Brunetti, O. A., 1969 a California
Odocoileus hemionus columbianus "Columbian black-tailed deer" Fascioloides magna	Brown, E. R., 1961 a, 118 Western Washington
Odocoileus hemionus columbianus "Columbian black-tailed deer" Taenia hydatigena (Cysticercus tenuicollis) (peritoneum and internal organs of body cavity) Taenia sp. (muscle tissue) Moniezia sp. (intestines)	Brown, E. R., 1961 a, 115,116 all from Western Washington
Odocoileus hemionus columbianus "Columbian black-tailed deer" Wehrdikmansia cervipedis (subcutaneous connective tissue, hock joint region of hind leg) Oesophagostomum venulosum (caecum, intestinal tract) Dictyocaulus viviparus (trachea, air passages of lungs) Trichuris sp. (caecum or small intestine) Setaria sp. (abdominal cavity)	Brown, E. R., 1961 a,116,117 all from Western Washington
Odocoileus hemionus columbianus "Columbian black-tailed deer" Cervicola virginiana (skin, hair) Lipoptena depressa Dermacentor albipictus Ixodes pacificus Euschongastia [sp.] Cephenemyia jellisoni (nasopharyngeal recess)	Brown, E. R., 1961 a,114,117 all from Western Washington
Odocoileus hemionus sitkensis "black-tailed deer" Taenia hydatigena (mesenteries, liver) T. krabbei (upper leg muscles)	Klein, D. R., 1965 a Alaska, all from
Odocoileus hemionus sitkensis "black-tailed deer" Dictyocaulus viviparus Oesophagostomum venulosum	Klein, D. R., 1965 a all from Alaska
Odocoileus hemionus sitkensis "black-tailed deer" Dermacentor sp. Cephenemyia jellisoni (nose)	Klein, D. R., 1965 a all from Alaska

Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer"	Anderson, D.R.; and Samuel, W. M., 1969 a
Eimeria mccordocki	Texas; Pensylvania; Wisconsin
E. odocoilei	" " "
E. virginianus sp. n.	Franklin and Huntingdon counties, Pennsylvania; Bayfield, Forest, Wood and Oneida counties, Wisconsin
E. madisonensis sp. n.	Columbia, Iowa and Marinette counties, Wisconsin
Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer" Theileria sp. Babesia cervi	Emerson, H. R., 1969 a all from Texas
Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer" Babesia cervi n. sp.	Emerson, H. R.; and Wright, W. T., 1968 a, 142-143 Tyler County, Texas
Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer" Theileria	Gadir, F. A.; Hidalgo, R. J.; and Kuttler, K. L., 1970 a
Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer" (blood) Trypanosome	Kistner, T.P.; and Hanson, W. L., 1969 a Alabama, Florida, Georgia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Virginia
[Odocoileus virginianus] whitetailed deer (intestine) Eimeria sp.	Samuel, W. M., 1967 a Pennsylvania
Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer" (feces) Eimeria spp.	Samuel, W. M.; and Trainer, D. O., 1969 a Wisconsin
Odocoileus virginianus protozoan diseases, review	Trainer, D. O., 1962 a
[Odocoileus virginianus] white-tailed deer Fascioloides magna (liver)	Erickson, A. B.; et al, 1961 a, 29 Minnesota
Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer" Fascioloides magna	Samuel, W. M.; and Trainer, D. O., 1969 a Wisconsin
Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer" Moniezia benedeni (small intestine Moniezia sp. (small intestine) Taenia hydatigena (mesenteries) Thysanosoma actinioides (small intestine)	Boddicker, M. L.; and Hugghins, E. J., 1969 a all from South Dakota
[Odocoileus virginianus] white-tailed deer Echinococcus granulosus (lung) Cysticercus tenuicollis (liver and mesentery)	Erickson, A. B.; et al, 1961 a, 29 all from Minnesota
[Odocoileus virginianus] whitetailed deer Moniezia expansa (small intestine) Taenia hydatigena (mesenteries)	Samuel, W. M., 1967 a all from Pennsylvania
Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer" Moniezia benedeni (feces) Taenia hydatigena	Samuel, W. M.; and Trainer, D. O., 1969 a all from Wisconsin

Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer" Pneumostrongylus tenuis	Behrend, D. F., 1970 a Adirondack region of New York
Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer" (head) Pneumostrongylus tenuis	Behrend, D.F.; and Witter, J. F., 1968 a Maine
Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer" Setaria cervi (mesenteries) Dictyocaulus viviparus (lungs) Haemonchus contortus (abomasum) Ostertagia odocoilei (abomasum) Ostertagia sp. "	Boddicker, M. L.; and Hughins, E. J., 1969 a all from South Dakota
Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer" Pneumostrongylus tenuis (brain)	Dudak, D.; Cornwell, G. W.; Holliman, R. B.; and McGinnes, B. S., 1966 a western Virginia
[Odocoileus virginianus] white-tailed deer (brain) Pneumostrongylus tenuis	Eckroade, R. J.; Zu Rhein, G. M.; and Foreyt, W., 1970 a Wisconsin
Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer" Haemonchus contortus Oesophagostomum columbianum Setaria sp. Gonglyonema pulchrum	Emerson, H. R., 1969 a all from Texas
[Odocoileus virginianus] white-tailed deer Setaria sp. (mesentary) Oesophagostomum sp. (large intestine) Dictyocaulus viviparus (lung)	Erickson, A. B.; et al, 1961 a, 29 all from Minnesota
Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer" Elaeophora schneideri	Hibler, C. P.; and Adcock, J. L., 1968 a Arizona
[Odocoileus virginianus] whitetailed deer Capillaria sp. (small intestine) Nematodirus filicollis (small intestine) Dictyocaulus viviparus (bronchioles) Gongylonema pulchrum (esophagus lining) Haemonchus contortus (abomasum) Ostertagia odocoilei " O. mossi " Oesophagostomum venulosum (large intestine) Trichuris ovis " " Setaria sp. (abdominal cavity) Wehrdikmansia cervipedis (under skin) Odocoileostrongylus tenuis (cranial cavity)	Samuel, W. M., 1967 a all from Pennsylvania
Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer" (pyloric mucosa of abomasum) Trichostrongylus axei	Samuel, W. M.; and Trainer, D. O., 1968 a Wisconsin, Texas
Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer" Haemonchus contortus Ostertagia dikmansi O. mossi O. odocoilei Odocoileistrongylus tenuis (feces) Nematodirus filicollis " Capillaria sp. " Trichuris ovis " Dictyocaulus viviparus " Skrjabinema parva Oesophagostomum sp. Trichostrongylus axei	Samuel, W. M.; and Trainer, D. O., 1969 a all from Wisconsin
[Odocoileus virginianus] white-tailed deer Pneumonstrongylus tenuis (cranial cavity)	Seger, C.L.; Newsom, J.D.; Roth, E. E.; and Hutchinson, W. R. (jr.), 1969 a Louisiana
Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer" (small intestine) Nematodirus odocoilei	Webster, W. A.; and MacKay, R. R., 1969 a Eardley, Quebec
Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer" Tricholipeurus parallelus (hair, skin) Lipoptena depressa (hair, skin) Cephenemyia jellisoni (retropharyngeal pouches) C. phobifera (retropharyngeal pouches)	Boddicker, M. L.; and Hughins, E. J., 1969 a all from South Dakota
[Odocoileus virginianus] white-tailed deer Amblyomma americanum Dermacentor albipictus Ixodes scapularis	Clymer, B. C.; Howell, D. E.; and Hair, J. A., 1970 a all from Oklahoma
Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer" Amblyomma americanum Lipoptena sp.	Emerson, H. R., 1969 a all from Texas
[Odocoileus virginianus] white-tailed deer Dermacentor albipictus (skin) Damalinia lipeuroides " Solenopotes ferrisi " Cephenemyia phobifer (nose and pharynx)	Erickson, A. B.; et al, 1961 a, 29 all from Minnesota
Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer" Boophilus microplus	Kistner, T. P.; and Hayes, F. A., 1970 a St. Croix, Virgin Islands
[Odocoileus virginianus] whitetailed deer (nasal passages) Cephenemyia sp.	Samuel, W. M., 1967 a Pennsylvania
Odocoileus virginianus Cephenemyia spp.	Samuel, W. M.; and Trainer, D. O., 1969 a Wisconsin
Odocoileus virginianus helminths and arthropods, geographic distribution, host list, review	Anderson, R. C., 1962 d
Odocoileus virginianus borealis Pneumostrongylus tenuis	Moss, W. W.; and Webster, W. A., 1969 a Ontario
Odontophorus capueira capueira (rim) Paratanaisia bragai	Franco, S. R. N. de S., 1965 a ?Jardim Zool., Rio de Janeiro, Estado da Guanabara, Brasil
Odontophorus hyperythrus Desumenopon praegracilis hyperythrus n. subsp.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1954 d La Candela, Dept. Huila, Colombia
Oeceoptoma thoracica Neoskrjabinolepis singularis	Prokopič, J., 1968 b southern Bohemia
Oecomys tabajinus Hymenolepis sp.	Pereira, R. C. S.; and Machado, D. A. (filho), 1968 a

Oedaleonotus enigma Nosema locustae	Henry, J. E., 1969 b western United States
Oedaleus abruptus (exper.) "grasshopper" Tetrameres anatis n. sp.	Chandrasekharan, K.; and Peter, C. T., 1969 a
Oedaleus decorus Gregarina acridiorum (exper.) G. garnhami (exper.)	Corbel, J. C., 1968 c
Oedipoda germanica Gregarina acridiorum (exper.) G. garnhami (exper.)	Corbel, J. C., 1968 c
Oenanthe picata Haemoproteus danilewskyi	Krylov, M. V.; and Shcherbin, I͡U. V., 1967 a Western Pamir, Tadzhikistan
Oenanthe picata Argas persicus	Starkoff, O. A.; and Mukhammadkulov, M., 1969 a Tadjikistan
Oenomys hypoxanthus (poils) Dermacarus oenomys spec. nov.	Fain, A., 1967 g, 68, 87 Faradje, nord-est du Congo
Oenomys hypoxanthus Hoplopleura oenomydis	Pajot, F. X., 1967 a République Centrafricaine
Oenomys hypoxanthus Gahrliepia (Schoengastiella) coeca	Taufflieb, R.; Chippaux, A.; and Rickenbach, A., 1967 a République Centrafricaine
Oenomys hypoxanthus editus Hoplopleura oenomydis	Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1968 a, 17 Congo
Oestrus Herpetomonas oestrorum	Laurence, B. R.; and Pester, F. R. N., 1970 a Kenya
Oestrus ovis (digestive tract) Leptomonas oestri n. sp.	Pampiglione, S., 1967 a Italy
Ogcocephalus sp. Berea ancoralis (gills)	Ho, J. S., 1970 a, 134 Florida
Ogcocephalus nasutus Berea ancoralis	Ho, J. S., 1970 a, 134 Florida
Ogcocephalus radiatus Berea ancoralis (gill filaments)	Ho, J. S., 1970 a, 134 Mississippi, Florida
Oidemia sp. Microsomacanthus formosoides (small intestine, caecum) M. microskrjabini (intestine) M. mirabilis	Spasskiĭ, A.A.; and I͡urpalova, N. M., 1966 a Chukchi Peninsula " "
Oidemia americana "tikhookeanskai͡a sin'ga" (small intestine) Echinatrium skrjabini n. gen., n. sp.	Spasskii, A. A.; and I͡urpalova, N. M., 1965 a, 106 Chukot Peninsula
Oidemia americana "tikhookeanskaia sin'ga" Microsomacanthus abortiva (small intestine) M. compressa (small intestine) M. oidemiae (small intestine) Microsomacanthus sp. I (small intestine) M. acus (small intestine)	Spasskiĭ, A.A.; and I͡urpalova, N. M., 1966 a all from Chukchi Peninsula
Oidemia deglandi "gorbonosyi turpan" (small intestine) Echinatrium skrjabini n. gen., n. sp.	Spasskii, A. A.; and I͡urpalova, N. M., 1965 a, 106 Chukot Peninsula
Oidemia deglandi "gorbonosyĭ turpan" Microsomacanthus arcuata (small intestine) M. formosoides (small intestine, caecum) M. mirabilis	Spasskiĭ, A.A.; and I͡urpalova, N. M., 1966 a all from Chukchi Peninsula
Oidemia nigra Echinatrium skrjabini n. gen., n. sp.	Spasskii, A. A.; and I͡urpalova, N. M., 1965 a
Oidemia nigra Streptocara californica S. c. crassicauda	Gibson, G. G., 1968 b, 630,634 all from British Columbia, Canada
Oie. See [Anser anser]	
Oleacina sp. Postharmostomum gallinum	Groschaft, J.; del Valle, M. T.; and Lorenzo Hernandez, N., 1969 a
Oligodon arnensis Trichomonas (Trichomonas) sp.	Kannangara, D. W. W., 1970 a Ceylon
Oligodon modestus Hemilaelaps philippinensis n. sp.	Voss, W. J., 1967 a Negros Island, Philippines
Oligometra serripinna Lichomolgus fishelsoni n. sp.	Stock, J. H., 1967 a Eilat, Israel
Oligoplites saurus "vento leste" (intestino) Monascus netoi sp. n.	Travassos, L.P.; Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Bührnheim, P. F., 1965 b, 48 Escola de Pesca Caboclo Bernardo, Santa Cruz (Oceano Atlântico), Estado do Espírito Santo, Brasil
Oligoplites saurus (intestino) Acanthocolpoides walteri sp. n.	Travassos, L. P.; Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Bührnheim, P. F., 1965 i Santa Cruz (Atlantic Ocean), Estado do Espírito Santo, Brasil
Olor buccinator "trumpeter swan" Echinostomatidae [sp.]	MacNeill, A. C., 1970 a Vanderhoof, B.C.
Olor buccinator "trumpeter swan" Hymenolepis [sp.] Hymenolepis sp. (mid-gut)	MacNeill, A. C., 1970 a Terrace, B.C. Vanderhoof, B.C.
Olor buccinator "trumpeter swan" Amidostomum anseris Tetrameres sp.	MacNeill, A. C., 1970 a British Columbia Burns Lake area
Olor columbianus "whistling swan" Amidostomum anseris (gizzard)	MacNeill, A. C., 1970 a British Columbia
Olor buccinator "trumpeter swan" Acanthocephala [sp.]	MacNeill, A. C., 1970 a Vanderhoof, B.C.
Omphalatropis. See Omphalotropis.	

Omphalatropis fragilis (exper.) Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Wallace, G.D.; and Rosen, L., 1969 b
Oncomelania hupensis chiui Schistosoma japonicum (exper.)	Chiu, J. K., 1967 a
Oncomelania hupensis formosana Rhabditis formosana sp. nov.	Yokoo, T.; and Okabe, K., 1968 a Puyen Village, Changhua Country, Taiwan
Oncomelania hupensis nosophora Rhabditis oncomelaniae sp. nov.	Yokoó, T.; and Okabe, K., 1968 a Japan
Oncomelania nosophora (exper.) Paragonimus miyazakii	Kamo, H.; Hatsushika, R.; and Maejima, J., 1967 a
Oncomelania nosophora Schistosoma japonicum	Shiraishi, S.; Kifune, T.; Takao, Y.; and Okabe, K., 1966 a Chikugo river-bed
Oncopeltus fasciatus Crithidia acidophili n. sp.	McGhee, R. B.; Hanson, W.L.; and Schmittner, S. M., 1969 a, 518 vicinity of Athens, Georgia, U.S.A.
Oncopeltus fasciatus Crithidia oncopelti (tube digestif)	Quilici, M.; Dunan, S.; and Ranque, P., 1970 a
Oncopera fasciculata (exper.) Nematoda DD-136	Reed, E. M.; and Carne, P.B., 1967 a
Oncorhynchus gorbuscha "gorbusha" Myxosoma cerebralis	Bogdanova, E. A., 1967 a Iturup; Sakhalin Island
Oncorhynchus gorbuscha "humpback salmon" Myxosoma cerebralis	Bogdanova, E. A., 1968 a U.S.S.R.
Oncorhynchus keta "keta" Myxosoma cerebralis	Bogdanova, E. A., 1967 a Sakhalin Island
Oncorhynchus keta "chum salmon" Myxosoma cerebralis	Bogdanova, E. A., 1968 a U.S.S.R.
Oncorhynchus kisutch "coho salmon" Proteocephalus ambloplitis	Becker, C. D.; and Brunson, W. D., 1968 a Washington
Oncorhynchus kisutch Echinorhynchus salmonis	Hnath, J. G., 1969 a Lake Michigan
Oncorhynchus masu "sima" Myxosoma cerebralis	Bogdanova, E. A., 1967 a Sakhalin Island
Oncorhynchus masu "Pacific salmon" Myxosoma cerebralis	Bogdanova, E. A., 1968 a U.S.S.R.
Oncorhynchus masou Salmincola californiensis (gill cavity)	Kabata, Z., 1969 c, 3000 Japan
Oncorhynchus nerka "sockeye salmon" Cryptobia salmositica (blood)	Katz, M.; et al, 1966 a Fraser River drainage, British Columbia; Cedar River, Washington
Oncorhynchus nerka Diphyllobothrium spp.	Rausch, R. L.; and Hilliard, D. K., 1970 a Alaska
Oncorhynchus nerka Salmincola californiensis (gills, operculum)	Kabata, Z., 1969 c, 3000 Lake Washington, Idaho, British Columbia, Oregon, Washington
Oncorhynchus tshawytscha Salmincola californiensis (gills)	Kabata, Z., 1969 c, 3000 California, Washington, Oregon
Ondatra (Fiber) zibethica "muskrat" Trichomonas sp. Chilomastix bittencourti Monocercomonoides sp. Octomitus pulcher	Wenrich, D. H., 1950 b
Ondatra zibethica "ondatra" Eimeria ondatrae-zibethica	Yakimov, V. L., 1936 i SSSR
Ondatra zibethica "ondatra" (small intestine) Plagiorchis (Multiglandularis) ondatrae, sp. n.	Andreĭko, A. F., 1965 a, 37
[Ondatra zibethica] ondatr Echinochasmus schwartzi	Merkusheva, I. V., 1967 a Chervonoe ozera
Ondatra zibethica "muskrat" Quinqueserialis quinqueserialis (caecum) Echinostoma coalitum (small intestine) E. armigerum (small intestine) Plagiorchis cirratus (small intestine)	Vaňatka, F., 1969 a all from Czechoslovakia
Ondatra zibethica "muskrat" Aprostatandrya (A.) macrocephala (small intestine) Strobilocercus fasciolaris (Taenia taeniaformis) (liver) Taenia intermedia (abdominal cavity)	Vaňatka, F., 1969 a all from Czechoslovakia
Ondatra zibethica "muskrat" Capillaria hepatica	Tenora, F.; and Zavadil, R., 1967 a Czechoslovakia
Ondatra zibethica Physacephalus sp. (stomach) Trichostrongylus colubriformis (small intestine)	Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a all from Kirgiziia
Ondatra zibethica "muskrat" Trichostrongylus sp. (small intestine) Trichocephalus opaca (caecum) Ascaris sp. (small intestine) Capillaria hepatica	Vaňatka, F., 1969 a all from Czechoslovakia
Ondatra zibethica "muskrat" Trichinella spiralis	Zimmermann, W. J.; and Hubbard, E. D., 1969 a Iowa
Ondatra zibethica Polymorphus paradoxus	Denny, M., 1969 a Cooking Lake, Alberta
[Ondatra zibethica] ondatra Laelaps multispinosus Haemogamasus ambulans Hirstionyssus isabellinus	Andreĭko, A.F.; Sinel'shchikov, V.A.; and Shumilo, R.P., 1966 b Moldavia, all from
Ondatra zibethicus zibethicus "muskrat" Dermacentor variabilis	Dodds, D. G.; Martell, A. M.; and Yescott, R. E., 1969 a Nova Scotia

Ondatra zibethica Dermacarus ondatrae	Fain, A.; Kok, N. J. J.; Lukoschus, F. S.; and Clulow, F. V., 1971 a Chelmsford, Hanmer, Blezard Valley, Ontario
Ondatra zibethica Psorergates (P.) zibethicalis sp. nov.	Lukoschus, F. S.; Fain, A.; and Beaujean, M. M. J., 1967 a, 139 Eifel, Germany
Ondatra zibethica Ceratophyllus fringillae	Peus, F., 1968 a, 604 Deutschlands
Ondatra zibethica "ondatra" Laelaps multispinosus L. muris Haemogamasus ambulans Hyperlaelaps amphibius Ctenophthalmus orientalis Haemogamasus sp. Laelaps sp.	Savitskiĭ, B. P.; Mishaeva, N. P.; and Samusenko, E. G., 1967 a all from Byelorussia
Ondatra zibethica Androlaelaps fahrenholzi Ololaelaps sellnicki Ondatralaelaps multispinosa Hypoaspis aculeifer Listrophorus americanus	Solomon, L., 1968 b, 672 all from Dobroudja, Romania
Ondatra zibethicus Dermacarus sp. "O" Ondatralaelaps multispinosus	Whitaker, J. O. (jr.); and Wilson, N., 1968 a all from Vigo County, Indiana
Oniscus spec. Histiostoma feroniarum	Scheucher, R., 1959 a, 258
Oniticellus fulvus Gongylonema pulchrum	Oğuz, T., 1970 a Turkey
Oniticellus fulvus Physocephalus sexalatus	Ramishvili, N. D., 1969 a Georgian SSR
Oniticellus fulvus (nat. and exper.) Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus	Trifonov, T., 1966 a
Oniticellus pallens Physocephalus sexalatus (haemocoel)	Chowdhury, N.; and Pande, B. P., 1968 a
Oniticellus pallens Ascarops strongylina	Chowdhury, N.; and Pande, B. P., 1969 a India
Oniticellus pallens Simondsia paradoxa (haemocoel)	Gupta, V. P.; and Pande, B.P., 1970 b
Oniticellus (=Euonticellus) pallipes (haemocoel) Physocephalus sexalatus	Chowdhury, N.; and Pande, B. P., 1968 a
Oniticellus (=Euonticellus) pallipes Ascarops strongylina	Chowdhury, N.; and Pande, B. P., 1969 a India
Onos mustelus "five-bearded rockling" (intestine) Podocotyle atomon	James, B. L.; and Srivastava, L. P., 1967 a Mumbles Head, Swansea
Onos mustelus Gyrodactylus medius (gills and skin)	Srivastava, L. P.; and James, B. L., 1967 a shore, Mumbles Head, Swansea
Onos mustelus (intestine) Bothriocephalus scorpii	James, B. L.; and Srivastava, L. P., 1967 a Mumbles Head, Swansea
Onos mustelus (intestine) Contracaecum clavatum	James, B. L.; and Srivastava, L. P., 1967 a Mumbles Head, Swansea
Onos mustelus (intestine) Echinorhynchus gadi	James, B. L.; and Srivastava, L. P., 1967 a Mumbles Head, Swansea
Onos tricirratus Lepocreadium retrusum	Sey, O., 1970 b Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
Onos tricirratus Contracaecum aduncum Capillariidae sp. (intestine)	Sey, O., 1970 c Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia, all from
Onthophagus sp. (haemocoel) Physocephalus sexalatus	Chowdhury, N.; and Pande, B. P., 1968 a
Onthophagus sp. Ascarops strongylina	Chowdhury, N.; and Pande, B. P., 1969 a India
Onthophagus sp. Gongylonema pulchrum	Gupta, V. P., 1970 b
Onthophagus sp. (haemocoel) Simondsia paradoxa	Gupta, V.P.; and Pande, B.P., 1970 b
Onthophagus amyntas (nat. and exper.) Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus	Trifonov, T., 1966 a
Onthophagus bonasus Klossinema jewari n. sp.	Lal, C., 1968 a, 52 North India
Onthophagus catta Physocephalus sexalatus (haemocoel)	Chowdhury, N.; and Pande, B. P., 1968 a
Onthophagus catta Ascarops strongylina	Chowdhury, N.; and Pande, B. P., 1969 a India
Onthophagus centricorrus Physocephalus sexalatus (haemocoel)	Chowdhury, N.; and Pande, B. P., 1968 a
Onthophagus cervus Physocephalus sexalatus (haemocoel)	Chowdhury, N.; and Pande, B. P., 1968 a
Onthophagus cervus Ascarops strongylina	Chowdhury, N.; and Pande, B. P., 1969 a India
Onthophagus coenobita Gongylonema pulchrum	Ramishvili, N. D., 1967 a Georgian SSR
Onthophagus coenobita Macracanthorhunchus hirudinaceus	Trifonov, T., 1966 a
Onthophagus deflexicollis Physocephalus sexalatus (haemocoel)	Chowdhury, N.; and Pande, B. P., 1968 a
Onthophagus deflexicollis Ascarops strongylina	Chowdhury, N.; and Pande, B. P., 1969 a India

Onthophagus fracticornis Physocephalus sexalatus	Ramishvili, N. D., 1969 a Georgian SSR
Onthophagus quadridentatus (haemocoel) Physocephalus sexalatus	Chowdhury, N.; and Pande, B. P., 1968 a
Onthophagus quadridentatus Ascarops strongylina	Chowdhury, N.; and Pande, B. P., 1969 a India
Onthophagus ruficapillus Physocephalus sexalatus	Ramishvili, N. D., 1969 a Georgian SSR
Onthophagus taurus Gongylonema pulchrum	Oğuz, T., 1970 a Turkey
Onthophagus taurus Physocephalus sexalatus	Ramishvili, N. D., 1969 a Georgian SSR
Onthophagus taurus Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus	Trifonov, T., 1966 a
Onthophagus vacca Physocephalus sexalatus	Ramishvili, N. D., 1969 a Georgian SSR
Orthotomicus [i.e. Onthotomicus] proximus "valezhnikovyi koroed" (body cavity) Contortylenchus proximus sp. n.	Kakuliia, G. A., 1967 a
Onychomys leucogaster Hirstionyssus (H.) longichelae H. (H.) hilli	Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 404 all from Idaho
Onychomys leucogaster Dermacentor parumapertus Ixodes kingi Ornithodoros sparnus	Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 63 all from Utah
Onychomys leucogaster "grasshopper mouse" Meringis rectus M. nidi M. bilsingi M. dipodomys Megarthroglossus bisetis Thrassis fotus Thrassis aridis campestris	Rael, C. D.; Forcum, D. L.; Wheeler, J. R.; and Miller, B. E., 1969 a all from Red Bluff Ranch, New Mexico
Ooeidozyga l. laevis Cosmocerca japonica (intestines)	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 b Palawan and Luzon
Ooeidozyga lima Diplodiscus amphichrus (Rektum) Glypthelmins staffordi (Dünndarm)	Odening, K., 1968 a all from Provinz Hanoi
Opeia obscura (nat. and exper.) Nosema locustae	Henry, J. E., 1969 b western United States
Opetiopalpus obesus (exper.) Choanotaenia infundibulum	Chand, K., 1970 a
Opheodrys major major Kiricephalus pattoni	Keegan, H. L.; Toshioka, S.; Matsui, T.; and Suzuki, H., 1969 a Taipei, Taiwan (purchased)
Ophiocephalus leucopunctatus (intestine) Circumoncobothrium ophiocephali n. sp.	Shinde, G. B., 1968 b Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India
Ophiocephalus maculatus (skin) Gyrodactylus maculati sp. n.	Ha Ki, 1968 a, 298 Ko-Bi, Hanoi (DRV) reservoirs
Ophicephalus marulius Trematoda [sp.] (muscle, coelom, liver, stomach)	Ali, M. Y., 1968 a East Pakistan
Ophicephalus marulius Cestoda [sp.] (coelom, intestine) Anchistrocephalus sp. (liver, intestine)	Ali, M. Y., 1968 a all from East Pakistan
Ophiocephalus marulius Polyonchobothrium pycnomerus	Tadros, G., 1968 a, 69 India
Ophicephalus marulius Neocamallanus sp. (pyloric caeca) Contracaecum spp. (coelom, pyloric caeca, viscera)	Ali, M. Y., 1968 a all from East Pakistan
Ophicephalus marulius Pallisentis sp. (intestine)	Ali, M. Y., 1968 a East Pakistan
Ophiocephalus obscurus Dactylogyridae [sp.]	Paperna, I., 1968 b Volta Lake, Ghana
Ophiocephalus obscurus Eutrianchoratus magnus E. minutus	Paperna, I., 1969 b, 878 all from Nsaki river, south Ghana
Ophiocephalus obscurus (gills) Eutrianchoratus magnum sp. nov. E. minutus sp. nov.	Paperna, I., 1969 c all from Nsaki River, south Ghana
Ophiocephalus punctatus (blood) Babesiosoma hareni n. sp.	Haldar, D. P.; Misra, K. K.; and Chakravarty, M., 1971 a Calcutta, India
Ophiocephalus punctatus (red blood) Babesiosoma ophicephali n. sp.	Misra, K. K.; Haldar, D. P.; and Chakravarty, M., 1969 a, 448 suburbs of Calcutta, West Bengal, India
Ophicephalus punctatus Trematoda [sp.] (muscle, coelom, liver, stomach)	Ali, M. Y., 1968 a East Pakistan
Ophiocephalus punctatus Genarchopsis punctati (gut)	Anjaneyulu, G., [1968 a] Guntur (India)
Ophiocephalus punctatus Clinostomum giganticum	Mukherjee, R. P., [1968 a]
Ophiocephalus punctatus Isoparorchiid	Rai, P., 1969 a India
Ophiocephalus punctatus Clinostomum gideoni (liver, muscles) Euclinostomum [sp.] metacercaria (liver, kidney, muscles)	Rai, P., 1970 a all from India

Ophiocephalus punctatus (gill) Tetracotyle [sp.]	Rai, P.; and Pande, B. P., 1969 a India
O[phicephalus] punctatus (muscles, mesentery) Diplostomulum spp.	Rai, P.; and Pande, B. P., 1969 c India
Ophicephalus punctatus Cestoda [sp.] (coelom, intestine) Anchistrocephalus sp. (intestine, liver)	Ali, M. Y., 1968 a all from East Pakistan
Ophiocephalus punctatus Senga lucknowensis (small intestine)	Rai, P., 1966 a India
Ophicephalus punctatus Nematoda [sp.] (coelom) Contracaecum spp. (coelom, pyloric caeca, viscera) Neocamallanus sp. (pyloric caeca)	Ali, M. Y., 1968 a all from East Pakistan
Ophiocephalus punctatus (stomach, intestine) Porrocaecum [sp.]	Rai, P.; and Pande, B. P., 1968 a India
Ophiocephalus punctatus Pallisentis panadei n. sp.	Rai, P., 1967 b Raya, India
Ophicephalus striatus Trematoda [sp.] (muscle, coelom, liver, stomach)	Ali, M. Y., 1968 a East Pakistan
Ophicephalus striatus Anchistrocephalus sp. (intestine, liver)	Ali, M. Y., 1968 a East Pakistan
Ophicephalus striatus Nematoda [sp.] (coelom) Contracaecum spp. (coelom, pyloric caeca, viscera) Echinocephalus sp. (intestine) Neocamallanus sp. (pyloric caeca)	Ali, M. Y., 1968 a all from East Pakistan
Ophicephalus striatus "snake-headed fish" (exper.) Gnathostoma spinigerum	Daengsvang, S., 1968 a, 92
Ophicephalus striatus Pallisentis sp. (intestine)	Ali, M. Y., 1968 a East Pakistan
Ophicephalus striatus Argulus sp. (skin, fin, gill, external surface)	Ali, M. Y., 1968 a East Pakistan
Ophichthus semicinctus Proctotrematoides ophichthi n. sp. (small intestine)	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1969 a Cape Coast, Ghana
Ophidium barbatum Stephanostomum larva (gills) Sterrhurus musculus (stomach)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b all from Black Sea
Ophidion barbatum Helicometra fasciata Lecithochirium rufoviride Brachyphallus musculus	Sey, O., 1970 b Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia, all from
Ophidium barbatum Tetrarhynchobothrium larva (intestine) Scolex pleuronectis (swim bladder)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b all from Black Sea
Ophidium barbatum Contracoecum larva (intestine)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b Black Sea
Ophidion barbatum Contracaecum fabri	Sey, O., 1970 c Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
Ophidium barbatum Echinorhynchus incrassatus (intestine)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b Black Sea
Ophidium barbatum Acanthocephaloides incrassatus (intestine)	Sey, O., 1970 c Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia

Ophidium L. 1766. See Ophidion L. 1758.

Ophiocephalus. See Ophicephalus (Pisces).

Ophiodon elongatus Chondracanthus narium sp. n. (nasal cavities)	Kabata, Z., 1969 d Dolphin Beach, north of Nanaimo, east coast of Vancouver Island, British Columbia
Ophiothrix fragilis (gonads) Rhopalura ophiocomae	Fontaine, A. R., 1968 a Holy Island, England
Ophisaurus apodus Haemaphysalis punctata H. sulcata	Starkoff, O. A.; and Said-Aliev, S. A., 1968 a all from Tadzhikistan
Ophisaurus apodus "zheltopuzik" (exper.) Alectorobius tartakovskyi	Vasil'eva, I. S., 1970 a
Ophiura albida "brittle star" (stomach) Thespesiopsyllus paradoxus	Fosshagen, A., 1970 a western Norway
O[phyra] leucostoma Taeniarhynchus saginatus	Nadzhafov, I. G., 1967 a Azerbaidzhan
Opilio sp. "harvestman" (body cavity) Hexamermis sp.	Unzicker, J.D.; and Rotramel, G. L., 1970 a east-central Illinois
Oplurus sp. Thelandros meridionalis Pharyngodon dimorpha	Caballero Rodriguez, G., 1968 a, 189 all from Madagascar
Oplurus cyclurus Pharyngodon dimorpha Thelandros meridionalis Abbreviata legendrei n. sp.	Caballero Rodriguez, G., 1968 a, 163, 167,189 all from Madagascar
Oplurus fierinensis Pharyngodon dimorpha Spinicauda (Moaciria) freitasi Strongyluris skrjabini n. sp. (rectum)	Caballero Rodriguez, G., 1968 a, 163 all from Madagascar
Oplurus grandidieri Strongyluris winteri n. sp. (rectum)	Caballero Rodriguez, G., 1968 a, 173 Ihosy, Madagascar
Oplurus quadrimaculatus Thelandros blanchardi n. sp. (rectum) T. chabaudi n. sp. (rectum) Spinicauda (Moaciria) freitasi Abbreviata brygooi n. sp. (estomac) A. legendrei n. sp. (estomac)	Caballero Rodriguez, G., 1968 a, 166, 169, 189 all from Madagascar

Oplurus saxicola Thelandros meridionalis Abbreviata legendrei n.sp. Strongyluris skrjabini n. sp.	Caballero Rodriguez, G., 1968 a, 165, 189 all from Madagascar
Oplurus sebae Hepatozoon domerguei n. sp. (exper.)	Landau, I.; Chabaud, A.G.; Michel, J. C.; and Brygoo, E. R., 1970 b
Oplurus sebae Pharyngodon dimorpha Thelandros meridionalis Madathamugadia hopluri (cavité générale) Physalopteroides dollfusi n. sp. (estomac)	Caballero Rodriguez, G., 1968 a, 163, 189 all from Madagascar
Oporornis formosus (body cavity) Aproctella stoddardi	Baruš, V.; and Garrido, O. H., 1968 a Cuba
Oporornis philadelphia "mourning warbler" Ornithomyia fringillina	Mueller, N. S.; Mueller, H. C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969 a Wisconsin
[O]possum Laelaps southcotti	Allred, D. M., 1969 c New Guinea
Opossum Dermacentor albipictus Ixodes scapularis	Clymer, B. C.; Howell, D. E.; and Hair, J. A., 1970 a all from Oklahoma
Oppia sp. (exper.) Moniezia expansa	Graber, M.; and Gruvel, J., 1969 a
Oppia subpectinata Moniezia expansa	Frank, F., 1965 a Bosna and Hercegovina
Orchelimum sp. Mermis subnigrescens	Denner, M., 1970 a Iowa
Orchestia sp. Maritrema macravestibulum n. sp.	Ogata, T., 1947 b
Orchestia ochotensis (intestine) Cephaloidophora setoutiensis minor n. subsp.	Hoshide, K., 1969 a Akkeshi (Hokkaido)
Orchestia ochotensis "amphipod" (intestine) Maritrema afanassjewi	Tsimbaliŭk, A. K.; Kulikov, V. V.; Tsimbaliŭk, E. M.; and Baranova, T. I., 1966 a Beringa ostrova
Orchestoidea benedicti Thinoseius brevisternalis n. comb.	Evans, G. O., 1963 a Dillon Beach, Calif.
Orchestoidea californiana Thinoseius brevisternalis n. comb.	Evans, G. O., 1963 a Sidney Is., British Columbia; San Quentin, Mexico
Orchestoidea columbiana Thinoseius brevisternalis n. comb.	Evans, G. O., 1963 a Petticoat Beach, Calif.
Orchestoidea pugettensis Thinoseius brevisternalis n. comb.	Evans, G. O., 1963 a Cadboro Bay, Victoria
Orchestoidea traskiana Thinoseius brevisternalis n. comb.	Evans, G. O., 1963 a Cadboro Bay, Victoria
Orchopeas leucopus (exper.) Trypanosomes	Riedel, D., 1970 a
Orconectes propinquus Cambarincola chirocephala Pterodrilus distichus	Bishop, J. E., 1968 a all from Speed River, Ontario
Orconectes rusticus "crayfish" (thoracic and abdominal muscles) Prosthodendrium naviculum	Williams, R. R., 1967 a Tippecanoe River near Battleground, Indiana
Oreamnos americanus "Rocky Mountain goat" (feces) Eimeria oreamni E. montanaensis n. sp. E. ernsti n. sp.	Todd, K.S. (jr.); and O'Gara, B. W., 1968 a all from Ravalli County, Montana
Oreamnos americanus "mountain goat" Moniezia benedeni Thysanosoma actiniodes Taenia hydatigena cysticerci	Boddicker, M. L.; Hugghins, E. J.; and Richardson, A. H., 1971 a all from Black Hills, South Dakota
Oreamnos americanus "mountain goat" Protostrongylus stilesi (lungs) P. rushi (lungs) Ostertagia circumcincta (abomasa) O. ostertagi " O. trifurcata " Trichostrongylus axei " T. colubriformis " Nematodirus maculosus (small intestines) N. helvetianus " " Oesophagostomum venulosum (caeca) Trichuris sp. "	Boddicker, M. L.; Hugghins, E. J.; and Richardson, A. H., 1971 a all from Black Hills, South Dakota
Oreamnos americanus "mountain goat" Dermacentor andersoni	Boddicker, M. L.; Hugghins, E. J.; and Richardson, A. H., 1971 a Black Hills, South Dakota
Oreoleuciscus humilis "osman" Dactylogyrus ersinensis n. sp. (gill filaments)	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Roĭtman, V. A., 1960 a Erzin River, Tuvinsk oblast
Oreopholus ruficollis "choro cabezón" (intestine) Liga sp.	Boero, J. J.; and Led, J. E., 1968 a Jardín Zoologico de La Plata
Oreopholus ruficollis "choro cabezón" (intestino grueso) Oxynema sp.	Boero, J. J.; and Led, J. E., 1968 a Jardín Zoologico de La Plata
Oreopholus ruficollis "choro cabezón" (intestino) Polymorphus sp.	Boero, J. J.; and Led, J. E., 1968 a Jardín Zoologico de La Plata
Oreoscoptes montanus Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris	Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 59 Utah
Oreotragus oreotragus Dirofilaria asymmetrica	Roth, H. H.; and Dalchow, W., 1967 a central Africa
Oribatula (Zygoribatula) cognata Moniezia expansa	Frank, F., 1965 a Bosna and Hercegovina
Oribatula (Zygoribatula) friziae Moniezia expansa	Frank, F., 1965 a Bosna and Hercegovina
Oribatula tibialis Moniezia expansa	Frank, F., 1965 a Bosna and Hercegovina
Oribi. See [Ourebia]	
Oribotritia loricata Moniezia expansa	Frank, F., 1965 a Bosna and Hercegovina

Orinocarabus (Archicarabus) nemoralis Gregarines	Puisségur, C.; and Rakotofiringa, S., 1970 a
Oriole (intestine) Mediorhynchus cambellensis	Soota, T. D.; Srivastava, C. B.; and Ghosh, R. K., 1971 a Cambell Bay, Great Nicobar
Oriolus chinensis diffusus "black-necked oriole" Pseudaprocta sichotealinensis	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 b Taiwan
Oriolus oriolus Leucochloridium paradoxum	Pojmańska, T., 1967 a Leningrad
Oriolus oriolus "ivolga" Ixodes ricinus Hyalomma marginatum	Emchuk, E. M., 1952 a Eastern Carpathia and Precarpathia, all from
Oriolus oriolus Philopterus communis	Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 151 Orense, Spain
Oriolus sagittatus Cyrnea (Procyrnea) spiralis sp. nov.	Mawson, P. M., 1968 e Katherine Gorge, Northern Territory
Oriolus xanthornus "black-headed oriole" (intestine) Strigea elongata	Srivastava, C. B., 1969 a, 76 West Bengal
Ornithodorus erraticus sonrai Dipetalonema viteae	Chamsa, M.; and Weiss, N., 1969 a Iran
Ornithonyssus bacoti (exper.) Litomosoides carinii	Lämmler, G.; Saupe, E.; and Herzog, H., 1968 a
Ornithorhynchus anatinus Ixodes ornithorhynchi	Roberts, F. H. S., 1969 a Australian Capital Territory
Orobainosoma sp. Stenophora orobainosomatis n. sp. (Enddarm)	Geus, A., 1968 b Pottenstein, Fränkischen Alb, Germany
Orthetrum sabina Prosthogonimus putschkowskii	Prakash, R.; and Pande, B. P., 1969 a
Orthetrum sabina Prosthogonimus ovatus Eumegacetes artamii	Singh, P. P.; and Pande, B. P., 1968 c
Orthogeomys grandis scalops "pocket gopher" (faeces) Eimeria orthogeomyos sp. nov.	Lainson, R., 1968 a, 253 Baking Pot, El Cayo District, British Honduras, Central America
Orthopodomyia signifera Plistophora spp.	Chapman, H. C.; Woodard, D.B.; and Petersen, J. J., 1967 a southwestern Louisiana
Orthopodomyia signifera Mesomermis [sp.] (abdomen extending into thoracic region)	Petersen, J. J.; and Willis, O. R., 1969 b Louisiana

Orthotomicus. See Onthotomicus.

Orthotomus atrogularis "black-necked tailer bird" Toritrombicula densipiliata	Nadchatram, M., 1967 b Malaya, W. Malaysia
Orthotomus s. sericeus "rufous-crowned tailer-bird" Diplotriaena unguiculata	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 b Pescadores Islands; Taiwan; and Republic of the Philippines
Orthotomus sutorius Monopetalonema watsoni n. sp. (body cavity)	Ali, M. M., 1969 a Hyderabad--A. P., India
Orycteropus afer "Erdferkel, Aardvark" (Haut) Neocordylobia roubaudi	Zumpt, F. K. E., 1967 a, 470 Zambia; Rhodesia
[Orycteropus afer] antbear Rhipicephalus simus	MacLeod, J., 1970 a Zambia
Oryctes (organes genitaux) Nematoda [sp.]	van Waerebeke, D., 1969 a Madagascar
Oryctes monoceros (bursa copulatrix and aedeagus) Nematod[a sp.]	Poinar, G. O. (jr.), 1969 b West Africa
Oryctes nasicornis Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus	Sadaterashvili, Iu. F., 1969 a Georgian SSR
Oryctes rhinoceros "dung-beetle" (rectum) Monocercomonoides qadrii n. sp.	Rao, T. B., 1969 a, 211 Andhra Pradesh, India
Oryctes rhinoceros (rectum) Dientamoeba dobelli n. sp.	Rao, T. B., 1970 b Hyderabad
Oryctolagus cuniculus (exper.) Theileria parva	Brocklesby, D. W.; and Vidler, B. O., 1961 b
Oryctolagus cuniculus "Kaninchens" Eimeria exigua E. magna E. irresidua E. media E. neoleporis E. perforans Eimeria piriformis (including E. intestinalis?) E. stiedai	Gottschalk, C., 1969 a all from Germany
Oryctolagus cuniculus Eimeria stiedai E. perforans E. magna E. media E. irresidua E. piriformis E. exigua	Lizcano Herrera, J.; and Romero Rodriguez, J., 1969 a provincia de Granada, Spain " " " " Spain " "
Oryctolagus cuniculus Eimeria irresidua E. piriformis E. exigua	Lizcano Herrera, J.; and Romero Rodriguez, J., [1970 a] all from Granada, Spain
Oryctolagus cuniculus "domestic rabbit" Eimeria magna E. irresidua E. perforans E. exigua E. media E. neoleporis E. stiedai	Mena Segura, C. A.; and Martin, A. M., 1969 a all from Argentina

Oryctolagus cuniculus "Kaninchen" (exper.) Eimeria stiedae	Pellérdy, L.; and Dürr, U., 1969 a
Oryctolagus cuniculus "Wildkaninchen" Eimeria perforans (Dünndarmepithel) Eimeria stiedae (Epithel der Leber-Gallengänge)	Scholtyseck, E. O.; Volkmann, B.; and Hammond, D. M., 1966 a
Oryctolagus cuniculus "Kaninchenbastarde" (exper.) Eimeria perforans E. magna E. intestinalis E. media E. stiedai	Schrecke, W.; and Dürr, U., 1970 a
Oryctolagus cuniculus (jejunum) Mosgovoyia pectinata	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological gardens of Prague
Oryctolagus cuniculus Crenosoma striatum (exper.)	Saupe, E., 1967 a
Oryctolagus cuniculus (small intestine) Trichostrongylus retortaeformis	Tenora, F., 1967 a Szentgal, Hungary
Oryctolagus cuniculus Haemodipsus ventricosus	Beaucournu, J. C., 1968 b, 238 Suisse
Oryctolagus cuniculus "lapin domestique" Echidnophaga gallinacea Ctenocephalides felis strongylus	Klein, J. M.; and Uilenberg, G., 1966 a all from Madagascar
Oryctolagus cuniculus "domestic rabbit" Ctenocephalides f. felis	Main, A. J. (jr.), 1970 a Massachusetts
Oryctolagus cuniculus "European rabbit" Ceratophyllus pelecani Haemodipsus ventricosus Ornithodoros sp. near denmarki	Marshall, A. G.; and Nelson, B. C., 1967 a all from Farallon Island
Oryctolagus cuniculus "rabbits" Spilopsyllus cuniculi Archaeopsylla e. erinacei Typhloceras poppei Rhadinopsylla pentacantha Ctenophthalmus nobilis ssp. Peromyscopsylla silvatica spectabilis Malaraeus penicilliger mustelae Orchopeas h. howardi Nosopsyllus fasciatus Megabothris rectangulatus M. turbidus M. walkeri Monopsyllus s. sciurorum Ceratophyllus g. gallinae C. garei	Mead-Briggs, A.R.; and Page, R. J. C., 1964 a all from Great Britain
Oryctolagus cuniculus Listrophorus gibbus	Sweatman, G. K., 1962 c New Zealand
Oryctolagus cuniculus Hirudo medicinalis	Pawłowski, L. K., 1968 a, 46 Poland
Oryctolagus cuniculus review of parasitic diseases	Boback, A. W., 1970 a, 78, 83-87
Oryx algazel "oryx" Paramphistomum microbothrium (panse)	Graber, M., 1969 c, 406 Tchad
Oryx algazel "oryx" Moniezia expansa (intestin) Avitellina centripunctata (dernières portions de l'intestin grêle) Echinococcus granulosus (foie et poumon) Avitellina woodlandi (intestin)	Graber, M., 1969 c, 409,412 all from Tchad
Oryx algazel (foie) Echinococcus granulosus	Graber, M.; et al, 1969 a Central Africa
Oryx algazel "oryx" Trichuris globulosa (gros intestin et caecum) Oesophagostomum columbianum Paracooperia daubneyi (intestin grêle) Haemonchus contortus (caillette)	Graber, M., 1969 c, 412,416, 418 all from Tchad
Oryx gazella "Gemsbok" Haematopinus oryx	Stimie, M; and van der Merwe, S., 1968 a, 186, 199-200 South West Africa
Oryzaephilus mercator (exper.) Nosema oryzaephili n. sp.	Hurst, F. A.; and Burges, H. D., 1970 a
Oryzaephilus surinamensis Nosema oryzaephili n. sp.	Hurst, F. A.; and Burges, H. D., 1970 a Slough, England
Oryzomys sp. (near macconnelli) Leishmania brasiliensis sensu lato	Lainson, R.; and Shaw, J.J., 1969 b Mato Grosso State, Brazil
Oryzomys sp. (near macconnelli) Leishmania braziliensis (skin)	Lainson, R.; and Shaw, J. J., 1970 a Mato Grosso State, Brazil
Oryzomys sp. (exper.) Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) cruzi	Petana, W. B., 1969 a
Oryzomys sp. (exper.) "rice rat" Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) cruzi	Petana, W. B., 1970 a
Oryzomys sp. Physaloptera bispiculata (estómago)	Díaz-Ungría, C., 1967 b, 155 Delta del Orinoco, Venezuela
Oryzomys sp. Kohlsia martini n. sp.	Holland, G. P., 1971 a Oaxaca Highway, Chiapas, southern Mexico
Oryzomys sp. Gigantolaelaps trapidoi n. sp.	Lee, D.; and Furman, D. P., 1970 a Finca el Helechales, Costa Rica; Finca Santa Cristina, Guatemala
Oryzomys sp. Amblyopinodes peruvianus sp. nov.	Seevers, C. H., 1955 a, 251 Quince Mil, Cuzco, Peru

Oryzomys albigularis	Brennan, J. M., 1968 b
Odontacarus munchiquensis sp. n.	Colombia, Cerro Munchique, West of Popayan
Eutrombicula goeldii	Colombia
Trombicula sp. near dunni	"
Trombicula dunni	"
Euschoengastia trapidoi n. sp.	Finca La Playa, Colombia
Euschoengastia colombiana sp. n.	vicinity of Cerro Munchique, West of Popayan, Colombia
Euschoengastia pamelae n. sp.	
Fonsecia (Parasecia) manueli	La Playa, Colombia
Pseudoschoengastia bulbifera	Colombia, El Cairo, La Esperanza, La Flora, La Playa, Santa Marta
Intercutestrix tryssa	Colombia
Trombicula almae sp. n.	Colombia: La Esperanza, El Cairo, La Flora, La Playa, Santa Marta
Oryzomys albigularis	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. M., 1969 a
Intercutestrix mondolfii, n. sp. (intradermal)	Cali, Valle, Colombia
Oryzomys albigularis	Lee, D.; and Furman, D. P., 1970 a
Gigantolaelaps trapidoi n. sp.	Finca La Playa and Quebrada Hondo, Pichinde, Colombia Valdivia, Antioquia, Colombia
Oryzomys albigularis	Seevers, C. H., 1955 a, 242
Amblyopinus oryzomysi sp. nov.	Las Frias, Antioquia, Colombia; Guapantal, Urrao, Antioquia, Colombia; San Antonio, San Agustin, Huila, Colombia
Oryzomys alfaroi	Brennan, J. M., 1968 b
Pseudoschoengastia bulbifera	Colombia, La Flora, La Playa
Intercutestrix tryssa	Colombia
Trombicula sp. near dunni	"
Trombicula dunni	"
Eutrombicula goeldii	"
Euschoengastia trapidoi sp. n.	El Cairo, Colombia
Trombicula almae sp. n.	La Flora, La Playa, Colombia
Oryzomys alfaroi	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1969 a
Intercutestrix mondolfii, n. sp. (intradermal)	Cali, Valle, Colombia
Oryzomys alfaroi	Lee, D.; and Furman, D. P., 1970 a
Gigantolaelaps trapidoi n. sp.	Finca La Flora, Finca La Playa, Fincas Las Brisas, Finca Santa Marta, Finca La Esperanza, Pichinde, Colombia
Oryzomys alfaroi guerrerensis	Bassols de Barrera, I., 1970 a, 57
Gigantolaelaps boneti sp. nov.	San Juan Lachao, Oaxaca, Mexico

Oryzomys caliginosus	Brennan, J. M., 1968 b
Euschoengastia pichindensis sp. n.	La Flora, La Playa, Colombia
Euschoengastia trapidoi sp. n.	La Playa, Colombia
Trombicula almae sp. n.	La Flora, La Playa, Colombia
Eutrombicula goeldii	Colombia
Trombicula dunni	"
Pseudoschoengastia bulbifera	La Playa, Colombia
Vanidicus tricosus	La Playa, Colombia
Oryzomys caliginosus	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1969 a
Intercutestrix mondolfii n. sp. (intradermal)	Cerro Azul, Panamá
Oryzomys caliginosus	Lee, D.; and Furman, D. P., 1970 a
Gigantolaelaps trapidoi n. sp.	Finca el Halechales, Costa Rica
Oryzomys capito	Lainson, R.; and Shaw, J. J., 1968 a
Leishmania sp.	Utinga Forest, Belém, Pará, Brazil
Oryzomys capito	Lainson, R.; and Shaw, J. J., 1969 b
Leishmania brasiliensis sensu lato	Mato Grosso State, Brazil
Oryzomys capito (near subsp. goeldii)	Lainson, R.; and Shaw, J. J., 1970 a
Leishmania braziliensis (skin)	Mato Grosso State, Brazil
Oryzomys capito "rice rat" (skeletal muscles)	Shaw, J. J.; and Lainson, R., 1969 a
Sarcocystis oryzomyos sp. n.	all from Utinga Forest, Belém, Pará, Brazil
Sarcocystis azevedoi sp. n.	
Oryzomys capito	Brennan, J. M., 1970 a
Arisocerus amapensis n. sp.	Amapá; Belém, Pará; Catu Forest; Bragança, Pará, Brazil
Oryzomys capito	Brennan, J. M., 1970 b
Colicus icomi n. sp.	Serra do Navio, Amapá, Brazil
Oryzomys capito	Brennan, J. M., 1970 c
Aitkenius vellosus n. sp.	APEG Forest; Braganca, Pará
Oryzomys capito	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1969 a
Intercutestrix mondolfii, n. sp. (intradermal)	Piña, Canal Zone
Oryzomys concolor	Lainson, R.; and Shaw, J. J., 1969 b
Leishmania brasiliensis sensu lato	Mato Grosso State, Brazil
Oryzomys (Oecomys) concolor	Lainson, R.; and Shaw, J. J., 1970 a
Leishmania braziliensis (skin)	Mato Grosso State, Brazil
Oryzomys flavescens	del Ponte, E., 1967 a, 62
Polygenis gardellai n. sp.	Chivilcoy, Buenos Aires
Oryzomys goeldi	Lage, H. A., 1968 a
Sarcocystis muris	Brazil

Oryzomys goeldi Leishmania [sp.]	Nery-Guimarães F.; and Azevedo, M., 1964 a Utinga Forest near Belem, Brasil
Oryzomys goeldii leishmaniasis	Nery-Guimarães, F.; Azevedo, M.; and Damasceno, R., 1966 a Amazonia, Brazil
Oryzomys goeldii Leishmania brasilienses var.	Nery-Guimaraes, F.; and da Costa, O. R., 1964 a Amazonia
Oryzomys keaysi Amblyopinus sanborni	Seevers, C. H., 1955 a, 239 Peru
Oryzomys laticeps Leishmania [sp.]	Tikasingh, E. S., 1969 a Trinidad
Oryzomys laticeps Arisocerus amapensis n. sp. Calicus [sic] icomi Pseudoschoengastia tricosa	Brennan, J. M., 1970 a all from Paloemeu, Tapanahoni River, Surinam
Oryzomys macconelli Arisocerus amapensis n. sp.	Brennan, J. M., 1970 a Amapá, Brazil
Oryzomys nigripes (duodenum) Longistriata hoineffae n. sp.	Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1969 c, 329 Exu, Brésil
Oryzomys nigripes (caecum) Syphacia (Syphacia) alata n. sp.	Quentin, J. C., 1969 c, 807 Exu, Pernambuco (Brésil)
Oryzomys nigripes (exper.) Protospirura numidica criceticola n. subsp.	Quentin, J. C.; Karimi, Y.; and de Almeida, C. R., [1969 a]
Oryzomys rutilans platensis Polygenis massoiai n. sp.	del Ponte, E., 1967 a, 66 Miramar, Buenos Aires
Oryzomys subflavus Stilestrongylus freitasi n. sp.	Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1968 b Exu, Brasil
Oryzomys subflavus subflavus Amblyopinodes piceus distinctus subsp. n.	Machado-Allison, C. E., 1962 c, 88 Estado de Pernambuco, Brasil
Osmerus eperlanus "Stint" (Herzen, Leibeshöhle) Cotylurus platycephalus	Odening, K.; Mattheis, T.; and Bockhardt, I., 1969 a
Osmerus eperlanus "smelt" Triaenophorus nodulosus (flesh, liver, body cavity)	Lawler, G. H., 1969 a Lake Mälaren
Osmerus eperlanus Proteocephalus tetrastomus P. longicollis	Willemse, J. J., 1969 a
Osmerus eperlanus dentex Diphyllobothrium spp.	Rausch, R. L.; and Hilliard, D. K., 1970 a Alaska
Osmerus eperlanus mordax Glugea hertwigi	Delisle, C., 1969 a
Osmerus mordax "smelt" Echinorhynchus [sp.]	Dailey, M. D., 1969 b frozen supply at Point Mugu, California

Ostracion cornutum Anchistrotos ostracionis	Barnard, K. H., 1955 a, 234, 310 Mozambique
Ostracoda Drepanidotaenia lanceolata Fimbriaria amurensis Hymenolepis gracilis Hymenolepis sp.	Petrochenko, V. I.; and Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1959 b all from reservoirs of Khabarovsk kraĭ
Ostracotheres spondyli Sacculina ostracotheris nov. spec.	Boschma, H., 1967 a, 137 Gulf of Iran
Ostrea edulis (gills) Labyrinthomyxa-like	Alderman, D. J.; and Gras, P., 1969 a Cancale, France
Otaria flavescens (stomach) Contracaecum sp.	López-Fernández, J. R., 1967 a Isla de Lobos
Othnonius batesi (exper.) Nematoda DD-136	Reed, E. M.; and Carne, P.B., 1967 a
Otis tarda "drofa" (intestine) Idiogenes skrjabini n. sp.	Movsesian, S. O., 1968 a Mongolian People's Republic
Otocompsa jocosa "red-whiskered bulbul" Trypanosoma avium bakeri ssp. nov.	Chatterjee, D. K.; and Ray, H., 1971 a, 331 Calcutta, India
Otolithus Brachiella macrura	Barnard, K. H., 1955 a, 298, 310 mouth of Congo River
Otomys sp. Rodentopus (R.) muris	Fain, A., 1967 g, 16 Astrida (=Butare)
Otomys sp. Hoplopleura intermedia Polyplax abyssinica	Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1968 a, 13, 31 Kenya, all from
Otomys angoniensis elassodon (exper.) Schistosoma capense	Pringle, G.; and Otieno, L. H., 1966 a
Otomys denti Polyplax otomydis	Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1968 a, 33 Congo
Otomys irroratus Dermacarus africanus	Fain, A., 1967 g, 64 Pietermaritzburg, Natal
Otomys irroratus Polyplax otomydis	Johnson, P. T., 1960 c Transvaal; Barotseland; Cape Province
Otomys irroratus subsp. Chiastopsylla roseinnesi sp. n. Hypsophthalmus montivagans sp. n.	de Meillon, B.; and Hardy, F., 1954 a, 76-78, 85 Mokhotlong, Basutoland Menoaneng area, Basutoland
Otomys irroratus Ornithodoros zumpti	Zumpt, F.K.E., 1962 g Port Elizabeth
Otomys irroratus elassodon Polyplax otomydis	Johnson, P. T., 1960 c Kenya

Otomys nyikae (=O. irroratus nyikae)	Lewis, R. E., 1967 c Kenya
Nosopsyllus (N.) fasciatus	
Otomys orestes "groove toothed rat"	Harmsen, R.; and Jabbal, I., 1968 a
Dinopsyllus longifrons	Mt. Kenya
Xiphiopsylla levis	Kazita West valley, Kenya
Ctenophthalmus lycosius	Mt. Kenya
Otomys tropicalis	Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1968 a, 33
Polyplax otomydis	Congo
Otomys tropicalis	Lewis, R. E., 1967 c
Nosopsyllus (N.) incisus	Congo
Otomys tropicalis pretoriae	Johnson, P. T., 1960 c
Polyplax otomydis	Transvaal
Otonycteris sp.	Allred, D. M., 1969 a, 240
Spinturnix nudatus n. sp.	West Pakistan
Otonycteris hemprichii	Fain, A., 1967 l, 18
Rodhainyssus myotis n. sp. (fosses nasales)	Tunisie
Otosema odora (exper.)	Tanabe, A. M.; and Tamashiro, M., 1967 a
Nosema trichoplusiae sp.n.	
Ototylomys phyllotis	Disney, R. H. L., 1968 a
Leishmania mexicana	British Honduras
Ototylomys phyllotis (exper.)	Petana, W.B., 1969 a
Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) cruzi	
Ototylomys phyllotis "big-eared rat" (exper.)	Petana, W. B., 1970 a
Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) cruzi	
Ototylomys phyllotis "climbing rat"	Disney, R. H. L., 1969 a
Cuterebra chiquibulensis sp. n.	British Honduras
Otus asio	Clay, T., 1966 c
Strigiphilus otus	
Otus asio "screech owl"	Mueller, N. S.; Mueller, H. C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969 a
Lynchia americana Ornithoica vicina	all from Wisconsin
Otus asio maccalli (Cassin) "screech owl"	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 370
Kurodaia painei	Texas
Otus bakkamoena	Clay, T., 1966 c
Strigiphilus heterogenitalis	
Otus bakkamoena "owl"	Nadchatram, M., 1967 b
Toritrombicula densipiliata	Malaya W. Malaysia
Otus bakkamoena	Wilson, N. A., 1968 b, 146
Rhinoecius cavannus n. sp.	Thailand, Chiengmai, Doi Inthanon
Otus bakkamoena glabripes "collared Scops owl" (body cavity)	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 b
Hamatospiculum quadridens	Taiwan
Aprocta calliderma sp. nov.	Hua-lien, Hau-lien, Hsien, Taiwan
Hamatospiculum clyindricum	Taiwan
Otus scops scops	Corradetti, A.; Neri, I.; Scanga, M.; and Cavallini, C., 1968 a
Plasmodium (Huffia) elongatum	
Otus scops	Clay, T., 1966 c
Strigiphilus tuleskovi	
Otus senegalensis	Clay, T., 1966 c
Strigiphilus senegalensis	
Otus spilocephalus hambroecki "spotted Scops owl" (body cavity)	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 b
Hamatospiculum cylindricum	Taiwan
Aprocta calliderma sp. nov.	Hua-lien, Hau-lien, Hsien, Taiwan
Ourebia sp. Laurillard "oribi" (rumen, reticulum)	Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b
Paramphistomum cervi	Uganda
Ourebia sp. Laurillard "oribi"	Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b all from Uganda
Setaria hornbyi (peritoneal cavity) Oesophagostomum columbianum (colon)	
[Ourebia] oribi	MacLeod, J., 1970 a
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus R. evertsi	all from Zambia
Ourebia ourebi dorcas "ourebi a front noir"	Graber, M., 1969 c, 406 Tchad
Paramphistomum microbothrium (panse)	
Ourebia ourebi dorcas "ourebi a front noir" (duodénum)	Graber, M., 1969 c, 410 Tchad
Stilesia globipunctata	
Ourebia ourebi dorcas "ourebi a front noir"	Graber, M., 1969 c, 422 Tchad
Setaria bicoronata (péritoine)	
Ourebia ourebi splendida "ourebi a front fauve"	Graber, M., 1969 c, 422 Tchad
Setaria bicoronata (péritoine)	
Ovac. See [Ovis aries]	
Ovejas. See [Ovis aries]	
Ovina. See [Ovis aries]	
Ovine. See [Ovis aries]	
Ovini. See [Ovis aries]	
Ovinos. See [Ovis aries]	
[Ovis aries] sheep (feces)	Bazalar R., H.; and Guerrero Diaz, C. A., [1969 a]
Eimeria arloingi E. crandallis E. parva E. gonzalezi n. sp. E. ahsata E. ninakohlyakimovae E. faurei E. pallida E. intricata	all from Huancayo, Perú
[Ovis aries] Schafe	Bernhard, W., 1959 a, 38
Eimeria [sp.]	Landkreis Aibling

[Ovis aries] ovets (blood) Haemobartonella markovi sp. nov.	D'iakonov, L. P., 1968 a, 56
[Ovis aries] sheep Coccidia [sp.]	Göksu, K.; Alibaşoğlu, M.; and Beşe, M., 1968 a Turkey
[Ovis aries] ovce Eimeria arloingi Eimeria parva Eimeria intricata	Gološin, R. V.; Kosovac, A.; and Panjević-Blažeković, T., 1968 a all from Vojvodina, Yugoslavia
Ovis aries "Schafes" Eimeria ahsata? E. arloingi E. faurei E. intricata E. ninakohlyakimovae E. pallida? E. parva (including E. punctata?)	Gottschalk, C., 1969 a all from Germany
[Ovis aries] sheep (blood) Eperythrozoon ovis	Harbutt, P. R., 1969 a Victoria
[Ovis aries] sheep Eimeria ahsahta E. arloingi E. crandallis E. faurei E. intricata E. ninaekohlyakimovae E. parva E. pallida	Helle, O., 1970 a all from Norway
[Ovis aries] Schaf Theileria ovis Babesia ovis Anaplasma [sp.]	Hoffmann, G.; Hörchner, F.; Schein, E.; and Gerber, H. Ch., 1971 a all from Turkey
[Ovis aries] sheep Theileria ovis	Kuil, H.; and Folkers, C., 1968 a Nigeria
[Ovis aries] sheep Eimeria parva E. ninae-kohl-yakimovi E. arloingi E. ah-sa-ta E. faurei E. crandalis E. intricata	Lelková, D.; and Strašákova, I., 1969 a
[Ovis aries] ovinas Eimeria arloingi E. faurei E. intricata E. parva E. ashata E. granulosa E. crandallis E. pallida E. punctata	Lizcano Herrera, J.; and Romero Rodríguez, J., 1969 a all from provincia de Granada, Spain
[Ovis aries] sheep Eimeria ninakohlyakimovae	Lizcano Herrera, J.; and Romero Rodriguez, J., [1970 a] Granada, Spain
[Ovis aries] sheep Eimeria crandallis E. ahsata E. arloingi E. ninakohlyakimovae E. parva E. faurei E. intricata E. granulosa E. pallida E. punctata	Mahrt, J. J., 1969 a all from Alberta, Canada
[Ovis aries] lambs Eperythrozoon ovis	Maxwell, J. A. L., 1969 a Western Australia
[Ovis aries] sheep (nat. and exper.) Eimeria crandalis	Mincheva, N.; et al, 1966 b
[Ovis aries] sheep (faeces) Eimeria granulosa Eimeria arloingi E. ninaekohlyakimovae E. parva E. crandallis E. ahsata E. pallida E. faurei	Michael, E.; and Probert, A. J., 1970 a all from North Wales
[Ovis aries] sheep Eperythrozoon ovis	Øverås, J., 1969 a Norway
[Ovis aries] ovets (blood) Anaplasma ovis	Peteshev, V. M., 1964 a Kazakhstan
[Ovis aries] sheep (heart) Sarcocystis	Prasad, M. C.; Sinha, B. K.; and Verma, B. B., 1969 a Bihar (India)
[Ovis aries] sheep (feces) Eimeria yakimoffmatschoulsky	Restani, R., 1968 b Cortina d'Ampezzo (Province of Belluno)
[Ovis aries] sheep (small intestine) Eimeria sp.	Sali, V. B.; and Dubey, J. P., 1969 a Jabalpur
[Ovis aries] sheep; ovini Eimeria arloingi E. crandallis E. faurei E. intricata E. ninakohlyakimovae E. parva	Tsaglis, A., 1970 a all from Greece
[Ovis aries] lambs Eimeria parva E. nina-kohl-yakimovi E. faurei	Vujić, B.; and Pavlović, S., 1962 a all from Zlatibor mountain
[Ovis aries] ovejas, domestic Erythrocytozoon ovis	Zajicek, D.; and Mauri Mendez, M., 1969 a Cuba
[Ovis aries] sheep (nat. & exper.) Schistosoma bovis	Abdel Malek, E. T., 1969 b Sudan
[Ovis aries] Schafe Dicrocoelium lanceatum	Bernhard, W., 1959 a, 37 Landkreis Aibling
[Ovis aries] sheep Paramphistomum epiclitum P. explanatum P. cervi Cotylophoron indicum C. skrjabini Calicophoron calicophorum Ceylonocotyle scoliocoelium Gastrothylax crumenifer Fischoederius elongatus Olveria sp.	Bhattacharyulu, Y.; and Pande, B. P., 1969 a all from India
[Ovis aries] sheep (small intestine) Paramphistomum ichikawai	Boray, J. C., 1969 c Guyra, N. S. W.

[Ovis aries] ovtsy (liver) Dicrocoelium lanceatum	Borgarenko, L. F.; and Starkoff, O. A., [1970 a] Italy
Ovis aries "sheep" (rumen, reticulum) Paramphistomum cervi Cotylophoron cotylophorum	Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b all from Uganda
[Ovis aries] sheep (exper.) Fasciola gigantica	Daynes, P., 1967 b
[Ovis aries] sheep (exper.) Paramphistomum sukari Carmyerius parvipapillatus P. microbothrium	Dinnik, J. A., 1965 a
Ovis aries Paramphistomum cervi	Dodbiba, A., 1969 a Tirana, Albania
Ovis aries "sheep" (exper.) (liver) Fascioloides magna	Erhardová-Kotrlá, B.; and Blažek, K., 1970 a
[Ovis aries] sheep (feces) Fasciola hepatica	Fox, J. C.; Andersen, F. L.; and Hoopes, K. H., 1970 a Utah Valley
[Ovis aries] ovce F[asciola] hepatica D[icrocoelium] dendriticum Paramphistomum spp.	Gološin, R. V.; Kosovac, A.; and Panjević-Blažeković, T., 1968 a all from Vojvodina, Yugoslavia
Ovis aries "mouton" Dicrocoelium hospes (canaux biliaires) Fasciola gigantica (canaux biliaires) Schistosoma bovis (veines hépatiques et mésentériques) S. matthëei " " " Paramphistomum microbothrium (panse) Calicophoron calicophorum " Cotylophoron cotylophorum " Carmyerius spatiosus " C. graberi " C. papillatus C. parvipapillatus	Graber, M., 1969 c, 405,406, 407,408 all from Tchad
[Ovis aries] sheep Dicrocoelium lanceolatum	Grus, I. J., 1970 a Serbia
[Ovis aries] ovines C[otylophoron] cotylophoron (stomach) G[astrothylax] crumenifer (stomach) Fasciola gigantica (liver, lungs)	Hashmi, A. W.; and Mohiuddin, A., 1967 a all from Hyderabad Division, India
[Ovis aries] sheep Schistosoma mattheei	Hurter, L. R.; and Potgieter, L. N. D., 1967 a Limpopo river, Waterberg district
[Ovis aries] sheep Calicophoron cauliorchis (rumen)	Jain, P. C.; and Kamalapur, S. K., 1970 a India
[Ovis aries] iagniat (exper.) Paramphistomum ichikawai	Kisilev, N. P., 1967 a
[Ovis aries] sheep Schistosoma mattheei	McCully, R. M.; and Kruger, S. P., 1969 a South Africa
[Ovis aries] sheep Schistosoma mattheei	McKenzie, R.L.; and Grainge, E. B., 1970 a Mashonaland
[Ovis aries] Schaf Dicrocoelium dendriticum	Mielke, D., 1969 a Odergebiet
[Ovis aries] sheep Dicrocoelium dendriticum	Milošević, J.; and Bićanin, M., 1969 a Sar mountain
[Ovis aries] ovinos Dicrocoelium dendriticum	del Río Lazano, J., 1967 b León province (Spain)
[Ovis aries] sheep Schistosoma bovis	Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C., 1968 a Tanzania
[Ovis aries] sheep Paramphistomes (rumen) Schistosoma indicum (liver) S. spindalis (liver) Fasciola gigantica (liver)	Sali, V. B.; and Dubey, J.P., 1969 a all from Jabalpur
[Ovis aries] ovinos (hígado) Distoma [spp.]	Sánchez A., J. V., 1965 a Colombia
[Ovis aries] sheep Fasciola hepatica	Simionescu, E.; Jivănescu, I.; Boloanța, Tr.; and Orbulescu, D., [1968 a] Banat region
[Ovis aries] sheep Paramphistomum cervi	Tudor, G.; and Anton, E., 1968 a Tulcea district, Romania
[Ovis aries] sheep (small intestine) Stilesia globipunctata	Amjadi, A. R., 1971 a Iran
[Ovis aries] Schafe Moniezia [sp.]	Bernhard, W., 1959 a, 38 Landkreis Aibling
Ovis aries "sheep" Taenia hydatigena (peritoneal cavity) Stilesia hepatica (bile ducts) S. globipunctata (small intestine) Avitellina centripunctata (small intestine)	Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b all from Uganda
[Ovis aries] sheep (duodenal mucosa) Stilesia sp.	Deorani, V. P. S.; and Tewari, H. C., 1968 a Chamba, Tehri-Garhwal (U.P.), India
[Ovis aries] sheep (heart) Cysticercus ovis	Dhabolkar, D. B.; Ghafoor, M. A.; and Narasapur, V. S., 1968 a Bombay, India
Ovis aries Moniezia expansa Helictometra giardi	Dodbiba, A., 1969 a all from Tirana, Albania
[Ovis aries] sheep (feces) Moniezia benedeni	Fox, J. C.; Andersen, F. L.; and Hoopes, K. H., 1970 a Utah Valley
[Ovis aries] sheep Moniezia [sp.] (digestive system)	Göksu, K.; Alibaşoğlu, M.; and Beşe, M., 1968 a Turkey

[Ovis aries] ovce Moniezia spp. Cysticercus tenuicollis M[ulticeps] multiceps E[chinococcus] polymorphus	Gološin, R. V.; Kosovac, A.; and Panjević-Blažeković, T., 1968 a all from Vojvodina, Yugoslavia
Ovis aries "mouton" Moniezia expansa (intestin grêle) Moniezia benedeni Avitellina centripunctata (dernières portions de l'intestin grêle) Avitellina woodlandi (intestin) Thysaniezia ovilla " Stilesia hépatica (canaux biliaires) Stilesia globipunctata Taenia saginata (conjonctif intermusculaire) Multiceps sp. (espaces intermusculaires de la cuisse; plèvre; base du cerveau) Echinococcus granulosus (foie et poumon) Taenia hydatigena (péritoine et plèvre)	Graber, M., 1969 c, 409,410, 410,411,412 all from Tchad
[Ovis aries] sheep; mouton Echinococcus granulosus	Graber, M.; et al, 1969 a Central Africa
[Ovis aries] oaie Cysticercus pisiformis (Taenia pisiformis)	Grinţescu, A., 1968 a Romania
[Ovis aries] sheep Taenia pisiformis	Grintescu, A., 1969 a vallée du Siret
[Ovis aries] ovines (small intestine) Moniezia expansa M. benedeni Thysaniezia giardi Avitellina centripunctata Stilesia globipunctata S. vittata	Hashmi, A. W.; and Mohiuddin, A., 1967 a all from Hyderabad Division, India
[Ovis aries] sheep Moniezia expansa ?	Heath, G.B.S.; and Fawcett, A. R., 1968 a Penrith Vet. Invest. Centre
[Ovis aries] Ovets Echinococcus granulosus	Kurashvili, B. E.; and Gurchiani, K. R., 1968 a
[Ovis aries] sheep (small intestine) Moniezia (Blanchariezia) autumnalia sp. n.	Kuznetsov, M. I., 1967 a, 431, 432, 434 Kaluzhsk, Kalinin, Volgogradsk and Saratov oblast
[Ovis aries] sheep Multiceps gaigeri (pelvic cavity)	Mathur, P. B.; and Dutt, S.C., 1969 a
[Ovis aries] sheep Stilesia sp. (small intestine) Moniezia sp. (small intestine) Cysticercus tenuicollis (liver)	Sali, V. B.; and Dubey, J.P., 1969 a all from Jabalpur
[Ovis aries] ovinos (intestino, peritoneo) Taenia moniezi	Sánchez A., J. V., 1965 a Colombia
[Ovis aries] sheep Echinococcus granulosus (liver and lungs) Taenia hydatigena	Sawyer, J.C.; Schantz, P. M., Schwabe, C. W.; and Newbold, M. W., 1969 a all from California
[Ovis aries] sheep Echinococcus granulosus	Schantz, P. M.; Clérou, R. P.; Liu, I. K. M.; and Schwabe, C. W., 1970 a central valley of California
[Ovis aries] lambs Multiceps multiceps	Tiğin, Y., 1970 a
[Ovis aries] sheep (exper.) Taenia ovis ovis n. comb. T. multiceps	Verster, A. J. M., 1969 a, 23, 26
[Ovis aries] Schafen (liver, lung, spleen, kidney) echinococcosis	Vishni͡akov, I.; and Dimitrov, D., 1969 a Bulgaria
[Ovis aries] sheep; lambs Moniezia sp. Thysanosoma actinioides	Worley, D.E.; Barrett, R.E.; Presidente, P.J.A.; and Jacobson, R. H., 1969 a all from western Montana
[Ovis aries] sheep (Haemonchus; Ostertagia; Trichostrongylus axei; Nematodirus; Trichostrongylus; Cooperia; Bunostomum; Oesophagostomum venulosum; Chabertia) Wellington, all from	Andrews, E., 1969 a
[Ovis aries] Schafe Haemonchus [sp.] Trichostrongylus [sp.] Ostertagia [sp.] Nematodirus [sp.] Cooperia [sp.] Oesophagostomum [sp.] Chabertia [sp.] Bunostomum [sp.] Strongyloides [sp.] Trichuris [sp.] Dictyocaulus filaria Muellerius capillaris Protostrongylus rufescens	Bernhard, W., 1959 a, 37, 38 all from Landkreis Aibling
[Ovis aries] ovtsete; lambs Trichocephalus sp. nova	Bratanov, V., 1968 a Sofia administrative district, Bulgaria
Ovis aries "sheep" Strongyloides spp. Ostertagia circumcincta (abomasum) Chabertia ovina (colon, caecum) Trichuris ovis (caecum) Haemonchus contortus (abomasum, small intestine) Trichostrongylus spp. (small intestine) T. vitrinus (small intestine) Oesophagostomum columbianum (colon) O. cervi (colon)	Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b all from Uganda
[Ovis aries] mouton domestique Haemonchus contortus	Chabaud, A.-G.; et al, 1970 a Madagascar
[Ovis aries] sheep Trichuris sp.	Cowper, S. G., [1967 b], 47 Nigeria
Ovis aries Chabertia ovina Bunostomum trigonocephalum Oezophagostomum [sic] (Hysteracrum) venulosum Ostertagia (O.) circumcincta Haemonchus contortus Trichocephalus ovis T. skrjabini	Dodbiba, A., 1969 a all from Tirana, Albania
[Ovis aries] sheep; dhen Dictyocaulus filaria Protostrongylus davtian P. hobmaieri (lungs)	Dodbiba, A.; and Vasili, L., 1967 a all from Pogradeci district, Albania

Ovis aries Teladorsagia trifurcata comb. nov. T. pinnata comb. nov. T. circumcincta comb. nov.	Dróżdż, J., 1965 c, 447 all from Poland
[Ovis aries] ovinos Ostertagia (O.) circumcincta O. (O.) trifurcata Trichostrongylus axei T. colubriformis T. vitrinus Nematodirus filicollis N. spathiger	Fernández Diez, M., 1967 a all from Leon, Spain
[Ovis aries] ovinos Cooperia oncophora C. punctata Haemonchus contortus Nematodirus abnormalis N. filicollis N. helvetianus N. spathiger Marshallagia marshalli Ostertagia (Grosspiculagia) occidentalis Ostertagia (O.) circumcincta Ostertagia (O.) trifurcata Trichostrongylus axei T. capricola T. colubriformis T. vitrinus	Fernández Diez, M., 1967 b all from province León (Spain)
[Ovis aries] sheep Chabertia himalayana n. sp.	Fotedar, D. N.; and Bambroo, N., [1968 a] Kashmir
[Ovis aries] sheep (feces) Strongyloides papillosus Haemonchus contortus Ostertagia circumcincta Cooperia spp. C. oncophora Oesophagostomum columbianum Bunostomum trigonocephalum Trichostrongylus spp. Nematodirus spp. Chabertia ovina Trichuris ovis	Fox, J. C.; Andersen, F. L.; and Hoopes, K. H., 1970 a all from Utah Valley
[Ovis aries] sheep; ovinos Ostertagia sp. Nematodirus sp.	Franco Rocha, U.; et al, 1967 c all from State of São Paulo
[Ovis aries] sheep Dictyocaulus filaris (lung) Protostrongylus rufescens " Trichostrongylus [spp.] (digestive system) Ostertagia [spp.] " Trichuris ovis " Nematodirus [spp.] " Strongyloides papillosus "	Göksu, K.; Alibaşoğlu, M.; and Beşe, M., 1968 a all from Turkey
[Ovis aries] ovce H[aemonchus] contortus O[stertagia] circumcincta O[stertagia] trifurcata M[arshallagia] marshalli Trichostrongylus axei Trichostrongylus colubriformis Trichostrongylus vitrinus N[ematodirus] filicollis N[ematodirus] spathiger N[ematodirus] abnormalis B[unostomum] trigonocephalum C[ooperia] punctata C[ooperia] curticei Strongyloides papillosus O[esophagostomum] venulosum Ch[abertia] ovina Trichuris ovis D[ictyocaulus] filaria P[rotostrongylus] rufescens	Gološin, R. V.; Kosovac, A.; and Panjević-Blažeković, T., 1968 a all from Vojvodina, Yugoslavia
Ovis aries "mouton" Strongyloides papillosus (intestin grêle) Trichuris ovis T. globulosa (gros intestin et caecum) Bunostomum trigonocephalum (duodénum) Gaigeria pachyscelis (canaux biliaires) Oesophagostomum columbianum Haemonchus contortus (caillette) Dictyocaulus filaria (bronches) Gongylonema verrucosum (panse) Setaria labiato-papillosa (péritoine) Skrjabinema ovis (gros intestin)	Graber, M., 1969 c, 412,413, 414,418,419,422 all from Tchad
[Ovis aries] sheep (abdominal cavity) (exper.) Oesophagostomum columbianum	Grigor'ev, N. Kh., 1967 c
[Ovis aries] ovtsa (lung) Dictyocaulus filaria Protostrongylus kochi P. hobmaieri P. raillieti Muellerius capillaris Cystocaulus ocreatus	Gurchiani, K. R., 1967 a all from Georgian SSR
[Ovis aries] ovines Trichuris globulosa (caecum) Oesophagostomum columbianum Haemonchus contortus (abomasum) Gaigeria pachyscelis (small intestine)	Hashmi, A. W.; and Mohiuddin, A., 1967 a all from Hyderabad Division, India
[Ovis aries] Suffolk sheep Nematodirus battus	Helle, O., 1969 a Norway
Ovis aries "domestic sheep" Elaeophora schneideri	Hibler, C. P.; and Adcock, J. L., 1968 a Colorado
[Ovis aries] sheep Muellerius capillaris Dictyocaulus filaria	Ho, C. C.; Wang, C. T.; Wu, M. H.; and Zeggu, T., 1968 a all from Ethiopia
[Ovis aries] sheep (bronchioli) Dictyocaulus filaria	Ito, S.; Kobayashi, E.; and Chiba, K., 1970 a imported from Australia
[Ovis aries] sheep Capillaria bovis	Jain, P. C.; and Kamlapur, S. K., 1969 a India
Ovis aries (jejunum) Nematodirus filicollis Strongyloides papillosus	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a all from Zoological gardens of Prague

[Ovis aries] ovtsi
Cooperia boevi sp. n.
Kadenatsii, A. N., [1967 a], 123
Khabarovskii Krai, Omsk oblast

[Ovis aries] sheep (faeces)
Haemonchus contortus
Nematodirus spathiger
Chabertia ovina
Khuddus, C. A.; and Rao, N. S. K., 1969 a
all from Mysore State, India

[Ovis aries] ovac; Schafe
Ostertagia circumcincta
O. trifurcata
O. occidentalis
O. ostertagi
Teladorsagia davtiani
Marshallagia marshalli
Trichostrongylus axei
T. colubriformis
T. vitrinus
Haemonchus contortus
Nematodirus filicollis
N. spathiger
N. abnormalis
Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Cooperia oncophora
C. zurnabada
C. curticei
C. punctata
Chabertia ovina
Trichuris ovis
Oesophagostomum venulosum
Krdžalić, P., 1966 a
all from Sjeničko-Pešterske visoravni

[Ovis aries] ovini
Ostertagia pinnata
Lai, M., 1955 a
Sardegna

[Ovis aries] Schafe
Lepojev, O. P., 1968 a
(Trichostrongylus axei; T. colubriformis; T. vitrinus; Ostertagia circumcincta; O. ostertagi; O. ocidentalis; O. lyrata; O. trifurcata; T[eladorsagia] davtiani; Marshallagia marshalli; Haemonchus contortus; Nematodirus filicollis; N. spathiger; N. abnormalis; N. battus; Strongyloides papillosus; Cooperia curticei; C. punctata; C. zurnabada; C. oncophora; Bunostomum trigonocephalum; C[habertia] ovina; Oes[ophagostomum] venulosum)
all from Homolja, Yugoslavia

[Ovis aries] ovine (gastro-intestinale)
Haemonchus contortus
Ostertagia circumunita (gastro-intestinale)
Trichostrongylus colubriformis "
Bunostomum trigonocephalum "
Strongyloides papillosa "
Nematodirus filicollis "
N. spathiger "
Chabertia ovina "
Oesophagostomum columbianum "
Protostrongylus rufescens (pulmon)
Dictyocaulus filaria "
Lundy, F., 1968 a
all from Meurthe-et-Moselle, France

[Ovis aries] sheep
Cooperia curticei
C. punctata
C. pectinata
Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Haemonchus contortus
Trichostrongylus colubriformis
Oesophagostomum columbianum
McCulloch, B.; and Kasimbala, S., 1970 a
all from Sukumaland, Tanzania

[Ovis aries] sheep
Ostertagia crimensis
O. pinnata (abomasa)
O. trifurcata (abomasa)
McKenna, P. B.; and Ozkoc, U., 1971 a
all from New Zealand

[Ovis aries] ovejas
Haemonchus contortus hispanicus n. subsp.
Martínez Gómez, F. de P., 1968 b
Sevilla and Córdoba, Spain

[Ovis aries] sheep
Nematodirus sp.
Chabertia ovina
Ostertagia sp.
Strongyloides papillosus
Trichostrongylus sp.
Dictyocaulus filaria
Milošević, J.; and Bićanin, M., 1969 a
all from Sar mountain

[Ovis aries] Schafen (exper.)
Gongylonema pulchrum
Oğuz, T., 1970 a

[Ovis aries] sheep
Protostrongylus muraschkinzewi
P. rufescens var. B
P. r. var. A
P. rufescens
Cystocaulus ocreatus
Dictyocaulus filaria
Neostrongylus linearis
Muellerius capillaris
Ramírez Fernández, A. P., 1967 a
all from León, Spain

[Ovis aries] sheep
Haemonchus contortus bangalorensis n. ssp.
Rao, N. S. K.; and Rahman, S. A., 1967 a
Bangalore slaughter house

[Ovis aries] lambs (nat. and exper.)
Chabertia ovina
Ross, J. G.; Dow, C.; and Purcell, D. A., 1969 a
northern Ireland

[Ovis aries] lambs (exper.)
Trichostrongylus axei
Ross, J. G.; Purcell, D. A.; and Todd, J. R., 1969 a

[Ovis aries] sheep
Haemonchus contortus (abomasum)
Bunostomum trigonocephalum (small intestine)
Strongyloides papillosus (small intestine)
Oesophagostomum columbianum (large intestine)
Trichostrongylus sp. (small intestine)
Sali, V. B.; and Dubey, J.P., 1969 a
all from Jabalpur

[Ovis aries] ovinos
Dictyocaulus [spp.] (vías respiratorias)
Oesofagostum [sic] colombianum (intestino)
Chabertia [spp.] (intestino)
Trichuris [spp.] "
Trichostrongylus [spp.] (estómago, intestino delgado, duodeno)
Bunostomum [spp.] (intestino delgado)
Ostertagia [spp.] (" " , estómago)
Haemonchus [spp.] " " "
Muellerius capillaris (parenquima pulmonar)
Sánchez A., J. V., 1965 a
all from Colombia

[Ovis aries] sheep
Haemonchus contortus
Scott, H. L.; Silverman, P. H.; Mansfield, M. E.; and Levine, H. S., 1971 a

[Ovis aries] sheep
Skrjabinema ovis (large intestine)
Trichostrongylus axei
T. colubriformis
Shahlapoor, A. A., 1965 a
all from Iran

[Ovis aries] sheep (lungs)
Dictyocaulus filaria
Meullerius [sic] capillaris
Thomas, R. J.; Nunns, V. J.; and Boag, B., 1970 a
all from north-east England

Ovis aries
Capillaria brevipes (intestine)
C. bovis (small intestine)
Wakelin, D., 1968 a

[Ovis aries] sheep Ostertagia spp. Nematodirus sp.	Worley, D.E.; Barrett, R. E.; Presidente, P.J.A.; and Jacobson, R. H., 1969 a all from western Montana
[Ovis aries] sheep Oestrus ovis	Abul-hab, J., 1970 a Baghdad
[Ovis aries] mouton Amblyomma variegatum Boophilus geigyi Haemaphysalis parmata Hyalomma impeltatum H. impressum H. rufipes H. truncatum Ixodes muniensis Rhipicepahlus evertsi R. sanguineus R. senegalensis R. sulcatus	Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a all from Côte d'Ivoire
[Ovis aries] mouton; sheep Dermacentor marginatus Haemaphysalis punctata Ixodes ricinus	Aeschlimann, A. F. J.; et al, 1968 a all from Switzerland
[Ovis aries] Merino sheep Psorergates ovis, clinical aspects	Baker, J. A. F., 1968 a South Africa
[Ovis aries] sheep Melophagus ovinus	Claassens, A. J. M., 1966 b Ballinagree (Mid-Cork), Ireland
[Ovis aries] domestic sheep Haemaphysalis (Allophysalis) garhwalensis sp. n.	Dhanda, V.; and Bhat, H. R., 1968 a Garhwal region, Uttar Pradesh, India
[Ovis aries] sheep Haemaphysalis (Aboimisalis) cornupunctata	Dhanda, V.; and Kulkarni, S. M., 1969 a Himachal Pradesh, India
[Ovis aries] vivtsia Ixodes ricinus Dermacentor marginatus Hyalomma marginatum	Emchuk, E. M., 1952 a all from Eastern Carpathia and Precarpathia
[Ovis aries] ovtsy Dermacentor nuttalli	Emel'ianova, N. D.; Zhovtyĭ, I.F.; Tereshchenko, O.N.; and Korotkova, G. V., 1962 a Tuva
[Ovis aries] ovce Psoroptes equi var. ovis Melophagus ovinus Oestrus ovis	Gološin, R. V.; Kosovac, A.; and Panjević-Blažeković, T., 1968 a all from Vojvodina, Yugoslavia
[Ovis aries] Schaf Ornithodoros lahorensis Hyalomma anatolicum excavatum H. a. anatolicum H. marginatum H. turanicum H. impeltatum Rhipicephalus bursa R. sanguineus Dermacentor marginatus D. niveus Haemaphysalis otophila H. cretica H. punctata Ixodes ricinus Boophilus annulatus	Hoffmann, G.; Hörchner, F.; Schein, E.; and Gerber, H. Ch., 1971 a all from Turkey
[Ovis aries] sheep Pulex irritans	Hohner, L.; and Kroker, I., 1971 a
[Ovis aries] sheep Hyalomma marginatum turanicum Dermacentor everestianus	Hoogstraal, H.; Kaiser, M. N.; and Mitchell, R. M., 1970 a all from Mustang District, Nepal
[Ovis aries] sheep Hyalomma (Hyalommina) punt n. sp.	Hoogstraal, H.; Kaiser, M. N.; and Pedersen, E. C., 1969 a Somali Republic
[Ovis aries] sheep Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) longicornis	Hoogstraal, H.; Roberts, F.H.S.; Kohls, G.M.; and Tipton, V.J., 1968 a South Korea, Australia
[Ovis aries] sheep Amblyomma variegatum Dermacentor nitens Boophilus microplus	Hourrigan, J. L.; et al, 1969 a all from U.S. Virgin Islands
Ovis aries Dermacentor andersoni	Johnson, D. E., 1966 a Utah
[Ovis aries] sheep Rhipicephalus simus	Kaiser, M. N.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1967 a, 231 Egypt
[Ovis aries] ovets Rhipicephalus sanguineus	Kli͡ushkina, E. A., 1968 a Crimea
[Ovis aries] Schaf Ornithodoros lahorensis Hyalomma excavatum H. impeltatum Boophilus kohlsi Rhipicephalus sanguineus R. bursa Haemaphysalis otophila H. cretica	Köhler, G.; Hoffman, G.; Janitschke, K.; and Wiesenhütter, E., 1967 a all from Syria
[Ovis aries] sheep Rhipicephalus appendiculatus Amblyomma variegatum R. pravus R. simus R. evertsi	McCulloch, B.; et al, 1968 a all from Sukumaland, Tanzania
[Ovis aries] sheep Boophilus decoloratus Hyalomma rufipes H. truncatum Amblyomma variegatum Rhipicephalus appendiculatus R. evertsi R. simus R. tricuspis R. sanguineus Haemaphysalis leachi Amblyomma hebraeum	MacLeod, J., 1970 a all from Zambia
Ovis aries Ixodes garhwalicus sp. nov.	Mathai, G., 1962 a Garhwal, U. P., India
[Ovis aries] sheep Trombicula autumnalis	Petrov, D.; Gecheva, G.; Trifonov, T.; and Meshkov, S., 1967 a Bulgaria
[Ovis aries] sheep Oestrus ovis (dissected heads) Melophagus ovinus	Povolný, D.; and Daniel, M., 1966 a all from Jalalabad, Afghanistan

[Ovis aries] mouton Psoroptes ovis Demodex ovis Sarcoptes scabiei var. ovis	Rafyi, A.; Alavi, A.; and Rak, H., 1967 a all from Iran
[Ovis aries] sheep Linognathus ovillus Damalinia ovis	Rafyi, A.; Alavi, A.; and Rak, H., 1969 a all from Iran
[Ovis aries] moutons Melophagus ovinus	Rageau, J.; and Mouchet, J., 1967 a Camargue
[Ovis aries] sheep Haemaphysalis sp. 1 Haemaphysalis bispinosa Boophilus microplus	Rajamanickam, C., 1968 a all from West Malaysia
[Ovis aries] sheep Hyalomma spp. Rhipicephalus sanguineus Boophilus annulatus	Robson, J.; and Robb, J. M., 1967 a all from Iraq
[Ovis aries] sheep Hyalomma detritum Rhipicephalus sanguineus Boophilus annulatus Hyalomma a. anatolicum	Robson, J.; Robb, J. M.; and al-Wahayyib, T., 1968 a all from Iraq
[Ovis aries] sheep Ixodes ricinus	Rutherford, A., 1967 a West Riding, Yorkshire
[Ovis aries] Schaf Oestrus ovis	Sachs, R., 1970 b Serengeti National Park, northern Tanzania
[Ovis aries] merino sheep Psorergates ovis	Sinclair, A. N.; and Gibson, A. J. F., 1970 a
[Ovis aries] sheep Boophilus decoloratus	Yeoman, G. H., 1968 a Sukumaland area, Lake Victoria region, Tanzania
[Ovis aries] sheep Amblyomma variegatum A. lepidum	Yeoman, G. H., 1968 b all from Sukumaland area, Lake Victoria region, Tanzania
[Ovis aries] ovinos gastro-intestinal parasites	Ariza, U.; and Maner, J. H., 1968 a
[Ovis aries] sheep associated with high density stocking (Haemonchus contortus; Trichostrongylus spp.; lice; ked; itch mite; coccidiosis)	Charles, G. E., 1968 a
[Ovis aries] sheep internal parasites, major cause of loss	Ellis, I. G., 1964 c
[Ovis aries] sheep ectoparasites, control, review	Endrejat, E., 1967 a
[Ovis aries] mouton control of external parasites	Gane, P.; and Moraillon, P., 1969 a
[Ovis aries] sheep helminthiasis, control	Gordon, H. M., 1967 a
[Ovis aries] sheep helminths, diagnosis, review	Gordon, H. M., 1967 b
[Ovis aries] sheep internal parasites, control	Guss, S. B., 1964 a
[Ovis aries] sheep worm control, rotational grazing	Healey, J. S., 1969 a
Ovis aries handbook of diseases	Katic, R. V., et al, 1967 b 288 pp., illus. Jugoslavia
[Ovis aries] schape stomach and intestinal helminths, control and treatment, literature review	Kloosterman, A., 1963 a
[Ovis aries] sheep drugs available, worm control, New Zealand	McLean, J. W., 1962 b
[Ovis aries] sheep parasitic gastro-enteritis, control	Mair, R. B., 1970 b
[Ovis aries] sheep phenothiazine, worm control	Millar, A. A. [1962 a]
[Ovis aries] mouton control of internal parasites	Nicolas, J. A., 1969 a
Ovis aries check list and bibliography, alimentary canal helminths	Ricci, M.; and Mercuri, E., 1967 a Italy
[Ovis aries] lambs management practices, helminthosis, review	Southcott, W. H., 1971 a
Ovis aries musimon "moufflon" Cysticercus tenuicollis	van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1969 a the Netherlands
Ovis aries musimon "moufflon" Cooperia onchophora Nematodirus filicollis N. roscidus Oesophagostomum venulosum	van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1969 a all from the Netherlands
Ovis aries musimon "moufflon" Ixodes ricinus Damalinia ovis	van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1969 a all from the Netherlands
Ovis c. canadensis (lung) "bighorn sheep" Protostrongylus stilesi P. rushi	Forrester, D. J., 1969 a all from western Montana
Ovis cheviot (jejunum) Trichostrongylus axei Nematodirus filicollis	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological garden of Prague, all from
Ovis musimon (s. O. orientalis) Eimeria arloigni E. faurei E. ninae kohl-yakimov E. galouzoi E. nana	Yakimov, V. L., 1936 i all from SSSR
[Ovis musimon] mouflon, wild Neostrongylus linearis	Chroust, K.; and Dyk, V., 1968 a woods of Vranov, near Brno
[Ovis musimon] muflonu Neostrongylus linearis	Dyk, V.; and Chroust, K., 1969 a, figs. 1-2 Czechoslovakia
Ovis musimon (ileum) Chabertia ovina	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological garden of Prague

Ovis musimon "Mufflon" Strongyloides papillosus Trichuris globulosa T. ovis Capillaria bovis Bunostomum trigonocephalum Chabertia ovina Trichostrongylus axei Ostertagia circumcincta Haemonchus contortus Muellerius capillaris	Kutzer, E.; and Hinaidy, H.K., 1969 a all from Austria
Ox. See [Bos taurus]	
Oxygaster bacaila Bucephalopsis hexaglandulata n. sp., metacercaria (body cavity, fins, skin of body)	Pandey, K. C., 1969 a Lucknow fish market and Gomati river, India
Bucephalopsis oxygasteri n. sp., metacercaria (subdermal)	Dilkusha lake, India
Oxyjulis californica Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)	Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
Oxylabrax undecimalis "robalo" (intestino) Acanthocollaritrema umbilicatum sp. n.	Travassos, L.P.; Teixeira de Freitas, J.F.; and Bührnheim, P. F., 1965 c, 51 Ilha N. S. da Conceição, baía de Vitória and Escola de Pesca Caboclo Bernardo, Santa Cruz (Oceano Atlântico), Estado do Espírito Santo, Brasil
Oxylebius pictus Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)	Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
Oxylebius pictus Bomolochus spinulus n. sp.	Cressey, R. F., 1969 a, 420 La Jolla, California
Oxymycterus angularis Amblyopinodes barrerai sp. n.	Machado-Allison, C. E., 1962 d, 326 Viçosa, Estado de Ceara; Quebrángulo, Estado de Alagoas; Caruaru, Estado de Pernambuco
Oxymycterus juliacae Amblyopinodes similis n. sp.	Seevers, C. H., 1955 a, 251 Hacienda Cadena, Marcapata, Cuzco, Peru

Oxymycterus quaestor Amblyopinodes gahani	Machado-Allison, C. E., 1962 d, 322 Estado de Sao Paulo (Teodoro Sampaio)
Oxymycterus roberti Amblyopinodes travassosi	Machado-Allison, C. E., 1962 d, 324 Minas Gerais (Ouro Preto)
Oxymycterus rufus Amblyopinodes claviger comb. nov.	Seevers, C. H., 1955 a, 249 Brazil
Oxymycterus r[utilans] platensis Polygenis oxymycteri n. sp.	del Ponte, E., 1967 a, 67 Punta Lara, Buenos Aires
Oxymycterus rutilans platensis Plocopsylla traubi sp. nov.	del Ponte, E., [1968 a] Delta of Paraná (province of Buenos Aires)
Oxyphysis oxytoxoides Amoebophrya ceratii	Taylor, F.J.R., 1968 a Sequim Bay
Oxytrema silicula Cercaria gorgonocephala	Martin, W. E., 1968 a Allsea River, Oregon
Oxyura jamaicensis Lateriporus skrjabini	Denny, M., 1969 a Cooking Lake, Alberta
Oxyura jamaicensis Streptocara crassicauda	Denny, M., 1969 a Cooking Lake, Alberta
Oxyura jamaicensis "ruddy duck"	Gibson, G. G., 1968 b, 634,635
Streptocara c. crassicauda	British Columbia, Canada
S. incognita n. sp.	British Columbia; Tofield, Alberta
Oxyura jamaicensis Polymorphus marilis	Denny, M., 1969 a Cooking Lake, Alberta
Oxyura jámaicensis rubida "ruddy duck" Theromyzon rude	Meyer, M. C.; and Moore, J. P., 1954 a, 86 Canada
[Oxyura leucocephala] savka Retinometra oxyurae sp. n.	Maksimova, A. P., 1966 c Kazakhstan

achycephala sp. "Echong" Ruandanyssus terpsiphonei echongi n. ssp.	Sakakibara, I., 1968 a, 17 Enarotali, NE New Guinea
achycephala cinerea whistler" (body cavity) Paraprocta brevicauda	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 b Taiwan; Republic of the Philippines; Malaysia
achycephala pectoralis ahli Myrsidea sp. 1	Emerson, K. C.; and Petersen, B., 1968 a New Britain (Bismarck Islands)
achycephala pectoralis anthoprocta "Norfolk sland whistler" Hemialges rennellianus	Nelson, B. C., 1969 a Norfolk Island
achycephala whiteheadi Toritrombicula densipiliata	Nadchatram, M., 1967 b Philippines
achygrapsus marmoratus Aggregata sp. (intestin moyen) Cephaloïdophora conformis (caecum digestif anterieur)	Vivarès, C. P.; and Rubió, M., 1969 a, 126 all from north-east coast of Spain
achygrapsus marmoratus Sacculina carcini	Boschma, H., 1961 b, 277 Jugoslavia
achymetopon blochi Clavella pagelli	Barnard, K. H., 1955 a, 292, 310 Cape, South Africa
achyptila desolata altera Naubates prioni	Timmermann, G., 1965 a, 124
achyptila forsteri keyteli Bedfordiella simsi	Timmermann, G., 1965 a, 126
achyuromys duprasi Polyplax werneri	Johnson, P. T., 1960 c Egypt
achyuromys duprasi natron- nsis "Egyptian fat-tailed erbil" Ctenocephalides f. felis Synosternus cleopatrae Xenopsylla ramesis X. conformis mycerini X. taractes Pulex irritans Hopkinsipsylla occulta Stenoponia tripectinata subsp.	Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1965 b all from Egypt
acovi, divlji. See [Rat]	
Padda oryzivora (exper.) Trypanosoma avium	Bennett, G. F., 1970 b
Padda oryzivora "rice bird" Parahaemoproteus (Haemoproteus) oryzivorae	Haberkorn, A., 1968 a; 1968 e
Padda oryzivora "Reisfinken" (exper.) Amblyomma testudinis	Lehmann, H. D.; Roth, B.; and Schneider, C. C., 1969 a
Paecilonitta spinicauda "pato maicero" (intestino elgado) Corynosoma peposacae	Boero, J. J.; and Led, J. E., 1968 a Jardín Zoologico de La Plata
Pagellus erythrinus Plagioporus idoneus	Sey, O., 1970 b Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
Pagellus erythrinus Contracaecum aduncum	Sey, O., 1970 c Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
Pagellus lithognathus (gills) Clavellopsis fallax Clavella pagelli	Barnard, K. H., 1955 a, 294, 310 South Africa Cape, South Africa
Pagrus ehrenbergi "golden-headed sea beam" Markevitschiella sp. (small intestine)	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 b Ghana
Pagrus nasutus (mouth) Cavellopsis fallax	Barnard, K. H., 1955 a, 294, 310 East London, South Africa
Paguma larvata Pagumogonimus skrjabini (lung tissues)	Ch'en, H. T., 1965 a
Pagurus bernhardus Peltogaster paguri	Nielsen, S.-O., 1970 a west coast of Scotland; west coast of Sweden; Oresund; Bergen, Norway
Pagurus cuanensis Nectonema munidae	Nielsen, S.-O., 1969 a Norway
Pagurus cuanensis Gemmosaccus sulcatus	Nielsen, S.-O., 1970 a west coast of Sweden; Oresund
Pagurus prideauxii Peltogaster paguri Gemmosaccus sulcatus	Nielsen, S.-O., 1970 a all from west coast of Scotland and region off Bergen, Norway
Pagurus pubescens Nectonema munidae	Nielsen, S.-O., 1969 a Norway
Pagurus pubescens Peltogaster paguri	Nielsen, S.-O., 1970 a west coast of Sweden
Pagurus watasei Pagurion tuberculata n. sp. (branchial cavity)	Shiino, S. M., 1933 a, 256 Tanabe Bay, Japan
Palaemonetes pugio "grass shrimp" Carneophallus choanophallus n. sp.	Bridgman, J. F., 1969 a, 85 Pass a Loutre, Louisiana
Palometa simillima Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)	Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
Paludomus obesi Schistosoma haematobium ?	Cadgil, R. K.; and Shah, S.N.; 1954 a Bombay State
Pama pama Lernanthropus pami sp. nov.	Tripathi, Y. R., 1962 a,199 Hooghly Estuary (Diamond Harbour), India
Pampus argenteus "silver pomfret" (intestine) Lepidapedon longivesiculum sp. nov.	Hafeezullah, M., 1970 a Bombay, India
[Pan] chimpanzee Schistosoma mansoni	Hsü, S. Y. L.; and Hsü, H. F., 1968 b Sierra Leone, West Africa (bought in New York)
[Pan] chimpanzee	Cowper, S. G., [1969 b], 46, 47, 51
Enterobius sp. (faeces)	Nigeria, Ibadan zoo
hookworm (faeces)	Nigeria
Strongyloides stercoralis	"
Trichuris trichiura	"

Pan sp. "chimpanzee" Oesophagostomum stephanostomum Trichuris trichiura Streptopharagus sp.	Jessee, M. T.; Schilling, P. W.; and Stunkard, J. A., 1970 a all from Central-West Africa
Pan satyrus Entamoeba coli E. histolytica Entamoeba sp. Chilomastix mesnili Trichomonas hominis	Reardon, L. V.; and Rininger, B. F., 1968 a all from laboratory colony
Pan satyrus "chimpanzee" (exper.) Schistosoma haematobium	Sadun, E. H.; et al., 1970 a
Pan satyrus Schistosoma mansoni	Sadun, E. H.; von Lichtenberg, F.; Cheever, A. W.; and Erickson, D. G., 1970 a
Pan satyrus (exper.) Schistosoma haematobium	Vogel, H., 1967 a
Pan satyrus Bertiella studeri	Reardon, L. V.; and Rininger, B. F., 1968 a laboratory colony
Pan satyrus Ascaris lumbricoides Enterobius anthropopitheci Oesophagostomum sp. Strongyloides sp. Trichuris sp.	Reardon, L. V.; and Rininger, B. F., 1968 a all from laboratory colony
Pan troglodytes Balantidium coli	Moore, J. G., 1970 a Hogle Zoological Gardens, Salt Lake City, Utah
Pan troglodytes "chimpanzee" Isospora sp. Troglodytella abrassarti	Rijpstra, A. C., 1967 a Sierra Leone Holland
Pan troglodytes "chimpanzee" Bertiella studeri (small intestine)	Hayama, S.; and Nigi, H., 1963 a imported to Japan Monkey Centre, Aichi, Japan
Pan troglodytes "chimpanzee" (feces) Ascaris lumbricoides Enterobius vermicularis microbulbus Strongyloides stercolaris [sic]	Hayama, S.; and Nigi, H., 1963 a all imported to Japan Monkey Centre, Aichi, Japan
Pan troglodytes Enterobius vermicularis (rectum) Oesophalogostomum (Conoweberia) bifurcum Strongyloides fülleborni (jejunum)	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a all from Zoological garden of Prague
Pan troglodytes schweinfurthii Pediculus schäffi	Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1968 a, 41 Congo
Pan troglodytes schweinfurthii Pediculus schaeffi	Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1968 b
Panchax panchax (scales) Transversotrema patialensis	Murty, A. S.; and Rao, K. H., 1968 a Waltair, India
Pandion haliaetus "osprey" Neodiplostomum tytense (intestine)	Srivastava, C. B., 1969 a, 64 Allahabad
[Pandion haliaëtus] skopa Paracoenogonimus viviparae (intestine and gall bladder)	Zablotskiĭ, V. I., 1962 a Caspian coasts
[Pandion haliaëtus] skopa Contracoecum (C.) pandioni (stomach)	Zablotskiĭ, V. I., 1962 a Caspian coasts
Pandion haliaëtus Lynchia fumipennis n. sp.	Sahlberg, J., 1886 a, 149
P[angasius] pangasius Gymnorhynchus sp. (coelom)	Ali, M. Y., 1968 a East Pakistan
P[angasius] pangasius Contracaecum spp. (intestine)	Ali, M. Y., 1968 a East Pakistan
Panstrongylus geniculatus Trypanosoma cruzi	Pereira Barretto, M., 1967 b Southeastern region, State of Goiás, Brasil
Panstrongylus geniculatus Trypanosoma cruzi	Silverio, R.; Krämer, R.; Fauran, P.; and Chatenay, G., 1964 b Montabo, Guyane française
Panstrongylus geniculatus T[rypanosoma] (S.) cruzi	Torrico M., R. A., 1964 a Bolivia
Panstrongylus guentheri T[rypanosoma] (S.) cruzi	Torrico M., R. A., 1964 a Bolivia
Panstrongylus lutzi Chagas disease	Dobbin, J. E. (jr.); and Cruz, A. E., 1966 a Pernambuco
Panstrongylus megistus T[rypanosoma] cruzi	de Alencar, J. E.; Fontenele, Z. F.; Cunha, R. V.; and Sherlock, I. R. A., [1960 a] Estado do Ceará, Brasil
Panstrongylus megistus megistus Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) cruzi	Corrêa, R. R., 1968 a Brasil
Panstrongylus megistus Chagas disease	Dobbin, J. E. (jr.); and Cruz, A. E., 1966 a Pernambuco
Panstrongylus megistus T[rypanosoma] (S.) cruzi	Nery-Guimarães, F.; et al, 1968 a Teutonia, county Estrêla, Rio Grande do Sul
Panstrongylus megistus Trypanosoma cruzi	Pereira Barretto, M., 1967 b Southeastern region, State of Goiás, Brasil
Panstrongylus megistus Trypanosoma cruzi	Pereira Barretto, M.; de Siqueira, A. F.; Ferriolli, F. (filho); and Carvalheiro, J. R., 1966 a Municipio de Ribeirão Prêt São Paulo, Brasil
Panstrongylus megistus Trypanosoma cruzi	di Primio, R., 1963 b Rio Grande do Sul
P[anstrongylus] megistus (exper.) Trypanosoma cruzi-like	de Siqueira, A. F.; Ferrioll F. (filho); and Pereira Barretto, M., 1967 a
Panstrongylus tupynambai Trypanosoma cruzi	di Primio, R., 1963 b Rio Grande do Sul
Pantala flavescens Prosthogonimus putschkowskii	Prakash, R.; and Pande, B. 1969 a

Panthera leo "lion" (feces) Isospora sp.	Pande, B. P.; Bhatia, B. B.; Chauhan, P. P. S.; and Garg, R. K., 1970 a Zoological Gardens, Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)
Panthera leo "African lion" Spirometra erinaceae	Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1970 a Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
[Panthera leo] lion Taenia gonyamai	Sachs, R., 1970 a
Panthera leo Taenia gonyamai Spirometra [sp.]	Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C., 1968 a
Panthera leo "Felidae Löwe" Trichinella spiralis	Sachs, R., 1970 c Africa
[Panthera leo] Löwen (Nasen- und Stirnhöhle) Linguatula nuttali	von Haffner, K.; Sachs, R.; and Rack, G., 1967 a Serengeti, Africa
Panthera leo "Löwe" Haemaphysalis leachi leachi Rhipicephalus supertritus Rhipicephalus simus R. compositus	Hoffmann, G.; Köhler, G.; and Sachs, R., 1970 a all from Serengeti, Tanzania
Panthera leo "lion" Rhipicephalus appendiculatus R. simus R. sanguineus R. tricuspis R. sulcatus Haemaphysalis leachi H. spinulosa Hyalomma truncatum	MacLeod, J., 1970 a all from Zambia
Panthera (Leo) leo krugeri "lion" Trichinella spiralis (muscle)	Young, E.; and Kruger, S. P., 1967 a Kruger National Park, South Africa
Panthera leo massaicus "lion" Trypanosoma congolense	Baker, J. R.; Sachs, R.; and Laufer, I., 1967 a Tanzania
Panthera leo massaicus "Massai-lions" Hepatozoon [sp.] (leucocytes)	Krampitz, H. E.; Sachs, R.; Schaller, G. B.; and Schindler, R., 1968 a Serengeti National Park, East Africa
Panthera leo persica "Indian lion" Galoncus perniciosus Ascaris felisi	Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1970 a all from Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
Panthera pardus Babesia felis B. sp.	Dennig, H. K.; and Hebel, R., 1969 a all from Kenya
Panthera pardus "leopard" Mesocestoides lineatus	Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1970 a Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
Panthera pardus "leopard" Taenia acinomyxi T. ingwei	Verster, A.J.M., 1969 a Congo Republic of South Africa
Panthera pardus "leopard" Trichinella spiralis	Sachs, R., 1970 c

Panthera pardus Amblyomma nuttalli Haemaphysalis leachii Ixodes cumulatimpunctatus I. muniensis Rhipicephalus ziemanni	Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a all from Côte d'Ivoire
[Panthera pardus] Leoparden (Nasen- und Stirnhöhle) Linguatula nuttali	von Haffner, K.; Sachs, R.; and Rack, G., 1967 a Serengeti, Africa
Panthera pardus "Leopard" Haemaphysalis leachi leachi H. leachi muhsami Rhipicephalus simus R. sanguineus R. compositus	Hoffmann, G.; Köhler, G.; and Sachs, R., 1970 a all from Serengeti, Tanzania
Panthera pardus fusca "leopard" Ctenocephalides felis strongylus	Hubbard, C. A., 1962 f northeast Tanganyika
Panthera pardus fusca "leopard" Ctenocephalides felis strongylus	Hubbard, C. A., 1962 g northern Tanganyika
Panthera pardus tulliana "leopard" (tongue) Trichinella spiralis	Sadykhov, I. A., 1968 a Azerbaidzhan SSR
Panthera tigris "tiger" Spirometra erinaceae Taenia pisiformis	Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1970 a all from Baranga Zoo(Orissa)
Papio sp. Toxoplasma gondii Entamoeba histolytica Plasmodium knowlesi	Kalter, S. S.; Kagan, I. G.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 a
Papio sp. Schistosoma mansoni	Kalter, S. S.; Kagan, I. G.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 a
Papio sp. "baboon" Rhinophaga sp. (mucosal and submucosal nasal tissues, bone marrow of upper skull)	Kim, C. S.; and Bang, B.G., 1970 a Kenya Africa (imported to U.S.A.)
Papio anubis "baboon" (liver) Hepatocystis kochi	Cowper, S. G., [1969 b], 40 Nigeria
Papio anubis Schistosoma mansoni	Fenwich, A., 1969 a Tanzania
Papio anubis "baboon" Schistosoma intercalatum (faeces) S. haematobium (exper.)(urine, faeces)	McMahon, J. E., 1969 b Mwanza, Tanzania
Papio anubis (= P. doguera) Echinococcus granulosus	Myers, B. J.; Kuntz, R. E.; Vice, T. E.; and Kim, C. S., 1970 a Kenya
Papio anubis "baboon" Toxocara canis	Aljeboori, T. I.; and Ivey, M. H., 1970 b
Papio anubis "baboon" Toxocara canis	Aljeboori, T. I.; Stout, C.; and Ivey, M. H., 1970 a
Papio anubis "baboon" Dirofilaria corynodes (peritoneal cavity)	Cowper, S. G., [1969 b], 49 Nigeria

Papio cynocephalus "South African baboon" (feces) Balantidium coli Endolimax nana Entamoeba chattoni Entamoeba coli Entamoeba hartmanni Entamoeba histolytica Entamoeba sp. Iodamoeba buetschlii	Myers, B. J.; Kuntz, R. E.; and Malherbe, H., 1971 a all from South Africa
Papio cynocephalus Entamoeba coli E. histolytica Entamoeba sp. Endolimax nana Iodamoeba bütschlii Coccidia	Reardon, L. V.; and Rininger, B. F., 1968 a all from laboratory colony
Papio cynocephalus "South African baboon" Bertiella [sp.] (feces)	Myers, B. J.; Kuntz, R. E.; and Malherbe, H., 1971 a South Africa
Papio cynocephalus Bertiella studeri	Reardon, L. V.; and Rininger, B. F., 1968 a laboratory colony
Papio cynocephalus "yellow baboon" (stomach) Physaloptera sp. P. caucasica (stomach)	Hayama, S.; and Nigi, H., 1963 a island of Tsukumi, Japan imported to Japan Monkey Centre, Aichi, Japan
Papio cynocephalus "South African baboon" (feces) Abbreviata [sp.] Streptopharagus [sp.] "strongyle type" Trichostrongylus [sp.] Trichuris [sp.]	Myers, B. J.; Kuntz, R. E.; and Malherbe, H., 1971 a all from South Africa
Papio cynocephalus Oesophagostomum sp. Oxyurid[ae sp.] Streptopharagus sp. Strongyloides sp. Trichostrongylid[ae sp.] Trichuris sp.	Reardon, L. V.; and Rininger, B. F., 1968 a all from laboratory colony
Papio doguera Hepatocystis kochi (blood)	Kuntz, R. E.; and Myers, B. J., 1967 a Kenya
Papio doguera "baboon" Trematoda sp.	Jessee, M. T.; Schilling, P. W.; and Stunkard, J. A., 1970 a Kenya
Papio doguera "baboon" Bertiella sp.	Jessee, M. T.; Schilling, P. W.; and Stunkard, J. A., 1970 a Kenya
Papio doguera "Kenya baboon" Bertiella studeri	Kuntz, R. E.; and Myers, B. J., 1967 a Kenya
Papio doguera "baboon" Oesophagostomum sp. Trichuris trichiura Abbreviata caucasica Physaloptera sp. Streptopharagus baylisi Trichostrongylus sp. Ternidens sp. Physocephalus sexalatus Strongyloides [sp.]	Jessee, M. T.; Schilling, P. W.; and Stunkard, J. A., 1970 a all from Kenya
Papio doguera "Kenya baboon" Abbreviata caucasica (intestine) Oesophagostomum bifurcum Protospirura muricola Streptopharagus pigmentatus Trichuris sp.	Kuntz, R. E.; and Myers, B. J., 1967 a all from Kenya
Papio doguera "Kenya baboon" Amblyomma sp. Ixodes rasus Rhipicephalus pulchellus Pneumonyssus santo-diasi P. mossambicensis	Kuntz, R. E.; and Myers, B. J., 1967 a, 78 all from Kenya
Papio hamadryas (gaster) Physaloptera (Tridelphynema) cebi	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological garden of Prague
Papio hamadryas (stomach) Physaloptera (Tridelphynema) cebi (stomach)	Zajiček, D., 1969 b Zoological Garden, Prague
Papio papio (exper.) Trichinella spiralis	Grétillat, S.; and Vassiliadès, G., 1968 d
Papio ursinis "chacma baboon" (small intestine) Isospora papionis n. sp.	McConnell, E. E.; de Vos, A. J.; Basson, P. A.; and de Vos, V., 1971 a Kruger National Park, Republic of South Africa
Paracentropogon aeglefinus Immanthe campanulata	Ho, J. S., 1970 a, 168 Lobetobi Strait, East Indies
Paraclinus integripinnis Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)	Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
Paracyclops affinis Naupliicola bursaeformis sp. n.	Michajłow, W., 1969 e Strengel lake (Mazurian Lake district, Węgorzewo county), Poland
Paradoxornis webbianus bulomachus Capillaria tridens	Wakelin, D.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a Taiwan
Paradoxurus hermaphroditus "palm civets" Piroplasm[a sp.]	van Peenen, P. F. D.; Hoogstraal, H.; Duncan, J. F.; and Ryan, P. F., 1968 a South Vietnam
Paraechinus aethiopicus "hedgehog" (exper.) Schistosoma bovis	Abdel Malek, E. T., 1969 b
Parahydromys sp. Pygiopsylla laciniosa bismarckensis n. ssp. Traubia peristigma n. sp.	Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 26, 30 all from Pengagl Creek, New Guinea
Parahydromys asper Pygiopsylla laciniosa bismarckensis n. ssp. Traubia peristigma n. sp.	Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 75 all from Pengagl Creek, New Guinea
Parakeet Cnemidocoptes pilae	Alavi, A.; and Rak, H., 1966 a Iran
Paralabrax clathratus Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)	Wilkie, D.W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
Paralabrax clathratus (gill cavity) Bomolochus longicaudus, n. sp.	Cressey, R. F., 1969 a, 412 La Jolla, California

Paralabrax maculatofasciatus Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)	Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
Paralabrax nebulifer Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)	Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
Paralabrax nebulifer Bomolochus longicaudus n. sp. (gill cavity) Taeniastrotos californiensis, n. sp. (body surface)	Cressey, R. F., 1969 a, 410, 412 all from La Jolla, California
Paralabrax nebulifer "sand bass" (gills) Hatschekia pacifica n. sp.	Cressey, R. F., 1970 a La Jolla, California
?Paraleptomys wilhelmina Ascoschoengastia (Laurentella) lorentzimys n. sp.	Nadchatram, M., 1970 c West Sepik Dist., Terr. of New Guinea
Paralichthys brasiliensis (estômago) Leurodera ocyri sp. n.	Travassos, L. P.; Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Bührnheim, P. F., 1965 j Santa Cruz (Atlantic Ocean), Estado do Espirito Santo, Brasil
Paralichthys lethostigma "southern flounder" Pomphorhynchus bulbocolli	Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a Louisiana
Paralichthys oblongus (intestin) Contracaecum aduncum	Rădulescu, I., 1969 a Atlantic Ocean (north and south)
Paramecium trichium Leptomonas karyophilus	Freedman, L. J.; and Hanson, E. D., 1970 a
Paramithrax (Chlorinoides) longispinosus "maiid crab" Sacculina spectabilis nov. sp.	Boschma, H., 1948 d South of Salawati
Paramolgula filholi (Piz.) Doropygus novae seelandius n. sp.	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 244 Stewart-Inseln, Neuseeland
Paramolgula gigantea Doropygus antarcticus n. sp.	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 243 Port Stanley, Falklands Inseln und Ushuaia, Feuerland
Campopera michaelseni	Port Stanley, Falklands Inseln
Paranthias colonus Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)	Wilkie, D.W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
Parapercis colias "blue cod" (gills) Aethon percis	Hewitt, G. C., 1968 a, 12 New Zealand
Parapristipoma trilineatum "flasher" (intestine) Aephunidiogenes isagi Opegaster parapristipomatis Pseudocreadium ovale Plagioporus sp.	Ichihara, A., 1968 a all from Sagami Bay, Japan
Parapristipoma trilineatum "flasher" Longicollum pagrosomi	Ichihara, A., 1968 a Sagami Bay, Japan
Parascalops breweri Epitedia w. wenmanni Peromyscopsylla catatina	Benton, A. H.; Tucker, H. H. (jr.); and Kelly, D. L., 1969 a all from northern New York
Parascalops breweri Hirstionyssus (H.) blarinae n. sp.	Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 410 E. Newfield, New York
Parascidia areolata Doroixys uncinata Botryllophilus banyulensis (Weichkörper)	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 266 Neapel Golf von Lion
Parascidia flava (Magen) Enterocola sp.	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 294 Golf von Lion
Parastichopus californicus (respiratory tree) Boveria subcylindrica	Lom, J.; Corliss, J.O.; and Noirot-Timothée, C., 1968 a San Juan Island, Washington
Parastromateus Microcotyle sp. (gills)	Gupta, N. K.; and Khullar, M., 1968 a Bombay (India)
Parathemisto abyssorum Thalassomyces marsupii	Vader, W.; and Kane, J. E., 1968 a western Norway
Parathunnus sibi "poonui" Sibitrema poonui n. g. n. sp. (gills)	Yamaguti, S., 1966 a, 429 Hawaii
Parathunnus sibi Elytrophora brachyptera (external surface, gill cavity) Caligus coryphaenae (external surface) C. productus (buccal cavity) Pseudocycnus appendiculatus (gill cavity) Brachiella thynni (external surface)	Lewis, A. G.; Dean, J.; and Gilfillan, E. III, 1969 a all from Indian Ocean
Paratomys. See Parotomys.	
Paraxerus sp. Neohaematopinus heliosciuri	Johnson, P. T., 1960 c Northern and Eastern Transvaal
Paraxerus byatti byatti Libyastus infestus	Hubbard, C. A., 1962 g northern Tanganyika
Paraxerus cepapi Werneckia paraxeri Neohaematopinus heliosciuri	Johnson, P. T., 1960 c Tsumeb, South West Africa Kruger National Park, South Africa
Paraxerus cepapi "bush squirrel" Rhipicephalus sp.	MacLeod, J., 1970 a Zambia
Paraxerus cepapi aruscensis Neohaematopinus heliosciuri N. suahelicus	Johnson, P. T., 1960 c Tanganyika "
Paraxerus ochraceus Neohaematopinus heliosciuri N. suahelicus	Johnson, P. T., 1960 c Subukia, Kenya " "
Pardirallus maculatus maculatus (rim) Tanaisia angusta sp. n.	Franco, S. R. N. de S., 1965 a Lagao Juparanã (magens), Município de Linhares, Estado do Espírito Santo, Brasil
Pardofelis marmorata marmorata (small intestine) Arthrostoma spatulatum n.sp.	Jansen, J.(jr.), 1968 b 65 miles north-west of Bangkok, private collection in Netherlands
Paregle cinerella (exper.) Syngamus trachea	Baruš, V., 1966 e

Parerythropodium rubiginosum Lichomolgus singularipes n. sp.	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1968 c, 685 Ambariobe, between Nosy Komba and Nosy Bé, Madagascar
Parexocoetus brachypterus (orbit of eye, covering of stomach, under operculum) Skrjabinozoum exocoetidi n. sp.	Nikolaeva, V. M.; and Parukhin, A. M., 1969 a Red Sea (northern and central part); Suez region of Mediterranean
Paroaria coronata "crested cardinal" Lankesterella (Atoxoplasma) [sp.]	Poelma, F. G.; Zwart, P.; and Strik, W. J., 1970 a Nederland
Paroaria cucullata "red-crested cardinal"	Wakelin, D., 1967 a S. America
Capillaria caudinflata (intestine)	
C. longifila (intestine)	S. America
Paroaria dominicana "pope cardinal" Lankesterella (Atoxoplasma) [sp.]	Poelma, F. G.; Zwart, P.; and Strik, W. J., 1970 a Nederland
Paromys. See Praomys.	
Parophrys vetulus Glugea hertwigi (intestine)	Wellings, S. R.; Ashley, L.E.; and McArn, G. E., 1969 a Yaquina Bay, Oregon
Parophrys vetulus "English sole" Philometra americana (under skin at bases of fins)	Di Conza, J. J.; and Cooper, R. C., 1969 a San Francisco Bay, California
Parotomys sp. Polyplax myotomydis n. sp.	Johnson, P. T., 1960 c northern South West Africa
Parotomys brantsi Polyplax myotomydis n. sp.	Johnson, P. T., 1960 c Gemsbok Nat. Park, Kalahari, Bechuanaland Protectorate
Parotomys brantsi pallida Polyplax myotomydis n. sp.	Johnson, P. T., 1960 c Cape Province
Parrot. See [Psittacidae]	
Parrot, king. See [Psittacidae]	
Parrot fish, unidentified brown blotched Intusatrium secundum sp.n.	Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H. W., 1968 b New Caledonia
Parthenope angulifrons (intestin moyen) Aggregata sp. Nematopsis sp.	Vivarès, C. P.; and Rubió, M., 1969 a, 126 all from north-east coast of Spain
Partridges (caecum) Trichostrongylus tenuis	Himonas, C. A.; and Parisis, E., 1965 a Greece
Partridges "perdrix" Trichostrongylus tenuis Ascaridia galli Ascaridia sp. Syngamus trachea	Karvounaris, P. A.; Vassalos, M.; and Tsaglis, A., 1965 a all from île Spetsopoula
[Partridge] perdrix (pattes) Knemidokoptes mutans	Fain, A.; and Elsen, P., 1967 a France
Parula americana americana (body cavity) Aproctella stoddardi	Baruš, V.; and Garrido, O. H., 1968 a Cuba
Parupeneus cyclostomus Lepeophtheirus dissimulatus (gill cavity)	Lewis, A. G., 1968 a, 43 Eniwetok Atoll
Parus amabilis Sharpe "Palawan tit" Diplotriaena unguiculata	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 b Pescadores Islands; Taiwan; Republic of the Philippines
Parus ater "sinitsii chernogolovoi" Neocheyletiella sp.	Cherkashchenko, M. I., 1961 a upper Dnestra river valleys
Parus ater Ornithomya fringillina	Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
Parus atricapillus Leucocytozoon [spp.]	Dymowska, Z.; and Żukowski, K., 1965 a Kampinos Forest, Poland
Parus atricapillus "black-capped chickadee" Ornithomyia fringillina	Mueller, N. S.; Mueller, H. C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969 a Wisconsin
Parus bicolor Proctophyllodes pari n. sp.	Braasch, N. L., 1966 a, 5602 North America, north of Mexico
Parus caeruleus Plasmodium [spp.]	Dymowska, Z.; and Żukowski, K., 1965 a Kampinos Forest, Poland
Parus caeruleus Ceratophyllus pullatus	Beaucournu, J.-C., 1968 a France: Maine-et-Loire
Parus coeruleus "sinitsia lazorivka" Ixodes crenulatus	Emchuk, E. M., 1952 a Eastern Carpathia and Precarpathia
Parus caeruleus "blue tit" Ornithomya fringillina	Hill, D. S.; Wilson, N. A.; and Corbet, G. B., 1967 a Gibraltar Point, Britain
Parus caeruleus Ornithomya fringillina	Mehl, R., 1970 a Norway
Parus cristatus Ornithomya fringillina	Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
Parus cristatus Philopterus communis	Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 151 Segovia
Parus major Plasmodium [spp.]	Dymowska, Z.; and Żukowski, K., 1965 a Kampinos Forest, Poland
Parus major Leucochloridium paradoxum	Pojmańska, T., 1967 a Leningrad
Parus major Ceratophyllus pullatus	Beaucournu, J.-C., 1968 a France: Maine-et-Loire
Parus major "great tit" Ornithomyia avicularia O. chloropus O. fringillina	van den Broek, E., 1968 a all from Netherlands
Parus major "sinitsii velikoi" Docophorus icterodes	Cherkashchenko, M. I., 1961 a upper Dnestra river valleys
Parus major Ornithomya fringillina O. avicularia	Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a Finland
Parus major "great tit" Ornithomya fringillina	Hill, D. S.; Wilson, N. A.; and Corbet, G. B., 1967 a Gibraltar Point, Britain

Parus major Neotrombicula autumnalis inopinatum = Trombicula autumnalis germanica	Kolebinova, M., 1966 a Bulgaria
Parus major Ixodes ricinus	Nuorteva, P.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1963 a Finland
Parus major Philopterus subflavescens Philopterus communis	Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 151,152 Madrid Segovia
Parus major "bolshaià sinitsa" Haemolaelaps glasgowi	Sinel'shchikov, V. A., 1967 a; 1967 b Kazakhstan
Parus major Ceratophyllus pullatus	Suciu, M., 1968 a Romania
Parus monticolus insperatus Capillaria parusi sp. nov. (small intestine) C. tridens	Wakelin, D.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a Ali-shan, Chia-I Hsien, Taiwan Taiwan
Parus palustris Haemoproteus [spp.]	Dymowska, Z.; and Żukowski, K., 1965 a Kampinos Forest, Poland
[Parus palustris] gaichki chornogolovoi Ixodes ricinus	Cherkashchenko, M. I., 1961 a upper Dnestra river valleys
Passer Proctophyllodes pinnatus	Mack-Fira, V.; and Cristea-Năstasescu, N., 1967 a Romania
Passer diffusus "grey-headed sparrow" Haemoproteus [sp.]	Oosthuizen, J. H.; and Markus, M. B., 1967 a Rhodesia
Passer domesticus domesticus "English sparrow" Plasmodium relictum (blood) P. elongatum " P. vaughani " Toxoplasma [sp.] "	Couch, A. B. (jr.), 1952 a all from Texas
Passer domesticus "Haussperlings" Isospora lacazei	Gottschalk, C., 1969 a Germany
Passer domesticus Haemoproteus passeris	Krylov, M. V.; and Shcherbin, Iu. V., 1967 a Western Pamir, Tadzhikistan
Passer d. domesticus "house-sparrow; huismais" Lankesterella (Atoxoplasma)	Poelma, F. G.; Zwart, P.; and Strik, W. J., 1970 a Nederland
Passer domesticus (exper.) Leucochloridium paradoxum	Pojmańska, T., 1967 a
Passer domesticus Plagiorchis marii (intestine) Prosthogonimus ovatus (bursa of Fabricius)	Shumilo, R. P., 1966 a all from Moldavia
Passer domesticus (intestine) Anomotaenia passerina Anonchotaenia globata	Shumilo, R. P., 1966 a all from Moldavia
Passer domesticus domesticus Acuaria subula	Baron, P. J., 1967 a British Isles
Passer domesticus "house sparrow" (ventricular tissue) Microtetrameres centuri	Ellis, C. J., 1970 a (exper.)
Passer domesticus Acuaria subula (muscular stomach) Microtetrameres sp. 1 (proventriculus)	Shumilo, R. P., 1966 a all from Moldavia
Passer domesticus Ceratophyllus g. gallinae	Andreĭko, A.F.; Sinel'shchikov, V.A.; and Shumilo, R.P., 1966 a Moldavia
[Passer domesticus] domovyĭ vorobeĭ Dermanyssus gallinae	Andreĭko, A.F.; Sinel'shchikov, V.A.; and Shumilo, R.P., 1966 b Moldavia
Passer domesticus Ixodes ricinus	Ernek, E.; Kožuch, O.; Lichard, M.; and Nosek, J., 1968 a Tribec region
Passer domesticus Ceratophyllus garei	George, R. S., 1964 a Suffolk, Great Britain
Passer domesticus (L.) "house sparrow" Analges sp. Trouessartia sp. Bruelia subtilis	Hendricks, L. D.; and Axtell, R. C., 1968 a all from central North Carolina
Passer domesticus Ornithomya avicularia Ornithomya chloropus	Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
[Passer domesticus] moineau Dermanyssus gallinae	Rafyi, A.; Alavi Nainy, A.; and Rak, H., 1967 a Iran
Passer domesticus "domovyĭ vorobeĭ" Strelkoviacarus quadratus (skin) Proctophyllodes passeris (feathers) Syringophilus sp. II (feathers) Ptilonyssus nudus (body) Dermanyssus gallinae (skin)	Shumilo, R. P., 1965 a all from Moldavian SSR
Passer domesticus Brüelia cyclothorax Sturnidoecus ruficeps	Shumilo, R. P., 1966 b all from Moldavia
Passer domesticus Ceratophyllus gallinae C. pullatus C. borealis	Suciu, M., 1968 a all from Romania
Passer domesticus niloticus "house sparrow" Plasmodium (Haemamoeba) matutinum	Morcos, W. M.; Elninny, H. M.; and Youssef, Magda M., 1968 a Alexandria, Egypt
Passer domesticus niloticus "house sparrow" Ixodes arboricola	Hoogstraal, H.; Kaiser, M.N.; Seymour, C. III; and Gaber, S., 1967 a Bahig, Matruh Governorate, Egypt
Passer griseus "grey-headed sparrow" (blood) Haemoproteus sp. Leucocytozoon sp.	Peirce, M. A.; and Backhurst, G. C., 1970 a all from Northern District of Kenya
Passer hispaniolensis (blood, liver, spleen, brain) Plasmodium (Haemamoeba) relictum	Corradetti, A.; et al., 1970 a Catania, Sicily

Passer montanus Haemoproteus passeris	Krylov, M. V.; and Shcherbin, Iu. V., 1967 a Western Pamir, Tadzhikistan
Passer montanus Plagiorchis maculosus (intestine) Prosthogonimus ovatus (bursa of Fabricius)	Shumilo, R. P., 1966 a all from Moldavia
Passer montanus (intestine) Anomotaenia passerina Anonchotaenia globata	Shumilo, R. P., 1966 a all from Moldavia
Passer montanus Acuaria subula	Bashkirova, E. Ia., 1960 a Primorskiĭ kraĭ
Passer montanus (under skin) Agamospirura sp. 3	Shumilo, R. P., 1966 a Moldavia
Passer montanus Ceratophyllus g. gallinae	Andreĭko, A.F.; Sinel'shchikov, V.A.; and Shumilo, R.P., 1966 a Moldavia
[Passer montanus] polevoĭ vorobeĭ Dermanyssus gallinae	Andreĭko, A. F.; Sinel'shchikov, V.A.; and Shumilo, R.P., 1966 b Moldavia
Passer montana "tree sparrow" Argas persicus	Kishida, K., 1939 c, 32, 34 China
Passer montanus Ixodes (Scaphixodes) frontalis	Rageau, J.; and Mouchet, J., 1967 a Camargue
Passer montanus "polevoĭ vorobeĭ" Strelkoviacarus quadratus (skin) Knemidocoptes laevis (body) Analges passerinus (feathers) Pterodectes sp. II Neoschöngastia ornata (body) Dermanyssus gallinae (skin) Cytodites nudus (skin) Proctophyllodes passeris (feathers)	Shumilo, R. P., 1965 a all from Moldavian SSR
Passer montanus Brüelia cyclothorax Sturnidoecus ruficeps Ceratophyllus g. gallinae	Shumilo, R. P., 1966 b all from Moldavia
Passer montanus malaccensis "common house sparrow" Philopteris passeris (head, neck) Analgopsis passerinus (tail feathers) Joubertia microphylla (wing feathers) Dermanyssus passerinus	Wang, G., 1967 a all from Singapore
Passer montanus taivanensis Capillaria tridens	Wakelin, D.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a Taiwan
Passerculus sandwichensis "Savannah sparrow" Ptilonyssus morofskyi n. sp.	Hyland, K. E., 1963 b Block Island, Rhode Island
Passerculus sandwichensis Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris	Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 60 Utah
Passerella iliaca Proctophyllodes polyxenus n. sp.	Braasch, N. L., 1966 a, 5602 North America, north of Mexico
Passerella iliaca "fox sparrow" Ptilonyssus morofskyi n. sp.	Hyland, K. E., 1963 b Kingston, Rhode Island
Passerella iliaca "fox sparrow" Ornithomyia fringillina	Mueller, N.S.; Mueller, H. C.; and Berger, D.D., 1969 a Wisconsin
Passerella iliaca Ornithomya fringillina	Wilson, N. A., 1967 d Canada
Passeriformes Plasmodium hexamerium P. nucleophilum P. vaughani P. polare P. cathemerium P. relictum	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1969 a all from Colorado
Passériformes indéterminée Schoengastia (S.(rubi	Taufflieb, R.; Chippaux, A.; and Rickenbach, A., 1967 a République Centrafricaine
Patella aspera Cercaria patellae	James, B. L., 1968 a Cardigan Bay
Patella intermedia Cercaria patellae Cercaria B, Crewe (1951) (digestive gland and gonad)	James, B. L., 1968 a all from Cardigan Bay
Patella vulgata Cercaria (Metacercaria) C Crewe (1951) (between the mantle and shell) Cercaria patellae (digestive gland and gonad) Cercaria B Crewe (1951) (digestive gland and gonad)	James, B. L., 1968 a all from Cardigan Bay fornia
Pavo cristatus "common peafowl" (cloaca, small intestine) Eimeria mayurai n. sp.	Bhatia, B. B.; and Pande, B. P., 1966 b
Pavo cristatus "peafowl" (all in feces) Isospora pellerdyi Eimeria mayurai	Pande, B. P.; Bhatia, B. B.; Chauhan, P. P. S.; and Garg, R. K., 1970 a all from Zoological Gardens, Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)
Pavo cristatus "pea fowl" Raillietina tetragona Cotugnia longicirrosa	Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1970 a all from Baranga Zoo(Orissa)
Pavo cristatus (crop) Gongylonema congolense	Ali, M. M., 1968 a India
Pavo cristatus "pea fowl" Ascaridia lineata Dyspharunx [sic] pavonis Heterakis beramporia	Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1970 a all from Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
Pavo cristatus Goniocotes maculatus	Groza, V. K., 1968 a Kazakhstan
Pecari angulatus (Tayassu angulatus) "peccary" Pecaroecus javalli	McDaniel, B.; Barnes, R. D.; and Low, W., 1966 a Texas
Pedetes caffer Eulinognathus denticulatus	Johnson, P. T., 1960 c Boshof Dist., Orange Free State; Massaugena, Mozambique; Potchefstroom, Transvaal
Pedetes surdaster "springhaas" Delopsylla crassipes	Harmsen, R.; and Jabbal, I., 1968 a Kapiti plains, S. E. of Nairobi, Kenya
Ctenocephalides felis strongylus	Kapiti plains, Kenya
Pedetes surdaster Eulinognathus surdasteri	Johnson, P. T., 1960 c Nairobi, Kenya

Pediculus humanus (exper.) Toxoplasma gondii	Dutkiewicz, J., 1967 a
Pedioecetes phasianellus "sharp-tailed grouse" (orbit) Oxyspirura lumsdeni n. sp.	Addison, E. M.; and Anderson, R. C., 1969 a Manitoulin Island, Ontario; Rainy River, Ontario; Prelate, Saskatchewan; South Dakota; Montana
Pedioecetes phasianellus Streptocara c. crassicauda	Gibson, G. G., 1968 b, 634 British Columbia
Pedioecetes phasianellus x Tympanuchus cupido (orbit) Oxyspirura lumsdeni n. sp.	Addison, E. M.; and Anderson, R. C., 1969 a Manitoulin Island, Ontario
Pedicectes. See Pedioecetes.	
Pekingenten. See [Anas platyrhynchos]	
Pelamys sarda Synaptobothrium caudiporum (intestine) Didymozoon pelamidis (intestine)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b all from Black Sea
Pelamys sarda Contracoecum clavatum (intestine)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b Black Sea
Pelargopsis capensis cyanopteryx (P. gurial fraseri) Alcedoecus sumatranus	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 377 Laboran Deli, Sumatra
Pelecanoides magellani Pelmatocerandra flinti n. sp.	Emerson, K. C.; and Price, R. D., 1971 a I. Desolacion, Pto. Churruca, Chile
Pelecanus conspicillatus (intestin grêle) Bolbophorus confusus	Dubois, G.; and Pearson, J. C., 1965 a Brisbane
Pelecanus onocrotalus Echinochsamus sp. (intestine)	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological gardens of Prague
Pelecanus onocrotalus (jejunum) Hymenolepis parviuncinata	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological gardens of Prague
Pelecanus onocrotalus (jejunum) Contracoecum spiculigerum	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological garden of Prague
Pelecanus onocrotalus Syngamus (Cyathostoma) verrucosum	Lengy, J., 1969 a Sudan (Jerusalem Zoo)
Pelecanus onocrotalus Piagetiella titan Pectinopygus forliculatus	Shumilo, R. P.; and Beket, I. V., 1966 a all from Moldavia
Pelecanus rufescens "grey pelican" Piagetiella africana	Hafez, M.; and Madbouly, M. H., 1969 b Abu-Rawash, Egypt; Khor Mabiet, Bahr et Ghazal, Sudan
Pelecus cultratus Dactylogyrus simplicimalleata Diplozoon spp. Gyrodactylus (wageneri) spp. (Flossen)	Molnár, K., 1968 b all from Hungary
Pelecus cultratus (exper.) Diplostomum indistinctum D. spathaceum	Shigin, A. A., 1968 a
Pelecus cultratus Diplostomum spathaceum (Linse) Metagonismus yokogawai (Schuppen, Flossen) Posthodiplostomum cuticola (Kutikula, subkutis, Flossen)	Žitňan, R., 1966 c all from river Hron, ČSSR
Pelecus cultratus "chekhon" Proteocephalus sp. (intestine) P. torulosus (intestine)	Esinenko-Marits, N.M., 1965 b all from Moldavian SSR
Pelecus cultratus (intestine) Pomphorhynchus laevis	Esinenko-Marits, N.M., 1966 a Moldavia
Pellonula afzeliusi Trichodina [sp.]	Paperna, I., 1968 b Volta Lake, Ghana
Pellonula afzeliusi Dactylogyridae [sp.]	Paperna, I., 1968 b Volta Lake, Ghana
Pellonula (Microtrissa) afzeliusi Ancyrocephalus pellonulae n. sp.	Paperna, I., 1969 b, 878 Volta Lake, Ghana
Pellonula afzeliusi Ergasilidae [sp.]	Paperna, I., 1968 b Volta Lake, Ghana
Pelmatochromis guentheri Dactylogyridae [sp.]	Paperna, I., 1968 b Volta Lake, Ghana
Pelmatochromis guentheri Onchobdella krachii n. sp. (gills)	Paperna, I., 1968 d Kpandu and Kete Krachi, Volta Lake
Pelmatochromis guentheri Cichlidogyrus dionchus C. longicirrus C. tilapiae Onchobdella krachii O. aframae O. voltensis	Paperna, I., 1969 b, 879 all from Volta lake, Ghana
Pelmatochromis guentheri Ergasilidae [sp.] Argulus [sp.] Chenopeltis [sp.]	Paperna, I., 1968 b all from Volta Lake, Ghana
Pelmatochromis ocellifer Lamproglena monodi	Fryer, G., 1967 a, 359 Central Africa
Pelobates fuscus "chesnochnitsa" Alaria alata	Smirnova, M. I., 1967 a Kuibyshev reservoir shore
Pelobates fuscus Batrachobdella paludosa	Pawłowski, L. K., 1968 a, 45 Poland
Pelomys fallax (follicules pileux de la queue) Lophuromyopus (L.) benoiti spec. nov.	Fain, A., 1967 g, 42, 85 Rutshuru, region du Nord-Kivu
Pelomys fallax Hoplopleura pelomydis	Johnson, P. T., 1960 c Tanganyika
Pelomys fallax fallax Hoplopleura pelomydis	Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1968 a, 22 Tanganyika
Pelomys fallax "creek rat" Rhipicephalus sanguineus Boophilus decoloratus	MacLeod, J., 1970 a all from Zambia
Pelomys fallax concolor Hoplopleura intermedia H. pelomydis H. rukenyae Polyplax phthisica P. abyssinica	Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1968 a, 13, 22, 24, 31, 36 Congo, all from

Pelomys fallax iridescens "Taita creek rat" (exper.) Schistosoma haematobium	Pringle, G., 1963 a
Pelomys fallax iridescens (exper.) Schistosoma capense	Pringle, G.; and Otieno, L. H., 1966 a
Pelomys fallax iridescens "creek rat" Dinopsyllus lypusus	Hubbard, C. A., 1962 f Arusha, Amani, northeast Tanganyika
Pelomys fallax iridescens Dinopsyllus lypusus	Hubbard, C. A., 1962 g northern Tanganyika
Pelomys fallax iridescens Hoplopleura pelomydis	Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1968 a, 22 Tanganyika
Pelonaia corrugata Botryllophilus norvegicus (Kiemensack)	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a,282 Trondhjemfjord
Pelops planicornis Moniezia expansa	Frank, F., 1965 a Bosni and Hercegovini
Pelteobagrus asotus Lamprotula coreana	Choi, K. C.; and Choi, S. S., 1965 a Achun-Ri, Han River, Korea
Peltorhamphus novaezelandiae Sphaerospora undulans n. sp. (urinary bladder, ureters)	Meglitsch, P. A., 1970 a offshore Wellington and Napier, New Zealand
Penaeopsis akayebi Parapenaeon consolidata var. richardsonae n. var. (branchial cavity)	Shiino, S. M., 1933 a, 253 Tanabe Bay; Mikawa Bay, Japan
Penaeus aztecus Pleistophora sp.	Baxter, K. N.; Rigdon, R. H.; and Hanna, C., 1970 a Galveston Bay, Texas
Penaeus aztecus "shrimp" Prochristianella penaei	Loftin, H., 1960 a Alligator Harbor, Florida
Penaeus duorarum "pink shrimp" Nematopsis duorari n. sp.	Kruse, D. N., 1967 a, 2919
Penaeus duorarum "pink shrimp" Cephalolobus penaeus (stomach, intestinal tract) Nematopsis penaeus (stomach, intestinal tract) Thelohania duorara (intestinal tract, musculature of abdomen and cephalothorax)	Villella, J.B.; Iversen, E.S.; and Sindermann, C. J., 1970 a all from Florida
Penaeus duorarum "shrimp" Opecoeloides fimbriatus	Loftin, H., 1960 a Florida
Penaeus duorarum "shrimp" Parachristianella dimegacantha P. monomegacantha Prochristianella penaei	Loftin, H., 1960 a all from Alligator Harbor, Florida
Penaeus duorarum "pink shrimp" Prochristianella sp. (hepatopancreas) P. penaei (hepatopancreas) Polypocephalus sp. (intestinal tract)	Villella, J.B.; Iversen, E.S.; and Sindermann, C. J., 1970 a all from Florida
Penaeus duorarum "pink shrimp" Contracaecum habena (hepatopancreas)	Villella, J.B.; Iversen, E.S.; and Sindermann, C. J., 1970 a Florida
Penaeus setiferus Pleistophora sp.	Baxter, K. N.; Rigdon, R. H.; and Hanna, C., 1970 a Galveston Bay, Texas
Penaeus setiferus (muscle tissue) Nosema nelsoni, Golgi complex	Sprague, V.; and Vernick, S. H., 1969 a Georgia coast
Penaeus setiferus "shrimp" Prochristianella penaei	Loftin, H., 1960 a Alligator Harbor, Florida
Penelopides panini manilloe (P. manilla) Paroncophorus hamatofasciatus Buceronirmus grandiceps	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 380
Penguin Ixodes uriae	Roberts, F. H. S., 1969 a Macquarie Island
Pentodon idiota Gongylonema pulchrum	Ramishvili, N. D., 1967 a Georgian SSR
Perca americana "perch" Cymothoa ovalis [n. sp.] (mouth)	Say, T., 1818 a, 394 United States
Perca flavescens (gills) Henneguya sp.	Tedla, S.; and Fernando, C.H., 1970 a Bay of Quinte, Lake Ontario
Perca flavescens "yellow perch" Urocleidus adspectus Phyllodistomum superbum Crepidostomum cooperi Bunodera sacculata Apophallus brevis Diplostomum huronense Diplostomulum scheuringi Neascus sp. Tetracotyle sp. Azygia angusticauda Bucephalus elegans Neochasminae [sp.]	Noble, R. L., 1970 a all from Oneida Lake, New York
Perca flavescens "yellow perch" (gills) Urocleidus adspectus	Tedla, S.; and Fernando, C.H., 1970 a Bay of Quinte, Lake Ontario
Perca flavescens "yellow perch" Bothriocephalus cuspidatus Proteocephalus pearsei P. ambloplites Proteocephalus sp.	Noble, R. L., 1970 a all from Oneida Lake, New York
Perca flavescens "yellow perch" Dacnitoides cotylophora Spinitectus sp. Philometra cylindracea	Noble, R. L., 1970 a all from Oneida Lake, New York
Perca flavescens "yellow perch" Leptorhynchoides thecatus Neoechinorhynchus cylindratus	Noble, R. L., 1970 a all from Oneida Lake, New York
Perca flavescens "yellow perch" Ergasilus caeruleus	Noble, R. L., 1970 a Oneida Lake, New York

Perca flavescens Ergasilus luciopercarum	Roberts, L. S., 1970 a, 152 Wisconsin
Perca flavescens "yellow perch" Ergasilus confusus (gill filaments)	Tedla, S.; and Fernando, C. H., 1969 a Bay of Quinte, Lake Ontario
Perca flavescens "yellow perch" (gills) Ergasilus confusus	Tedla, S.; and Fernando, C.H., 1970 a Bay of Quinte, Lake Ontario
Perca flavescens "yellow perch" Illinobdella alba Myzobdella moorei	Meyer, M. C.; and Moore, J. P., 1954 a, 90 all from Manitoulin Island, Ontario
Perca flavescens "yellow perch" (gills) Lampsilis radiata Elleptio complanatus	Tedla, S.; and Fernando, C.H., 1970 a all from Bay of Quinte, Lake Ontario
Perca fluviatilis "Flussbarsches" Eimeria percae	Gottschalk, C., 1969 a, 229 Upper Lausitz, Germany
Perca fluviatilis (gills) Henneguya creplini	Liubarskaia, O. D., 1970 a Kuibyshev reservoir
Perca fluviatilis Costia necatrix (Kiemen) Ichthyophthirius multifiliis (Kiemen) Henneguya psorospermica (Kiemen) Trichodinella epizootica f. percarum	Přibyslavský, J.; and Lucký, Z., 1967 a all from Stausee von Knínička, CSSR
Perca fluviatilis L. "Flussbarschen" Rhipidocotyle sp. (Darm)	Braun, F., 1968 a Starnberger See, Germany
[Perca fluviatilis] okun Bunodera luciopercae (intestine) Crowcrocoecum scrjabini (intestine) Phyllodistomum pseudofolium (urinary bladder, ureter) Tetracotyle p[ercae]-fluviatilis (air bladder, gonads)	Kaletskaia, S. L., 1969 a all from Zapadnaia Dvina
Perca fluviatilis Bucephalus polymorphus	de Kinkelin, P.; Besse, P.; and Tuffery, G., 1968 a Seine basin, France
Perca fluviatilis "perch" Diplostomum spathaceum (lens, vitreous humour) Bunodera luciopercae (pyloric caeca and region)	Mishra, T. N.; and Chubb, J. C., 1969 a all from Shropshire Union Canal, Backford, Cheshire
Perca fluviatilis Ancyrocephalus percae Gyrodactylus longiradix (Flossen)	Molnár, K., 1968 b all from Hungary
Perca fluviatilis "Flussbarsche" Apatemon (Apatemon) annuligerum n. comb.	Odening, K., 1970 a, 189 Spree-Havel-Seengebiets, Berlin
Perca fluviatilis Diplostomum spathaceum (Linse) Bunodera luciopercae (Darm)	Přibyslavský, J.; and Lucký, Z., 1967 a all from Stausee von Knínička, CSSR
Perca fluviatilus Ancyrocephalus paradoxus	Price, C. E., 1969 a Denmark
Perca fluviatilis Bunodera luciopercae (Darm) Diplostomum spathaceum (Linse) Tylodelphys conifera (Haut) Rossicotrema donicum (Haut)	Žitňan, R., 1966 c all from river Hron, ČSSR
[Perca fluviatilis] okun D[iphyllobothrium] latum	Artamoshin, A. S., 1969 a Volgograd reservoir
Perca fluviatilis Triaenophorus nodulosus	Ergens, R., 1966 b Lipno reservoir
Perca fluviatilis "okun" Triaenophorus nodulosus (intestine, liver) Proteocephalus cernuae (intestine) P. percae (intestine) Proteocephalus sp. (intestine)	Esinenko-Marits, N.M., 1965 b all from Moldavian SSR
Perca fluviatilis "perch" Triaenophorus nodulosus	Lawler, G. H., 1969 a Lake Mälaren
Perca fluviatilis Triaenophorus nodulosus	Lien, L., 1970 a Bogstad Lake, Norway
Perca fluviatilis "perch" Triaenophorus nodulosus (liver) Bothriocephalus sp. Proteocephalus percae (upper intestine)	Mishra, T. N.; and Chubb, J. C., 1969 a all from Shropshire Union Canal, Backford, Cheshire
[Perca fluviatilis] okun D[iphyllobothrium] latum	Ponomareva, V. E.; and Polishchuk, V. V., 1969 a Danube estuary
Perca fluviatilis Proteocephalus percae (Darm) Proteocephalus cernuae (Darm) Triaenophorus nodulosus (Magen, Darm) Proteocephalus dubius (Darm) Proteocephalus longicollis (Darm)	Přibyslavský, J.; and Lucký, Z., 1967 a all from Stausee von Knínička, CSSR
[Perca fluviatilis] okun (muscles) [Diphyllobothrium latum]	Sokolov, N. I., 1964 a Gor'kov reservoir
Perca fluviatilis Proteocephalus ocellatus	Willemse, J. J., 1969 a
[Perca fluviatilis] okun Camallanus lacustris	Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b Prut River, Ukraine
Perca fluviatilis Camallanus lacustris (pyloric appendages, intestine) C. truncatus (pyloric appendages, intestine)	Mészáros, F., 1968 b all from Lake Balaton, Hungary
Perca fluviatilis "perch" (pyloric caeca and region) Camallanus lacustris	Mishra, T. N.; and Chubb, J. C., 1969 a Shropshire Union Canal, Backford, Cheshire
Perca fluviatilis (pyloric appendages, stomach, intestine) Camallanus lacustris	Wysocka, B., 1965 a Zegrzyński Reservoir
Perca fluviatilis (intestine) Acanthocephalus lucii	Esinenko-Marits, N.M., 1966 a Moldavia

Perca fluviatilis Acanthocephalus clavula comb. nova (intestine)	Grabda-Kazubska, B.; and Chubb, J. C., 1968 a British Isles
Perca fluviatilis "perch" (intestine) Acanthocephalus lucii	Mishra, T. N.; and Chubb, J. C., 1969 a Shropshire Union Canal, Backford, Cheshire
Perca fluviatilis Acanthocephalus lucii (intestine)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b Black Sea
Perca fluviatilis (Darm) Acanthocephalus lucii	Přibyslavský, J.; and Lucký, Z., 1967 a Stausee von Kníničky, CSSR
Perca fluviatilis Echinorhynchus salmonis	Tedla, S.; and Fernando, C. H., 1970 a Bay of Quinte, Lake Ontario
Perca fluviatilis (intestine) Acanthocephalus lucii	Wysocka, B., 1965 a Zegrzyński Reservoir
[Perca fluviatilis] okun Lernaea esocina	Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b Prut river, Ukraine
Perca fluviatilis "perch" (body surface, fins) Argulus foliaceus	Mishra, T. N.; and Chubb, J. C., 1969 a Shropshire Union Canal, Backford, Cheshire
Perca fluviatilis Argulus foliaceus (Haut, Flossen) Ergasilus sieboldi (Kiemen)	Přibyslavský, J.; and Lucký, Z., 1967 a all from Stausee von Kníničky, CSSR
Perca fluviatilis "perch" Piscicola geometra (body surface, fins) Glochidia larvae (gill tissue)	Mishra, T. N.; and Chubb, J. C., 1969 a all from Shropshire Union Canal, Backford, Cheshire
Perca fluviatilis Hemiclepsis marginata Piscicola geometra	Pawłowski, L. K., 1968 a, 45 all from Poland
Perca saxatilis "rock" Cymothoa ovalis [n.sp.] (mouth)	Say, T., 1818 a, 395 United States
Perccottus glehni (musculature) Triaenophorus orientalis sp. n.	Kuperman, B. I., 1968 a Amur basin and Primor'e reservoirs
Percina nigrofasciata "black-banded darter" Urocleidus nigrofasciatus (gills)	Harrises, A. E.; and Vickery, R. L., 1970 a Mississippi, Perry Co., Thompson's Creek 5 miles S Richton
Percina sciera "dusky darter" (caudal fin) Piscicolaria reducta	Page, L.; and Smith, P. W., 1970 a, 14 Embarras River, Illinois
Perdicula asiatica (subcutaneous tissue) Neofilaria buckleyi n.sp.	Deshmukh, P. G., 1968 c Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India

Perdix perdix Eimeria tenella E. maxima E. procera E. necatrix?	Bejšovec, J., 1969 a all from Škvorec
Perdix perdix "partridge" Ascaridia compar (small intestine)	Baruš, V., 1966 f Czechoslovakia
Perdix perdix (exper.) Ascaridia dissimilis	Vasilev, I. D., 1969 a
Perdix perdix perdix Capillaria anatis (caecum) C. phasianina (caecum and small intestine) C. blomei (intestine) C. caudinflata (small intestine)	Wakelin, D., 1967 b
Perdix perdix Ornithomya chloropus	Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
Perdix perdix Haemaphysalis punctata	Rageau, J.; and Mouchet, J., 1967 a Camargue
Perdrix. See [Partridge]	
Perforatella bidens Cercaria III sp. 3 Cercaria sp. 3	Zdun, V. I., 1961 d, 40, 41 all from Ukraine, western oblasts
Pergamasus crassipes Nematoda [sp.] larvae	Davydova, M. S.; Belova, O. S; and Fedorov, K. P., 1968 a
Periclimenes sp. Bopyrina kossmanni (branchial cavity) Bopyrinina dorsimaculata n.g. n. sp. (branchial cavity)	Shiino, S. M., 1933 a, 287 Seto, Japan " "
Pericrocotus cinnamomeus "small minivet" Plasmodium sp.	Peirce, M. A., 1969 a London Airport (imported)
Peridinium crassipes Amoebophrya ceratii	Taylor, F.J.R., 1968 a Sequim Bay
Peridinium curvipes Amoebophrya ceratii	Taylor, F.J.R., 1968 a Sequim Bay
Peridinium denticulatum Amoebophrya ceratii	Taylor, F.J.R., 1968 a Sequim Bay
Peridinium minisculum Amoebophrya ceratii	Taylor, F.J.R., 1968 a Sequim Bay
Peridinium pellucidum Amoebophrya ceratii	Taylor, F.J.R., 1968 a Sequim Bay
Peridinium steinii Amoebophrya ceratii	Taylor, F.J.R., 1968 a Sequim Bay
Peridinium triquetrum Amoebophrya ceratii	Taylor, F.J.R., 1968 a Sequim Bay
Peridinium trochoideum Amoebophrya ceratii	Taylor, F.J.R., 1968 a Sequim Bay

Perigea illecta (exper.) Nosema trichoplusiae sp.n.	Tanabe, A. M.; and Tamashiro, M., 1967 a
Perionyx excavatus Metastrongylus apri	Reyes, P. V.; and Refuerzo, P. G., 1967 a Philippine Islands
Periplaneta americana Retortamonas blattae (rectum)	Rao, T. B., 1968 a, 159 Andhra Pradesh
Periplaneta americana Monocercomonoides garnhami n. sp.	Rao, T. B., 1969 a, 208 Andhra Pradesh, India
Periplaneta americana Hexamastix periplanetae n. sp.	Rao, T. B., 1970 a India
Peristedion cathaphractum Benedenia sp. (branhii) Lepidapedon sp. (intestin)	Rădulescu, I., 1969 a all from Atlantic Ocean (north and south)
Peristedion cathaphractum (cavitatea generală, intestin) Nybelina sp.	Rădulescu, I., 1969 a Atlantic Ocean (north and south)
Pernis apivorus (exper.) Strigea strigis	Sudarikov, V. E., 1960 b
Pernis apivorus "osoeda" (exper.) Tetracotyle strigis Neodiplostomulum cochleare nom. nov.	Sudarikov, V. E., 1962 c
Perognathus flavus "silky pocket mouse" Meringis dipodomys	Rael, C. D.; Forcum, D. L.; Wheeler, J. R.; and Miller, B. E., 1969 a Red Bluff Ranch, New Mexico
Perognathus formosus (feces) Eimeria reedi sp. n.	Ernst, J. V.; Oaks, E. C.; and Sampson, J. R., 1970 a Eureka Valley, Inyo County, California
Perognathus formosus Hirstionyssus (H.) perognathi, n. sp.	Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 405 Nye Co., Nevada
Perognathus formosus Dermacentor parumapertus Ixodes jellisoni I. kingi I. pacificus Ornithodorus sparnus	Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 62 all from Utah
Perognathus hispidus Hirstionyssus (H.) perognathi n. sp.	Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 405 Meade Co., Kansas
Perognathus hispidus "hispid pocket mouse" Thrassis fotus	Rael, C. D.; Forcum, D. L.; Wheeler, J. R.; and Miller, B. E., 1969 a Red Bluff Ranch, New Mexico
Perognathus longimembris Dermacentor parumapertus Ixodes kingi	Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 62 all from Utah
Perognathus merriami merriami Fahrenholzia boleni n. sp.	McDaniel, B., 1968 a, 402-404 Rivera, Kenedy Co., Texas
Perognathus parvus Hirstionyssus (H.) hilli H. (H.) triacanthus	Herrin, C. S., 1970 a,404,408 Idaho, Nevada "
Perognathus parvus Dermacentor andersoni D. parumapertus Ixodes kingi I. pacificus	Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 62 all from Utah
Perognathus parvus Meringis parkeri Monopsyllus eumolpi	Stark, H. E.; and Kinney, A. R., 1969 a all from Lava Beds National Monument, Siskiyou County, California
Peromyscus sp. Dermacentor variabilis	Dodds, D. G.; Martell, A. M.; and Yescott, R. E., 1969 a Nova Scotia
Peromyscus sp. Hirstionyssus (H.) utahensis	Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 421 Iowa
Peromyscus Stivalius torvus	Hubbard, C. A., 1962 f northeast Tanganyika
Peromyscus sp. Peromyscopsylla hesperomys hesperomys	Humphreys, J. G., 1967 a Ohio
Peromyscus boylii Hirstionyssus (H.) utahensis Hirstionyssus (H.) paraffinis n. sp.	Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 413, 421 California Plumas Co., California
Peromyscus crinitus Hirstionyssus (H.) utahensis	Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 421 Nevada, Utah
Peromyscus crinitus Dermacentor parumapertus Ixodes jellisoni I. kingi I. pacificus Otobius lagophilus Ornithodoros sparnus	Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 62 all from Utah
Peromyscus crinitus "canyon mouse" Megarthroglossus sp. Malaraeus telchinus Opisodasys keeni Peromyscopsylla selenis Cattallagia sculleni	Stark, H. E.; and Kinney, A. R., 1969 a all from Lava Beds National Monument, Siskiyou County, California
Peromyscus difficilis (exper.) Eimeria arizonensis	Anderson, D. R., 1968 a
Peromyscus eremicus Hirstionyssus (H.) femuralis H. (H.) perognathi, n. sp. H. (H.) eremicus	Herrin, C. S., 1970 a Utah Washington Co., Utah Mexico, Utah
Peromyscus eremicus fraterculus Tunga monositus n. sp.	Barnes, A. M.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1969 a West of San Quintin Bay, Baja California, Mexico
Peromyscus floridanus "Florida mouse" (liver) Capillaria hepatica	Layne, J. N., 1970 a Florida

Peromyscus gossypinus "cotton mouse" (liver) Capillaria hepatica	Layne, J. N., 1970 a Florida
Peromyscus guatemalensis Amblyopinus schmidti	Seevers, C. H., 1955 a, 231 Guatemala
Peromyscus leucopus "wild mice" Giardia sp.	Rothenbacher, H.J.; Kavanaugh, J. F.; and Stomer, F.A., 1970 a laboratory colony
Peromyscus leucopus Trichomonas muris T. minuta T. microti Chilomastix bittencourti Hexamastix muris Monocercomonoides sp. Octomitus pulcher Hexamitus sp.	Wenrich, D. H., 1950 b
Peromyscus leucopus "whitefoot mouse" Capillaria americana (posterior half, small intestine) Aspiculuris americana (large intestine) Rictularia coloradensis (anterior region, small intestine) Syphacia sp. S. peromysci Aspiculuris tetraptera	Lichtenfels, J. R.; and Haley, A. J., 1968 a all from Maryland
Peromyscus leucopus Epitedia w. wenmanni Megabothris quirini	Benton, A. H.; Tucker, H. H. (jr.); and Kelly, D. L., 1969 a all from northern New York
[Peromyscus leucopus] white-footed mouse Amblyomma americanum Ixodes scapularis Dermacentor variabilis	Clymer, B. C.; Howell, D. E.; and Hair, J. A., 1970 a all from Oklahoma
Peromyscus leucopus "woods mouse" Dermacentor variabilis	Dodds, D. G.; Martell, A. M.; and Yescott, R. E., 1969 a Nova Scotia
Peromyscus leucopus Myocoptes musculinus (posterior legs and venter)	Fain, A.; and Hyland, K. E., 1970 a, 81 South Kingstown
Peromyscus leucopus Hirstionyssus (H.) utahensis	Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 421 Michigan, Ohio
Peromyscus leucopus "white-footed mouse" Orchopeas leucopus Epitedia wenmanni Stenoponia americana Peromyscopsylla h. hesperomys Ctenophthalmus p. pseudagyrtes Orchopeas h. howardi Doratopsylla blarinae	Main, A. J. (jr.), 1970 a all from Massachusetts
Peromyscus leucopus "white-footed mouse" Meringis rectus M. nidi Monopsyllus wagneri Anomiopsyllus novomexicanensis Rhadinopsylla (Actenophthalmus) fraterna Megarthroglossus bisetis Orchopeas leucopus	Rael, C. D.; Forcum, D. L.; Wheeler, J. R.; and Miller, B. E., 1969 a all from Red Bluff Ranch, New Mexico

Peromyscus leucopus Hoplopleura hesperomydis Cuterebra peromysci	Shoemaker, J.P.; and Joy, S. J., 1968 a all from West Virginia
Peromyscus leucopus Dermacarus hypudaei Androlaelaps fahrenholzi Hirstionyssus talpae Laelaps kochi Myocoptes musculinus Ornithonyssus bacoti Radfordia subuliger	Whitaker, J. O. (jr.); and Wilson, N., 1968 a all from Vigo County, Indiana
Peromyscus maniculatus (small intestine, caecum, anterior colon) Eimeria arizonensis	Anderson, D. R., 1968 a
Peromyscus maniculatus (exper.) Babesia hylomysci	Bafort, J. M.; and Molyneux, D. H., 1970 a
Peromyscus maniculatus Trichomonas muris Chilomastix bittencourti Hexamastix muris Octomitus pulcher Hexamitus sp.	Wenrich, D. H., 1950 b all from Colorado
Peromyscus maniculatus "deer mice" Echinococcus multilocularis	Carney, W. P.; and Leiby, P. D., 1968 a Minnesota
Peromyscus maniculatus Paranoplocephala sp.	Dyer, W. G., 1969 a Utah
Peromyscus maniculatus "deer mice" Echinococcus multilocularis (liver)	Lee, C.-F., 1969 a Gunton, near Winnipeg, Canada
Peromyscus maniculatus (liver) Echinococcus multilocularis	Leiby, P. D.; Lubinsky, G. A.; and Galaugher, W., 1969 a Winnipeg, Manitoba
Peromyscus maniculatus "deer mouse" (nat. and exper.) Mastophorus numidica	Dyer, W. G., 1966 a
Peromyscus maniculatus Physaloptera sp. larva Trichuris perognatha	Dyer, W. G., 1969 a all from Colorado
Peromyscus maniculatus Nosopsylla fasciatus	Adams, W. H.; Emmons, R. W.; and Brooks, J. E., 1970 a Orange County, California
Peromyscus maniculatus Epitedia w. wenmanni Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes pseudagyrtes Doratopsylla blarinae Megabothris quirini Monopsyllus vison Orchopeas howardii	Benton, A. H.; Tucker, H. H. (jr.); and Kelly, D. L., 1969 a all from northern New York
Peromyscus maniculatus "deer mouse" Dermacentor andersoni Ixodes ochotonae	Clark, G. M.; Clifford, C. M.; Fadness, L. V.; and Jones, E. K., 1970 a Mill Canyon, Ravalli Co., southwestern Montana, all from
Peromyscus maniculatus ssp. "deer mouse" Stenistomera hubbardi n. sp.	Egoscue, H. J., 1968 a Oregon

Peromyscus maniculatus	Fain, A.; Kok, N. J. J.; Lukoschus, F. S.; and Clulow, F. V., 1971 a
Dermacarus newyorkensis	Sudbury, Ontario
Peromyscus maniculatus	Herrin, C. S., 1970 a
Hirstionyssus (H.) longichelae	Idaho, Utah
H. (H.) hilli	Idaho
H. (H.) incomptis	"
H. (H.) occidentalis	Utah
H. (H.) utahensis	Colorado, Michigan; Oregon, Utah, New Mexico
Peromyscus maniculatus	Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 63
Dermacentor andersoni	all from Utah
D. parumapertus	
Ixodes angustus	
I. kingi	
Otobius sp.	
Ixodes ochotonae	
I. pacificus	
I. spinipalpis	
Ornithodoros sparnus	
Peromyscus maniculatus "deer mouse"	Main, A. J. (jr.), 1970 a all from Massachusetts
Orchopeas leucopus	
Epitedia wenmanni	
Peromyscopsylla catatina	Northfield, Massachusetts
Ctenophthalmus p. pseudagyrtes	
Peromyscus maniculatus "deer mouse"	Stark, H. E.; and Kinney, A. R., 1969 a
Rhadinopsylla sectilis	all from Lava Beds National Monument, Siskiyou County, California
Phalacropsylla allos	
Meringis parkeri	
Catallagia sculleni	
C. mathesoni	
Megarthroglossus sp.	
Callistopsyllus deuterus	
Peromyscopsylla selenis	
Malaraeus telchinus	
Monopsyllus eumolpi	
M. wagneri	
Opisodasys keeni	
Atyphloceras multidentatus	
[Peromyscus maniculatus] deer mouse	Woods, C. E.; and Larson, O. R., 1969 a
Monopsyllus wagneri	North Dakota
Peromyscus maniculatus	Dyer, W. G., 1969 a
protozoa, helminths, checklist	
Peromyscus maniculatus abietorum "deer mouse"	Dodds, D. G.; Martell, A. M.; and Yescott, R. E., 1969 a
Dermacentor variabilis	Nova Scotia
Peromyscus maniculatus bairdii	Maurer, F. W. (jr.); and Skaley, J. E., 1968 a
Cuterebra sp.	Tower City, North Dakota
Peromyscus maniculatus bairdi	Whitaker, J. O. (jr.); and Wilson, N., 1968 a
Dermacarus hypudaei	all from Vigo County, Indiana
Androlaelaps fahrenholzi	
Eulaelaps stabularis	
Hirstionyssus talpae	
Laelaps kochi	
Ornithonyssus bacoti	
Radfordia affinis	
R. subuliger	
Peromyscus maniculatus exiguus	Barnes, A. M.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1969 a
Tunga monositus n. sp.	San Martin Island, Mexico

Peromyscus maniculatus gambelii (dorsal surface of pinna, near base)	Barnes, A. M.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1969 a
Tunga monositus n. sp.	West of San Quintin Bay, Baja California, Mexico
Peromyscus maniculatus gracilis "deer mice"	Beer, J. R.; and Cook, E. F., 1968 a
Hoplopleura hesperomydis	northern Minnesota
Peromyscus nuttalli	Wenrich, D. H., 1950 b
Trichomonas muris	
Hexamastix muris	
Monocercomonoides sp.	
Octomitus pulcher	
Peromyscus truei	Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 63
Dermacentor andersoni	all from Utah
D. parumapertus	
Ixodes angustus	
I. kingi	
I. pacificus	
Ornithodoros sparnus	
Peromyscus truei "piñon mouse"	Stark, H. E.; and Kinney, A. R., 1969 a
Opisodasys keeni	Lava Beds National Monument, Siskiyou County, California
Peromyscus yucatanicus	Loomis, R. B.; and Webb, J. P. (jr.), 1969 a
Speleocola secunda	Mexico: Campeche; Yucatan
Perophora listeri	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 266
Doroixys uncinata	Neapel
Peropteryx sp. (ears)	Brennan, J. M., 1969 a
Perissopalla tanycera n. sp.	Icabarú, Bolivar, Venezuela
Peropteryx sp.	Brennan, J. M., 1970 d
Colicus exhumatus n. sp.	La Pampa, Peru
Peroryctes	Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 72-73
Acanthopsylla enderleini	New Guinea
Pygiopsylla l. laciniosa	Purosa, New Guinea
P. l. bismarckensis n. ssp.	Pengagl Creek, Kegelsugl, New Guinea
P. smitiana n. sp.	Mt. Ulur, New Guinea
P. traubi n. sp.	Mt. Wilhelm, New Guinea
Traubi egregia	Mt. Michael, Purosa, New Guinea
T. kuru n. sp.	Purosa, Arau, Kaindi, New Guinea
Idiochaetis illustris	Mt. Ulur, New Guinea
Parastivalius novaeguineae	Wantoat, New Guinea
P. brassi n. sp.	Arau, Mt. Michael, New Guinea
Striopsylla rugata	Mendi, Mt. Otto; Purosa, New Guinea
S. vandeuseni n. sp.	Pengagl Creek, Mt. Otto, New Guinea
Metastivalius mordax	Aiyura, Mt. Ulur, New Guinea
M. shawmayeri	Aiyura, New Guinea
Rectidigitus traubi n. sp.	Mt. Otto, Purosa, New Guinea
Peroryctes sp.	Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1969 a
Guntherana strandtmanni n. sp.	East New Guinea
Peroryctes longicauda	Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 72
Traubia kuru n. sp.	Mt. Missim, New Guinea
Parastivalius novaeguineae	" "
P. brassi n. sp.	Enaena, New Guinea
P. gressitti n. sp.	Enaena, Boneno Mts., New Guinea

Peroryctes raffrayanus Pygiopsylla smitiana n. sp. Parastivalius brassi n. sp. P. gressitti n. sp. Papuapsylla corrugis Metastivalius huonensis n. sp.	Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 72 Mt. Ulur, New Guinea Kassam, New Guinea Enaena, New Guinea Mt. Ulur, Mt. Rawlinson, New Guinea Mt. Rawlinson, New Guinea
Perro. See [Canis familiaris]	
Perroquet. See [Psittacidae]	
Petaurista alborufus Eulaelaps stabularis	Allred, D. M., 1969 b Taiwan
Petaurista elegans Eulaelaps stabularis	Allred, D. M., 1969 b Nepal
Petaurista elegans Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) bartelsi	Wilson, N.A.; Hoogstraal, H., and Kohls, G.M., 1968 a Java, Indonesia
Petaurista inornatus "flying squirrel" Rayella rayi n. g., n. sp.	Dasgupta, B., 1967 b Mukteswar-Kumaun
Petaurista inornatus "Himalayan flying squirrel" Hepatocystis rayi rayi (liver, spleen, lungs)	Dasgupta, B.; Chatterjee, A.; and Ray, H., 1970 a Mukteswar-Kumaun, India
Petaurista magnificus "flying squirrel" Rayella rayi n. g., n. sp.	Dasgupta, B., 1967 b Darjeeling, India
Petaurista magnificus "Himalayan flying squirrel" malaria, unidentified form (blood)	Dasgupta, B.; and Chatterjee, A., 1970 a
Petaurista magnificus "Himalayan flying squirrel" Hepatocystis rayi wui n. subsp. (liver)	Dasgupta, B.; Chatterjee, A.; and Ray, H., 1970 a Darjeeling, India
Petaurista petaurista "giant flying squirrel" Longistriata longispicularis Syphacia sciuri	Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1970 a all from Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
Petaurista petaurista Eulaelps stabularis	Allred, D. M., 1969 b Taiwan
Petaurista p. albiventer "giant flying squirrel" Amblyomma sp. ? testudinarium Haemaphysalis (H.) kyasanurensis H. (Kaiseriana) turturis	Hoogstraal, H.; and Rack, G., 1967 a all from Mysore, India
Peromyscus leucopus caudatus Ixodes muris	Martell, A. M.; Yescott, R.E.; and Dodds, D. G., 1969 a Nova Scotia
Peromyscus leucopus noveboracensis Orchopeas leucopus Peromyscopsylla scotti Peromyscopsylla hesperomys hesperomys Stenoponia americana Epitedia wenmanni testor Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes pseudagyrtes	Humphreys, J. G., 1967 a all from Ohio
Petaurista petaurista grandis "flying squirrel" Rayella rayi n. g., n. sp.	Dasgupta, B., 1967 b Urai, Taiwan (Formosa)
Petaurista petaurista grandis "giant flying squirrel" Plasmodium (Vinckeia) watteni sp. n.	Lien, J.C.; and Cross, J.H., 1968 a Peiyuan, Tungho Township, Taitung Hsien, Taiwan Province, Republic of China
Petaurista petaurista rajah "giant flying squirrel" Longistriata musasabi	Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 a North Borneo
Petaurus breviceps Acanthopsylla eudromiciae n. sp. Metastivalius lasiurus Rectidigitus traubi n. sp.	Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 73 Aiyura, New Guinea Jungzaing, New Guinea Enaena, New Guinea
Petinomys mindanensis Eulaelaps stabularis	Allred, D. M., 1969 b Philippines
Petrel Halipeurus pelagicus	George, R. S., 1970 a island of Foula
Petrodromus sultan "elephant shrew" Ctenocephalides felis strongylus Chimaeropsylla potis potis	Harmsen, R.; and Jabbal, I., 1968 a Mrima hill, S. W. of Mombasa, Kenya, all from
Petrodromus s. sultan "elephant shrew" Chimaeropsylla potis potis	Hubbard, C. A., 1962 f Amani, northeast Tanganyika
Petrodromus sultan sultan Chimaeropsylla potis potis	Hubbard, C. A., 1962 g northern Tanganyika
P[etrodromus] tetradactylus "elephant shrew" Rhipicephalus simus R. tricuspis R. sanguineus Ixodes nchisiensis	MacLeod, J., 1970 a all from Zambia
Petrolisthes eriomerus Lernaeodiscus porcellanae	Boschma, H., 1969 a La Jolla, California
Petrolisthes japonicus (branchial cavity) Pleurocrypta yatsui Pseudione petrolistheae n. sp.	Shiino, S. M., 1933 a, 263, 273 Tanabe Bay, Japan Seto, Japan
Petrolisthes marginatus Lernaeodiscus crenatus sp. nov.	Boschma, H., 1969 a, 418 Tobago, B. W. I.
Petronia xanthocollis "yellow-spotted petronia" (blood) Haemoproteus sp. Plasmodium sp.	Peirce, M. A.; and Backhurst, G. C., 1970 a all from Northern District of Kenya
Petropedetes natator Pleurogenoides petropedatis n. sp. (small intestine) Haematoloechus (H.) variegatus leonensis n. subsp. (lumen of lung)	Williams, M. O.; and Coker, M. R., 1967 a both from Mount Aureol, Freetown, Sierra Leone

Pferd. See [Equus caballus]	
Phacochère. See [Phacochoerus aethiopicus]	
Phacochoerus aethiopicus "warthog" Trypanosoma brucei T. vivax T. simiae?	Baker, J. R., 1969 a all from Serengeti National Park, Tanzania
Phacochoerus aethiopicus "Warzenschwein" Sarcosporidia [spp.]	Kaliner, G.; Sachs, R.; Fay, L. D.; and Schiemann, B., 1971 a Serengeti National Park, Tanzania
Phacochoerus aethiopicus Trypanosom[a] brucei	Mayende, J. S., 1968 a Tanzania
Phacochoerus aethiopicus Sarcocystis [spp.]	Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C., 1968 a Tanzania
Phacochoerus aethiopicus "phacochere" Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus	Graber, M., 1969 c, 408 Tchad
Phacochoerus aethiopicus "warthog" (small intestine) Moniezia mettami	Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b Uganda
Phacochoerus aethiopicus "phacochere" Moniezia mettami (intestin) Echinococcus granulosus (foie et poumon)	Graber, M., 1969 c, 409,412 all from Tchad
Phacochoerus aethiopicus Echinococcus granulosus (foie)	Graber, M.; et al, 1969 a Central Africa
Phacochoerus aethiopicus (liver) Echinococcus [sp.]	Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C., 1968 a Tanzania
Phacochoerus aethiopicus "warthog" Oesophagostomum sp.	Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b Uganda
Phacochoerus aethiopicus "phacochere" Murshidia pugnicaudata (gros intestin) Oesophagostomum mwanzae (colon) O. roubaudi (gros intestin) O. yorkei " " Ascaris phacocheri (intestin) Physocephalus sexalatus (estomac) Setaria congolensis (péritoine)	Graber, M., 1969 c, 415,416, 419,420,422 all from Tchad
Phacochoerus aethiopicus (exper.) "phacochère" Trichinella spiralis	Grétillat, S.; and Chevalier, J.-L., 1969 a
Phacochoerus aethiopicus Ascaris phacochoeri (small intestine) Setaria sp. (abdominal cavity) Papillosetaria phacochoeri n. sp. (abdominal cavity)	Kreis, H. A., 1970 a all from Rhodesia
Phacochoerus aethiopicus Rhipicephalus cuspidatus R. senegalensis	Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a all from Côte d'Ivoire
Phacochoerus aethiopicus "warthog" Amblyomma cohaerens Rhipicephalus appendiculatus R. simus R. longus A. variegatum Ornithodoros moubata	Block, W., 1968 a all from Queen Elizabeth National Park, Uganda
Phacochoerus aethiopicus "Warzenschwein" (Lungen-Lymphknoten; Darm-Lymphknoten) Linguatulidae [spp.]	von Haffner, K.; Sachs, R.; and Rack, G., 1967 a Serengeti, Africa
Phacochoerus aethiopicus "Warzenschwein" Rhipicephalus simus Hyalomma albiparmatum H. truncatum Amblyomma variegatum A. cohaerens A. gemma Ornithodorus moubata Rhipicephalus sp. Amblyomma sp.	Hoffmann, G.; Köhler, G.; and Sachs, R., 1970 a all from Serengeti, Tanzania
[Phacochoerus aethiopicus] warthog Amblyomma pomposum Rhipicephalus appendiculatus R. pravus R. simus R. tricuspis R. compositus R. longus R. reichenowi Hyalomma truncatum	MacLeod, J., 1970 a all from Zambia
Phacochoerus aethiopicus Ornithiodoros moubata porcinus Ornithodoros moubata moubata	van der Merwe, S., 1968 a South Africa; Tanzania; Kenya; and Congo Botswania
[Phacochoerus aethiopicus] phacochère Hyalomma truncatum Rhipicephalus cuspidatus Amblyomma variegatum	Morel, P. C., 1961 a, 83,88,89 all from Parc National du Niokolo-Koba, Senegal
Phacochoerus aethiopicus Pentastomidae [sp.]	Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C., 1968 a Tanzania
Phacochoerus aethiopicus Haematopinus phacochoeri	Stimie, M.; and van der Merwe, S., 1968 a, 185, 213-215 Transvaal, Uganda, Rhodesia, Mozambique
Phacochoerus aethiopicus aeliani "warthog" Trypanosoma congolense T. brucei brucei	Baker, J. R.; Sachs, R.; and Laufer, I., 1967 a all from Tanzania
Phacochoerus aethiopicus aeliani "warthog" Ascaris phacochoeri	Sprent, J. F. A., 1968 a Kenya
P[haenicia] cadaverina Taeniarhynchus saginatus	Nadzhafov, I. G., 1967 a Azerbaidzhan
Phaenicophaeus c. chlorophaeus "cuckoo" (body cavity) Paraprocta brevicauda	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 b Taiwan; Republic of the Philippines; Malaysia

Phoenicophaeus curvirostris Toritrombicula asa n. sp.	Nadchatram, M., 1967 b Culion I., Philippines
Phaenicophaeus curvirostris microrhinus "cuckoo" (body cavity) Aprocta calliderma sp. nov.	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 b Ranau, Sabah, Malaysia
Phaeprogne tapera fusca Ptilonyssus echinatus taperaefuscae n. subsp.	do Amaral, V., 1967 c Pirassununga, São Paulo, Brazil
Phaeton rubricauda Tetrabothrius mozambiquus	Brygoo, E. R., 1966 c ile Europa
Phaeton rubricauda Tetrabothrius mozambiquus n. sp.	Deblock, S., 1966 a, 102 ile Europa
Phaeton rubricauda Nematodes sp.	Brygoo, E. R., 1966 c ile Europa
Phaeton rubricauda Austromenopon becki Saemundssonia hexagon Leptosphyra aequinoctialis Onychalloptes microphaeton O. minutus Laminalloptes minor L. simplex L. phaetontis	Brygoo, E. R., 1966 b all from ile Europa, Madagascar
Phalacrocorax sp. Syngamus (Cyathostoma) turemuratovi sp. nov.	Lengy, J., 1969 a Lake Tiberias
[Phalacrocorax] baklan (exper.) Contracaecum spiculigerum	Mozgovoĭ, A. A.; Shakmatova, V. I.; and Semenova, M. K., 1968 a
Phalacrocorax africanus africanus "long-tailed shag" Petasiger exaeretus (duodenum, intestine) Echinochasmus mordax (intestine)	Ukoli, F. M. A., 1969 a all from Ghana
Phalacrocorax africanus africanus "long-tailed shag" (intestine) Paradilepis phalacrocoracis sp. nov. Hymenofimbria sp.	Ukoli, F. M. A., [1968 b] all from Southern Ghana
Phalacrocorax africanus africanus "long-tailed shag" (intestine) Paradilepis phalacrocoracis Hymenofimbra sp.	Ukoli, F. M. A., 1969 a all from Ghana
Phalacrocorax africanus (poumon) Phalacrodectes schoutedeni sp. n.	Fain, A., 1966 j Astrida (= Butare), Rwanda
Phalacrocorax aristotelis (peau de la cuisse) Neottialges (Pelecanectes) evansi sp. n.	Fain, A., 1966 j Thetford, Norfolk, Angleterre; Ile de Man
Phalacrocorax aristotelis (peau de la cuisse) Neottialges (Pelecanectes) evansi	Fain, A., 1967 k Norfolk, England; Orkneys
Phalacrocorax atriceps Neottialges (Pelecanectes) evansi sp. n.	Fain, A., 1966 j Orkneys
Phalacrocorax atriceps (peau) Neottialges (Pelecanectes) evansi	Fain, A., 1967 k Shagnasty, Orkneys, Angleterre
Phalacrocorax auritus "double-crested cormorant" Pectinopygus faralloni	Marshall, A. G.; and Nelson, B. C., 1967 a Farallon Island
Phalacrocorax bougainvillii "Guanayo" Pectinopygus grubeni n. sp.	Timmermann, G., 1967 a, 83, 84, 85 Punta Salinas, Peru
Phalacrocorax capillatus Ixodes signatus	Noh, Y. T., 1969 a Korea
Phalacrocorax carbo Echinochasmus sp. (intestine)	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological gardens of Prague
[Phalacrocorax carbo] bol'shogo baklana (exper.) Neodiplostomulum cochleare nom. nov.	Sudarikov, V. E., 1962 c
Phalacrocorax colensoi Ingliseria cirrohamata	Gibson, G. G., 1968 b, 642 Aukland Is.
Phalacrocorax gaimardi "Buntkormorans" Pectinopygus spec.	Timmermann, G., 1967 a
Phalacrocorax magellanicus "Felsenkormorans" Pectinopygus magellanicus n. sp.	Timmermann, G., 1967 a, 83,84 Feuerland (Tierra del Fuego)
Phalacrocorax melanoleucos (intestin grêle) Schwartzitrema pandubi	Dubois, G.; and Pearson, J. C., 1967 a Kola, Brisbane River, Qld.
Phalacrocorax o. olivaceus Ignavia olivacei sp. nov. (riñon)	Ostrowski de Nuñez, M., 1967 a Nación de Palermo, Buenos Aires
Phalacrocorax pelagicus "pelagic cormorant" Eidmaniella kuwani	Marshall, A. G.; and Nelson, B. C., 1967 a Farallon Island
Phalacrocorax pelagicus Ixodes signatus	Noh, Y. T., 1969 a Korea
Phalacrocorax penicillatus "Brandt's cormorant" Pectinopygus sp. Eidmaniella kuwani	Marshall, A. G.; and Nelson, B. C., 1967 a all from Farallon Island
Phalacrocorax sulcirostris (intestin grêle) Schwartzitrema pandubi	Dubois, G.; and Pearson, J. C., 1965 a Moggill, Brisbane
Phalanger sp. Ctenocephalides felis	Holland, G. P., 1969 a New Guinea
Phalanger spp. Ascoschoengastia (Laurentella) accola n. sp.	Nadchatram, M., 1970 c, 27 New Guinea
Phalanger vestitus Parastivalius gressitti n. sp.	Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 73 Enaena, New Guinea
Phalanger vestitus "silky phalanger" Ascoschoengastia (Laurentella) accola n. sp.	Nadchatram, M., 1970 c, 27 Terr. of New Guinea

[Phalaropus fulicarius] ploskonosyĭ plavunchik Aploparaksis (A.) andrei	Belopol'skaia, M. M.; and Kulachkova, V. G., 1968 a
Phalaropus lobatus	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Iurpalova, N. M.; and Korniushin, V.V., 1968 a
Anomolepis glareola	Uel'kal and Taniurer, Chukotka
Anomolepis averini	Chernogo Moria, USSR
Phalaropus lobatus Anomotaenia jurii n. sp.	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Konovalov, Iu. N., 1966 a, 347, 351 Chukotka, USSR
Phalaropus lobatus Austromenopon spenceri	Złotorzycka, J., 1968 b Mikoszewo (Polen)
Phalcoboenus albogularis megalopterus "falcon" Colpocephalum megalopteri n. sp.	Price, R. D., 1967 d Auquimarca and Obrajillo, Peru
Phallusia Ascidicola rosea	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a,293 Neapel
Phallusia fumigata Grube Notodelphys allmani Doropygus psyllus Notopterophorus gibber	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 262 Kanal Mittelmeer Grönland
Phallusia mammillata (Cuv.) Notodelphys allmani N. prasina Notopterophorus elongatus Botachus cylindratus	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a,262 Mittelmeer Adria Neapel Mittelmeer
Phallusia nigra Notodelphys ciliata n.sp.	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a,228 Golf von Suez
Phanerodon furcatus Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)	Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
Phapitreron leucotis brevirostris Mesonyssus peleiae	Wilson, N. A., 1968 c Philippines
Pharomachrus mocinno costaricensis (blood) Leucocytozoon [spp.]	Huff, C. G.; and Wetmore, A., 1967 a Panama
Phascolomis hirsutus Acaroptes womersleyi sp.n.	Fain, A., 1965 i 13 miles from Sedan to Swan Reach, Australie
Phascolomis u. ursinus Acaroptes vombatus	Fain, A., 1965 i
Phascolosorex sp. Guntherana strandtmanni n. sp.	Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1969 a East New Guinea
Phasianus colchicus Eimeria tenella E. maxima E. phasiani E. necatrix?	Bejšovec, J., 1969 a all from Škvorec
Phasianus colchicus "Fasans" Eimeria acervulina? E. phasiani	Gottschalk, C., 1969 a all from Germany

Phasianus colchicus "pheasant" Ascaridia compar (small intestine) A. galli (small intestine)	Baruš, V., 1966 f Czechoslovakia, all from
Phasianus colchicus "fazan" Syngamus trachea	Gološin, R. V.; Kosovac, A.; and Panjević-Blažeković, T., 1968 a Vojvodina, Yugoslavia
Phasianus colchicus (caecum) Heterakis gallinae	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological garden of Prague
Phasianus colchicus "common pheasant" Syngamus trachea Capillaria bursata C. caudinflata Heterakis gallinae Ganguleterakis isolonche Trichostrongylus tenuis Thominx contorta T. phasianina T. perforans	Prokop, I.; Zavadil, R.; and Dyk, V., 1969 a all from South Moravian region
Phasianus colchicus "pheasant" (exper.) Streptocara crassicauda	Vasilev, I. D., 1968 a
Phasianus colchicus (exper.) Ascaridia dissimilis	Vasilev, I. D., 1969 a
Phasianus colchicus Capillaria bursata (intestine) Capillaria caudinflata " Capillaria exilis " Capillaria phasianina " Capillaria blomei (small intestine) Capillaria contorta Capillaria obsignata	Wakelin, D., 1967 b
Phasianus colchicus mongolicus "Mongolian pheasant" Capillaria phasianina (caeca)	Wakelin, D., 1967 a Mongolia
Pheasant Plasmodium circumflexum (goose strain I)	Folz, S. D., 1970 a
Pheasant Eimeria tyzzeri	Gumbatov, M. G.; and Mirzabekov, K. D., 1969 a
Pheasants "faisan" Trichomonas sp. Eimeria sp.	Karvounaris, P. A.; Vassalos, M.; and Tsaglis, A., 1965 a all from île Spetsopoula
Pheasants "faisan" Raillietina sp. R. echinobothrida	Karvounaris, P. A.; Vassalos, M.; and Tsaglis, A., 1965 a all from île Spetsopoula
Pheasants (trachea, bronchi) Syngamus trachea	Donev, A., 1966 b Ruse, Bulgaria
Pheasants "faisan" Capillaria obsignata Heterakis isolonche (caecum) Trichostrongylus tenuis Syngamus trachea	Karvounaris, P. A.; Vassalos, M.; and Tsaglis, A., 1965 a all from île Spetsopoula
Pheasant Heterakis gallinae Thominx phasiania [sic] Capillaria [sp.]	Tepera, A., 1970 a all from Moravia

[Pheasant] faisan (corps) Neocnemidocoptes laevis gallinae	Fain, A.; and Elsen, P., 1967 a France
Pheidole sp. Raillietina tetragona (exper.)	Nadakal, A. M.; Mohandas, A.; John, K. O.; and Muraleedharan, K., 1971 a
Pheidole bicarinata "harvest ant" Raillietina (R.) loeweni	Hansen, M. F., 1966 a Western Kansas
Pheidole rhombinoda Raillietina (R.) echinobothrida R. (R.) tetragona	Chand, K., 1970 a
Pheidole sitarches campestris "harvest ant" Raillietina (R.) loeweni	Hansen, M. F., 1966 a Western Kansas
Pheidologeton sp. Raillietina echinobothrida (exper.)	Nadakal, A. M.; Mohandas, A.; John, K. O.; and Muraleedharan, K., 1971 a
Phelsuma sp. Pharyngodon brevibursata n. sp. Parathelandros ovocaudatus n. sp. P. dossae n. sp.	Caballero Rodriguez, G., 1968 a, 152, 157, 164 all from Madagascar
Phelsuma lineatum Parathelandros dossae	Caballero Rodriguez, G., 1968 a, 154 Madagascar
Phelsuma lineatum (estomac; rectum; tube digestif) Skrjabinelazia ornata	Chabaud, A. G.; Caballero Rodriguez, G.; and Brygoo, E. R., 1965 a (Est de la région du Centre, Madagascar): Mandraka region
Phelsuma madagascariensis Befilaria urschi Parathelandros dossae n. sp.	Caballero Rodriguez, G., 1968 a, 162, 164 all from Madagascar
Phelsuma mutabilis Parathelandros ovocaudatus n. sp. (rectum) Thelandros meridionalis	Caballero Rodriguez, G., 1968 a, 157, 159 Madagascar "
Phenopelops planicornis (exper.) Moniezia expansa	Zivković, V.; and Frank, F., 1964 a
Pheretima Metastrongylus elongatus	Lee, B. D., 1959 a Korea
Pheretima (nat. & exper.) metastrongylosis	Lee, B. D., 1961 a Korea
Pheretima sp. (exper.) Stephanurus dentatus	Sinha, B. K., 1967 b
Pheretima houlleti Metastrongylus apri	Reyes, P. V.; and Refuerzo, P. G., 1967 a Philippine Islands
Pheretima posthuma (alimentary canal) Anoplophrya pheretimii n. sp.	Raychaudhuri, S.; Haldar, D. P.; and Chakravarty, M. M., 1969 a Ballygunge, Calcutta, India

Pherialis. See Pluvialis.

Pheucticus ludovicianus (proventriculus) Dispharynx nasuta	Baruš, V.; and Garrido, O. H., 1968 a Havana (province Havana), Cuba
Pheucticus ludovicianus "rose-breasted grosbeak" Ornithomyia fringillina	Mueller, N.S.; Mueller, H. C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969 a Wisconsin
Pheucticus melanocephalus Proctophyllodes pheuctici n. sp.	Braasch, N. L., 1966 a, 5602 North America, north of Mexico
Philander opossum "4-eyed opossum" Sarcocystis garnhami	Shaw, J. J.; and Lainson, R., 1969 a Belém
Philander opossum "four-eyed opossum" (lungs) Paragonimus caliensis sp. n.	Little, M. D., 1968 a Municipio de Cali, near Pichinde, Valle del Cauca, Colombia
Philander opossum Intercutestrix mondolfii, n. sp. (intradermal)	Brenman, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1969 a Piña, Canal Zone
Philantomba maxwelli Haemaphysalis parmata Ixodes muniensis I. cumulatimpunctatus I. rasus	Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a all from Côte d'Ivoire
Philemon argenticeps Cyrnea (Procyrnea) spiralis sp. nov.	Mawson, P. M., 1968 e Berrimah and Coomalie Creek, Northern Territory
Philemon corniculatus Laelaps nuttalli	Allred, D. M., 1969 c New Guinea
Philodryas aestivus Haemogregarina phylodryasi	Pessôa, S. B.; and Cavalheiro, J., 1969 a prov. Jundiai, S. Paulo
Philohela minor Cardiofilaria inornata (body cavity)	Anderson, R. C.; and Freeman, R. S., 1969 a Southern Ontario, Canada
Philomachus pugnax Leucochloridium paradoxum	Pojmańska, T., 1967 a Leningrad
Philomachus pugnax Porrocaecum semiteres	Jõgis, V. A., 1967 a
Philomachus pugnax "ruff, reeve" Actornithophilus pustulosus	Hafez, M.; and Madbouly, M. H., 1969 b Qarun Lake, Faiyum, Egypt
Philomachus pugnax Ornithomya chloropus	Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
Philoscia muscorum Dicrocoeliidae cercaria (exper.)	Schmidt, R., 1967 a
P[hlebotomus] alexandri Leishmania donovani (exper.)	Hsiung, K.H.; Wang, C.; Hu, Y. T.; and Liu, P. T., 1963 a
Phlebotomus caucasicus (exper.) Leishmania tropica major	Eliseev, L. N.; and Strelkova, M. V., 1970 b
Phlebotomus caucasicus leishmaniasis	Nadim, A.; and Amini, H., 1970 a

P[hlebotomus] mongolensis Leishmania donovani (exper.)	Hsiung, K.H.; Wang, C.; Hu, Y. T.; and Liu, P. T., 1963 a
Phlebotomus mongolensis leishmaniasis	Nadim, A.; and Amini, H., 1970 a Isfahan area, Iran
Phlebotomus papatasi (exper.) Leishmania tropica major	Eliseev, L. N.; and Strelkova, M. V., 1970 b
Phlebotomus papatasi leishmaniasis	Nadim, A.; and Amini, H., 1970 a
Phlibostroma quadrimaculatum Nosema locustae	Henry, J. E., 1969 b western United States
Phloeoceastes guatemalensis guatemalensis (blood) Trypanosoma [spp.]	Huff, C. G.; and Wetmore, A., 1967 a Panama
Phoca sp. Pyramicocephalus phocarum	Rausch, R. L.; and Hilliard, D. K., 1970 a Alaska
Phoca barbata Anisakis marina Phocanema [sp.]	van Thiel, P. H., 1968 c all from Iceland
Phoca groenlandica Contracaecum [sp.]	van Thiel, P. H., 1968 c
Phoca hispida Echinophthirius horridus	Mehl, R., 1970 a Norway
Phoca vitulina Phagicola septentrionalis	van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (*jr.*), 1969 a the Netherlands
Phoca vitulina "harbor seal" Diphyllobothrium alascense D. lanceolatum	Rausch, R. L.; and Hilliard, D. K., 1970 a all from Kvichak River, Alaska
Phoca vitulina "harbor seal" (stomach) Terranova decipiens	McClelland, G.; and Ronald, K., 1970 a Fourchu, Nova Scotia, Canada
Phoca vitulina "harbor seal" (heart and lungs) Dipetalonema spirocauda	MacDonald, D. W.; and Gilchrist, E. W., 1969 a Puget Sound (Point Defiance Zoo)
Phoca vitulina Contracaecum [sp.] Phocanema [sp.]	van Thiel, P. H., 1968 c
Phocaena phocaena "dolphin" (intestine) Diphyllobothrium stemmacephalum	Deli͡amure, S. L., 1968 a Black Sea
Phocoena phocoena (stomach) Pyramicocephalus phocarum	Rausch, R. L.; and Hilliard, D. K., 1970 a Hooper Bay
Phocaena phocaena "porpoise" Anisakis typica (stomach) Contracaecum aduncus (stomach) Anisakis sp. (first stomach)	Young, P. C.; and Lowe, D., 1969 a all from Scotland

Phocoenoides dalli "Dall porpoise" Placentonema sp. (subcutaneous nodules, mammary glands) Stenurus minor (sinuses of head, lungs)	Johnston, D. G.; and Ridgway, S. H., 1969 a all from waters off California coast
Phodilus badius badius Strigiphilus marshalli n. sp.	Clay, T., 1966 c Khooluang, Nahornsri Tamarat, Thailand; Malaya
[Phodopus sungorus] dzhungarskiĭ khomiachok Neopsylla pleskei	Klimova, Z.I.; and Pavlov, A. N., 1963 a Mongoliia
Phodopus sungorus Laelaps muris L. clethrionomydis Laelaps sp. Eulaelaps stabularis E. kolpakovae Haemolaelaps glasgowi	Sinel'shchikov, V. A., 1967 a, 1967 b all from Kazakhstan
[Phodopus sungorus] khomiachka dzhungarskiĭ Hirstionyssus musculi Haemogamasus kusumotoi Macrocheles matrius Haemogamasus mandschuricus Eulaelaps cricetuli	Zaĭkova, F. I., 1963 a all from Chita oblast
[Phodopus sungorus] dzhungarskiĭ khomiachok Polyplax spinulosa Hoplopleura longula H. hesperomydis H. acanthopus	Zarubina, V. N., 1963 a all from South-East Transbaĭkal
Phodopus sungorus campbelli Amphipsylla vinogradovi Frontopsylla (F.) hetera Leptopsylla (Pectinoctenus) pavlovskii Neopsylla bidentatiformis	Smit, F.G.A.M., 1967 c all from Mongolia
Phoebetria palpebrata Docophoroides simplex	Timmermann, G., 1965 a, 87
Phoenicophaeus. *See* Phaenicophaeus.	
Phoenicopterus antiquorum Anatoecus pygaspis	Hafez, M.; and Madbouly, M. H., 1968 a Egypt
Phoenicopterus antiquorum "flamingo" Anaticola phoenicopteri Anatoecus pygaspis Colpocephalum heterosoma Trinoton femoratum	Hafez, M.; and Madbouly, M. H., 1969 a all from Egypt
Phoenicopterus roseus "rozovo flamingo" Flamingolepis dolguschini sp. nov. (intestine) F. tengizi sp. nov. (intestine) Parabiglandatrium phoenicopteri gen. et sp. nov. (intestine)	Gvozdev, E. V.; and Maksimova, A. P., 1968 a Tengiz, Turgaĭ (Tsentral. Kazakhstan " " " Tengiz (Tsentral. Kazakhstan)
Phoenicopterus ruber (jejunum) Hymenolepis megalorchis	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological gardens of Prague

Phoenicopterus ruber chilensis "flamenco común" (espesor de la mucosa del proventrículo) Tetrameres sp.	Boero, J. J.; and Led, J. E., 1968 a, 101 Jardín Zoologico de La Plata
Phoeniculus bollei jacksoni Hopkinsiella hopkinsi Odoriphila phoeniculi	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 380 all from Kenya, E. Africa
Phoeniculus senegalensis senegalensis Odoriphila dekeyseri n. sp.	Tendeiro, J., 1961 c, 293 Parc National du Niokolo-Koba, Senegal
Phoenicurus coeruleocephalus Haemoproteus danilewskyi	Krylov, M. V.; and Shcherbin, I͡u. V., 1967 a Western Pamir, Tadzhikistan
Phoenicurus ochruros Haemoproteus danilewskyi	Krylov, M. V.; and Shcherbin, I͡u. V., 1967 a Western Pamir, Tadzhikistan
Phoenicurus ochruros gibraltariensis Ceratophyllus borealis	Suciu, M., 1968 a Romania
Phoenicurus phoenicurus "obyknovennaia gorikhvostka" Porrocaecum ensicaudatum (small intestine)	Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Kulikov, V. V., 1965 a islands of Bering Sea
Phoenicurus phoenicurus phoenicurus Proctophyllodes mesocaulus n. sp.	Mack-Firă, V.; and Cristea-Năstăsescu, M., 1968 a Romania
Phoenicurus phoenicurus Hyalomma sp.	Mehl, R., 1970 a Norway
Phoenicurus phoenicurus Ixodes ricinus	Nuorteva, P.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1963 a Finland
Phoenicurus phoenicurus Ceratophyllus gallinae	Peus, F., 1968 a, 602 Deutschlands
Phoenicurus phoenicurus "rouge queue" Ixodes ricinus Hyalomma marginatus	Rageau, J.; and Mouchet, J., 1967 a Camargue, all from
Phoenicurus phoenicurus phoenicurus Dasypsyllus gallinulae Ceratophyllus gallinae C. borealis	Suciu, M., 1968 a all from Romania
Phoenicurus phoenicurus "sadovai͡a gorikhvostka" Ixodes pavlovskyi	Ushakova, G. V.; and Filippova, N. A., 1968 a Kazakh SSR
Phoetaliotes nebrascensis (nat. and exper.) Nosema locustae	Henry, J. E., 1969 b western United States
Phoetaliotes nebrascensis Mermis subnigrescens	Denner, M., 1970 a Iowa
Phormia regina Octosporea muscardomesticae	Kramer, J. P., 1968 a Urbana, Illinois

[Phoxinus] gol'ian Myxobolus mülleri Trichodina urinaria	Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b Prut river, Ukraine " "
[Phoxinus] gol'ian Dactylogyrus borealis (gills) Gyrodactylus sp. (skin) Diplozoon paradoxum s. lat. (gills) Crowcrocoecum scrjabini (intestine) Sphaerostoma bramae " Allocreadium isoporum " Opisthorchis felineus (muscles, body cavity) Diplostomum phoxini (brain) Rhipidocotyle illense (gills, pharynx) Apophallus mühlingi (fins, skin, muscles)	Kaletskai͡a, S. L., 1969 a all from Zapadnaia Dvina
[Phoxinus] gol'ian Diplostomulum clavatum Diplozoon paradoxum	Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b all from Prut river, Ukraine
[Phoxinus] gol'ian Proteocephalus torulosus	Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b Prut river, Ukraine
[Phoxinus] gol'ian Rhabdochona denudata	Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b Prut river, Ukraine
[Phoxinus] gol'ian Lamproglena pulchella	Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b Prut river, Ukraine
Phoxinus lagowskii Triaenophorus amurensis sp. n.	Kuperman, B. I., 1968 a Amur basin
Phoxinus percnurus Triaenophorus amurensis sp. n.	Kuperman, B. I., 1968 a Amur basin
Phoxinus percnurus mantschuricus Triaenophorus amurensis sp. n.	Kuperman, B. I., 1968 a Amur basin
[Phoxinus phoxinus] gol'ian. See [Phoxinus]	
Phoxinus phoxinus Ichthyophthirius multifiliis (Flossen, Kiemen) Trichodina sp. (Flossen, Kiemen) Myxobolus sp. " "	Molnár, K., 1968 d
Phoxinus phoxinus Gyrodactylus (G.) paralaevis n. sp. (gills) Gyrodactylus (G.) minimus (gills) Gyrodactylus (G.) laevis (gills, occasionally skin and fins)	Ergens, R., 1966 d all from Czechoslovakia: the basins of the rivers Danube and Elbe
Phoxinus phoxinus Pseudochetosoma salmonicola Allocreadium isoporum	Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1969 a, 61 all from rivers of Balkan Mountains
Phoxinus phoxinus Bucephalus polymorphus	de Kinkelin, P.; Besse, P.; and Tuffery, G., 1968 a Seine basin, France
Phoxinus phoxinus Dactylogyrus borealis D. merus D. phoxini Gyrodactylus laevis(Kiemenblätter) G. macronychus (Flosse) G. phoxini (Kiemen) G. wageneri aphyae (Flosse,Kiemen) G. pannonicus n. sp. (Flossen, Kiemenblättchen) Diplozoon homoion (Kiemenblättchen)	Molnár, K., 1968 b all from Hungary

Phoxinus phoxinus Molnár, K., 1968 d
Dactylogyrus merus (Kiemen, Flossen)
D. borealis " "
D. phoxini " "
Gyrodactylus laevis " "
G. macronichus " "
G. phoxini " "
G. aphyae " "
Gyrodactylus sp. " "
Diplozoon homoion (Kiemen)
Allocreadium baueri (Darm)
Diplostomum spathaceum (Augenlinse)
Tylodelphys clavata (Glaskörper)
Apophallus mühlingi (Flossen)
Fasciolata sp. (Bauchhöhle)

Phoxinus phoxinus (exper.) Pike, A. W., 1967 a
Sphaerostoma bramae cercaria

Phoxinus phoxinus (stomach and intestine) Rees, F. G., 1968 a
Britain
Macrolecithus papilliger sp. nov.

Phoxinus phoxinus "minnow" Wiles, M., 1968 a
waters of northern England
Diplozoon paradoxum (gills)

Phoxinus phoxinus "minnow" Wiles, M., 1970 a
Diplozoon paradoxum
Rivers Swale, Wharfe and Aire

Phoxinus phoxinus (Darm) Zitnan, R., 1966 c
Allocreadium isoporum
river Hron, ČSSR

Phoxinus phoxinus (Darm) Molnár, K., 1968 d
Bothriocephalus phoxini sp. n.

Phoxinus phoxinus (Leber) Kutzer, E.; and Otte, E., 1966 a
Capillaria petruschewskii
Austria

Phoxinus phoxinus Molnár, K., 1968 d
Rhabdochona denudata (Darm)
Philometra abdominalis (Bauchhöhle)
Capillaria petruschewskii (Leber)
Eustrongylides excisus (Darm)
Nematoda sp. (Bauchhöhle)

Phoxinus phoxinus Molnár, L., 1969 b
Thwaitia abdominalis
Hungary

Phoxinus phoxinus "leshanka" Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1969 a
Pomphorynchus laevis (intestine)
rivers of Balkan Mountains

Phoxinus phoxinus Molnar, K., 1968 d
Acanthocephalus lucii (Darm)
Pomphorhynchus laevis (Bauchhöhle)

Phoxinus phoxinus (Kiemen) Molnar, K., 1968 d
Ergasilus sieboldi

Phoxinus phoxinus Molnar, K., 1968 d
Piscicola geometra (Haut)
Anodonta sp. (Flossen)

Phoxinus phoxinus Pawłowski, L. K., 1968 a, 45
Cystobranchus respirans
Poland

Phractocephalus hemilíopterus (Bloch and Schneider) (gills) Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1969 a, 380, 381
all from Amazon River Basin, Brazil
Urocleidoides amazonensis sp. n.
U. catus sp. n.

Phrynobatrachus accraensis (rectum) Maeder, A.-M., 1969 a
Lamto (Côte d'Ivoire)
Opisthodiscus sp.

Phrynobatrachus alleni Maeder, A.-M., 1969 a
Halipegus phrynobatrachi sp.n. (estomac) Bolo (Côte d'Ivoire)
Haplometroides eburnense sp. n. (intestin) Yapo (Côte d'Ivoire)

Phrynobatrachus liberiensis (intestin) Maeder, A.-M., 1969 a
Yapo (Côte d'Ivoire)
Haplometroides eburnense sp. n.

Phrynobatrachus plicatus (intestin) Maeder, A.-M., 1969 a
Yapo; Banco, (Côte d'Ivoire)
Haplometroides eburnense sp. n.

Phrynocephalus helioscopus Kudriâshova, N. I., 1967 a
Neotrombicula angulata
Odontacarus sp.
all from Caucasus

Phrynocephalus mystaceus "ushastaía kruglogolovka" Markov, G. S.; Ivanov, V. P.; Nikulin, V. P.; and Chernobaĭ, V. F., 1962 a
Oochoristica truncata (small intestine)
Volga delta and Caspian steppe

Phrynocephalus mystaceus "ushastaía kruglogolovka" (stomach, digestive tract) Markov, G. S.; Ivanov, V. P.; Nikulin, V. P.; and Chernobaĭ, V. F., 1962 a
Abbreviata (A.) turkomanica
Volga delta and Caspian steppe

Phrynosoma sp. Hoffmann-Mendizábal, A., 1969 a
Geckobiella texana Tlaxcala, Mexico
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi Mexico

Phrynosoma cornutum (exper.) Stone, W. B.; and Manwell, R. D., 1969 a
Toxoplasma [sp.]

Phrynosoma coronatum blainvillii Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a
all from southern California
Proteromonas lacertaeviridis
Monocercomonas colubrorum
Hexamastix spp.

Phrynosoma coronatum blainvillii Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a
all from southern California
Skrjabinoptera phrynosoma
Cyrtosomum readi

Phrynosoma douglassi "short-horned lizard" Clark, G. W.; and Bradford, J., 1969 a
Haemogregarines (blood)
Pacific Northwest

Phrynosoma m'calli Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a
Skrjabinoptera phrynosoma
southern California

Phrynosoma orbiculare Hoffmann-Mendizábal, A., 1969 a
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi
Mexico

Phrynosoma platyrhinos calidiarum Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a
all from southern California
Proteromonas lacertaeviridis
Monocercomonas colubrorum
Chilomastix bursa

Phrynosoma platyrhinos calidiarum Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a
all from southern California
Skrjabinoptera phrynosoma
Cyrtosomum readi
Thelandros iguanae

Phyllodactylus sp. Pharyngodon mabuiensis Thubunaea asymmetrica (stomach)	Schmidt, G. D.; and Canaris, A. G., 1968 a all from Watamu, Kenya
Phyllodactylus bastardi Prathelandros dossae n. sp.	Caballero Rodriguez, G., 1968 a, 164 Madagascar
Phyllodactylus xanti Proteromonas lacertaeviridis Monocercomonas colubrorum Hexamastix spp. Amoeba sp. indet. Hartmannella spp.	Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a all from southern California
Phyllonycteris poeyi "bat" Postorchigenes sp. II (Dünndarm)	Odening, K., 1969 b Kuba
Phyllonycteris poeyi	Baruš, V.; and del Valle, M. T., 1967 a
Histiostrongylus coronatus	Cueva de William Palmer, Guanajay (prov. Pinar del Río) and José del Lago, Mayajigua (prov. Las Villas), Cuba
Capillaria phyllonycteri	Cueva de William Palmer, Guanajay (prov. Pinar del Río), Cuba
Phyllonycteris poeyi (feces) Antricola silvai n. sp.	Cerný, V., 1967 b Cueva del Indio, Tapaste; Cueva de Colón; Camarioca, (Prov. Matanzas); Prov. Pinar del Río); Cueva del Mudo, La Habana, Cuba
Phyllonycteris poeyi Antricola (Parantricola) marginatus Antricola (A.) silvai Ornithodoros (Subparmatus) viguerasi	Černý, V.; and Dusbábek, F., 1967 a all from Cuba
Phyllonycteris poeyi Jamesonia danieli sp. n.	Dusbábek, F., 1967 a, 250 Cueva de Santa Catalina, Camarioca, Prov. Matanzas; Cueva del Indio, Tapaste, Prov. La Habana; Cueva de Colon, Mayajigua, Prov. Las Villas, Cuba
Phyllophaga anxia "scarab" Actinocephalus sp. Gregarina sp.	Berberet, R. C.; and Helms, T. J., 1969 a all from Nebraska
Phylloscopus collybita Haemoproteus [spp.]	Dymowska, Z.; and Żukowski, K., 1965 a Kampinos Forest, Poland
Phylloscopus collybita Ornithomya fringillina	Mehl, R., 1970 a Norway
Phylloscopus collybita collybita Menacanthus phylloscopi	Negru, Ş., 1963 b Piatra Arsă, Sinaia, Rumania
Phylloscopus sibilatrix Haemoproteus [spp.]	Dymowska, Z.; and Żukowski, K., 1965 a Kampinos Forest, Poland
Phylloscopus sibilatrix sibilatrix Proctophyllodes doleophyes	Mack-Firă, V.; and Cristea-Năstăsescu, M., 1968 a Romania

Phylloscopus trochilus Haemoproteus [spp.]	Dymowska, Z.; and Żukowski, K., 1965 a Kampinos Forest, Poland
Phylloscopus trochilus (intestines) Mosesia pavlovskii n. sp.	Khotenovskiĭ, I. A., 1967 a, 75 Rybachiĭ, Kaliningradskaia oblast
Phylloscopus trochilus Ornithomya fringillina	Mehl, R., 1970 a Norway
Phylloscopus trochilus Ixodes ricinus	Nuorteva, P.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1963 a Finland
Phyllostomus sp. Periglischrus acutisternus	Machado-Allison, C. E.; and Antequera, R., 1969 a Colombia
Phyllostomus discolor Speleocola secunda	Loomis, R. B.; and Webb, J. P. (jr.), 1969 a Puntarenas Province, Costa Rica
Phyllostomus discolor Periglischrus acutisternus	Machado-Allison, C. E.; and Antequera, R., 1969 a Colombia
Phyllostomus discolor	Tamsitt, J. R.; and Fox, I., 1970 a
Trichobius costalimai	Melgar, Dept. Tolima and Villeta, Dept. Cundinamarca, Colombia
Trichobioides perspicillatus	"
Strebla hertigi	Melgar, Dept. Tolima and Santandercito, Dept. Cundinamarca, Colombia
S. consocius	Melgar, Dept. Tolima, Colombia
Phyllostomus elongata Periglischrus acutisternus sp. n.	Machado-Allison, C. E., [1965 c] Venezuela: Estado Monagas, Caripito
Phyllostomus hastatus "bats" Trypanosoma cruzi-like	Deane, L. M., 1967 b Amazon region of Brasil
Phyllostomus hastatus "Colombian bat" Trypanosoma pifanoi n. sp. (blood)	Marinkelle, C. J.; and Duarte R., C., 1968 a Tibú (Department of North Santander), Melgar (Department of Tolima)
Phyllostomus hastatus Mansonella ozzardi	Marinkelle, C.J.; and German, E., 1970 a Colombia
Phyllostomus hastatus Nasicola annereauxi, n. sp. (intranasal)	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1969 a Icabarú, Bolivar, Venezuela
Phyllotis darwini Amblyopinus ancashi sp. nov.	Seevers, C. H., 1955 a, 234 Quilcayhanca, Huaras, Ancash, Peru
Phyllotis (Auliscomys) sublimis Amblyopinus sp.	Seevers, C. H., 1955 a, 234 Puno, Puno, Peru
Phymateus cinctus Gregarina maliensis n. sp. (mésentéron)	Corbel, J. C., 1968 d, 293 France: Bamako (Mali)
Phymodius granulatus Loxothylacus amoenus	Boschma, H., 1947 b Koepang, Timor

Phymodius ungulatus Loxothylacus brachytrix L. musivus	Boschma, H., 1947 b Tering Bay, Lombok Strait Koepang, Timor
Physa sp. (exper.) Hartmannella biparia n.sp. H. quadriparia n. sp.	Richards, C. S., 1968 b
Physa sp. Echinostoma cercaria B E. c. D E. c. E Furocercous cercaria A Xiphidiocercaria E Echinostoma cercaria G E. c. F	Acholonu, A. D., 1968 b all from Colorado
Physa sp. (exper.) Angiostrongylus vasorum	Guilhon, J.C.; and de Gaalon, A., 1969 a
Physa sp. Haplometrana sp. Lechriorchis sp. Gigantobilharzia sp. Halipegus sp. Notocotylus sp. Trichobilharzia physellae stylet cercariae	Sudds, R. H.; and Craig, R.C., 1970 a all from Lake Champlain in the vicinity of Plattsburgh
Physa acuta (exper.) Spheridiotrema globulus	Francalanci, G.; and Manfredini, L., 1969 b
Physa fontinalis Apatemon gracilis	Ginetsinska͡ia, T. A.; and Dobrovol'skiĭ, A. A., 1962 a, 60 Volga delta
Physa fontinalis Notocotylus pacifer	Odening, K., 1966 d Berlin area
Physa fontinalis Sphaerostoma bramae cercaria	Pike, A. W., 1967 a Cardiff, South Wales
Physa gyrina Cercaria alganeshi n. sp.	Acholonu, A. D., 1968 b pond, Fort Collins, Larimer County, Colorado
Plagiorchis micracanthos	Colorado
Cercaria coloradensis n. sp.	pond, Fort Collins, Larimer County, 1 mile NE, Colorado State Univ.
Echinostome cercaria A	Colorado
Xiphidiocercaria A	"
Xiphidiocercaria G	"
Notocotylus urbanensis	"
Physa gyrina (exper.) Dasymetra conferta	Maples, W. P., [1967 a]
Physa integra Cercaria denverensis n. sp.	Acholonu, A. D., 1968 b Cherry Creek, Denver, Colorado
Physailia pellucida Dactylogyridae [sp.]	Paperna, I., 1968 b Volta Lake, Ghana
Physailia pellucida Schilbetrema bicornis n. sp.	Paperna, I., 1969 b, 878 Volta lake at Yeji, Ghana
Physailia pellucida Ergasilidae [sp.]	Paperna, I., 1968 b
Physeter catodon (intestine) Polygonoporus giganticus n. sp.	Skri͡abin, A. S., 1967 a, 131 Antarctic
Physeter catodon "sperm whale" Cyamus bahamondei n. sp. Neocyamus physeteris	Buzeta B., R., 1963 a all from Iquique zone, Chilean coast
Physopsis africana Echinostoma revolutum Echinoparyphium recurvatum	Bisseru, B., 1967 a, 106 all from Belgian Congo
Physopsis globosus Carmyerius parvipapillatus	Dinnik, J. A., 1965 a Northern Rhodesia
Paramphistomum microbothrium	"
Pica pica Haemoproteus picae	Krylov, M. V.; and Shcherbin, Îu. V., 1967 a Western Pamir, Tadzhikistan
P[ica] pica Leucocytozoon [sp.]	Ramisz, A., 1965 c Poland
[Pica pica] soroki (exper.) Neodiplostomulum cochleare	Sudarikov, V. E., 1962 c nom. nov.
Pica pica (stomach cuticle) Acuaria anthuris	Bashkirova, E. Ia., 1960 a Primorskiĭ kraĭ
Pica pica Microfilaria sp.	Krylov, M. V.; and Shcherbin, Îu. V., 1967 a Western Pamir, Tadzhikistan
[Pica pica] soroka Ornithonyssus sylviarum	Andreĭko, A.F.; Sinel'shchikov, V.A.; and Shumilo, R.P., 1966 b Moldavia
Pica pica "soroki" Ixodes ricinus	Cherkashchenko, M. I., 1961 a upper Dnestra river valleys
Pica pica Ornithomya chloropus	Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
Pica pica Ixodes spinipalpis	Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 59 Utah
Pica pica (guşe) Analges corvinus	Mack-Firă, V.; and Cristea-Năstasescu, M., 1967 a Romania
Pica pica	Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 145,148, 151,152
Degeeriella biocellata	Toledo
Philopterus crassipes	Madrid
Menopon spiniferum	"
Myrsidea picae	" ; Toledo
Philopterus picae	Guadalajara and Huelva Province, Spain
Pica pica Ornithophila metallica	Povolný, D.; and Daniel, M., 1966 a Afghanistan
Picoides tridactylus L. "diatel tripaliĭ" Ixodes ricinus	Emchuk, E. M., 1952 a Eastern Carpathia and Precarpathia
[Picoides tridactylus] trekhpalyĭ diatel Ceratophyllus (C.) zhovtyi Ceratophyllus (C.) sp.	Goncharov, A.I.; Vasil'ev, G. I.; Zonov, G.B.; and Kirillov, V.V., 1969 a all from Iakuts ASSR
Picoides tridactylus Ornithophaga mikulini	Suciu, M., 1968 a Cumpătul, Sinaia, Romania

Picus canus Capillaria sp. (intestine) Acuaria subula	Bashkirova, E. Ia., 1960 a all from Primorskiĭ kraĭ
Picus canus Picicola candidus	Dalgleish, R. C., 1969 a
Picus canus canus Picicola candidus	Dalgleish, R. C., 1969 a Estonia
Picus canus Picicola candidus	Shumilo, R. P.; and Beket, I. V., 1966 a Moldavia
Picus vaillantii Picicola candidus	Dalgleish, R. C., 1969 a Morocco
Picus viridis Picicola candidus	Dalgleish, R. C., 1969 a Italy, Sweden, Yugoslavia, U. S. S. R.
Picus viridis viridis Picicola candidus	Dalgleish, R. C., 1969 a Sweden
Picus viridis Ornithomya avicularia	Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
Picus viridis Menopon pici	Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 145 Madrid
Pieris brassicae Nosema mesnili	Hostounský, Z., 1970 a Czechoslovakia
Pieris brassicae Nosema mesnili	Issi, I. V.; and Chervinskaia, V. P., 1969 a
Pieris rapae "cabbage worm" (exper.) Thelohania [sp.]	Laigo, F. M.; and Paschke, J. D., 1968 a, 341
Pieris rapae (exper.) Nosema trichoplusiae sp.n.	Tanabe, A. M.; and Tamashiro, M., 1967 a
Pig. See [Sus scrofa]	
Pig, desi. See [Sus scrofa]	
Pig, domestic. See [Sus scrofa]	
[Pig, wild] Wildschweinen (Lungen) Metastrongylus hovorkai n. sp. [nomen nudum] Metastrongylus salmi M. s. morfa tatranica Chorostrongylus [sp.]	Jurášek, V., 1968 a, 163 Slowakei, all from
Pig, wild Dermacentor auratus Amblyomma testudinarium	Rajamanickam, C., 1968 a all from West Malaysia
Pig, wild Amblyomma triguttatum	Roberts, F. H. S., 1969 a St. George, Queensland
Pig, feral Demodex sp.	Sweatman, G. K., 1962 c New Zealand
Pigs, wild helminths and diseases they cause	Mozgovoĭ, A. A., 1967 a, 540 pp., figs.
Pigeon. [See also Columba]	
Pigeon Trichomonas gallinae Haemoproteus columbae	Ahmed, A.A.S.; and Elsisi, M.A., 1966 a all from Egypt
Pigeon (exper.) Trypanosoma avium bakeri ssp. nov.	Chatterjee, D. K.; and Ray, H., 1971 a, 331
[Pigeon] golubova Trichomonas columbae Eimeria labbeana	Gološin, R. V.; Kosovac, A.; and Panjević-Blažeković, T., 1968 a all from Vojvodina, Yugoslavia
Pigeons Trichomonas gallinae	Gräfner, G.; Graubmann, H. D.; and Betke, P., 1968 a Schwerin district, Germany
Pigeon, domestic (mouth lesions) Trichomonas gallinae	Tongson, M. S.; Novilla, M. N.; Lomingkit, S.; and Balediata, E.B., 1970 a Urdaneta, Pangasinan, Philippines
Pigeon, domestic (intestino) Brachylaema fuscata	Macchioni, G., 1968 b Pisa
Pigeon (exper.) Echinochasmus zubedakhaname sp. n. (small intestine, feces)	Nasir, P.; and Díaz, M. T., 1968 b
Pigeons Stephanoprora paradenticulata n. sp. (exper.)	Nasir, P.; and Rodriquez M., L., 1969 a
Pigeon (exper.) Haplorchis yokogawai H. taichui Centrocestus formosanus	Nath, D.; and Pande, B. P., 1970 a
Pigeons (exper.) Prosthogonimus ovatus	Singh, P.P.; and Pande, B.P., 1968 b
Pigeon Raillietina spp.	Ahmed, A.A.S.; and Elsisi, M.A., 1966 a Egypt
Pigeon, domestic (intestine) Raillietina (Skrjabinia) bonini	Marconcini, A.; and Burgassi, C., 1969 a Italy
Pigeon Ascaridia columbae	Ahmed, A.A.S.; and Elsisi, M.A., 1966 a Egypt
Pigeon, green Microfilariae [sp.]	Barclay, R., 1969 a Sabah, East Malaysia
[Pigeon] golubova Ascaridia columbae Capillaria spp.	Gološin, R. V.; Kosovac, A.; and Panjević-Blažeković, T., 1968 a all from Vojvodina, Yugoslavia
Pigeon Columbicola columbae Pseudolynchia canariensis	Ahmed, A. A. S.; and Elsisi, M.A., 1966 a all from Egypt
Pigeon Laelaps southcotti	Allred, D. M., 1969 c New Guinea
[Pigeon] goluba domashn'ogo Gonicotes [sic] bidentatus Columbicola columbae	Cherkashchenko, M. I., 1961 c all from upper Dnestra river valleys

[Pigeon] Taube Argas reflexus	Köhler, G.; Hoffmann, G.; Janitschke, K.; and Wiesenhütter, E., 1967 a Syria
Pigeon Menopon giganteum Colpocephalum turbinatum Columbicola columbae Campanulotes bidentatus Megninia columbae (feathers) Falculifer rostratus " Cheyletus sp. " Pseudolynchia maura	Manuel, M. F.; and Baldillo, A. D., 1968 a all from Philippines
Pigeon parasites	Vogel, K.^{2}, 1969 a, 287 pp., figs.
Piglets. See [Sus scrofa]	
Pila sp. Multicotyle purvisi	Rohde, K., 1968 c
Pila ampullacea turbinis Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Crook, J. R.; Fulton, S. E.; and Supanwong, K., 1968 a, 31 Thailand
Pila angelica Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Setasubun, P.; Vajrasthira, S.; and Harinasuta, C., 1968 a Thailand
Pila begini Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Brumpt, V.; et al, 1968 a Cambodia
Pila globosa Diplodiscus sp.	Anjaneyulu, G., 1967 a Guntur (Andhra Pradesh, India)
Pila globosa "apple snail" Cercaria andhraensis n.sp.	Ganapati, P. N.; and Rao, K. H., 1969 a, 277 Waltair, India
Pila globosa (digestive gland) Cercariae pigmentata	Rao, D. B.; Subbaiah, M.C.V.; Rao, P. V.; and Swami, K. S., 1971 a Dodur area, Rajampet Taluk, Cuddapah District
Pila gracilis Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Setasubun, P.; Vajrasthira, S.; and Harinasuta, C., 1968 a Thailand
Pila polita Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Crook, J. R.; Fulton, S. E.; and Supanwong, K., 1968 a, 31 Thailand
Pila polita Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Setasubun, P.; Vajrasthira, S.; and Harinasuta, C., 1968 a Thailand
Pila scutata Cercaria 7	Umathevy, T., 1967 a Malaya
Pila scutata Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Setasubun, P.; Vajrasthira, S.; and Harinasuta, C., 1968 a Thailand
Pila turbinis Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Setasubun, P.; Vajrasthira, S.; and Harinasuta, C., 1968 a Thailand
Pilumnus setifer Sacculina gonoplaxae	Boschma, H., 1961 b, 290 Turkish waters
Pilumnus spinifer (intestin moyen) Cephaloïdophora guinotae	Vivarès, C. P.; and Rubió, M., 1969 a, 126 north-east coast of Spain
Pilumnus spinifer Sacculina gonoplaxae	Boschma, H., 1961 b, 278 Yugoslavia
Pimelia grandis latastei Stylocephalus africanus	Desportes, I., 1969 a Béni-Abbès (Sahara) Algérie
Pimelometopon pulchrum Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)	Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
Pimephales sp. Ergasilus cyprinaceus	Roberts, L. S., 1970 a, 148 North Dakota
Pimephales promelas (?) Ergasilus cyprinaceus	Roberts, L. S., 1970 a, 148 North Dakota
Pimpla instigator Nosema mesnili	Hostounský, Z., 1970 a Czechoslovakia
Pinnotheres pinnotheres Aggregata coelomica (intestin moyen) Cephaloïdophora knoepffleri (caecum digestif anterieur)	Vivarès, C. P.; and Rubió, M., 1969 a, 126 all from north-east coast of Spain
Pintade. See [Guinea fowl]	
Pionopsitta caica Psittacobrosus amazonicus	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1968 a, 267 British Guiana
Pionopsitta haematotis Psittacobrosus amazonicus	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1968 a, 267 Colombia
Pionopsitta pileata Psittacobrosus amazonicus	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1968 a, 267, 269 Brazil, Paraguay
Pionopsitta pyrilia Psittacobrosus amazonicus	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1968 a, 267, 269 Colombia
Pionus chalcopterus Psittacobrosus amazonicus	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1968 a, 267, 269 Colombia
Pionus fuscus Psittacobrosus amazonicus	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1968 a, 267, 269 Colombia
Pionus menstruus Psittacobrosus amazonicus	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1968 a, 267, 269 Peru, Colombia
Pionus senilis Psittacobrosus amazonicus	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1968 a, 267, 269 Mexico
Pionus sordidus Psittacobrosus amazonicus	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1968 a, 267, 269 Colombia, Bolivia
Pipilo erythrophthalmus "rufous-sided towhee" Analgopsis sp. Proctophyllodes sp. Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris	Hendricks, L. D.; and Axtell, R. C., 1968 a all from central North Carolina

Pipilo erythrophthalmus Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris Ixodes spinipalpis	Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 60 all from Utah
Pipilo erythrophthalmus "rufous-sided towhee" Ornithomyia fringillina	Mueller, N.S.; Mueller, H. C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969 a Wisconsin
Pipistrellus sp. **Macronyssus angustus n. sp.**	**Allred, D. M., 1969 a, 234** **West Pakistan**
Pipistrellus Boophylus annulatus australis	Grokhovskaîa, I. M.; and Nguen-Suan-Khoe, 1968 a Viet Nam
Pipistrellus Ischnopsyllus octactenus	O'Gorman, F.; and Claassens, A. J. M., 1965 a Kilkenny Co., Ireland
Pipistrellus Ischnopsyllus octactenus	Rageau, J.; and Mouchet, J., 1967 a Camargue
Pipistrellus sp. **Basilia sierraleonae**	**Theodor, O., 1968 a** **Musaia, Sierra Leone**
Pipistrellus spp. Argas (Carios) vespertilionis group	Wilson, N. A., 1970 a Taiwan
Pipistrellus abramus Cimex serratus n. sp.	Ueshima, N., 1968 a Seoul, Korea
Pipistrellus circumdatus or P. mordax Argas (Carios) vespertilionis	Wilson, N. A., 1970 a Indonesia
Pipistrellus javanicus javanicus Argas (Carios) vespertilionis group	Wilson, N. A., 1970 a Indonesia
Pipistrellus javanicus abramus Argas (Carios) vespertilionis group	Wilson, N. A., 1970 a Taiwan
Pipistrellus kuhlii kuhlii "pipistrelle bat" Heterophyes heterophyes Prosthodendrium pyramidum P. urna	Kuntz, R. E.; and Myers, B.J., 1968 a all from Yemen
Pipistrellus kuhli (intestine) **Lecithodendrium rysavyi** **Prosthodendrium ascidia** **P. travassosi** **Plagiorchis (Pl.) vespertilionis**	**Matsaberidze, G.V.; and Khotenovskiĭ, I. A., 1967 a** **all from Georgian SSR**
Pipistrellus kuhli Cacodmus vicinus	Uehsima, N., 1968 a Tunisia
Pipistrellus mordax or P. circumdatus **Argas (Carios) vespertilionis**	**Wilson, N. A., 1970 a** **Indonesia**
Pipistrellus nanus **Basilia tarda n. sp.**	**Maa, T. C., 1968 b** **Mozambique**
Pipistrellus nanus Cacodmus villosus	Ueshima, N., 1968 a Natal
Pipistrellus nathusii (intestine) Lecithodendrium linstowi L. skrjabini Prosthodendrium ascidia P. chilostomum P. travassosi	Matsaberidze, G.V.; and Khotenovskiĭ, I. A., 1967 a all from Georgian
Pipistrellus pipistrellus Steatonyssus periblepharus Pteracarus pipistrellia Neomyobia poppei Macronyssus cyclaspis	Beron, P., 1968 a all from Bulgaria
Pipistrellus pipistrellus Notoedres (N.) chiropteralis	Fain, A.; and Lukoschus, F., 1969 a Plön, Germany
Pipistrellus pipistrellus Ischnopsyllus octactenus	Farhang-Azad, A., 1969 a Ramsar, Iran
Pipistrellus pipistrellus Ischnopsyllus octactenus	Mehl, R., 1968 a Norway
Pipistrellus pipistrellus "bats" Argas vespertilionis	Mehl, R., 1970 a Norway
Pipistrellus savii Argas (Carios) vespertilionis group	Wilson, N. A., 1970 a Korea
Pipistrellus subflavus "bat" [Trematoda spp.]	Whitaker, J. O. (jr.); and Wilson, N. A., 1971 a Indiana
Pipistrellus subflavus "bat" (ears) Euschongastia pipistrelli	Whitaker, J. O. (jr.); and Wilson, N. A., 1971 a Indiana
Pipra coeruleocapilla Tschudi Furnaricola inexpectata n. sp.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 b, 421 La Pampa, southeast Peru
Pipra erythrocephala (fosses nasales) Sternoecius piprae sp.nov. Pipronyssus manaci sp.nov.	Fain, A.; and Aitken, T.H.G., 1967 a Vega de Oropouche; Cumuto, Trinidad Vega de Oropouche; Fort Read; Cumuto; Bush Bush Forest, Nariva Swamp, Trinidad
Pipra erythrocephala (fosses nasales) Sternoecius piprae Pipronyssus manaci	Fain, A.; and Aitken, T.H.G., 1968 a Area de Pesquisas Ecologicas do Guamá Forest, région de Belém, Etat de Pará (Nord du Brésil), all from
Pipra pipra comata Furnaricola pipraphaga n. sp.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 b, 421 Eneñas, Chanchamayo, Peru
Pipromorpha oleaginea (fosses nasales) Ptilonyssus pipromorphae sp. nov.	Fain, A.; and Aitken, T.H.G., 1967 a Aripo Valley; Vega de Oropouche, Trinidad
Pipromorpha oleaginea Ptilonyssus pipromorphae	Fain, A.; and Aitken, T.H.G., 1968 a Area de Pesquisas Ecologicas do Guamá Forest, région de Belém, Etat de Pará (Nord du Brésil)

Piranga ludoviciana Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris	Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 60 Utah
Piranga olivacea "scarlet tanager" Ornithomyia fringillina	Mueller, N. S.; Mueller, H. C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969 a Wisconsin
Piranga rubra rubra (small intestine) Thominx tridens	Baruš, V.; and Garrido, O. H., 1968 a Cuba, province Havana
Pisa armata (intestin moyen) Porospora pisae	Vivarès, C. P.; and Rubió, M., 1969 a, 126 north-east coast of Spain
Pisa nodipes (Leach) Sacculina carcini	Boschma, H., 1961 b, 278 Jugoslavia
Pisania maculosa Lepidauchen stenostoma	Prevot, G., 1968 a, 322 Vieux-Port de Marseille
[Pisces] fish? Eimeria subepithelialis	Ergül, U., 1970 a
[Pisces] fish Ichtyophtirius [sic] multifillis Costa necatrix Cyclochaeta Myxobolus pfeifferi Eimeria cyprini E. rouxi	Ergül, U., 1970 a
[Pisces] babets-golovach Ichthyophthirius multifiliis	Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b Prut River, Ukraine
[Pisces] pichkur Eimeria sp. Myxidium pfeifferi Myxobolus physophilus Ichthyophthirius multifiliis Myxobolus mülleri	Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b all from Prut river, Ukraine
[Pisces] fish Sanguinicola inermis Gyrodactylus gracilis G. elegans Diplozoon paradoxum Bucephalus polymorphus Neodiplastomum perlatum Clonorchis sinensis Opostorchis [sic] felineus Diplostomum cuticola Bunodera luciopercae	Ergül, U., 1970 a
[Pisces] golets Dactylogyrus sp. (gills) Apatemon cobitidis (body cavity, liver, gonads)	Kaletskaia, S. L., 1969 a all from Zapadnaia Dvina
[Pisces] pichkur Bucephalus polymorphus Diplostomulum clavatum Dactylogyrus cryptomeres Gyrodactylus gobii	Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b all from Prut river, Ukraine
[Pisces] marine fishes (intestine) Distomum fenestratum	Loftin, H., 1960 a Alligator Harbor, Florida
[Pisces] unidentified fish (gills) Ancylodiscoides caecus sp. n.	Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1969 a, 372 Thailand
[Pisces] taxonomy, bibliography, North American Monogenea, fresh water fishes	Price, C. E.; and McMahon, T. E., 1967 b North America
[Pisces] fish (intestine) Maculifer spiralis	Soota, T. D.; Srivastava, C. B.; and Ghosh, R. K., 1970 a Great Nicobar Island
[Pisces] fish Ligula intestinalis Bothriocephalus latus	Ergül, U., 1970 a
[Pisces] ribe Ligula intestinalis	Gološin, R. V.; Kosovac, A.; and Panjević-Blažeković, T., 1968 a Vojvodina, Yugoslavia
[Pisces] pichkur Caryophyllaeides fennica	Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b Prut river, Ukraine
[Pisces] caranque sp. anisakidés larves	Brygoo, E. R., 1966 c ile Europa
[Pisces] fish Dispharagus cystidicola Cucullanus elegans	Ergül, U., 1970 a
[Pisces] golets Hepaticola petruschewskii	Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b Prut River, Ukraine
[Pisces] pichkur Hepaticola petruschewskii	Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b Prut river, Ukraine
[Pisces] fish Argulius [sic] foliaceus Achtheres percarum Caligus rapax	Ergül, U., 1970 a
[Pisces] pichkur Ergasilus sieboldi E. briani	Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b Prut river, Ukraine " "
[Pisces] fish Piscicola geometra	Ergül, U., 1970 a
[Pisces] golets Glochidia [spp.]	Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b Prut river, Ukraine
[Pisces] pichkur Glochidia [spp.]	Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b Prut river, Ukraine
Pisces parasites	Agapova, A. I., 1966 a, 342 pp., figs. Kazakhstan reservoirs
Pisces parasite distribution, fresh water fish	Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H.E.; Geagan, D.; and Vulliet, R.L.; 1967 a Louisiana
Pisces diseases of pond fish	Bauer, O. N.; Musselius, V.A.; and Strelkov, Iu. A., 1969 a 335 pp., illus. Russia
Pisces parasites, review	Chun, S. K., 1968 a
Pisces distribution, parasites	Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1958 a Ukrainian rivers

Pisces review of fish parasites	Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1959 d western regions, Ukrainian RSR
[Pisces] freshwater fishes intermediate hosts, human parasites	Lennon, R. E., 1970 a
Pisces parasites, biological indicators	Manter, H. W., 1966 b
[Pisces] game fish parasites	Mastin, M., 1970 a Great Lake area
Pisces protozoa, trematoda, crustacea, review	Paperna, I.; and Thurston, J. P., 1968 a Africa
[Pisces] key to parasites	Rădulescu, I., 1970 a, figs. Black Sea
[Pisces] fish dichotomic key, determining parasitic diseases	Rădulescu, I.; and Ilie, E., 1969 a
Pisces keys, diagnosis of diseases	Reichenbach-Klinke, H.-H., 1969 a
Pisces parasitic diseases of reservoir fish	Roĭtman, V. A., 1966 a Russia
Pisces diseases of marine fishes, copepods, helminths, review	Sindermann, C. J., 1966 a
Pisces common fish diseases	Tripathi, Y. R., 1969 a India
Pisces helminth	Ulmer, M. J., 1969 a Gulf of Naples, Italy
Pisidium adamsi (exper.) Phyllodistomum bufonis Phyllodistomum sp. nov.	Ubelaker, J. E.; and Olsen, O. W., 1971 a
Pisidium casertanum Crepidostomum farionis (gills)	Awachie, J. B. E., 1968 a Afon Terrig, North Wales
Pisidium compressum (exper.) Phyllodistomum n. sp. Phyllodistomum bufonis	Ubelaker, J. E.; and Olsen, O. W., 1971 a
Pissodes strobi (Peck) Diplogaster sp. Barnes, 1928 Rhabditolaimus sp. Barnes, 1928	Harman, D. M.; and Kulman, H. M., 1967 a
Pisterotarsa gigantea Streptopharagus kutassi	Gafurov, A.K., 1968 a Tadzhikistan
Pisterotarsa kessleri Streptopharagus kutassi	Gafurov, A.K., 1968 a Tadzhikistan
Pisterotarsa kiritschenkoi Gongylonema problematicum	Gafurov, A. K., 1969 a Tadzhikistan
Pitangus sulfuratus rufipennis Myrsidea magnidens	Clay, T., 1968 a, 215 Venezuela

Pitta angolensis (peau du corps) Passerodectes pittae sp.n.	Fain, A., 1966 j originaire d'Afrique Centrale et mort à Anvers
Pitta angolensis (peau de la poitrine) Passerodectes pittae	Fain, A., 1967 k originaire d'Afrique Centrale, moururent à Anvers
Pitta brachyura "Indian pitta" Microfilaria sp.	Peirce, M. A., 1969 a London Airport (imported)
Pitta megarhyncha (peau de la poitrine) Passerodectes pittae	Fain, A., 1967 k originaire d'Asie, moururent à Anvers
Pitta sordida sordida (intestine) Capillaria pitti sp. n.	Wakelin, D.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1971 a Tarabanon Concepción, Palawan; Puerto Princesa, Palawan; Borneo
Pitta sordida "green-breasted pitta"	Nadchatram, M., 1967 b
Odontacarus audyi	West Malaysia
Toritrombicula uphami n.sp.	Cameron Highlands, Pahang, Malaysia
T. densipiliata	West Malaysia, Philippines
Pitta sordida Neoschoengastia solitus	Nadchatram, M.; and Lakshmy, G. T., 1969 a Pahang, Gunong Benom, West Malaysia
Pitta versicolor "noisy pitta" Inglisonema typos gen. nov., sp. nov.	Mawson, P. M., 1968 b Mt. Glorious, Queensland, Australia
Pituophis melanoleucus "Pacific gopher snake" Haemogregarines (blood)	Clark, G. W.; and Bradford, J., 1969 a Pacific Northwest
Pituophis melanoleucus "Pacific gopher snake" Microfilaria [sp.]	Clark, G. W.; and Bradford, J., 1969 a Pacific Northwest
Pituophis melanoleucus catenifer "Pacific gopher snake" (blood) Haemogregarines	Clark, G. W.; and Bradford, J., 1969 a Pacific Northwest
Pitymys dacius "podzemna polevka" Heligmosomum costellatum (small intestine) Syphacia obvelata (small and large intestine, stomach, caecum)	Karapchanski, I.; Dimitrova, E.; and Ianchev, I., 1969 a all from Western Balkan Mountains
Pitymys duodecimcostatus flavescens Psorergates (P.) pitymydis spec. nov. P. (P.) auricola spec. nov.	Lukoschus, F. S.; Fain, A.; and Beaujean, M. M. J., 1967 a, 155, 171 Madrid Jaca, Spanish Pyrenäen
Pitymys multiplex "campagnol de Fatio" Taenia crassiceps	Vaucher, C.; and Hunkeler, P., 1967 a Aletsch (VS), Switzerland
Pitymys multiplex Hoplopleura acanthopus	Beaucournu, J. C., 1968 b, 246 France

Pitymys savii pyrenaïcus Hoplopleura acanthopus	Beaucournu, J. C., 1968 b, 246 France
Pitymys subterraneus Toxoplasma gondii	Rosický, B.; Jíra, J.; and Sebek, Z., 1969 a Giant Mountains (Krkonoše)
Pitymys subterraneus "pine vole" (lung) Pneumocystis carinii	Šebek, Z.; and Rosický, B., 1968 a Czechoslovakia
Pitymys subterraneus Hymenolepis sp. H. fraterna Paranoplocephala omphalodes	Roman-Chiriac, E.; and Hamar, M., 1966 a all from Roumanie
Pitymys subterraneus Taenia crassiceps (ventral cavity) Hydatigera taeniaeformis (liver) Aprostatandrya macrocephala (small intestine) Anoplocephalidae div. sp. juv. (small intestine) Rodentolepis microstoma (small intestine)	Tenora, F., 1967 a all from Szentgal, Hungary
Pitymys subterraneus (exper.) Angiostrongylus (Parastrongylus) dujardini	Doby, J.-M.; and Dróżdż, J., 1971 a
Pitymys subterraneus Longistriata minuta	Durette-Desset, M. C., 1968 c Rennes (France)
Pitymys subterraneus Syphacia obvelata Heligmosomum laeve Capillaria sp.	Roman-Chiriac, E.; and Hamar, M., 1966 a all from Roumanie
Pitymys subterraneus Heligmosomum costellatum (small intestine, blind intestine, gland wall of stomach)	Tenora, F., 1967 a Szentgal, Hungary
Pitymys subterraneus Ixodes trianguliceps	Aeschlimann, A. F. J.; et al., 1970 a Suisse
Pitymys subterraneus Hoplopleura acanthopus	Beaucournu, J. C., 1968 b, 246 France
Pitymys subterraneus "pidzemna polivka" Ctenophthalmus assimilis	Iurkina, V. I., 1952 a Eastern Carpathia
Pitymys subterraneus Neotrombicula (Digenualaea) zachvatkini N. (N.) autumnalis autumnalis	Kolebinova, M., 1966 a all from Bulgaria
Pitymys subterraneus Leptopsylla bidentata Rhadinopsylla integella	Taskaeva, E. Z.; and Khamar, M., 1962 c all from People's Republic of Roumania
Pizonyx vivesi "fish-eating bat" Speleocola cortezi n. sp. (ears)	Loomis, R. B.; and Webb, J. P. (jr.), 1969 a Puertecitos, Baja California Norte, México
Pizonyx vivesi Spinturnix mexicanus n. sp.	Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 230 Isla Blanca, Mexico
Placobdella parasitica (exper.) Trypanosoma chrysemydis	Woo, P. T. K., 1969 c

Placobdella rugosa (exper.) Trypanosoma chrysemydis	Woo, P. T. K., 1969 c
Planaria lugubris Sphaerostoma bramae cercaria	Pike, A. W., 1967 a Cardiff, South Wales
Planktonetta atlantica Borgert "phaeodarié atlanticellide" (ectoplasme) Atlanticellodinium tregouboffi nov. gen. nov. sp.	Cachon, J.; and Cachon-Enjumet, M., 1965 a, 369 Portugal
Planorbarius corneus Xiphidiocercaria sp.	Kozicka, J.; and Niewiadomska, K., 1966 a fish breeding pond, Poland
Planorbarius corneus Notocotylus ephemera	Odening, K., 1966 d Berlin area
Planorbarius corneus (exper.) Angiostrongylus (Parastrongylus) dujardini	Doby, J.-M.; and Dróżdż, J., 1971 a
Planorbarius dufouri (exper.) Echinostoma revolutum Echinoparyphium recurvatum	Bisseru, B., 1967 a
Planorbis sp. (exper.) Echinoparyphium recurvatum	Bisseru, B., 1967 a
Planorbis sp. (caecum, rectum) Echinostoma revolutum	Petrochenko, V. I.; and Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1959 c
Planorbis carinatus Notocotylus ralli	Odening, K., 1966 d Berlin area
Planorbis corneus (exper.) Spheridiotrema globulus	Francalanci, G.; and Manfredini, L., 1969 b
Planorbis corneus Crenosoma striatum	Saupe, E., 1967 a, 44
Planorbis planorbis Strigea falconis Cotylurus sp. I Neodiplostomum sp.	Arystanov, E., 1968 a all from Amu-Darya delta
Planorbis planorbis Bilharziella polonica	Arystanov, E., 1968 b Amu Darya delta
Planorbis planorbis L. Diplodiscus subclavatus (Cercaria diplocotylea) Cercaria paramphistomi	Chornogorenko-Bidulina, M.I., 1963 a lower Dnieper Valley " " "
Planorbis planorbis Paralepoderma cloacicola	Dobrovol'skiĭ, A. A., 1969 a
Planorbis planorbis (exper.) Spheridiotrema globulus	Francalanci, G.; and Manfredini, L., 1969 b
Planorbis planorbis Alaria alata Apatemon gracilis minor Pharyngostomum sp. Posthodiplostomum brevicaudatum P. cuticola Cercaria astrachanica II Cercaria astrachanica III	Ginetsinskai͡a, T. A.; and Dobrovol'skiĭ, A. A., 1962 a, 61, 67, 72, 74, 75, 82, 83 Volga delta, all from

Planorbis planorbis Paralepoderma brumpti	Kozicka, J.; and Niewiadomska, K., 1966 a fish breeding ponds, Poland
Planorbis planorbis Cercaria notabilis sp. n.	Niewiadomska, K., 1966 a Mamry Lake, Poland
Planorbis planorbis Notocotylus regis	Odening, K., 1966 d Berlin area
Planorbis planorbis Sphaerostoma bramae cercaria Cercaria helvetica XXXIII (digestive gland)	Pike, A. W., 1967 a all from Cardiff, South Wales
Planorbis planorbis (exper.) Angiostrongylus (Parastrongylus) dujardini	Doby, J.-M.; and Dróżdż, J., 1971 a
Planorbis planorbis Crenosoma striatum	Saupe, E., 1967 a, 44
Planorbis vortex Sphaerostoma bramae cercaria Cercaria helvetica XXXIII (digestive gland)	Pike, A. W., 1967 a all from Cardiff, South Wales
Planorbula sp. Haematoloechus sp. stylet cercariae	Sudds, R. H.; and Craig, R.C., 1970 a all from Lake Champlain in the vicinity of Plattsburgh
Platalea alba Comatomenopon elbeli	Price, R. D., 1965 c Scopoli, Kenya
Platalea leucorodia (intestine) Hymenolepis sp.	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological gardens of Prague
Platalea leucorodia "spoon bill" Microsomacanthus filirostris	Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1970 a Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
Platalea leucorodia (proventriculus) Tetrameres coccinea	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological garden of Prague
Platalea leucorodia Ibidoecus plataleae	Shumilo, R. P.; and Beket, I. V., 1966 a Moldavia
Platalea leucorodia major (blood) Haemoproteus [spp.]	Mohiuddin, A.; and Pal, R. A., 1967 a West Pakistan
Platax pinnatus (gills) Sprostoniella multitestis n. sp.	Bykhovskiĭ, B. E.; and Nagibina, L. F., 1967 b, 522 Hainan Island, South China Sea
Platax pinnatus "batfish" (gills) Isohaliotrema platacis sp. n.	Young, P. C., 1968 b, 271-274 Moreton Bay, Heron Island, Queensland, Australia
Platessa halm. Acanthochondria cornuta	Ho, J. S., 1970 a, 123
Platessa quadrituberculatus Acanthochondria cornuta	Ho, J. S., 1970 a, 123 Alaska
Platessa vulgaris Acanthochondria cornuta	Ho, J. S., 1970 a, 123 Denmark

Platichthys stellatus "starry flounder" Nectobrachia indivisa (gills)	Wilkes, S. N., 1966 a
Platycephalus sp. "flatheads" (gills) Pseudohaliotrema platicephali comb. n.	Young, P. C., 1968 b, 274-275 Moreton Bay, Queensland, Australia
Platycephalus fuscus "dusky flathead" (gills) Pseudohaliotrema thysanophrydis, n. comb. P. platicephali n. comb.	Young, P. C., 1968 b, 274-275 all from Queensland, Australia
Platycephalus indicus "flatheads" (gills) Pseudohaliotrema platicephali n. comb.	Young, P. C., 1968 b, 274-275 Moreton Bay, Queensland, Australia
Platycercus elegans "Pennantsittichs" Leucocytozoon [sp.]	Frank, W.; and Kaiser, L., 1967 a Deutschland
Platycercus elegans Capillaria sp. (jejunum)	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological gardens of Prague
Platycercus palliceps Colpocephalum fregili	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 c
Platygryllus lineatus Leidyana gryllorum (exper.) L. erratica (exper.)	Corbel, J. C., 1968 c
Platynus (Idiochroma) dorsalis Hymenolepis microstoma	Vaucher, C.; and Hunkeler, P., 1967 a
Platytaeniodus degeni Cichlidogyrus haplochromii sp. nov.	Paperna, I.; and Thurston, J. P., 1969 a Uganda
Plecostomus commersoni "peixe cascudo, bark-fish" (estômago) Thometrema portoalegrensis n. sp., n. g.	Amato, J. F. R., 1968 a, 437 Rio Guaíba, Pôrto Alegre, Estado do Rio Grande do Sul, Brasil
Plecotus Ischnopsyllus hexactenus	O'Gorman, F.; and Claassens, A.J.M., 1965 a Kilkenny Co., Ireland
Plecotus auritus "Langohrfledermaus" (Enddarm) Eimeria plecoti nov. spec.	Gottschalk, C., 1969 a east Thuringia, Germany
Plecotus auritus "oreillard"	Vaucher, C.; and Hunkeler, P., 1967 a
Lecithodendrium linstowi	col de Bretolet, Switzerland
Plagiorchis vespertilionis	grotte du Diau (Haute-Savoie), col de Bretolet (VS), Switzerland
Plecotus auritus Molinostrongylus skrjabini (small intestine)	Andreĭko, A.F.; and Skvortsov, V. G., 1966 a Moldavia
Physalopteridae [sp.]	"
Skrjabinocapillaria eubursata	"
Physaloptera sp.	"
Litomosa filaria	"
Plecotus auritus "long-eared bat" Seuratum mucronatum (abdominal cavity)	van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1969 a the Netherlands

Plecotus auritus Leptotrombidium (L.) komareki	Feider, Z., 1968 a Gura Dobrogei (région Constanta), Romania
Plecotus auritus "ushan" Chiroptella musca	Muli͡arskai͡a, L. V.; and Dubovchenko, T.A., [1970 a] Azerbaidzhan
Plecotus auritus Spinturnix plecotinus	Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 209 Dublin, Ireland
Plecotus auritus ?Myotrombicula komareki	Shluger, E. G.; and Vshivkov, F. N., 1967 a, 1967 b Central Slovakia
Plecotus austriacus Pteracarus submedianus	Beron, P., 1968 a Bulgaria
Plectorhynchus sp. "loche castex" Lasiotocus longitestis (intestine) Hysterorchis vitellosus (intestine)	Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H. W., 1968 a New Caledonia " "
Plectorhynchus sp. (intestine) Choanostoma secundum sp. n. Pseudoplagioporus interruptus sp. n. Pseudoplagioporus lethrini	Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H. W., 1968 b New Caledonia Heron Island, Queensland, Australia "
Plectorhynchus goldmanni (intestine) Holorchis plectorhynchi sp. n.	Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H. W., 1968 b New Caledonia
Plectorhynchus pictus Hysterorchis vitellosus n. sp. (intestine)	Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H. W., 1968 a Queensland, Australia
Plectorhynchus pictus (intestine) Choanostoma plectorhynchi	Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H. W., 1968 b Heron Island, Queensland, Australia
Plectrophenax nivalis L. "punochka" Maritrema afanassjewi (intestine)	Tsimbali͡uk, A. K.; Kulikov, V. V.; Tsimbali͡uk, E. M.; and Baranova, T. I., 1966 a Karaginskii and Komandorskii Is.
Plectrophenax nivalis L. "punochka" (oral cavity) Skrjabinoclava solonitzini Capillaria bursata (small intestine)	Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Kulikov, V. V., 1965 a islands of Bering Sea " " "
Plectropomus leopardus Dentigryps litus	Lewis, A. G., 1968 a, 36 Eniwetok Atoll
Plectropomus maculatus Prosorhynchus freitasi (ceca and intestine)	Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H. W., 1968 a Queensland, Australia
Plectropomus maculatus (intestine) Pacificreadium serrani	Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H. W., 1968 b Heron Island, Australia
Plectropomus maculatus Diplectanum plectropomi n. sp. (gills)	Young, P. C., 1969 a Heron Island, Queensland, Australia
Plectropomus maculatus Lepeophtheirus plectropomi n. sp. (cavité branchiale)	Nunes-Ruivo, L.; and Fourmanoir, P., 1956 a Majunga (Banc du Boursaint), Madagascar
Plegadis falcinellus (intestinul) Patagifer bilobus	Roman-Chiriac, E., 1963 a Romania
Plegadis falcinellus Tetracotyle ardeae (under skin) Patagifer bilobus (intestine) Plagiorchis laricola "	Smogorzhevskiĭ, L.A.,[1954 a] all from Ukraine
Plegadis falcinellus (intestine) Cestoda [sp.]	Smogorzhevskiĭ, L. A.,[1954 a] Ukraine
Plegadis falcinellus Nematoda [sp.] (esophagus)	Smogorzhevskiĭ, L.A.,[1954 a] Ukraine
Plegadis falcinellus (peau) Neottialges (N.) plegadicola sp. n.	Fain, A., 1966 j, 326 Belgique
Plegadis falcinellus Ibidoecus bisignatus Plegadiphilus plegadis Colpocephalum leptopygos	Shumilo, R. P.; and Beket, I. V., 1966 a all from Moldavia
Plesiotraga spilonata "spotted-backed weaver bird" Capillaria exilis (intestine) C. longifila (intestine)	Wakelin, D., 1967 a all from Kenya
Plethodon elongatus Thelandros salamandrae	Panitz, E., 1969 a southern Oregon
Plethodon glutinosus (intestine) Cepedietta michiganensis	Powders, V. N., 1970 a Great Smoky Mts. National Park, Knox County, Tennessee
Plethodon glutinosus Brachycoelium [spp.]	Powders, V. N., 1968 a Great Smoky Mts. National Park; Knox Co., Tennessee
Plethodon glutinosus Brachycoelium salamandrae	Rabalais, F. G., 1970 a East Feliciana, Rapides, St. Tammany, Washington, Louisiana
Plethodon glutinosus Acanthocephalus acutulus Centrorhynchus conspectus	Nickol, B. B., 1969 a all from Louisiana
Plethodon jordani (intestine) Cepedietta michiganensis	Powders, V. N., 1970 a Great Smoky Mts. National Park, Knox County, Tennessee
Plethodon jordani Brachycoelium [spp.]	Powders, V. N., 1968 a Great Smoky Mts. National Park, Tennessee
Plethodon longicrus Cosmocercoides dukae	McGraw, M. C., 1968 a
Plethodon stormi Thelandros salamandrae	Panitz, E., 1969 a southern Oregon
Plethodon vehiculum (small intestine) Brachycoelium salamandrae	Panitz, E., 1969 a Benton County, Oregon
Plethodon vehiculum Baerietta idahoensis	Panitz, E., 1969 a Benton County, Oregon

Plethodon vehiculum Thelandros salamandrae Cosmocercoides dukae (rectum) Dorylaimus sp.? probably obscurus ("probably eaten as food")	Panitz, E., 1969 a all from Benton County, Oregon
Pleurobema coccineum Aspidogaster conchicola	Stromberg, P. C., 1970 a Ohio
Pleurocera acuta Mosesia tremaglandis [n. comb.]	Williams, R. R., 1969 a Tippecanoe River, Indiana
Pleurocera laqueata Proterometra albacauda	Krissinger, W. A.; and Mehra, K. N., 1968 a Magnolia Springs, Millen, Georgia
Pleurodeles poireti Cephalochlamys [sp.] (estomac)	Dollfus, R.P.F., 1968 a, 1192
Pleuronectes flesus Glugea stephani (intestine)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b Black Sea
Pleuronectes flesus Contracoecum elavatum (intestine)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b Black Sea
Pleuronectes flesus Acanthochondria cornuta (gills)	Ho, J. S., 1970 a, 123 Holland
Pleuronectes platessa (exper.) Diplocotyle [sp.]	Burt, M.D.B., 1967 a
Pleuronichthys coenosus (gill cavity) Bomolochus prolixus n. sp.	Cressey, R. F., 1969 a, 418 La Jolla, California
Plocepasser mahali "stripe-breasted sparrow weaver" (blood) Leucocytozoon sp. Trypanosoma sp.	Peirce, M. A.; and Backhurst, G. C., 1970 a all from Northern District of Kenya
Plocepasser superciliosus "sparrow weaver" Haemoproteus sp.	Cowper, S. G., [1969 b], 44 Nigeria
Ploceus abyssinicus Colilipeurus (radiatus subsp.) nun	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 376 Harar, Abyssinia
Ploceus capitalis Oxyspirura nigerica n.sp.	Jairapuri, D. S.; and Siddiqi, A. H., 1967 a, 348 Shagunu, N. Nigeria
Ploceus intermedius "masked weaver" (blood) Haemoproteus sp. Leucocytozoon sp.	Peirce, M. A.; and Backhurst, G. C., 1970 a all from Northern District of Kenya
Ploceus philippinus burmanicus "baya" or "Indian weaver-bird" Nigronirmus ploceus sp. nov.	Lakshminarayana, K. V., 1968 a Salt Lakes, West Bengal
Ploceus velatus "masked weaver" Haemoproteus [sp.]	Oosthuizen, J. H.; and Markus, M. B., 1967 a Rhodesia
Ploceus velatus "masked weaver" Microfilaria [sp.]	Oosthuizen, J. H.; and Markus, M. B., 1967 a Rhodesia

Ploecus. See Ploceus.

Plover, golden. See [Pluvialis]

Plusia chalsitis (exper.) Nosema trichoplusiae sp.n.	Tanabe, A. M.; and Tamashiro, M., 1967 a
[Pluvialis] golden plover (intestine) Plagiorhynchus charadrii	Soota, T.D.; Srivastava, C.B., and Ghosh, R.K., 1971 a Cambell Bay, Great Nicobar
Pluvialis dominica "golden plover" Eumegacetes sp. Acanthoparyphium cambellensis (intestine)	Soota, T. D.; Srivastava, C. B.; and Ghosh, R. K., 1970 a Great Nicobar Island " " "
Pluvianus aegyptius Brephosceles discosurus	Gaud, J., 1968 a Cameroun; République Centrafricaine
Pneumatophorus japonicus Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)	Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
Podager nacunda nacunda Mulcticola tenuiceps	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 372 Todos Santos, Rio Chaparé, Bolivia
Podager nacunda minor Mulcticola nacunda nacunda	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 372 Maicao, La Goajira, Colombia
Podargus papuensis Podargoecus papuensis n. sp.	Emerson, K. C.; and Price, R. D., 1966 c Wau and Kauli Creek, New Guinea; Port Darwin
Podargus strigoides Excisa biloba sp. nov. Viguiera chabaudi sp. nov. Hadjelia acuariana [n. comb.]	Mawson, P. M., 1968 e Brisbane, Queensland; Mt. Barker, South Australia; Berrimah, Northern Territory Blackwood, South Australia Berrimah, Northern Territory; Brisbane, Queensland; Callington, South Australia
Podargus strigoides (probably victoriae) Podargoecus strigoides n. sp.	Emerson, K. C.; and Price, R. D., 1966 c Victoria
Podica senegalensis "héliorne" Gymnalloptes pallens [n. comb.] Grallobia gaudini	Gaud, J., 1968 a Cameroun Congo
Podiceps auritus Streptocara crassicauda	Denny, M., 1969 a Cooking Lake, Alberta
Podiceps auritus Streptocara incognita n.sp. Paracuaria tridentata	Gibson, G. G., 1968 b, 635,641 Vancouver, British Columbia British Columbia
Podiceps auritus Aquanirmus columbinus	Bechet, I., 1968 a lacul Bicaz, Romania; teritoriul României
Podiceps auritus Pseudomenopon janiszewskae sp. n.	Lucińska, A., 1969 a Potasznia, Milicz, Poland

Podiceps caspicus Lateriporus skrjabini	Denny, M., 1969 a Cooking Lake, Alberta
Podiceps caspicus Streptocara crassicauda	Denny, M., 1969 a Cooking Lake, Alberta
Podiceps caspicus Polymorphus paradoxus	Denny, M., 1969 a Cooking Lake, Alberta
Podiceps caspicus (= Podiceps nigricollis) Aquanirmus colymbinus	Bechet, I., 1968 a Cogna (jud. Suceava), Romania
Podiceps cristatus Contracaecum ovale (small intestine) Syncuaria (Decorataria) decorata (glandular stomach and under cuticle of muscular stomach)	Baruš, V.; and Zajíček, D., 1967 a all from Czechoslovakia
Podiceps cristatus Aquanirmus podicipis	Bechet, I., 1968 a Fărăgău (jud. Mures), Romania
[Podiceps cristatus] bol'shoĭ poganki (exper.) Strigea falconis	Sudarikov, V. E., 1960 a
Podiceps cristatus Pseudomenopon dolium	Lucińska, A., 1969 a Poland; Lednice, Czechoslovakia
Podiceps grisegena Hymenolepis microskrjabini Lateriporus clerci Lateriporus skrjabini	Denny, M., 1969 a all from Cooking Lake, Alberta
Podiceps grisegena Streptocara crassicauda	Denny, M., 1969 a Cooking Lake, Alberta
Podiceps grisegena Polymorphus marilis Polymorphus paradoxus	Denny, M., 1969 a all from Cooking Lake, Alberta
Podiceps g. grisegena Aquanirmus emersoni	Bechet, I., 1968 a Delta Dunării (pe lacul Gherasimova), Romania
Podiceps grisegena Pseudomenopon stuchlyi sp. n.	Lucińska, A., 1969 a Ort Radziądz, Poland
Podiceps nigricollis Contracaecum ovale (small intestine) Syncuaria (Decorataria) decorata (glandular stomach and under cuticle of muscular stomach) Capillaria podicipitis	Baruš, V.; and Zajíček, D., 1967 a all from Czechoslovakia
Podiceps nigricollis Contracoecum spiculigerum	Roman-Chiriac, E., 1963 a Romania
Podiceps nigricollis Pseudomenopon insolens	Lucińska, A., 1969 a Krośnice, Poland
Podiceps ruficollis (Vroeg) Maritrema oocysta (tube digestif)	Deblock, S.; and Pearson, J. C., [1969 a], 459 Brisbane River, Queensland
Podiceps ruficollis Tropisurus (T.) gubanovi (glandular stomach) Capillaria podicipitis Syncuaria (Decorataria) decorata (glandular stomach and under cuticle of muscular stomach)	Baruš, V.; and ZajíčeK, D., 1967 a all from Czechoslovakia
Podiceps ruficollis Pseudomenopon frescai	Lucińska, A., 1969 a Orten Nysa, Krośnice, Poland
Podiceps ruficollis Laemobothrion nigrum	Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Mallán, F., 1968 a, 146 Sevilla
Podilymbus podiceps "pied billed grebe" (intestine) Petasiger floridus n. sp. Echinochasmus donaldsoni	Premvati, 1968 a all from Leon County, Florida
Podilymbus podiceps Schistotaenia tenuicirrus	Boertje, S. B., 1966 a
Podilymbus podiceps "pied-billed grebe" (intestine) Fimbriaria sp. Hymenolepis sp.	Loftin, H., 1960 a all from Leon Co., Florida
Podocnemis vogli Orientatractis leiperi Paratractis hystrix	Buckley, J. J. C., 1970 a all from Colombia
Poecilictis libyca "zorilla" Trichodectes zorillae	Emerson, K.C.; and Price, R. D., 1969 a Sokoto and Panisan, Nigeria
Poecilictis libyca libyca "Libyan striped weasel" Pulex irritans Synosternus pallidus Xenopsyllus taractes	Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1966 a all from Egypt
Poecilictis libyca alexandrae "Giza striped weasel" Synosternus cleopatrae Xenopsylla conformis mycerini Synosternus pallidus	Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1966 a all from Egypt
Poecilictis vaillanti Trichodectes zorrillae	Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 147 Melilla, Sp. Morocco
Poecilochirus necrophori Nematoda [sp.] larvae	Davydova, M. S.; Belova, O. S.; and Fedorov, K. P., 1968 a
Poecilogale albinucha Taenia brachyacantha	Verster, A. J. M., 1969 a, 43 Republic of South Africa
Pogonias cromis Poecilancistrium caryophyllum Diplöötobothrium springeri	Schlicht, F. G.; and McFarland, W. N., 1967 a southern Texas coast Aransas Bay, Texas; Upper Laguna Madre, Texas
Pogonomelomys sp. Acanthopsylla aiyurensis n. sp.	Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 75 Purosa, New Guinea
Pogonomelomys sp. Gahrliepia (Walchia) morobensis	Nadchatram, M., 1970 c East New Guinea
Pogonomelomys sp. Guntherana strandtmanni n. sp. G. ornamentata n. sp.	Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1969 a all from East New Guinea
Pogonomys sp. Haemogamasus quadrisetatus	Allred, D. M., 1969 b New Guinea

Pogonomys	Allred, D. M., 1969 c
Laelaps sinofiensis n.sp.	New Guinea: Sinofi, Aiyura, Kassem Pass, Nondugl
L. nuttalli	New Guinea
L. southcotti	New Guinea
Pogonomys sp.	Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 51,74
Xenopsylla papuensis	Mt. Rawlinson, Nondugl, New Guinea
Acanthopsylla enderleini	New Guinea
A. aiyurensis n. sp.	Aiyura, Kassam, New Guinea
A. eudromiciae n. sp.	Aiyura, Sinof, New Guinea
Metastivalius anaxilas	Aiyura, Mt. Rawlinson, New Guinea
Rectidigitus szentivanyi n. sp.	Pengagl Creek, New Guinea
Metastivalius mordax	Aiyura, New Guinea
Pogonomys sp. or Rattus sp.	Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 21
Acanthopsylla bisinuata n. sp.	Nondugl, New Guinea
?Pogonomys sp. "prehensile-tailed rat"	Nadchatram, M., 1970 c, 17,27
Ascoschoengastia (Laurentella) libbymannae n. sp.	West Sepik Dist., Terr. of New Guinea
Pogonomys/Melomys sp.	Nadchatram, M., 1970 c
Ascoschoengastia (Laurentella) goilala n. sp.	New Guinea
Pogonomys lamia	Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 74
Parastivalius gressitti n. sp.	Ikara, New Guinea
Pogonomys macrourus	Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 74
Rectidigitus traubi n. sp.	Enaena, New Guinea
Pogonomys mollipilosus	Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 74
Rectidigitus traubi n. sp.	Enaena, New Guinea
Polecat "tvor"	Brglez, J.; Rakovec, R.; and Valentinčič, S., 1967 a
Trichinella spiralis	SR of Slovenia
Poliolimnas cinereus ocularis	Wilson, N. A., 1968 c
Rallinyssus amaurornis	Philippines
Pollenia rudis	Nadzhafov, I. G., 1967 a
Taeniarhynchus saginatus	Azerbaidzhan
Pollo. See [Gallus gallus]	
Polycarpa comata	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 262
Notodelphys agilis	Plymouth
Gunentophorus globularis	Plymouth
Notopterophorus gibber	Plymouth
Polycarpa ehrenbergi	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 231
Notodelphys parva n.sp.	Golf von Suez
Polycarpa goréensis	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a
Doropygus pulex	Gorée, Westafrika
Bonnierilla armata n. sp.	" "
Polycarpa gracilis	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a,262
Notodelphys agilis	Plymouth
Notopterophorus gibber	Plymouth
Polycarpa obscura	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a,248
Doropygus pulex	Cap Jaubert, N. Australien

Polycarpa papillata	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 251
Bonnierilla brevipes n.sp.	Billiton, Malay Archipel.
Polycarpa pegasi	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a,249
Doropygus trisetosus n.sp.	Stewart Inseln, Neuseeland
Polycarpa pomaria	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a
Doropygus pulex	Nordsee; Far Oer; Plymouth; Kanal
Botryllophilus aspinosus n.sp.	Plymouth
Gunenotophorus globularis	Trondhjem Fjord; Plymouth; Golf v. Lion
Polycarpa spongiabilis	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a,247
Doropygus pulex	Barbados
Polycelis nigra	Pike, A. W., 1967 a
Sphaerostoma bramae cercaria	Cardiff, South Wales
Polycitor pancerii	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 294
Botryllophilus notopus (Kiemensack)	Neapel
Polycitor renieri	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a,294
Botryllophilus sp.	Plettenberg Bucht, S. Afr.
Polyclinum aurantium	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 266
Doroixys uncinata	Kanal
Polyclinum luteum	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 294
Botryllophilus sp.	Kanal
Polydactylus indicus	Gupta, N. K.; and Khullar, M., 1968 a
Microcotyle sp. (gills)	Bombay (India)
Polydactylus indicus	Tripathi, Y. R., 1962 b, 228
Naobranchia polynemi sp. nov.	India: W. Bengal
Polydesmus complanatus	Stachurska, T., 1969 a
Stenophora kampinosi	all from Warsaw
Amphoroides polydesmi	
Polydesmus denticulatus	Scheucher, R., 1959 a, 258
Histiostoma sapromyzarum	
Polynemus heptadactylus	Gupta, N. K.; and Lata, V., [1968 a]
Rhadinorhynchus polynemi n. sp. (intestine)	India
Polydon [i.e. Polyodon] spathula	Roberts, L. S., 1970 a, 148
Ergasilus elongatus	Iowa
Polyphylla olivieri	Sadaterashvili, Iû. F., 1969 a
Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus	Georgian SSR
Polypterus bichir	Saoud, M. F. A.; and Mageed, A., 1969 a
Macrogyrodactylus polypteri (trunk region, gular plates, opercular flaps, pectoral fins)	Jebel Awliya on White Nile, Sudan
Polypterus endlicheri "lungfish" (spinal cord)	Marquet, E.; and Sobel, H., 1970 a
Cnidosporid n. sp.	New York
Polypterus endlicheri "dabib el-hut" (intestine)	Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 147
Polyonchobothrium polypteri	Sudan, all from
Proteocephalus pentastoma	

Polypterus endlicheri "dabib el-hut" (body cavity) Amplicaecum sp. (larva type I)	Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 150 Sudan
Polypterus senegalus "dabib el-hut" Polyonchobothrium polypteri (skin) Proteocephalus pentastoma (intestine)	Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 147 Sudan, all from
Polypterus senegalus "dabib el-hut" (body cavity) Amplicaecum sp. (larva type I)	Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 150 Sudan
Polysyncraton sp. "ascidie" Sicyodelphys bocqueti n.g. n.sp.	Lafargue, F.; and Laubier, L., 1968 b Méditerranée occidentale
Polyzoa coccinea Gunenotophorus spinipes n. sp.	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 258 Magelhaenstrasse
Polyzoa pictonis Enteropsis sphinx	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a,295 Süg Georgien
Polyzoa pictonis var. georgiana Enteropsis sphinx var. georgianus n. var.	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 295 Süd Georgien
Pomacanthus imperator Pseudanuretes pomacanthi n. sp. (gill cavity)	Lewis, A. G., 1968 a, 31 Eniwetok Atoll
Pomacanthus zonipectus Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)	Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
Pomacea australis (exper.) Angiostrongylus cantonensis	de León-Dancel, D., 1970 b
Pomacea glauca "snail" Echinochasmus zubedakhaname sp. n.	Nasir, P.; and Dìaz, M. T., 1968 b near Cumaná, Venezuela
Pomacea glauca "snail" Cercaria pseudoconcilia n. sp. key	Nasir, P.; Diaz, M. T.; and Lemus de Guevara, D., 1968 a Gamero, Northeast of Cumaná, Venezuela
Pomacea glauca Cercaria neoorientalis n. sp.	Nasir, P.; and Guevara C., S., 1968 a, 247 Quebrada La Chorrera, Caripito, Edo. Monagas, Venezuela
Pomacea glauca Stephanoprora paradenticulata n. sp.	Nasir, P.; and Rodriguez M., L., 1969 a El Pilar, Dto. Benitez, Edo. Sucre; Quebrada la Chorrera, Caripito, Edo. Monagas
Pomacea paludosa Angeiostrongylus cantonensis	Wallace, G. D.; and Rosen, L., 1969 c Hawaii
Pomacentrus planifrons Heterochondria crassicornis (gill)	Ho, J. S., 1970 a, 163 Dry Tortugas, Florida
Pomacentrus rectifraenum Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)	Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
Pomadasys incisus Heteraxinoides hannibali n. sp. (branchies)	Euzet, L.; and Ktari, M. H., 1970 a Golfe de Tunis
Pomadasys jubelini "burro" (small intestine) Pycnadenoides ghanensis n. sp.	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 b Ghana
Pomadasys jubelini "burro" Didymozoid E (small intestine, stomach)	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 c Ghana
Pomadasys jubelini Proctotrema amphitruncatum n.sp. (pyloric caeca) Lasiotocus chaetodipteri (pyloric caeca, small intestine) Lasiotocus attenuatus n. sp. (small intestine)	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1969 a Cape Coast, Ghana Tema, Cape Coast, Ghana Elmina, Ghana
Pomadasys maculatus "spotted grunter" (intestine) Aephnidiogenes senegalensis	Hafeezullah, M., 1970 a Veraval, India
Pomadasys maculatus Lernanthropus abitocephalus	Tripathi, Y. R., 1962 a, 198 Puri (Bay of Bengal),India
Pomatomus saltatrix Microcotyle pomatomi (gills)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b Black Sea
Pomatomus saltatrix Contracoecum larva (intestine)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b Black Sea
Pomatomus saltatrix Telosentis exiguus (intestine)	Pogorel"tseva, T. P., 1952 b Black Sea
Pomatorhinus montanus Haemogamasus quadrisetatus	Allred, D. M., 1969 b Indonesia
Pomatorhinus ruficollis musicus Capillaria tridens	Wakelin, D.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a Taiwan
Pomatostomus temporalis (intestine) Seuratinema brevicaudatum	Inglis, W. G., 1967 b, 130 Queensland
Pomolobus aestivalis (cavitatea generală) Contracaecum sp.	Rădulescu, I., 1969 a Atlantic Ocean (north and south)
Pomoxis annularis Pisciamphistoma reynoldsi Cleidodiscus longus C. uniformis C. vancleavi	Allison, T. C.; and McGraw, J. L., 1967 a all from Navasota River system, Texas
Pomoxis annularis "white crappie" Caecincola parvulus Cryptogonimus chyli Pisciamphistoma stunkardi Crepidostomum cornutum Posthodiplostomum minimum Allacanthochasmus artus	Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a all from Louisiana
Pomoxis annularis "white crappie" Monogenea [sp.] Carus, 1863 Pisciamphistoma stunkardi (intestine)	Becker, D. A.; and Houghton, W. C., 1969 a all from Lake Fort Smith, Arkansas
Pomoxis annularis Proteocephalus ambloplitis	Allison, T. C.; and McGraw, J. L., 1967 a Navasota River system, Texas
Pomoxis annularis "white crappie" Proteocephalus sp.	Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a Louisiana

Pomoxis annularis Spinitectus carolini Camallanus oxycephalus Contracaecum spiculigerum	Allison, T. C.; and McGraw, J. L., 1967 a all from Navasota River system, Texas
Pomoxis annularis "white crappie Camallanus oxycephalus Contracaecum spiculigerum Philometra cylindracea Agamonema sp. Contracaecum sp.	Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a all from Louisiana
Pomoxis annularis "white crappie" Camallanus oxycephalus (intestine) Spinitectus carolini (stomach, intestine) S. sp. " "	Becker, D. A.; and Houghton, W. C., 1969 a all from Lake Fort Smith, Arkansas
Pomoxis annularis Neoechinorhynchus cylindratus	Allison, T. C.; and McGraw, J. L., 1967 a Navasota River system, Texas
Pomoxis annularis "white crappie" Leptorhynchoides thecatus	Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a Louisiana
Pomoxis annularis Ergasilus tenax	Roberts, L. S., 1970 a, 157 Texas
Pomoxis nigromaculatus "black crappie" Azygia angusticaude Cryptogonimus chyli Phyllodistomum sp. Posthodiplostomum minimum Pisciamphistoma sp.	Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a all from Louisiana
Pomoxis nigromaculatus "black crappie" (intestine) Pisciamphistoma stunkardi	Becker, D. A.; and Houghton, W. C., 1969 a Lake Fort Smith, Arkansas
Pomoxis nigromaculatus "black crappie" Haplobothrium sp. Proteocephalus sp.	Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a all from Louisiana
Pomoxis nigromaculatus "black crappie" Camallanus oxycephalus Contracaecum spiculigerum Contracaecum sp. Eustrongylides wenrichi Agamonema sp.	Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a all from Louisiana
Pomoxis nigromaculatus "black crappie" Camallanus oxycephalus (intestine) Spinitectus carolini (stomach intestine) S. sp. " " Contracaecum spiculigerum (mesenteries of stomach, intestine)	Becker, D. A.; and Houghton, W. C., 1969 a all from Lake Fort Smith, Arkansas
Pomoxis nigromaculatus "black crappie" Leptorhynchoides thecatus	Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a Louisiana
Pomoxis sparoides Trichodina fultoni	Hoffman, G. L.; and Lom, J., 1967 a Leetown station, West Virginia
Pongo pygmaeus Balantidium coli	Moore, J. G., 1970 a Hogle Zoological Gardens, Salt Lake City, Utah
Pongo pygmaeus pygmaeus "orangutan" Trichuris sp. Ascaris lumbricoides	Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 a all from North Borneo
Pongo pygmaeus Prosthenorchis elegans	Moore, J. G., 1970 a Hogle Zoological Gardens, Salt Lake City, Utah
Pony, Stut. See [Equus caballus]	
Pooecetes gramineus "vesper sparrow" Ptilonyssus morofskyi n. sp.	Hyland, K. E., 1963 b Barry County, Michigan
Pooecetes gramineus Dermacentor sp.	Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 60 Utah
Porbeagle. See [Lamna cornubica]	
Porc. See [Sus scrofa]	
Porcellana longicornis Pseudione convergens n. sp.	Stock, J. H., 1960 c Chenal de l'Ile Verte, Roscoff, France
Porcellio scaber Dicrocoeliidae cercaria (exper.)	Schmidt, R., 1967 a
Porcine. See [Sus scrofa]	
Porphyrio p. poliocephalus Eulaemobothrion biswasi sp. nov.	Lakshminarayana, K. V., 1968 b, 260 Nalbani, India
Porphyrio porphyrio Metanalges (Agrialges) trigonocolpus n. sp. Temnalges mesalgoides Megniniella obesa n. sp.	Gaud, J., 1968 a Kabare, Congo Transvaal barrage de Modder East, près de Johannesburg, Transvaal
Porphyrio porphyrio madagascariensis "poule sultane" Grallolichus minutus	Gaud, J., 1968 a Congo; Rwanda; Transvaal
Porphyrio porphyrio pulverulentus Rallinyssus gallinulae	Wilson, N. A., 1968 c Philippines
Porphyrula alleni "petite poule d'eau" Grallolichus minutus	Gaud, J., 1968 a Congo
[Porthetria dispar] neparnyĭ shelkopriad Hexamermis albicans	Polozhentsev, P.A.; and Artiukhovskiĭ, A. K., 1953 a
Portunus (Portunus) pelagicus "common swimming crab" (thorax, under exoskeleton) Thompsonia sp.	Chia, V., 1967 a Singapore
Porzana marginalis Brephosceles ortygometrae Grallobia porzanae G. trigonolobus Grallolichus orthepigynius n. sp.	Gaud, J., 1968 a all from Congo
Porzana parva (small-intestine) Anomotaenia porata sp. n.	Macko, J.K., 1968 d Vojka, Czechoslovakia

Porzana porzana (caecum) Notocotylus pacifera	Borgarenko, L. F.; and Starkoff, O. A., [1970 a] Piandzh region
Porzana porzana Grallobia porzanae Gymnalloptes pallens	Gaud, J., 1968 a Congo Maroc
Porzana pusilla "marouette de Baillon" Metanalges (Agrialges) fortis n. sp. Grallobia trigonolobus	Gaud, J., 1968 a Congo; Maroc Maroc; Congo
Postharmostomum gallinum Perezia helminthorum sp. nov.	Canning, E. U.; and Basch, P. F., 1968 a Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia
[Potamochoerus] bushpig Hyalomma truncatum Rhipicephalus pravus R. simus R. tricuspis R. sanguineus	MacLeod, J., 1970 a all from Zambia
Potamochoerus larvatus hova "sanglier" Echidnophaga gallinacea	Klein, J. M.; and Uilenberg, G., 1966 a Madagascar
Potamochoerus porcus "bush pig" Haematopinus latus Haematopinus phacochoeri	Stimie, M.; and van der Merwe, S., 1968 a, 185, 215, 216-218 Transvaal, Natal, Zululand, Mozambique, Zambia South West Africa
Potamogale velox (poils, follicules pileux) Tenrecopus potamogalei spec. nov.	Fain, A., 1967 g, 82, 88 Fizi, Kivu, Cong ex-belge
Potamon sp. Paragonimus heterotremus P. proliferus P. skrjabini Pagumogonimus skrjabini	Ch'en, H. T., 1965 a all from China
Potamon sp. Paragonimus westermani P. iloktsuenensis	Kuntz, R. E., 1969 a Taiwan, all from
Potamon dehaani "crab" Paragonimus westermani	Kuntz, R. E., 1969 a Taiwan
Potamon dehaani Paragonimus sp.	Yoshimura, K., 1969 a Sado Island, Japan
Potamon denticulatus Paragonimus cheni Euparagonimus cenocopiosus	Ch'en, H. T., 1965 a all from China
Potamon rathbuni "crab" Paragonimus westermani	Kuntz, R. E., 1969 a Taiwan
Potamon sinensis Paragonimus macrorchis	Ch'en, H. T., 1965 a China
Potamon smithianus (liver, muscle and gill vessel) Paragonimus harinasutai sp. nov.	Miyazaki, I.; and Vajra S., 1968 a, 82, 83 Sarika village, Nakorn-Nayok province, Thailand
Potamophylax cingulatus Plagiorchis goulierensis n. sp.	Timon-David, J.; and Timon-David, P., 1968 a

Potorous tridactylus "potoroo or rat-kangaroo" Austropsylla brevipecten n. sp.	Holland, G. P., 1971 b Sandfly, Tasmania
Potos flavus "kinkajou" (faecal) Eimeria poti sp. nov.	Lainson, R., 1968 a, 253 Baking Pot, El Cayo District, British Honduras, Central America
Potosia hungarica Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus (exper.)	Sadaterashvili, Iu. F., 1969 a
Poule. See [Gallus gallus]	
Poulet. See [Gallus gallus]	
Poultry Echinostoma revolutum	Kaushik, R. K.; and Deorani, V. P. S., 1968 a Uttar Pradesh, India
Poultry Raillietina cesticillus R. echinobothrida R. tetragona Davainea proglottina Choanotaenia infundibulum	Hussain, M. Z., 1967 a all from Lahore, West Pakistan
Poultry Raillietina spp. Hymenolepis cantaniana Amoebotaenia sphenoides Cotugnia digonopora	Kaushik, R. K.; and Deorani, V. P. S., 1968 a all from Uttar Pradesh, Indi
Poultry Heterakis gallinae Ascaridia galli Syngamus trachea Dispharynx nasuta Cheilospirura hamulosa	Hussain, M. Z., 1967 a all from Lahore, West Pakistan
Poultry Heterakis gallinae Ascaridia galli	Kaushik, R. K.; and Deorani, V. P. S., 1968 a all from Uttar Pradesh, India
Poultry Cnemidocoptes mutans	Healey, J. S., 1968 d
Poultry mites, lice, control	Reid, W. M.; and Botero, H., 1966 a
Poultry Dermanyssus gallinae Linognathus setosus	Tarry, D. W., 1967 a all from Hereford, England
Poultry ectoparasites, treatment	Brannon, D. H., 1962 c
Poultry taxonomic review of helminths	Chertkova, A. N., 1959 d, illus.
Poultry taxonomic review of Nematoda and Acanthocephala	Chertkova, A. N., 1961 a
Poultry parasite prevention and control	Ensminger, M. E., 1969 a
Poultry hygiene, veterinary aspects	Fedorovskiĭ, N. P., 1969 a
Poultry external parasites	Great Britain Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, 1969 a
Poultry handbook, poultry care	Koplas, C., 1968 a

Poultry helminth diseases, pathology	Petrov, A. M., 1959 b
Poultry intestinal parasites	Phelps, A., 1969 a
Poultry parasite control	Reid, W. M., 1965 d
Poultry roundworms, tapeworms, control	Selvanayagam, F., 1965 a
Poultry disease handbook	Seneviratna, P., 1969 a
Poultry parasite survey (ascarids; Heterakis; cestodes; Capillaria; trematodes)	Trifonov, T., 1967 a Bulgaria
Poultry helminthiases, prophylaxis	Velichkin, P. A., 1969 a
Poultry poultry dehelminthization, egg laying and fertility	Velichkin, P.A.; and Merkulov, E., 1970 a
Practicolella griseola Postharmostomum gallinum	Groschaft, J.; del Valle, M. T.; and Lorenzo Hernandez, N., 1969 a
Praomys sp. Hoplopleura intermedia	Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1968 a, 13 Kenya
Praomys spp. Ixodes (Afrixodes) larve A Ixodes (A.) larve C	Morel, P. C.; Senevet, G.; and Rodhain, F., 1969 a all from Afrique centrale
Praomys spp. Neotrombicula (N.) zairiensis Laelaps lavieri	Taufflieb, R.; Chippaux, A.; and Rickenbach, A., 1967 a all from République Centrafricaine
Praomys delectorum taitae (exper.) Schistosoma capense	Pringle, G.; and Otieno, L. H., 1966 a
Praomys delectorum taitae "African deer mouse" Dinopsyllus lypusus Stivalius torvus	Hubbard, C. A., 1962 f Amani, northeast Tanganyika, all from
Praomys delectorum taitae Dinopsyllus lypusus Stivalius torvus	Hubbard, C. A., 1962 g all from northern Tanganyika
Praomys jacksoni Trypanosom[a sp.]	Bafort, J. M., 1969 b river Lukunga (south of Kinshasa)
Praomys jacksoni (exper.) Plasmodium berghei berghei P. b. yoelii P. vinckei vinckei P. v. chabaudi	Bafort, J. M., 1969 c
Praomys jacksoni (blood) Grahamella [sp.]	Peirce, M. A., 1970 a Muguga, Kenya
Praomys jacksoni Rodentopus muris Lophuromyopus (L.) hybomys L. (L.) praomys spec. nov. (follicules pileux)	Fain, A., 1967 g, 16, 34, 37 Est du Congo Rutshuru au Kivu (Congo) province Kivu à Djuma, Congo ex-belge

Praomys jacksoni Laelaps brazzai L. echidninus L. giganteus	Taufflieb, R.; Chippaux, A.; and Rickenbach, A., 1967 a République Centrafricaine, all from
Praomys jacksoni montis Polyplax waterstoni Hoplopleura inexpectans Polyplax praomydis	Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1968 a, 10, 36, 40 Congo "
Praomys morio Stivalius sellatus Laelaps echidninus L. lamborni L. muricola	Taufflieb, R.; Chippaux, A.; and Rickenbach, A., 1967 a all from République Centrafricaine
Praomys (Mastomys) natalensis (exper.) Schistosoma haematobium	Gear, J. H. S.; Howaldt, H.; and Armstrong, F. I., [1965 a]
Praomys natalensis (exper.) Schistosoma capense	Pringle, G.; and Otieno, L. H., 1966 a
Praomys natalensis Taenia parva	Verster, A. J. M., 1969 a, 48 Republic of South Africa
Praomys (Mastomys) natalensis (exper.) Litomosoides carinii	Pringle, G.; and King, D. F., 1968 a
Praomys (Mastomys) natalensis "multimammate mouse" Trichinella spiralis (muscle)	Young, E.; and Kruger, S. P., 1967 a Kruger National Park, South Africa
Praomys natalensis "multimammate rat" Rhipicephalus appendiculatus R. simus R. sanguineus Hyalomma sp. Haemaphysalis sp.	MacLeod, J., 1970 a all from Zambia
Praomys (Rattus, Mastomys) natalensis microdon "coucha rat" Echidnophaga gallinacea Ctenocephalides felis strongylus Xenopsylla brasiliensis X. near robertsi probably n. ssp. Dinopsyllus lypusus	Hubbard, C. A., 1962 f Arusha, Northeast Tanganyika " " " " " " " "
Praomys natalensis microdon Xenopsylla sp. nov. nr. robertsi X. brasiliensis Dinopsyllus lypusus Echidnophaga gallinacea	Hubbard, C. A., 1962 g all from northern Tanganyika
Praomys taitae Hoplopleura inexpectans	Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1968 a, 10 Kenya
Praomys tullbergi Hexametra q. quadricornis (exper.) (cavité générale)	Petter, A. J., [1969 a]
Praomys tullbergi Lophuromyopus (L.) praomys spec. nov.	Fain, A., 1967 g, 37, 85 Liberia (à Nimba)
Praomys tullbergi Ixodes (Afrixodes) larve A	Morel, P. C.; Senevet, G.; and Rodhain, F., 1969 a Afrique centrale

Pratincola rubetra Philopterus communis	Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 151 Madrid
Presbytis entellus "hanuman langur" Strongyloides fuelleborni (small intestine)	Hayama, S.; and Nigi, H., 1963 a imported to Japan Monkey Centre, Aichi, Japan
Presbytis entellus Trichocephalus trichiurus (ileum)	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological gardens of Prague
Presbytis geei "golden langur" Trichuris trichura [sic] Oesophagostomum (Conoweberia) aculeatum	Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1970 a all from Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
Presbytis pileatus "capped langur" Bertiella studeri	Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1970 a Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
Presbytis pileatus ssp. "capped monkey" Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) obesa	Hoogstraal, H.; and Rack, G., 1967 a Assam, India
Primates parasites, treatment, review	Sedgewick, C. J., 1970 a
Primates helminths, ecological relationships, checklist of parasites, bibliography	Yamashita, J., 1963 a
Prionailurus bengalensis borneoensis "tiger cat" Toxocara mystax Ancylostoma braziliensis	Myers, B. J; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 a North Borneo " "
Prionites brasiliensis Psittacomenopon pachypus	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 378
Prionochilus plateni "Palawan yellow-rumped flowerpecker" Diplotriaena unguiculata	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 b Pescadores Islands; Taiwan; Republic of Philippines
Prionops plumata "white helmet-shrike" Leucocytozoon [sp.]	Oosthuizen, J. H.; and Markus, M. B., 1967 a Rhodesia
Prionotus sp. Blias prionoti (gills)	Ho, J. S., 1970 a, 140 Mississippi; Massachusetts
Prionotus carolinus Blias prionoti	Ho, J. S., 1970 a, 140 North Carolina
Prionotus martis Blias prionoti	Ho, J. S., 1970 a, 140 Texas
Prionotus pectoralis Blias prionoti (gills)	Ho, J. S., 1970 a, 140 Texas
Prionotus punctatus Blias prionoti (gills)	Ho, J. S., 1970 a, 140 Brazil
Prionotus quiescens Blias prionoti (gills)	Ho, J. S., 1970 a, 140 Florida
Prionotus scitulus Blias prionoti (gills)	Ho, J. S., 1970 a, 140 Florida
Prionotus striatus Blias prionoti	Ho, J. S., 1970 a, 140 Massachusetts
Prionotus tribulus Blias prionoti (gills)	Ho, J. S., 1970 a, 140 Florida
Prionurus punctatus Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)	Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
Pristipomoides argyrogrammicus "snapper" (intestine) Lepidapedon manteri sp. nov.	Hafeezullah, M., 1970 a Karwar, India
Pristipomoides microlepis "opakapaka" (gills) Pseudallobenedenia opakapaka n.sp.	Yamaguti, S., 1966 a, 422 Hawaii
Pristis sp. Caligus dasyaticus (gills) C. lepeophtheropsis sp. nov. (gills) Eudactylina lancifera sp. nov. " Eudactylinopsis curvatus gen. nov., sp. nov. (gills)	Pillai, N. K., 1968 c all from India
Procambarus spiculifer (saccule of antennary gland) Macroderoides progeneticus n. sp.	Sullivan, J. J.; and Heard, R. W. III, 1969 a, 307 Call's Creek, Oconee Co., Georgia
Procavia capensis "rock hyrax" Taenia solium	Verster, A. J. M., 1967 a, 314 South Africa
Procavia capensis "rock hyrax" Taenia solium	Verster, A. J. M., 1969 a, 6
Procavia capensis jayakari "hyrax" Anoplocephala spatula Inermicapsifer sp.	Kuntz, R. E.; and Myers, B.J., 1968 a all from Yemen
Procavia capensis jayakari "hyrax" Crossophorus sp. Oxyuris sp.	Kuntz, R. E.; and Myers, B.J., 1968 a all from Yemen
Procavia syriaca capensis "hyrax" toxoplasmosis	Nobel, T. A.; Klopfer, U.; and Neumann, F., 1969 a Israel (captivity)
Procellaria puffinus "Manx shearwater" (nest) Ceratophyllus fionnus sp. nov.	Usher, M. B., 1968 a Isle of Rhum, Scotland
Procelsterna cerulea albivitta "grey noddy" Actornithophilus ceruleus Quadraceps hopkinsi	Nelson, B. C., 1969 a all from Norfolk Island
Procrustes coriaceus Gregarines	Puisségur, C.; and Rakotofiringa, S., 1970 a
[Procyon] raccoon (small intestine) Pharyngostomoides sp.	Allen, W. R. (III); and Harkema, R., 1969 a
[Procyon] raccoon Amblyomma americanum Dermacentor albipictus Ixodes scapularis D. variabilis	Clymer, B. C.; Howell, D. E.; and Hair, J. A., 1970 a all from Oklahoma
[Procyon] raccoon Chaetopsylla lotoris	Woods, C. E.; and Larson, O. R., 1969 a

Procyon lotor "mapache" Trypanosoma cruzi	Chinchilla-Carmona, M., 1966 a Costa Rica
Procyon s. (Notocyon) lotor "amerikanskii enot" Eimeria nuttalli	Yakimov, V. L., 1936 i SSSR: Voronezhskogo Zverosovkhoz
Procyon lotor "raccoon" (small intestine) Carneophallus choanophallus n. sp. C. basodactylophallus n. sp.	Bridgman, J. F., 1969 a, 87, 99 all from Pass a Loutre, Louisiana
Procyon lotor "raccoon" (intestine) Pharyngostomoides ovale	Loftin, H., 1960 a Jefferson Co., Florida
Procyon lotor Nanophyetus salmincola	Schlegel, M. W.; Knapp, S. E.; and Millemann, R. E., 1968 a Oregon
Procyon lotor lotor "raccoon" (small intestine) Atriotaenia procyonis Mesocestoides spp. Hydatigera taeniaeformis	Boddicker, M. L.; and Progulske, D. R., 1968 a all from South Dakota
Procyon lotor "raccoon" (intestine) Atriotaenia sp. Oochoristica procyonis	Loftin, H., 1960 a all from Jefferson Co., Florida
Procyon lotor lotor "raccoon" Physaloptera spp. (small intestine, stomach) Ascaris columnaris (small intestine)	Boddicker, M. L.; and Progulske, D. R., 1968 a all from South Dakota
Procyon lotor (jejunum) Toxocara canis	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological garden of Prague
Procyon lotor "raccoon" Baylisascaris procyonis comb. nov.	Sprent, J. F. A., 1968 a Illinois, Michigan, Ontario
Procyon lotor "raccoon" Trichinella spiralis	Zimmermann, W. J.; and Hubbard, E. D., 1969 a Iowa
Procyon lotor lotor "raccoon" (small intestine) Macracanthorhynchus ingens	Boddicker, M. L.; and Progulske, D. R., 1968 a South Dakota
Procyon lotor Monopsyllus vison	Benton, A. H.; Tucker, H. H. (*jr.*); and Kelly, D. L., 1969 a northern New York
Procyon lotor "raccoon" Dermacentor variabilis	Dodds, D. G.; Martell, A. M.; and Yescott, R. E., 1969 a Nova Scotia
Procyon lotor Conorhinopsylla stanfordi Chaetopsylla lotoris	Humphreys, J. G., 1967 a all from Ohio
Procyon lotor "raccoon" Chaetopsylla lotoris Orchopeas h. howardi Epitedia wenmanni Ctenocephalides f. felis	Main, A. J. (*jr.*), 1970 a all from Massachusetts
Proechimys sp. Calicus [sic] icomi	Brennan, J. M., 1970 a Surinam River, Carolina Kreek, Surinam
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi	Surinam
Proechimys sp. Colicus colombiae	Brennan, J. M., 1970 d Colombia
Proechimys chrysaeolus Colicus colombiae	Brennan, J. M., 1970 d Colombia
Proechimys guyannensis Leishmania sp.	Lainson, R.; and Shaw, J. J., 1968 a Utinga Forest, Belém, Pará, Brazil
Proechimys guyannensis "spiny rat" (skeletal muscles) Sarcocystis proechimyos sp. n.	Shaw, J. J.; and Lainson, R., 1969 a, 242 Serra do Navio, Amapá; and Utinga Forest, Belém, Pará, Brazil
Proechimys guyannensis Arisocerus amapensis n. sp.	Brennan, J. M., 1970 a APEG Forest, Brazil
Proechimys guyannensis Colicus icomi n. sp.	Brennan, J. M., 1970 b Serra do Navio, Amapá, Brazil
Proechimys guyannensis Aitkenius vellosus n. sp.	Brennan, J. M., 1970 c Utinga Forest, Belém, Pará, Brazil; APEG Forest, Belém
Proechimys guyannensis Intercutestrix mondolfii, n. sp. (intradermal)	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1969 a Bolivar, Venezuela
Proechimys semispinosus "spiny rat" (exper.) Echinococcus oligarthrus (lung)	Sousa, O. E.; and Thatcher, V. E., 1969 a
Proechimys semispinosus Intercutestrix mondolfii, n. sp. (intradermal)	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1969 a Canal Zone
Proechimys semispinosus amphichoricus Raillietina sp.	Pereira, R. C. S.; and Machado, D. A. (*filho*), 1968 a
Proechimys semispinosus amphichoricus Heterakis sp. Longistriata sp.	Pereira, R. C. S.; and Machado, D. A. (*filho*), 1968 a
Proechimys semispinosus panamensis "spiny rat" Gyropus emersoni n. sp.	Méndez, E., 1969 a Gamboa, Canal Zone
Progne chalybea "Gray-breasted Martin" Ornithodoros capensis	Aitken, T. H. G.; Jonkers, A. H.; Tikasingh, E. S.; and Worth, C. B., 1968 a Soldado Rock, Trinidad
Progne chalybea domestica "blue-swallow; andorinha azul" Ptilonyssus chalybeaedomesticae n. sp.	do Amaral, V., 1967 b Angra do Reis, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
Progne subis subis L. "purple martin" (blood) Plasmodium [sp.]	Couch, A. B. (*jr.*), 1952 a Texas
Progne subis "purple martin" Anhemialges sp. Pteronyssus sp. Trouessartia sp. Myrsidea dissimilis	Hendricks, L. D.; and Axtell, R. C., 1968 a all from central North Carolina
Progne subis "purple martin" Dermanyssus prognephilus	Moss, W. W.; and Camin, J. H., 1970 Lawrence, Kansas

Promethichthys prometheus "barracuda" Nybelinia sp.	Ichihara, A., 1968 a Sagami Bay, Japan
Promethichthys prometheus "barracuda" Anisakis sp. type 1 of Berland (body cavity) A. sp. type 2 of Berland " "	Ichihara, A., 1968 a all from Sagami Bay, Japan
Promethichthys prometheus "barracuda" (body cavity, outside liver) Bolbosoma spp.	Ichihara, A., 1968 a Sagami Bay, Japan
Prophysoan andersoni Tetrahymena limacis	Brooks, W. M., 1968 a Berkeley, California
Proptera alata Aspidogaster conchicola	Stromberg, P. C., 1970 a Ohio
Prorocentrum gracile Amoebophrya ceratii	Taylor, F.J.R., 1968 a Sequim Bay
Prosimilium spp. complex (fuscum/mixtum)? Caudospora similii	Frost, S., 1970 a Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland
Prosimulium alpestre Caudospora alaskensis sp.n.	Jamnback, H. A., 1970 a Banner Creek, Alaska
Prosimulium fuscum Caudospora simulii	Jamnback, H. A., 1970 a New York
Prosimulium magnum Caudospora pennsylvanica C. simulii	Jamnback, H. A., 1970 a, 6 Pennsylvania New York
Prosimulium multidentatum Caudospora simulii	Jamnback, H. A., 1970 a New York
Prosimulium mixtum Caudospora simulii	Jamnback, H. A., 1970 a New York
Prosimulium nigripes Onchocerca flexuosa	Frank, W.; Wenk, P.; and Scherb, H., 1969 a Schönbuch (Württemberg)
Prosodes bactriana Streptopharagus kutassi	Gafurov, A. K., 1968 a Tadzhikistan
Prosodes biformis Gongylonema pulchrum	Gafurov, A. K., 1969 a Tadzhikistan
Prosopeas javanicum (exper.) Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Wallace, G. D.; and Rosen, L., 1969 b
Prosopeas javanicum Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Wallace, G.D.; and Rosen, L., 1969 c Rarotonga; Tahiti; Hawaii
Prosopium sp. Salmincola thymalli	Kabata, Z., 1969 c, 3002 Alaska
Protoceratium reticulatum Amoebophrya ceratii	Taylor, F.J.R., 1968 a Sequim Bay
Protonotaria citrea (body cavity) Aproctella stoddardi	Baruš, V.; and Garrido, O. H., 1968 a Cuba
Protoribates lophotrichus Moniezia expansa	Frank, F., 1965 a Bosni and Hercegovini
Protoribates lophotrichus (exper.) Moniezia expansa	Zivković, V.; and Frank, F., 1964 a
Protoschelobates seghettii Moniezia expansa	Frank, F., 1965 a Bosni and Hercegovini
Protoschelobates seghettii (exper.) Moniezia expansa	Zivković, V.; and Frank, F., 1964 a
Protothaca laciniata "rough-sided littleneck clam" (mantle and foot) Echeneibothrium sp.	Katkansky, S. C.; and Warner, R. W., 1969 a Morro Bay, California
Protothaca staminea "littleneck clams" Echeneibothrium spp.	Warner, R. W.; and Katkansky, S. C., 1969 b Humboldt Bay, California
Prunella collaris fennelli "alpine accentor" Diplotriaena epsilon	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 b Taiwan
Prunella collaris fennelli Capillaria longifila (small intestine)	Wakelin, D.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a Taiwan
Prunella collaris subalpinus Proctophyllodes megaphyllus	Mack-Firă, V.; and Cristea-Năstăsescu, M., 1968 a Romania
Prunella collaris subalpinus Ricinus subpallidus	Negru, Ş., 1963 b Izvorul Dorului, Rumania
Prunella modularis Joubertophyllodes modularis n. comb.	Atyeo, W. T.; and Gaud, J., 1971 a Norway
Prunella modularis "dunnock" Ornithomya fringillina	Hill, D. S.; Wilson, N. A.; and Corbet, G. B., 1967 a Gibraltar Point, Britain
Prunella modularis Ixodes ricinus	Nuorteva, P.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1963 a Finland
Prunella modularis Ceratophyllus gallinae	Peus, F., 1968 a, 602 Deutschlands
Prunella strophiata (pattes) Knemidokoptes intermedius	Fain, A.; and Elsen, P., 1967 a Asis Centrale (mort en Angleterre)
Psammolestes coreodes Chagas disease	Dobbin, J. E. (*jr.*); and Cruz, A. E., 1966 a Pernambuco
Psammolestes tertius (nat. and exper.) Trypanosoma cruzi	Pereira Barretto, M.; and Albuquerque, R. D. R., 1969 a
Psammomys obesus obesus Hymenandrya aegyptica n. sp.	Mikhail, J. W.; and Fahmy, M. A. M., 1968 b between Nile Valley and desert road from Cairo to Alexandria
Psammomys obesus obesus Skrjabinotaenia psammomi n. sp. (small intestine)	Mikhail, J. W.; and Fahmy, M. A. M., 1968 d, 441 Wasi El-Cil, Suez, Egypt
Psammomys o. obesus Trichocephalus muris (caecum) Aspicularis tetraptera (large intestine, colon)	Fahmy, M.A.M.; Mikhail, J. W.; and McConnell, E., [1968 b] all from Egypt
Psammomys obesus Hyalomma anatolicum excavatum	Camicas, J.-L., 1968 a Mauritanie

Psammomys obesus obesus "North African fat sand-rat" Xenopsylla ramesis X. conformis mycerini Nosopsyllus h. henleyi Synosternus cleopatrae Nosopsyllus sp. Xenopsylla nubica	Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1965 b all from Egypt
Psammomys obesus obesus Polyplax vacillata n. sp.	Johnson, P. T., 1960 c Western Desert Governorate, Egypt
Psammomys obesus Nosopsyllus (Gerbillophilus) h. henleyi	Lewis, R. E., 1967 c Egypt
Psammomys obesus nicolli "Damietta fat sand-rat" Xenopsylla ramesis Pulex irritans Synosternus cleopatrae Xenopsylla conformis mycerini	Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1965 b all from Egypt
Psammomys obesus terraesanctae "Holyland fat sand-rat" Synosternus cleopatrae Xenopsylla conformis mycerini X. ramesis Nosopsyllus h. henleyi	Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1965 b all from Egypt
Psammophis schokari "zmeia, peschanaia" Leptomonas sp.	Belova, E. M.; and Bogdanov, O. P., 1969 a Turkmen SSR
Psammophis sibilans Aponomma latum	Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a Côte d'Ivoire
Psammoryctes barbatus Caryophyllaeus laticeps	Kennedy, C. R., 1969 a River Avon
Psarocolius angustifrons angustifrons Myrsidea tropicalis sp. n.	Clay, T., 1968 a, 218 Colombia
Psarocolius angustifrons alfredi Myrsidea tropicalis sp. n.	Clay, T., 1968 a, 218 Peru; Bolivia
Psarocolius angustifrons salmoni Myrsidea tropicalis sp. n.	Clay, T., 1968 a, 218 Colombia
Psarocolius angustifrons sincipitalis Myrsidea tropicalis sp. n.	Clay, T., 1968 a, 218 Colombia
Psarocolius bifasciatus Myrsidea mirabilis	Clay, T., 1968 a, 215 Costa Rica; Honduras; Colombia
Psarocolius decumanus Myrsidea downsi sp. n.	Clay, T., 1968 a, 218-219 Trinidad; Suriname; Colombia; Peru
Psarocolius decumanus insularis Myrsidea downsi sp. n.	Clay, T., 1968 a, 219, 220 Trinidad; Bolivia
Psarocolius wagleri Myrsidea mirabilis M. tropicalis sp. n.	Clay, T., 1968 a, 215 Costa Rica; Honduras; Colombia Colombia
Psenopsis anomala "butter fish" (stomach) Lecithocladium magnacetabulum L. sp.	Ichihara, A., 1968 a all from Sagami Bay, Japan
Psenopsis anomala "butter fish" Echinophallus japonicus (stomach, pyloric appendage) Parabothriocephalus gracilis (stomach, intestine, oesophageal pouch)	Ichihara, A., 1968 a all from Sagami Bay, Japan
Psenopsis anomala "butter fish" (body cavity) Raphidascaris sp.	Ichihara, A., 1968 a Sagami Bay, Japan
Psephotus haematonotus Cyrnea (Procyrnea) sp.	Mawson, P. M., 1968 e Lake Bong Bong, Victoria
Psettodes belcheri Rhipidocotyle ghanensis n. sp. (small intestine) Didymozoid E (small intestine; stomach)	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 c Tema, Ghana Ghana
Pseudacris brachyphona Cosmocercoides dukae	McGraw, J. C., 1968 a
Pseudacris triseriata "chorus frogs" Glypthelmins pennsylvaniensis	Ubelaker, J. E.; Duszynski, D. W.; and Beaver, D. L., 1967 a Fort Collins, Colorado
Pseudacris triseriata "western chorus frog" Glypthelmins quieta (intestine) Fibricola cratera (gastrocnemius and other muscles of the pelvic appendage; coelomic cavity, and intermuscular fascia, beneath skin)	Ulmer, M. J., 1970 a Iowa, northwest, all from
Pseudaletia unipuncta (exper.) Nosema necatrix Thelohania diazoma	Maddox, J. V. (jr.), 1967 a
Pseudaletia unipuncta (exper.) Nosema trichoplusiae sp. n.	Tanabe, A. M.; and Tamashiro, M., 1967 a
Pseudaspis cana "mole snake" (stomach, intestine) Kalicephalus colubri	Schmidt, G. D.; and Canaris, A. G., 1968 a Njoro, Kenya
Pseudaspius leptocephalus Triaenophorus amurensis sp. n.	Kuperman, B. I., 1968 a Amur basin
Pseudaspius leptocephalus "amurskiĭ ploskogolovyĭ zherekh" Capillaria amurensis sp. n. (intestine)	Finogenova, S. P., 1967 a,96 Amur river, USSR
Pseudechis porphyriacus Amblyomma moreliae	Roberts, F. H. S., 1969 a Amberley, near Ipswich, Queensland
Pseudemys concinna concinna Neoechinorhynchus chrysemydis	Johnson, C. A. III, 1968 a New Hanover County, North Carolina
Pseudemys concinna hieroglyphica "slider" Myxidium chelonarum	Johnson, C. A. III, 1969 a
Pseudemys concinna hieroglyphica Allassostoma magnum	Johnson, C. A. III, 1968 a
Pseudemys c. concinna x P. c. hieroglyphica Myxidium chelonarum	Johnson, C. A. III, 1969 a Lee Co., Alabama

Pseudemys concinna hieroglyphica x P. c. concinna Neoechinorhynchus pseudemydis Neoechinorhynchus chrysemydis	Johnson, C. A. III, 1968 a all from Lee County, Alabama
Pseudemys concinna mobilensis (blood) Haemogregarina stepanowi	Herban, N. L.; and Yaeger, R. G., 1969 a Louisiana
Pseudemys f. floridana "coastal plain turtle" Myxidium chelonarum	Johnson, C. A. III, 1969 a Richmond Co., N. C.
Pseudemys floridana "coastal plain turtle" Macravestibulum sp. (upper intestine) Telorchis sp. (intestine)	Loftin, H., 1960 a all from Leon Co., Florida
Pseudemys nelsoni "Florida red-bellied turtle" Myxidium chelonarum	Johnson, C. A. III, 1969 a Brevard Co., Fla.
Pseudemys ornata "turtle" (faecal) Eimeria pseudemydis sp. nov.	Lainson, R., 1968 b, 260 Baking Pot, El Cayo District, British Honduras, Central America
Pseudemys scripta scripta "yellow-bellied turtle" Myxidium chelonarum (bile ducts and gall bladder)	Johnson, C. A. III, 1969 a Chowan Co., Dare Co., Hyde Co., New Hanover Co., Wake Co., N. C.; Orangeburg Co., S. C.
Pseudemys scripta elegans Haemogregarina stepanowi (blood)	Herban, N. L.; and Yaeger, R. G., 1969 a Louisiana
Pseudemys scripta elegans "red-eared turtle" Myxidium chelonarum	Johnson, C. A. III, 1969 a
Pseudemys scripta elegans "red-eared turtle" (intestine) Eimeria scriptae n. sp.	Sampson, J. R.; and Ernst, J. V., 1969 a, 444
Pseudemys scripta elegans "turtle" (exper.) Trypanosoma brucei	Woo, P. T. K.; and Soltys, M. A., 1969 a
Pseudemys s. scripta x P. s. elegans Myxidium chelonarum	Johnson, C. A. III, 1969 a Lee Co., Ala.
Pseudeos fuscata "parrot" Pacifimenopon fuscatae n. gen. n. sp.	Price, R. D., 1966 c Finschhafen, New Guinea
Pseudeuthriptera tadzhikistana Gongylonema problematicum	Gafurov, A. K., 1969 a Tadzhikistan
Pseudeutropius atherinoides Isopoda [sp.] (stomach)	Ali, M. Y., 1968 a East Pakistan
Pseudeutropius garua "fresh water fish" (intestine) Cucullanus pseudeutropi n. sp.	Agrawal, V., [1966 i] river Gomti at Lucknow
Pseudibis papillosa "black ibis" Patagifer wesleyi (intestine)	Jain, S. P., 1967 a Gyanpur (District Varanasi, U. P.)
Pseudibis papillosa "black ibis" Patagifer wesleyi	Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1970 a Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
Pseudocheirus Laelaps quatei	Allred, D. M., 1969 c New Guinea
Pseudocheirus Ctenocephalides felis Sigmactenus toxopeusi Acanthopsylla enderleini A. monticola n. sp. A. bisinuata n. sp.	Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 10, 73 New Guinea " " " " Mt. Ulur, New Guinea Minj-Nona Divide, New Guinea
Pseudocheirus spp. Ascoschoengastia (Laurentella) accola n. sp.	Nadchatram, M., 1970 c, 27 Terr. of New Guinea
Pseudocheirus sp. Muesebeckella mannae sp.n. M. nadi sp. n.	Traub, R., 1969 a New Guinea: Papua, Southern Highlands, Mt. Giluwe, Kagaba; Western Highlands, Hagen Subdistrict, near Mur Mur Pass New Guinea: West Sepik District, Oksapmin, Strickland River, near Western District of Papua
Pseudocheirus canescens Rectidigitus traubi n. sp.	Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 73 Enaena, New Guinea
Pseudocheirus corinnae "ring-tailed possum" Ascoschoengastia (Laurentella) accola n. sp.	Nadchatram, M., 1970 c, 27 Terr. of New Guinea
Pseuocheirus cupreus "ring-tailed possum" Ascoschoengastia (Laurentella) accola n. sp.	Nadchatram, M., 1970 c, 27 Terr. of New Guinea
Pseudocheirus forbesi Acanthopsylla aiyurensis n. sp.	Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 73 Kassam, New Guinea
Pseudocheirus forbesi "Forbes ring-tailed possum" Ascoschoengastia (Laurentella) accola n. sp.	Nadchatram, M., 1970 c, 27 Terr. of New Guinea
Psuedocheirus peregrinus "Australian ringtail possum" Ixodes tasmani I. trichosuri Ornithonyssus bacoti Haemolaelaps ulysses Choristopsylla ochi	Thomson, J. A.; and Owen, W. H., 1964 a all from Warramate Hills, Australia
Pseudogenetta villiersi Haemaphysalis leachi leachi H. leachi muhsami	Morel, P. C., 1961 a, 87 all from Parc National du Niokolo-Koba, Senegal
Pseudogyps africanus Laemobothrion (L.) africanum	Tendeiro, J., 1961 c, 297 Parc National du Niokolo-Koba, Senegal
Pseudogyps bengalensis Falcolipeurus longiphallus	Tandan, B. K., 1964 a Lucknow, India; Bharatpur, Rajputana, India
Pseudois n. nayaur "blue sheep, bharal" Dermacentor everestianus	Hoogstraal, H.; Kaiser, M. N.; and Mitchell, R. M., 1970 a Mustang District, Nepal
Pseudophryne bibronii Batrachomyia quadrilineata sp. n. (W.S. Macleay)	Skuse, F. A. A., 1890 a, 177 Burrawang, N. South Wales
Pseudoplatisma [?i.e. Pseudoplatystoma] Amphocleithrium paraguayensis n. sp. (gill filaments)	Price, C. E.; and Romero, N. G., 1969 a Rio Paraguay, 50 km. North of Asuncion, Paraguay

Pseudopomala brachyptera Nosema locustae	Henry, J. E., 1969 b western United States
Pseudorasbora parva Triaenophorus amurensis sp. n.	Kuperman, B. I., 1968 a Amur basin
Pseudorasbora parva Lamprotula coreana	Choi, K. C.; and Choi, S. S., 1965 a Achun-Ri, Han River, Korea
Pseudorhombus duplicioleatus [?i.e. dupliciocellatus] Pseudoblias lyrifera (gills)	Kabata, Z., 1969 e Moreton Bay, Queensland
Pseudorhombus javanicus Philometra (P.) lateolabracis (body cavity)	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 a, 395 Palawan, Philippine Is.
Pseudosciaena diacanthus Heteraxinoides pseudosciaenai (gills)	Gupta, N. K.; and Khullar, M., 1965 b Bombay (India)
Pseudosciaena diacanthus Lamellodiscoides belengeri (gills)	Gupta, N. K.; and Khullar, M., 1968 a Bombay (India)
Pseudosuccinea columella Heterobilharzia americana (exper.)	Abdel-Malek, E. T.; and Armstrong, J. C., 1967 a
Pseudotropius. *See* Pseudeutropius	
Pseudupeneus pleurotaenia "barabuli" (muscles) Pileispora galeata sp. n.	Naĭdenova, N. N.; and Zaika, V. E., 1970 a Indian Ocean
Psi. *See* [Canis familiaris]	
Psithyrus barbutellus Sphaerularia bombi	Alford, D. V., 1969 a England
Psithyrus campestris Sphaerularia bombi	Alford, D. V., 1969 a England
Psithyrus sylvestris Sphaerularia bombi	Alford, D. V., 1969 a England
Psithyrus vestalis Sphaerularia bombi	Alford, D. V., 1969 a England
[Psittacidae] love birds; budgerigars Trichomonas sp. (upper digestive tract)	Ahmed, Z.; Pandurang, A.; Acharya, R. S.; and Ali, G., 1970 a Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh
[Psittacidae] king parrot Laelaps southcotti	Allred, D. M., 1969 c New Guinea
[Psittacidae] lorikeet, black-capped Laelaps nuttalli	Allred, D. M., 1969 c New Guinea
[Psittacidae] king parrot Ornithonyssus sylviarum	Allred, D. M., 1970 a Coviak, New Guinea
[Psittacidae] lorikeet Ornithonyssus bursa	Allred, D. M., 1970 a Slate Creek, New Guinea
[Psittacidae] lorikeet, black-capped Ornithonyssus bursa	Allred, D. M., 1970 a Bulolo River, New Guinea
[Psittacidae] lory, dusky Ornithonyssus bursa	Allred, D. M., 1970 a Finschhafen, New Guinea
[Psittacidae] parrot Ornithonyssus bursa	Allred, D. M., 1970 a Oransbari, New Guinea
[Psittacidae] lory, rainbow Ornithonyssus bursa	Allred, D. M., 1970 a Slate Creek, New Guinea
[Psittacidae] lory, rainbow (nasal cavity) Ameroseius wilsoni n. sp.	Allred, D. M., 1970 c Wau Creek, Korgua, New Guinea
[Psittacidae] perroquet Cnemidocoptes pilae	Rafyi, A.; Alavi Nainy, A.; and Rak, H., 1967 a Iran
[Psittacidae] budgerigars Knemidokoptes pilae	Zamirdin, M.; Rajamanickam, C.; and Griffiths, R. B., 1967 a Selangor
Psittacula alexandri (= Palaeornis torquatus) Knemidokoptes pilae	Fain, A.; and Elsen, P., 1967 a Zoo d'Anvers
Psittacula cyanocephala cyanocephala "plum headed parrakeet" Microfilaria sp.	Peirce, M. A., 1969 a London Airport, imported
Psittacula cyanocephala Knemidokoptes pilae	Fain, A.; and Elsen, P., 1967 a Zoo d'Anvers
Psittacula cyanocephala rosa "blossom-headed parrakeet" Haemosporidia sp.	Peirce, M. A., 1969 a London Airport, imported
Psittacula eupatria "green parrakeet" Haemosporidia sp.	Peirce, M. A., 1969 a London Airport, imported
Psittacula krameri krameri "Senegal parrakeet" Microfilaria sp.	Peirce, M. A., 1969 a London Airport, imported
Psittacula krameri Knemidokoptes pilae	Fain, A.; and Elsen, P., 1967 a Zoo d'Anvers
Psittacula longicauda nicobarica "Nicobar parakeet" (intestine) Ascaridia nicobarensis	Soota, T. D.; Srivastava, C. B.; and Ghosh, R. K., 1971 a Cambell Bay, Great Nicobar
Psittacus erithacus erithacus "African grey parrot" Haemosporidia sp.	Peirce, M. A., 1969 a London Airport, imported
Psittacus erithacus (intestine) Hymenolepis sp.	Jaroš, A.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological gardens of Prague
Psitteuteles johnstoniae Eomenopon ryani n. sp.	Price, R. D., 1969 c Philippine Islands
Psoloessa delicatula delicatula Nosema locustae	Henry, J. E., 1969 b western United States
Psorophora confinnis Thelohania spp.	Chapman, H. C.; Woodard, D. B.; and Petersen, J. J., 1967 a southwestern Louisiana
Psorophora confinnis Romanomermis sp.	Chapman, H. C.; Woodard, D. B.; Clark, T. B. (*jr.*); and Glenn, F. E. (*jr.*), 1970 a

Psorophora confinnis (exper.) Romanomermis sp.	Petersen, J.J.; Chapman, H.C.; and Willis, O.R., 1969 a
Psorophora cyanescens Romanomermis sp.	Chapman, H. C.; Woodard, D. B.; Clark, T. B. (jr.); and Glenn, F. E. (jr.), 1970 a
Psorophora ferox Stempellia sp.	Chapman, H. C.; Woodard, D.B.; and Petersen, J. J., 1967 a southwestern Louisiana
Psorophora ferox (exper.) Romanomermis sp.	Petersen, J.J.; Chapman, H.C.; and Willis, O.R., 1969 a
Psorophora varipes (exper.) Romanomermis sp.	Petersen, J.J.; Chapman, H.C.; and Willis, O.R., 1969 a
Ptarmigan, willow. See [Lagopus lagopus]	
Pternistis afer (corps) Neocnemidocoptes laevis gallinae	Fain, A.; and Elsen, P., 1967 a Rwanda
Pterodroma cookii nigripennis "black-winged petrel" Longimenopon sp. Halipeurus accentor Trabeculus hexacon Zachvatkinia puffini	Nelson, B. C., 1969 a all from Norfolk Island
Pterodroma leucoptera brevipes Naubates heteroproctus	Timmermann, G., 1965 a, 123
Pterodroma solandri (= melanopus) Naubates thieli n. sp.	Timmermann, G., 1965 a, 121 Lord Howe Insel
Pteromys volans orii Rhadinopsylla (Actenophthalmus) japonica R. (A.) alphabetica	Ono, Z., 1966 a all from Hokkaido
Pteronotus rubiginosa Cameronieta thomasi	Machado-Allison, C. E.; and Antequera, R., 1969 a Colombia
Pteronotus rubiginosa mexicana Spelaeorhynchus praecursor	Hoffmann Mendizábal, A.; and Bassols de Barrera, I., 1970 a Ciudad Valles, San Luis, Potosí
Pteronotus suapurensis Cameronieta thomasi	Machado-Allison, C. E.; and Antequera, R., 1969 a Colombia
Pterophyllum scalare Heterosporis finki n. g., n. sp. (oesophagus)	Schubert, G., 1969 a Liebhaber Aquarium
Pterophyllum scalare (tubul digestiv) Capillaria pterophylli	Rădulescu, I.; and Georgescu, R., 1969 a, 89 aquarium, Bucharest
Pteroplatea micrura "butterfly ray" Didymozoid E (small intestine; stomach)	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 c Ghana
Pteropus sp. "bat Meristaspis hardyi n. sp.	Prasad, V., 1969 b, 539 Solomon Islands, Guadalcanal, Nini Creek, Horoni
Pteropus sp. Meristaspis calcaratus	Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 183 Peleliu
Pteropus sp. Cyclopodia horsfieldi	Theodor, O., 1968 a Tawawakan, Tawi Tawi; Lapid Lapid
Pteropus geddiei Meristaspis calcaratus	Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 183 New Hebrides
Pteropus mariannus mariannus Meristaspis calcaratus	Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 183 Saipan; Guam
Pteropus neohibernicus Cyclopodia similis	Theodor, O., 1968 a New Britain, Valoka, Cape Hoskins, Yalom
Pteropus vampyrus Pseudoligorchis magnireceptacula	Prudhoe, S.; and Manger, B. R., 1969 a Gomback, Selangor, Malaya
[Ptilinopus] fruit dove Ornithonyssus bursa	Allred, D. M., 1970 a Nakata Ridge, Wau, New Guinea
Ptilinopus sp. "fruit dove" Mesonyssus angustus	Wilson, N. A., 1968 c New Guinea
Ptilinopus occipitalis Mesonyssus ptilinopi	Wilson, N. A., 1968 c Philippines
Ptilostomus afer afer Myrsidea ptilostomi	Tendeiro, J., 1961 c, 296 Parc National du Niokolo-Koba, Senegal
Ptiloxena atroviolacea (= Dives atroviolaceus) "Cuban blackbird" Isospora divitis sp. n. Caryospora gloriae sp. n. (faeces)	Pellérdy, L. P., 1967 b all from Cuba
Ptyas mucosus (gall bladder) Xenopharynx solus	Pandey, K. C., 1969 b Lucknow
Ptyas mucosus "snake" Camallanides prashadi	Agrawal, V., [1966 i] Lucknow
Ptyas mucosus "rat snake" (intestine) Camallanides dhamini n.sp.	Deshmukh, P. G., 1968 b Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India
Ptyas mucosus Kiricephalus pattoni	Keegan, H. L.; Toshioka, S.; Matsui, T.; and Suzuki, H., 1969 a Taipei, Taiwan (purchased)
Ptychadena sp. (intestin) Mesocoelium monodi	Maeder, A.-M., 1969 a Côte d'Ivoire
Ptychadena hylaea (poumon) Haematoloechus (Ostiolum) dollfusinus	Maeder, A.-M., 1969 a Téké (Côte d'Ivoire)
Ptychadena longirostris (intestin) Haplometroides eburnense sp. n.	Maeder, A.-M., 1969 a Bolo (Côte d'Ivoire)
Ptychobranchus fasciolaris Aspidogaster conchicola	Stromberg, P. C., 1970 a Ohio
Ptychocheilus oregonensis Ergasilus nerkae	Roberts, L. S., 1970 a, 157 British Columbia
Ptychognathus barbatus (A.M.E.) "grapsid crab" Sacculina ternatensis nov. spec.	Boschma, H., 1950 e, 1357 Ternate in the Moluccas

Ptychoramphus aleutica "Cassin's auklet" Austromenopon sp. Quadraceps maritimus	Clifford, C.M.; Yunker, C.E.; Easton, E. R.; and Keirans, J. E., 1970 a all from coastal Oregon
Ptychoramphus aleuticus Saemundssonia insolita	Emerson, K. C., 1965 a Monterey Bay, California
Ptychoramphus aleutica "Cassin's auklet" Actenopsylla suavis Quadraceps maritimus Austromenopon nigropleurum	Marshall, A. G.; and Nelson, B. C., 1967 a all from Farallon Island
Pudu pudu "dwarf South American deer" Ixodes taglei n. sp. I. stilesi	Kohls, G. M., 1969 a all from Valdivia Prov., Chile
Pudu pudu "pygmy South American deer" Lipoptena pudui n. sp.	Peterson, B. V.; and Maa, T. C., 1970 a, 1120 Santa Domingo and Callumapu, near Valdivia, Chile
Puffer Pseudochondracanthus diceraus (fins)	Ho, J. S., 1970 a, 195 California
Puffinus carneipes Halipeurus (H.) gravis	Timmermann, G., 1965 a, 141
Puffinus gravis Halipeurus (H.) gravis	Timmermann, G., 1965 a, 141
Puffinus griseus "sooty shearwater" Halipeurus diversus Trabeculus hexakon Thinoseius brevisternalis	Clifford, C.M.; Yunker, C.E.; Easton, E. R.; and Keirans, J. E., 1970 a all from coastal Oregon
Puffinus leucomelas Halipeurus (H.) angusticeps	Timmermann, G., 1965 a, 139
Puffinus pacificus cuneatus Saemundssonia puellula n. sp.	Timmermann, G., 1965 a, 82 Johnston I[sland]
Puffinus puffinus Brephosceles balati sp. n.	Černý, V., 1967 a Trolhoved
Puffinus puffinus Trabeculus dimorphus	Timmermann, G., 1951 b Iceland
Puffinus p. yelkouan Trabeculus aviator	Timmermann, G., 1965 a, 133
Pulex irritans Dipetalonema reconditus	Pennington, N. E.; and Phelps, C. A., 1969 a Okinawa
Pullets, white leghorn. See [Gallus gallus]	
Pulsatrix perspicillata (P. torquata) Menopon crassiceps M. elongatum	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 370
Punctias. See Puntius.	
Punctoribates punctum Moniezia expansa	Frank, F., 1965 a Bosni and Hercegovini
Punctoribates punctum (exper.) Moniezia expansa	Zivković, V.; and Frank, F., 1964 a

Pungitius pungitius "nine-spine stickleback" Gyrodactylus avalonia G. canadensis Bunodera luciopercae Hemiurus appendiculatus Derogenes varicus Brachyphallus crenatus Diplostomulum spathaceum	Hanek, G.; and Threlfall, W., 1970 e all from Newfoundland and Labrador
Pungitius pungitius "devi͡atiigloi koli͡ushki" Gyrodactylus bychowskyi (gills, fins)	Konovalov, S. M., 1967 a Kamchatka
Pungitius pungitius "nine-spine stickleback" Proteocephalus sp. Diphyllobothrium sp.	Hanek, G.; and Threlfall, W., 1970 e all from Newfoundland and Labrador
Pungitius pungitius "nine-spined stickleback" (exper.) Schistocephalus solidus	Orr, T. S. C., 1968 c
Pungitius pungitius "nine-spined stickleback" (exper.) Schistocephalus solidus	Orr, T. S. C.; Hopkins, C. A.; and Charles, G. H., 1969 a
Pungitius pungitius Diphyllobothrium spp.	Rausch, R. L.; and Hilliard, D. K., 1970 a Alaska
Pungitius pungitius "nine-spine stickleback" Neoechinorhynchus cristatum Acanthocephalus lateralis	Hanek, G.; and Threlfall, W., 1970 e all from Newfoundland and Labrador
Pungitius pungitius "nine-spine stickleback" Thersitina gasterostei	Hanek, G.; and Threlfall, W., 1970 e Newfoundland and Labrador
Pungitius pungitius "9-spined stickleback" Thersitina gasterostei	Walkey, M.; Lewis, D.B.; and Dartnall, H. J. G., 1970 a Norfolk Broads, England
Puntius sp. Centrocestus formosanus Haplorchis sp. (gill region) H. taichui H. yokogawai	Nath, D.; and Pande, B. P., 1970 a all from Keetham lake, near Mathura, India
Puntius binotatus Oceanicucullanus pacifica sp. nov. (small intestine)	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 a, 395 Palawan, Philippine Is.
Punctias [?i.e. Puntius] phutunio Bucephalopsis pentaglandulata n. sp. (cranial cavity)	Chakrabarti, K. K., 1968 b Nishatganj 'Bundha'— a dam of the river Gomti
Puntius tetrazona (gills) Dactylogyrus volfi n. sp.	Lucký, Z., 1970 a aquarium, Brno, Czechoslovakia
Puntius ticto (body wall, fins, gill) Haplorchis yokogawai	Pandey, K. C., 1966 c Kukrail, India
Pup. See [Canis familiaris]	
Purpureicephalus spurius Heteromenopon (Keamenopon) kalamundae sp. n.	Price, R. D., 1969 a, 563, Kalamunda, W. Australia
[Pusa caspica] kaspiĭskiĭ tiulen Ciureana badamschini Maritrema sobolevi n. sp. (intestine) Mesorchis advena (intestine) Opisthorchis felineus (liver) Pseudamphistomum truncatum (liver)	Kurochkin, I͡u. V., 1962 a all from Caspian sea

[Pusa caspica] kaspiĭskiĭ tiulen (intestine) Diphyllobothriidae gen. sp.	Kurochkin, I͡u. V., 1962 a Caspian sea
[Pusa caspica] kaspiĭskiĭ tiulen Anisakis schupakovi (stomach) Eustrongylides excisus (stomach wall) Parafilaroides caspicus (lungs)	Kurochkin, I͡u. V., 1962 a all from Caspian sea
[Pusa caspica] kaspiĭskiĭ tiulen Corynosoma strumosum	Kurochkin, I͡u. V., 1962 a Caspian sea
Putorius eversmanni "khor svetlyĭ" Metathelazia capsulata (bronchi) Agamospirura sp. l. (cyst on sementery) Physaloptera sibirica (stomach)	Sulimov, A. D., 1968 a all from Tuvinskii ASSR
Putorius eversmanni "khor svetlyĭ" (small intestine) Macracanthorhynchus catulinus	Sulimov, A. D., 1968 a Tuvinskii ASSR
Putorius eversmanni Pulex irritans Ceratophyllus sciurorum Ctenophthalmus secundus	Taskaeva, E. Z.; and Khamar, M., 1962 c all from People's Republic of Roumania
Putorius furo "ferret" Isthmiophora melis (intestine)	Dönges, J., 1967 e
Putorius putorius "polecat" Euryhelmis squamula Opisthorchis felineus Troglotrema acutum	Marconcini, A.; and Tasselli, E., 1970 a all from Tuscany, Italy
Putorius putorius Spirometra erinacei-europaei	Genov, T., 1969 a District of Silistra, Bulgaria
Putorius putorius "polecat" Filaroides martis Skrjabingylus nasicola Molineus patens	Marconcini, A.; and Tasselli, E., 1970 a all from Tuscay, Italy
Putorius putorius Listrophorus mustelae Monopsyllus sciurorum	van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1969 a all from the Netherlands
Putorius putorius "ferret" Otodectes cynotis (ears) Listrophorus mustelae	Sweatman, G. K., 1962 c South Island, N. Zealand New Zealand
Pycnonotus barbatus "yellow-vented bulbul" (blood) Plasmodium sp. Leucocytozoon sp. Trypanosoma sp.	Peirce, M. A.; and Backhurst, G. C., 1970 a all from Northern District of Kenya
Pycnonotus barbatus "black-eyed bulbul" Microfilaria [sp.]	Oosthuizen, J. H.; and Markus, M. B., 1967 a Rhodesia
Pycnonotus barbatus "yellow-vented bulbul" Microfilaria	Peirce, M. A.; and Backhurst, G. C., 1970 a Northern District of Kenya
Pycnonotus barbatus nigeriae "common bulbul" Haemoproteus sp.	Cowper, S. G., [1969 b], 44 Nigeria
Pycnonotus cafer "red-vented bulbul" Haemosporidia sp.	Peirce, M. A., 1969 a London Airport, imported
Pycnonotus cafer "red-vented bulbul" Microfilaria sp.	Peirce, M. A., 1969 a London Airport, imported
Pycnonotus goiavier gourdini Paraprocta brevicauda (body cavity) Diplotriaena corrugata	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 b Taiwan, Republic of the Philippines, Malaysia Taiwan and Malaysia
Pycnonotus jocosus "red-eared bulbul" Haemosporidia sp.	Peirce, M. A., 1969 a London Airport, imported
Pycnonotus sinensis formosae Capillariids	Wakelin, D.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a Taiwan
Pycnonotus zeylanicus "yellow crowned bulbul" (body cavity) Paraprocta brevicauda	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 b Taiwan; Republic of the Philippines; Malaysia
Pycnoscelus surinamensis "cockroach" (gut) (nat. and exper.) Gregarina fernandoi n. sp.	Mano-Sabaratnam, 1971 a Colombo, Ceylon
Pycnoscelus surinamensis oxyures sp.	Brygoo, E. R., 1966 c Ile Europa
Pygosteus pungitius Proteocephalus ambiguus	Willemse, J. J., 1968 a Netherlands
Pygosteus pungitius Proteocephalus amgibuus	Willemse, J. J., 1969 a
Pyrgophysa forskalii Schistosoma intercalatum	Deschiens, R.E.A., 1967 a Gabon, Congo Kinshasa, Africa
Pyrgophysa forskalii Schistosoma intercalatum	Deschiens, R.E.A.; Delas, A.; Poirier, A.; and Galle Edimo, N., 1968 a Cameroun
Pyriglena leuconota picea Cabanis Furnaricola pyriglena n. sp.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 b, 420 Eneñas, Chanchamayo, Peru
Pyriglena leucoptera (fosses nasales) Ptilonyssus pyriglenae n. sp.	Fain, A.; and Aitken, T.H.G., 1968 a, 19 Mucambo Forest, région de Belém, Etat de Pará (Nord du Brésil)
Pyrrhocorax alpinus "Alpine chough" Capillaria longifila (intestine) C. resecta (intestine)	Wakelin, D., 1967 a all from Switzerland
Pyrrhocorax graculus Ceratophyllus garei borealis	Beaucournu, J.-C., 1968 a France: Hautes-Alpes; Pyrénées-Orientales
Pyrrhocorax graculus Colpocephalum fregili	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1965 c England
Pyrrhocorax pyrrhocorax Colpocephalum fregili	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1965 c Eire; N. Wales
Pyrrhocorax pyrrhocorax Argas persicus	Starkoff, O. A.; and Mukhammadkulov, M., 1969 a Tadjikistan
Pyrrhospiza punicea Haemoproteus fringillae	Krylov, M. V.; and Shcherbin, I͡u. V., 1967 a Western Pamir, Tadzhikistan
Pyrrhula pyrrhula pyrrhula Dasypsyllus gallinulae	Suciu, M., 1968 a Romania

Pyrrhura devillei Psittacobrosus amazonicus	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1968 a, 267, 269 Bolivia
Pyrrhura frontalis Heterokodeia chiriri	Price, R. D., 1968 c Brazil
Pyrrhura frontalis Psittacobrosus molinae	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1968 a, 273 Brazil
Pyrrhura molinae Psittacobrosus molinae	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1968 a, 273 Bolivia
Pyrrhura picta Psittacobrosus pyrrhurae n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1968 a, 273 Colombia
Pyrrhura subandina Psittacobrosus pyrrhurae n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1968 a, 273 Colombia
Pyrrhura viridicata Psittacobrosus amazonicus	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1968 a, 267, 269 Colombia
Python Ophidascaris naiae	Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b Uganda
Python (intestine) Ophidascaris filaria	Soota, T. D.; Srivastava, C. B.; and Ghosh, R. K., 1971 a Great Nicobar
Python Ophidascaris filaria	Sprent, J. F. A., 1969 b Berthampore, India, Zanzibar
Python, Indian Ophidascaris filaria	Sprent, J. F. A., 1969 b London Zoo
Python curtus Ophidascaris infundibulicola comb. nov.	Sprent, J.F.A., 1969 c Bangkok
Python molurus (intestine) Bothridium pithonis	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological gardens of Prague
Python molurus "Indian python" Bothridium pythonis	Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1970 a Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
Python molurus "Indian python" Ophidascaris filaria (=O. ajgariasis Khera, 1954)	Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1970 a Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
Python molurus Ophidascaris filaria	Sprent, J. F. A., 1969 b
Python m. molurus Ophidascaris filaria	Sprent, J.F.A., 1969 c Calcutta
Python reticulatius (intestine) Bothridium pithonis	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological gardens of Prague
Python reticulatus Ophidascaris filaria (jejunum) Polydelphis attenuata (gaster, jejunum) Capillaria longispicula (jejunum)	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a all from Zoological garden of Prague
Python reticulatus Ophidascaris filaria	Sprent, J. F. A., 1969 b Malaya
Python reticulatus Ophidascaris baylisi	Sprent, J.F.A., 1969 c Bangkok, Ipoh, Kuala Lumpur, Carey Island and Singapore
O. infundibulicola nov. comb.	Kuala Lumpur and Singapore
Python reticulatus (exper.) Polydelphis anoura (liver, lungs, diphragm and intestine)	Sprent, J. F. A., 1970 b, 380
Python sebae Hepatozoon domerguei n. sp. (exper.)	Landau, I.; Chabaud, A. G.; Michel, J. C.; and Brygoo, E. R., 1970 b
Python sebae "python" Aponomma latum	Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a Côte d'Ivoire
Python sebae Aponomma latum A. transversale	Morel, P. C., 1961 a, 85 all from Parc National du Niokolo-Koba, Senegal
Pytilia melba "melba finch" Haemoproteus [sp.] Leucocytozoon [sp.] Trypanosoma [sp.]	Oosthuizen, J. H.; and Markus, M. B., 1967 a all from Rhodesia
Pyura gangelion Doropygus novemsetiferus n. sp.	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a Golf von Suez
Bonnierilla acollaris n. sp.	" "
Pyura japonica Doropygus pulex	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a,248 Kobe, Japan
Pyura momus Forb. Notodelphys parva n. sp.	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a Golf von Suez
Doropygus longimatrix n. sp.	" "
D. pulex	Kanal
Pyura pulla Doropygus novae seelandius n. sp.	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a,244 Wellington Harbour, Auckland
Pyura spinifera Doropygus pulex	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a,264 Südaustralien
Pyura spinifera var. intermedia Doropygus pulex	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a,248 Backstairs Passage, Australien
Pyura squamulosa Doropygus pulex	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a,247 Nordsee; N.W. Irland
Pyura stolonifera Doropygus pulex Gunenotophorus globularis var. giganteus	Barnard, K. H., 1955 a, 239, 308 Lüderitzbucht; False Bay False Bay; Groen River, South Africa
Pyura stolonifera Doropygus pulex Gunenotophorus globularis var. giganteus n. var.	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a,247 Lüderitzbucht Lüderitz-, Simons- und Plettenbergbucht, Südafrika
Pyura tesselata Forb. Doropygus pulex	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a,264 Skagerak
Pyura trita Doropygus pulex Ophioseides joubini	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a,248 Rangitoto, Neuseeland New Plymouth, Neuseeland
Pyxicephalus delalandii "bullfrog" (cyst on gut) Agamofilaria sp. (Icosiella?)	Schmidt, G. D.; and Canaris, A. G., 1968 a Mt. Suswa, Kenya

Quadrula pustulosa Aspidogaster conchicola	Stromberg, P. C., 1970 a Ohio
Quadrula quadrula Aspidogaster conchicola	Stromberg, P. C., 1970 a Ohio
Quail, black breasted. See [Coturnix coromandelica]	
Quail Amblyomma americanum Haemaphysalis leporispalustris	Clymer, B. C.; Howell, D. E.; and Hair, J. A., 1970 a all from Oklahoma
Quail Plasmodium circumflexum (goose strain I) P. circumflexum (goose strain II)	Folz, S. D., 1970 a
Quail Argas (Persicargas) sanchezi	Kohls, G. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Kaiser, M. N., 1970 a Arizona
Quail, bobwhite. See [Colinus virginianus]	
Quail, black-breasted. See [Coturnix coromandelica]	
Quantula striata Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Brumpt, V.; et al, 1968 a Cambodia
Quelea quelea "blackfaced dioch" Haemoproteus sp.	Cowper, S. G., [1969 b], 44 Nigeria
Querquedula crecca Aploparaksis (Globarilepis) furcigera	Belopol'skai͡a, M. M.; and Kulachkova, V. G., 1968 a White Sea (Kandalaksh Bay)
Quiscalus lugubris (fosses nasales) Ptilonyssus icteridius Sternostoma strandtmanni S. quiscali sp. nov.	Fain, A.; and Aitken, T.H.G., 1967 a Trinidad (West Indies) " La Paille Village, San Juan, Trinidad
Quiscalus mexicanus mexicanus Myrsidea balteri sp. n.	Clay, T., 1968 a, 222, 223 USA: Florida; Georgia; Mississippi; Honduras; Mexico
Quiscalus mexicanus (assimilis) Myrsidea balteri sp. n.	Clay, T., 1968 a, 223 Tlacotalpan; Colombia
Quiscalus mexicanus (macrurus) Myrsidea balteri sp. n.	Clay, T., 1968 a, 223 Honduras
Quiscalus mexicanus (major) Myrsidea balteri sp. n.	Clay, T., 1968 a, 223 Louisiana; Texas; Mexico
Quiscalus niger caribaeus Strongyloides quiscali sp. n. (small intestine) Diplotriaena thomasi (pulmonary cavity) Dispharynx nasuta (gizzard) Viktorocara garridoi sp. n. (under cuticle of gizzard) Tropisurus paucispina (gizzard)	Baruš, V., 1968 a Cayo Piedras, Isla de Pinos, Cuba " " La Vega, Isla de Pinos, Cuba Cayo Cantilles (province Havana) La Palma, Soroa
Quiscalus quiscula Plasmodium [spp.] Haemoproteus [spp.] Leucocytozoon [spp.] Haemosporidia [gen. sp.]	Smith, D. G., 1967 a all from Hiram, Ohio area
Quiscalus quiscula Myrsidea fuscomarginata	Clay, T., 1968 a, 225 Kansas; South Carolina; Florida; Mississippi
Quiscalus quiscula aeneus (pattes) Knemidokoptes jamaicensis	Fain, A.; and Elsen, P., 1967 a U.S.A.
Quiscalus versicolor (pattes) Knemidokoptes jamaicensis	Fain, A.; and Elsen, P., 1967 a U.S.A.

Rabbit, Cottontail. See [Sylvilagus]	
Rabbits. See [Leporidae]	
Raccoon. See [Procyon]	
Rachidelus brazili Trypanosoma hogei n. sp.	Pessôa, S. B., 1968 a, 1257-1262 São Paulo, Brazil
Rachis punctatus Sarcophaga "B" Sarcophaga "A" (exper.)	Nair, K. R., 1968 a Mandya, India
Rachycentron canadum (gills) Camopia rachycentri sp. n.	Lebedev, B. I., 1970 a South Vietnam Bay
Racophorus. See Rhacophorus.	
Radix auricularia Ornithobilharzia turkestanica	Azimov, D. A., 1969 a Uzbekistan
Radix auricularia (exper.) Fasciola hepatica F. gigantica	Melikov, Iu. F., 1969 a
Radix auricularia Echinostomatid[ae sp.]	Petrochenko, V. I.; and Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1959 b reservoirs of Khabarovsk kraĭ
Radix auricularia Echinostom revolutum (caecum, rectum) Notocotylus attenuatus (caecum) Echinostoma paraulum (rectum) Echinoparyphium recurvatum (small intestine) Hypoderaeum conoideum (small intestine)	Petrochenko, V. I.; and Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1959 c all from Khabarovsk kraĭ
Radix auricularia Diplostomum indistinctum	Shigin, A. A., 1968 a Europe (Switzerland and SSSR); SSSR--Rybinsk reservoir and Volga delta
Radix auricularia Drepanidotaenia lanceolata D. przewalskii	Petrochenko, V. I.; and Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1959 b all from reservoirs of Khabarovsk kraĭ
Radix auricularia Hymenolepis paracompressa H. paramicrosoma	Petrochenko, V. I.; and Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1959 c Khabarovsk kraĭ, all from
Radix auricularia obliquata Ornithobilharzia turkestanica	Azimov, D. A., 1968 a Uzbekistan
Radix auricularia obliquata Ornithobilharzia turkestanica	Azimov, D. A., 1969 a Uzbekistan
Radix auricularia obliquata Orientobilharzia turkestanica	Azimov, D. A.; and Murmukhamedov, Kh. N., 1968 b Amu-Darya river
Radix ovata Drap. Opisthioglyphus rastellus (Cercaria limnaeae ovatae) Trichobilharzia ocellata (Cercaria ocellata) Hemistomum spathaceum (Cercaria hemistomum spathaceum)	Chornogorenko-Bidulina, M.I., 1963 a all from lower Dnieper Valley
Radix ovata Cercaria astrachanica I Tylodelphys clavata	Ginetsinskai͡a, T. A.; and Dobrovol'skiĭ, A. A., 1962 a, 77, 81 Volga delta, all from
Radix ovata Echinostoma robustum	Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1961 b
Radix ovata (exper.) Fasciola hepatica F. gigantica	Melikov, Iu. F., 1969 a
Radix ovata Diplostomum indistinctum	Shigin, A. A., 1968 a Europe (Switzerland and SSSR); SSSR--Rybinsk reservoir and Volga delta
Radix pereger Diplostomum indistinctum	Shigin, A. A., 1968 a Europe (Switzerland and SSSR); SSSR--Rybinsk reservoir and Volga delta
Raia. See Raja.	
Raja batis Acanthochondrites annulatus (gills)	Ho, J. S., 1970 a, 129 Norway
Raja binoculata Schistobrachia tertia sp. n. (gills, buccal cavity) Pseudocharopinus dentatus (buccal cavity, gills, skin, claspers)	Kabata, Z., 1970 b all from waters off west coast of Vancouver Island
Raja binoculata "skate" Pseudocharopinus dentatus (mucosa of mouth, pharynx, gill arches; area around cloaca; pelvic fins)	Rigby, D. W.; and Tunnell, N. 1971 a Puget Sound near Anacortes, Washington
Raja brachirops [?i.e. brachyurops] (oviducts) Trichodina oviducti	Evdokimova, E. B.; Kuznetsova, I. G.; and Stein, G. A., 1969 a south-west Atlantic
Raia clavata (dorsal surface) Acanthocotyle elegans	Lyons, K. M., 1969 c Plymouth
Raja clavata Acanthobothrium coronatum (spiral valve) Echeneibothrium variabile (intestine) E. typus (intestine) Tetrarhynchobothrium tenuicolle " T. erinaceum "	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b all from Black Sea
Raja clavata Proleptus dogieli (intestine)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b Black Sea
Raja flaoreirostes [?i.e. flavirostris] (oviducts) Trichodina oviducti	Evdokimova, E. B.; Kuznetsova, I. G.; and Stein, G. A., 1969 a south-west Atlantic
Raja inornata Dendrapta cameroni longiclavata (skin)	Kabata, Z., 1970 b waters off west coast of Vancouver Island
Raja laevis Acanthochondrites annulatus (gills)	Ho, J. S., 1970 a, 129 Maine
Raja magellanica (oviducts) Trichodina oviducti	Evdokimova, E. B.; Kuznetsova, I. G.; and Stein, G. A., 1969 a south-west Atlantic
Raja miraletus Echeneibothrium variabile (intestine)	Sey, O., 1970 b Adriatic Sea near Split Yugoslavia

Raja miraletus Proleptus robustus (alimentary canal)	Sey, O., 1970 c Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
Raia naevus (body cavity) Calicotyle kroyeri	Kearn, G. C., 1970 b Plymouth
Raja naevus "ray" Acanthobothrium quadripartitum sp. nov. (intestine)	Williams, H. H., 1968 a North Sea off Aberdeen, Scotland, English Channel
Raja naevus (intestine) Phyllobothrium piriei sp. nov.	Williams, H. H., 1968 b North Sea, off Aberdeen
Raia radiata (villus) Eimeria [sp.]	Williams, H. H.; and Richards, D. H. H., 1968 a northern North Sea
Raia radiata (stomach, intestine) Pseudanisakis rotundata	Williams, H. H.; and Richards, D. H. H., 1968 a northern North Sea
Raja rhina Schistobrachia tertia sp. n. (gills, buccal cavity) Lernaeopodina pacifica (gills) Pseudocharopinus dentatus (buccal cavity, gills, skin, claspers)	Kabata, Z., 1970 b all from waters off west coast of Vancouver Island
Raja scobina (oviducts) Trichodina oviducti T. rajae sp. n.	Evdokimova, E. B.; Kuznetsova, I. G.; and Stein, G. A., 1969 a all from south-west Atlantic
Raia undulata (nasal fossae) Merizocotyle sp.	Kearn, G. C., 1968 b
Rallus (?) spp. "qual" Argas persicus	Kishida, K., 1939 c, 32, 34 China
Rallus aquaticus Gymnalloptes pallens	Gaud, J., 1968 a Maroc
Rallus aquaticus indicus Strongyloides avium (caecum)	Sakamoto, T.; and Sarashina, T., 1968 a Ishikari, Hokkaido, Japan
Rallus caerulescens "râle à bec rouge" Metanalges (M.) rallorum Brephosceles ortygometrae Grallobia perforata n. sp. Grallolichus cosmetonotus n. sp.	Gaud, J., 1968 a all from Congo
Rallus elegans Ancyracanthopsis coronata	Adams, J. R.; and Gibson, G. G., 1969 a, 623 Maryland
Ramphastos toco Plasmodium huffi n. sp.	Muniz, J.; Soares, R.; and Batista, S., 1950 a
Ramphocaenus rufiventris "long-billed gnatwren" (intestine) Sacciuterina mathevossiani	Schmidt, G. D.; and Neiland, K. A., 1971 a El Recreo, Zelaya, Nicaragua
Ramphocelus carbo (fosses nasales) Ptilonyssus japuibensis	Fain, A.; and Aitken, T.H.G., 1967 a Trinidad (West Indies)

Ramphocelus passerinii "scarlet-rumped tanagers" Hymenolepis pellucida	Schmidt, G. D.; and Neiland, K. A., 1971 a Nicaragua
Rana angolensis (intestin) Amphibiophilus chabaudi sp. n.	Puylaert, F. A., 1967 b, 235 Njoro, Kenya
Rana angolensis "grass frog" Falcaustra sp. (intestine) Amphibiophilus acanthocirratus (intestine)	Schmidt, G. D.; and Canaris, A. G., 1968 a all from Njoro, Kenya
Rana aurora Megalodiscus microphagus (guts)	Efford, I. E.; and Tsumura, K., 1969 a Marion Lake, British Columbia
Rana cancrivora Spirometra ranarum	Mueller, J. F., 1966 b Kuala Lumpur, Malaya
Rana c. cancrivora Cosmocerca japonica (intestines)	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 b Palawan and Luzon
Rana catesbeiana Trypanosoma rotatorium T. ranarum	Woo, P. T. K., 1969 b all from southern Ontario
Rana catesbeiana (lung) Pneumobites longiplexus P. breviplexus	Clark, R. T.; and Longest, W. D., 1970 a all from Mississippi
Rana catesbeiana (exper.) (esophagus, stomach) Proterometra albacauda	Krissinger, W. A.; and Mehra, K. N., 1968 a
Rana catesbeiana "bullfrog" Megalodiscus sp. (colon) Haematoloechus floedae (lungs)	Loftin, H., 1960 a Tallahassee, Florida Leon Co., Florida
Rana catesbeiana Glypthelmins quieta (Dünndarm) Haematoloechus (H.) l. longiplexus (Lungen)	Odening, K., 1968 a all from Provinz Habana
Rana catesbeiana "bullfrog" Megalodiscus temperatus (cloaca) Glypthelmins quieta (intestine) Haematoloechus longiplexus (lungs)	Ulmer, M. J., 1970 a all from Iowa, northwest
Rana catesbeiana "frog" Foleyella sp.	Crans, W. J., 1969 a New Jersey
Rana catesbeiana "bullfrog" Lernaea cyprinacea	Wellborn, T.L. (jr.); and Lindsey, R. D., 1970 a Mississippi
Rana clamitans Trypanosoma rotatorium T. ranarum	Woo, P. T. K., 1969 b all from southern Ontario
Rana clamitans (small intestine) Cephalogonimus americanus	Lang, B. Z., 1968 c near Douglas Lake, Michigan
Rana cyanophlyctis Gorgoderina ellipticum n. sp. (urinary bladder)	Dwivedi, M. P., [1968 b] Chhindwara M. P., India
Rana cyanophlyctis Halipegus udaipurensis n. sp. (intestine)	Gupta, S. P.; and Agrawal, V., 1967 b Udaipur (Rajasthan)

Rana cyanophlyctis Artyfechinostomus sufrartyfex	Nath, D., 1969 a ponds at Raya, Mathura
Rana cyanophlyctis Subulascaris cyanophlyctis (intestine)	Deshmukh, P. G., 1968 a Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India
Rana cyanophlyctis ehrenbergi "common frog" Aplectana acuminata	Kuntz, R. E.; and Myers, B.J., 1968 a Yemen
Rana erythrae (exper.) Gnathostoma spinigerum	Daengsvang, S., 1968 a
Rana esculenta s. l. (nat. and exper.) Opisthioglyphe ranae	Grabda-Kazubska, B., 1967 a
Rana esculenta Polystoma integerrimum Opisthioglyphe ranae Haematoloechus variegatus H. asper. H. similis H. latoricensis Cephalogonimus retusus Leptophallus nigrovenosus Pleurogenes claviger Pleurogenoides medians Prosotocus confusus Brandesia turgida Gorgodera cygnoides G. pagenstecheri G. varsoviensis Gorgoderina vitelliloba Diplodiscus subclavatus Tylodelphis excavata Encyclometra colubrimurorum Tetracotyle sp.	Kozák, A., 1968 a all from ČSSR
Rana esculenta Opisthioglyphe endoloba (small intestine)	Saoud, M.F.A.; and Roshdy, M.A.A., 1969 a Iraq
Rana esculenta Spirometra erinacei-europaei	Genov, T., 1969 a District of Silistra, Bulgaria
Rana esculenta Nematotaenia dispar	Kozák, A., 1968 a ČSSR
Rana esculenta Rhabdias bufonis Cosmocerca ornata C. comutata Neoraillietnema praeputiale Oswaldocruzia subauricularis O. bialata Hedruris androphora	Kozák, A., 1968 a all from ČSSR
Rana esculenta Acanthocephalus ranae	Kozák, A., 1968 a ČSSR
Rana esculenta Hemiclepsis marginata Hirudo medicinalis	Pawłowski, L. K., 1968 a, 45 all from Poland
Rana grylio (exper.) Carneophallus choanophallus n. sp.	Bridgman, J. F., 1969 a, 85
Rana guentheri Mesocoelium brevicaecum (Dünndarm)	Odening, K., 1968 a Hanoi
Rana japonica (rectum) Opalina [sp.]	Nakatani, I., 1970 a
Rana limnocharis Gorgoderina symmetriorchis n. sp. (urinary bladder)	Dwivedi, M. P., [1968 b] Chhindwara, M.P., India
Rana limnocharis limnocharis (exper.) Gnathostoma spinigerum	Daengsvang, S., 1968 a, 92
Rana limnocharis Icosiella sp. (skin) Nematoda n. gen. n. sp.	Schmidt, G. D., 1969 a Palawan, Philippines Philippines
Rana limnocharis Cosmocerca japonica (intestines)	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 b Palawan and Luzon
Rana limnocharis vittigera (under skin) Foleyella confusa sp. nov. Gnathostoma spinigerum	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 b Manila, Luzon, Republic of Philippines Manila
Rana (Ptychadaena) longirostris (vessie urinaire) Polystoma cachani n. sp.	Gallien, L., [1957 a] Côte d'Ivoire française: Adiòpodoumé (Abidjan)
Rana macrodon Cosmocerca japonica (intestines)	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 b Palawan and Luzon
Rana macrodon macrodon (mesentery) Icosiella hoogstraali sp. nov.	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 b Terabanon Concepción, Palawan, Republic of the Philippines
Rana montezumae (blood) Trypanosoma galba sp. nov.	Pérez Reyes, R., 1968 a, 81 Valle de México
Rana montezumae (intestine) Hexaparuterina mexicana, n. gen., n. sp.	Macías Palacios, N.; and Flores Barroeta, L., 1967 a, 51 Ciénaga de Lerma, Estado de México
Rana montezumae Hannemania [sp.]	Worms, M. J., 1967 a Mexico
Rana nigromaculata Diplodiscus amphichrus (Rektum)	Odening, K., 1968 a Nord-Korea
Rana occipitalis Cephalochlamys [sp.]	Dollfus, R. P. F., 1968 a Ste. Croix Eschiras (Gabon)
Rana (Ptychadena) oxyrhynchus (urinary bladder) Polystoma prudhoei sp. nov.	Saoud, M. F. A., 1967 a Kumba, the Cameroons
Rana palmipes (blood) Trypanosoma galba sp. nov.	Pérez Reyes, R., 1968 a, 81 Valle de México
Rana palustris Trombiculidae n. sp.	Grabowski, W. B., 1969 a
Rana pipiens Protoopalina mitotica Tritrichomonas augusta Tritrichomonas batrachorum	Panitz, E., 1967 b all from Elk Mountains, Colorado
Rana pipiens Trypanosoma grandis n.sp. T. loricatum T. chattoni T. diamondi n. sp.	Perez Reyes, R., 1969 a, 37 all from Acatlipa, Morelos, Mexico

Rana pipiens "leopard frog" Woo, P. T. K., 1969 a
Trypanosoma pipientis, haematocrit centrifuge, detection in blood

Rana pipiens Woo, P. T. K., 1969 b, 981, 982, 983, 985, 989
Trypanosoma rotatorium all from southern Ontario
T. ranarum
T. gaumontis
T. pipientis
T. canadensis n. sp.

Rana pipiens (exper.) Bridgman, J. F., 1969 a, 85
Carneophallus choanophallus n. sp.

Rana pipiens (lung) Clark, R. T.; and Longest, W. D., 1970 a
Haematoloechus floedae all from Mississippi
Haematoloechus [sp.]

Rana pipiens pipiens (exper.) (esophagus, stomach) Krissinger, W. A.; and Mehra, K. N., 1968 a
Proterometra albacauda

Rana pipiens "leopard frog" (lungs) Loftin, H., 1960 a
Haematoloechus medioplexus Leon Co., Florida

Rana pipiens "leopard frog" Ulmer, M. J., 1970 a
Gorgodera amplicava (urinary bladder) all from Iowa, northwest
Gorgoderina attenuata (urinary bladder)
G. simplex (urinary bladder)
Halipegus sp. (esophagus)
Megalodiscus temperatus (cloaca)
Glypthelmins quieta (intestine)
Ostiolum complexus (lungs)
O. medioplexus (lungs)
Haematoloechus longiplexus (lungs)
H. similiplexus (lungs)
Metacercariae (mesenteries, skin, viscera)
Clinostomum attenuatum (beneath skin, surface of lungs, mesenteries of pelvic region)
Diplostomula (intestinal tract, viscera)
Apharyngostrigea pupientis (mesenteries of liver, intestine, bladder)
Tetracotyle [sp.]
Echinostome
Fibricola cratera (gastrocnemius and other muscles of the pelvic appendage; coelomic cavity, and intermuscular fascia, beneath skin)
Haematoloechus [sp.] (lungs)

Rana pipiens Hoffmann-Mendizábal, A., 1969 a
Hannemania hylae Tepozteco, Morelos, Mexico

Rana pipiens Meyer, M. C.; and Moore, J. P., 1954 a, 84
Placobdella parasitica Ontario

Rana pustulosa (blood) Pérez Reyes, R., 1968 a, 81
Trypanosoma galba sp. nov. Valle de México

Rana ridibunda Bozhkov, D. K., 1967 a
Diplodiscus subclavatus all from Sofiia, Bulgaria
Opisthodiscus nigrivasis
Haematoloechus similis
Halipegus ovocaudatus
Pleurogenoides medians
Cephalogonimus retusus
Gorgodera pagenstecheri
Gorgoderina vitelliloba
Codonocephalus urnigerus

Rana ridibunda "ozernaia liagushka" Sudarikov, V. E., 1962 c
Alaria alata (muscles of tongue; tail, mouth, heart) all from Volga delta
Codonocephalus urnigerus (under skin, body cavity, internal organs, gonad, under muscles)
Neodiplostomulum cochleare nom. nov. (serous covering of internal organs, body cavity, gonad, intestinal wall)
N. spathoides nom. nov. (serous covering of internal organs, wall of intestine)
Prohemistomulum volgensis n. sp. (body cavity, abdomen and under skin)
Tetracotyle sphaerula (body cavity, internal organs, mesentery, muscles, tissue of intestine, urinary bladder)
T. strigis (internal organs, body cavity, mesentery)
Tylodelphys excavata (spine)

Rana ridibunda Genov, T., 1969 a
Spirometra erinacei-europaei District of Silistra, Bulgaria

Rana ridibunda Bozhkov, D. K., 1967 a
Rhabdias bufonis all from Sofiia, Bulgaria
Cosmocerca ornata
Oswaldocruzia filiformis

Rana ridibunda Bozhkov, D. K., 1967 a
Acanthocephalus ranae Sofiia, Bulgaria

Rana rugosa Suzuki, S., 1950 a
Cyclochaeta fujitai n. sp. (gills) Hiroshima
Cyclochaeta multidentata n. sp. (gills) "
Cyclochaeta hydrae n. sp. (gills) Yamagata
Cyclochaeta leucisci n. sp. (gills) "
Trichodina vesicola n. sp. (urinary bladder) Hiroshima

Rana rugulosa "frog" (exper.) Daengsvang, S., 1968 a, 92
Gnathostoma spinigerum

Rana (Ptychadaena) superciliaris (vessie urinaire) Gallien, L., [1957 a]
Polystoma mangenoti n. sp. Côte-d'Ivoire française: Adiopodoumé (Abidjan)

Rana sylvatica Woo, P. T. K., 1969 b
Trypanosoma pipientis southern Ontario

Rana taipehensis Odening, K., 1968 a
Diplodiscus amphichrus (Rektum) Provinz Hanoi

Rana temporaria (muscles) Alekseev, V. M., 1967 a
Echinochasmus (E.) beleocephalus lake Khanka (Ussuriland)

Rana temporaria (nat. & exper.) Grabda-Kazubska, B., 1967 a
Opisthioglyphe ranae

Rana temporaria temporaria Lees, E.; and Coombes, C., 1968 a
Gorgodera euzeti sp. nov. (urinary bladder) Pyrenees-Orientales (France)

Rana temporaria Mitchell, J. B., 1966 a
Gorgoderina vitelliloba

Rana temporaria Colam, J. C., 1968 a
Rhabdias bufonis (pulmonary sacs)
Cosmocerca ornata (hind gut, rectum)

Rana temporaria (intestine) Gupta, N. K.; and Lata, V., [1968 b]
Acanthocephalus lucidus London, England

Rana temporaria Hemiclepsis marginata Batrachobdella paludosa Hirudo medicinalis	Pawłowski, L. K., 1968 a, 45, all from Poland
Rana terrestris (nat. & exper.) Opisthioglyphe ranae	Grabda-Kazubska, B., 1967 a
Rana tigrina Hexamitus hoarei n. sp. (rectum)	Krishnamurthy, R., 1967 b Hyderabad, A.P., India
Rana tigrina Balantidium rotundum	Nair, K. N.; and Mukherjee, R. N., 1970 a West Bengal, India
Rana tigrina (intestine and rectum) Diplodiscus lali n. sp.	Pandey, K. C.; and Chakrabarti, K. K., 1968 a Lucknow, U.P., India
Rana tigrina "frog" (intestine) Camallanus inglisi n. sp.	Agrawal, V., [1966 i] Lucknow
Rana tigrina "frog" Lucilia illustris (exper.)	Dasgupta, B.; and Roy, P., 1969 a
Rana tigrina rugulosa Diplodiscus amphichrus (Rektum) Glypthelmins staffordi (Dünndarm) Pleurogenoides sphaericus (Dünndarm) Ganeo tigrinus (Dünndarm)	Odening, K., 1968 a all from Provinz Hanoi
[Rangifer tarandus] severnykh olenei (liver) Dicrocoelium lanceatum	Sulimov, A. D., [1967 a] Tuva, ASSR
Rangifer tarandus (intestin grêle) Echinococcus granulosus	Dewambrechies, M.H.M., 1969 a, 54 Fennoscandie
Rangifer tarandus (serosa hepatis and omentum) Cysticercus taeniae-hydatigenae	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological gardens of Prague
[Rangifer tarandus] reindeer Echinococcus granulosus (liver and lung)	Pöysti, H.; and Pöysti, E., 1969 a Finland
[Rangifer tarandus] severnykh olenei Moniezia baeri (small intestine) Avitellina sp. (small intestine) Taenia hydatigena (liver) T. krabbei (body muscles, tongue, heart) Echinococcus granulosus (liver)	Sulimov, A. D., [1967 a] all from Tuva, ASSR
Rangifer tarandus "caribou" Pneumostrongylus tenuis (central nervous system)	Behrend, D. F.; and Witter, J. F., 1968 a Maine
Rangifer tarandus "renne" Dictyocaulus viviparus Elaphostrongylus rangiferi (méninges, musculature)	Dewambrechies, M.H.M., 1969 a, 55 all from Fennoscandie
Rangifer tarandus Ostertagia gruhneri Skrjabinagia arctica comb. nov. (abomasus)	Dróżdż, J., 1965 c, 447 all from Čukotka, USSR
Rangifer tarandus Haemonchus contortus (abomasus) Dictyocaulus eckerti (pulmo, bronchi, trachea) Capillaria bovis (jejunum)	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a all from Zoological gardens of Prague

[Rangifer tarandus] severnykh olenei Skrjabinema tarandi (large intestine) Parabronema skrjabini (abomasum) Trichostrongylus axei " Ostertagiella grühneri " O. arctica " O. petrowi " Ostertagiella sp. " Spiculopteragia spiculoptera (abomasum) S. alcis (abomasum) Nematodirella longissimespiculata (small intestine) Elaphostrongylus sp. Dictyocaulus eckerti (lungs) Trichocephalus sp. (large intestine) Capillaria rangiferi (small intestine)	Sulimov, A. D., [1967 a] all from Tuva, ASSR
Rangifer tarandus "renne" Cephenomyia trompe Oedemagena tarandi	Dewambrechies, M.H.M., 1969 a, 53, 54 all from Fennoscandie
Rangifer tarandus caribou "caribou" Dermacentor albipictus	Martell, A. M.; Yescott, R.E.; and Dodds, D. G., 1969 a Shubenacadie Wildlife Park, Colchester Co., Nova Scotia
[Raphicerus] grysbok Rhipicephalus evertsi R. pravus R. ?supertritus	MacLeod, J., 1970 a all from Zambia
Raphicerus campestris "Steinböckchen" Moniezia expansa Stilesia hepatica	Roth, H. H.; and Dalchow, W., 1967 a all from central Africa
Raphicerus campestris "Steinböckchen" Haemonchus contortus Gaigeria pachyscelis (Dünndarm) Oesophagostomum multifoliatum (Dickdarm) Trichuris barbertonensis (Dickdarm) Setaria (Artionema) sp.	Roth, H. H.; and Dalchow, W., 1967 a all from central Africa
Raphicerus campestris "steenbok" Solenopotes natalensis spec. nov. Linognathus raphiceri	Ledger, J. A., 1970 c all from Empangeni, Natal, South Africa
Raphicerus campestris Lipoptena binoculus	Maa, T. C., 1968 b Bechuanaland
Raphicerus campestris neumanni "steinbok" Amblyomma sp.	Yeoman, G. H., 1968 b Sukumaland area, Lake Victoria region, Tanzania
Raphicerus melanotis Lipoptena paradoxa Hippobosca fulva	Maa, T. C., 1968 b all from Mozambique
Raphicerus melanotis Linognathus kimi n. sp.	van der Merwe, S., 1968 b, 4 Mozambique
Raphicerus sharpei "griesböckchen" Moniezia expansa Avitellina centripunctata Stilesia hepatica	Roth, H. H.; and Dalchow, W., 1967 a all from central Africa
Raphicerus sharpei "Griesböckchen" Oesophagostomum multifoliatum Setaria (Artionema) sp. Gazellofilaria sp.	Roth, H. H.; and Dalchow, W., 1967 a all from central Africa

Raphicerus sharpei "grysbok" Linognathus kimi sp. n.	van der Merwe, S., 1968 b, 4 Rhodesia
Rasbora rasbora (intestine) Paramacrolecithus rasborai n. sp.	Srivastava, C. B.; and Ghosh, R. K., 1967 a, 181 Umium river, Barapani, Shillong (Assam)
Rastrelliger kanagurta Pseudoanthocotyle jagannath (gills)	Gupta, N. K.; and Khullar, M., 1968 a Bombay (India)
Rastrelliger kanagurta (gills) Eyelavera typica sp. n.	Unnithan, R. V., 1968 a, 159 Trivandrum, India
Rastrelliger kanagurta Lernanthropus kanagurta sp. nov.	Tripathi, Y. R., 1962 a, 194 Puri, India

Rat, brown. See [Rattus norvegicus]

Rat, cotton. See [Sigmodon]

Rat, Norway. See [Rattus norvegicus]

Rat blanc (exper.) Plasmodium vinckei vinckei P. v. chabaudi P. berghei berghei P. b. yoelii	Bafort, J. M., 1969 c
Rats (exper.) Babesia hylomysci	Bafort, J. M.; and Molyneux, D. H., 1970 a
Rats Trypanosoma lewisi	Cowper, S. G., [1969 b], 39 Nigeria
Rat, white Plasmodium berghei	Galliard, H.; and Lapierre, J., 1950 d
[Rat] divlji pacovi Toxoplasma gondii	Gološin, R. V.; Kosovac, A.; and Panjević-Blažeković, T., 1968 a Vojvodina, Yugoslavia
Rats (exper.) Plasmodium atheruri	Landau, I.; Adam, J.-P.; and Boulard, Y., 1969 a
Rat Plasmodium berghei killicki n. subsp. (exper.)	Landau, I.; Michel, J. C.; and Adam, J. P., [1969 a]
Rat, white (exper.) Trypanosom[a] lewisi	Riedel, D., 1970 a
Rat, white (exper.) Plasmodium berghei	Vincke, I. H.; and Bafort, J. M., 1968 b
Rat, white (exper.) Plasmodium berghei	Vincke, I. H.; Bafort, J. M.; and Scheepers-Biva, M., 1966 a
Rats (exper.) Echinostoma revolutum Echinoparyphium recurvatum	Bisseru, B., 1967 a, 91
Rats; white rats Paragonimus macrorchis P. heterotremus P. proliferus (exper.) P. cheni (exper.)	Ch'en, H. T., 1965 a China "
[Rat, white] weisse Ratte Isthmiophora melis	Dönges, J., 1969 a

Rat, white Schistosoma incognitum Trichobilharzia [sp.]	Muralidharam, S. R. G.; and Anantaraman, M., 1966 a Madras and Andhra Pradesh, India Andhra Pradesh, India
Rat, albino (exper.) Centrocestus formosanus Haplorchis taichui H. yokogawai	Nath, D.; and Pande, B. P., 1970 a
Rat (intestine) (exper.) Hymenolepis diminuta	Bråten, T.; and Hopkins, C. A., 1969 a
Rats Taenia taeniiformis [sic] Hymenolepis diminuta	Cowper, S. G., [1969 b], 46 all from Nigeria
Rats Hymenolepis diminuta	Huq, M. M., 1969 a Mymensingh district, East Pakistan
Rats, laboratory Hymenolepis nana	Kassai, T.; and Mészáros, F., 1968 a Budapest
Rat, white Inermicapsifer madagascariensis Cysticercus fasciolaris	Verster, A.; and Brooker, D., 1970 a
Rats, wild Trichinella spiralis (exper. and nat.)	Cairns, G. C., 1966 a New Zealand
Rats (exper.) (poumons) Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Courdurier, J.B.E.; Guillon, J.C.; and Malarde, L., 1968 a
Rats Protospirura muris (intestine) Trichuris sp.	Cowper, S. G., [1969 b], 47, 49 all from Nigeria
Rat, white Nematoda [sp.] (renal pelvic epithelium)	El-Ibiary, M. E., 1964 a Egypt
[Rat, white] krys, belyi (exper.) Streptopharagus kutassi	Gafurov, A., 1968 a
Rats (exper.) (gastric wall, mesentery) Physaloptera brevispiculum	Gupta, V. P.; and Pande, B. P., 1970 a
[Rat] Ratten Trichinella spiralis	Hörning, B., 1968 a Switzerland
Rats Cyclodonostomum purvisi Physaloptera spp. Trichinella spiralis Trichuris muris Nippostrongylus muris	Huq, M. M., 1969 a all from Mymensingh district East Pakistan
Rats, laboratory Aspiculuris tetraptera Syphacia obvelata	Kassai, T.; and Mészáros, F., 1968 a all from Budapest
Rat differences in postion, Strongyloides ratti and S. venezuelensis, intestinal mucosa	Katz, F. F.; Greenfield, D. A.; and Cook, D., 1969 a

[Rat] Ratte (exper.)	Oğuz, T., 1970 a
Gongylonema pulchrum	
Rat blanc	Petter, A. J., [1969 a]
Hexametra q. quadricornis (exper.)(encapsulées autour de l'epididyme)	
Rats, laboratory (exper.)	Sprent, J. F. A., 1970 a
Ophidascaris moreliae	
Rats (exper.)	Sprent, J. F. A., 1970 b
Polydelphis anoura	
Rats, laboratory (exper.)	Young, P. C.; and Lowe, D., 1969 a
Terranova sp.	
Anisakis sp.	
Rats	Huq, M. M., 1969 a
Moniliformis moniliformis	Mymensingh district, East Pakistan
Rat	Allred, D. M., 1969 b
Haemogamasus sp.	Laos
H. quadrisetatus	New Guinea
Rat	Allred, D. M., 1969 c
Laelaps sinofiensis n.sp.	New Guinea: Dawai River, Kawangu, Koibuga, Mt. Giluwe, Murmur Pass, Tambul, Tomba Pass
L. habrus	New Guinea
L. nuttalli	"
L. southcotti	"
Rat, blue swamp	Allred, D. M., 1969 c
Laelaps nuttalli	New Guinea
Rat, brown water	Allred, D. M., 1969 c
Laelaps nuttalli	New Guinea
Rat, bush	Allred, D. M., 1969 c
Laelaps southcotti	all from New Guinea
L. nuttalli	
Rat, domestic	Allred, D. M., 1969 c
Laelaps southcotti	all from New Guinea
L. nuttalli	
Rat, forest	Allred, D. M., 1969 c
Laelaps southcotti	all from New Guinea
L. nuttalli	
Rat, giant	Allred, D. M., 1969 c
Laelaps southcotti	New Guinea
L. sinofiensis n. sp.	Korgua, Tambul, Wau Creek, New Guinea
L. nuttalli	New Guinea
Rat, grass	Allred, D. M., 1969 c
Laelaps southcotti	all from New Guinea
L. nuttalli	
Rat, grey	Allred, D. M., 1969 c
Laelaps southcotti	all from New Guinea
L. nuttalli	
Rat, large	Allred, D. M., 1969 c
Laelaps southcotti	all from New Guinea
L. nuttalli	
Rat, long-tailed	Allred, D. M., 1969 c
Laelaps habrus	New Guinea
L. nuttalli	"
Rat, spiny	Allred, D. M., 1969 c
Laelaps southcotti	New Guinea
Rat, striped marsupial	Allred, D. M., 1969 c
Laelaps southcotti	New Guinea
Rat, swamp	Allred, D. M., 1969 c
Laelaps southcotti	all from New Guinea
L. nuttalli	
Rat, water	Allred, D. M., 1969 c
Laelaps southcotti	all from New Guinea
L. wasselli	
L. nuttalli	
Rat	Allred, D. M., 1970 a
Dermanyssus sp.	New Guinea
Hirstionyssus apoensis	Mt. Giluwe, New Guinea
Ornithonyssus bacoti	Bulolo, New Guinea
Rat, bush	Allred, D. M., 1970 a
Hirstionyssus apoensis	Wau Creek, New Guinea
Rat, grass	Allred, D. M., 1970 a
Ornithonyssus bacoti	Bulolo, New Guinea
Rat	Allred, D. M., 1970 b
Laeleps nuttalli	Viet Nam
Rat, wood	Clymer, B. C.; Howell, D. E.; and Hair, J. A., 1970 a
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris	all from Oklahoma
Ixodes scapularis	
Dermacentor variabilis	
Rat, giant	Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 48,75
Striopsylla vandeuseni n.sp.	Tambul, New Guinea
Rat	Hourrigan, J. L.; et al, 1969 a
Ornithodoros puertoricensis	U.S. Virgin Islands
Rat, laboratory	Matsuzaki, S., 1962 a
Radfordia ensifera	Japan
Rat	Nadchatram, M., 1967 b
Toritrombicula dumbletoni n. comb.	Green Island, Solomons
Rat	Nadchatram, M., 1970 a
Microtrombicula munda	all from Malaya
M. spicea	
Leptotrombidium (Trombiculindus) frondosum	
L. (T.) gateri	
L. (T.) imbricatum	
L. (T.) limi	
L. (T.) maxwelli	
L. (T.) sarisatum	
L. (T.) variaculum	
L. (T.) yooni	
Walchiella impar	
W. nadchatrami	
W. oudemansi	
W. traubi	
Herpetacarus sellnicki	
H. thompsoni	
Ascoschoengastia (Laurentella) daria	
A. (L.) globosa	
Kayella novita	
Cheladonta (Susa) debilis	
C. (S.) labuanensis	
Doloisia alticola (intra-nasal)	
D. jadini " "	
D. varmai " "	
D. vercammeni " "	
Gahrliepia (Walchia) ewingi	
G. (W.) pingue	

Rat, unidentified	Nadchatram, M., 1970 b
Leptotrombidium (L.) macacum	
Rat	Rafyi, A.; Alavi, A.; and
Polyplax spinulosa	Rak, H., 1969 a
	Iran
Rats	Rageau, J.; and Mouchet, J.,
Leptopsylla segnis	1967 a
	Camargue
Rat, bush	Roberts, F. H. S., 1969 a
Haemaphysalis ratti	Julia Creek, Queensland
Rat, laboratory (exper.)	Sweatman, G. K., 1970 a
Hyalomma (Hyalommasta) aegyptium	
[Rat] shchuri	Turi͡anin, I. I., 1959 a
Cyrtolaelaps mucronatus	all from Transcarpathian
Laelaspis astronomicus	region, URSR
Ornitonyssus [sic] bacoti	
Rat	Woods, C. E.; and Larson, O.
Nosopsyllus fasciatus	R., 1969 a
	North Dakota
Rată domestică. See [Anas platyrhynchos]	
Rato. See [Muridae]	
Rato de Matto. See [Muridae]	
Rato silvestre. See [Muridae]	
Raton de monte. See [Mouse]	
Ratte. See [Rat]	
Ratten. See [Rat].	
Rattus sp.	van Peenen, P. F. D.;
Trypanosom[a sp.]	Hoogstraal, H.; Duncan, J. F.;
	and Ryan, P. F., 1968 a
	South Vietnam
Rattus sp. "albino rat"	Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo,
Hymenolepis diminuata	L. N., 1970 a
H. nana	all from Baranga Zoo(Orissa)
Rattus spp.	Verster, A. J. M., 1969 a, 39
Taenia serialis brauni n.	Congo
comb.	
Rattus sp. "rat"	Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R.
Gongylonema orientale	E., 1969 a
Rictularia whartoni	all from North Borneo
Protospirura muris	
Rattus sp.	Allred, D. M., 1969 a, 223
Eulaelaps indiscretus	West Pakistan
n. sp.	
Rattus sp.	Allred, D. M., 1969 b
Eulaelaps stabularis	Viet Nam
Haemogamasus sp.	Laos
H. quadrisetatus	New Guinea, Viet Nam
Rattus	Allred, D. M., 1969 c
Laelaps sinofiensis n.sp.	New Guinea: Anggi Gigi,
	Lake Anggi Giji, Minj, Non-
	dugl, Sibil Valley
L. muttalli	New Guinea
L. southcotti	New Guinea
Rattus	Allred, D. M., 1970 a
Hirstionyssus apoensis	Kampong Surarai; Lake Anggi
	Giji, New Guinea

Rattus sp.	Allred, D. M., 1970 b
Laelaps flagellifer	Viet Nam
L. turkestanicus	Laos; Viet Nam
Laelaps sp. "B"	Viet Nam
L. sp.	Laos
Laelaps nuttalli	Viet Nam
Rattus sp.	Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 51,
	57, 74-75
Sigmactenus toxopeusi	New Guinea
Acanthopsylla aiyurensis	Aiyura, Kassam, New Guinea
A. eudromiciae	Aiyura, New Guinea
Pygiopsylla l. laciniosa	Aiyura, Kainantu, New Guinea
P. l. bismarckensis n. ssp.	Kegelsugl, New Guinea
Orthopsylloides abacetus	Wantoat, New Guinea
O. orthodactylus n. sp.	West New Guinea
O. o. orthodactylus n. ssp.	Fak Fak, West New Guinea
O. o. owiensis n. sp.	Owi Island, N. W. New Guinea
Parastivalius brassi n. sp.	Kassam, New Guinea
Papuapsylla luluai n. sp.	Komya, Kainantu, Mt. Ulur,
	New Guinea
Striopsylla rugata	Kaindi, New Guinea
S. vandeuseni n. sp.	Mt. Wilhelm, New Guinea
Metastivalius anaxilas	Aiyura, Maprik, Okapa,
	Pengagl Creek, New Guinea
M. rothschildae n. sp.	M. Ulur, Saruwaged Range,
	New Guinea
M. shawmayeri	Aiyura, New Guinea
Pulex irritans	New Guinea
Metastivalius mordax	Aiyura, Bisianumu, Edie
	Creek, Goroka, Moke, Mt.
	Ulur, Pindiu, Wantoat
	New Guinea
Rattus sp. (?exulans)	Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 51
Metastivalius mordax	Aiyura, New Guinea
Rattus sp. or Anisomys imi-	Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 21
tator	Mt. Ulur, New Guinea
Acanthopsylla bisinuata n. sp.	
Rattus sp. or Pogonomys sp.	Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 21
Acanthopsylla bisinuata	Nondugl, New Guinea
n. sp.	
Rattus sp. (?ruber)	Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 51,54
Metastivalius mordax	Aiyura, New Guinea
M. rothschildae n. sp.	Mt. Ulur, New Guinea
Rattus sp.	Kim, K. C.; and Emerson,
Polyplax spinulosa	K. C., 1968 a, 38
	Congo
Rattus (Aethomys) sp.	Lewis, R. E., 1967 c
Nosopsyllus (N.) incisus	Tanzania
Rattus sp.	Nadchatram, M., 1970 c
Gahrliepia (Walchia)	East New Guinea
morobensis	
Rattus sp.	Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R.,
Guntherana minima n. sp.	1969 a
" ornamentata	all from East New Guinea
n. sp.	
G. strandtmanni n. sp.	
Rattus (Praomys) sp.	Pajot, F. X., 1967 a
Hoplopleura inexpectans	République Centrafricaine,
Polyplax waterstoni	all from
Rattus sp.	Pajot, F. X., 1967 a
Polyplax spinulosa	République Centrafricaine
Rattus sp.	Roberts, F. H. S., 1969 a
Ixodes hydromyidis	Fremantle, Western Australia

Rattus sp. Leptotrombidium (L.) alopeciatum n. sp.	Traub, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1967 b Blao, S. Vietnam
Rattus annandalei Laelaps nuttalli	Allred, D. M., 1970 b Viet Nam
Rattus annandalei "Singapore rat" Dermacentor auratus Ixodes granulatus Haemaphysalis spp.	Marchette, N. J., 1966 a all from Malaya
Rattus argentiventer Nippostrongylus brasiliensis	Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 a North Borneo
Rattus assimilis "allied rat" Andreacarus taufflebi sp. n.	Domrow, R., 1963 c White's River, Mount Kosciusko, New South Wales; Olsen's Bridge, Victoria
Rattus assimilis "allied rat" Radfordia hornerae sp. n.	Domrow, R., 1963 d born in captivity in United States from parents collected in New South Wales, Australia
Rattus assimilis Ixodes holocyclus I. fecialis	Roberts, F. H. S., 1969 a south-east Queensland Australian Capital Territory
Rattus berdmorei Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Setasubun, P.; Vajrasthira, S.; and Harinasuta, C., 1968 a Thailand
Rattus berdmorei Hoplopleura kitti sp. nov.	Kim, K. C., 1968 b Prachin Buri, Thailand
Rattus bowersi "Bower's giant rat" (pancreatic duct) Scaphiostomum sp.	Lim, B. L., 1967 b Cameron Highlands, Pahang, Malaysia
Rattus bowersi Trematod[a]	Lim, B.-L., 1970 a West Malaysia
Rattus bowersi Cestod[a]	Lim, B.-L., 1970 a West Malaysia
Rattus bowersi Nematod[a]	Lim, B.-L., 1970 a West Malaysia
Rattus bowersii Laelaps sp. "A"	Allred, D. M., 1970 b Viet Nam
Rattus bowersi "grey giant rat" Ixodes granulatus Dermacentor auratus Haemaphysalis spp.	Marchette, N. J., 1966 a all from Malaya
Rattus bowersi Leptotrombidium muridia	Upham, R. W. (jr.); and Nadchatram, M., 1968 a Western Malaysia
Rattus chrysophilus Taenia parva	Verster, A. J. M., 1969 a, 48 Republic of South Africa
Rattus concolor Rhipicephalus sanguineus	Grokhovskai͡a, I. M.; and Nguen-Suan-Khoe, 1968 a Viet Nam
Rattus confucianus lotipes Laelaps hsui sp. nov.	Li, Y.-C., (1965 a); 1969 a Kwangtung Province, China
Rattus coxinga Eulaelaps stabularis Haemogamasus nidiformis	Allred, D. M., 1969 b Taiwan Taiwan

Rattus coxinga Ixodes granulatus	Wilson, N. A., 1970 a Taiwan
Rattus cremo Laelaps turkestanicus	Allred, D. M., 1970 b Thailand
Rattus cremoriventer "dark-tailed tree rat" Dermacentor auratus Ixodes granulatus Haemaphysalis spp.	Marchette, N. J., 1966 a all from Malaya
Rattus culturatus Haemogamasus nidiformis	Allred, D. M., 1969 b Taiwan
Rattus culturatus Palaeopsylla recava	Jameson, E. W. (jr.); and Hsieh, P. Y., 1969 a Taiwan
Rattus (Grammomys) dolichurus oblitus Hoplopleura setzeri n. sp.	Johnson, P. T., 1960 c Tanganyika; Arusha, Tengeru
Rattus edwardsi Trematod[a]	Lim, B.-L., 1970 a West Malaysia
Rattus edwardsi Cestod[a]	Lim, B.-L., 1970 a West Malaysia
Rattus edwardsi Nematod[a]	Lim, B.-L., 1970 a West Malaysia
Rattus edwardsi Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) alongensis sp. n.	Grokhovskai͡a, I.M.; and Nguen Suan Khoe, 1969 a region of Hongai, North Vietnam
Rattus edwardsi edwardsi Laelaps cheni sp. nov.	Li, Y.-C., (1965 a); 1969 a Kwangtung Province, China
Rattus edwardsi "mountain giant rat" Haemaphysalis spp. Dermacentor auratus Ixodes granulatus	Marchette, N. J., 1966 a all from Malaya
Rattus edwardsi Leptotrombidium (L.) bodense	Nadchatram, M.; and Upham, R. W. (jr.), 1967 a
Rattus edwardsi Leptotrombidium (Trombiculindus) frondosum n. sp. L. (T.) sarisatum n. sp. L. (T.) lepismatum n. sp. L. (T.) yooni n. sp.	Traub, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1967 a Cameron Highlands, Malaysia " " " " " " Fraser's Hill, "
Rattus edwardsi Leptotrombidium (L.) periosum n. sp.	Traub, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1967 b Fraser's Hill, Pahang, Malaya
Rattus exulans "rat" Trypanosom[a sp.]	van Peenen, P. F. D.; Hoogstraal, H.; Duncan, J. F.; and Ryan, P. F., 1968 a South Vietnam
Rattus exulans Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Crook, J. R.; Fulton, S. E.; and Supanwong, K., 1968 a, 30 Thailand
Rattus exulans "domestic rat" (exper.) Gnathostoma spinigerum	Daengsvang, S., 1968 a, 92
Rattus exulans (exper.) Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Wallace, G. D.; and Rosen, L., 1969 a

Rattus exulans Laelaps nuttalli L. southcotti	Allred, D. M., 1969 c New Guinea "
Rattus exulans Laelaps turkestanicus	Allred, D. M., 1970 b Thailand
Rattus exulans Xenopsylla vexabilis	Haas, G. E., 1969 a Hawaiian cane field
Rattus exulans Pygiopsylla l. laciniosa Metastivalius mordax	Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 74 Aiyura and Edie Creek, New Guinea Kassam, New Guinea
Rattus exulans "Burmese rat" Ixodes granulatus	Marchette, N. J., 1966 a Malaya
Rattus exulans Guntherana strandtmanni n. sp.	Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1969 a East New Guinea
Rattus exulans Xenopsylla cheopis	Olson, W. P., 1969 b Pleiku area, Vietnam
Rattus exulans "Maori rat" Notoedres sp. Mesolaelaps australiensis Demodex sp. Myobiid[ae sp.]	Sweatman, G. K., 1962 c Kapiti Is., N. Zealand Little Barrier Is., N. Zealand Kapiti Is., N. Zealand
Rattus exulans concolor Leptotrombidium deliensis L. indica Laurentella roluis Gahrliepia (Walchia) rustica G. (Walchia) disparunguis	Grokhovskai͡a, I.M.; and Nguen Suan Khoe, 1969 c all from Vietnam
Rattus exulans ephippium "rat" Syphacia sp.	Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 a North Borneo
Rattus exulans luteiventris "rat" (intestine) Syphacia (S.) coli sp.nov. Syphacia sp.	Schmidt, G.D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1968 b Terabanon Concepción, 73 km north of Puerto Princesa, Palawan, Philippines Terabanon Concepción, Palawan, Philippines
Rattus exulans manoquarius Schoengastia blestowei S. vandersandei Gahrliepia disparunguis Ascoschoengastia indica Amblyomma sp. G. pingue G. ewingi Ascoschoengastia mohri	Mohr, C. O., 1967 a all from Sansapor, Vogelkop Peninsula, New Guinea
Rattus flavipectus Ixodes granulatus Boophilus annulatus australis Haemaphysalis sp. Rhipicephalus sanguineus	Grokhovskai͡a, I. M.; and Nguen-Suan-Khoe, 1968 a all from Viet Nam
Rattus flavipectus Cosmolaelaps dani sp.n.	Grokhovskai͡a, I.M.; and Nguen Suan Khoe, 1969 a Thanh Hoa; Phu Qui; Tinhtuc; Cam Pha; Lao Cai; Vinh Linh, North Vietnam
Rattus flavipectus Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) echidninus L. nuttalli Hypoaspis murinus Cosmolaelaps dani Ornithonyssus bacoti Allodermanyssus muris	Grokhovskai͡a, I. M.; and Nguen Suan Khoe, 1970 a all from Viet Nam, Democratic Republic
Rattus flavipectus Helenicula litchia sp. nov.	Liu, S.-L.; Hsu, Y.-C.; and Wen, T.-H., (1965 a); 1969 a Yunnan Province, China
Rattus flavipectus molliculus Leptotrombidium deliensis L. indica Gahrliepia (Walchia) rustica G. (Walchia) disparunguis	Grokhovskai͡a, I.M.; and Nguen Suan Khoe, 1969 c all from Vietnam
Rattus frugivorus Eltonella (Coecicula) mastomyia Eltonella (E.) sicei	Taufflieb, R.; Chippaux, A.; and Rickenbach, A., 1967 a all from République Centrafricaine
Rattus fulvescens Haemogamasus nidiformis	Allred, D. M., 1969 b Viet Nam
Rattus fulvescens Myonyssus tuberosus sp. n.	Strandtmann, R. W.; and Garrett, L. E., 1970 a Nepal
Rattus fulvescens Leptotrombidium (Trombiculindus) lepismatum n. sp. L. (T.) limi n. sp.	Traub, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1967 a all from Cameron Highlands, Malaysia
Rattus fulvescens huang Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) traubi	Grokhovskai͡a, I. M.; and Nguen Suan Khoe, 1970 a Viet Nam, Democratic Repub.
Rattus fuscipes (pulmonary arteries, right ventricle) Angiostrongylus mackerrasae sp. nov.	Bhaibulaya, M., 1968 a Mount Glorious, Queensland, Australia
Rattus fuscipes (exper.) Ophidascaris moreliae	Sprent, J. F. A., 1970 a
Rattus fuscipes (nat. and exper.) Toxocara mackerrasae	Warren, E. G., 1970 a Queensland, Australia
Rattus (Praomys) jacksoni Hoplopleura inexpectans	Pajot, F. X., 1967 a République Centrafricaine
Rattus jalorensis Laelaps flagellifer L. nuttalli	Allred, D. M., 1970 b all from Viet Nam
Rattus jalorensis Leptotrombidium muridia	Upham, R. W. (jr.); and Nadchatram, M., 1968 a Western Malaysia
Rattus muelleri Trematod[a]	Lim, B.-L., 1970 a West Malaysia
Rattus muelleri Cestod[a]	Lim., B.-L., 1970 a West Malaysia
Rattus muelleri Nematod[a]	Lim, B.-L., 1970 a West Malaysia

Rattus mulleri Laelaps turkestanicus	Allred, D. M., 1970 b Thailand
Rattus muelleri "swamp giant rat" Haemaphysalis spp. Dermacentor auratus Ixodes granulatus	Marchette, N. J., 1966 a all from Malaya
Rattus muelleri Leptotrombidium muridia	Upham, R. W. (jr.); and Nadchatram, M., 1968 a Western Malaysia
Rattus mulleri borneanus "Müller's giant rat" Trichuris muris	Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 a North Borneo
Rattus natalensis "multimammate rat" (exper.) Theileria parva	Brocklesby, D. W.; and Vidler, B. O., 1961 b
Rattus natalensis Ornithodoros zumpti	Zumpt, F.K.E., 1962 g Port Elizabeth
Rattus niobe	Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 74
Sigmactenus toxopeusi	New Guinea
Acanthopsylla bisinuata n. sp.	Mt. Ulur, New Guinea
Papuapsylla corrugis	" "
Metastivalius anaxilas	Mt. Michael, New Guinea
Rattus niobe "moss forest rat"	Nadchatram, M., 1970 c
Ascoschoengastia (Laurentella) melanesiana n. sp.	Southern Highlands Dist., New Guinea
A. (L.) goilala n. sp.	Terr. of Papua, New Guinea
A. (L.) accola n. sp.	New Guinea
A. (L.) elongotarsala n. sp.	Terr. of Papua
Rattus nitidus "rat" Trypanosom[a sp.]	van Peenen, P. F. D.; Hoogstraal, H.; Duncan, J. F.; and Ryan, P. F., 1968 a South Vietnam
Rattus nitidus	Nadchatram, M., 1970 b
Leptotrombidium (L.) dooleyi n. sp. (ear tragus)	Bokaikunde, Nepal
L. (L.) mitchelli n. sp.	Jhapa, Nepal
L. (L.) macacum	"
L. (L.) deliense	Nepal; Pokhara
L. (L.) intermedium	
L. (L.) fulleri	Nepal
Rattus nitidus Evansipsylla thysanota n. gen., n. sp.	Traub, R., 1968 a Lantang Valley, Nepal
Rattus niviventer Haemogamasus quadrisetatus	Allred, D. M., 1969 b Viet Nam
Rattus niviventer	Allred, D. M., 1970 b
Laelaps turkestanicus	Viet Nam; Thailand
L. nuttalli	" "
Rattus niviventer Polyplax pricei sp. nov.	Kim, K. C., 1968 b Chiang Mai, Thailand
Rattus niviventer lotipes Haemaphysalis sp.	Grokhovskai͡a, I. M.; and Nguen-Suan-Khoe, 1968 a Viet Nam
Rattus niviventer lotipes Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) aingworthae	Grokhovskai͡a, I. M.; and Nguen Suan Khoe, 1970 a Viet Nam, Democratic Repub.
Rattus norvegicus Trypanosoma lewisi	Blackmore, D. K.; and Owen, D. G., 1969 a Great Britain
Rattus norvegicus (exper.) Nuttallia musculi	Nadyrov, S. A., 1968 a
Rattus norvegicus "rat" Trypanosom[a sp.]	van Peenen, P. F. D.; Hoogstraal, H.; Duncan, J. F.; and Ryan, P. F., 1968 a South Vietnam
Rattus norvegicus Trypanosoma cruzi	Pereira Barretto, M.; de Siqueira, A. F.; Ferriolli, F. (filho); and Carvalheiro, J. R., 1966 a Municipio de Ribeirão Prêto, São Paulo, Brasil
Rattus norvegicus Trichomonas muris T. minuta T. microti T. (Pentatrichomonas) hominis T. wenyoni Hexamastix muris Enteromonas sp. Chilomastix bittencourti Retortamonas (Embadomonas) sp. Octomitus pulcher Hexamitus sp.	Wenrich, D. H., 1950 b
Rattus norvegicus "laboratory rat" Isthmiophora melis (intestine)	Dönges, J., 1967 e
Rattus norvegicus (intestino) Brachylaema recurva Euparyphium melis	Macchioni, G., 1968 c all from Italy
Rattus norvegicus Echinostoma cinetorchis Plagiorchis muris	Sasa, M.; Tanaka, H.; Fukui, M.; and Takata, A., 1962 a all from Tokyo
Rattus norvegicus Nanophyetus salmincola	Schlegel, M. W.; Knapp, S. E.; and Millemann, R. E., 1968 a Oregon
Rattus norvegicus "seraia krysa" Maritrema afanassjewi (intestine)	Tsimbali͡uk, A. K.; Kulikov, V. V.; Tsimbali͡uk, E. M.; and Baranova, T. I., 1966 a Karaginskii and Komandorskii Is.
Rattus norvegicus (brain) Hymenolepis nana	Astaf'ev, B. A., 1967 b Moskva
Rattus norvegicus Hymenolepis fraterna	van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1969 a the Netherlands
Rattus norvegicus Spirometra erinacei-europaei	Genov, T., 1969 a District of Silistra, Bulgaria
Rattus norvegicus "Norway rats" Hymenolepis diminuta	Lichtenfels, J. R.; and Haley, A. J., 1968 a Maryland
Rattus norvegicus (small intestine) Hymenolepis diminuta	Mukhin, V. N., 1967 a Donetsk
Rattus norvegicus Hymenolepis diminuta	Rifaat, M. A.; Fahmy, M.A.M.; and Anafa, M. S., 1968 a near Cairo, U.A.R.
Rattus norvegicus Hymenolepis diminuta Taenia taeniaeformis	Roman-Chiriac, E.; and Hamar, M., 1966 a all from Roumanie

Rattus norvegicus Hymenolepis diminuta H. nana Cysticercus fasciolaris	Sasa, M.; Tanaka, H.; Fukui, M.; and Takata, A., 1962 a all from Tokyo
[Rattus norvegicus] seraia (ambarnaia) krysa Hymenolepis diminuta (small intestine)	Sinel'shchikov, V.A., 1965 a Kishinev
Rattus norvegicus Taenia taeniaeformis	Verster, A. J. M., 1969 a, 42 Republic of South Africa
Rattus norvegicus "brown rat" Physaloptera getula	Beveridge, A. E.; and Daniel, M. J., 1965 a Mokoia Island, Lake Rotorua, N. Zealand
Rattus norvegicus Angiostrongylus cantonensis A. mackerrasae sp. nov. (pulmonary arteries, right ventricle)	Bhaibulaya, M., 1968 a Queensland, Australia Brisbane City, Queensland, Australia
Rattus norvegicus Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Brumpt, V.; et al, 1968 a Cambodia
Rattus norvegicus Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Crook, J. R.; Fulton, S. E.; and Supanwong, K., 1968 a, 30 Thailand
Rattus norvegicus "Norway rat" (exper.) Gnathostoma spinigerum	Daengsvang, S., 1968 a, 92
Rattus norvegicus Protospirura bonnei (estómago) Gongylonema neoplasticum (estómago) Heterakis spumosa (intestino) Litomosoides carinii	Díaz-Ungría, C., 1967 b, 143, 146, 153, 158 Caracas, Venezuela Caracas and Maracay, Venezuela Caracas and Maracay, Venezuela Caracas and Maracay, Venezuela
Rattus norvegicus "Norway rats" Mastophorus muris Heterakis spumosa	Lichtenfels, J. R.; and Haley, A. J., 1968 a all from Maryland
Rattus norvegicus Syphacia muris	Roman, E.; and Pothier, M.A., [1969 a] Lyon (Rhône-France)
Rattus norvegicus Syphacia obvelata Strongyloides ratti Mastophorus muris	Roman-Chiriac, E.; and Hamar, M., 1966 a all from Roumanie
Rattus norvegicus Capillaria hepatica Ganguleterakis spumosa Syphacia obvelata Nippostrongylus muris Protospirura muris Trichosomoides crassicauda	Sasa, M.; Tanaka, H.; Fukui, M.; and Takata, A., 1962 a all from Tokyo
Rattus norvegicus Trichinella spiralis	Schenone, F. H.; et al, 1967 a Cautín Province, Chile
Rattus norvegicus Trichinella spiralis	Schenone F., H.; Jacob, C.; Rojas, A.; and Villarroel, F., 1967 a sewage system, municipal abbatoir, Santiago, Chile
Rattus norvegicus Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Setasubun, P.; Vajrasthira, S.; and Harinasuta, C., 1968 a Thailand
[Rattus norvegicus] serai͡a (ambarnai͡a) krysa (rectum) Syphacia obvelata	Sinel'shchikov, V. A., 1965 a Kishinev
Rattus norvegicus (liver) Capillaria hepatica	Waddell, A. H., 1969 b Brisbane, Australia
Rattus norvegicus Capillaria annulosa (small intestine, cardiac stomach)	Wakelin, D., 1968 a
Rattus norvegicus (exper.) Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Wallace, G. D.; and Rosen, L., 1969 a
Rattus norvegicus (exper.) (stomach wall, small intestine) Toxocara mackerrasae	Warren, E. G., 1970 a
Rattus norvegicus "rat" Trichinella spiralis	Zimmermann, W. J.; and Hubbard, E. D., 1969 a Iowa
[Rattus norvegicus] seraia krysa Ixodes apronophorus	Adamovich, V. L., 1968 a Polesje province
Rattus norvegicus Echidnophaga gallinacea mites	Adams, W. H.; Emmons, R. W.; and Brooks, J. E., 1970 a all from Orange County, California
Rattus norvegicus "brown rat" Laelaps nuttalli L. southcotti	Allred, D. M., 1969 c all from New Guinea
Rattus norvegicus Polyplax spinulosa	Beaucournu, J. C., 1968 b, 213 France
Rattus norvegicus Ctenophthalmus p. pseudagyrtes	Benton, A. H.; Tucker, H. H. (jr.); and Kelly, D. L., 1969 a northern New York
Rattus norvegicus Nosopsyllus fasciatus	Beveridge, A. E.; and Daniel, M. J., 1965 a Mokoia Island, Lake Rotorua, N. Zealand
Rattus norvegicus Myobia musculi Notoedres notoedres Polyplax spinulosa Ctenopthalmus n. nobilis Nosopsyllus fasciatus	Blackmore, D. K.; and Owen, D. G., 1969 a all from Great Britain
Rattus norvegicus Leptotrombidium deliensis	Cooper, W. $_2$C.; Lien, J. C.; Hsu, S. H.^{2}; and Chen, W. F., 1964 a Pescadores Islands
Rattus norvegicus Polyplax spinulosa Bdellonyssus bacoti Echinolaelaps echidninus Radfordia ensifera Notoedres notoedres Hemolaelaps glasgowi Nosopsyllus fasciatus Xenopsylla cheopis Ctenocephalides felis	DeGiusti, D. L.; and Hartley, C. F., 1965 a all from Detroit, Michigan

Rattus norvegicus Haemogamasus nidi	Edler, A., 1969 a Sweden
Rattus norvegicus "shchur siriĭ" Ixodes ricinus	Emchuk, E. M., 1952 a Eastern Carpathia and Precarpathia
Rattus norvegicus Hirstionyssus (H.) latiscutatus	Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 423 Georgia, Texas
Rattus norvegicus "Norway rat or brown rat" Xenopsylla cheopis Ctenocephalides f. felis	Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1965 a all from Egypt
Rattus norvegicus Nosopsyllus fasciatus Xenopsylla cheopis	Humphreys, J. G., 1967 a all from Ohio
Rattus norvegicus Laelaps nuttalli L. jettmari	Ikuzawa, M.; Yonemoto, S.; Fujito, S.; and Buéi, K., 1967 a all from Osaka Pref., Japan
Rattus norvegicus Berk. "siriĭ shchur" Ctenophthalmus agyrtes Ceratophyllus turbidus	I͡urkina, V. I., 1952 a all from Eastern Carpathia
Rattus norvegicus Polyplax spinulosa	Johnson, P. T., 1960 c Egypt
[Rattus norvegicus] seraia krysa Trombicula talmiensis T. dubinini	Kon'kova, K. V., 1962 b all from Sakhalin
Rattus norvegicus= Epimys decumanus=Mus decumanus	Lewis, R. E., 1967 c
Nosopsyllus (N.) fasciatus	Algeria; South Africa
N. (N.) barbarus	Sardinia
N. (N.) l. londiniensis	Tunisia
Rattus norvegicus Notoedres muris	Lukoschus, F. S., 1967 a Jaca (Huesca) Spain
Rattus norvegicus "Norway rat"	Main, A. J. (jr.), 1970 a
Nosopsyllus fasciatus	Middleboro, Massachusetts
Ctenophthalmus p. pseudagyrtes	Massachusetts
Atyphloceras bishopi	"
Eptedia wenmanni	"
Orchopeas leucopus	"
Oropsylla a. arctomys	"
[Rattus norvegicus] Norway rat Radfordia ensifera	Matsuzaki, S., 1962 a Japan
Rattus norvegicus Ctenophthalmus n. nobilis	O'Gorman, F.; and Claassens, A.J.M., 1965 a County Cork, Ireland
Rattus norvegicus Xenopsylla cheopis	Olson, W. P., 1969 b Pleiku area, Vietnam
Rattus norvegicus Echidnophaga murina	Ono, Z., 1962 a Japan
[Rattus norvegicus] shchur, siriĭ Laelaps hilaris L. agilis Haemogamasus hirsutus	Rudishin, M. P.; and Belokon, E. M., 1961 a all from upper Dnestra basin

Rattus norvegicus Schoutedenichia unicolor sp. n.	Shluger, E. G.; and Vshivkov, F. N., 1967 a, 1967 b Crimea
Rattus norvegicus Laelaps muris Hyperlaelaps arvalis Haemolaelaps semidesertus Hirstionyssus isabellinus	Sinel'shchikov, V. A., 1967 a, 1967 b all from Kazakhstan
Rattus norvegicus Androlaelaps fahrenholzi	Solomon, L., 1968 b, 672 Dobroudja, Romania
Rattus norvegicus Ixodes granulatus	Wilson, N. A., 1970 a Taiwan
[Rattus norvegicus] seraia krysa Ceratophyllus fasciatus	Zakovich, F. A., 1969 a Byelorussia
[Rattus norvegicus] seraia krysa Hoplopleura affinis H. malaysiana n. sp. Polyplax spinulosa	Zarubina, V. N.; and Beli͡aev, V. G., 1962 a, 176, 177 all from Primorskiĭ kraĭ
Rattus norvegicus "seraia krysa" parasites	Kozlovskaia, O.L.; and Chernykh, P. A., 1963 a Priamur'e
Rattus norvegicus var. albinus (exper.) Eimeria [sp.]	Schrecke, W.; and Dürrr, U., 1970 a
Rattus norvegicus albinus "white rat" (exper.) Carneophallus choanophallus n. sp. C. basodactylophallus n. sp.	Bridgman, J. F., 1969 a, 87, 99
Rattus norvegicus var. albinus "white rat" (exper.) Gnathostoma spinigerum	Gaengsvang, S., 1968 a, 92
Rattus norvegicus var. albinus (exper.) Crenosoma striatum	Saupe, E., 1967 a
Rattus rajah	Allred, D. M., 1970 b
Laelaps flagellifer	Viet Nam
L. turkestanicus	Viet Nam; Thailand
L. nuttalli	" "
Rattus rajah Haemaphysalis spp. Dermacentor auratus Ixodes granulatus	Marchette, N. J., 1966 a all from Malaya
Rattus rajah "forest rat"	Traub, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1967 a
Leptotrombidium (Trombiculindus) variaculum n. sp.	Perak Region, Malaysia
L. (T.) hastatum	Malaysia
Rattus rajah Gahrliepia spp.	Vasuvat, C.; Kongrod, S.; and Satayapan, N., 1968 a Thailand forests
Rattus rajah Ixodes granulatus	Wilson, N. A., 1970 a Thailand
Rattus rattoides Leptotrombidium (L.) fulleri	Nadchatram, M., 1970 b Nepal
Rattus rattus Trypanosoma lewisi	Brygoo, E. R., 1966 c ile Europa
Rattus rattus Trypanosoma cruzi	Edgcomb, J. H.; and Johnson, C. M., 1970 a

Rattus rattus Trypanosom[a] lewisi	Mayende, J. S., 1968 a Uganda
Rattus rattus "Ratten" (exper.) Eimeria stiedae	Pellérdy, L.; and Dürr, U., 1969 a
Rattus rattus (sang) Trypanosoma lewisi	Rioux, J.A.; et al., [1969 a] 424 Southern France
Rattus rattus Trichomonas muris Chilomastix bittencourti Hexamastix muris Octomitus pulcher	Wenrich, D. H., 1950 b
Rattus rattus "black rat" (small intestine) Carneophallus choanophallus n. sp.	Bridgman, J. F., 1969 a, 87 Pass a Loutre, Louisiana
Rattus rattus Plagiorchis muris	Sasa, M.; Tanaka, H.; Fukui, M.; and Takata, A., 1962 a Tokyo
Rattus rattus Hymenolepis diminuta	Brygoo, E. R., 1966 c île Europa
Rattus rattus (liver) Hydatigera taeniaformis	Fahmy, M.A.M.; Mikhail, J.W.; and McConnell, E., [1968 a] Egypt
Rattus rattus rattus "black rat" Hymenolepis diminuta Taenia taeniaeformis	Kuntz, R. E.; and Myers, B.J., 1968 a all from Yemen
Rattus rattus (small intestine) Raillietina (R) celebensis	Niphadkar, S. M.; and Rao, S. R., 1969 a Greater Bombay
Rattus rattus rattus Hymenolepis diminuta H. nana Hydatigera taeniaformis	Rifaat, M. A.; Mahdi, A. H.; and Arafa, M. S., 1969 a U.A.R. Asyut Governorate, U.A.R. U.A.R.
Rattus rattus Hymenolepis diminuta H. nana Cysticercus fasciolaris	Sasa, M.; Tanaka, H.; Fukui, M.; and Takata, A., 1962 a all from Tokyo
Rattus rattus Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Bhaibulaya, M., 1968 a Queensland, Australia
Rattus rattus subsp. Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Brumpt, V.; et al, 1968 a Cambodia
Rattus rattus Subulura ortleppi Protospirura muricola	Brygoo, E. R., 1966 c all from île Europa
Rattus rattus Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Crook, J. R.; Fulton, S. E.; and Supanwong, K., 1968 a, 30 Thailand
Rattus rattus "black rat" (exper.) Gnathostoma spinigerum	Daengsvang, S., 1968 a, 92
Rattus rattus Syphacia obvelata S. muris Syphacia sp. (caecum) Aspiculuris tetraptera (large intestine, colon) Nippostrongylus muris (stomach, small intestine) Rictularia fallas[sic] (intestines)	Fahmy, M.A.M.; Mikhail, J. W.; and McConnell, E., [1968 b] all from Egypt
Rattus rattus Rictularia ratti	Johnson, S., [1969 a] Jodhpur, India
Rattus rattus "cheren plykh" Syphacia obvelata (small and large intestine, stomach, caecum)	Karapchanski, I.; Dimitrova, E.; and Ĭanchev, I., 1969 a Western Balkan Mountains
Rattus rattus rattus "black rat" Aspiculuris tetraptera Gongylonema brevispiculum	Kuntz, R. E.; and Myers, B.J., 1968 a all from Yemen
Rattus rattus "roof rat" Capillaria hepatica (liver)	Layne, J. N., 1970 a Florida
Rattus rattus "Malaysian house rat" Nippostrongylus brasiliensis Gongylonema orientale Heterakis spumosa Rictularia whartoni	Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 a all from North Borneo
Rattus rattus (péritoine) Hexametra q. quadricornis (exper.)	Petter, A. J., [1969 a]
Rattus rattus Syphacia sp. Trichosomoides crassicauda Aspiculuris tetraptera	Rifaat, M. A.; Mahdi, A. H.; and Arafa, M. S., 1969 a U.A.R. Nile-Delta, U.A.R. Asyut Governorate, U.A.R.
Rattus rattus Capillaria hepatica Ganguleterakis spumosa Syphacia obvelata Aspiculuris tetraptera Nippostrongylus muris Trichosomoides crassicauda	Sasa, M.; Tanaka, H.; Fukui, M.; and Takata, A., 1962 a all from Tōkyo
Rattus rattus Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Setasuban, P.; Vajrasthira, S.; and Harinasuta, C., 1968 a Thailand
Rattus rattus (exper.) Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Wallace, G. D.; and Rosen, L., 1969 a
Rattus rattus Moniliformis moniliformis	Rifaat, M. A.; Mahdi, A. H.; and Arafa, M.S., 1969 a Faiyum and Asyut areas, U.A.R.
[Rattus rattus] chernaia krysa Ixodes apronophorus	Adamovich, V. L., 1968 a Polesje province
Rattus rattus Nosopsylla fasciatus Leptopsylla segnis Ornithonyssus bacoti	Adams, W. H.; Emmons, R. W.; and Brooks, J. E., 1970 a all from Orange County, California
Rattus rattus Laelaps jugalis n. sp.	Allred, D. M., 1969 a, 229 West Pakistan

Rattus rattus Eulaelaps stabularis Haemogamasus sp.	Allred, D. M., 1969 b Taiwan Nepal
Rattus rattus Laelaps nuttalli L. southcotti	Allred, D. M., 1969 c New Guinea "
Rattus rattus Laelaps turkestanicus L. nuttalli	Allred, D. M., 1970 b Viet Nam; Thailand " "
Rattus rattus Nosopsylla (N.) londiniensis	Beaucournu, J.-C., 1968 a France: Côtes-du-Nord
Rattus rattus Polyplax spinulosa	Beaucournu, J. C., 1968 b, 213 France
Rattus rattus rattus Polyplax spinulosa	Beaucournu, J. C., 1968 b, 213 France
Rattus rattus in sewers Nosopsyllus fasciatus Ornithonyssus bacoti	Brooks, J. E., 1963 a all from California
Rattus rattus Xenopsylla cheopis X. astis	Chaturvedi, G. C.; and Deoras, P. J., 1969 a all from Bombay Port Trust
Rattus rattus "house rat or black rat" Xenopsylla cheopis Leptopsylla segnis Echidnophaga gallinacea Xenopsylla nubica Pulex irritans Synosternus cleopatrae Ctenocephalides felis strongylus	Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1965 a all from Egypt
Rattus rattus Xenopsylla cheopis	Ikeda, O., 1967 a Yokohama harbor, overseas ships
Rattus rattus Polyplax spinulosa	Johnson, P. T., 1960 c Egypt; Tanganyika, Orange Free State, Transvaal; South Rhodesia
Rattus rattus Neotrombicula (N.) a. autumnalis N. (N.) acomys nov. comb. N. (Digenualea) llogorensis nov. comb.	Kepka, O., 1966 a, 45, 47, 48 all from Türkei
Rattus rattus "rat" Echidnophaga gallinacea Pulex irritans Xenopsylla cheopis Leptopsylla segnis Paractenopsyllus viettei	Klein, J. M.; and Uilenberg, G., 1966 a all from Madagascar
Rattus rattus Xenopsylla brasiliensis X. cheopis Dinopsyllus lypusus	Krampitz, H. E., 1968 a all from eastern Uganda
Rattus rattus key Cheladonta (Susa) prachongae n. sp.	Lakshana, P., 1969 a, 135, 137-139 Thailand: Chieng Mai Prov., Muang Dist., Huai Kaeo
Rattus rattus= Mus rattus Nosopsyllus (N.) fasciatus N. (N.) barbarus	Lewis, R. E., 1967 c South Africa Morocco; Sardinia
Rattus rattus Laelaps myonyssognathus	Mitchell, C. J., 1968 a Calcutta, India
Rattus rattus (ear tragus) Leptotrombidium (L.) murphyi n. sp.	Nadchatram, M., 1970 b Nepal
Rattus rattus Guntherana strandtmanni n. sp.	Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1969 a East New Guinea
Rattus rattus Xenopsylla cheopis	Olson, W. P., 1969 b Pleiku area, Vietnam
Rattus rattus Echidnophaga murina	Ono, Z., 1962 a Japan
Rattus rattus Leptopsylla segnis Nosopsyllus fasciatus	Peus, F., 1963 a, 430, 431, 434, 436 Sardinia and Corsica Corsica
Rattus rattus "black rat" Notoedres sp.	Sweatman, G. K., 1962 c Dunedin, N. Zealand
Rattus rattus Xenopsyllus cheopis X. brasiliensis Microtrombicula (M.) iecensis Neotrombicula (N.) rickenbachi Neotrombicula (N.) zairiensis Schoutedenichia (S.) cordiformis Gahrliepia (Schoengastiella) coeca Laelaps echidninus L. giganteus L. lamborni L. muricola Macronyssus bacoti Dermanyssus muris	Taufflieb, R.; Chippaux, A.; and Rickenbach, A., 1967 a all from République Centrafricaine
Rattus rattus Evansipsylla thysanota n. gen., n. sp.	Traub, R., 1968 a Lantang Valley, Nepal
Rattus rattus Ixodes albignaci sp. n.	Uilenberg, G.; and Hoogstraal, H., [1969 a] Montagne d'Ambre, Madagascar
Rattus rattus alexandrinus Leishmania braziliensis ? (blood)	de Alencar, J. E.; Pessoa, E. de P.; and Fontenele, Z. F., 1960 a State of Ceará, Brazil
Rattus rattus alexandrinus Echinochasmus [sp.]	Rifaat, M. A.; Mahdi, A. H.; and Arafa, M. S., 1969 a Dakahliya Governorate, U.A.R.
Rattus rattus alexandrinus Mathevotaenia sp. Hymenolepis nana	Rifaat, M. A.; Mahdi, A. H.; and Arafa, M. S., 1969 a Qalyubiya Governorate, U.A.R. Cairo
Rattus rattus alexandrinus Aspiculuris tetraptera Strongyloides ratti Gongylonema neoplasticum Mazzia sp. Streptopharagus kuntzi Protospirura spp. Dentostomella kuntzi	Rifaat, M. A.; Mahdi, A. H.; and Arafa, M.S., 1969 a Beheira Governorate, U.A.R. Qalyubiya area, Egypt Alexandria and Beheira Faiyum Sinai, Asyut, Aswan, Faiyum, and Kharga Faiyum and Asyut Governorate Dakahliya and Aswan Governorates
Rattus rattus alexandrinus Polyplax spinulosa	Beaucournu, J. C., 1968 b, 213

Rattus rattus alexandrinus	Kim, K. C.; and Emerson,
Polyplax spinulosa	K. C., 1968 a, 38
Rattus rattus alexandrinus	Klein, J. M.; and Uilenberg,
Synopsyllus fonquerniei	G., 1966 a
S. estradei	all from Madagascar
Paractenopsyllus grandidieri	
Rattus rattus alexandrinus	Lewis, R. E., 1967 c
Nosopsyllus (N.) fasciatus	South Africa
N. (N.) barbarus	Algeria
Rattus rattus argentiventer	Marchette, N. J., 1966 a
"ricefield rat"	all from Malaya
Dermacentor auratus	
Ixodes granulatus	
Rattus rattus brunneus	Nadchatram, M., 1970 b
Leptotrombidium (L.)	Nepal
murphyi n. sp. (ear tragus)	
L. (L.) narayanshahi n. sp.	Pokhara, Nepal
L. (L.) rowanae n. sp.	Ilam Dist., Nepal
L. (L.) puta (ear tragus)	Gokarna Wildlife Park, Nepal
L. (L.) deliense	Nepal
L. (L.) fulleri	"
Rattus rattus brunneus	Nadchadtram, M., 1970 b
or R. r. brunneusculus	Syabrudens, Nepal
(ear tragus)	
Leptotrombidium (L.) narayanshahi n. sp.	
Rattus rattus brunneusculus (ear tragus)	Nadchatram, M., 1970 b
Leptotrombidium (L.) worthi sp. n.	Rapti River Valley, Nepal
L. (L.) murphyi n. sp.	Nepal
L. (L.) narayanshahi n. sp.	Eastern Mts., Ilam Dist., Sakkejung, Nepal
L. (L.) rowanae n. sp.	Ilam Dist., Nepal
L. (L.) puta	Rapti River Valley, Nepal
L. (L.) deliense	Pokhara, Nepal; Syabrudens
L. (L.) villosum (ear tragus)	Nepal
L. (L.) wallacei	"
L. (L.) fulleri	"
Rattus rattus frugivorus	Rifaat, M. A.; Mahdi, A. H.;
Echinochasmus [sp.]	and Arafa, M. S., 1969 a
	Giza Governorate, U.A.R.
Rattus rattus frugivorus	Rifaat, M. A.; Mahdi, A. H.;
	and Arafa, M. S., 1969 a
Hymenolepis nana	Cairo, Giza
Inermicapsifer sp.	Cairo
Rattus rattus frugivorus	Pereira, R. C. S.; and
Trichuris muris	Machado, D. A. (filho), 1968 a
Syphacia sp.	
Rattus rattus frugivorus	Rifaat, M. A.; Mahdi, A. H.;
	and Arafa, M. A., 1969 a
Protospirura spp.	Alexandria, Giza, Faiyum, and Asyut Governorates, U.A.R.
Aspiculuris tetraptera	Asyut, Aswan, Faiyum and Kharga Oasis
Gongylonema neoplasticum	Dakahliya, Beheira, Faiyum, and Kharga
Mazzia spp.	Faiyum and Cairo
Dentostomella kuntzi	Qalyubiya Governorate
Streptopharagus kuntzi	Giza, Asyut, Aswan, Faiyum, and Kharga
Rattus rattus frugivorus	Klein, J. M.; and Uilenberg,
Synopsyllus fonquerniei	G., 1966 a
S. estradei	all from Madagascar
Rattus rattus jalorensis	Marchette, N. J., 1966 a
"Malaysian woodrat"	all from Malaya
Dermacentor auratus	
Ixodes granulatus	
Haemaphysalis spp.	

Rattus rattus kijabius	Hubbard, C. A., 1962 f
"black rat"	all from northeast Tanganyika
Xenopsylla brasiliensis	
Dinopsyllus lypusus	
Rattus rattus kijabius	Hubbard, C. A., 1962 g
Xenopsylla brasiliensis	all from northern Tanganyika
Dinopsyllus lypusus	
Stivalius torvus	
Rattus rattus kijabius	Hubbard, C. A., 1965 a
"black rat"	
Xenopsylla cheopis	Amani, Tanganyika
X. brasilensis	Gonja, Tanganyika
Rattus rattus mindanensis	Mitchell, C. J., 1968 a
Laelaps myonyssognathus	Luzon, Philippine Islands
Rattus rattus roa "Malaysian house rat"	Marchette, N. J., 1966 a
	Malaya
Ixodes granulatus	
Rattus rattus rufescens	Cooper, W. C.; Lien, J. C.;
Leptotrombidium deliensis	Hsu, S. H.[2]; and Chen, W. F., 1964 a
	Pescadores Islands
Rattus rattus sladeni	Grokhovskai͡a, I. M.; and Nguen-Suan-Khoe, 1968 a
Ixodes granulatus	all from Viet Nam
Haemaphysalis bispinosa	
Rhipicephalus sanguineus	
Rattus rattus sladeni	Grokhovskai͡a, I.M.; and Nguen
Leptotrombidium indica	Suan Khoe, 1969 c
Gahrliepia (Walchia) disparunguis	all from Vietnam
Rattus rattus sladeni	Wilson, N. A., 1970 a
Ixodes granulatus	New Territories, Lantau I., Hong Kong
Rattus rattus tistae	Nadchatram, M., 1970 b
Leptotrombidium (L.) deliense	all from Nepal
?L. (L.) murphyi n. sp.	
L. (L.) intermedium	
L. (L.) fulleri	
Rattus ruber	Allred, D. M., 1969 c
Laelaps sinofiensis n.sp.	Nondugl, New Guinea
L. nuttalli	New Guinea
L. southcotti	New Guinea
Rattus ruber	Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 74
Orthopsylloides abacetus (nest)	Nondugl, New Guinea
Metastivalius anaxilas	Minj, New Guinea
Rattus ruber "red or	Nadchatram, M., 1970 c
spiny rat"	East New Guinea
Gahrliepia (Walchia) morobensis	
Rattus ruber sansapor	Mohr, C. O., 1967 a
Leptotrombidium deliensis	all from Sansapor, Vogelkop Peninsula, New Guinea
Schoengastia blestowei	
S. vandersandei	
Gahrliepia disparunguis	
Ascoschoengastia rattus	
A. indica	
Walchiella oudemansi	
Euschoengastia impar	
Amblyomma sp.	
Rattus ruber tramitius	Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 35
Orthopsylloides abacetus	Nondugl, New Guinea
Rattus sabanus	Lim, B.-L., 1970 a
Trematod[a]	West Malaysia

Rattus sabanus Cestod[a]	Lim, B.-L., 1970 a West Malaysia
Rattus sabanus (intestine) Globocephalus sp.	Cheon, C.-H.; and Singh, M., 1967 a
Rattus sabanus Nematod[a]	Lim, B.-L., 1970 a West Malaysia
Rattus sabanus "long-tailed giant rat" Haemaphysalis spp. Dermacentor auratus Ixodes granulatus	Marchette, N. J., 1966 a all from Malaya
Rattus sabanus Leptotrombidium (Trombiculindus) variaculum n. sp. L. (T.) hastatum L. (T.) alethrix n. sp.	Traub, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1967 a Perak Region and Langkawi Island, Malaysia Malaysia Kapit District, Sarawak, Malaysia
Rattus sabanus Leptotrombidium muridia	Upham, R. W. (jr.); and Nadchatram, M., 1968 a Western Malaysia
Rattus sabanus heptneri Haemaphysalis sp. Ixodes granulatus	Grokhovskai͡a, I. M.; and Nguen-Suan-Khoe, 1968 a all from Viet Nam
Rattus sabanus heptneri Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) alongensis sp. n. Cosmolaelaps dani sp.n.	Grokhovskai͡a, I.M.; and Nguen Suan Khoe, 1969 a region of Hongai, North Vietnam Thanh Hoa; Phu Qui; Tinhtuc; Cam Pha; Lao Cai; Vinh Linh, North Vietnam
Rattus sabanus heptneri Laelaps (Echinolaeps) alongensis L. hongaiensis	Grokhovskai͡a, I. M.; and Nguen Suan Khoe, 1970 a all from Viet Nam, Democratic Republic
Rattus surifer Laelaps flagellifer	Allred, D. M., 1970 b
Rattus surifer "red spiny rat" Haemaphysalis spp. Dermacentor auratus Ixodes granulatus	Marchette, N. J., 1966 a all from Malaya
Rattus surifer Leptotrombidium (Trombiculindus) hastatum	Traub, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1967 a Malaysia
Rattus (Praomys) taitae Hoplopleura inexpectans n. sp.	Johnson, P. T., 1960 c Kikuyu, Muguga North, Kenya
Rattus turkestanicus "turkestanskaia krysa" Dicrocoelium lanceatum (liver) Brachylaemus aequans (small intestine)	Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a all from Kirgiziia
Rattus turkestanicus Taenia taeniaeformis (abdominal cavity, liver) Mesocestoides sp. (larva) (body cavity, liver, small intestine) Hymenolepis diminuta (small intestine)	Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a all from Kirgizii͡a
Rattus turkestanicus (large intestine) Syphacia obvelata	Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a Kirgizii͡a
Rattus verecundus Parastivalius gressitti P. brassi	Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 41,74 Enaena, New Guinea New Guinea
Rattus whiteheadi Laelaps flagellifer	Allred, D. M., 1970 b
Rattus whiteheadi "little spiny rat" Dermacentor auratus Ixodes granulatus	Marchette, N. J., 1966 a all from Malaya
Rattus whiteheadi Leptotrombidium (Trombiculindus) hastatum	Traub, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1967 a Malaysia
Ravens Myrsidea cornicis M. picae Degeeriella sp. Philopterus corvi P. picae	Spenik, M.; Sitko, M.; Mituch, J.; and Chabada, J., 1970 a
R[avinia] striata Taeniarhynchus saginatus	Nadzhafov, I. G., 1967 a Azerbaidzhan
Recurvirostra americana "avocet" (under koilon of gizzard) Chevreuxia americana sp. nov.	Schmidt, G. D., 1968 a near Greeley, Weld County, Colorado
Recurvirostra avosetta Parvatrema isostoma (exper.)	Dolgikh, A. V., 1968 a; 1968 b
Recurvirostra avosetta (Ende des Ileums und Blinddärme) Himasthla avosettae n. sp.	Loos-Frank, B., 1967 a, 324 Leybucht, ostfriesische Westküste, Nordseeraumes
Recurvirostra avosetta Austromenopon micrandum	Złotorzycka, J., 1968 b Orland (Schweden)
Recurvirostra novaehollandiae Capillaria recurvirostra sp.nov. (duodenum) Tetrameres nouveli (glands of Lieberkuhn) Capillaria triloba	Mawson, P. M., 1968 a all from St. Kilda, S. Australia
Redunca sp. "reedbuck" (peritoneal cavity) Setaria hornbyi	Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b Uganda
[Redunca] reedbuck Rhipicephalus evertsi R. tricuspis	MacLeod, J., 1970 a all from Zambia
Redunca arundinum "Riedbock" Paramphistomum sukumum P. phillerouxi P. microbothrium	Roth, H. H.; and Dalchow, W., 1967 a all from central Africa
Redunca arundinum "Riedbock" Haemonchus contortus Setaria (Artionema) sp.	Roth, H. H.; and Dalchow, W., 1967 a, all from central Africa
Redunca redunca "bohor reedbuck" Trypanosom[a] brucei T. congolense	Mayende, J. S., 1968 a all from Tanzania
Redunca redunca Setaria graberi S. boulengeri	Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C., 1968 a all from Tanzania
Redunca redunca Strobiloestrus [sp.]	Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C., 1968 a Tanzania

Redunca redunca nigeriensis "reedbuck" Schistosoma bovis (veines hépatiques et mésentériques) Paramphistomum microbothrium (panse) Carmyerius spatiosus " C. papillatus Stephanopharynx coilos	Graber, M., 1969 c, 405,406, 408 all from Tchad
Redunca redunca nigeriensis "reedbuck" Stilesia hépatica (canaux biliaires) Taenia hyanae (conjonctif intermusculaire)	Graber, M., 1969 c, 410,411 all from Tchad
Redunca redunca nigeriensis "reedbuck" Trichuris globulosa (gros intestin et caecum) Oephagostomum columbianum Setaria hornbyi (péritoine) S. bicoronata "	Graber, M., 1969 c, 412,416 422 all from Tchad
Reedbuck. See [Redunca]	
Regulus calendula "ruby-crowned kinglet" Ornithomyia fringillina Ornithoica vicina	Mueller, N. S.; Mueller, H. C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969 a Wisconsin "
Regulus ignicapillus Ceratophyllus gallinae	Peus, F., 1968 a, 602 Deutschland
Reindeer. See [Rangifer tarandus]	
Reithrodontomys sp. Gigantolaelaps trapidoi n. sp.	Lee, D.; and Furman, D. P., 1970 a Omiltemi, Guerrero, Mexico
Reithrodontomys megalotis Heligmosomum skrjabini	Forrester, D. J., 1968 a northern California
Reithrodontomys megalotis Opisodasys nesiotus	California State Department of Public Health. Bureau of Vector Control, 1954 a
Reithrodontomys megalotis Hirstionyssus (H.) utahensis	Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 421 Utah
Reithrodontomys megalotis Dermacentor andersoni D. parumapertus Ixodes kingi Ixodes sp.	Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 62 all from Utah
Reithrodontomys megalotis Monopsyllus wagneri	Stark, H. E.; and Kinney, A. R., 1969 a Lava Beds National Monument, Siskiyou County, California
Reithrodontomys raviventris Heligmosomum skrjabini Heligmosomum sp.	Forrester, D. J., 1968 a all from northern California
Remiza pendulina Ceratophyllus gallinae	Peus, F., 1968 a, 602 Deutschlands
Remora remora (external surface) Lepeophtheirus crassus	Lewis, A. G.; Dean, J.; and Gilfillan, E. III, 1969 a Indian Ocean
Reptil[ia] Abbreviata (A.) kazachstanica A. (Didelphyoptera) gracilis	Suladze, L. F., 1969 a
Reptilia absence of bloodsucking parasites	Andrushko, A. M.; and Krasnil'nikov, E. N., 1968 a central Asia

[Reptilia] parasites of, review	Wallach, J. D., 1971 a
Rhabdomys sp. Polyplax arvicanthis	Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1968 a, 31 Kenya
Rhabdomys pumilo Taenia selousi	Verster, A. J. M., 1969 a, 49 Republic of South Africa
Rhabdomys pumilio "striped grassmouse" Longistriata impudica (small intestine)	Schmidt, G. D.; and Canaris, A. G., 1968 a Njoro, Kenya
Rhabdomys pumilio Polyplax arvicanthis	Emerson, K. C.; and Kim, K. C., 1968 a Southwest Africa
Rhabdomys pumilio Polyplax arvicanthis	Johnson, P. T., 1960 c Kenya; South West Africa; Transvaal; South Orange Free State; North Orange Free State
Rhabdomys pumilio Ornithodoros zumpti	Zumpt, F.K.E., 1962 g Port Elizabeth
?Rhabdomys pumilio diminutus (exper.) Schistosoma capense	Pringle, G.; and Otieno, L. H., 1966 a
Rhabdomys pumilio diminutus Xenopsylla cheopis	Hubbard, C. A., 1965 a Arusha, Tanganyika
Rhachis. See Rachis	
Rhachotropis aculeata Thalassomyces marsupii	Vader, W.; and Kane, J. E., 1968 a Gulf of St. Lawrence, Canada
Rhachotropis helleri Thalassomyces marsupii	Vader, W.; and Kane, J. E., 1968 a off Irish west coast
Rhachotropis macropus Thalassomyces marsupii	Vader, W.; and Kane, J. E., 1968 a Bergen, western Norway
Rhacochilus toxotes Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)	Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
Rhacochilus vacca Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)	Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
Rhacophorus sp. (sous la peau) Madochotera sp.	Bain, O.; and Brunhes, J., 1969 a Ambatolampy
Rhaea. See Rhea.	
Rhamdia sp. "catfish" (gills) Urocleidoides robustus sp. n.	Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1969 a, 384 Amazon River Basin, Brazil
Rhamphastus sp. Platynosomum illiciens	Dubois, G., 1962 d Brésil (Rio branco)
Rhamphastus discolorus (jejunum) Capillaria caudinfiata C. columbae	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a all from Zoological gardens of Prague
Rhamphocaenus. See Ramphocaenus.	

Rhamphocelus. See Ramphocelus.	
Rhamphococcyx calyorhynchus (Phoenicophaeus calyorhynchus) Ardeicola aequalis	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 368 Celebes
Rhaphicerus. See Raphicerus.	
Rhea americana Esthiopterum rheae	Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 149 Málaga, Spain
Rhigophila dearborni "zoarcid" (stomach, intestines) Rhabdochona beatriceinsleyae n. sp.	Holloway, H. L. (jr.); and Klewer, H. L., 1969 a, 464 McMurdo Sound, Antarctica
Rhinichthys atratulus Trichodina fultoni	Hoffman, G. L.; and Lom, J., 1967 a Leetown station, West Virginia
Rhinichthys atratulus meleagris "western blacknose dace" (fins and body integument) Neascus sp.	Tarter, D. C., 1969 a Doe Run, Meade County, Kentucky
Rhinichthys atratulus meleagris "western blacknose dace" (stomach and small intestine) Rhabdochona sp.	Tarter, D. C., 1969 a Doe Run, Meade County, Kentucky
Rhinichthys cataractae Trichodina fultoni	Hoffman, G. L.; and Lom, J., 1967 a Leetown station, West Virginia
[Rhinichthys cataractae] dace, long-nosed (exper.) (ureters and bladder) Phyllodistomum nocomis	Wanson, W. S., 1969 a
Rhinobatos "sand shark" Lepeophtheirus sp.	Barnard, K. H., 1955 a Durban, South Africa
Rhinobatos albomaculatus "white-spotted guitarfish" Didymozoid E (small intestine; stomach)	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 c Ghana
Rhinobatos productus "shovelnose guitarfish" (spiral valve) Acanthobothrium olseni sp. n.	Dailey, M. D.; and Mudry, D. R., 1968 a Newport Beach, California
Rhinoceros bicornis Murshidia aziza	Chabaud, A.-G.; et al, 1970 a Lac Rodolphe, Kenya
Rhinocricus cachoeirensis (intestino posterior) Paraichthyocephalus artitasi Ransomnema ransomi	Travassos, L. P.; and Kloss, G. R., 1968 a all from Brasil
Rhinocricus electrofasciatus (intestino posterior) Ransomnema communis sp. nov.	Travassos, L. P.; and Kloss, G. R., 1968 a Brasil
Rhinocricus furvus (intestino posterior) Icthyocephalus ichthyocephaloides	Travassos, L. P.; and Kloss, G. R., 1968 a Brasil
Rhinocricus nodulipes (intestino posterior) Ransomnema communis sp. nov.	Travassos, L. P.; and Kloss, G. R., 1968 a Brasil
Rhinocricus occidentalis (intestino posterior) Icthyocephalus ichthyocephaloides	Travassos, L. P.; and Kloss, G. R., 1968 a Brasil
Rhinocricus punctatosfasciatus (intestino posterior) Ransomnema ransomi	Travassos, L. P.; and Kloss, G. R., 1968 a Brasil
Rhinolophus spp. Hymenolepis angusta sp. nov. H. malayensis sp. nov.	Prudhoe, S.; and Manger, B. R., 1969 a all from Ulu Chemperoh, Janda Baik, Pahang, Malaya
Rhinolophus sp. Brachytarsina africana Brachytarsina derosa n. sp. Raymondia seminuda R. waterstoni Penicillidia fulvida Raymondia aspera n. sp.	Maa, T. C., 1968 b Transvaal Transvaal Mozambique Mozambique Transvaal Mozambique
Rhinolophus sp. Eyndhovenia euryalis [n. comb.]	Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 190 Japan
Rhinolophus sp. Stylidia ovalis S. phthisica	Theodor, O., 1968 a Goba, Mozambique Ceram
Rhinolophus sp., Miniopterus sp. or Scotophilus sp. Ixodes vespertilionis	Wilson, N. A., 1970 a Taiwan
Rhinolophus affinis himalayanus Ixodes vespertilionis	Wilson, N. A., 1970 a Szechuan Prov., China
Rhinolophus axillaris Eyndhovenia euryalis [n. comb.]	Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 190 Anglo-Egyptian Sudan
Rhinolophus blasii "horseshoe bat" Prosthodendrium pyramidum Prosthodendrium sp.	Kuntz, R. E.; and Myers, B.J., 1968 a Yemen "
Rhinolophus blasii "horseshoe bat" Hymenolepis kerivoulae	Kuntz, R. E.; and Myers, B.J., 1968 a Yemen
Rhinolophus blasii "horseshoe bat" Strongylacantha pretoriensis	Kuntz, R. E.; and Myers, B.J., 1968 a Yemen
Rhinolophus blasii Eyndhovenia euryalis Macronyssus rhinolophi	Beron, P., 1968 a all from Bulgaria
Rhinolophus blasii Neomyobia rollinati	Kolebinova, M., 1967 a Bulgaria
Rhinolopus bocharicus "bukharskiĭ podkovonos" Argas (Chiropterargas) boueti	Filippova, N.A.; and Chunikhin, S. P., 1969 a Turkmeniia
Rhinolophus bocharicus Ischnopsyllus petropolitanus	Kunitskai͡a, N. T., 1968 a Leningrad, Akti͡ubinsk and Vostochno-Kazakhstansk oblasts; Turkmen
Rhinolophus clivosus acrotis Prosthodendrium urna P. pyramidum Lecithodendrium granulosum	Kuntz, R. E.; and Myers, B.J., 1968 a all from Yemen

Rhinolophus clivosus acrotis Hymenolepis kerivoulae	Kuntz, R. E.; and Myers, B.J., 1968 a Yemen
Rhinolophus clivosus acrotis Physaloptera bedfordi Strongylacantha pretoriensis	Kuntz, R. E.; and Myers, B.J., 1968 a all from Yemen
Rhinolophus c. cornutus Eyndhovenia euryalis [n. comb.] Paraperiglischrus rhinolophinus [n. comb.]	Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 190 all from Japan
Rhinolophus cornutus szechwanus Ixodes vespertilionis	Wilson, N. A., 1970 a Szechuan Prov., China
Rhinolophus deckeni Opsonyssus striatus n. sp. (fosses nasales)	Fain, A., 1967 l, 32 Illes Pemba (Afrique Or.)
Rhinolophus denti Brachytarsina africana Raymondia aspera n. sp.	Maa, T. C., 1968 b all from Bechuanaland
Rhinolophus euryale Riouxgolvania rhinolophi (skin wing; membranes alaires)	Bain, O.; and Chabaud, A. G., 1968 a, 46 grotte de Pouade (Pyrénées-Orientales), France
Rhinolophus euryale Neomyobia slovenica sp. n.	Dusbábek, F., 1968 b Stará Domica, Silická plosina, Slovakia, CSSR
Rhinolophus euryale Stylidia biarticulata	Hůrka, K., 1969 a vicinity of Sukhumi, Caucasus region
Rhinolophus euryale Nycteridocoptes poppei Psorergates (Psorergatoides) rhinolophi	Lukoschus, F. S., 1967 a Spain Jaca (Huesca) Spain
Rhinolophus ferrumequinum (small intestine, thin gut) Matovius rhinolophi n.sp.	Ianchev, I., 1970 a cave Kalna mutniza, village Beli izvor, Vratchansko (Bulgaria)
Rhinolophus ferrumequinum (intestine) Prosthodendrium ascidia	Matsaberidze, G. V.; and Khotenovskiĭ, I. A., 1967 a Georgian SSR
Rhinolophus ferrumequinum Hymenolepis grisea (intestine)	Kochseder, G., 1969 a Styria (Austria)
Rhinolophus ferrumequinum (small intestine) Hymenolepis parvus	Sawada, I., 1967 c, 63, 64 Nokogiriyama, Chiba Prefecture; Mine, Shizuoka Prefecture
Rhinolophus ferrumequinum (small intestine) Hymenolepis odaensis n. sp.	Sawada, I., 1968 a, 10. Oda Town, Ehime Prefecture
Rhinolophus ferrumequinum Insectivorolepis takashii n. sp. (small intestine) Hymenolepis odaensis	Sawada, I., 1968 b Mugegawa Town, Gifu Prefecture Shojodo, Oumigawa, Niigata Prefecture
Rhinolophus ferrumequinum "large common bat" Hymenolepis grisea H. subrostellata n. sp. (small intestine)	Sawada, I., 1970 a Akiyoshidai, Yamaguti Prefecture, Japan Taishakukyo, Hiroshima Prefecture, Japan
Rhinolophus ferrum-equinum "grand fer à cheval" Hymenolepis grisea	Vaucher, C.; and Hunkeler, P., 1967 a Battipaglia (Italie); Saint-Hippolyte (France)
Rhinolophus ferrumequinum Neomyobia rollinati Eyndhovenia euryalis Paraperiglischrus rhinolophinus Macronyssus rhinolophi Steatonyssus spinosus	Beron, P., 1968 a all from Bulgaria
Rhinolophus ferrum equinum "pidkovik velikiĭ" Ixodes vespertilionis	Emchuk, E. M., 1952 a Eastern Carpathia and Precarpathia
Rhinolopus ferrumequinum "bol'shoĭ podkovonos" Argas (Chiropterargas) boueti	Filippova, N.A.; and Chunikhin, S. P., 1969 a Uzbekistan
Rhinolophus ferrum-equinum Eyndhovenia euryalis Paraperiglischrus rhinolophinus	Gadzhiev, A.T.; and Dubovchenko, T. A., 1967 a all from Azerbaidzhan SSR
Rhinolophus ferrumequinum Stylidia biarticulata Nycteribia (N.) s. schmidlii	Hůrka, K., 1969 a Turkmenia; Sukhumi vicinity, Caucasus region Sukhumi vicinity, Caucasus region
Rhinolophus ferrum equinum Sasatrombicula (Rudnicula) balcanica n. sp.	Kolebinova, M., 1966 a Kachoul Forest Lodge, Gramatikovo Village, Strandja Mountain, Bulgaria
Rhinolophus ferrum equinum Neotrombicula (N.) rhinolophi n. sp.	Kolebinova, M., 1968 a, 383 Bulgaria
Rhinolophus ferrumequinum Rhinolophopsylla unipectinata unipectinata	Peus, F., 1963 a, 429, 430 Sardinia
Rhinolophus ferrumequinum Argas (Carios) vespertilionis Rhinolophopsylla unipectinata	Rageau, J.; and Mouchet, J., 1967 a all from Camargue
Rhinolophus ferrumequinum ferrumequinum Eyndhovenia euryalis [n. comb.]	Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 190 England
Rhinolophus ferrumequinum ?Myotrombicula komareki	Shluger, E. G.; and Vshivkov, F. N., 1967 a, 1967 b Crimea
Rhinolophus ferrumequinum korai Brachytarsina kanoi	Maa, T. C., 1968 a South Korea
Rhinolophus ferrumequinum nippon Eyndhovenia euryalis [n. comb.] Paraperiglischrus rhinolophinus	Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 188, 190 all from Japan
Rhinolophus ferrumequinum quelpartis Brachytarsina kanoi	Maa, T. C., 1968 a South Korea
Rhinolophus hildebrandtii Brachytarsina derosa n. sp. Raymondia waterstoni Phthiridium scissum Penicillidia pachymela Raymondia aspera n. sp.	Maa, T. C., 1968 b all from Mozambique

Rhinolophus hildebrandtii eloquins Streblidae	Mutere, F. A., 1966 a
Rhinolophus hipposideros (thin gut) Matovius rhinolophi n.sp.	Ianchev, I., 1970 a Serapin-cave, railway station Tcherepish, Vratchansko and cave Bearhole, village Lutadgik, Vratchansko (Bulgaria)
Rhinolophus hipposideros (intestino) Mesotretes peregrinus Plagiorchis vespertilionis Prosthodendrium longiforme	Macchioni, G., 1968 c all from Italy
Rhinolophus hipposideros (intestine) Plagiorchis (Pl.) vespertilionis	Matsaberidze, G.V.; and Khotenovskii, I. A., 1967 a Georgian SSR
Rhinolophus hipposideros Skrjabinocapillaria eubursata (stomach) Molinostrongylus alatus Physalopteridae [sp.]	Andreĭko, A.F.; and Skvortsov, V. G., 1966 a Moldavia " "
Rhinolophus hipposideros "pipistrello" Litomosa filaria (cavità addominale) Strongylacantha glycirrhiza (intestino)	Marconcini, A.; and Triantafillus, G., 1970 a all from Italy
Rhinolophus hipposideros Neomyobia chiropteralis Paraperiglischrus rhinolophinus Macronyssus rhinolophi	Beron, P., 1968 a all from Bulgaria
Rhinolophus hipposideros Opsonyssus striatus n. sp. (fosses nasales)	Fain, A., 1967 1, 32 Belgique
Rhinolophus hipposideros Stylidia szechuana	Hůrka, K., 1969 a Kirgiziya
Rhinolophus hipposideros Neotrombicula (N.) rhinolophi n. sp.	Kolebinova, M., 1968 a , 383 Bulgaria
Rhinolophus hipposideros Nycteribia biarticulata	Rageau, J.; and Mouchet, J., 1967 a Camargue
Rhinolophus landeri Brachytarsina africana Raymondia waterstoni Penicillidia fulvida Raymondia aspera n. sp.	Maa, T. C., 1968 b all from Mozambique
Rhinolophus landeri Lagaropsylla setzeri nov. spec.	Segerman, J., 1970 a Shagunu, Nigeria
Rhinolophus mehelyi (intestine) Plagiorchis (Pl.) vespertilionis	Matsaberidze, G.V.; and Khotenovskii, I. A., 1967 a Georgian SSR
Rhinolophus mehelyi Parasitus sp. Pergamasus sp. Poecilochirus necrophori Macrocheles matrius Pachylaelaps sp. Garmania sp. Amblyseius similis	Gadzhiev, A. T.; and Dubovchenko, T. A., 1967 a all from Azerbaidzhan SSR
Rhinolophus mehelyi.— Continued. Ololaelaps sp. Zercon sp. Hypoaspis aculeifer H. heselhausi H. murinus Haemolaelaps glasgcwi H. casalis Haemolaelaps ellobii Laelaspis sp. Laelaps agilis Haemogamasus nidi Steatonyssus murinus Ichoronyssus sp. Hirstionyssus musculi Hirstesia armeniaca Eyndhovenia euryalis Paraperiglischrus rhinolophinus Spinturnix psi	Gadzhiev, A. T.; and Dubovchenko, T. A., 1967 a. — Continued. all from Azerbaidzhan SSR
Rhinolophus mehelyi "podkovonos megeli" Neotrombicula autumnalis N. talmiensis N. vulgaris N. alizadei sp. n. Leptotrombidium russica Trombicula musajevi sp. n. Trombigastia schlugeri sp. n. Riedlinia assadovi	Muli͡arskai͡a, L. V.; and Dubovchenko, T.A., [1970 a] all from Azerbaidzhan
Rhinolophus monoceros Ixodes vespertilionis	Wilson, N. A., 1970 a Taiwan
Rhinolophus osgoodi Argas (Carios) vespertilionis group Ixodes vespertilionis	Wilson, N. A., 1970 a all from Yunnan Prov., China
Rhinolophus rouxi sinicus Argas (Carios) vespertilionis group Ixodes vespertilionis	Wilson, N. A., 1970 a all from Yunnan Prov.,China
Rhinolophus stheno "bat" Myotrombicula medwayi n. sp.	Nadchatram, M.; and Lakshmy, G. T., 1969 a Pahang, Gunong Benom, West Malaysia
Rhinolophus swinnyi Stylidia ovalis	Theodor, O., 1968 a Congo: Lubudi
Rhinolophus thomasi septentrionalis Argas (Carios) vespertilionis group Ixodes vespertilionis	Wilson, N. A., 1970 a all from Yunnan Prov.,China
Rhinopoma microphyllum Brachytarsina alluaudi	Maa, T. C., 1968 b Iran
Rhinosciurus laticaudatus "shrew-faced ground squirrel" Haemaphysalis spp. Ixodes granulatus	Marchette, N. J., 1966 a all from Malaya
Rhinosciurus laticaudatus Leptotrombidium muridia	Upham, R. W. (jr.); and Nadchatram, M., 1968 a Western Malaysia
Rhipicephalus bursa "tick" (ovaries) Babesia ovis	Friedhoff, K. T.; and Scholtyseck, E., 1968 b
Rhipidomys sp. Rhinibius tamandua n. sp. (intranasal) Kymocta inca " faitkeni	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1969 a all from Icabarú, Bolivar, Venezuela

Rhipidomys latimanus Eutrombicula goeldii	Brennan, J. M., 1968 b Colombia
[Rhipidura] cranky fantail Laelaps southcotti	Allred, D. M., 1969 c New Guinea
Rhipidura javanica longicauda "Malaysian fantail" (body cavity) Paraprocta brevicauda	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 b Taiwan; Republic of the Philippines; Malaysia
Rhithropanopeus harrisii "mud crab" Loxothylacus panopaei	Van Engel, W. A.; May, R. L.; Whitten, J.; and Lundt, D. D., 1967 a Virginia portion, Chesapeake Bay
Rhizopertha dominica (fat body) Nosema weiseri sp. n.	Lipa, J. J., 1968 f, 377 Poznań, Poland; Fresno, USA
Rhizostoma sp. Paramacrochiron rhizostomae n. sp.	Reddiah, K., 1968 a, 205 Vaalai Island, Gulf of Mannar, Ramnad district, Madras State, India
Rhizotrogus aestivus Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus	Sadaterashvili, I͡u. F., 1969 a Georgian SSR
Rhodeus amarus Bucephalus polymorphus	de Kinkelin, P.; Besse, P.; and Tuffery, G., 1968 a Seine basin, France
Rhodeus sericeus Gyrodactylus (G.) laevis (gills, occasionally skin and fins)	Ergens, R., 1966 d Czechoslovakia
Rhodeus sericeus Cystobranchus respirans	Pawłowski, L. K., 1968 a, 45 Poland
Rhodeus sericeus amarus "gorchivka" Dactylogyrus bicornis	Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1968 a rivers of Western Balkan Mts.
Rhodeus sericeus amarus Gyrodactylus rhodei (Flosse)	Molńar, K., 1968 b Hungary
Rhodeus sericeus amarus Apophallus mühlingi (Haut) Diplostomum spathaceum (Linse)	Žitňan, R., 1966 c all from river Hron, ČSSR
Rhodnius neglectus Trypanosoma cruzi	Pereira Barretto, M., 1967 b Southeastern region, State of Goiás, Brasil
Rhodnius neglectus Trypanosoma cruzi	Pereira Barretto, M.; de Siqueira, A. F.; Ferriolli, F. (filho); and Carvalheiro, J. R., 1966 a Municipio de Ribeirão Prêto, São Paulo, Brasil
R[hodnius] neglectus (exper.) Trypanosoma cruzi-like	de Siqueira, A. F.; Ferriolli, F. (filho); and Pereira Barreto, M., 1967 a
Rhodnius pallescens Trypanosoma cruzi T. rangeli	Pipkin, A. C., 1968 a all from Panama
Rhodnius prolixus Trypanosoma cruzi	Baldwin, W. F., 1965 a Venezuela
Rhodnius prolixus (exper.) Trypanosoma avium	Bennett, G. F., 1970 b

Rhodnius prolixus (exper.) Trypanosoma venezuelense	Diaz-Ungria, C.; Gallardo Zerpa, M. F.; and Yepez M., M. S., 1965 a
Rhodnius prolixus (exper.) Trypanosoma rangeli T. lewisi	Grewal, M. S., 1970 a
Rhodnius prolixus Trypanosoma rangeli	Marinkelle, C. J., 1968 c
Rhodnius prolixus (exper.) Trypanosom[a sp.]	Riedel, D., 1970 a
Rhodnius prolixus Crithidia fasciculata (exper.) Trypanosoma cruzi " Trypanosoma rhodesiense " Trypanosoma rangeli " Trypanosoma ranarum " Trypanosoma lewisi " Trypanosoma sp. " Trypanosoma gambiense " Trypanosoma conorhini " Trypanosoma congolense " Leishmania tropica " Leishmania donovani "	Tobie, E. J., 1968 a
Rhodnius prolixus (hemocoel) Trypanosoma rangeli	Tobie, E. J., 1970 a
Rhodnius prolixus Trypanosoma sp.	Weinman, D.; and Nani S. Wiratmadja, 1969 a South-east Asia
Rhodosoma verecundum Paranotodelphys gracilis n. sp.	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a,235 Golf von Suez
Rhombomys opimus "great gerbil" Leishmania tropica major	Danilova, N. M.; and Dubrovskiĭ, I͡u. A., 1967 a Turkmenii͡a
Rhombomys opimus leishmaniasis	Dubrovskiĭ, Iu. A.; Gunin, P. D.; Koramova, L. V.; and Neronov, V. M., 1969 a Eastern Turkmenia
Rhombomys opimus (exper.) Leishmania tropica major	Eliseev, L. N.; and Strelkova, M. V., 1970 b
Rhombomys opimus Xenopsylla nuttalli	Chamsa, M.; and Weiss, N., 1969 a Iran
Rhombomys opimus Xenopsylla gerbilli gerbilli X. conformis conformis Coptopsylla lamellifer lamellifer C. bairamaliensis Nosopsyllus (Gerbillophilus) monstrosus vlasovi N. (G.) turkmenicus turkmenicus	Farhang-Azad, A., 1969 b all from Khorasan Ostan, Iran
Rhombomys opimus "bol'shoi peshchanki" Ceratophyllus laeviceps acer	Kunitskai͡a, N. T., 1968 a Uzbekistan and Turkmen
Rhopalaea nordgaardi Notodelphys dentata	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a,262 Trondhjem Fjord
Rhyacionia frustrana "Nantucket pine tip moth" Neoaplectana sp. (exper.)	Nash, R. F. (jr.), [1970 a]
Rhyacionia frustrana Neoaplectana sp. "DD-136"	Nash, R. F.; and Fox, R. C., 1969 a Nantucket

Rhynchobatus sp. Nesippus vespa (gills) Eudactylina lancifera sp. nov. (gills) E. alata sp. nov. (gills)	Pillai, N. K., 1968 c all from India
Rhynchobatus djeddensis Eudactylina puriensis n. sp.	Tripathi, Y. R., 1962 a, 209 Puri, India
Rhynchocyon cirnei stuhlmanni "chequered elephant shrew" (eyelid) Thelazia lewisi sp. nov.	Ogden, C. G., 1968 a, 1 Bwamba Forest, Uganda
Rhynchocyon stuhlmanni Dermacarus rhynchocyoni spec. nov.	Fain, A., 1967 g, 71, 88 Epulu, Congo
Rhynchocyon stuhlmanni claudi (poils) Dermacarus rhynchocyoni spec. nov.	Fain, A., 1967 g, 71, 88 Yangambi, near Stanleyville
Rhynchonycteris naso "Brazilian long-nosed bat" (faecal) Eimeria rhynchonycteridis sp. nov.	Lainson, R., 1968 a, 256 Baking Pot, El Cayo District, British Honduras, Central America
Rhynchophorus. See Rynchophorus. [Coleoptera, not Orthoptera]	
Rhynchops flavirostris Saemundssonia anisorhamphos sp. n.	Timmermann, G., 1951 b, 142 Iceland
Rhynchotragus kirkii "Dik-Dik" Sarcosporidia [spp.]	Kaliner, G.; Sachs, R.; Fay, L. D.; and Schiemann, B., 1971 a Serengeti National Park, Tanzania
Rhynchotragus kirki Pneumostrongylus calcaratus	Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C., 1968 a Tanzania
Rhynchotragus kirki "dik-dik" (Lungen-Lymphknoten; Darm-Lymphknoten; Leber) Linguatulidae [spp.]	von Haffner, K.; Sachs, R.; and Rack, G., 1967 a Serengeti, Africa
Rhynchotragus kirkii "Dikdik" Ixodes sp. Rhipicephalus sp.	Hoffmann, G.; Köhler, G.; and Sachs, R., 1970 a all from Serengeti, Tanzania
Rhyssa persuasoria Deladenus n. spp.	Bedding, R. A., 1967 a
Rhyssa persuasoria (haemocoel) Deladenus wilsoni n. sp.	Bedding, R. A., 1968 a, 516 Hodruša Valley, Banska Stiavnica, Czechoslovakia
Ribe. See [Pisces]	
Richardsonius balteatus "redside shiner" Trichodina sp. (gills)	Heckman, R. A., 1970 a Yellowstone Lake, Wyoming
Richmondena cardinalis "Virginian cardinal" Lankesterella (Atoxoplasma)	Poelma, F. G.; Zwart, P.; and Strik, W. J., 1970 a Nederland
Richmondena cardinalis Haemoproteus [spp.]	Smith, D. G., 1967 a Hiram, Ohio area
Richmondena cardinalis "cardinal" Ornithomyia fringillina	Mueller, N. S.; Mueller, H. C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969 a Wisconsin

Rind. See [Bos taurus]	
Rind, undetermined sp. See [Bos]	
Rinder. See [Bos taurus]	
Rio. See Riopa.	
Rio [?= Riopa] herberti "skink" (exper.) Gnathostoma spinigerum	Daengsvang, S., 1968 a, 92
Riparia riparia (cloaca) Eumegacetes ripariae n. sp.	Shumilo, R. P., 1965 b, 143 Moldavian SSR (Dubossarskiĭ region, Koshnitsa)
Riparia riparia Ceratophyllus styx styx	Beaucournu, J.-C., 1968 a France: Haute-Savoie; Maine-et-Loire; Ille-et-Vilaine
Riparia riparia Protocalliphora caerulea	Büttiker, W.W.G., 1969 a Switzerland
Riparia riparia Ornithomya chloropus	Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
Riparia riparia "bank swallow" Mackiena (Tinpinna) migratoria n. sp.	Nadchatram, M.; and Wilson, N. A., 1969 a Tippecanoe County, Indiana
Riparia riparia Ixodes plumbeus	Nuorteva, P.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1963 a Finland
[Riparia riparia] Uferschwalbe Ixodes canisuga	Stadler, H., 1923 a Germany
Rissa tridactyla "moevka" Maritrema afanassjewi	Tsimbali͡uk, A. K.; Kulikov, V. V.; Tsimbali͡uk, E. M.; and Baranova, T. I., 1966 a Beringa ostrova
Rissoa splendida Proctoeces maculatus P. major (?)	Dolgikh, A. V., 1967 a Tuapse region (the Black Sea coast), all from
Rita pavimentata Opisthorchis pedicellata (intestine)	Agarwal, S. M., 1962 a Ranital tank in Jabalpur
O. mehrai n. sp. (gall bladder)	" " "
Rita rita (Ham.) Dactylogyrus ritius sp. nov. (gill filaments)	Jain, S. L., 1962 a, 434 India
R[ita] rita Contracaecum spp. (coelom pyloric caeca, viscera)	Ali, M. Y., 1968 a East Pakistan
Rivulogammarus pulex komareki Streptocara crassicauda	Vasilev, I. D., 1968 a North Bulgaria
Rivulus harti Diplectanum americanum	Nasir, P.; Díaz, M. T.; and Price, C. E., 1970 a Venezuela
Robsonella australis Plagioporus australis (renal sac)	Short, R. B.; and Powell, E. C., 1968 a offshore, Tairoa Head, near Portobello, New Zealand
Roccus chrysops "white bass" Proteocephalus ambloplitis	Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a Louisiana

Roccus chrysops "white bass" Leptorhynchoides thecatus	Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a Louisiana
Roccus chrysops Ergasilus centrarchidarum	Roberts, L. S., 1970 a, 143 Iowa
Roccus mississippiensis "yellow bass" Allacanthochasmus artus A. varius Neochasmus umbellus Azygia angusticauda Posthodiplostomum minimum	Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a all from Louisiana
Roccus mississippiensis "yellow bass" Proteocephalus ambloplites	Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a Lousiana
Roccus mississippiensis "yellow bass" Camallanus oxycephalus Contracaecum spiculigerum Agamonema sp. Contracaecum sp.	Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a all from Louisiana
Roccus mississippiensis "yellow bass" Leptorhynchoides thecatus	Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a Louisiana
Roccus saxatilis Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)	Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
Roccus saxatilis Ergasilus labracis	Roberts, L. S., 1970 a, 149 Potomac River; Virginia
Rodent[ia] Haemogamasus sp. H. nidi H. dorsalis H. nidiformis Haemogamasus suncus n. sp.	Allred, D. M., 1969 b Nepal " " " Paulung Ghyang, Bagmati Zone, Nuwakot Dist., Tarke Gyang, Helembu Dist., Nepal
Rodent[ia] Laelaps southcotti	Allred, D. M., 1969 c New Guinea
Rodent[ia] Myonyssus tuberosus sp. n.	Strandtmann, R. W.; and Garrett, E., 1970 a Nepal
Roebuck. See [Capreolus capreolus]	
Romanichthys valsanicola (branchies) Gyrodactylus luciopercae	Roman-Chiriac, E., 1968 a, 615 bassin de Danube
Roncador stearnsi Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)	Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
Rostratula benghalensis benghalensis "painted snipe" Dilepis rostratulae sp. nov. (duodenum) Hymenolepis pellucida (intestine)	Ukoli, F. M. A., [1968 b] all from Southern Ghana
Rostratula benghalensis benghalensis "painted snipe" Hymenolepis pellucida (intestine) Dilepis rostratulae (duodenum)	Ukoli, F. M. A., 1969 a all from Ghana

Rotwild. See [Cervus elaphus]	
Rousettus aegyptiacus Ancystropus zeleborii Meristaspis lateralis	Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 174, 182 Cyprus, Egypt Egypt, Cyprus
Rousettus brachyotis Eucampsipoda inermis	Theodor, O., 1968 a New Britain, Yalom
Rousettus leachii Dipseliopoda setosa	Theodor, O., 1968 a Tanganyika, Meru mountains
Rousettus leschenaulti Ancystropus Meristaspis lateralis	Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 175, 176, 177, 182 Bombay, India India
Rousettus seminudus Ancystropus taprobanius [n. comb.]	Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 177, 178 Ceylon
Rousettus smithi Dipseliopoda biannulata	Theodor, O., 1968 a Ghana, Daboya
Rugitermes rugosus (panse rectale) Stephanonympha chagasi n. sp.	Lavette, A., 1971 a Sao Paulo, Brasil
Ruminants 10-year summary, nematodes	Hammond, D. M.; and Worley, D. E., 1969 a
[Ruminant] Wiederkäuren Boophilus kohlsi	Köhler, G.; and Hoffmann, G., 1967 a Damascus and Lattakia, Syria
Ruminants wild, reservoir host of helminths	Dunn, A. M., 1969 a
Rupicapra rupicapra "chamoises" Eimeria rupicaprae E. riedmülleri E. yakimoffmatschoulsky	Restani, R., 1968 b all from Cortina d'Ampezzo (Province of Belluno)
Rupicapra rupicapra (exper.) (liver, feces, lungs) Fascioloides magna	Erhardová-Kotrlá, B.; and Blažek, K., 1970 a
Rupicapra rupicapra "Gemse" Cysticercus tenuicollis	Kutzer, E.; and Hinaidy, H.K., 1969 a Austria
Rupicapra rupicapra "Gemse" Trichuris ovis Chabertia ovina Ostertagia circumcincta O. occidentalis Marshallagia marshalli Haemonchus contortus Nematodirus filicollis Protostrongylus rupicaprae Neostrongylus linearis Muellerius capillaris M. tenuispiculatus	Kutzer, E.; and Hinaidy, H.K., 1969 a all from Austria
Rutilus frisii (intestine) Pomphorhynchus laevis	Esinenko-Marits, N.M., 1966 a Moldavia
Rutilus pigus virgo Posthodiplostomum cuticola (Kutikula, subkutis, Flossen) Metagonimus yokogawai (Schuppen, Flossen)	Zitňan, R., 1966 c all from river Hron, ČSSR
Rutilus rutilus (gills, and urinary ducts) Myxobolus mulleri	Davies, E. H., 1967 a River Lugg, Herefordshire

Rutilus rutilus "roach" Myxobolus muelleri (gills, urinary ducts) Myxobolus artus (urinary ducts)	Davies, E. H., 1968 a all from River Lugg
Rutilus rutilus Myxidium pfeifferi (Niere) Myxobolus bramae (Kiemen) Myxobolus exiguus (Kiemen) Trichodina nigra (Kiemen, Haut) Costia necatrix (Haut, Kiemen) Ichthyophthirius multifilius (Keimen, Haut)	Jílek, J.; and Lucký, Z., 1967 a all from Stausee von Knínićky, CSSR
[Rutilus rutilus] plitka Myxobolus mülleri	Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b Prut river, Ukraine
Rutilus rutilus "plotva" Myxobolus marginatus sp.n. (cranium) Sphaerospora poljanskii sp. n. (urinal tract)	Kulemina, I. V., 1969 a all from Lake Seliger
Rutilus rutilus "roach" (skin) Ichthyophthirius multifiliis	Mishra, T. N.; and Chubb, J. C., 1969 a Shropshire Union Canal, Backford, Cheshire
Rutilus rutilus Eimeria siliculiformis (renal serosa) E. scardinii (kidney) E. leucisci (kidney) E. cyprinorum (intestine)	Molnár, K.; and Pellérdy, L., 1970 a all from Hungary
Rutilus rutilus (kidneys) Eimeria sp.	Pellérdy, L. P.; and Molnar, K., 1968 a Hungary
Rutilus rutilus Myxobolus pseudodispar (spleen and kidney)	Walliker, D., 1968 a London
Rutilus rutilus Gyrodactylus (G.) prostae (fins, occasionally gills) Gyrodactylus (G.) laevis (gills, occasionally skin and fins)	Ergens, R., 1966 d all from Czechoslovakia
Rutilus rutilus (gill filaments)	Gusev, A. V., 1966 b
Dactylogyrus rarissimus n. sp.	Volga river delta; Latorica river; White Lake (Beloye ozero); Aral Sea
D. nanus	Czechoslovakia; rivers Tisa, Volga, Ural; Aral Sea; Seliger Lake
D. suecicus	Czechoslovakia; rivers Tisa, Volga, Nura; Aral Sea
D. rutili	German Democratic Republic, Tisa and Volga rivers
D. micracanthus	Iriklin damlake (Ural river)
Rutilus rutilus Diplostomum spathaceum (Linse) Apharyngostrigea sp. (Innenorgane) Diplozoon paradoxum (Kiemen) Gyrodactylus magnificus (Haut) Dactylogyrus zandti (Kiemen) Dactylogyrus vistulae (Kiemen) Dactylogyrus sphyrna Dactylogyrus crucifer (Kiemen)	Jílek, J.; and Lucký, Z., 1967 a all from Stausee von Knínićky, CSSR
[Rutilus rutilus] plotva Dactylogyrus alatus (gills) D. crucifer (gills) D. nanus (gills) Diplozoon homoion (gills)	Kaletskai͡a, S. L., 1969 a all from Zapadnai͡a Dvina
[Rutilus rutilus] plotva. -- Continued. Crowcrocoecum skrjabini (intestine) Sphaerostoma bramae (intestine) Allocreadium isoporum " Phyllodistomum elongatum (urinary bladder, ureter) Diplostomum spathaceum (eye) Paracoenogonimus ovatus (muscles) Metorchis albidus (muscles) Rhipidocotyle illense (gills, pharynx) Apophallus mühlingi (fins, skin, muscles)	Kaletskai͡a, S. L., 1969 a. -- Continued. all from Zapadnaia Dvina
Rutilus rutilus	Kearn, G. C., 1968 a
Dactylogyrus sphyrna	River Yare, England
Neodactylogyrus crucifer	" " and Cambridge
Rutilus rutilus Bucephalus polymorphus	de Kinkelin, P.; Besse, P.; and Tuffery, G., 1968 a Seine basin, France
Rutilus rutilus (exper.) Paralepoderma brumpti	Kozicka, J.; and Niewiadomska, K., 1966 a
[Rutilus rutilus] plitka Diplostomulum spathaceum Dactylogyrus crucifer D. sphyrna D. nanus	Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b all from Prut river, Ukraine
Rutilus rutilus "roach" (gills) Dactylogyrus crucifer D. fallax	Matskási, I., 1968 b all from Lake Balaton
Rutilus rutilus "roach" Dactylogyrus crucifer (gill branchiae) D. similis (gill branchiae) D. sphyrna " " D. suecicus " " Diplozoon paradoxum (gill branchiae) Diplostomum spathaceum (lens, vitreous humour) Asymphylodora kubanicum (intestine) Sphaerostoma bramae "	Mishra, T. N.; and Chubb, J. C., 1969 a all from Shropshire Union Canal, Backford, Cheshire
Rutilus rutilus Dactylogyrus rutili D. similis Gyrodactylus decorus (Flosse, Haut, Kiemen) G. prostae (Flosse) Diplozoon homoion (Kiemenblättchen) D. nagibinae " Gyrodactylus (wageneri) spp. (Flossen)	Molnár, K., 1968 b all from Hungary
Rutilus rutilus Ancyrocephalus paradoxus Dactylogyrus crucifer D. fallax Diplozoon paradoxum Gyrodactylus gracilis	Price, C. E., 1969 a all from Denmark
Rutilus rutilus (exper.) Diplostomum indistinctum D. spathaceum	Shigin, A. A., 1968 a
Rutilus rutilus "plotva" (gills) Diplozoon paradoxum	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Roĭtman, V. A., 1960 a Tuvinsk oblast
Rutilus rutilus "roach" Diplozoon paradoxum (gills)	Wiles, M., 1968 a waters of northern England
Rutilus rutilus "roach" Diplozoon paradoxum	Wiles, M., 1970 a Boston, Lincolnshire

Rutilus rutilus Diplostomum spathaceum (Linse) Posthodiplostomum cuticola (Kutikula, subkutis, Flossen) Metagonimus yokogawai (Schuppen, Flossen)	Žitňan, R., 1966 c all from river Hron, ČSSR
Rutilus rutilus "roach" Caryophyllaeides fennica	Borgström, R.; and Halvorsen, O., 1968 a Lakes Bogstad and Hurdal, Norway
Rutilus rutilus "plotva" Caryophyllaeides fennica (intestine)	Esinenko-Marits, N.M., 1965 b Moldavian SSR
Rutilus rutilus Ligula intestinalis	Huculak, F., 1960 a Landek, Gołysz, Ochaby
Rutilus rutilus (Darm) Proteocephalus torulosus Proteocephalus sagittus? Caryophyllaeides fennica Caryophyllaeus fimbriceps Caryophyllaeus laticeps	Jílek, J.; and Lucký, Z., 1967 a all from Stausee von Kníničky, CSSR
[Rutilus rutilus] plitka Caryophyllaeides fennica	Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b Prut river, Ukraine
Rutilus rutilus "roach" (intestinal bulb) Caryophyllaeides fennica C. laticeps	Mishra, T. N.; and Chubb, J. C., 1969 a all from Shropshire Union Canal, Backford, Cheshire
Rutilus rutilus Ligula intestinalis	Orr, T. S. C., 1968 a Northamptonshire area
Rutilus rutilus Ligula intestinalis (body cavity)	Orr, T.S.C.; and Hopkins, C.A. 1969 a
Rutilus rutilus Rhaphidascaris sp.	Davies, E. H., 1968 b River Lugg, Herefordshire
Rutilus rutilus (Leibeshöhle) Philometra ovata	Jílek, J.; and Lucký, Z., 1967 a Stausee von Kníničky, CSSR
Rutilus rutilus (air bladder) Philometra ovata	Mészáros, F., 1968 b Lake Balaton, Hungary
Rutilus rutilus "roach" (gills) Philometra rischta	Mishra, T. N.; and Chubb, J. C., 1969 a Shropshire Union Canal, Backford, Cheshire
Rutilus rutilus Thwaitia ovata	Molnár, L., 1969 b Hungary
Rutilus rutilus (intestine) Pomphorhynchus laevis	Esinenko-Marits, N. M., 1966 a Moldavia
Rutilus rutilus Acanthocephalus clavula comb. nova (intestine)	Grabda-Kazubska, B.; and Chubb, J. C., 1968 a British Isles
Rutilus rutilus (Darm) Acanthocephalus anguillae Pompphorhynchus laevis	Jílek, J.; and Lucký, Z., 1967 a all from Stausee von Kníničky, CSSR
Rutilus rutilus "roach" (intestine) Acanthocephalus lucii	Mishra, T. N.; and Chubb, J. C., 1969 a Shropshire Union Canal, Backford, Cheshire
Rutilus rutilus (intestine) Acanthocephalus anguillae	Wysocka, B., 1965 a Zegrzyński Reservoir
Rutilus rutilus Argulus japonicus (Haut) Argulus foliaceus (Haut) Ergasilus sieboldi (Kiemen)	Jílek, J.; and Lucký, Z., 1967 a all from Stausee von Kníničky, CSSR
[Rutilus rutilus] plitka Ergasilus sieboldi	Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b Prut river, Ukraine
Rutilus rutilus "roach" (body surface, fins) Argulus foliaceus	Mishra, T. N.; and Chubb, J. C., 1969 a Shropshire Union Canal, Backford, Cheshire
Rutilus rutilus (Haut, Kiemen) Unio gen. sp. (glochidium)	Jílek, J.; and Lucký, Z., 1967 a Stausee von Kníničky, CSSR
Rutilus rutilus "roach" Piscicola geometra (body surface, fins) Helobdella stagnalis (gills) Glochidia larvae (gill tissue)	Mishra, T. N.; and Chubb, J. C., 1969 a all from Shropshire Union Canal, Backford, Cheshire
Rutilus rutilus Hemiclepsis marginata Piscicola geometra	Pawłowski, L. K., 1968 a, 45 all from Poland
Rutilus rutilus caspicus (exper.) Diplostomum indistinctum	Shigin, A. A., 1968 a
Rutilus rutilus fluviatilis Diplostomum indistinctum (exper.)	Shigin, A. A., 1968 a
Rutilus rutilus heckeli "taran" Caryophyllaeides fennica (intestine)	Esinenko-Marits, N.M., 1965 b Moldavian SSR
[Rutilus rutilus heckeli] taran (exper.) Contracaecum spiculigerum	Mozgovoĭ, A.A.; Shakmatova, V. I.; and Semenova, M.K., 1968 a
Ruvettus pretiosus Dissomus ruvetti n. sp. (nageoire anale)	Nunes-Ruivo, L.; and Fourmanoir, P., 1956 a Mutsamudu (Anjouan), Madagascar
Ryncophorus bilineatus (hemocoel) Praecocilenchus rhapidophorus n. g., n. sp.	Poinar, G. O. (jr.), 1969 c Raulawat plantation, Keravat, New Britain

Sabellaria alveolata (intestin postérieur) Selenidium hollandei	Schrevel, J., 1968 b
Saccopteryx bilineata "white-lined bat" Trypanosoma leonidasdeanei sp. nov. (blood)	Zeledón A., R.; and Rosabal, R., 1969 a Guápiles, province of Limón, Costa Rica
Saccopteryx bilineata Tecomatlana (Hooperella) saccopteryx	Brennan, J. M., 1970 a Kaiserberg Airstrip, east bank Zuid River; Brokopondo Loksie Hattie, Saramacca River, Surinam
Saccopteryx bilineata Speleocola secunda	Loomis, R. B.; and Webb, J. P. (jr.), 1969 a Costa Rica: Limon Province; Rivas, Trinidad
Saccostomus campestris (exper.) Schistosoma haematobium	Gear, J. H. S.; Howaldt, H.; and Armstrong, F. I., [1965 a]
Saccostomus campestris "pouched mouse" Rhipicephalus simus Haemaphysalis spp.	MacLeod, J., 1970 a all from Zambia
Saccostomus campestris umbriventer "pouched mouse" Xenopsylla bantorum X. sarodes serengetiensis X. sarodes manyarensis	Hubbard, C. A., 1965 a Seronera, Tanganyika Seronera Lodge, Tanganyika Lake Manyara National Park, Tanganyika
Sagittarius serpentarius (jejunum) Ascaridia sp.	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological garden of Prague
Sagittarius serpentarius "Sekretärvogel" Rhipicephalus sanguineus	Hoffmann, G.; Köhler, G.; and Sachs, R., 1970 a Serengeti, Tanzania
Saguinus (pancreatic duct) Trichospirura leptostoma	Cosgrove, G.E.; Humason, G.L.; and Lushbaugh, C. C., 1970 a
Saguinus fuscicollis (pancreatic duct) Trichospirura leptostoma	Cosgrove, G.E.; Humason, G.L.; and Lushbaugh, C.C., 1970 a
Saguinus fuscicollis lagonotus (intra-uterine) Trypanosoma cruzi	Lushbaugh, C. C.; Humason, G. L.; and Gengozian, N., 1969 a
Saguinus geoffroyi "Panamanian marmoset" (exper.) Plasmodium vivax	Baerg, D. C.; Porter, J. A. (jr.); and Young, M. D., 1969 a
Saguinus geoffroyi "Marmoset" Trypanosoma cruzi	Pipkin, A. C., 1968 a Panama
Saguinus geoffroyi "Panamanian marmosets" (exper.) Plasmodium vivax	Porter, J. A. (jr.), 1970 a
Saguinis nigricollis "marmoset" (throughout body) Porocephalus clavatus	Self, J. T.; and Cosgrove, G. E., 1968 a Amazonian jungles
Saiga tatarica (ileum) Chabertia ovina Trichocephalus ovis	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological garden of Prague, all from
Saimiri sciureus "squirrel-monkey" Plasmodium brasilianum	Deane, L. M.; Ferreira, J.A.; Cerqueira, N. L.; and de Almeida, F. B., 1968 a Manaus, State of Amazonas, Brasil
Saimiri sciurea "squirrel monkey" Trypanosoma cruzi	Worms, M. J., 1967 a
Saimiri sciureus "squirrel monkey" (exper.) Plasmodium falciparum	Young, M. D.; and Rossan, R. N., 1969 a
Saimiri sciurea "common squirrel monkey" Hymenolepis sp. (caecum)	Hayama, S.; and Nigi, H., 1963 a Japan (imported from Central South America)
Saimiri sciurea Dipetalonema gracile	Hawking, F.; and Gammage, K., 1968 a
Saimiri sciureus Mansonella ozzardi	Marinkelle, C.J.; and German, E., 1970 a Colombia
Saimiri sciureus "squirrel monkey" Fonsecalges saimirii (skin lesions)	Flatt, R. E.; and Patton, N. M., 1969 a Iquitos, Peru (imported to USA)
Salarias meleagris "common intertidal blenny" (stomach) Paucivitellosus fragilis	Pearson, J. C., 1968 a Heron Island, Capricorn Group, Great Barrier Reef
[Salmo] forel' Myxidium oviforme	Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b Prut river, Ukraine
[Salmo] forel' Crepidostomum farionis Crowcrocaecum testiobliquum	Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b all from Prut river, Ukraine
[Salmo] forel' Ichthyobronema tenuissima	Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b Prut river, Ukraine
[Salmo] forel' Pomphorhynchus laevis	Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b Prut river, Ukraine
Salmo alpinus Diphyllobothrium osmeri	Halvorsen, O., 1970 a Lake Aursenden, Norway
Salmo alpinus (= Salvelinus alpinus) Salmincola thymalli (gills)	Kabata, Z., 1969 c, 3002 Sweden
Salmo carpio (= Salvelinus alpinus) Salmincola carpionis (gills)	Kabata, Z., 1969 c, 2998
Salmo clarki "cutthroat trout" Myxosoma cerebralis	Yasutake, W. T.; and Wolf, H., 1970 a Nevada
Salmo clarki "cutthroat trout" Proteocephalus ambloplitis	Becker, C. D.; and Brunson, W. D., 1968 a Washington
Salmo clarkii Salmincola californiensis	Kabata, Z., 1969 c, 3000 Yellowstone Lake
Salmo clarki lewisi "cutthroat trout" Trichophrya sp. Myxosporidia sp. Haemogregarina sp. Trichodina truttae Costia pyriformis	Heckman, R. A., 1970 a all from Yellowstone Lake, Wyoming

Salmo gairdnerii "rainbow trout" Myxosoma cerebralis	Elson, K. G. R., 1969 a Scotland
Salmo gairdneri "rainbow trout" Myxosoma cerebralis	Yasutake, W. T.; and Wolf, H., 1970 a California, Nevada
[Salmo gairdnerii] rainbow trout (eye) Diplostomum volvens	Körting, W., 1969 a
Salmo gairdneri "rainbow trout" Proteocephalus ambloplitis	Becker, C. D.; and Brunson, W. D., 1968 a Washington
Salmo gairdneri Diphyllobothrium spp.	Rausch, R. L.; and Hilliard, D. K., 1970 a Alaska
Salmo gairdneri (Leber) Capillaria petruschewskii	Kutzer, E.; and Otte, E., 1966 a Austria
Salmo gairdneri Salmincola californiensis (gills, mouth)	Kabata, Z., 1969 c, 3000 California, Oregon, Wyoming
[Salmo gairdnerii] rainbow trout (vitreous body of eye) Tyrophagus infestans	Körting, W., 1969 a
Salmo gairdneri "rainbow trout" (gill filaments) Entomoda tiddi n. sp.	Price, C. E.; and Hames, R. B., 1968 a, 217 Weber Lake, Wisconsin
Salmo gairdneri "rainbow trout" (anal, pelvic and pectoral fins) Illinobdella moorei	Herrmann, S. J., 1970 c Colorado Piedmont
Salmo gairdnerii irideus Ichthyosporidium hoferi	Ono, T.; Kaneko, M.; Awakura, T.; and Aomi, A., [1967 a] Hokkaido, Japan
Salmo gairdneri irideus Crowcrocoecum wisniewskii (Darm) Crepidostomum farionis (Darm)	Žitňan, R., 1966 c all from river Hron, ČSSR
Salmo irideus "rainbow trout" Myxosoma cerebralis	Bogdanova, E. A., 1968 a U.S.S.R.
Salmo irideus (exper.) Ichthyophthirius multifiliis	Guevara Pozo, D.; and López Román, R., 1969 a
Salmo irideus Pseudochetosoma salmonicola	Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1969 a, 61 rivers of Balkan Mountains
Salmo irideus Bucephalus polymorphus	de Kinkelin, P.; Besse, P.; and Tuffery, G., 1968 a Seine basin, France
Salmo irideus (intestine) Cystidicoloides tennuissima	Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1969 a rivers of Balkan Mountains
Salmo mykiss Salmincola californiensis	Kabata, Z., 1969 c, 3000 Wyoming
Salmo salar "Irish salmon" (liver) Myxidium oviforme	Walliker, D., 1968 b Northern Ireland
Salmo salar Salmincola salmoneus (gills, operculum)	Kabata, Z., 1969 c, 2996 Scotland, England, Canada
Salmo salar Cystobranchus respirans	Pawłowski, L. K., 1968 a, 44 Poland
Salmo siscowet (= Salvelinus namaycush siscowet) Salmincola siscowet (fins, skin, gills)	Kabata, Z., 1969 c, 3007 Lake Superior; Quebec, Canada; USA
Salmo trutta "brown trout" Trichodina sp. Ichthyophthirius multifiliis	Aderounmu, E. A., 1967 a all from North Wales
Salmo trutta "brown trout" Crepidostomum metoecus Discocotyle sagittata Gyrodactylus sp.	Aderounmu, E. A., 1967 a all from North Wales
Salmo trutta "brown trout" Crepidostomum farionis (lower intestine) Crepidostomum metoecus (pyloric caeca)	Awachie, J. B. E., 1968 a all from Afon Terrig, North Wales
Salmo trutta Bucephalus polymorphus	de Kinkelin, P.; Besse, P.; and Tuffery, G., 1968 a Seine basin, France
Salmo trutta "brown trout" Proteocephalus neglectus Diphyllobothrium dendriticum Diphyllobothrium ditremum Eubothrium crassum	Aderounmu, E. A., 1967 a all from North Wales
Salmo trutta Diphyllobothrium norvegicum	Andersen, K., 1970 b lake Storvatn, northern Tröndelag, Norway
Salmo trutta Proteocephalus sp.	Borgström, R., 1970 a Norway
Salmo trutta (exper.) Diplocotyle [sp.]	Burt, M. D. B., 1967 a
Salmo trutta "brown trout" Eustrongyloides sp. Cystidicola farionis Raphidascaris cristata Capillaria sp.	Aderounmu, E. A., 1967 a all from North Wales
Salmo trutta "brown trout" Pseudoechinorhynchus clavula Metechinorhynchus truttae Neoechinorhynchus rutili	Aderounmu, E. A., 1967 a all from North Wales
Salmo trutta (intestine) Acanthocephalus clavula comb. nova	Grabda-Krazubska, B.; and Chubb, J. C., 1968 a British Isles
Salmo trutta "brown trout" Argulus coregoni	Aderounmu, E. A., 1967 a North Wales
Salmo trutta (gills, gill covers, pectoral fins) Paeonodes nemaformis n. sp.	Hewitt, G. C., 1969 b Haupiri River, near Kopara, Greymouth, South Island, New Zealand
Salmo trutta morpha trutta Cystobranchus respirans	Pawłowski, L. K., 1968 a, 44 Poland
Salmo trutta m. fario "balkanska p'st'rva" Bunodera luciopercae (intestine) Crowcrocoecum skrjabini (intestine)	Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1969 a all from rivers of Balkan Mountains

Salmo trutta fario Crowcrocoecum wisniewskii (Darm) Crepidostomum farionis (Darm) C. metoecus (Darm) Phyllodistomum (P.) megalorchis (Urinblase)	Žitňan, R., 1966 c all from river Hron, ČSSR
Salmo trutta m. fario (intestine) Cystidicoloides tennuissima	Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1969 a rivers of Balkan Mountains
Salmo trutta m. fario (intestine) Acanthocephalus anguillae (intestine)	Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1969 a rivers of Balkan Mountains
Salmo trutta morpha fario Cystobranchus respirans	Pawłowski, L. K., 1968 a, 44 Poland
Salmo trutta labrax Contracoecum larva (body cavity)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b Black Sea
Salmon Salmincola californiensis	Kabata, Z., 1969 c, 3000 Colorado
Salpinctes obsoletus "rock wren" Ceratophyllus pelecani	Marshall, A. G.; and Nelson, B. C., 1967 a Farallon Island
Saltator m. maximus Mansonella ozzardi	Marinkelle, C.J.; and German, E., 1970 a Colombia
Saltator maximus "buff-throated saltator" Knemidokoptes jamaicensis	Kirmse, P., 1969 a Almirante-Changuinola, Panama
Salvelinus sp. Salmincola heintzi S. edwardsii	Kabata, Z., 1969 c, 3004,3017 USSR
Salvelinus alipes (= S. alpinus alipes) Salmincola carpionis	Kabata, Z., 1969 c, 2998 Greenland
Salvelinus alpinus Tetraonchus alascensis (gills) Gyrodactylus birmani sp. n. (fins)	Konovalov, S. M., 1967 a, 141 Kamchatka Lake Azabach'e (basin of river Kamchatka)
Salvelinus alpinus alipes Salmincola carpionis (roof of mouth, tongue)	Kabata, Z., 1969 c, 2998 Baffin Land
Salvelinus alpinus erythrinus "davatchan" Diphyllobothrium sp.	Pronin, N. M., 1967 a Kuanda-Chara river, Chitinskaia oblast
Salvelinus alpinus perisii Acanthocephalus clavula comb. nova (intestine)	Grabda-Kazubska, B.; and Chubb, J.C., 1968 a British Isles
Salvelinus arcturi (= S. alpinus) Salmincola edwardsii	Kabata, Z., 1969 c, 3004 Canadian Arctic
Salvelinus fontinalis Trichodina fultoni	Hoffman, G. L.; and Lom, J., 1967 a Leetown station, West Virginia
Salvelinus fontinalis "brook trout" Proteocephalus ambloplitis	Becker, C. D.; and Brunson, W. D., 1968 a Washington
Salvelinus fontinalis (intestine) Capillaria salvelini	Threlfall, W.; and Hanek, G., 1969 a Bremigen's Pond, southwest St. John's, Newfoundland
Salvelinus fontinalis (exper.) Echinorhynchus salmonis	Hnath, J. G., 1969 a
Salvelinus fontinalis Salmincola carpionis (mouth) S. edwardsii (gills)	Kabata, Z., 1969 c, 2998,3004 Canada New York, Wisconsin, New Hampshire, Montana, British Columbia, Newfoundland, Adirondacks
Salvelinus lepechini Salmincola edwardsii (fins)	Kabata, Z., 1969 c, 3004 USSR
Salvelinus leucomaenis "kundzha" Myxosoma cerebralis	Bogdanova, E. A., 1967 a Itutup; Sakhalin Island
Salvelinus leucomaenis Tetraonchus alascensis (gills)	Konovalov, S. M., 1967 a Kamchatka
Salvelinus leucomaenis Salmincola carpionis (mouth)	Kabata, Z., 1969 c, 2998 South Sakhalin
Salvelinus leucomaenis "salmon" Myxosoma cerebralis	Bogdanova, E. A., 1968 a U.S.S.R.
Salvelinus malma "golets-mal'ma" Myxosoma cerebralis	Bogdanova, E. A., 1967 a Iturup; Sakhalin Island
Salvelinus malma "salmon" Myxosoma cerebralis	Bogdanova, E. A., 1968 a U.S.S.R.
Salvelinus malma Diphyllobothrium spp.	Rausch, R. L.; and Hilliard, D. K., 1970 a Alaska
Salvelinus malma Salmincola carpionis (gills) S. edwardsii	Kabata, Z., 1969 c, 2998,3004 Alaska, Bering Is. British Columbia, Bering Is.
Salvelinus malma spectabilis Salmincola edwardsii (fins, gill chamber)	Kabata, Z., 1969 c, 3004 Pacific Coast, USA
Salvelinus namaycush Diphyllobothrium spp.	Rausch, R. L.; and Hilliard, D. K., 1970 a Alaska
Salvelinus namaycush Echinorhynchus salmonis	Hnath, J. G., 1969 a Lake Michigan
Salvelinus oquassa (= S. alpinus) Salmincola edwardsii (operculum)	Kabata, Z., 1969 c, 3004 Maine
Salvelinus taimyricus Salmincola carpionis (mouth)	Kabata, Z., 1969 c, 2998 USSR
[Salvelinus timagamensis] aurora trout Salmincola edwardsii	Kabata, Z., 1969 c, 3004 Ontario

Sandelia capensis "cape kurpur" Argulus capensis n. sp.	Barnard, K. H., 1955 a, 232, 312 Zoetendals Vlei (Bredasdorp District), South Africa
Sander lucioperca Bucephalus polymorphus	de Kinkelin, P.; Besse, P.; and Tuffery, G., 1968 a Seine basin, France
Sanglier. See [Boar, wild]	
Sanguinolaria (Soletellina) diphos Ostrincola portonoviensis n. sp.	Reddiah, K., 1962 a Puddupeta near Portonovo, South India
Sarcochilichthys sinensis lacustris Triaenophorus amurensis sp. n.	Kuperman, B. I., 1968 a Amur basin
Sarcogyps calvus Falcolipeurus hopkinsi	Tandan, B. K., 1964 a Indian subregion
Sarcophagidae sp. Taeniarhynchus saginatus	Nadzhafov, I. G., 1967 a Azerbaidzhan
Sarcophilus harrisi "Tasmanian devil" (stomach) Baylisascaris tasmaniensis sp. nov.	Sprent, J. F. A., 1970 c Icena Estate, north-east Tasmania
Sarcophilus harrisi Ixodes tasmani	Roberts, F. H. S., 1969 a Maydena, Tasmania
Sarcophyton ehrenbergi Lichomolgus incisus n. sp.	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1968 c, 680 Andilana, Nosy Bé, Madagascar
Sarcophyton glaucum Lichomolgus spathophorus n. sp.	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1968 c, 674 Tany Kely, Nosy Bé, Madagascar
Sarda orientalis Caligus coryphaenae (external surface) C. productus (gill cavity, buccal cavity) C. bonito (gill cavity, buccal cavity) C. asymmetricus (external surface)	Lewis, A. G., 1968 a, 50, 51 all from Eniwetok Atoll
Sardina pilchardus sardina Lecithaster gibbosus	Sey, O., 1970 b Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
Sardina pilchardus sardina Contracaecum fabri C. aduncum	Sey, O., 1970 c all from Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
Sardinella anchovia "anchovy" (stomach) Hemiurus appendiculatus	Rees, F. G., 1970 a Bermuda
Sardinella aurita (estômago) Myosaccium ecaude	Kohn, A.; and Bührnheim, P. F., 1964 a Oceano Atlântico (costa do Brasil, dos estado da Guanabara até Saõ Paulo)
Sardinella clupeoides (gills) Pricea multae	Bykhovskii, B. E.; and Nagibina, L. F., 1967 a southeastern Pacific
Sargus annularis Monorchis parvus (intestine) Stephanostomum larva (gills) Arnoldia microcirrus (intestine) Galactosomum lacteum (intestine) Didymozoon larva (intestine) Derogenoides sargi n. sp. [nomen nudum] (intestine)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b all from Black Sea
Sargus annularis Tetrarhynchobothrium larva (intestine)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b Black Sea
Sargus annularis Contracoecum larva (intestine)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b Black Sea
Sargus annularis Gnathia sp. (mouth)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b Black Sea
Sarika resplendens Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Crook, J. R.; Fulton, S. E.; and Supanwong, K., 1968 a, 31 Thailand
Sarothrura lugeus Grallobia caudacuta n. sp. Grallolichus aciurus n. sp. G. stagocaulus n. sp.	Gaud, J., 1968 a Congo " "
Sarothrura lynesi Grallobia caudacuta n. sp. Grallolichus aciurus n. sp. G. stagocaulus n. sp.	Gaud, J., 1968 a Congo " "
Sarothrura pulchra "râle nain" Grallobia caudacuta n. sp. Grallolichus melanurus n. sp.	Gaud, J., 1968 a all from Congo
Sarothrura rufa Grallobia caudacuta n. sp. Grallolichus aciurus n. sp. G. stagocaulus n. sp.	Gaud, J., 1968 a Congo; Cameroun Congo Ouest-Cameroun
Satanellus Laelaps southcotti	Allred, D. M., 1969 c New Guinea
Satanellus albopunctatus Laelaps southcotti	Allred, D. M., 1969 c New Guinea
Satanellus albopunctatus	Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 72
Acanthopsylla monticola n. sp.	Mt. Ulur, New Guinea
A. bisinuata n. sp.	" "
Pygiopsylla spinata n. sp.	Mt. Dayman, New Guinea
P. archboldi n. sp.	" "
P. smitiana n. sp.	Mt. Ulur, New Guinea
Traubia vandeuseni n. sp.	" "
T. kuru n. sp.	Mt. Dayman, New Guinea
Idiochaetis illustris	Mt. Ulur, New Guinea
Parastivalius novaeguineae	Masba Creek, New Guinea
P. gracilentus	Wau, New Guinea
P. brassi n. sp.	Maneau Range, New Guinea
P. gressitti n. sp.	Enaena, Mt. Dayman, New Guinea
Papuapsylla luluai n. sp.	Mt. Ulur, New Guinea
P. corrugis	" "
Metastivalius mordax	Aiyura, New Guinea
M. huonensis n. sp.	Mt. Rawlinson, New Guinea
M. shawmayeri	Aiyura, New Guinea
Rectidigitus traubi n. sp.	Mt. Dayman, New Guinea
Saucerottia tobaci (fosses nasales) Ptilonyssus mariacastroae Trochilonyssus saucerottiae sp. nov.	Fain, A.; and Aitken, T.H.G., 1967 a Trinidad (West Indies) La Horquette Trace, Tumpuna Road, Trinidad

Saurida tumbil Osphyobothrus parapercis (gills)	Gupta, N. K.; and Khullar, M., 1968 a Bombay (India)
Saurogobio dabryi Triaenophorus amurensis sp. n.	Kuperman, B. I., 1968 a Amur basin
Sauromalus obesus obesus Proteromonas lacertaeviridis Monocercomonas colubrorum Hexamastix spp. Retortamonas saurarum Amoeba sp. indet. Hartmannella spp. Entamoeba sp. Hepatozoon sauromali	Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a all from southern California
Sauromalus obesus obesus Macdonaldius sp. Cyrtosomum scelopori Pseudoalaeuris yumanae brevispicula Pseudoalaeuris priapus P. sauromali	Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a all from southern California
Saurothera merlini merlini Cyrnea piayae (cuticula, estómago muscular) Torquatella crotophaga (cuticula, estómago muscular) Geopetitia madagascariensis (estómago glandular) Subulura reclinata (intestino grueso) Aulonocephalus pennula " Diplotriaena bermudezi (cavidad peritoneal) Capillaria sp. (intestino delgado)	Barus, V., 1969 a all from Cuba
Saurothera merlini decolor Cyrnea piayae (cuticula estómago muscular) Torquatella crotophaga (cuticula estómago muscular) Subulura forcipata (intestino grueso) Capillaria sp. (intestino delgado)	Barus, V., 1969 a all from Cuba
Saurus griseus Brachyphallus musculus (intestine)	Brinkmann, A. (jr.), 1967 a Rhodes, Greece
Sawara niphonica (gills) Gotocotyla sp.	Bykhovskiĭ, B. E.; and Nagibina, L. F., 1967 a southeastern Pacific
Saxicola torquata axillaris (fosses nasales) Boydaia saxicolae nov. spec.	Fain, A., 1969 a Butare, Rwanda, Africa; rivière Akanyaru; forêt Rugege
Saxidomus giganteus Mytilicola orientalis (recurrent intestine and rectum)	Bernard, F. R., 1969 a British Columbia
Saxidomus nuttalli "Washington clam" Echeneibothrium sp. (intestine)	Katkansky, S.C.; Warner, R. W.; and Poole, R.L., 1969 a Drakes Estero, California
Scalopus aquaticus Hirstionyssus (H.) blarinae n. sp.	Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 410 Gahanna, Ohio
Scalopus aquaticus Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes pseudagyrtes	Humphreys, J. G., 1967 a Ohio
Scapanus townsendii Hirstionyssus (H.) obsoletus	Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 425 Oregon
Scaphidura oryzivora Myrsidea psittaci	Clay, T., 1968 a, 228 Colombia; Bolivia
Scaphiopus couchii Hannemania hylae	Hoffmann-Mendizábal, A., 1969 a Alamos, Sonora, Mexico
Scapsipedus marginatus Leidyana gryllorum (exper.) L. erratica (exper.)	Corbel, J. C., 1968 c
Scarabaeus sacer Gongylonema pulchrum	Gafurov, A. K., 1969 a Tadzhikistan
Scarabaeus sacer Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus	Trifonov, T., 1966 a
Scardinius erythrophthalmus Cryptobia borelli (exper.)	Kipp, H., 1968 a
Scardinius erythrophthalmus Eimeria siliculiformis (renal serosa) E. cyprinorum (intestine) E. stankovitchi	Molnár, K.; and Pellérdy, L., 1970 a all from Hungary
Scardinius erythrophthalmus (kidney) Eimeria scardinii sp. n.	Pellérdy, L. P.; and Molnár, K., 1968 a Lake Velence, Hungary
Scardinius erythrophthalmus Dactylogyrus nasalis (nasal cavities)	Ergens, R., 1966 c Latorica near Královsky Chlmec (eastern Slovakia-ČSSR)
Scardinius erythrophthalmus (gill filaments) Dactylogyrus difformoides sp. n.	Glezer, G. I.; and Gusev, A. V., 1967 a Tiss river, Khafel, Volga delta, Aralsk Sea
Scardinius erythrophthalmus (gill filaments) Dactylogyrus izjumovae n. sp.	Gusev, A. V., 1966 b Latorica river (near the town of Čop)
Scardinius erythrophthalmus Bucephalus polymorphus	de Kinkelin, P.; Besse, P.; and Tuffery, G., 1968 a Seine basin, France
Scardinius erythrophthalmus "red eye" (gills) Dactylogyrus difformis	Matskási, I., 1968 b Lake Balaton
Scardinius erythrophthalmus Dactylogyrus izjumovae D. nasalis Gyrodactylus prostae (Flosse) G. wageneri scardinii (Flosse, Kiemen) Diplozoon spp. Gyrodactylus decorus (Flosse, Haut, Kiemen)	Molnár, K., 1968 b all from Hungary
Scardinius erythrophthalmus Dactylogyrus difformis	Price, C. E., 1969 a Denmark
Scardinius erythrophthalmus (exper.) Diplostomum indistinctum	Shigin, A. A., 1968 a
Scardinius erythrophthalmus Diplostomum spathaceum (Linse) Posthodiplostomum cuticola (Kutikula, subkutis, Flossen) Metagonismus yokogawai (Schuppen, Glossen)	Žitňan, R., 1966 c all from river Hron, ČSSR
Scardinius erythrophthalmus "krasnoperka" Caryophyllaeides fennica (intestine)	Esinenko-Marits, N.M., 1965 b Moldavian SSR

Scardinius erythrophthalmus Ligula intestinalis	Orr, T. S. C., 1968 a Northamptonshire area
Scardinius erythrophthalmus Ligula intestinalis (body cavity, pericardial cavity, dorsal muscle tissue)	Orr, T. S. C., 1968 b
Scardinius erythrophthalmus (exper.) Ligula intestinalis	Orr, T. S. C., 1969 a
Scardinius erythrophthalmus (air bladder, body cavity) Skrjabillanus scardinii S. erythrophthalmi	Mészáros, F., 1968 b all from Lake Balaton, Hungary
[Scardinius erythrophthalmus] krasnoperka (exper.) Contracaecum spiculigerum	Mozgovoĭ, A.A.; Shakmatova, V. I.; and Semenova, M.K., 1968 a
Scardinius erythrophthalmus (intestine) Acanthocephalus lucii	Esinenko-Marits, N.M., 1966 a Moldavia
Scardinius erythrophthalmus Hemiclepsis marginata	Pawłowski, L. K., 1968 a, 45 Poland
Scatophaga sterocoraria Nematoda [spp.]	Stoffolano, J. G. (jr.), 1969 a Denmark
Sceloporus sp.	Hoffmann-Mendizábal, A., 1969 a
Odontacarus arizonensis	Bahía Asunción, Baja Calif. and Barranca del Río Gauchochic, Chihuahua
Hirstiella bakeri	Izúcar de Matamoros, Puebla, Mexico
Geckobiella texana	Calacoaya, Estado de Mexico; Barranca del Río Guachochic, Chihuahua; San Juan Teotihuacán, Mexico
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi	Mexico
Sceloporus clarki Plasmodium chiricahuae sp. nov.	Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 c Cochise County, Arizona
Sceloporus graciosus "sagebrush lizard" Microfilaria [sp.]	Clark, G. W.; and Bradford, J., 1969 a Pacific Northwest
Sceloporus graciosus Hirstionyssus (H.) triacanthus	Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 410 Idaho
Sceloporus graciosus vandenburgianus Proteromonas lacertaeviridis Monocercomonas colubrorum Hexamastix spp. Retortamonas saurarum Chilomastix bursa Haemogregarine sp. 3	Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a all from southern California
Sceloporus graciosus vandenburgianus Oochoristica scelopori Mesocestoides spp. larva	Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a all from southern California
Sceloporus graciosus vandenburgianus Pharyngodon giganticus	Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a southern California
Sceloporus grammicus microlepidotus Hirstiella pelaezi	Hoffmann-Mendizábal, A., 1969 a estados de Michoacán, Puebla, Hidalgo, Mexico
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi	Mexico
Sceloporus jarrovi Plasmodium chiricahuae sp. nov.	Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 c Cochise County, Arizona
Sceloporus magister magister Proteromonas lacertaeviridis Monocercomonas colubrorum Hexamastix spp. Retortamonas saurarum Chilomastix bursa Monocercomonoides lacertae Amoeba sp. indet. Hartmannella spp. Entamoeba sp. Endolimax sp. Eimeria sceloporis Haemogregarine sp. 1 H. sp. 3	Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a all from southern California
Sceloporus magister magister Thubunaea iguanae Cyrtosomum penneri	Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a all from southern California
Sceloporus magister zosteromus Odontacarus robbinsi n. sp.	Loomis, R. B.; and Spath, L. C., 1969 a Baja California Sur, Mexico
Sceloporus occidentalis occidentalis "western fence lizard" Trypanosoma scelopori n. sp.	Ayala, S. C., 1970 a Hopland, Mendocino County, California
Sceloporus occidentalis "western fence lizard" Haemogregarines (blood)	Clark, G. W.; and Bradford, J., 1969 a Pacific Northwest
Sceloporus occidentalis "western fence lizard" Plasmodium mexicanum	Jordan, H. B., 1970 a California
Sceloporus occidentalis "western fence lizard" Microfilaria [sp.]	Clark, G. W.; and Bradford, J., 1969 a Pacific Northwest
Sceloporus occidentalis biseriatus Proteromonas lacertaeviridis Monocercomonas colubrorum Hexamastix spp. Retortamonas saurarum Chilomastix bursa Monocercomonoides lacertae Amoeba sp. indet. Entamoeba sp. Endolimax sp. Eimeria sceloporis Haemogregarina sp. 3	Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a all from southern California
Sceloporus occidentalis biseriatus Oochoristica scelopori Mesocestoides spp. larva	Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a all from southern California
Sceloporus occidentalis biseriatus Physaloptera retusa Cyrtosomum penneri Pharyngodon giganticus Thelandros iguanae	Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a all from southern California

Sceloporus orcutti orcutti Proteromonas lacertaeviridis Monocercomonas colubrorum Hexamastix spp. Retortamonas saurarum Chilomastix bursa Monocercomonoides lacertae Amoeba sp. indet. Hartmannella spp. Endolimax sp.	Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a all from southern California
Sceloporus orcutti orcutti Physaloptera retusa Thubunaea iguanae Cyrtosomum penneri Pharyngodon giganticus Thelandros iguanae	Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a all from southern California
Sceloporus orcutti licki Odontacarus robbinsi n. sp.	Loomis, R. B.; and Spath, L. C., 1969 a Baja California Sur, Mexico
Sceloporus torquatus Eutrombicula alfreddugesi	Hoffmann-Mendizábal, A., 1969 a Mexico
Sceloporus torquatus torquatus Hirstiella pelaezi Geckobiella texana	Hoffmann-Mendizábal, A., 1969 a estados de Michoacán, Puebla, Hidalgo, Mexico Sirahuen, Michoacán, Mexico
Sceloporus variabilis variabilis Eutrombicula alfreddugesi	Hoffmann-Mendizábal, A., 1969 a Mexico
Schafen. See [Ovis aries]	
Schakal. See [Jackal]	
Schakalen. See [Jackal]	
Schape. See [Ovis aries]	
Scheloribates spp. vector of Moniezia benedeni	Durrani, M. Z.; and Hameed, C. A., 1967 b West Pakistan
Scheloribates fimbriatus africanus (exper.) Moniezia expansa	Graber, M.; and Gruvel, J., 1969 a
Scheloribates laevigatus Moniezia expansa	Frank, F., 1965 a Bosni and Hercegovini
Scheloribates laevigatus (exper.) Moniezia benedeni M. expansa	Prokopič, J., 1967 c
Scheloribates laevigatus (exper.) Moniezia expansa	Zivković, V.; and Frank, F., 1964 a
Scheloribates latipes Moniezia expansa	Frank, F., 1965 a Bosni and Hercegovini
Scheloribates latipes (exper.) Moniezia expansa	Zivković, V.; and Frank, F., 1964 a
Scheloribates perforatus Moniezia expansa (exper. and nat.)	Graber, M.; and Gruvel, J., 1969 a

Schiffornis turdinus (fosses nasales) Ptilonyssus sternostomicus n. sp.	Fain, A.; and Aitken, T.H.G., 1968 a, 22 Area de Pesquisas Ecologicas do Guamá Forest, région de Belém, Etat de Pára (Nord du Brésil)
Schilbe mystus Trichodina [sp.]	Paperna, I., 1968 b Volta Lake, Ghana
Schilbe mystus Dactylogyridae [sp.]	Paperna, I., 1968 b Volta Lake, Ghana
Schilbe mystus Schilbetrema quadricornis schilbae S. acornis	Paperna, I., 1969 b, 878 all from Volga lake and its tributaries, Ghana
Schilbe mystus Schilbetrema quadricornis n. sp. S. acornis n. sp.	Paperna, I.; and Thurston, J. P., 1968 b Jinja, Lake Victoria, Uganda Jinja, Lake Victoria, Uganda
Schilbe mystus "shilba" (mesenteries) [Cestoda spp.]	Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 148 Sudan
Schilbe mystus "shilba" Amplicaecum sp. (mesenteries)	Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 150 Sudan
Schilbe uranoscopus "shilba" (mesenteries) [Cestoda spp.]	Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 148 Sudan
Schilbe uranoscopus "shilba" (body cavity) Amplicaecum sp.	Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 150 Sudan
Schildkröte. See [Turtle]	
Schildkröten, Süsswasser. See [Turtle, freshwater]	
Schildkröten, Sumpf. See [Turtle, marsh]	
Schistocerca (exper.) Malamoeba locustae (Malpighian tubules)	Martoja, R., 1969 a
Schistocerca americana (nat. & exper.) Nosema acridophagus sp. n.	Henry, J. E., 1967 a Tifton, Georgia
Schistocerca americana (nat. and exper.) Nosema locustae	Henry, J. E., 1969 b western United States
Schistocerca americana Mermis subnigrescens	Denner, M., 1970 a Iowa
Schistocerca gregaria Gregarina garnhami G. acridiorum (exper.)	Corbel, J. C., 1968 c
Schistocerca gregaria "desert locust" (exper.) Gregarina garnhami	Harry, O. G., 1970 a, 965
Schistocerca gregaria Acuaria subula (exper.)	Baron, P. J., 1967 a
Schistocerca vaga vaga Nosema locustae	Henry, J. E., 1969 b western United States

Schizobranchia insignis (prostomial cirri) Ignotocomia sabellarum	Lom, J.; and Kozloff, E. N., 1968 a Roche Harbor, San Juan Island, Washington
Schizophyllum sabulosum Histiostoma sapromyzarum	Scheucher, R., 1959 a, 258
[Schizothorax intermedius] obyknovennaià marinka Bathybothrium rectangulum	Osmanov, S. O., 1967 a Zarafshan reservoir
[Schizothorax intermedius] obyknovennaià marinka Rhabdochona filamentosa	Osmanov, S. O., 1967 a Zarafshan reservoir
Schoinobates volans (skin) Microfilariae	Moorhouse, D. E., 1969 a Tumut, New South Wales
Schoinobates volans "greater glider" (skin) Ixodes tasmani	Moorhouse, D. E., 1969 a Tumut, New South Wales
Schwein. See [Sus scrofa]	
Sciaena canariensis (branchies) Diplectanum banyulensis n. sp.	Oliver, G., 1968 a Banyuls-sur-Mer (P.-O.)
Sciaena cirrosa (branchies) Diplectanum aculeatum	Oliver, G., 1968 a Banyuls-sur-Mer (P.-O.)
Sciaena cirrosa Diplectanum aculeatum	Radulescu, I.; Plotoaga, G.; and Iacob, M., 1969 a Black Sea, near Romanian shore
Sciaena glauca (gill-filaments) Brachiella indica sp. nov.	Tripathi, Y. R., 1962 b, 225 Puri, India
Sciaena ovicephalus "sheepshead" Cymothoa oculata	Say, T ., 1818 a, 399 St. John's river, Florida
S[ciaena] pama Gymnorhynchus sp. (coelom) Cestoda [sp.] (coelom, intestine)	Ali, M. Y., 1968 a all from East Pakistan
S[ciaena] pama Nematoda [sp.] (coelom) Goezi sp. " Contracaecum spp. (coelom, pyloric caeca, viscera)	Ali, M. Y., 1968 a all from East Pakistan
S[ciaena] pama Pallisentis sp. (coelom, viscera)	Ali, M. Y., 1968 a East Pakistan
Sciaena umbra Calceostoma inerme (gills) Achoerus pauli (intestine) Stephanostomum larva (gills) Proctotrema bacilliovatum (intestine)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b all from Black Sea
Sciaena umbra Achoerus pauli (intestine)	Sey, O., 1970 b Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
Sciaena umbra Ergasilus nanus (gills)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b Black Sea
Sciaenops ocellata "redfish" (intestine) Bucephalopsis sp.	Loftin, H., 1960 a Alligator Harbor, Florida
Sciaenops ocellata Poecilancistrium caryophyllum	Schlicht, F. G.; and McFarland, W. N., 1967 a southern Texas coast
Sciara ocellaris (fat body, salivary gland, intestine) Thelohania sp. Octosporea sp. "probably"	Pavan, C.; Perondini, A. L. P.; and Picard, T., 1969 a
Scincus hemprichi "skink" Aplectana acuminata	Kuntz, R. E.; and Myers, B.J., 1968 a Yemen
Sciurus sp. Eutrombicula alfreddugesi E. goeldii	Brennan, J. M., 1970 a all from Kaiserberg Airstri Zuid River, Surinam
Sciurus spp. Nosopsyllus fasciatus	Humphreys, J. G., 1967 a Ohio
Sciurus sp. "tree squirrel" Orchopeas howardii	Olexik, W. A.; Perry, A. E.; and Wilhelm, W. E., 1969 a; 1969 b southwest Tennessee
[Sciurus] bilka Haemolaelaps glasgowi	Rudishin, M. P.; and Belokon, E. M., 1961 a upper Dnestra basin
[Sciurus] belka Tarsopsylla octodecimdentata Ceratophyllus sciurorum C. hirundinis Ctenophthalmus agyrtes Rhadinopsylla integella casta	Zakovich, F. A., 1969 a Byelorussia " " " "
Sciurus aberti Hirstionyssus (H.) torus	Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 424 Colorado, Utah
Sciurus aureogaster hypopyrrhus "New World squirrel" (faeces, ileum) Eimeria sciurorum	Lainson, R., 1968 a, 256 El Cayo District, British Honduras, Central America
Sciurus carolinensis carolinensis "gray squirrel" (small intestine) Nudacotyle sp.	Olexik, W. A.; Perry, A. E.; and Wilhelm, W. E., 1969 a; 1969 b Shelby County, Tennessee
Sciurus carolinensis carolinensis "gray squirrel" Hymenolepis nana (liver, ventral lobe) Diphyllobothriidae [sp.] (small intestine)	Olexik, W. A.; Perry, A. E.; and Wilhelm, W. E., 1969 a; 1969 b Gibson County, Tennessee southwest Tennessee
Sciurus carolinensis carolinensis "gray squirrel" Capillaria sp. Zeder, 1800 Strongyloides sp. Grassi, 1879 (small intestine) Trichostrongylinae [sp.] (stomach) Heligmosomum sp. Railliet and Henry, 1909 Citellinema sleggsi	Olexik, W. A.; Perry, A. E.; and Wilhelm, W. E., 1969 a; 1969 b Meeman-Shelby Forest, Tennessee southwest Tennessee " " " " " " " "
[Sciurus carolinensis] grey squirrels Monopsyllus sciurorum	Edwards, F. B., 1969 a
Sciurus carolinensis carolinensis Orchopeas howardii howardii	Humphreys, J. G., 1967 a Ohio

Sciurus carolinensis "gray squirrel" Orchopeas h. howardi Epitedia wenmanni	Main, A. J. (jr.), 1970 a all from Massachusetts
[Sciurus carolinensis] squirrel, gray Monopsyllus vison Orchopeas caedens	Woods, C. E.; and Larson, O. R., 1969 a all from North Dakota
Sciurus lis Tarsopsylla octodecimdenta octodecimdentata	Uchikawa, K., 1967 a Yatsugatake Range
Sciurus niger "fox squirrel" Trichinella spiralis	Zimmermann, W. J.; and Hubbard, E. D., 1969 a Iowa
[Sciurus niger] squirrel, fox Orchopeas caedens	Woods, C. E.; and Larson, O. R., 1969 a North Dakota
Sciurus niger rufiventer "fox squirrel"	Olexik, W. A.; Perry, A. E.; and Wilhelm, W. E., 1969 a; 1969 b
Capillaria sp. Zeder, 1800	Meeman-Shelby Forest, Tennessee
Strongyloides sp. Grassi, 1879 (small intestine)	southwest Tennessee
Heligmosomum sp. Railliet and Henry, 1909	" "
Citellinema sleggsi	" "
Rictularia sp. Froelich, 1802 (small intestine)	Chester County, Tennessee
Sciurus niger rufiventer Orchopeas howardii howardii	Humphreys, J. G., 1967 a Ohio
Sciurus vulgaris "Eichhörnchens" Eimeria neosciuri? E. sciurorum	Gottschalk, C., 1969 a all from Germany
Sciurus vulgaris Catenotaenia dendritica	van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1969 a the Netherlands
Sciurus vulgaris "belok" Catenotaenia dendritica (small intestine) Hymenolepis horrida (small intestine)	Petrov, A. M.; and Baianov, M. G., 1965 a all from East Siberia
Sciurus vulgaris (gaster) Physalopteriata schulzi	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological garden of Prague
Sciurus vulgaris "belok" Syphacia (Syphatineria) toschevi (small intestine) Citellinema orientale (small intestine) Ascaridata gen. sp. (intestine) Spirurata gen. sp. (stomach) Rictularia skrjabini	Petrov, A. M.; and Baianov, M. G., 1965 a all from East Siberia
Sciurus vulgaris (large intestine) Syphacia obvelata	Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a Kirgiziia
Sciurus vulgaris Enderleinellus nitzschi Neohaematopinus sciuri	Beaucournu, J. C., 1968 b, 245 France, all from
Sciurus vulgaris Ixodes ricinus	van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1969 a the Netherlands
Sciurus vulgaris Monopsyllus s. sciurorum	George, R. S., 1964 a Suffolk, Great Britain

Sciurus vulgaris L. "bilka" Ceratophyllus sciurorum	I͡urkina, V. I., 1952 a Eastern Carpathia
Sciurus vulgaris Laelaps agilis Hirstionyssus pauli	Koi͡umdzhieva, M., 1968 a all from Western Balkan Range
Sciurus vulgaris Enderleinellus nitzschi	Mehl, R., 1970 a Norway
Sciurus vulgaris "belka" Tarsopsylla octodecemdentata	Novozhilova, E. N., 1967 a Komi ASSR (taiga zone)
Sciurus vulgaris Heaslipia variabilis sp. n.	Shluger, E. G.; and Vshivkov, F. N., 1967 a, 1967 b Crimea
Sciurus vulgaris Tarsopsylla octodecimdentata octodecimdentata Monopsyllus indages indages	Smit, F.G.A.M., 1967 c all from Mongolia
Sciurus vulgaris Ceratophyllus sciurorum	Taskaeva, E. Z.; and Khamar, M., 1962 c People's Republic of Roumania
Sciurus vulgaris var. alpina "belka" Eimeria sciurorum E. andrewsi	Yakimov, V. L., 1936 i all from SSSR
Sciurus vulgaris carpathicus "bilka karpats'ka" Ixodes ricinus I. trianguliceps Ixodes sp.	Emchuk, E. M., 1952 a Eastern Carpathia and Precarpathia, all from
Scoliodon "milk shark" Perissopus dentatus	Barnard, K. H., 1955 a, 261, 310 Durban, South Africa
Scoliodon sorrakowah Kroyeria minuta sp. nov. (gill filaments)	Pillai, N. K., 1968 c India
Scoliodon terrae-novae "sharpnosed shark" (heart) Selachohemecus olsoni	Loftin, H., 1960 a Alligator Harbor, Florida
Scolioplanes acuminatus Histiostoma sapromyzarum	Scheucher, R., 1959 a, 258
Scolopax rusticola "gorski bekas" (woodcock) Choanotaenia thraciensis n. sp. (duodenum, jejunum) Aploparaksis bulgarica n. sp. (ileum, jejunum)	Kamburov, P., 1969 a, 185 all from Southern Bulgarian districts
Scolopax rusticola (intestine) Dicranotaenia mathevossiani sp. nov.	Kurashvili, B. E., 1950 b Georgia SSR, Chaladidi (Potiiskii region)
Scolopax rusticola "beccaccia" (intestino) Strongyloides avium	Marconcini, A.; and Triantafillu, G., 1970 a Italy
Scolopax rusticola Austromenopon icterum	Złotorzycka, J., 1968 b Wrocław (Polen)
Scolytus ventralis "fir engraver" Sulphuretylenchus elongatus	Ashraf, M.; and Berryman, A. A., 1970 b

Scomber colias (intestin) Lecithocladius exiguus	Rădulescu, I., 1969 a Atlantic Ocean (north and south)
Scomber colias (intestino) Nicolla extrema sp. n.	Travassos, L. P.; Texeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Bührnheim, P. F., 1965 f bay of Vitória (Atlantic Ocean), Estado do Espírito Santo, Brasil
Scomber colias (diverticulos pilóricos, intestine) Acanthocolpoides pauloi sp. n.	Travassos, L.P.; Teixeira de Freitas, J.F.; and Bührnheim, P. F., 1969 d, 59 Ilha N. S. da Conceição, baía de Vitória (Oceano Atlântico), Estado do Espírito Santo, Brasil
Scomber japonicus "Pacific mackerel' Hemiuridae [sp.] (intestine)	Dailey, M. D., 1969 b California seafood outlet
Scomber japonicus "Pacific mackerel" Pseudophyllidea [sp.] (mesenteries) Trypanorhyncha [spp.] (stomach, intestine, caeca, abdominal cavities, mesenteries)	Dailey, M. D., 1969 b all from California seafood outlet
Scomber japonicus "Pacific mackerel" Contracaecum sp. (mesenteries) Porrocaecum [sp.] (intestinal wall, abdominal cavity) Raphidascaris [sp.] (mesenteric tissue surrounding stomach) Dujardinia [sp.] (intestinal caeca) Anisakis [sp.] (all parts of the body)	Dailey, M. D ., 1969 b all from California seafood outlet
Scomber japonicus colias Anisakis sp.	Sey, O., 1970 c Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
Scomber scomber (gills) Trichodina sp.	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b Black Sea
Scomber scomber Lepidapedon elongatum (pyloric caeca) Lecithocladium excisum (stomach) Opechona baccillaris (pyloric caeca)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b all from Black Sea
Scomber scombrus Kuhnia scombri Grubea cochlear	Prost, M., 1967 a all from Mediterranean and Adriatic Seas
Scomber scombrus Helicometra fasciata Brachyphallus musculus	Sey, O., 1970 b Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia, all from
Scomber scomber Tetrarhynchobothrium larva (intestine)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b Black Sea
Scomber scomber Contracoecum clavatum Contracoecum larva (intestine of all)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b all from Black Sea
Scomber scombrus Philometra sp. (ovary) Contracaecum aduncum	Sey, O., 1970 c Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia, all from

Scomberoides sp. (intestino delgado) Tergestia pauca sp. n.	Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Kohn, A., 1965 b Baía de Guanabara, Rio de Janeiro, Brasil
Scomberoides tol "slender queenfish" Pseudopecoeloides scomberi sp. nov. (intestine)	Hafeezullah, M., 1971 a, 325 Tuticorin, Gulf of Manaar
Scomberomorus commersonii (gills) Pricea multae	Bykhovskii, B. E.; and Nagibina, L. F., 1967 a southeastern Pacific
Scomberomorus commersoni Pseudothoracotyle scomberomori n. sp. (gills)	Young, P. C., 1968 c Heron Island, Queensland, Australia
Scomberomorus commersoni Paracycnus lobosus	Kabata, Z., 1970 a Green Island, Queensland
Scomberomorus maculatus Lironeca [i.e. Livoneca] redmanni	Menzies, R. J.; and Glynn, P. W., 1968 a, 47 Puerto Rico
Scomberomorus sierra (estómago) Lecithochirium microstomum	Lamothe Argumedo, R., [1966 a] México
Scomberomorus tritor "Spanish mackerel" Bucephaloides ghanensis n. sp. (small intestine) Didymozoidae (Monilicaecum) larvae I (small intestine) Didymozoid E (small intestine; stomach)	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 c Iture, Ghana Ghana "
Scopelus argenteus Cardiodectes medusaeus	Barnard, K. H., 1955 a, 279, 310 Saldanha Bay, South Africa
Scophthalmus aquosus (mezenter) Contracaecum aduncum	Rădulescu, I., 1969 a Atlantic Ocean (north and south)
Scopimera globosa Maritrema eroliae	Ogata, T., 1947 a
Scopimera pusilla Maritrema eroliae	Ogata, T., 1947 a
Scorpaena guttata Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)	Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
Scorpaena guttata (gill cavity) Bomolochus spinulus n. sp.	Cressey, R. F., 1969 a, 420 La Jolla, California
Scorpaena notata Helicometra fasciata	Sey, O., 1970 b Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
Scorpaena porcus Helicometra pulchella (intestine) H. markewitschi n. sp. [nomen nudum] (intestine) Aponurus tschugunovi (intestine) Galactosomum lacteum (body cavity)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b all from Black Sea
Scorpaena porcus Tetrarhynchobothrium larva (gall bladder) Bothriocephalus scorpii (intestine)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b all from Black Sea

Scorpaena porcus Ascarophis sp. (intestine)	Sey, O., 1970 c Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
Scorpaena porcus Ergasilus nanus (gills) Gnathia sp. (skin) Cymothoa punctata (gills)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b Black Sea "
Scorpaenichthys marmoratus Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)	Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
Scorpaenodes guamensis Strabax monstrosus (gill chamber)	Ho, J. S., 1970 a, 204 Port St. Johns, South Africa
Scotophilus javensis Spinturnix acuminatus	Rudnick, A., 1960 a Blumenthal
Scotophilus kuhli Argas (Carios) vespertilionis group	Wilson, N. A., 1970 a Burma
Scotophilus leucogaster altilis Basilia (Paracyclopidia) bouvieri	Theodor, O., 1968 a West Nile District, Uganda
Scotophilus nigrita Basilia (Paracyclopodia) lamna n. sp.	Maa, T. C., 1968 b Nigeria
Scotophilus nigrita Basilia (Paracyclopodia) bouvieri	Theodor, O., 1968 a Musaia, Sierra Leone
Scotophilus noctulae Spinturnix acuminatus	Rudnick, A., 1960 a Blumenthal
Scotophilus temminckii Argas (Carios) vespertilionis group	Wilson, N. A., 1970 a Taiwan
Scotophilus temmincki wroughtoni Spinturnix acuminatus	Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 216 Ceylon
Scrobicularia plana Proctoeces scrobiculariae n. sp. (Niere)	Loos-Frank, B., 1969 a Nordsee: Küste vor Langwarden zwischen Wesermündung und Jade
Scudderia furcata furcata Mermis subnigrescens	Denner, M., 1970 a Iowa
Scutisorex somereni Polyplax reclinata	Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1968 a, 37 Congo
Scutisorex somereni Ixodes (Afrixodes) larve C	Morel, P. C.; Senevet, G.; and Rodhain, F., 1969 a Afrique centrale
Scyliorhinus canicula Hexabothrium appendiculatum (gills)	Brinkmann, A. (jr.), 1967 a Rhodes, Greece
Scyliorhinus caniculus Proleptus obtusus (intestine)	Sey, O., 1970 c Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
Scyris alexandrinus "thread-fin horse mackerel" Didymozoid E (small intestine; stomach)	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 c Ghana
Scytalopus magellanicus affinis Zimmer Furnaricola hylactiphaga hylactiphaga n. subsp.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 b, 422 Yanac, Huascarán, Peru
Scytalopus magellanicus canus Furnaricola hylactiphaga canae n. subsp.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 b, 422 Hcda. Potreros, near Frontino, Antióquia, Colombia
Scythrops novaehollandiae Cuculiphilus platygaster Philopterus acutus Cuculoecus obcordatus Cuculicola chelurus C. lipeuriformis	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 367
Seal Contracaecum [sp.] Phocanema [sp.]	van Thiel, P. H., 1968 c Greenland; Faroe Island East Coast of Scotland; Faroe Island; Greenland
Sebastes aurora Psettarium sebastodorum	Holmes, J. C., 1971 a Pacific coast, North America
Sebastes brevispinus Psettarium sebastodorum	Holmes, J. C., 1971 a Pacific coast, North America
Sebastes caurinus Aporocotyle macfarlani Psettarium sebastodorum	Holmes, J. C., 1971 a all from Pacific coast, North America
Sebastes crameri Psettarium sebastodorum	Holmes, J. C., 1971 a Pacific coast, North America
Sebastes diploproa Psettarium sebastodorum	Holmes, J. C., 1971 a Pacific coast, North America
Sebastes flavidus Psettarium sebastodorum Aporocotyle macfarlani	Holmes, J. C., 1971 a all from Pacific coast, North America
Sebastes helvomaculatus Psettarium sebastodorum	Holmes, J. C., 1971 a Pacific coast, North America
Sebastes maliger Psettarium sebastodorum Aporocotyle macfarlani	Holmes, J. C., 1971 a Pacific coast, North America "
Sebastes marinus Anisakidae [sp.] (mezenter) Contracaecum sp. (ficat)	Rădulescu, I., 1969 a all from Atlantic Ocean (north and south)
Sebastes melanops Aporocotyle macfarlani Psettarium sebastodorum	Holmes, J. C., 1971 a all from Pacific coast, North America
Sebastes mentella "beaked redfish" Sphyrion lumpi	Jones, D. H.; and Matthews, J. B. L., 1968 a N. Atlantic, 62°N 33°W
Sebastes nigrocinctus Psettarium sebastodorum	Holmes, J. C., 1971 a Pacific coast, North America
Sebastes paucispinus Psettarium sebastodorum	Holmes, J. C., 1971 a Pacific coast, North America
Sebastes pinniger Aporocotyle macfarlani Psettarium sebastodorum	Holmes, J. C., 1971 a Pacific coast, North America "
Sebastes proriger Psettarium sebastodorum	Holmes, J. C., 1971 a Pacific coast, North America

Sebastes zacentrus Psettarium sebastodorum	Holmes, J. C., 1971 a Pacific coast, North America
Sebastodes sp. Brachiella robusta comb. n.	Kabata, Z., 1970 b waters off west coast of Vancouver Island
Sebastodes alutus Brachiella robusta B. robusta f. longidigita Clavella parva (fin rays)	Kabata, Z., 1970 b all from waters off west coast of Vancouver Island
Sebastodes atrovirens Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)	Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
Sebastodes auriculatus Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)	Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
Sebastodes aurora Brachiella robusta B. robusta f. tuberculata	Kabata, Z., 1970 b all from waters off west coast of Vancouver Island
Sebastodes carnatus Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)	Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
Sebastodes caurinus Brachiella robusta B. robusta f. robusta	Kabata, Z., 1970 b all from waters off west coast of Vancouver Island
Sebastodes chrysomelas Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)	Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
Sebastodes constellatus Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)	Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
Sebastodes crameri Brachiella robusta Brachiella robusta f. longidigita	Kabata, Z., 1970 b all from waters off west coast of Vancouver Island
Sebastodes dalli Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)	Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
Sebastodes diploproa Brachiella robusta B. robusta f. tuberculata Clavella parva (fin rays)	Kabata, Z., 1970 b all from waters off west coast of Vancouver Island
Sebastodes flavidus Brachiella robusta B. robusta f. longidigita	Kabata, Z., 1970 b all from waters off west coast of Vancouver Island
Sebastodes maliger Brachiella robusta B. robusta f. robusta	Kabata, Z., 1970 b all from waters off west coast of Vancouver Island
Sebastodes melanops Brachiella robusta B. robusta f. longidigita	Kabata, Z., 1970 b all from waters off west coast of Vancouver Island
Sebastodes miniatus Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)	Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
Sebastodes mystinus (gill cavity) Bomolochus spinulus n. sp.	Cressey, R. F., 1969 a, 420 La Jolla, California
Sebastodes pinniger Brachiella robusta B. robusta f. robusta B. robusta f. longidigita	Kabata, Z., 1970 b all from waters off west coast of Vancouver Island
Sebastodes proriger Brachiella robusta B. robusta f. longidigita	Kabata, Z., 1970 b all from waters off west coast of Vancouver Island
Sebastodes rosaceus Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)	Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
Sebastodes ruberrimus Brachiella robusta B. robusta f. longidigita	Kabata, Z., 1970 b all from waters off west coast of Vancouver Island
Sebastodes rubrivinctus Brachiella robusta B. robusta f. longidigita	Kabata, Z., 1970 b all from waters off west coast of Vancouver Island
Sebastodes serranoides Bomolochus spinulus n. sp.	Cressey, R. F., 1969 a, 420 La Jolla, California
Sebastodes serriceps Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)	Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
Sebastodes serriceps (roof of mouth) Lepeophtheirus paulus n. sp.	Cressey, R. F., 1969 a, 424 La Jolla, California
Sebastodes umbrosus Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)	Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
Sebastodes vexillaris Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)	Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
Sebastodes zacentrus Brachiella robusta B. robusta f. longidigita	Kabata, Z., 1970 b all from waters off west coast of Vancouver Island
Segmentina hemisphaerula Fasciolopsis buski	Manning, G. S.; and Ratanarat, C., 1970 a Thailand
Segmentina nitida Catatropis verrucosa	Odening, K., 1966 d Berlin area
Segmentina trochoideus Fasciolopsis buski	Manning, G. S.; and Ratanarat, C., 1970 a Thailand
Segnitilia alphena Paramphistomum ichikawai	Boray, J. C., 1969 c Guyra, N. S. W.
Seiurus aurocapillus Cardiofilaria inornata (body cavity)	Anderson, R. C.; and Freeman, R. S., 1969 a Ontario
Seiurus aurocapillus (body cavity) Diplotriaena thomasi	Baruš, V.; and Garrido, O. H., 1968 a Cuba
Seiurus aurocapillus "ovenbird" Ornithomyia fringillina	Mueller, N. S.; Mueller, H. C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969 a Wisconsin
Seiurus noveboracensis Ancyracanthopsis coronata	Adams, J. R.; and Gibson, G. G., 1969 a, 623 British Columbia

Seiurus noveboracensis (fosses nasales) Ptilonyssus contrictus P. serini	Fain, A.; and Aitken, T.H.G., 1967 a all from Trinidad (West Indies)
Seiurus novaboracensis "northern waterthrush" Ornithomyia fringillina	Mueller, N. S.; Mueller, H. C.; and Berger, D.D., 1969 a Wisconsin
Sekeetamys calurus "Palestinian bushy-tailed jird" Xenopsylla nubica X. dipodilli X. conformis mycerini Nosopsyllus theodori	Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1965 b all from Egypt
Sekeetamys calurus Polyplax caluri n. sp.	Johnson, P. T., 1960 c Sinai Governorate, Wadi El Sheikh, Wadi Raha, Egypt
Selar crumenophthalmus "goggle-eye scad" Monascus typicus (small intestine)	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 b Ghana
Selasphorus flammula Trochiloecetes doratophorus T. jiminezi (part)	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 375 all from Volcano Irazu, Costa Rica
Selasphorus rufus (Trochilus rufus) "red-backed rufous humming bird" Bruëlia snodgrassi Trochiloecetes ochoterenai	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 375 Palo Alto, California Mexico
Selene sp. Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)	Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
Selene vomer (intestino) Pseudohurleytrema ottoi sp. n.	Travassos, L. P.; Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Bührnheim, P. F., 1965 h bay of Vitória (Atlantic Ocean), Estado Espírito Santo, Brasil
Semisulcospira cancellata (caecum, rectum) Echinostoma revolutum	Petrochenko, V. I.; and Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1959 c Khabarovsk kraĭ
[Semotilus atromaculatus] creek chub (exper.) (ureters and bladder) Phyllodistomum nocomis	Wanson, W. W., 1969 a Forest River, northeastern North Dakota
Semotilus atromaculatus (exper.) Ligula intestinalis	Orr, T. S. C., 1969 a
Semotilus atromaculatus "creek chub" (intestine) Neoechinorhynchus saginatus	Uglem, G., 1968 a
Semotilus corporalis (=Leucosomus corporalis) Ergasilus megaceros	Roberts, L. S., 1970 a, 155 New York
Semotilus margarita Trichodina fultoni	Hoffman, G. L.; and Lom, J., 1967 a Leetown station, West Virginia
Sepia officinalis Aggregata eberthi (Spiraldarm)	Heller, G., 1969 a

Septosaccus rodriguezii Cryptoniscus paguri	Codreanu, R., 1968 a, 603
Sergentomyia arpaklensis (exper.) Leishmania tropica major	Eliseev, L. N.; and Strelkova, M. V., 1970 b
Sergentomyia grekovi (exper.) Leishmania tropica major	Eliseev, L. N.; and Strelkova, M. V., 1970 b
Sericesthis geminata (exper.) Nematoda DD-136	Reed, E. M.; and Carne, P.B., 1967 a
Serilophus lunatus Laelaps turkestanicus	Allred, D. M., 1970 b Thailand
Serinus canarius (exper.) Isospora [sp.]	Box, E. D., 1970 a
Serinus canarius (exper.) (brain) Plasmodium (Haemamoeba) subpraecox	Corradetti, A.; Neri, I.; Scanga, M.; and Cavallini, C., 1970 a
Serinus canarius "canary" (exper.) Plasmodium subpraecox	Kouchakji, G. A., 1968 a
Serinus canaria (exper.) "canary" Plasmodium (Haemamoeba) matutinum	Lovrics, V., 1967 a
Serinus canarius "canary" (exper.) Plasmodium octamerium n. sp.	Manwell, R. D., 1968 c
Serinus canarius "canary" Lankesterella (Atoxoplasma)	Poelma, F. G.; Zwart, P.; and Strik, W. J., 1970 a Nederland
Serinus canarius Sternostoma tracheacolum	do Amaral, V., 1968 a Estados de São Paulo, Brasil
Serinus canaria Knemidokoptes jamaicensis	Fain, A.; and Elsen, P., 1967 a Afrique du Sud
Serinius canaria "canary" Knemidokoptes jamaicensis (toes)	Kirmse, P., 1969 a Caracas, Venezuela
Serinus canarius "canary bird" Argas persicus	Kishida, K., 1939 c, 32, 34 China
Serinus dorsostriatus "white-bellied canary" (blood) Haemoproteus sp.	Peirce, M. A.; and Backhurst, G. C., 1970 a Northern District of Kenya
Serinus mozambicus "yellow-fronted canary (or green singing finch)" (exper.) Plasmodium octamerium n. sp.	Manwell, R. D., 1968 c
Seriola dorsalis Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)	Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
Seriola quinqueradiata "yellow tail" Benedenia seriolae	Hoshina, T., 1968 a

Seriolella brama Lernanthropus microlaimini n. sp.	Hewitt, G. C., 1968 a, 8 New Zealand
Serranidae "leche" (intestine) Myorhynchus pritchardae n. gen. n. sp. Prosorhynchus longisaccatus n. sp. P. freitasi (ceca and intestine)	Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H. W., 1968 a all from New Caledonia New Caledonia; Queensland, Australia
Serranidae; probably Epinephelus sp. Neidhartia coronata n. sp. (intestine)	Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H. W., 1968 a New Caledonia
Serranidae "leche" (intestine) Allopodocotyle serrani	Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H. W., 1968 b New Caledonia
Serranus cabrilla Helicometra fasciata	Sey, O., 1970 b Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
Serranus cabrilla Contracaecum fabri	Sey, O., 1970 c Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
Serranus humeralis Juanettia cornifera (gills)	Ho, J. S., 1970 a, 172 Juan Fernendez Is.
Serranus louti Prosorhynchus serrani n. sp.	Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H. W., 1968 a New Caledonia
Serranus scriba Trichodina sp. (gills)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b Black Sea
Serranus scriba Derogenes robustus n. sp. (stomach)	Brinkmann, A. (jr.), 1967 a Rhodes, Greece
Serranus scriba Helicometra fasciata	Sey, O., 1970 b Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
Serranus scriba Contracaecum fabri	Sey, O., 1970 c Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
Serranus scriba Telosentis exiguus (intestine)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b Black Sea
Serropalpus barbatus Deladenus n. spp.	Bedding, R. A., 1967 a
Sesamia inferens Nematoda, unidentified spp.	Rao, V. P.; et al, 1968 a India
Sesarma (Holometopus) ?miersi Ptychascus glaber	Boschma, H., 1967 b, 321 Marianne River, Blanchisseuse Bay, Trinidad
Setifer setosus "hérisson" Pulex irritans Ctenocephalides felis strongylus Xenopsylla cheopis Synopsyllus fonquerniei	Klein, J. M.; and Uilenberg, G., 1966 a all from Madagascar
Setipinna phasa Lernanthropus engraulis sp.nov.	Tripathi, Y. R., 1962 a, 197 Hooghly, India
Setipinna phasa Clavellisa phasa sp. nov.	Tripathi, Y. R., 1962 b, 221 estuaries of Hoogly and Matla, India
Setophaga ruticilla ruticilla (body cavity) Aproctella stoddardi	Baruš, V.; and Garrido, O. H., 1968 a Cuba
Setophaga ruticilla "American redstart" Dasypsyllus gallinulae perpinnatus	Marshall, A. G.; and Nelson, B. C., 1967 a Farallon Island
Setophaga ruticilla "redstart" Ornithomyia fringillina	Mueller, N. S.; Mueller, H. C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969 a Wisconsin
Shark Achtheinus dentatus	Barnard, K. H., 1955 a, 266, 311 Algoa Bay, South Africa
Sheep. See [Ovis aries]	
Sheep, domestic. See [Ovis aries]	
Sheep, Merino. See [Ovis aries]	
Sheep, Suffolk. See [Ovis aries]	
Shiner, Common. See [Notropis cornutus]	
[Shrew] musaraigne Hexametra q. quadricornis (exper.) (cavité péritonéale, cavité thoracique, musculature d'une patte arrière)	Petter, A. J., [1969 a]
Shrew Haemogamasus oliviformis H. suncus n. sp.	Allred, D. M., 1969 b Nepal Phulung Ghyang, Bagmati Zone, Nuwakot Dist.; Tarke Gyang, Helembu Dist. (58 km N. of Kathmandu), Phulung Ghyang, Bagmati Zone, Nuwakot Dist., Melimche, Helembu Dist. (W. of Tarke Gyang), Nepal
Shrew Leptotrombidium (Trombiculindus) sarisatum n.sp.	Traub, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1967 a Cameron Highlands, Malaysia
Shrew Leptotrombidium (L.) alopeciatum n. sp.	Traub, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1967 b South Vietnam
Shrike Ornithonyssus sylviarum	Allred, D. M., 1970 a Sandy Creek, New Guinea
Sialia currucoides Proctophyllodes vespa n. sp.	Braasch, N. L., 1966 a, 5602 North America, north of Mexico
Sialia sialis sialis "blue robin" Capillaria exilis (intestine)	Wakelin, D., 1967 a N. America
Sicista betulina Schizophthirus sicistae Schizophthirus sp.	Mehl, R., 1970 a all from Norway

Sicista betulina "lesnaia myshovka" Neotrombicula zachvatkini Parasitidae Macrochelidae Eulaelaps stabularis Poecilochirus necrophori Ascaidae Laelaps agilis Haemogamasus nidi Gamasidae Ixodes ricinus I. trianguliceps Ceratophyllus penicilliger C. turbidus C. rectangulatus Ceratophyllus walkeri Ctenophthalmus agyrtes C. uncinatus Leptopsylla segnis L. silvatica Palaeopsylla sorecis Doratopsylla dasycnemus Hystrichopsylla talpae	Nazarova, I. V., 1967 a all from Volga-Kama state reserve
Sicista napaea "Altaiskaia myshovka" Ixodes persulcatus I. pavlovskyi	Ushakova, G. V.; and Filippova, N. A., 1968 a all from Kazakh SSR
Sicista subtilis Laelaps muris L. agilis Haemolaelaps glasgowi	Sinel'shchikov, V. A., 1967 a, 1967 b all from Kazakhstan
Sicista subtilis Ceratophyllus consimilis	Taskaeva, E. Z.; and Khamar, M., 1962 c People's Republic of Roumania
Sidnyum turbinatum Doroixys uncinata Aplostoma brevicauda (Epicard)	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a Kanal "
Siganus sp. Hexangium sigani (intestine)	Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H. W., 1968 a New Caledonia; Queensland, Australia
Siganus oramin Procamallanus spp.	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 a, 395 Palawan, Philippine Is.
Siganus striolatus Procamallanus spp.	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 a, 395 Palawan, Philippine Is.
Sigara sp. Paragordius sp.	White, D. A., 1969 a Lawrence Creek, Wisconsin
[Sigmodon] cotton rat Babesia sp. (exper.)	Bafort, J. M., 1969 b
[Sigmodon] cotton rat Plasmodium vinckei vinckei P. v. chabaudi P. berghei berghei P. b. yoelii	Bafort, J. M., 1969 c (exper.) " " "
[Sigmodon] cotton rat (exper.) Babesia hylomysci	Bafort, J. M.; and Molyneux, D. H., 1970 a
[Sigmodon] cotton rat Plasmodium berghei	Vincke, I. H.; and Bafort, J. M., 1968 b

[Sigmodon] cotton rat Amblyomma americanum	Clymer, B. C.; Howell, D. E.; and Hair, J. A., 1970 a Oklahoma
Sigmodon hispidus Leishmania mexicana	Disney, R. H. L., 1968 a British Honduras
Sigmodon hispidus "cotton rat" (blood) Trypanosoma sigmodoni	Petana, W. B., 1969 a El Cayo District, British Honduras
Sigmodon h. hispidus (exper.) Plasmodium berghei	Vincke, I. H.; Bafort, J. M.; and Scheepers-Biva, M., 1966 a
Sigmodon hispidus "cotton rat" (exper.) Carneophallus choanophallus n. sp.	Bridgman, J. F., 1969 a, 87
Sigmodon hispidus (exper.) Echinococcus granulosus dusicyontis subsp. nov.	Blood, B. D.; and Lelijveld, J. L., 1969 a
Sigmodon hispidus Hymenolepis megalocephala n. sp.	Hopper, F. A. (jr.) 1966 a
Sigmodon hispidus "cotton rat" (liver) Echinococcus multilocularis (exper.)	Sakamoto, T.; and Sugimura, M., 1969 a
Sigmodon hispidus "cotton rat" (exper.) Echinococcus oligarthrus (pleural sac, muscles, mesenteries, heart)	Sousa, O. E.; and Thatcher, V. E., 1969 a
Sigmodon hispidus "cotton rat" (exper.) Echinococcus multilocularis	Webster, G. A.; and Willett, E. E., 1969 a
Sigmodon hispidus Longistriata adunca	Best, S. H., 1969 a South Carolina
Sigmodon hispidus "cotton rat" (liver) Capillaria hepatica	Layne, J. N., 1970 a Florida
Sigmodon hispidus (exper.) Crenosoma striatum	Saupe, E., 1967 a
Sigmodon hispidus Litomosoides carinii	Schneider, C. R.; et al., 1968 a
Sigmodon hispidus "cotton rat" Cuterebra flaviventris	Disney, R. H. L., 1969 a British Honduras
Sigmodon hispidus Hirstionyssus (H.) talpae	Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 413 North Carolina
Sigmodon hispidus "cotton rat" Hoplopsyllus glacialis affinis Meringis rectus Anomiopsyllus novomexicanensis Rhadinopsylla (Actenophthalmus) fraterna Polygenus gwyni Megarthroglossus bisetis Orchopeas sexdentatus O. leucopus	Rael, C. D.; Forcum, D. L.; Wheeler, J. R.; and Miller, B. E., 1969 a all from Red Bluff Ranch, New Mexico
Sigmodon hispidus Bdellonyssus bacoti	Schneider, C. R.; et al., 1968 a

Sigmodon hispidus hirsutus Litomosoides carinii	Díaz-Ungría, C., 1967 b, 158 Tiara (Estado Aragua), Venezuela
Sigmomys alstoni Kymocta inca	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. R., 1969 a Icabarú, Bolivar, Venezuela
Sillago ciliata (gills) Monoplectanum australis n. g., n. sp.	Young, P. C., 1969 a Moreton Bay, Queensland, Australia
S[ilonia] silondia Gymnorhynchus sp. (coelom)	Ali, M. Y., 1968 a East Pakistan
S[ilonia] silondia Contracaecum spp. (coelom, pyloric caeca, viscera)	Ali, M. Y., 1968 a East Pakistan
S[ilonia] silondia Pallisentis sp. (coelom, viscera)	Ali, M. Y., 1968 a East Pakistan
[Silurus glanis] som Ancylodiscoides siluri	Esinenko-Marits, N.M., 1965 a Dniestr river
Silurus glanis Ancylodiscoides siluri A. vistulensis	Molnár, K., 1968 b all from Hungary
Silurus glanis Diplostomum spathaceum (Linse) Tylodelphys conifera (Haut)	Žitňan, R., 1966 c all from river Hron, ČSSR
Silurus glanis (Verdauungsröhre; črevo) Orientocreadium siluri	Žitňan, R., 1968 a Tschechoslowakei
Silurus glanis "som" Proteocephalus sp. (intestine) P. osculatus (intestine) Gryporhynchus cheilancristrotus (gall bladder)	Esinenko-Marits, N.M., 1965 b all from Moldavian SSR
Silurus glanis Triaenophorus meridionalis sp. n.	Kuperman, B. I., 1968 a Soviet Union (southern European regions)
Silurus glanis (intestine) Rhabdochona denudata Camallanus truncatus	Esinenko-Marits, N. M., 1966 a all from Moldavia
Silurus glanis (intestine) Acanthocephalus lucii Pomphorhynchus laevis	Esinenko-Marits, N.M., 1966 a all from Moldavia
Simuliidae parasitism with Mermithidae, taxonomy, life cycle	Phelps, R. J.; and DeFoliart, G. R., 1964 a
Simulium spp. Paragordius sp.	White, D. A., 1969 a Lawrence Creek, Wisconsin
Simulium adersi Caudospora nasiae sp. n.	Jamnback, H. A., 1970 a Nasia River, near Nasia village, Upper Region, Ghana
Simulium adersi (exper.) Onchocerca volvulus	Wegesa, P., 1967 d
Simulium angustitarse Leucocytozoon sakharoffi (exper.)	Baker, J. R., 1970 b
Simulium (Eusimulium) aureum (exper.) Trypanosoma avium	Bennett, G. F., 1970 b
Simulium aureum Microfilaria "sp. B" (abdominal fat bodies)	Gibson, G. G., 1966 a
Simulium (Eusimulium) croxtoni (exper.) Trypanosoma avium	Bennett, G. F., 1970 b
Simulium damnosum Onchocerca volvulus	Duke, B.O.L., 1967 b Guinea savanna and Sudan savanna
Simulium damnosum Onchocerca volvulus	Duke, B. O. L., 1968 a Bolo, Cameroon
Simulium damnosum Filaria Type II F. Type III F. Type IV Onchocerca volvulus	Garms, R.; and Voelker, J., 1969 a all from Liberia
Simulium damnosum Onchocerca volvulus	Garms, R.; and Weyer, F., 1968 a savannah regions, Guinea
Simulium exiguum Onchocerca volvulus	Duke, B.O.L., 1970 d Venezuela
Simulium (Eusimulium) latipes (exper.) Trypanosoma avium	Bennett, G. F., 1970 b
Simulium metallicum Onchocerca volvulus	Duke, B.O.L., 1970 d Venezuela
Simulium morsitans Tetradomermis heterocella n. gen., n. sp. T. isocella sp. n. T. angusta sp. n.	Rubtsov, I. A., 1966 d all from Leningrad oblast
Simulium morsitans Gastromermis boophthorae minifrons n. var. G. crassicauda sp. n. G. longispicula sp. n.	Rubtsov, I. A., 1967 b, 83, 89, 91 all from Leningrad oblast, SSSR
Simulium nölleri Tetradomermis longicorporis sp. n.	Rubtsov, I. A., 1966 d, 185 Leningrad oblast
Simulium nyasalandicum (exper.) Onchocerca volvulus	Wegesa, P., 1967 d
Simulium ornatum (fat body) Thelohania sp.	Gassouma, M. S. S.; and Ellis, D. S., 1970 a River Telling Bourne, Surrey
Simulium (Eusimulium) quebecense (exper.) Trypanosoma avium	Bennett, G. F., 1970 b
Simulium venustum Plistophora simulii	Frost, S., 1970 a Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland
Simulium verecundum Gastromermis rosalbus sp. n.	Rubtsov, I. A., 1967 b, 66 Leningrad Oblast, SSSR
Simulium vittatum Plistophora simulii	Frost, S., 1970 a Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland

Simulium vittatum Gastromermis viridis Isomermis wisconsinensis	Phelps, R. J.; and DeFoliart, G. R., 1964 a
Simulium vorax (exper.) Onchocerca volvulus	Wegesa, P., [1967 f]
Simulium woodi Onchocerca sp.	Raybould, J. N., [1967 c] Amani, Eastern Usambaras, Tanzania
Simulium woodi (exper.) Onchocerca volvulus	Wegesa, P., [1967 e]
Sinodiaptomus sarsi Hymenolepis gracilis H. paramicrosoma Drepanidotaenia lanceolata Fimbriaria amurensis n. sp.	Petrochenko, V. I.; and Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1959 c all from Khabarovsk kraĭ
Sinotaia martensi Multicotyle purvisi	Rohde, K., 1968 c
Sinotaia martensiana Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Setasubun, P.; Vajrasthira, S.; and Harinasuta, C., 1968 a Thailand
Sinularia humesi Lichomolgus dentipes	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1968 a, 637 Ampombilava, Nosy Bé, Madagascar
Sinularia leptoclados Lichomolgus cristatus n. sp.	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1968 c, 644 Pte. Mahatsinjo, Nosy Bé, Madagascar
Sinularia pedunculata Lichomolgus adelphus n. sp.	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1968 c, 650 Pte. Ambarionaomby, Nosy Komba, Nosy Bé, Madagascar
Sinularia polydactyla Lichomolgus adelphus n. sp.	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1968 c, 650, 689 Tany Kely, south of Nosy Bé, Madagascar
Lichomolgus squamiger	Nosy Bé, Madagascar
Sinularia whiteleggei Lichomolgus adelphus n. sp.	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1968 c, 650, 689 Antsamantsara, northwest of Madirokely, Nosy Bé, Madagascar
Lichomolgus squamiger	Pte. Lokobe, Nosy Bé, Madagascar
Siphonogorgia pendula Lichomolgus longispinifer n. sp. Lichomolgus hians n. sp.	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1968 d, 713, 719 all from Andijiabe, Nosy Komba, near Nosy Bé and Banc de Dzamandzar, near Nosy Bé, Madagascar
Siphostoma typhle Acanthochasmus imbutiformis (intestine)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b Black Sea
Siren lacertina "great siren" (intestine) Ophiotaenia sp.	Loftin, H., 1960 a Leon Co., Florida
Sirex juvencus (testis) Deladenus siricidicola n. sp.	Bedding, R. A., 1968 a, 516 Varbely, Sopron, Hungary
Sirex noctilio (haemocoel) "wood wasp" Deladenus siricidicola	Riding, I. L., 1970 a

Sisyphus schaefferi Spirocerca lupi	Dimitrova, E. A.; and Genov, T., 1968 a Bulgaria
Sisyphus schaefferi Gongylonema pulchrum	Oğuz, T., 1970 a Turkey
Sisyphus schaefferi boschniaki Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus	Trifonov, T., 1966 a
Sitta canadensis Proctophyllodes canadensis n. sp.	Braasch, N. L., 1966 a, 5602 North America, north of Mexico
Sitta canadensis "red-breasted nuthatch" Ornithomyia fringillina	Mueller, N. S.; Mueller, H. C. and Berger, D. D., 1969 a Wisconsin
Sitta europaea Haemoproteus [spp.] Plasmodium [spp.]	Dymowska, Z.; and Żukowski, K., 1965 a all from Kampinos Forest, Poland
Sitta europaea L. "popovzen" Ixodes ricinus	Emchuk, E. M., 1952 a Eastern Carpathia and Precarpathia
Sitta europaea Ixodes arboricola	Ernek, E.; Kožuch, O.; Lichard, M.; and Nosek, J., 1968 a Tribec region
Sitta europaea Ornithomya fringillina	Mehl, R., 1970 a Norway
Sitta europaea formosana (small intestine) Capillaria parusi sp. nov.	Wakelin, D.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a Ali-shan, Chia-I Hsien, Taiwan
Sitta tephronota Argas persicus	Starkoff, O. A.; and Mukhammadkulov, M., 1969 a Tadjikistan
Skate Charopinus dubius	Barnard, K. H., 1955 a, 296, 311 Port Elizabeth, South Africa
Skunk, marsupial Laelaps nuttalli	Allred, D. M., 1969 c New Guinea
Skunk Amblyomma americanum	Clymer, B. C.; Howell, D. E.; and Hair, J. A., 1970 a Oklahoma
Skunk Hirstionyssus (Mephitonyssus) staffordi	Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 432 Maryland
Slug (exper.) Toxocara mackerrasae	Warren, E. G., 1970 a
Smaris sp. (intestin) R adinorhynchus [sic] praisi	Rădulescu, I., 1969 a Atlantic Ocean (north and south)
Snakes Heliconema longissima	Ogden, C. G., 1969 a, 428 Australia
Snake Hemilaelaps philippinensis n. sp.	Voss, W. J., 1967 a Negros Island, Philippines
Solea nasuta Trichodina sp. (intestine)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b Black Sea

Solea nasuta Tetrarhynchobothrium larva (gall bladder) Scolex pleuronectis (intestine)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b all from Black Sea
Solea nasuta (intestine) Contracoecum clavatum	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b Black Sea
Solea nasuta Echinorhynchus propinquus (intestine)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b Black Sea
Solea solea "sole" Entobdella soleae	Lyons, K. M., 1969 b Plymouth
Solea variegata diplectanid	Kearn, G. C., 1968 a Plymouth, England
Solea variegata Lomasoma wardi (intestine) Helicometra fasciata Podocotyle atomon Lepidapedon elongatum (food canal)	Sey, O., 1970 b Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia, all from
Solea variegata Contracaecum clavatum	Sey, O., 1970 c Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
Somateria mollissima (gall bladder) Gymnophallus choledochus G. bursicola	Loos-Frank, B., 1969 b all from North Sea
Somateria mollissima "gaga" Microsomacanthus heterospinus (small intestine)	Spasskiĭ, A.A.; and I͡urpalova, N. M., 1966 a Chukchi Peninsula
Somateria spectabilis "gaga-grebenushka" Eucotyle popovi (kidney) Gymnophallus chelidochus [sic] (liver) G. somateriae (small intestine) Renicola somateria (kidney) Notocotylus attenuatus (caecum) Paramonostomum alveatum (caecum)	Ryzhikov, K. M., 1960 a all from Lena River (Olenekskaia channel)
Somateria spectabilis "gaga-grebenushka" (small intestine of all) Anomotaenia ciliata Aploparaksis birulai Fimbriaria fasciolaris Hymenolepis fallax H. microsoma H. sacciperium H. sibirica Wardium nyrocae	Ryzhikov, K. M., 1960 a all from Lena River (Olenekskaia channel)
Somateria spectabilis "gaga-grebenushka" Amidostomum orientalis (muscular stomach) Streptocara somateriae nov. sp. (muscular stomach) S. tridentata (muscular stomach) Rusguniella arctica nov. sp. (esophagus) Echinuria borealis (glandular stomach) E. hypognatha (glandular stomach) Thominx nyrocinarum (caecum)	Ryzhikov, K. M., 1960 a all from Lena River (Olenekskaia channel)
Somateria spectabilis "gaga-grebenushka" (small intestine of all) Polymorphus pupa Profilicollis botulus	Ryzhikov, K. M., 1960 a all from Lena River (Olenekskaia channel)
Sooretama aguirrei (intestino posterior) Paraichthyocephalus artigasi	Travassos, L. P.; and Kloss, G. R., 1968 a Brasil
Sorex sp. Haemogamasus suncus n. sp.	Allred, D. M., 1969 b Phulung Ghyang, Bagmati Zone, Nuwakot Dist., Nepal
Sorex "zemleroĭka" Ixodes angustus	Beli͡aev, V. G., 1963 a Magadan city, Magadanskiĭ oblast
Sorex sp. Palaeopsylla soricis	Brinck-Lindroth, G., 1968 a Swedish Lapland
[Sorex] burozubka Doratopsylla birulai	El'shanskai͡a, N. I., 1962 a Yakutsk
Sorex sp. "shrew" Anomalohimalaya lama n. sp.	Hoogstraal, H.; Kaiser, M.N.; and Mitchell, R. M., 1970 a Mustang District, north of Himalayas, Nepal
Sorex Neotrombicula nagayoi Leptotrombium sp.	Kudri͡ashova, N. I., 1967 a all from Caucasus
Sorex "burozubki" Ixodes persulcatus Hirstionyssus isabellinus Laelaps elethrionomydis [sic] Haemolaelaps glasgowi Cyrtolaelaps sp. Poecilochirus necrophori Neopsylla mana Rhadinopsylla altaica Ctenophthalmus assimilis Leptopsylla ostsibirica Amphipsylla sibirica orientalis Ceratophyllus garei C. turbidus Palaeopsylla soricis starki Catallagia dacenkoi Ceratophyllus rectangulatus Doratopsylla birulai Ceratophyllus penicilliger Haemogamasus ambulans H. liponyssoides	Letov, G. S.; and Letova, G. I., 1962 a all from Tuva
Sorex alpinus Toxoplasma gondii	Rosický, B.; Jíra, J̌.; and Šebek, Z., 1969 a Giant Mountains (Krkonoše)
Sorex alpinus "shrews" Pneumocystis carinii delanoe	Šebek, Z.; and Rosický, B., 1967 a Krkonoše mountains
Sorex alpinus "musaraigne des Alpes" Hymenolepis diaphana H. scalaris H. spinulosa H. tripartita	Vaucher, C.; and Hunkeler, P., 1967 a Champéry (VS), Switzerland, all from
Sorex alpinus Ixodes trianguliceps	Aeschlimann, A. F. J.; et al., 1970 a Suisse
Sorex araneus Toxoplasma gondii	Rosický, B.; Jíra, J̌.; and Šebek, Z., 1969 a Giant Mountains, (Krkonoše)
Sorex araneus "shrews" Pneumocystis carinii delanoe	Šebek, Z.; and Rosický, B., 1967 a Krkonoše mountains

Sorex araneus L. "obyknovennaià burozubka" Neoglyphe sobolevi Rubenstrema exasperatum R. opisthovitellinus Brachylaemus fulvus Pseudoleucochloridium soricis Lecithodendriidae gen. sp. Alaria alata	Arzamasov, I. T.; Merkusheva, I. V.; Mikholap, O. N.; and Chykileŭskaià, I. V., 1969 a all from Belorussia territory
Sorex araneus (gall bladder) Lyperosomum soricis	Matskáki, I., 1969 a Németbánya, Hungary
Sorex araneus "musaraigne carrelet"	Vaucher, C.; and Hunkeler, P., 1967 a
Opisthioglyphe sobolevi	Cudrefin (VD), Saint-Ursanne (BE), Switzerland
Pseudoleuchochloridium soricis	Cudrefin (VD), Saint-Ursanne (BE), Sion (VS), col de Bretolet (VS), Switzerland
Brachylaemus (Dujardin, 1843) sp.	Lignières (NE), Gals (BE), Switzerland
Sorex araneus L. "obyknovennyĭ burozubka" Dilepis undula Amoebotaenia lumbrici Choanotaenia crassiscolex Prochoanotaenia hepatica Ditestolepis diaphana D. secunda Neoskrjabinolepis singularis Vigisolepis spinulosa Staphylocystis furcata Spasskylepis ovaluteri Cladotaenia globifera	Arzamasov, I. T.; Merkusheva, I. V.; Mikholap, O. N.; and Chykileŭskaià, I. V., 1969 a all from Belorussia territory
Sorex araneus Spirometra erinacei-europaei	Genov, T., 1969 a District of Silistra, Bulgaria
Sorex araneus Staphylocistis furcata Ditestolepis diaphana Rodentotaenia crassiscolex	Matsaberidze, G. V., 1967 a all from Eastern Georgian SSR
Sorex araneus Hymenolepis spinulosa	Roman-Chiriac, E.; and Hamar, M., 1966 a Roumanie
Sorex araneus Triodontolepis skrjabini n. sp.	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Andreĭko, A. F., 1968 b Losovsk plantation, Nisporensk district
Sorex araneus "musaraigne carrelet"	Vaucher, C.; and Hunkeler, P., 1967 a
Hymenolepis diaphana	Lignières (NE), Gals (BE), col de Bretolet (VS), Sion (VS), Saint-Gothard (TI), Switzerland
H. furcata	Boudry, Gudo (TI), Saint-Ursanne (BE), Bretolet (VS), Switzerland
H. infirma	Coffrane (NE), col de Bretolet (VS), Saint-Gothard (TI), Switzerland
H. prolifer	Lignières (NE), Gudo (TI), Boudry (NE), Saint-Ursanne (BE), Gals (BE), col de Bretolet (VS), Switzerland

Sorex araneus.--Continued.	Vaucher, C.; and Hunkeler, P. 1967 a.-- Continued.
H. scalaris	Boudry, Cudrefin (VD), Saint-Ursanne (BE), col de Bretolet (VS), Sion (VS), Saint-Gothard (TI), Switzerland
H. scutigera	Fanel (NE), Lignières (NE), Boudry (NE), Saint-Cergue (VD), Saint-Gothard (TI), Saint-Ursanne (BE), Cudrefi (VD), col de Bretolet (VS), Switzerland
H. singularis	Cudrefin (VD), col de Bretolet (VS), Switzerland
H. spinulosa	Coffrane (NE), Saint-Cergue (VD), Saint-Ursanne (BE), col de Bretolet (VS), Switzerland
H. stefanskii	Saint-Cergue (VD), Sion (V Saint-Ursanne (BE), col de Bretolet (VS), Switzerland
H. tripartita	col de Bretolet (VS), Switzerland
Choanotaenia crassiscolex	Fanel (NE), Cudrefin (VD), Gals (BE), Courtelary (BE), Saint-Ursanne (BE), Gudo (TI) Ligières (NE), Boudry (NE), Saint-Gothard (TI), Sion (VS), Champéry (VS), Switzerland
C. hepatica	Cudrefin (VD), col de Bretolet (VS), Saint-Cergue (VD), Switzerland
Dilepis undula	Gals (BE), Switzerland
Sorex araneus L. "obyknovennyĭ burozubka" Capillaria capillaris C. kutori C. petrowi Eucoleus oesophagicola Hepaticola soricicola Parastrongyloides winchesi Longistriata codrus L. trus L. didas L. paradoxi Porrocaecum depressum Skrjabinoclava soricis	Arzamasov, I. T.: Merkusheva. I. V.; Mikholap, O. N.; and Chykileŭskaià, I. V., 1969 a all from Belorussia territory
Sorex araneus Spirocerca lupi Shattuckius soricis sp.nov. Capillaria sunci	Matsaberidze, G. V., 1967 a all from Eastern Georgian SSR
Sorex araneus Capillaria kutori (intestine) C. cholidicola (liver)	Wakelin, D., 1968 a
Sorex araneus "zemleroĭka-burozubka obyknovennaia" Ixodes apronophorus	Adamovich, V. L., 1968 a Polesje province
Sorex araneus Ixodes trianguliceps	Aeschlimann, A. F. J.; et al. 1970 a Suisse
Sorex araneus "obyknovennyĭ burozubka" Trombicula zachvatkini T. dubinini Parasitidae gen. sp. Poecilochirus necrophori P. subterraneus Cyrtolaelaps mucronatus Macrocheles caucasicus M. glaber	Arzamasov, I. T.; Merkusheva. I. V.; Mikholap, O. N.; and Chykileŭskaiá, I. V., 1969 a all from Belorussia territory

Sorex araneus.-- Continued. Phytoseiidae gen. sp. Lasioseius sp. Hypoaspis heselhausi H. murinus Haemolaelaps glasgowi Eulaelaps stabularis Laelaps muris L. clethrionomydis L. hilaris L. agilis L. pavlovskyi Hyperlaelaps arvalis H. amphibius Myonyssus rossicus Haemogamasus horridus H. nidi H. hirsutus Ichoronyssus flavus Hirstionyssus sciurinus H. carnifex H. isabellinus H. eusoricis H. talpae H. musculi Ixodes trianguliceps I. apronophorus I. ricinus Dermacentor pictus Hoplopleura affinis H. acanthopus Polyplax spinulosa P. borealis Ceratophyllus fasciatus C. sciurorum C. turbidus Leptopsylla bidentata L. silvatica L. segnis Ctenophthalmus bisoctodentatus C. uncinatus C. agyrtes Doratopsylla dasycnemus D. birulai Palaeopsylla sorecis P. similis P. kohauti Rhadinopsylla integella	Arzamasov, I. T.; Merkusheva, I. V.; Mikholap, O. N.; and Cnykileŭskai͡a, I. V., 1969 a. --Continued.
Sorex araneus Doratopsylla dasycnema cuspis	Beaucournu, J.-C., 1968 a France: Hautes-Alpes
Sorex araneus Polyplax reclinata	Beaucournu, J. C., 1968 b, 245 France
Sorex araneus Rhadinopsylla i. integella Corrodopsylla birulai Palaeopsylla soricis Ctenophthalmus u. uncinatus Peromyscopsylla s. silvatica P. bidentata Amphipsylla s. sibirica Malareus penicilliger pedias Megabothris rectangulatus	Brinck-Lindroth, G., 1968 a all from Swedish Lapland
Sorex araneus "shrew" Ixodes trianguliceps Ctenophthalmus agyrtes Doratopsylla dasycnema Palaeopsylla soricis	van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1969 a all from the Netherlands
Sorex araneus Ixodes persulcatus	Dolgov, V. A.; Chabovskiĭ, V. I.; Shilova, S. A.; and Efron, K. M., 1968 a Perm oblast
Sorex araneus Pyemotes sp. Eugamasus sp. Parasitidae non det. Euryparasitus emarginatus Haemolaelaps casalis Eulaelaps stabularis Laelaps hilaris L. agilis Haemogamasus horridus H. nidi H. hirsutus Hirstionyssus isabellinus H. soricis H. musculi	Edler, A., 1969 a all from Sweden
Sorex araneus "zemleroĭka" Ixodes ricinus Ixodes trianguliceps	Emchuk, E. M., 1952 a Eastern Carpathia and Precarpathia, all from
Sorex araneus Doratopsylla d. dasy- cnema Ctenophthalmus nobilis Palaeopsylla s. soricis	George, R. S., 1962 a all from Beinn Eighe Nature Reserve
Sorex araneus Ctenophthalmus c. congener	George, R. S., 1964 a Suffolk, Great Britain
Sorex araneus L. "zvich- aina burozubka" Doratopsylla bifida sp. nov.	I͡urkina, V. I., 1952 a Eastern Carpathia
Sorex araneus Cyrtolaelaps mucronatus	Koi͡umdzhieva, M., 1969 a Western Balkan Range
Sorex araneus "obyknoven- nai͡a zemleroĭka" Catallagia dacenkoi Ceratophyllus penicilliger Ctenophthalmus uncinatus Doratopsylla birulai D. dasycnemus Hystrichopsylla talpae Leptopsylla silvatica Palaeopsylla kohauti P. sorecis Rhadinopsylla integella casta Amphipsylla sibirica	Novozhilova, E. N., 1967 a all from Komi ASSR (taiga zone)
Sorex araneus Doratopsylla dasycnema tiflovi ssp. n.	Rosický, B., 1957 d, 26 Haniska bei Prešov, Ostslo- wakei
Sorex araneus "burozubka zvichaĭna" Poecilochirus necrophori Coprholaspis glaber Eulaelaps stabularis Laelaps hilaris L. agilis Hyperlaelaps arvalis Haemogamasus nidi H. hirsutus H. hirsutosimilis Hirstionyssus eusoricis	Rudishin, M. P.; and Belokon, E. M., 1961 a all from upper Dnestra basin
Sorex araneus Pelzneria crenulata [n. comb.] Wichmannia spinifera	Scheucher, R., 1959 a, 264 Erlangen

Sorex araneus Doratopsylla dasycnema dasycnema	Sinclair, W., 1964 a Inverness-shire
Sorex araneus Laelaps muris L. hilaris L. clethrionomydis Hyperlaelaps amphibius Haemolaelaps glasgowi Haemogamasus ambulans	Sinel'shchikov, V. A., 1967 a, 1967 b all from Kazakhstan
Sorex araneus "obyknovennaia burozubka" Ixodes persulcatus I. pavlovskyi	Ushakova, G. V.; and Filippova, N. A., 1968 a all from Kazakh SSR
Sorex araneus helminths, review	Kisielewska, K., 1963 a
Sorex araneus castaneus Brachylaimus oesophagei (oesophagus, stomach)	Lewis, J.W., 1969 a Aberystwyth, Skomer Island, Wales
Sorex arcticus Corrodopsylla birulai	Smit, F.G.A.M., 1967 c Mongolia
Sorex arcticus Labidophorus soricis Protomyobia brevisetosa Amorphacarus elongatus Ixodes muris Androlaelaps fahrenholzi	Whitaker, J. O. (jr.); and Pascal, D. D. (jr.), 1971 a all from 6 1/2 mi. NE Pine City, Pine Co., Minnesota
Sorex caecutiens Corrodopsylla birulai Palaeopsylla soricis	Brinck-Lindroth, G., 1968 a all from Swedish Lapland
Sorex caecutiens Ixodes persulcatus	Dolgov, V. A.; Chabovskiĭ, V. I.; Shilova, S. A.; and Efron, K. M., 1968 a Perm oblast
Sorex caecutiens saevus Protomyobia brevisetosa Amorphacarus elongatus	Ono, Z., 1968 a all from Hokkaido, Japan
Sorex cinereus "masked shrew" (intestine) Neoglyphe soricis	Seesee, F. M., 1970 a vicinity of Boniface Lake, near Anchorage, Alaska
Sorex cinereus Ctenophthalmus p. pseudagyrtes Corrodopsylla c. curvata	Benton, A. H.; Tucker, H. H. (jr.); and Kelly, D. L., 1969 a all from northern New York
Sorex cinereus Orycteroxenus soricis ohioensis	Fain, A.; Kok, N. J. J.; Lukoschus, F. S.; and Clulow, F. V., 1971 a Sudbury, Ontario
Sorex cinereus Hirstionyssus (H.) talpae	Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 413 Wyoming
Sorex cinereus Labidophorus soricis Ixodes muris Androlaelaps fahrenholzi	Whitaker, J. O. (jr.); and Pascal, D. D. (jr.), 1971 a all from 6 1/2 mi. NE Pine City, Pine Co., Minnesota
Sorex cinereus Androlaelaps fahrenholzi	Whitaker, J. O. (jr.); and Wilson, N., 1968 a Vigo County, Indiana
Sorex cinereus Eulaelaps stabularis	Wilson, N. A., 1967 d Canada
Sorex cinereus acadicus Ixodes muris I. angustus	Martell, A. M.; Yescott, R.E.; and Dodds, D. G., 1969 a Nova Scotia, all from
Sorex fumeus Hirstionyssus (H.) blarinae n. sp.	Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 410,413 E. Oil City, Pennsylvania
H. (H.) talpae	New York
Sorex minutus Toxoplasma gondii	Rosický, B.; Jíra, J̌.; and Šebek, Z., 1969 a Giant Mountains (Krkonoše)
Sorex minutus L. "malaia burozubka" Neoglyphe sobolevi Rubenstrema exasperatum Brachylaemus fulvus	Arzamasov, I. T.; Merkusheva, I. V.; Mikholap, O. N.; and Chykileŭskaiȃ, I. V., 1969 a all from Belorussia territory
Sorex minutus L. "malaia burozubka" Choanotaenia crassiscolex Ditestolepis diaphana D. secundus Neoskrjabinolepis singularis Vigisolepis spinulosa Staphylocystis furcata Spasskylepis ovaluteri	Arzamasov, I. T.; Merkusheva, I. V.; Mikholap, O. N.; and Chykileŭskaiȃ, I. V., 1969 a all from Belorussia territory
Sorex minutus "Zwergspitzmäuse" Pseudoparadilepis ankeli n. gen., n.sp.	Brendow, V., 1969 a, 83 Naturpark Hoher Vogelsberg (Darmwand)
Sorex minutus "pigmy shrew" Soricana sp. "probably"	Clark, F. L.; and Fairley, J. S., 1971 a Republic of Ireland
Sorex minutus Neoskrjabinolepis schaldibini Rodentotaenia crassiscolex	Matsaberidze, G. V., 1967 a all from Eastern Georgian SSR
Sorex minutus "musaraigne pygmée" Hymenolepis diaphana	Vaucher, C.; and Hunkeler, P., 1967 a Champéry, col de Bretolet (VS), Boudry (NE), Switzerland
H. furcata	Cudrefin (VD), Boudry (NE), Switzerland
H. prolifer	Boudry (NE), Champéry (VS), Switzerland
H. scalaris	" "
H. spinulosa	Boudry (NE), Switzerland
H. stefanskii	Boudry (NE), col de Bretolet (VS), Switzerland
Choanotaenia crassiscolex	col de Bretolet (VS), Switzerland
Sorex minutus L. "malaia burozubka" Capillaria kutori C. petrowi Parastrongyloides winchesi Longistriata codrus L. didas Skrjabinoclava soricis	Arzamasov, I. T.; Merkusheva, I. V.; Mikholap, O. N.; and Chykileŭskaià, I. V., 1969 a all from Belorussia territory
Sorex minutus Ixodes trianguliceps	Aeschlimann, A. F. J.; et al. 1970 a Suisse

Sorex minutus "malaia burozubka" Trombicula zachvatkini Hypoaspis murinus Laelaps agilis Haemogamasus horridus Hirstionyssus eusoricis H. musculi Ixodes trianguliceps I. ricinus Dermacentor pictus Hoplopleura acanthopus Doratopsylla dasycnemus Palaeopsylla sorecis P. similis Haemolaelaps casalis Ixodes apronophorus	Arzamasov, I. T.; Merkusheva, I. V.; Mikholap, O. N.; and Chykileŭskaià, I. V., 1969 a all from Belorussia territory
Sorex minutus "shrew" Palaeopsylla soricis Doratopsylla dasycnema	van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1969 a all from the Netherlands
Sorex minutus Ixodes persulcatus	Dolgov, V. A.; Chabovskiĭ, V. I.; Shilova, S. A.; and Efron, K. M., 1968 a Perm oblast
Sorex minutus Laelaps agilis	Edler, A., 1969 a Sweden
Sorex minutus Doratopsylla d. dasycnema Palaeopsylla s. soricis	George, R. S., 1962 a all from Beinn Eighe Nature Reserve
Sorex minutus (fur) Neopodocinum mrciaki n. sp.	Sellnick, M., 1968 a Slovakia
Sorex minutus Laelaps muris	Sinel'shchikov, V. A., 1967 a, 1967 b Kazakhstan
Sorex murinus (stomach) Pseudophysaloptera indiana n. sp.	Farooqu, M. N.; and Ali, S. M., 1965 a Aurangabad (Maharashtra, India)
Sorex obscurus "dusky shrew" (intestine) Neoglyphe soricis	Seesee, F. M., 1970 a vicinity of Boniface Lake, near Anchorage, Alaska
Sorex ornatus Trypanosoma (Megatrypanum) hoarei sp. nov.	Davis, B. S., 1969 a, 469 Hastings reservation, Monterey County, California
Sorex palustris Trypanosoma (Megatrypanum) hoarei sp. nov.	Davis, B. S., 1969 a, 469 Hastings reservation, Monterey County, California
Sorex palustris Hirstionyssus (H.) talpae	Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 413 Utah
Sorex pribilofensis "Pribilof shrew" Hymenolepis pribilofensis n. sp. (small intestine)	Olsen, O. W., 1969 a St Paul Island, Pribilof Islands, Alaska
Sorex raddei Panopistus europaeus Leucochloridium soricis	Matsaberidze, G. V., 1967 a all from Eastern Georgian SSR
Sorex raddei Ditestolepis diaphana Neoskrjabinolepis schaldibini Rodentotaenia crassiscolex	Matsaberidze, G. V., 1967 a all from Eastern Georgian SSR

Sorex raddei Capillaria capillaris C. sunci	Matsaberidze, G. V., 1967 a all from Eastern Georgian SSR
Sorex raddei Neotrombicula (N.) a. autumnalis	Kepka, O., 1966 a, 45, 55 Türkei
Euschöngastia (Brunehaldia) curtinae nov. spec.	Meryemana, Türkei
Sorex shinto Doratopsylla coreana	Uchikawa, K., 1967 a Yatsugatake Range
Sorex shinto Doratopsylla coreana	Uchikawa, K., 1969 a Yatsugatake Range, Japan
Sorex trowbridgii Trypanosoma (Megatrypanum) hoarei sp. nov.	Davis, B. S., 1969 a, 469 Hastings reservation, Monterey County, California
Sorex trowbridgii Hirstionyssus (H.) obsoletus	Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 425 California, Oregon
Sorex unguiculatus Amorphacarus elongatus Protomyobia brevisetosa	Ono, Z., 1968 a all from Hokkaido, Japan
Sorex vagrans Trypanosoma (Megatrypanum) hoarei sp. nov.	Davis, B. S., 1969 a, 469 Hastings reservation, Monterey County, California
Sorex vagrans Ixodes soricis	Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 60 Utah
[Soricidae] zemleroĭki Palaeopsylla soricis starki Doratopsylla birulai	Emel'i͡anova, N. D.; Letova, G. I.; and Letov, G. S., 1962 a all from Tuva
[Soricidae] zemleroĭka	Zakovich, F. A., 1969 a
Ceratophyllus sciurorum	Byelorussia
Leptopsylla segnis	"
Palaeopsylla soricis	"
Ctenophthalmus uncinatus	"
Ctenophthalmus orientalis	"
Soriculus sp.	Allred, D. M., 1969 b
Haemogamasus oliviformis	Nepal
H. suncus n. sp.	Phulung Ghyang, Bagmati Zone, Nuwakot Dist., Nepal
Soriculus caudatus Haemogamasus suncus n. sp.	Allred, D.M., 1969 b, 105 Tarke Gyang, Helembu Dist., Nepal
Soriculus caudatus fumidus "small red-toothed shrew" Palaeopsylla recava	Jameson, E. W. (jr.); and Hsieh, P. Y., 1969 a Chia-i Hsien, Wu-feng (about 10 km SW of Ali Shan) Taiwan
Soriculus nigrescens Haemogamasus suncus n. sp.	Allred, D.M., 1969 b, 105 Tarke Gyang, Helembu Dist., Nepal
Sorubim lima (Bloch and Schneider) (gills) Urocleidoides megorchis sp. n.	Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1969 a, 382 La Plata Drainage to Magdalena, S. A.

Souris blanche. See [Mus musculus]

Souris, experimental. See [Mus musculus]

[Spalax] slepyshi Ctenophthalmus (Spalacoctenophthalmus) caucasicus	Andreĭko, A.F.; Sinel'shchikov, V.A.; and Shumilo, R.P., 1966 a Moldavia
Spalax leucodon Ceratophyllus (Nosopsyllus) consimilis Oropsylla ilovaiskii	Andreĭko, A.F.; Sinel'shchikov, V. A.; and Shumilo, R. P., 1966 a Moldavia, all from
Spalax leucodon Euryparasitus emarginatus Macrocheles decoloratus Eulaelaps stabularis Haemogamasus nidi H. hirsutosimilis Hirstionyssus macedonicus	Andreĭko, A.F.; Sinel'shchikov, V.A.; and Shumilo, R.P., 1966 b Moldavia, all from
Spalax leucodon Neotrombicula (N.) autumnalis vernalis	Kepka, O., 1966 a, 45 Türkei
Spalax leucodon Hirstionyssus macedonicus	Solomon, L., 1966 a Chiscani (reg. Galaţi); Gura-Dobrogii (reg. Dobrogea
Spalax leucodon Ctenophthalmus assimilis	Taskaeva, E. Z.; and Khamar, M., 1962 c People's Republic of Roumania
Spalax microphthalmus Trichuris spalacis	Roman-Chiriac, E.; and Hamar, M., 1966 a Roumanie
Spalax microphthalmus (follicules pileux) Metalibidophorus spalacis sp. nov.	Fain, A., 1967 i, 281 Jericho, Palestine
Spalax microphthalmus Hirstionyssus macedonicus	Solomon, L., 1966 a Fălticeni (reg. Suceava)
Sparrow, white-throated. See [Zonotrichia albicollis]	
Sparus verda (gill cavity) Caligus cossackii	Barnard, K. H., 1955 a, 248, 309 Madagascar
Spathosternum prasiniferum (exper.) Choanotaenia infundibulum	Chand, K., 1970 a
Spathosternum prasiniferum "grasshopper" (exper.) Tetrameres anatis n. sp.	Chandrasekharan, K.; and Peter, C. T., 1969 a
Spatula clypeata "shoveler" Gastrotaenia cygni (ventricular cuticle)	Willers, W. B.; and Olsen, O. W., 1969 a Larimer and Weld counties, Colorado
Spatula clypeata Streptocara c. crassicauda	Gibson, G. G., 1968 b, 634 British Columbia, Canada
Spatula clypeata Rhinonyssus rhinolethrum	Wilson, N. A., 1968 c Fresno Co., California
Spatula clypeata "shoveller" seasonal distribution of helminths	Buscher, H. N., 1965 c
Spatula rhynchotis "shoveller duck" Streptocara crassicauda	Mawson, P. M., 1968 a Australia
Spelotrema Nosema spelotremae	Stanier, J.E.; Woodhouse, M. A.; and Griffin, R.L., 1968 a
Speotyto cunicularia Strigiphilus speotyti	Clay, T., 1966 c
Speotyto cunicularia hypugaea "burrowing owl" Kurodaia pectinata Strigiphilus speotyti	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 371 Nebraska " and Colorado
Spermestes cucullatus (corps) Neocnemidocoptes passeris	Fain, A.; and Elsen, P., 1967 a Belgium
Spermophilus armatus Eimeria bilamellata	Todd, K.S. (jr.); Hammond, D. M.; and Anderson, L.C., 1968 a Utah and Wyoming
Spermophilus beecheyi Eimeria bilamellata	Todd, K.S.(jr.); Hammond, D. M.; and Anderson, L.C., 1968 a California
Spermophilus lateralis (exper.) Eimeria bilamellata	Todd, K.S. (jr.); Hammond, D. M.; and Anderson, L.C., 1968 a
Spermophilus lateralis "mantled ground squirrels" Dermacentor andersoni	Wilkinson, P. R., 1968 a
Spermophilus undulatus "Arctic ground squirrel" (feces) Eimeria yukonensis n. sp.	Sampson, J. R., 1969 a, 45 Kluane Lake area along Mile 1054, Alaskan Highway, Yukon Territory, Canada
Spermophilus variegatus Eimeria bilamellata	Todd, K.S. (jr.); Hammond, D. M.; and Anderson, L.C., 1968 a Utah
Sphaeridium scarabaeoides Eudiplogaster striatus Rhabditis kornejevi sp. n.	Kokordák, J., 1969 a all from Eastern Slovakia
Sphaerium corneum Sphaerostoma bramae cercaria	Pike, A. W., 1967 a Cardiff, South Wales
Sphaerium striatinum "fingernail clam" Phyllodistomum nocomis	Wanson, W. S., 1969 a Forest river, northeastern North Dakota
Sphaeroides maculatus "northern puffer" (attached to snout) Nerocila acuminata	Briggs, P. T., 1970 a Great South Bay, Long Island, New York
Sphaeroides maculatus Pseudochondracanthus diceraus (gills)	Ho, J. S., 1970 a, 195 Massachusetts, Florida, North Carolina
Sphaeroides spengleri Pseudochondracanthus diceraus	Ho, J. S., 1970 a, 195 North Carolina, Florida
Spheroides testudineus (intestino) Amarocotyle simonei sp. n.	Travassos, L. P.; Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Bührnheim, P. F., 1965 g bay of Vitória (Atlantic Ocean), Estado do Espírito Santo, Brasil
Sphaeroides trichocephalus Pseudochondracanthus diceraus (gills)	Ho, J. S., 1970, 195 Florida

Spheniscus demersus "African penguin" Plasmodium elongatum	Herman, C. M.; Kocan, R. M.; Snyder, E. L.; and Knisley, J. O. (jr.), 1968 a Baltimore Zoo
Spheroides. See Sphaeroides.	
Sphingonotus coerulans Gregarina acridiorum G. garnhami (exper.)	Corbel, J. C., 1968 c Saint-Guilhem (Hérault)
Sphyraena sp. (external surface) Midias lobodes	Lewis, A. G.; Dean, J.; and Gilfillan, E. III, 1969 a Indian Ocean
Sphyraena commersoni (side of head) Argulus belones	Barnard, K. H., 1955 a, 229, 311 Natal
Sphyraena commersonii Caligus sphyraenae n. sp. (nageoire anale, corps) Caligus pauliani n. sp. (nageoires pelviennes et anales, corps)	Nunes-Ruivo, L.; and Fourmanoir, P., 1956 a all from Majunga, Nosy-Be, Madagascar
Sphyraena helleri "kawalea" (gills) Metopisthogyne sphyraenae n.g. n.sp.	Yamaguti, S., 1966 a, 425 Hawaii
Sphyraena obtusata (gills) Gemmaecaputia australis n.sp. Vallisiopsis australis n.sp.	Young, P. C., 1968 d all from Moreton Bay, Queensland, Australia
Sphyraena obtusata Latericaecum pearsoni n. g., n. sp. (gills)	Young, P. C., 1969 a Moreton Bay, Queensland, Australia
Sphyraena sphyraena Contracaecum aduncum	Sey, O., 1970 c Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
Sphyrapicus varius "yellow-bellied sapsucker" (exper. and nat.) (blood) Parahaemoproteus velans (= Haemoproteus velans)	Khan, R. A.; and Fallis, A. M., 1971 a
Sphyrapicus varius "yellow bellied sapsucker" Ornithomyia fringillina	Mueller, N. S.; Mueller, H. C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969 a Wisconsin
Spicara smaris flexuosa Monorchis monorchis (intestine) Stephanostomum larva (gills) Galactosomum lacteum (gills)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b all from Black Sea
Spicara smaris flexuosa Tetrarhynchobothrium larva (intestine) Scolex pleuronectis (intestine)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b all from Black Sea
Spicara smaris flexuosa Contracoecum larva (intestine)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b Black Sea
Spilogale interrupta "eastern spotted skunk" Trichinella spiralis	Zimmermann, W. J.; and Hubbard, E. D., 1969 a Iowa
Spilogale putorius Nanophyetus salmincola	Schlegel, M. W.; Knapp, S. E.; and Millemann, R. E., 1968 a Oregon
Spilogale putorius Hirstionyssus (Mephitonyssus) staffordi	Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 432 Georgia
Spilogale putorius Ixodes kingi I. sculptus I. texanus	Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 64 all from Utah
Spilornis cheela "serpent eagle" (rectum) Neodiplostomum elongatum	Soota, T. D.; Srivastava, C. B.; and Ghosh, R. K., 1970 a Great Nicobar Island
Spilornis cheela "crested serpent eagle" (intestine) Strigea globocephala	Srivastava, C. B., 1969 a, 77 Bihar
Spilotes pullatus mexicanus Eutrombicula alfreddugesi	Hoffmann-Mendizábal, A., 1969 a Mexico
Spinus pinus "pine siskin" Ornithomyia fringillina	Mueller, N.S.; Mueller, H. C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969 a Wisconsin
Spinus tristis Proctophyllodes spini n. sp.	Braasch, N. L., 1966 a, 5602 North America, north of Mexico
Spinus tristus "American goldfinch" Ptilonyssus morofskyi n. sp.	Hyland, K. E., 1963 b Kellogg Gull Lake Biological Station, Kalamazoo Co., Michigan
Spirostreptus sp. "millipede" (intestine) Schwenkiella welchi n. sp.	Farooqui, M. N., 1968 d, 267 Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India
Spirostreptus sp. "milipede" Johnstonia indica n. sp. (intestine)	Kumari, M. M., 1967 a Hyderabad (Andhra Pradesh), India
Spirostreptus sp. (intestino posterior) Paraichthyocephalus hirsutus sp. nov.	Travassos, L. P.; and Kloss, G. R., 1968 a Corcovado, Rio de Janeiro, Estado da Guanabara, Brasil
Spiza americana Proctophyllodes tricetratus n. sp.	Braasch, N. L., 1966 a, 5602 North America, north of Mexico
Spizaëtus cirrhatus Falcolipeurus sulcifrons	Tandan, B. K., 1964 a Indian subregion
Spizella arborea "tree sparrow" (exper.) Plasmodium octamerium n. sp.	Manwell, R. D., 1968 c
Spizella arborea "tree sparrow" Ornithomyia fringillina	Mueller, N.S.; Mueller, H. C.; and Berger, D.D., 1969 a Wisconsin
Spizella breweri Cassin Haemaphysalis leporispalustris	Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 60 Utah
Spizella passerina (Bechstein) "chipping sparrow" Ornithonyssus sylviarum Tetranychus sp. Analgopsis sp. Proctophyllodes sp.	Hendricks, L. D.; and Axtell, R. C., 1968 a all from central North Carolina
Spizella pusilla "field sparrow" Ptilonyssus morofskyi n. sp.	Hyland, K. E., 1963 b Weeping Water, Nebraska

Spizixos semitorques cinereicapillus Capillaria tridens	Wakelin, D.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a Taiwan
? Spizocorys sp. "desert lark" Ornitheza metallica	Bequaert, J. C., [1959 a] S. W. Africa
[Spodiopsar cineraceus] seryĭ skvorets Rhinonyssidae gen. sp. I Rhinonyssidae gen. sp. II	Andreĭko, A.F.; Sinel'shchikov, V.A.; and Shumilo, R.P., 1966 b Moldavia, all from
Spodoptera exigua (exper.) Nosema trichoplusiae sp. n.	Tanabe, A. M.; and Tamashiro, M., 1967 a
Spodoptera mauritia "caterpillar" Hexamermis sp.	Murad, H., 1969 a Gorakhpur
Spodoptera mauritia acronyctoides (exper.) Nosema trichoplusiae sp. n.	Tanabe, A. M.; and Tamashiro, M., 1967 a
Spondyliosoma cantharus Lepocreadium album (intestine)	Sey, O., 1970 b Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
Spondylus varians Gelastomolgus spondyli n. sp. (tod) (mantle cavity)	Humes, A. G., 1968 b, 66 Tany Kely, south of Nosy Bé, Madagascar; Pt. Lokobe, Nosy Bé
Sporophila intermedia (fosses nasales) Ptilonyssus serini	Fain, A.; and Aitken, T.H.G., 1967 a Trinidad (West Indies)
Sporophila minuta (fosses nasales) Ptilonyssus serini	Fain, A.; and Aitken, T.H.G., 1967 a Trinidad (West Indies)
Sprattus sprattus Mazocraes heterocotyle	Prost, M., 1967 a Mediterranean Sea
Sprattus sprattus phalericus Contracoecum aduncum (intestine) Contracoecum larva (body cavity; intestine)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b all from Black Sea
Spreo superbus "superb starling" (blood) Haemoproteus sp.	Peirce, M. A.; and Backhurst, G. C., 1970 a Northern District of Kenya
Spreo superbus "superb starling" Lankesterella (Atoxoplasma)	Poelma, F. G.; Zwart, P.; and Strik, W. J., 1970 a Nederland
Squalius cephalus Myxosporidia [sp.] (buccal cavity) Myxobolus mulleri (gills, urinary ducts, intestine wall, mesenteries, gonads, and kidneys)	Davies, E. H., 1967 a all from River Lugg, Herefordshire
Squalius cephalus Rhaphidascaris sp.	Davies, E. H., 1968 b River Lugg, Herefordshire
Squatarola squatarola Parvatrema isostoma (exper.)	Dolgikh, A.V., 1968 a; 1968 b

Squatarola squatarola "black-bellied plover" (intestine) Echinoparyphium sp. Stephanoprora sp. Psilochasmus sp.	Loftin, H., 1960 a all from Shell Point, Wakulla Co., Florida
Squatarola squatarola "pluvier gris" Acanthoparyphium charadrii	Richard, J., 1966 b ile Europa, Madagascar (intestin antérieur)
Squatarola squatarola "black-bellied plover" Liga sp. (intestine)	Loftin, H., 1960 a Shell Point, Wakulla Co., Florida
Squatarola squatarola Acanthocephala sp.	Brygoo, E. R., 1966 c ile Europa
Squatarola squatarola Actornithophilus ochraceus Quadraceps charadrii Bychovskiata charadrii Xiphiurus xiphiurus	Brygoo, E. R., 1966 b all from ile Europa, Madagascar
Squid oceanic, parasite review	Clarke, M. R., 1966 a, 265

Squirrel, Fox. See [Sciurus niger]

Squirrel, grey. See [Sciurus carolinensis]

Squirrel, red (of North America). See [Tamiasciurus hudsonicus]

Squirrel, Richardson's ground. See [Citellus richardsonii]

Squirrel, 13-line ground. See [Citellus tridecemlineatus]

Squirrel, Wyoming ground. See [Citellus]

Squirrel Amblyomma americanum Dermacentor variabilis	Clymer, B. C.; Howell, D. E.; and Hair, J. A., 1970 a all from Oklahoma
Squirrel Microtrombicula spicea Ascoschoengastia (Laurentella) daria A. (L.) lorius A. (L.) roluis	Nadchatram, M., 1970 a all from Malaya
Squirrel Leptotrombidium (L.) fulleri L. (L.) intermedium	Nadchatram, M., 1970 b Nepal, all from
Squirrel-fish (gills) Anilocra laticauda Excorallana tricornis	Menzies, R. J.; and Glynn, P. W., 1968 a all from Puerto Rico
Stachyris poliocephala "grey-headed tree-babbler" Toritrombicula densipiliata	Nadchatram, M., 1967 b Malaya, W. Malaysia
Stagnicola caperata Xiphidiocercaria F Xiphidiocercaria H	Acholonu, A. D., 1968 b all from Colorado
Stagnicola emarginata Diplostomum flexicaudum Plagiorchis sp. strigeid cercariae stylet cercariae	Sudds, R. H.; and Craig, R.C., 1970 a all from Lake Champlain in the vicinity of Plattsburgh

Stagnicola palustris Echinostoma revolutum Cotylurus flabelliformis	Zischke, D. P.; and Zischke, J. A., 1969 a
Starksia spinipenis Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)	Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
Steatomys sp. (exper.) (foie) Plasmodium berghei yoelii	Landau, I.; and Michel, J.-C., 1970 a
Steatomys sp. Polyplax spinulosa	Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1968 a, 38 Congo
Steatomys sp. Polyplax steatomydis n. sp.	Pajot, F. K., 1967 a, 111 Ombella-Mpoko, Boukoko, République Centrfricaine
Steatomys athi "fat mouse" Xenopsylla bantorum	Hubbard, C. A., 1965 a Seronera and Olalaa, Tanganyika
Steatomys pratensis "fat mouse" Rhipicephalus tricuspis Rhipicephalus spp.	MacLeod, J., 1970 a all from Zambia

Steer, Afrikaner. See [Bos indicus]

Steer, from Swaziland. See [Bos indicus]

Steer, Friesian-cross. See [Bos taurus x Bos indicus]

Steer, Hereford. See [Bos taurus]

Steer, shorthorn. See [Bos taurus]

Steganopus tricolor (rim) Tanaisia valida	Ibañez H., N., 1965 a Puerto Chicama, Peru
Stegobium paniceum (exper.) Nosema oryzaephili n. sp.	Hurst, F. A.; and Burges, H. D., 1970 a
Stelgidopteryx ruficollis Ptilonyssus echinatus	Fain, A.; and Aitken, T.H.G., 1967 a Trinidad (West Indies)
Stenoderma rufum "red fig-eating bat" Periglischrus iheringi (wing)	Tamsitt, J.R.; and Valdivieso, D., 1970 b Luquillo National Forest, Puerto Rico
Stenoderma rufum darioi Periglischrus iheringi	Tamsitt, J. R.; and Fox, I., 1970 a Luquillo National Forest, Puerto Rico
Stenodus leucichthys Salmincola nordmanni (gills, gill chamber)	Kabata, Z., 1969 c, 3011 USSR
Stenorhynchus seticornis Sacculina ghanensis nov. sp.	Boschma, H., 1971 a "Pillsbury", Sta. 30, off Ghana, West Africa
Stenotomus chrysops "scup" (intestine) Lobatostoma ringens	Rees, F. G., 1970 a Bermuda
Stenotomus chrysops "scup" Neopechona pyriforme	Stunkard, H. W., 1969 a Woods Hole area
Stephanolepis hispidus Blias prionoti (operculum)	Ho, J. S., 1970 a, 140 Florida
Stercorarius parasiticus "korotkokhvostnyĭ pomornik" (intestine) Notocotylidae gen. sp. Plagiorchis laricola	Smogorzhevskaia, L. A., [1954 a], 171 all from Dnieper river valley
Stercorarius parasiticus Austromenopon fuscofasciatum	Złotorzycka, J., 1968 b Mikoszewo (Polen), Island
Stereolepis gigas Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)	Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
Sterna albifrons "malaia krachka" Diplostomum spathaceum D. indistinctum D. commutatum Stictodora sawakinensis (intestine) Tetracladium sternae Pachytrema compositum (gall bladder) Renicola sp. (kidney) Echinoparyphium clerci (small intestine)	Shigin, A. A., 1961 b all from Rybinsk reservoir
Sterna albifrons "malaia krachka" Apophallus mühlingi Aporchis rugosus (intestine) Cotylurus pileatus " Diplostomum commutatum " D. spathaceum " Stictodora sawakinensis " Cotylurus platycephalus (cloaca) Pachytrema compositum (liver) Renicola tertia (kidney)	Smogorzhevskaia, L. A., [1954 a], 171 all from Dnieper river valley
Sterna albifrons Koeniginirmus (K.) punctatus flabilis nov. ssp.	Złotorzycka, J., 1967 a Mikoszewo (Polen)
Sterna albifrons Austromenopon sternophilum paucum subsp. nov.	Złotorzycka, J., 1968 b Sominy (Polen)
Sterna bergii "crested tern" Ornithodoros capensis	Doherty, R. L.; Whitehead, R. H.; Wetters, E. J.; and Johnson, H. N., 1969 a Upolu Cay, Great Barrier Reef, North Queensland
Sterna forsteri "Forster's tern" Tetracladium sp. (lower colon) Cardiocephalus medioconiger (small intestine) Renicola sp.	Loftin, H., 1960 a all from Alligator Harbor, Florida
Sterna fuscata "Sooty Tern" Ornithodoros capensis	Aitken, T. H. G.; Jonkers, A. H.; Tikasingh, E. S.; and Worth, C. B., 1968 a Soldado Rock, Trinidad
Sterna fuscata "Sooty tern" (nasal cavities) Sternostoma [sp.] Larinyssus [sp.]	Amerson, A. B. (jr.), 1967 a Sand Is., Johnston Atoll, Central Pacific Ocean "
Sterna fuscata "sooty tern" Ornithodoros capensis	Doherty, R. L.; Whitehead, R. H.; Wetters, E. J.; and Johnson, H. N., 1969 a Upolu Cay, Great Barrier Reef, North Queensland

Sterna fuscata "sooty tern" Quadraceps birostris	Nelson, B. C., 1969 a Norfolk Island
Sterna hirundo "common tern" (kidney) Renicola glandoloba	Loftin, H., 1960 a Alligator Harbor, Florida
[Sterna hirundo] kriachka, richkovogo (intestine) Diplostomum commutatum Cotylurus erraticus C. pileatus	Sergienko, M. I., 1962 a all from Upper Dnestr., URSR
Sterna hirundo "rechnaia krachka" Ornithobilharzia intermedia Giganthobilharzia acotylea (intestine) Diplostomum spathaceum D. indistinctum D. commutatum D. baeri (intestine) Cotylurus platycephalus (?) C. pileatus Tetracladium sternae Pachytrema calculus (gall bladder) Tanaisia fedtschenkoi Renicola paraquinta Plagiorchis mutationis	Shigin, A. A., 1961 b all from Rybinsk reservoir
Sterna hirundo "rechnaia krachka" Apophallus mühlingi (intestine) Cotylurus pileatus " Cryptocotyle lingua " Diplostomum commutatum " D. spathaceum " Cotylurus platycephalus (cloaca) Tanaisia fedtschenkoi (kidney)	Smogorzhevskaia, L. A., [1954 a], 171 all from Dnieper river valley
Sterna hirundo "rechnaia krachka" Maritrema afanassjewi (intestine)	Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; Kulikov, V. V.; Tsimbaliuk, E. M.; and Baranova, T. I., 1966 a Karaginskii and Komandorskii Is.
Sterna hirundo "rechnaia krachka" Ligula colymbi L. intestinalis Aploparaksis larina Wardium spasskyi sp. nov. (small intestine) Paricterotaenia dodecacantha (intestine)	Shigin, A. A., 1961 b all from Rybinsk reservoir
Sterna hirundo "rechnaia krachka" Cosmocephalus obvelatus (esophagus, stomach, duodenum) Streptocara crassicauda Thominx contorta	Shigin, A. A., 1961 b all from Rybinsk reservoir
Sterna hirundo Ornithomya chloropus	Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
Sterna hirundo Rhynonirmus sp. Quadraceps sellatus Austromenopon atrofulvum	Shumilo, R. P.; and Beket, I. V., 1966 a all from Moldavia
Sterna hirundo Saemundssonia sternae	Wilson, N. A., 1967 d Canada
Sterna hirundo Austromenopon sternophilum piageti subsp. nov.	Złotorzycka, J., 1968 b Mikołajki (Polen)
Sterna sandvicensis Austromenopon sternophilum infans nom. nov. [i. e. n. sp.]	Złotorzycka, J., 1968 b Visseltoffa (Schweden)
Sterna sinensis (probably Egretta garzetta) Comatomenopon elongatum	Price, R. D., 1965 c Formosa
Sternotherus odoratus "common musk turtle" Myxidium chelonarum	Johnson, C. A. III, 1969 a Jefferson Co., Ala.; Wake Co., N. C.
Sternotherus odoratus "common musk turtle" (bladder) Polystomoidella oblonga	Loftin, H., 1960 a Leon Co., Florida
Stichopathes echinulata Vahinius petax	Humes, A. G., 1969 c, 28 Tany Kely and Nosy Bé, Madagascar
Stichopus tremulus (longitudinal muscle bands) Cystobia stichopi n. sp.	Lützen, J., 1968 b Oslo Fjord, South Norway
Stizostedion canadense Ergasilus caeruleus	Roberts, L. S., 1970 a, 140 Iowa
Stizostedion vitreum Ergasilus luciopercarum	Roberts, L. S., 1970 a, 152 Wisconsin; New York; Pennsylvania; Ohio
Stochomys sp. Laelaps giganteus	Taufflieb, R.; Chippaux, A.; and Rickenbach, A., 1967 a République Centrafricaine
Stochomys longicaudatus Lophuromyopus (L.) hybomys	Fain, A., 1967 g, 34 Astrida (Rwanda)
Strengeria (Strengeria) sp. "freshwater crab" (liver) Paragonimus caliensis sp. n.	Little, M. D., 1968 a Municipio del Cali, near Pichinde, Valle del Cauca Colombia
Strepsiceros strepsiceros "grand koudou" Trichuris globulosa (gros intestin et caecum) Agriostomum cursoni (intestin grêle et caecum) Haemoncus vegliai (caillette)	Graber, M., 1969 c, 412,413, 418 all from Tchad
Streptopelia capicola "cape turtle dove" Haemoproteus [sp.] Trypanosoma [sp.]	Oosthuizen, J. H.; and Markus, M. B., 1967 a all from Rhodesia
Streptopelia capicola "ring-necked dove" (blood) Haemoproteus sp.	Peirce, M. A.; and Backhurst, G. C., 1970 a Northern District of Kenya
Streptopelia capicola tropica Neottialges (N.) eurafer	Fain, A., 1967 k Rwanda
Streptopelia chinensis Raillietina (R.) sequens	Burt, M. D. B., 1969 a Borneo
Streptopelia chinensis Laelaps turkestanicus	Allred, D. M., 1970 b Thailand
Streptopelia decaocto decaocto "collared turtle doves" (Dünndarm) Isospora lacazei	Darebníček, B.; Dyk, V.; Sochor, L.; and Zavadil, R., 1967 a Moravia

Streptopelia decaocto "turtle dove" Ascaridia columbae (small intestine)	Baruš, V., 1966 f Czechoslovakia
Streptopelia decaocto decaocto "collared turtle doves" Ascaridia galli Capillaria obsignata (Duodenum) Heterakis gallinae	Darebníček, B.; Dyk, V.; Sochor, L.; and Zavadil, R., 1967 a all from Moravia
Streptopelia decaocto Falculifer rostratus	Darebníček, B.; Dyk, V.; Sochor, L.; and Zavadil, R., 1967 b Moravian part of ČSSR
Streptopelia decipiens Argas (Persicargas) streptopelia	Camicas, J. L., 1970 a Senegal, West Africa
Streptopelia ?decipiens Argas (Persicargas) streptopelia n. sp.	Kaiser, M. N.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Horner, K. O., 1970 a Sudan
Streptopelia decipiens perspicillata "dove" Ascaridia columbae	Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b Uganda
Streptopelia lugens Neottialges (N.) eurafer Hypodectes (Hypodectoides) propus	Fain, A., 1967 k Belgique Parc National Albert, Congo
Streptopelia orientalis Acuaria subula	Bashkirova, E. Ia., 1960 a Primorskiĭ kraĭ
Streptopelia risoria "ring-necked dove" (exper.) Plasmodium octamerium n. sp.	Manwell, R. D., 1968 c
Streptopelia roseogrisea var. risoria Neottialges (N.) eurafer Hypodectes (Hypodectoides) propus	Fain, A., 1967 k Belgique, all from
Streptopelia senegalensis "laughing dove" Trypanosoma [sp.]	Oosthuizen, J. H.; and Markus, M. B., 1967 a Rhodesia
Streptopelia senegalensis Leucocytozoon marchouxi	Oosthuizen, J. H.; and Markus, M. B., 1968 a Pretoria, South Africa
Streptopelia senegalensis "brown dove" (intestine) Cotugnia meggitti	Shinde, G. B., 1969 a Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India
Streptopelia senegalensis "laughing dove" Microfilaria [sp.]	Oosthuizen, J. H.; and Markus, M. B., 1967 a Rhodesia
Streptopelia senegalensis cambayensis Raillietina (Raillietina) buckleyi n. sp.	Gupta, N. K.; and Grewal, S. S., 1969 a Chandigarh
Streptopelia senegalensis ermanni (blood) Haemoproteus [spp.]	Mohiuddin, A.; and Pal, R. A., 1967 a West Pakistan
Streptopelia turtur "obyknovennaia gorlitsa" Raillietina (R.) gvosdevi sp. n. (small intestine)	Movsesian, S. O., 1968 a Kazakh SSR
Streptopelia turtur "turtle dove" (small intestine) Ascaridia columbae	Baruš, V., 1966 f Czechoslovakia
Streptopelia turtur subsp. Argas (Persicargas) streptopelia	Camicas, J. L., 1970 a Senegal, West Africa
Streptopelia turtur "gorlitsa" Gonicotes [sic] bidentatus G. hologaster	Cherkashchenko, M. I., 1961 a all from upper Dnestra river valley
Streptopelia turtur L. "gorlitsia" Ixodes ricinus Dermacentor marginatus	Emchuk, E. M., 1952 a Eastern Carpathia and Precarpathia, all from
Streptopelia turtur Neottialges (N.) eurafer	Fain, A., 1967 k Belgique
Streptopelia turtur "turtle dove" Columbicola bacillus	Hafez, M.; and Madbouly, M. H., 1969 a Burg El-Arab and Mersa Matruh, Western Desert Governorate, Egypt
Streptopelia turtur ssp. Argas (Persicargas) streptopelia n. sp. Hyalomma marginatum rufipes Amblyomma lepidum	Kaiser, M. N.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Horner, K. O., 1970 a Cyprus; Egypt Cyprus Cyprus
Streptopelia turtur Degeeriella hiaticulae	Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 149 Guadalajara, Spain
Streptopelia turtur Columbicola bacillus Coloceras sofioticus	Shumilo, R. P.; and Beket, I. V., 1966 a all from Moldavia
Streptopelia vinacea subsp. Argas (Persicargas) streptopelia	Camicas, J. L., 1970 a Senegal, West Africa
Streptosaurus mearnsi Proteromonas lacertaeviridis Monocercomonas colubrorum Hexamastix spp. Retortamonas saurarum Chilomastix bursa Monocercomonoides lacertae Amoeba sp. indet. Hartmannella spp.	Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a all from southern California
Streptosaurus mearnsi Strongyluris riversidensis Pharyngodon mearnsi Thelandros iguanae	Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a all from southern California
Strix aluco (exper.) Strigea strigis	Sudarikov, V. E., 1960 b
Strix aluco "obyknovennoĭ neiasyti" (exper.) Tetracotyle strigis	Sudarikov, V. E., 1962 c
Strix aluco Strigiphilus laticephalus S. portigi ?	Clay, T., 1966 c
Strix aluco Ornithomya chloropus	Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a

Strix aluco Philopterus cursor	Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 151 Mallorca
Strix aluco Linn. Laemobothrion nocturnum	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 371
Strix nebulosa (proventriculus) Microtetrameres bubo	Daĭia, G. G., 1968 a Yakut
Strix nebulosa Strigiphilus syrnii	Clay, T., 1966 c
Strix nebulosa (Scotioptex cinerea, Syrnium nebulosum) "great gray owl" Strigiphilus remotus S. syrnii S. heterocerus	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 371 Washington, U. S. A. Locust Grove, New York Petersburg
Strix scops (=Otus scops) Colpocephalum subpachygaster	Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 144 Madrid
Strix uralensis (intestinul) Centrorhynchus aluconis	Roman-Chiriac, E., 1963 a Romania
Strix uralensis Strigiphilus laticephalus S. heterocerus	Clay, T., 1966 c
Strix uralensis Pallas Strigiphilus heterocerus	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 371 Petersburg
Strix varia Strigiphilus varius	Clay, T., 1966 c
Strix varia "barred owl" Ornithoica vicina Lynchia americana	Mueller, N. S.; Mueller, H. C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969 a all from Wisconsin
Stromateus argentus Bicotyle vellavoli (gills)	Gupta, N. K.; and Khullar, M., 1968 a Bombay (India)
Stromateus chinensis Bicotyle vellavoli (gills)	Gupta, N. K.; and Khullar, M., 1968 a Bombay (India)
Stromateus niger (body cavity) Heptochona stromatei n. sp.	Rasheed, S., 1965 e Karachi, West Pakistan
Strongylura marina "Atlantic needlefish" (in opercular cavity attached to gills) Lironeca ovalis	Briggs, P. T., 1970 a Great South Bay, Long Island, New York
Strongylura timucu "timucu" Myxidium sphaericum	Iversen, E. S.; Chitty, N.; and Van Meter, N., 1971 a South Florida
Strophitus undulatus Cotylaspis insignis	Stromberg, P. C., 1970 a Ohio
Struthio camelus "ostrich" Argas persicus	Kishida, K., 1939 c, 9; 32,34 China
Sturnella sp. "meadowlark" Plasmodium hexamerium	Janovy, J. (jr.), 1965 a Barton County, Kansas
Sturnella magna magna "meadowlark" (blood) Plasmodium [sp.]	Couch, A. B. (jr.), 1952 a Texas
Sturnella magna Microtetrameres centuri	Ellis, C. J., 1969 a Iowa
Sturnella magna "meadowlark" Microtetrameres centuri	Ellis, C. J., 1970 a
Sturnella magna (L.) "eastern meadowlark" Neocheyletiella sp. Proctophyllodes trisetosus Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris	Hendricks, L. D.; and Axtell, R. C., 1968 a all from central North Carolina
Sturnella magna hippocrepis (under cuticle of gizzard) Acuaria sp.	Baruš, V., 1968 a Rancho el Tesoro, Isla de Pinos, Cuba
Sturnella neglecta Microtetrameres centuri	Ellis, C. J., 1969 a Iowa
Sturnella neglecta Microtetrameres centuri	Ellis, C. J., 1970 a
Sturnia malabarica Boydaia indica nov. spec. (fosses nasales)	Fain, A., 1969 a Anvers, Belgium (imported from India)
Sturnia sturnina sturnina Ixodes signatus	Noh, Y. T., 1969 a Korea
Sturnira sp. Periglischrus ojastii	Machado-Allison, C. E.; and Antequera, R., 1969 a Colombia
Sturnira lilium Mansonella ozzardi	Marinkelle, C. J.; and German, E., 1970 a Colombia
Sturnira lilium Pterellipsis aranea	Disney, R. H. L., 1968 a British Honduras
Sturnira lilium Periglischrus ojastii sp. n.	Machado-Allison, C. E., [1965 c] Venezuela: Estado Monagas, Caripito
Sturnira lilium Periglischrus torrealbai	Machado-Allison, C. E.; and Antequera, R., 1969 a Colombia
Sturnira lilium parvidens Megistopoda proxima	Tamsitt, J. R.; and Fox, I., 1970 a Melgar, Dept. Tolima, Colombia
Sturnira ludovici Periglischrus ojastii	Machado-Allison, C. E.; and Antequera, R., 1969 a Colombia
Sturnira ludovici Periglischrus iheringi	Tamsitt, J. R.; and Fox, I., 1970 a Sibaté, Dept. Cundinamarca, Colombia
Sturnira tildae Mansonella ozzardi	Marinkelle, C.J.; and German, E., 1970 a Colombia

Sturnopastor capensis (fosses nasales) Boydaia indica nov. spec.	Fain, A., 1969 a Anvers, Belgium (imported from India)
Sturnus sp. Prosthorhynchus russelli sp. nov.	Tadros, G., [1970 a] Knebworth, Herts (England)
Sturnus contra "pied starling" Haemosporidia sp.	Peirce, M. A., 1969 a London Airport, imported
Sturnus contra "pied myna" Raillietina penetrans	Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1970 a Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
Sturnus contra Oxyspirura sturnia n. sp.	Jairapuri, D. S.; and Siddiqi, A. H., 1967 a India
Sturnus contra L. Aproctoides crassum sp.n. (orbital cavity)	Jairajpuri, D. S.; and Siddiqi, A. H., 1970 a, 73 Aligarh, U. P.
Sturnus malabaricus "Malabar starling" Haemosporidia sp.	Peirce, M. A., 1969 a London Airport, imported
Sturnus malabarica Oxyspirura malabarica n.sp.	Jairapuri, D. S.; and Siddiqi, A. H., 1967 a Aligarh, India
Sturnus pagodarum "Brahminy myna" Choanotaenia sonoti	Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1970 a Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
Sturnus unicolor Degeeriella pallidula	Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 149 Cáceres, Spain
Sturnus vulgaris "starling" Plasmodium hexamerium	Janovy, J. (jr.), 1965 a Barton County, Kansas
Sturnus vulgaris "starling" Plagiorchis maculosus (small intestine) Cercarioides baylisi (small intestine) Brachylecithum attenuatum (gall bladder) Prosthogonimus ovatus (bursa Fabricii, oviduct)	Gundłach, J. L., 1965 b all from Lublin Palatinate, Poland
Sturnus vulgaris Dicrocoeliidae gen. sp. (intestine) Eumegacetes emendatus (bursa of Fabricius) Tamerlania zarudnyi (kidney) Tetracotyle ardea (under skin) Plagiorchis maculosus (intestine)	Shumilo, R. P., 1966 a all from Moldavia
Sturnus vulgaris (intestine) Variolepis farciminosa Monorcholepis dujardini Dilepis undula Anomotaenia musculosa Cestoda gen. sp.	Shumilo, R. P., 1966 a all from Moldavia
Sturnus vulgaris "starling" Dilepis undula Hymenolepis farciminosa H. serpentulus (intestine of all)	Gundłach, J. L., 1965 b all from Lublin Palatinate, Poland
Sturnus vulgaris "starling" Syngamus trachea (trachea) Subulura suctoria Porrocaecum ensicaudatum P. heteroura (small intestine) Cyrnea eurycerca (submucosa of ventricle) Hadjelia truncata " " Hadjelia sp. " " Dispharynx spiralis " " Diplotriaena alaudae (body cavity) Diplotriaena isabellina " " D. artemisiana (body cavity, air sacs) Capillaria obsignata (intestine) C. inflexa (small intestine) C. ovopunctata " " C. exile " " C. caudinflata " " Acuaria subula (submucosa of the ventricle)	Gundłach, J. L., 1965 b all from Lublin Palatinate, Poland
Sturnus vulgaris (exper.) Porrocaecum semiteres P. ensicaudatum	Jõgis, V. A., 1967 a
Sturnus vulgaris Alinema sturni (under cuticle of gizzard) Thominx similis (colon, intestine)	Jõgis, V. A., 1968 a all from Kurish spit
Sturnus vulgaris Porrocaecum ensicaudatum	Roman-Chiriac, E., 1963 a Romania
Sturnus vulgaris Syngamus trachea (trachea) Capillaria caudinflata (intestine) C. obsignata " Agamospirura sp. 2 " Porrocaecum ensicaudatum " Acuaria anthuris (muscular stomach) Dispharynx nasuta (proventriculus) Diplotriaena tricuspis (body cavity) Aprocta sp. (eye) Microphilaria [sic] gen. sp. (blood) Thominx contorta (esophagus)	Shumilo, R. P., 1966 a all from Moldavia
Sturnus vulgaris vulgaris (intestine) Capillaria exilis C. ovopunctata	Wakelin, D., 1967 b
Sturnus vulgaris "starling" Prosthorhynchus cylin- draceus (small and large intestine)	Gundłach, J. L., 1965 b Lublin Palatinate, Poland
Sturnus vulgaris (intestinul) Mediorhynchus micracanthus	Roman-Chiriac, E., 1963 a Romania
Sturnus vulgaris (intestine) Mediorhynchus micracanthus Prosthorhynchus transversus	Shumilo, R. P., 1966 a all from Moldavia
Sturnus vulgaris Ceratophyllus g. gallinae	Andreĭko, A.F.; Sinel'shchi- kov, V.A.; and Shumilo, R.P., 1966 a Moldavia
[Sturnus vulgaris] skvorts Haemolaelaps casalis Ornithonyssus sylviarum Dermanyssus gallinae	Andreĭko, A.F.; Sinel'shchikov, V.A.; and Shumilo, R.P., 1966 b Moldavia, all from
Sturnus vulgaris (L.) "starling" Pteronyssus sp. Trouessartia sp.	Hendricks, L. D.; and Axtell, R. C., 1968 a all from central North Carolina

Sturnus vulgaris Ornithomya chloropus	Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
Sturnus vulgaris "starling" Ixodes caledonicus	Mehl, R., 1970 a Norway
Sturnus vulgaris Menacanthus mutabilis Bruelia nebulosa Analges sp. Dermatophagoides (Sturnophagoides) bakeri Passeroptes dermation Proctophyllodes sp., probably egglestoni Spory, 1965 Trouessartia rosteri Dermanyssus gallinae Ornithonyssus sylviarum Pellonyssus passeri Hypoaspis sp. Haemaphysalis leporispalustris Ornithocheyletia dubinini Boydaia sturni Speleognathus sturni	Mitchell, W. G.; and Turner, E. C. (jr.), 1969 a all from southwest Virginia
Sturnus vulgaris "starling" Sturnidoecus sturni Pteronyssoides truncatus	Nelson, B. C., 1969 a all from Norfolk Island
Sturnus vulgaris "skvorets" Dermation sp. (feathers) Pteronyssus truncatus (feathers) Trouessartia rosterii (feathers) Ornithocheyletia dubinini (skin) Picobia sp. I (skin) Boydaia sp. (nasal cavity) Rhinonyssidae, gen. sp. I (nasal cavity) Rhinonyssidae, gen. sp. II (nasal cavity) Dermanyssus gallinae (skin) Haemolaelaps casalis (skin)	Shumilo, R. P., 1965 a all from Moldavian SSR
Sturnus vulgaris Menacanthus mutabilis Myrsidea cucullaris Brüelia nebulosa Sturnidoecus sturni Carnus hemapterus	Shumilo, R. P., 1966 b all from Moldavia
Sturnus vulgaris "starling" Ornithonyssus bursa	Sweatman, G. K., 1962 c N. Zealand
Sturnus vulgaris "obyknovennyĭ skvorets" Ixodes pavlovskyi	Ushakova, G. V.; and Filippova, N. A., 1968 a Kazakh SSR
Sturnus vulgaris checklist, helminth parasites	Hair, J. D.; and Forrester, D. J., 1970 a eastern and western hemisphere
Sturnus vulgaris poltaratskyi "Poltaratsky's starling" Bruelia nebulosa Myrsidea cucularis	Hafez, M.; and Madbouly, M. H., 1969 b all from Faiyum road, Egypt
Styela atlantica Styelicola bahusia n. sp. (tod)	Lützen, J., 1968 a, 97 Koster Fjord area (Skagerrak coast of Sweden)
Styela canopus Doropygus novemsetiferus n. sp. Bonnierilla acollaris n. sp.	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a Golf von Suez " "

Styela gelatinosa Styelicola bahusia n. sp.	Lützen, J., 1968 a, 97 Koster Fjord area (Skagerrak coast of Sweden)
Styela gibbsii (endostylar vessel) Scolecimorpha huntsmani n. sp.	Henderson, J. T., 1931 a Departure Bay, B.C.
Styela hupferi Botryllophilus aspinosus	Barnard, K. H., 1955 a, 241, 308 Angola
Styela hupferi Mchlsn. Botryllophilus aspinosus n. sp.	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 293 Angola
Styela loveni Doropygus pulex Gunenotophorus globularis	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a,247 Bergen "
Styela paessleri Doropygus lamellipes n.sp.	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a,242 Port Stanley, Falklands Inseln; Ushuaia Feuerland
Styela partita (Stps.) Doropygus pulex	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a,264 England
Styela plicata (pharynx) Henicoxiphium redactum n. g., n. sp.	Illg, P. L.; and Humes, A. G., 1970 a Lemon Bay (near inlet), Englewood, Florida
Styela plicata Doropygus pulex	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 248 Sidney
Stylaria lacustris "oligochaeten" (intestinum) Albertia reichelti nov. sp.	Koste, W., 1970 a, 433 Litoral "Grosses Heiliges Meer", bei Hopsten, Nordwestdeutschland
Stylocheiron affine Branchiophryxus koehleri (posterior branchia)	Sebastian, M. J., 1970 a Arabian Sea, south-west coast of India
Stylocheiron carinatum Branchiophryxus koehleri (posterior branchia)	Sebastian, M. J., 1970 a Arabian Sea, south-west coast of India
Subulina octona Postharmostomum gallinum	Groschaft, J.; del Valle, M. T.; and Lorenzo Hernandez, N., 1969 a
Subulina octona (exper.) Cosmocercoides dukae	McGraw, J. C., 1968 a
Subulina octona (exper.) Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Wallace, G. D.; and Rosen, L. 1969 b
Subulina octona Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Wallace, G.D.; and Rosen, L., 1969 c Rarotonga, Tahiti, Hawaii
Succinea Leucochloridium paradoxum	Pojmańska, T., 1967 a Poland
Succinea elegans Leucochloridium paradoxum	Rietschel, G., 1970 a Hessen

Succinea ovalis (exper.) Davainea tetraoensis	Dick, T. A.; and Burt, M. D. B., 1971 a
Succinea putris Dicrocoelium lanceolatum	Grus, I. J., 1970 a Serbia
Succinea putris Leucochloridium paradoxum	Rietschel, G., 1970 a Hessen
Succinea putris (exper.) Angiostrongylus vasorum	Guilhon, J. C.; and Afghahi, A., 1969 a
Succinea retusa Leucochloridium [sp.]	McIntosh, L., 1948 a Silver Lake, Dickinson County, Iowa
Sufflamen capistratus "trigger fish" (intestine) Pseudocreadium patellare	Hafeezullah, M., 1970 a Cuticorin, India
Suíno. See [Sus scrofa]	
Strongyloides ransomi	Neot, M.P.; de Mello, R.P.; do Nascimento, R.V.; and Moreira, A.C. S., 1965 a
Sula bassana Neottialges (Pelecanectes) bassani nov. comb. (peau du ventre, thorax, musculature) N. (P.) caparti sp. nov. (peau)	Fain, A., 1967 k Zandvliet, Anvers (Belgique); Zoo d'Anvers; Atlantique Sud Zandvliet, Anvers, Belgique
Sula bassana Menopon pustulosum Pectinopygus bassanus	Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 145,151 Santander, Spain Spain
Sula dactylatra personata "masked gannet" Ornithodoros capensis	Nelson, B. C., 1969 a Norfolk Island
Sula sula nematodes sp.	Brygoo, E. R., 1966 c île Europa
Sula sula Pectinopygus sulae Sulanyssus caputmedusae Laminalloptes sp. ? nymphes	Brygoo, E. R., 1966 b all from île Europa, Madagascar
Sula sula Amblyomma loculosom	Roberts, F. H. S., 1969 a South Diamond Inlet, Coral Sea
Sunbird Laelaps southcotti	Allred, D. M., 1969 c New Guinea
Suncus (Pachyura) sp. Haemogamasus suncus n. sp.	Allred, C. M., 1969 b Phulung Ghyang, Bagmati Zone, Nuwakot Dist., Nepal
Suncus Ixodes turkestanicus	Allred, D. M., 1970 b Thailand
Suncus sp. Laelaps myonyssognathus	Mitchell, C. J., 1968 a India
Suncus murinus "musaraignes" Gongylonema bigueti n. sp. (oesophage)	Le-Van-Hoa; and Pham-Ngoc-Khue, 1968 b, 462-468, figs. 1A-G Saïgon; Gia-Dinh, Viet-Nam
Suncus murina Leptotrombidium deliensis	Cooper, W. C.; Lien, J.C.; Hsu, S. H.[2]; and Chen, W. F., 1964 a Pescadores Islands
Suncus murinus "shrew" Lucilia illustris (exper.)	Dasgupta, B.; and Roy, P., 1969 a
Suncus murinus Cosmolaelaps dani sp.n.	Grokhovskaia, I.M.; and Nguen Suan Khoe, 1969 a Thanh Hoa; Phu Qui; Tinhtuc; Cam Pha; Lao Cai; Vinh Linh, North Vietnam
Suncus murinus Synopsyllus fonquerniei	Klein, J. M.; and Uilenberg, G., 1966 a Madagascar
Suncus murinus Laelaps myonyssognathus	Mitchell, C. J., 1968 a Calcutta, India
Suncus murinus Xenopsylla cheopis	Olson, W. P., 1969 b Pleiku area, Vietnam
Suncus murinus caerulescens Leptotrombidium (L.) mitchelli n. sp. L. (L.) macacum L. (L.) puta (ear tragus) L. (L.) deliense L. (L.) fulleri	Nadchatram, M., 1970 b Nepal Eastern Terai, Jhapa, Nepal Ilam Dist., Sákkejung,Nepal Eastern Terai, Jhapa, Nepal Nepal
Suncus murinus sacer "shrew" Hymenolepis jacobsoni H. tiara	Kuntz, R. E.; and Myers, B.J., 1968 a all from Yemen
Suncus murinus sindensis "musk-shrew" Castronodus [sp.] (cysts throughout body, unencysted larvae in right kidney)	Johnson, S., 1968 a Jodhpur, India
Suncus murinus soccatus Leptotrombidium (L.) narayanshahi n. sp. L. (L.) fulleri	Nadchatram, M., 1970 b Nagarkot, Nepal Nepal
Suncus stóliczkanus Laelaps myonyssognathus	Mitchell, C. J., 1968 a India
Sundasciurus lowii Leptotrombidium muridia	Upham, R. W. (jr.); and Nadchatram, M., 1968 a Western Malaysia
Sundasciurus steerii juvencus "squirrel" (intestine) Allodapa sp. Syphacia (Syphatineria) oceanica sp. nov. S. (S.) critesi sp. nov. S. (S.) magnispicula sp. nov.	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1968 b all from Terabanon Concepción, north of Puerto Princesa, Palawan, Philippines
Sunfish Ergasilus caeruleus	Roberts, L. S., 1970 a, 140

Surdisorex polulus "mole-shrew" Ctenophthalmus cophurus	Harmsen, R.; and Jabbal, I., 1968 a Mt. Kenya
Suricat ssp. "suricat" toxoplasmosis	Nobel, T. A.; Klopfer, U.; and Neumann, F., 1969 a Israel (captivity)
Surnia ulula (proventriculus) Microtetrameres bubo	Dalia, G. G., 1968 a Yakut
Surnia ulula Strigiphilus crenulatus	Clay, T., 1966 c
Surnia ulula Ornithomya chloropus	Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
Surnia ulula (Strix nisoria) Strigiphilus crenulatus	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 370
Sus sp. Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) renschi	Hoogstraal, H.; and Anastos, G., 1968 a, 1222 Indonesia
Sus celebensis subsp. "boar" Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) renschi	Hoogstraal, H.; and Anastos, G., 1968 a Indonesia
Sus cristatus "wild boar" Artufechinostomum [sic] sufrartifex Opisthorchis noverca Fasciolapsis [sic] buski	Patnaik, M. M.; and Archarjyo, L. N., 1970 a all from Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
Sus cristatus "wild boar" Globocephalus connorfilli Oesophagostomum dentatum	Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1970 a all from Baranga Zoo(Orissa)
[Sus scrofa] suínos (diafragmas) Toxoplasma gondii Sarcocystis sp.	do Amaral, V.; and Macruz, R., 1969 a all from São Paulo
[Sus scrofa] Schwein Eimeria [sp.]	Bernhard, W., 1959 a, 40 Landkreis Aibling
[Sus scrofa] swine Eimeria spinosa E. scabra E. polita E. perminuta E. debliecki Isospora suis	Cvetković, L.; and Tomanović, B., 1965 a all from Vojvodina and Serbia
[Sus scrofa] pigs (stomach, large intestine) Balantidium coli	Damodaran, S., 1970 a Kattupakkam and Chettinad
[Sus scrofa] piglets (Lieberkühn crypts of colon) Trichomonas [sp.]	Gilka, F.; and Tománek, J., 1969 a
[Sus scrofa] svinje Trichomonas suis Eimeria debliecki Eimeria scabra Eimeria scrofa Isospora suis B[alantidium] coli S[arcocystis] miescheriana [trichomonads] (nasal cavity)	Gološin, R. V.; Kosovac, A.; and Panjević-Blažeković, T., 1968 a all from Vojvodina, Yugoslavia

Sus scrofa "Hausschweines" Eimeria debliecki E. perminuta E. polita E. scabra E. spinosa Isospora suis	Gottschalk, C., 1969 a all from Germany
[Sus scrofa] pigs Eimeria debliecki Isospora suis	Henriksen, S. A., 1969 b; 1969 c
[Sus scrofa] pigs (exper.) Sarcocystis	Kisli͡akova, Z. I., 1969 a
[Sus scrofa] swine (feces) Eimeria spp. Isospora spp. Balantidium coli (suis)	Lee, B. D.; Lim, Y. M.; and Kim, S. K., 1963 a all from southern Korea
[Sus scrofa] suinas Eimeria debliecki E. spinosa E. scabra Isospora suis	Lizcano Herrera, J.; and Romero Rodríguez, J., 1969 a all from provincia de Granada, Spain
[Sus scrofa] domestic pig T[rypanosoma] sp.	Mackenzie, P. K. I.; and Boyt, W. P., 1969 a Zambesi valley of Rhodesia
[Sus scrofa] pigs Balantidium coli	Omar, A. R.; and Lim, S. Y., 1969 a Telok Anson
Sus scrofa "swine" Toxoplasma gondii	Paine, G. D., 1969 a United States
Sus scrofa "pigs" (nat. and exper.) Eimeria polita (small intestine, cecum) E. debliecki " " E. scabra (ileum, cecum, colon)	Pastuszko, J., 1966 a all from Poland
[Sus scrofa] pigs Entamoeba polecki E. suis Giardia lamblia Trichomonas suis Endolimax nana Iodamoeba butschlii [sic] Chilomastix mesnili	Sheibani, F., 1969 a all from Teheran, Iran
[Sus scrofa] pigs Eimeria debliecki E. neodebliecki E. porci E. scabra E. perminuta E. cerdonis Isospora sp.	Shrivastav, H. O. P.; and Shah, H. L., 1968 a all from Madhya Pradesh, India
[Sus scrofa] porcs Toxoplasma gondii	Šibalić, D., 1966 a abbatoir de Bélgrade
[Sus scrofa] pigs Trichomonas genitalis (exper.)	Vujošević, J. M.; Duričković, S.; and Petrović, Z., 1966 a
[Sus scrofa] pig Schistosoma bovis	Abdel Malek, E. T., 1969 b Sudan
Sus scrofa "wild boar" Euparyphium suinum Fasciola hepatica Dicrocoelium lanceatum Brachylaemus suis	Dimitrova, E. A., 1969 a all from Bulgaria

[Sus scrofa] pig Artyfechinostomum malayanum or Echinostomum malayanum	Dissamarn, R.; et al, 1968 a Rajburi Province, Thailand
Sus scrofa "pigs" (exper.) Isthmiophora melis	Dönges, J., 1968 a
[Sus scrofa] svinia Fasciola hepatica Dicrocoelium lanceatum	Georgiev, B., 1970 a all from Bulgaria
[Sus scrofa] svinje F[asciola] hepatica	Gološin, R. V.; Kosovać, A.; and Panjević-Blažeković, T., 1968 a Vojvodina, Yugoslavia
[Sus scrofa] pigs Fasciolopsis buski	Manning, G. S.; and Ratanarat, C., 1970 a Thailand
[Sus scrofa] piglet Opisthorchis sp.	Mishra, G. S.; and Pande, B. P., 1967 a India
[Sus scrofa] desi pigs Fasciolopsis buski Opisthorchis caninus Artyfechinostomum sufrartyfex Gastrodiscoides hominis	Shrivastav, H. O. P.; and Shah, H. L., 1968 b all from Madhya Pradesh, India
Sus scrofa "wild boar" Cysticercus tenuicollis	van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1969 a the Netherlands
Sus scrofa "pig" (muscles) Taenia solium	Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b Uganda
Sus scrofa "wild boar" Echinococcus granulosus (liver, lungs) Taenia hydatigena	Dimitrova, E. A., 1969 a all from Bulgaria
[Sus scrofa] svinje Cysticercus cellulosae Cysticercus tenuicollis E[chinococcus] polymorphus	Gološin, R. V.; Kosovac, A.; and Panjević-Blažeković, T., 1968 a all from Vojvodina, Yugoslavia
[Sus scrofa] porosiat Alveococcus multilocularis	Gorina, N. S., 1961 a Krasnoyarsk krai and Novosibirsk oblast
Sus scrofa "porc" (conjonctif intermusculaire) Cysticercus cellulosae	Graber, M., 1969 c, 411 Tchad
[Sus scrofa] porcine Taenia solium	Graber, M.; and Chailloux, A., 1970 a Mayo-Kebbi (South-West of Chad)
[Sus scrofa] porc Cysticercus pisiformis (Taenia pisiformis)	Grinţescu, A., 1968 a Romania
[Sus scrofa] porc Taenia pisiformis	Grintescu, A., 1969 a vallée du Siret
[Sus scrofa] pig Cysticercus cellulosae	Ikeme, M. M., 1970 a Nigeria
[Sus scrofa] swine (feces) Cysticercus tenuicollis C. cellulosae	Lee, B. D.; Lim, Y. M.; and Kim, S. K., 1963 a all from southern Korea
[Sus scrofa] gilt Taenia hydatigena (Cysticercus tenuicollis)	Petrović, K. M.; Vujić, B.; and Palić, D., 1970 a
[Sus scrofa] desi pigs Pseudanoplocephala crawfordi Cysticercus tenuicollis	Shrivastav, H. O. P.; and Shah, H. L., 1968 b all from Madhya Pradesh, India
[Sus scrofa] hogs Cysticercus cellulosae	Takashino, H., 1969 a imported from Korea
[Sus scrofa] pigs Echinococcus granulosus E. granulosus f. unilocularis E. granulosus f. polymorphus	Vaněk, M., 1967 a all from Brnǒ abattoir
[Sus scrofa] pig Taenia solium	Verster, A.J.M., 1967 a, 314 Poland; Brazil; Senegal; South Africa
Sus scrofa Taenia solium	Verster, A. J. M., 1969 a, 6 Poland, Brazil, Senegal, Republic of South Africa
[Sus scrofa] suínos Oesophagostomum longicaudum O. dentatum	do Amaral, V.; and Develey, J. L., 1968 a all from São Paulo
[Sus scrofa] porc Hyostrongylus rubidus	Appert, A.; and Taranchon, P., 1969 a France
[Sus scrofa] swine Metastrongylus apri M. pudendotectus M. salmi	Arambulo, P. V. III; Soria-Abaga, A.; and Sarmiento, R. V., 1968 a all from the Philippines
[Sus scrofa] feeder pigs Ascaris suum Globocephalus urosubulatus Physocephalus sexalatus Trichuris suis Ascarops strongylina Oesophagostomum spp.	Bennett, D. G. (jr.); and Copeman, D. B., 1970 a all from Kentucky, Arkansas, Missouri, Tennessee
[Sus scrofa] Schwein Oesophagostomum [sp.] Hyostrongylus [sp.] Globocephalus [sp.] Ascaris lumbricoides Strongyloides [sp.] Metastrongylus elongatus	Bernhard, W., 1959 a, 40, 41 all from Landkreis Aibling
Sus scrofa "wild boar" Ascaris lumbricoides Globocephalus urosubulatus Haemonchus cf. placei Metastrongylus confusus Oesophagostomum dentatum Stadelmannia circumcincta Strongyloides ransomi Trichostrongylus axei Trichuris trichiura	van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1969 a all from the Netherlands
Sus scrofa "pig" Metastrongylus apri (bronchi) Oesophagostomum longicaudatum (colon) Ascaris suum (small intestine)	Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b all from Uganda
[Sus scrofa] pigs Trichinella spiralis (diaphragms)	Cairns, G. C., 1966 a N. Zealand

[Sus scrofa] pigs Hyostrongylus rubidus, prevalence	Castelino, J. B.; Thomas, M.; Herbert, I. V.; and Lean, I. J., 1970 a North Wales
[Sus scrofa] swine (intestine) Globocephalus urosubulatus Oesophagostomum longicaudum Bourgelatia diducta	Costa, H. M. de A.; and Freitas, M. G., 1967 a all from Bonfim, State of Minas Gerais, Brazil
[Sus scrofa] pigs Trichuris sp.	Cowper, S. G., [1969 b], 47 Nigeria
[Sus scrofa] pigs (feces) Oesophagostomum [sp.] Hyostrongylus [sp.]	Deceuninck, B.; and Paredis, F., 1967 a all from Oost- en West-Vlaanderen
Sus scrofa "wild boar" Ascaris suum Oesophagostomum dentatum Globocephalus urosubulatus Metastrongylus pudendotectus M. salmi Ascarops strongylina (stomach, esophagus) Physocephalus sexalatus Simondsia paradoxa Gongylonema pulchrum (stomach) Trichocephalus suis Trichinella spiralis Metastrongylus elongatus	Dimitrova, E. A., 1969 a all from Bulgaria
[Sus scrofa] pigs; derra Metastrongylus elongatus M. pudentotectus [sic] (lungs)	Dodbiba, A.; and Vasili, L., 1967 a all from Pogradeci district, Albania
[Sus scrofa] domestic pigs Gnathostoma hispidum (gastric mucosa)	Donev, A., 1968 a Bulgaria
[Sus scrofa] pig (feces) Ascaris suum Oesophagostomum sp. Globocephalus Strongyloides ransomi Trichuris suis	Duée, J. P.; Cornette, D.; and Moine, G., 1969 a département du Nord, all from
[Sus scrofa] suini Trichinella spiralis	de Filippis, V.; and Nardi, E., 1968 a provincia di Foggia
[Sus scrofa] cerdo Rhabditis strongyloides ?	Garcia Rodriguez, I., 1968 a
[Sus scrofa] white bacon pigs Oesophagostomum dentatum Ascaris suum	Gesztessy, T.; and Nemeséri, L., 1970 b
[Sus scrofa] svinia Oesophagostomum dentatum Trichocephalus suis Ascaris suum	Georgiev, B., 1970 a all from Bulgaria
[Sus scrofa] svinje Hyostrongylus rubidus Ascaris suum Strongyloides spp. Globocephalus spp. Oesophagostomum spp. Trichuris trichiura M[etastrongylus] elongatus	Golosin, R. V.; Kosovac, A.; and Panjević-Blažeković, T., 1968 a all from Vojvodina, Yugoslavia
[Sus scrofa] pigs Ascaris suum	Gorczyński, M.; et al, 1969 a district Wysokie Mazowieckie
Sus scrofa "porc" Ascaris suum (intestin)	Graber, M., 1969 c, 419 Tchad
[Sus scrofa] svinei (exper.) Hystrichis tricolor	Gumen'shchikova, V. P., 1961 a
[Sus scrofa] piglets (exper.) Simondsia paradoxa	Gupta, V.P.; and Pande, B.P., 1970 b
[Sus scrofa] swine (colon) Strongyloides ransomi	Henriksen, S. A., 1971 a Denmark
[Sus scrofa] pig Metastrongylus apri Hyostrongylus rubidus Globocephalus urosubulatus Oesophagostomum dentatum Trichuris sp. Strongyloides ransomi Ascaris suum	Ikeme, M. M., 1970 a all from Nigeria
Sus scrofa (pulmo, bronchi) Metastrongylus pudendotectus	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological gardens of Prague
[Sus scrofa] imported pigs Trichinella spiralis	Kallab, K., 1969 a Bulgaria
[Sus scrofa] domestic pigs Metastrongylus apri	Krause, H.; Pleger, D.; Hiepe, T.; and Buchwalder, R., 1969 a
[Sus scrofa] swine (feces) Metastrongylus elongatus Oesophagostomum spp. Strongyloides sp. Ascarops strongylina Ascaris lumbricoides Trichuris suis Stephanurus dentatus	Lee, B. D.; Lim, Y. M.; and Kim, S. K., 1963 a all from southern Korea
[Sus scrofa] piglet Ascaris lumbricoides var. suum Oesophagostomum dentatum Trichuris trichiura Ascarops strongylina	Mishra, G. S.; and Pande, B. P., 1967 a all from India
[Sus scrofa] domestic pig Metastrongylus apri	Moss, W. W.; and Webster, W. A., 1969 a Ontario
Sus scrofa "domestic pig" Ascaris lumbricoides Oesophagostomum longicaudum	Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 a all from North Borneo
[Sus scrofa] suíno (fígado) Strongyloides ransomi	Neto, M. P.; de Mello, R. P.; do Nascimento, R. V.; and Moreira, A. C. S., 1965 a Itaguaí
[Sus scrofa] kaban Trichinella spiralis	Peebsen, E. A., 1968 b Estonian SSR
[Sus scrofa] pig Hyostrongylus rubidus Ascaris suum Trichuris suis Oesophagostomum spp.	Poelvoorde, J., 1970 b

[Sus scrofa] pig (skin) Onchocerca [sp.]	Ramachandran, C. P.; and Tan, B. E., 1967 a Malaya
[Sus scrofa] piglet Metastrongylus salmi (lung)	Rao, N. S. K.; and Jagannath, M. S., 1969 a Bangalore
[Sus scrofa] pigs (digestive tract) Strongyloides ransomi S. westeri	Respaldiza Cardeñosa, E., 1967 b Zaragoza "
[Sus scofa] pigs Physocephalus sexalatus Ascarops strongylina Hyostrongylus rubidus Oesophagostomum dentatum O. longicaudum Ascaris suum Trichuris suis	Restani, R., 1969 a all from Italy
[Sus scrofa] swine (exper.) Oesophagostomum dentatum	Shnaidmiller, A. P., 1969 a
[Sus scrofa] pig (aorta) Stephanurus dentatus	Shrivastav, H. O. P., 1968 a India
[Sus scrofa] desi pigs Ascaris lumbricoides Enterobius vermicularis Strongyloides ransomi Trichuris trichiura Oesophagostomum dentatum O. longicaudum O. brevicaudum Stephanurus dentatus Ancylostoma duodenale Metastrongylus apri Ascarops strongylina Physocephalus sexalatus Simondsia paradoxa	Shrivastav, H. O. P.; and Shah, H. L., 1968 b all from Madhya Pradesh, India
[Sus scrofa] pigs Gnathostoma doloresi	Talbot, N. T., 1969 a New Guinea
Sus scrofa "suini; porcino" Stephanurus dentatus (ureters, riñon) Dictyocaulus filaria (respiratory tract)	Vogelsang, E. G., 1934 d all from Venezuela
[Sus scrofa] feeder pigs Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus	Bennett, D. G. (jr.); and Copeman, D. B., 1970 a Kentucky, Arkansas, Missouri, Tennessee
[Sus scrofa] pigs (tongues) Gongylonema pulchrum	Zinter, D.E.; and Migaki, G., 1970 a United States
Sus scrofa Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus	Bulgaria
[Sus scrofa] svinia Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus	Georgiev, B., 1970 a Bulgaria
[Sus scrofa] svin'ia Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus	Sadaterashvili, Iù. F., 1969 a Georgian SSR
[Sus scrofa] pig (exper.) Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus	Trifonov, T., 1966 a
[Sus scrofa] porc, porc domestique Amblyomma paulopunctatum A. variegatum Rhipicephalous sanguineus R. ziemanni	Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a all from Côte d'Ivoire
Sus scrofa Haematopinus apri	van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1969 a the Netherlands
Sus scrofa "svinia" "dika svinia" Ixodes ricinus Dermacentor marginatus	Emchuk, E. M., 1952 a Eastern Carpathia and Precarpathia, all from
[Sus scrofa] svin'ia Dermacentor nuttalli	Emel'ianova, N. D.; Zhovtyĭ, I. F.; Tereshchenko, O.N.; and Korotkova, G. V., 1962 a Tuva
[Sus scrofa] svinje Sarcoptes scabiei var. suis Haematopinus suis	Gološin, R. V.; Kosovac, A.; and Panjević-Blažeković, T., 1968 a all from Vojvodina, Yugoslavia
[Sus scrofa] pigs Sarcoptes suis Demodex suis Haematopinus suis	Gräfner, G.; and Neetzow, E.-W., 1969 a
[Sus scrofa] svin'ia Dermacentor sp. 2 Amblyomma testudinarium	Grokhovskaia, I. M.; and Nguen-Suan-Khoe, 1968 a all from Viet Nam
[Sus scrofa] pigs Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) longicornis	Hoogstraal, H.; Roberts, F.H. S.; Kohls, G.M.; and Tipton, V.J., 1968 a Australia
Sus scrofa Pulex irritans	Humphreys, J. G., 1967 a Ohio
Sus scrofa "porc" Ctenocephalides felis strongylus	Klein, J. M., and Uilenberg, G., 1966 a Madagascar
Sus scrofa Haemaphysalis sp. Dermacentor auratus	Marchette, N. J., 1966 a all from Malaya
[Sus scrofa] porc Demodex phylloides Sarcoptes scabiei var. suis	Rafyi, A.; Alavi, A.; and Rak, H., 1967 a all from Iran
[Sus scrofa] pig Haematopinus suis	Rafyi, A.; Alavi, A.; and Rak, H., 1969 a Iran
[Sus scrofa] domestic pig key Haematopinus suis	Stimie, M.; and van der Merwe, S., 1968 a, 185, 207-209 Mozambique, Germany, Transvaal, Sudan, England, Congo, Kenya, Philippines
Haematopinus aperis	Germany
[Sus scrofa] pigs Sarcoptes scabiei var. suis Haematopinus suis	Sheahan, B. J., 1970 a all from Ireland
Sus scrofa Haemaphysalis bispinosa Rhipicephalus sanguineus	Rajamanickam, C., 1968 a all from West Malaysia

[Sus scrofa] pigs Sarcoptes scabiei var. suis	Zamirdin, M.; Rajamanickam, C.; and Griffiths, R. B., 1967 a Perak and Selangor
[Sus scrofa] Schweine swine disease control	Behrens, H.; and Richter, K., 1967 a
[Sus scrofa] swine helminths, control	Bilecki, S., 1960 a
[Sus scrofa] hogs internal and external parasites, treatment	Cutkomp, L. K.; and Solac, R. B., 1969 a
[Sus scrofa] hogs external parasites, control	Nolan, M. P. (jr.), 1969 a
[Sus scrofa] swine parasite control, review	Renault, L., 1970 a
[Sus scrofa] porc evolution of helminths, comparison with previous study	Renault, L.; Linder, T.; Palisse, M.; and Maire, C., 1969 a France
[Sus scrofa] pigs helminths, pathogenicity, diagnosis, control, review	Taffs, L. F., 1969 a
[Sus scrofa] hogs internal parasites, control and prevention	United States Department of Agriculture. Agricultural Research Service. Animal Disease and Parasite Research Division, 1969 a
[Sus scrofa] hogs internal parasites, prevention and control	United States Department of Agriculture. Agricultural Research Service. Animal Disease and Parasite Research Division, 1970 a
Sus scrofa cristatus "wild boar" Dermacentor auratus Amblyomma testudinarium Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) turturis H. (K.) papuana kinneari	Hoogstraal, H.; and Rack, G., 1967 a all from Mysore, India
Sus scrofa domestica (exper.) Trypanosoma cruzi	Marsden, P. D.; et al., 1970 b
Sus scrofa domestica "desi and White Yorkshire pigs" Eimeria perminuta E. scabra E. debliecki	Sinha, B. K., 1969 a all from Bihar, Patna, India
Sus scrofa domestica "desi pigs" Gastrodiscoides hominis (caecum) Artyfechinostomum sufrartyfex (small intestine) Opisthorchis caninus (small intestine) Fasciolopsis buski (small intestine)	Shrivastav, H. O. P.; and Shah, H. L., 1969 a all from Madhya Pradesh
Sus scrofa domestica Opisthorchis noverca Fasciolopsis buski Artyfechinostomum sufrartyfex Gastrodiscoides hominis	Sinha, B. K., 1968 b all from Bihar, India
Sus scrofa domestica "desi pigs" Pseudanoplocephala crawfordi (small intestine) Cysticercus tenuicollis (abdominal cavity) echinococcosis (liver, lung, kidney, heart, spleen)	Shrivastav, H.O.P.; and Shah, H. L., 1969 a all from Madhya Pradesh
Sus scrofa domestica Pseudanoplocephala crawfordi Cysticercus cellulosae C. tenuicollis echinococcosis	Sinha, B. K., 1968 b all from Bihar, India
Sus scrofa domestica "domestic pig" (exper.) Gnathostoma spinigerum	Daengsvang, S., 1968 a, 92
Sus scrofa domestica "desi pigs" Ascaris lumbricoides (small intestine) Enterobius vermicularis (caecum) Strongyloides ransomi (small intestine) Trichuris trichiura (caecum) Oesophagostomum dentatum (caecum, colon) O. longicaudum (caecum, colon) O. brevicaudum (caecum, colon) Stephanurus dentatus (perirenal fat, kidney) Ancylostoma duodenale (small intestine) Metastrongylus apri (bronchioles) Ascarops strongylina (stomach) Physocephalus sexalatus (stomach) Simondsia paradoxa (stomach)	Shrivastav, H.O.P.; and Shah, H. L., 1969 a all from Madhya Pradesh
Sus scrofa domestica Ascarops strongylina Physocephalus sexalatus Simondsia paradoxa Ascaris lumbricoides var. suum Oesophagostomum dentatum O. quadrispinulatum O. brevicaudum Stephanurus dentatus Metastrongylus apri Trichuris trichiura	Sinha, B. K., 1968 b all from Bihar, India
Sus scrofa domestica "pig" (bile duct) Hemiclepsis marginata asiatica	Shrivastav, H. O. P.; and Shah, H. L., 1971 a Jabalpur, Madhya Pradesh
Sus scrofa domestica "domashniaia svin'ia" helminths and diseases they cause	Mozgovoĭ, A. A., 1967 a, 540 pp., figs.
Svinja, divlja. See [Boar, wild]	
Svinje. See [Sus scrofa]	
Swallows Dermanyssus sp.	Allred, D. M., 1970 a New Guinea
Swallow Dennyus (Collodennyus) distinctus	Ledger, J. A., 1970 b Kediri, Java
[Swallow] lastochka Ceratophyllus gallinae	Zakovich, F. A., 1969 a Byelorussia
Swan Wardoides nyrocae	Kotecki, N. R., 1967 a Lake Guber
Swift Laelaps nuttalli	Allred, D. M., 1969 c New Guinea

[Swift] Mauerseglers (Augenrand) Dennyus hirundinis	Büttiker, W. W. G.; and Eichler, W., 1969 a Wilhelmshaven
Swine. See [Sus scrofa]	
Syconycteris Laelaps southcotti	Allred, D. M., 1969 c New Guinea
Syconycteris sp. "fruit bat" Neolaelaps palpispinosus n. sp.	Strandtmann, R. W.; and Garrett, L. E., 1967 a Wau and Wau Creek, N. E. New Guinea
Sygnopsis sygnoides. See Cygnopsis cygnoides.	
Sylvia atricapilla Haemoproteus [spp.]	Dymowska, Z.; and Żukowski, K., 1965 a Kampinos Forest, Poland
Sylvia atricapilla (intestines) Mosesia pavlovskii n. sp.	Khotenovskiĭ, I. A., 1967 a, 75 Rybachiĭ, Kaliningradskai͡a oblast
Sylvia atricapilla Ixodes ricinus	Nuorteva, P.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1963 a Finland
Sylvia communis Ornithomya chloropus	Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
Sylvia communis "whitethroat" Ornithomya fringillina	Hill, D. S.; Wilson, N. A.; and Corbet, G. B., 1967 a Gibraltar Point, Britain
Sylvia c. communis "whitethroat" Ixodes arboricola	Hoogstraal, H.; Kaiser, M.N.; Seymour, C.III; and Gaber, S., 1967 a Bahig, Matruh Governorate, Egypt
Sylvia communis Ixodes ricinus	Nuorteva, P.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1963 a Finland
Sylvia communis "seri͡a slavka" Ixodes persulcatus I. pavlovskyi	Ushakova, G. V.; and Filippova, N. A., 1968 a all from Kazakh SSR
Sylvia curruca Haemoproteus danilewskyi	Krylov, M. V.; and Shcherbin, I͡u. V., 1967 a Western Pamir, Tadzhikistan
Sylvia curruca "lesser whitethroat" Ornithomya fringillina	Hill, D. S.; Wilson, N. A.; and Corbet, G. B., 1967 a Gibraltar Point, Britain
Sylvicapra grimmia "Steppenducker" Moniezia expansa Avitellina centripunctata A. aegyptiaca A. sp. Stilesia hepatica S. globipunctata Cysticercus tenuicollis C. sp.	Roth, H. H.; and Dalchow, W., 1967 a all from central Africa
Sylvicapra grimmia "grey duiker" Stilesia hepatica	Keep, M. E., 1969 a Natal, South Africa
Sylvicapra grimmia "cephalophe couronne" Stilesia globipunctata (duodénum) Taenia hyanae (conjonctif intermusculaire)	Graber, M., 1969 c, 410,411 all from Tchad
Sylvicapra grimmia "Steppenducker" Fasciola gigantica	Roth, H. H.; and Dalchow, W., 1967 a central Africa
Sylvicapra grimmia "duiker" (blood) Plasmodium (Vinckeia) brucei P. (V.) cephalophi Trypanosoma (Megatrypanum) spp. "theileri-like trypanosomes" Sarcocystis n. sp.? Cytauxzoon sylvicapra?	Keymer, I. F., 1969 c all from Central africa
Sylvicapra grimmia "Ducker" Sarcosporidia [spp.]	Kaliner, G.; Sachs, R.; Fay, L. D.; and Schiemann, B., 1971 a Serengeti National Park, Tanzania
Sylvicapra grimmia "cephalophe couronne" (péritoine) Setaria saegeri	Graber, M., 1969 c, 422 Tchad
Sylvicapra grimmia "Steppenducker" Haemonchus contortus Pygarginema africana Parabronema skrjabini Physocephalus sexalatus (Dünndarm) Oesophagostomum multifoliatum (Dickdarm) Setaria (Artionema) saegeri S. (A.) sp. Dirofilaria asymmetrica	Roth, H. H.; and Dalchow, W., 1967 a all from central Africa
Sylvicapra grimmia "duiker" Echestypus paradoxus Rhipicephalus spp. R. neavei Ixodes sp. Hyalomma truncatum Amblyomma variegatum Rhipicephalus reichenowi	Keymer, I. F., 1969 c, 53 Malawi " " Zambia " " "
Sylvicapra grimmia Struthiobosca struthionis Hippobosca fulva Lipoptena paradoxa	Maa, T. C., 1968 b Bechuanaland Mozambique Mozambique, Bechuanaland
Sylvicapra grimmia "bush duiker" Amblyomma sp.	Yeoman, G. H., 1968 b Sukumaland area, Lake Victoria region, Tanzania
Sylvietta rufescens "crombec" Haemoproteus [sp.] Leucocytozoon [sp.]	Oosthuizen, J. H.; and Markus, M. B., 1967 a all from Rhodesia
Sylvilagus Thrassis petiolatus	Bacon, M.; and Bacon, R. F., 1964 a Franklin County, Washington
[Sylvilagus] cottontail rabbit Amblyomma americanum Haemaphysalis leporispalustris Ixodes scapularis Dermacentor variabilis	Clymer, B. C.; Howell, D. E.; and Hair, J. A., 1970 a all from Oklahoma

Sylvilagus Amblyomma americanum Dermacentor variabilis Cediopsylla simplex	Farlow, J. E.; Burns, E. C.; and Newsom, J. D., 1969 a all from Louisiana
Sylvilagus aquaticus "swamp rabbit" Cuterebra horripilum Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris	Farlow, J. E.; Burns, E. C.; and Newsom, J. D., 1969 a Louisiana "
Sylvilagus audubonii "cottontail rabbits" (cecal) Eimeria audubonii n. sp. E. neoirresidua n. sp. E. poudrei n. sp. E. environ E. maior E. media f. honessi	Duszynski, D. W.; and Marquardt, W. C., 1969 a, 129 all from Fort Collins, Colorado
Sylvilagus floridanus "cottontail rabbit" Taenia pisiformis	Berg, E.; and Beck, R. D., 1968 a New York
Sylvilagus auduboni Hoplopsyllus glacialis Cediopsylla inequalis	Adams, W. H.; Emmons, R. W.; and Brooks, J. E., 1970 a all from Orange County, California
Sylvilagus auduboni "cottontail" Hoplopsyllus glacialis affinis Anomiopsyllus novomexicanensis Thrassis fotus Rhadinopsylla (Actenophthalmus) fraterna Echidnophaga gallinacea Megarthroglossus bisetis Meringis bilsingi M. dipodomys M. nidi M. rectus Polygenis gwyni Pulex irritans	Forcum, D. L.; Rael, C. D.; Wheeler, J. R.; and Miller, B. E., 1969 a all from New Mexico
Sylvilagus audubonii Dermacentor andersoni D. parumapertus Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris Ixodes kingi Otobius lagophilus	Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 61 all from Utah
Sylvilagus audubonii Hexidionis harveyi n. sp.	Loomis, R. B.; and Lucas, J.L., 1969 a Agua Prieto, Sonora, Mexico
Sylvilagus audubonii "desert cottontail" Meringis rectus M. nidi M. bilsingi M. dipodomys Thrassis fotus Hoplopsyllus glacialis affinis Rhadinopsylla (Actenophthalmus) fraterna Echidnophaga gallinacea Polygenus gwyni Megarthroglossus bisetis Orchopeas sexdentatus Pulex irritans	Rael, C. D.; Forcum, D. L.; Wheeler, J. R.; and Miller, B. E., 1969 a all from Red Bluff Ranch, New Mexico
Sylvilagus brasiliensis Taenia macrocystis	Verster, A. J. M., 1969 a, 21 Brazil, Venezuela
Sylvilagus floridanus "eastern cottontail rabbit" Ctenotaenia ctenoides (small intestine) C. variabilis (small intestine) Mosgovoyia pectinata " Multiceps serialis (connective tissue) Taenia pisiformis (mesenteries)	Novlesky, M. A.; and Dyer, W. G., 1970 a all from North Dakota
Sylvilagus floridanus "cottontail rabbit" (liver) Capillaria hepatica	Layne, J. N., 1970 a Florida
Sylvilagus floridanus "eastern cottontail rabbit" Dermatoxys veligera (cecum and small intestine) Nematodirus triangularis (small intestine) Trichuris sylvilagi (cecum)	Novlesky, M. A.; and Dyer, W. G., 1970 a all from North Dakota
Sylvilagus floridanus "cottontail" Cuterebra horripilum Haemaphysalis leporispalustris	Farlow, J. E.; Burns, E. C.; and Newsom, J. D., 1969 a Louisiana "
Sylvilagus floridanus "eastern cottontail" Cediopsylla simplex Odontopsyllus multispinosus Orchopeas h. howardi	Main, A. J. (jr.), 1970 a all from Massachusetts
Sylvilagus floridanus margaritae Dermatoxys veligera (intestino grueso)	Díaz-Ungría, C., 1967 b, 140 Isla de Margarita, Venezuela
Sylvilagus floridanus mearnsi Cediopsylla simplex	Humphreys, J. G., 1967 a Ohio
Sylvilagus nuttallii Cediopsylla inaequalis Odontopsyllus dentatus Meringis sp.	Bacon, M.; and Bacon, R. F., 1964 a all from Eastern and Central Washington
Sylvilagus nuttallii Dermacentor andersoni D. parumapertus Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris Ixodes kingi Otobius lagophilus	Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 61 all from Utah
Sylvilagus nuttallii Odontopsyllus dentatus Cediopsylla inaequalis Hoplopsyllus glacialis	Stark, H. E.; and Kinney, A. R., 1969 a all from Lava Beds National Monument, Siskiyou County, California
Sylvilagus transitionalis "New England cottontail" Cediopsylla simplex Odontopsyllus multispinosus	Main, A. J. (jr.), 1970 a all from Massachusetts
Sylvisorex sp. Polyplax reclinata	Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1968 a, 37 Congo
Sympetrum decoloratum Prosthogonimus putschkowskii	Mishra, G. S.; and Pande, B. P., 1967 b Mathura, U. P., India
Symphalangus syndactylus "siamang gibbon" Ascaris lumbricoides (jejunum)	Hayama, S.; and Nigi, H., 1963 a imported to Japan Monkey Centre, Aichi, Japan
Symphodus mediterraneus Leposphilus labrei (lateral line scales)	Quignard, J. P., 1968 a France
Symphodus melops Leposphilus labrei (lateral line scales)	Quignard, J. P., 1968 a France
Symphodus ocellatus Leposphilus labrei (lateral line scales)	Quignard, J. P., 1968 a France
Symphodus roissali Leposphilus labrei (lateral line scales)	Quignard, J. P., 1968 a France

Symphodus rostratus Leposphilus labrei (lateral line scales)	Quignard, J. P., 1968 a France
Symphodus tinca Leposphilus labrei (lateral line scales)	Quignard, J. P., 1968 a France
Symphurus (Aphoristia) elongatus Scheherazade scheherazade (skin)	Ho, J. S., 1970 a, 200 Flores Sea
Symphysodon discus Heckel (gills) Urocleidoides variabilis	Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. G., 1969 a, 384 Amazon River Basin, Brazil
Synallaxis albescens hypoleuca Furnaricola acutifrons chocoana n. subsp.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 b, 418 Unguía, Dept. Chocó, Colombia
Synallaxis cabanisi cabanisi Berlepsch Furnaricola punensis n. sp.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 b, 419 Bella Pampa, S. Peru
Synallaxis erythrothorax (fosses nasales) Boydaia synallaxis nov. spec.	Fain, A., 1969 a Vera Cruz, Mexique
Synallaxis gujanensis Boydaia synallaxis nov. spec. (fosses nasales)	Fain, A., 1969 a Bélém, Brésil
Synallaxis rutilans (fosses nasales) Boydaia synallaxis nov. spec.	Fain, A., 1969 a Mosqueiro Ferry, Benevides, Para, Brésil
Synaptomys cooperi Ctenophthalmus p. pseudagyrtes Peromyscopsylla h. hamifer	Benton, A. H.; Tucker, H. H. (jr.); and Kelly, D. L., 1969 a northern New York St. Lawrence Co., New York
Synaptomys cooperi "southern bog lemming" Dermacentor variabilis	Dodds, D. G.; Martell, A. M.; and Yescott, R. E., 1969 a Nova Scotia
Synaptomys cooperi Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes pseudagyrtes	Humphreys, J. G., 1967 a Ohio
Synaptomys cooperi "southern bog lemming" Ctenophthalmus p. pseudagyrtes	Main, A. J. (jr.), 1970 a Massachusetts
Synaptomys cooperi cooperi Ixodes muris	Martell, A. M.; Yescott, R.E.; and Dodds, D. G., 1969 a Nova Scotia
Synaptomys cooperi Laelaps alaskensis	Whitaker, J. O. (jr.); and Wilson, N., 1968 a Vigo County, Indiana
Synaptura lusitanica Lasiotocus cynoglossi (small intestine, stomach) Lasiotocus ghanensis n.sp. (small intestine, stomach) Lasiotocus synapturae n.sp. (small intestine)	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1969 a Tema, Cape Coast, Ghana Iture, Ghana Tema, Ghana
[Synascidia] synascidien Aplostoma hibernica A. magellanica	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 294 Kanal Magellanstrasse
[Syncerus caffer] buffalo Trypanosoma brucei	Gitatha, S. K., 1969 a Masindi, Uganda
Syncerus caffer "Büffel" Sarcosporidia [spp.]	Kaliner, G.; Sachs, R.; Fay, L. D.; and Schiemann, B., 1971 a Serengeti National Park, Tanzania
Syncerus caffer Sarcocystis [spp.]	Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C., 1968 a Tanzania
Syncerus c. caffer "buffalo" Cotylophoron indicum (rumen) C. fülleborni (rumen) C. cotylophorum (rumen, reticulum) Paramphistomum phillerouxi (forestomach) P. microbothrium (forestomach)	Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b all from Uganda
Syncerus caffer Cotylophoron cotylophorum Calicophoron calicophorum Paramphistomum sukumum P. phillerouxi P. sukari	Roth, H. H.; and Dalchow, W., 1967 a all from central Africa
Syncerus caffer Paramphistomum phillerouxi P. sukumum P. sukari Calicophoron raja Cotylophoron cotyophorum Stephanopharynx secundus Carmyerius mancupatus Fasciola gigantica (common bile duct, gall bladder)	Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C., 1968 a all from Tanzania
Syncerus c. caffer "buffalo" Onchocerca sp. Elaeophora poeli (aorta) Haemonchus bedfordi (abomasum) Parabronema skrjabini " Ostertagia sp. (abomasum) Bunostomum sp. (small intestine) Cooperia fulleborni " " Trichuris barbetonensis (large intestine) Chabertia ovina (colon, caecum) Mammomonogamus sp. (pharynx, nasal passages, trachea) Setaria cervi (peritoneal cavity) Thelazia rhodesii (conjunctival sac)	Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b all from Uganda
Syncerus caffer caffer Ashworthius lerouxi	Pike, A. W., 1969 a Zambia
Syncerus caffer Setaria (Artionema) labiato-papillosa	Roth, H. H.; and Dalchow, W., 1967 a central Africa
Syncerus caffer "African buffalo" (nasal passages) Mammomonogamus sp.	Sachs, R.; Frank, H.; and Bindernagel, J. A., 1969 a East Africa
Syncerus caffer Mammomonogamus [sp.] (nasal passage, pharynx) Setaria nelsoni	Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C., 1968 a Uganda Tanzania
Syncerus caffer caffer Neolinguatula nuttalli Linguatula multiannulata L. serrata var. serengetiana n. var.	von Haffner, K.; Rack, G.; and Sachs, R., 1969 a, 123, 139, 142 all from Serengeti
Syncerus caffer "Kaffern-Büffel" (Lungen-Lymphknoten; Darm-Lymphknoten; Darmlumen; Darmwand; Herz) Linguatulidae [spp.]	von Haffner, K.; Sachs, R.; and Rack, G., 1967 a Serengeti, Africa

Syncerus caffer "Büffel" Rhipicephalus evertsi R. simus R. pravus R. compositus Amblyomma variegatum A. gemma A. cohaerens A. sparsum A. lepidum Hyalomma albiparmatum H. rufipes Amblyomma sp. Rhipicephalus sp.	Hoffmann, G.; Köhler, G.; and Sachs, R., 1970 a all from Serengeti, Tanzania
[Syncerus caffer] buffalo Hyalomma truncatum Amblyomma pomposum Rhipicephalus appendiculatus R. evertsi R. pravus R. simus R. tricuspis R. compositus	MacLeod, J., 1970 a all from Zambia
Syncerus caffer Pentastomidae [sp.]	Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C., 1968 a Tanzania
Syncerus caffer aequinoctialis "buffle" Paramphistomum microbothrium (panse) Cotylophoron cotylophorum (panse) Carmyerius gregarius (panse) C. endopapillatus " C. spatiosus " Stephanopharynx compactus (panse) Dicrocoelium hospes (canaux biliaires)	Graber, M., 1969 c, 405,406, 407,408 all from Tchad
Syncerus caffer aequinoctialis "buffle" Gaigeria pachyscelis (canaux biliaires) Ashwortius lerouxi (caillette) Setaria labiato-papillosa (péritoine)	Graber, M., 1969 c, 414,417, 422 all from Tchad
Syncerus caffer nanus Ashworthius lerouxi	Pike, A. W., 1969 a Congo
Syncerus caffer nanus Amblyomma splendidum Rhipicephalus longus	Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a all from Côte d'Ivoire
Syngnathus griseolineatus Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)	Wilkie, D.W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
Syngnathus nigrolineatus Scolex pleuronectis (intestine)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b Black Sea
Syngnathus nigrolineatus "ziabrakh mors'koi golki" Ergasilus ponticus	Markevich, A. P., 1952 c Black Sea
Syngnathus typhle Piscicola geometra	Pawłowski, L. K., 1968 a, 45 Poland
Synodontis sp. Myxobolus [sp.]	Paperna, I., 1968 b Volta Lake, Ghana
Synodontis sp. Dactylogyridae [sp.]	Paperna, I., 1968 b Volta Lake, Ghana
Synodontis sp. Ancyrocephalus synodontii	Paperna, I., 1969 b, 851 Mawli river, north Ghana
Synodontis batensoda "galabaya" (intestine) Sandonia sudanensis Basidiodiscus ectorchis	Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 147 Sudan, all from
Synodontis batensoda "galabaya" (intestine) Wenyonia virilis Proteocephalus synodontis [Cestoda spp.]	Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 147 all from Sudan
Synodontis batensoda "galabaya" Spironoura sp. (intestine) Procamallanus laeviconchus (stomach) Spirocamallanus spiralis (stomach)	Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 149 Sudan, all from
Synodontis batensoda "galabaya" (intestine) Rhadinorhynchidae [spp.]	Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 150 Sudan
Synodontis clarias "gargur" (intestine) Sandonia sudnaensis Basidiodiscus ectorchis	Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 147 Sudan, all from
Synodontis clarias "gargur" (intestine) Wenyonia virilis	Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 147
Synodontis clarias "gargur" Procamallanus laeviconchus (stomach)	Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 149 Sudan
Synodontis gambiensis Ergasilidae [sp.]	Paperna, I., 1968 b Volta Lake, Ghana
Synodontis melanostictus (barbels on chin, folds of lower lip and axil of pectoral fin) Chonopeltis inermis	Barnard, K. H., 1955 a, 226, 312 Okawango River, southwest Africa
Synodontis membranaceus Myxobolus [sp.] Trichodina [sp.]	Paperna, I., 1968 b all from Volta Lake, Ghana
Synodontis membranaceus "galabaya" Sandonia sudanensis	Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 147 Sudan
Synodontis membranaceus Dactylogyridae [sp.]	Paperna, I., 1968 b Volta Lake, Ghana
Synodontis membranaceus Ancyrocephalus synodontii	Paperna, I., 1969 b, 851 Volta lake, Ghana
Synodontis membranaceus "galabaya" Procamallanus laeviconchus (stomach)	Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 149 Sudan
Synodontis membranaceus Ergasilidae [sp.]	Paperna, I., 1968 b Volta Lake, Ghana
Synodontis schall "gargur" Basidiodiscus ectorchis	Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 147 Sudan
Synodontis schall "gargur" [Cestoda spp.] (intestinal wall, liver)	Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 148 Sudan
Synodontis schall "gargur" Spironoura sp. (intestine) Procamallanus laeviconchus (stomach)	Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 149 Sudan, all from
Synodontis schall Argulus cunningtoni sp.n. A. rhipidiophorus	Fryer, G., 1965 b, 295, 300 Lake Albert "

Synodontis victoriae Ancyrocephalus synodontii n. sp.	Paperna, I.; and Thurston, J. P., 1968 b Jinja, Lake Victoria, Uganda
Synodus intermedius "lizard fish" (intestine) Acompsocephalum tortum	Rees, F. G., 1969 a Bermuda
Synopsyllus fonquerniei Hymenolepis diminuta	Klein, R. M., 1966 a région de Tananarive
Synopsyllus fonquerniei Tylenchid[ae] Mastophorus muris	Klein, R. M., 1966 a all from région de Tananarive
Systena elongata "pale striped flea beetle" Filipjevimermis leipsandra sp. n.	Cuthbert, F. P. (*jr.*), [1969 a] Charleston, South Carolina
Syrmaticus mikado Goniodes sinensis	Emerson, K. C.; and Stojanovich, C. J., 1964 a Formosa
Systena blanda "pale striped flea beetle" (exper.) Filipjevimermis leipsandra sp. n.	Cuthbert, F. P. (*jr.*), [1969 a]

T[abanus] reinwardtii Bathymermis sp.	Shamsuddin, M., 1966 a Alberta, Canada
Taccocua leschenaultii Oxyspirura sturnia n. sp.	Jairapuri, D. S.; and Siddiqi, A. H., 1967 a India
Tachornis phoenicobis phoenicobia (T. phoenicobia) Dennyus gossei	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 374 Long Mountain, St. Andrew, Jamaica
Tachyglossus aculeatus Aponomma hydrosauri	Roberts, F. H. S., 1969 a Boompa, Queensland
Tachyglossus setosus Aponomma concolor	Roberts, F. H. S., 1969 a Green's Beach, Tasmania
Tachyoryctes sp. "mole rat" (stomach) Ascarops africana	Schmidt, G. D.; and Canaris, A. G., 1968 a Njoro, Kenya
Tachyoryctes ruandae Rodentopus (Sciuropus) kivuensis spec. nov.	Fain, A., 1967 g, 27, 84 Mulungu, province du Kivu, Republique du Congo
Tachyphonus rufus (fosses nasales) Ptilonyssus japuibensis	Fain, A.; and Aitken, T.H.G., 1967 a Trinidad (West Indies)
Tachyporus hypnorum Parasitylenchoides sp.	Lipkow, E., 1968 a
Tadarida sp. Ixodes kopsteini	Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1968 b Bainyik, near Maprik, New Guinea
Tadarida sp. Lagaropsylla idae	Taufflieb, R.; Chippaux, A.; and Rickenbach, A., 1967 a République Centrafricaine
Tadarida brasiliensis Speleocola tadaridae	Loomis, R. B.; and Webb, J. P. (jr.), 1969 a Texas; Oklahoma; Kansas
Tadarida brasiliensis Speleocola tadaridae	Webb, J. P. (jr.); and Loomis, R. B., 1969 a, 62 west of Tajitos, Sonora, Mexico
Tadarida (T.) brasiliensis muscula "bat" Limatulum solitarium (Magen, Dünndarm) Urotrema scabridum (Darm, Magen) Ochoterenatrema (O.) diminutum (Dünndarm) O. (Morenodendrium n. subgen.) pricei (Dünndarm)	Odening, K., 1969 b all from Kuba
Tadarida (T.) brasiliensis muscula Allintoshius cubaensis n. sp. (small intestine) Litosomoides guiterasi (body cavity)	Baruš, V.; and del Valle, M. T., 1967 a Bahia la Ortigosa, Cabañas (prov. Pinar del Río), Cuba Cueva de William Palmer, Guanajay (prov. Pinar del Río), Cuba
Tadarida brasiliensis muscula Ewingana (Doreyana) inaequalis	Dusbábek, F., 1968 b Cueva del Circulo, Cairije, Sierra Cubitas, Prov. Camagüey, Cuba
Tadarida colonicus Ixodes kopsteini	Roberts, F. H. S., 1969 a Nicholson River, Northern Territory
Tadarida (Mops) condylura Ixodes (Lepidixodes) paradoxus fleas	Mutere, F. A., 1966 a all from Uganda

Tadarida cynocephala "free-tailed bat" Ewingana (Doreyana) inaequalis	Dusbábek, F., 1968 b Leon Co., Florida
Tadarida femorosacca "bat" Trombicula spathi sp. n.	Loomis, R. B.; and Tanigoshi, L. K., 1968 a Sonora, Mexico
Tadarida femorosacca Speleocola tadaridae	Loomis, R. B.; and Webb, J. P. (jr.), 1969 a Mexico
Tadarida johorensis Ixodes kopsteini	Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1968 b Ampang, E. of Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia
Tadarida laticaudata Mansonella ozzardi	Marinkelle, C.J.; and German, E., 1970 a Colombia
Tadarida (T.) laticaudata yucatanica Anoplostrongylus paradoxus (small intestine) Litosomoides guiterasi (body cavity)	Baruš, V.; and del Valle, M. T., 1967 a Trinidad an Yaguajay (prov. Las Villas), Cuba Cueva de William Palmer, Guanajay (prov. Pinar del Río), Cuba
Tadarida (T.) macrotis Anoplostrongylus paradoxus (small intestine)	Baruš, V.; and del Valle, M. T., 1967 a Trinidad an Yaguajay (prov. Las Villas), Cuba
Tadarida (Tadarida) macrotis Ewingana (Doreyana) doreyae sp. n.	Dusbábek, F., 1968 b Trinidad, Prov. Las Villas, Cuba
Tadarida mexicana Neomyobia inaequalis	Camin, J. H.; Moss, W. W.; Oliver, J. H. (jr.); and Singer, G., 1967 a
Tadarida (Mormopterus) minuta "bat" (Dünndarm) Ochoterenatrema (O.) diminutum O. (Morenodendrium n. subgen.) pricei	Odening, K., 1969 b all from Kuba
Tadarida (Mormopterus) minuta (small intestine) Tricholeiperia poeyi	Baruš, V.; and del Valle, M. T., 1967 a Trinidad, Yaguajay (prov. Las Villas), Cuba
Tadarida minuta Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) tadaridae sp. n.	Černý, V.; and Dusbabek, F., 1967 a Yaguajay, Prov. Las Villas; La Tasajera, Monte Malo, Cunagua, Prov. Camagüey, Cuba
Tadarida (Mormopterus) minuta Ewingana (Doreyana) isabellae sp. n.	Dusbábek, F., 1968 b Palacio de Cantero, Trinidad, Prov. Las Villas, Cuba
Tadarida plicata plicata Cimex angkorae n. sp.	Klein, J. M., 1969 a Cambodia
Tadarida pumila "mouse-tailed bat" Maxbraunium nigeriense sp. n. (stomach) Prosthodendrium (Paralecithodendrium) ovulum sp. n. (small intestine)	Riding, I. L., 1968 a all from Ibadan, Western Nigeria
Tadarida pumila Lagaropsylla consularis	Krampitz, H. E., 1968 a eastern Uganda

Tadarida (Chaerephon) pumila Ixodes (Lepidixodes) paradoxus fleas	Mutere, F. A., 1966 a all from Uganda
Tadorna cana "South African shelduck" Theromyzon tessulatum	Keymer, I. F., 1969 a London
Tadorna radjah (jejunum) Sobolevicanthus gracilis	Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 271 Gloucestershire
Tadorna tadorna (gall bladder) Gymnophallus choledochus	Loos-Frank, B., 1969 b North Sea
Tadorna tadorna "shelduck" Paramonostomum bucephalae	van Strydonck, D., 1965 b Belgium
Tadorna tadorna (gizzard) Amidostomum acutum	Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 274 Gloucestershire
Tadorna tadorna "shelduck" Tetrameres fissispina	Bakke, T. A., 1970 a Norway
Tadpole Paralepoderma cloacicola	Dobrovol'skiĭ, A. A., 1969 a
Tadpoles (exper.) Ophidascaris moreliae	Sprent, J. F. A., 1970 a
Taeniopygia castanotis "zebra finch" (exper.) Plasmodium octamerium n. sp.	Manwell, R. D., 1968 c
Taeniopygia castanotis (base du bec) Knemidokoptes fossor	Fain, A.; and Elsen, P., 1967 a Belgium
Tagelus gibbus Myocheres major	Humes, A. G.; and Cressey, R. F., 1960 a Cotuit Bay, Massachusetts
Taia polyzonata Multicotyle purvisi	Rohde, K., 1968 c
Takydromus tachydromoides Plasmodium sadai n. sp.	Telford, S. R. (jr.); and Ball, G. H., 1969 a Hanno, Saitama Prefecture, Honshu, Japan
[Talpa] krot Ceratophyllus (Amalaraeus) penicilliger syrt	Emel'i͡anova, N.D.; Letova, G. I.; and Letov, G. S., 1962 a Tuva
[Talpa] kroti Garmania pygmaeus Hirstionyssus carnifex	Turi͡anin, I. I., 1959 a Transcarpathian region, URSR " " "
[Talpa] krot Palaeopsylla soricis Rhadinopsylla integella casta	Zakovich, F. A., 1969 a Byelorussia "
[Talpa altaica] altaĭskiĭ krot Ceratophyllus (Typhlocallopsylla) semenovi	Emel'i͡anova, N.D.; Letova, G. I.; and Letov, G.S., 1962 a Tuva
Talpa caeca Palaeopsylla cisalpina	Beaucournu, J.-C., 1968 a France: Alpes-Maritimes
Talpa caucasica Ityogonimus talpae	Matsaberidze, G. V., 1967 a Eastern Georgian SSR
Talpa caucasica Spirura talpae Spirocerca lupi Capillaria capillaris Soboliphyme caucasica	Matsaberidze, G. V., 1967 a all from Eastern Georgian SSR
Talpa caucasica Prosthorhynchus transversus Centrorhynchus itatsinis	Matsaberidze, G. V., 1967 a all from Eastern Georgian SSR
Talpa europaea "mole" (liver) Cyclospora talpae sp. n.	Pellérdy, L.; and Tanyi, J., 1968 a East Hungary
Talpa europaea L. "obyknovennyĭ krot" Omphalometra flexuosa Ityogonimus talpae Alaria alata	Arzamasov, I. T.; Merkusheva, I. V.; Mikholap, O. N.; and Chykileŭskai͡a, I. V., 1969 a all from Belorussia territory
Talpa europaea Ityogonimus talpae (ileum) Omphalometra flexuosa (small intestine)	van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1969 a all from the Netherlands
Talpa europaea L. "obyknovennyĭ krot" Dilepis undula Amoebotaenia lumbrici Staphylocystis bacillaris Taenia crassiceps T. tenuicollis	Arzamasov, I. T.; Merkusheva, I. V.; Mikholap, O. N.; and Chykileŭskai͡a, I. V., 1969 a all from Belorussia territory
Talpa europaea "taupe" Choanotaenia filamentosa	Vaucher, C.; and Hunkeler, P., 1967 a Duillier (VD), Switzerland
Talpa europaea L. "obyknovennyĭ krot" Capillaria capillaria C. talpae Hepaticola soricicola Parastrongyloides winchesi Longistriata vigisi Morganiella talpae Porrocaecum depressum Spirura talpae Ascarops strongylina Physocephalus sexalatus	Arzamasov, I. T.; Merkusheva, I. V.; Mikholap, O. N.; and Chykileŭskai͡a, I. V., 1969 a all from Belorussia territory
Talpa europaea Parastrongyloides winchesi	van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1969 a the Netherlands
Talpa europaea Spirura talpae	Roman-Chiriac, E.; and Hamar, M., 1966 a Roumanie
Talpa europaea Capillaria incrassata (bladder)	Wakelin, D., 1968 a
Talpa europaea "obyknovennyĭ krot" Trombicula zachvatkini T. autumnalis T. dubinini Parasitidae gen. sp. Poecilochirus necrophori P. subterraneus Veigeia sp. Cyrtolaelaps mucronatus C. minor Geholaspis longispinosus Macrocheles decoloratus M. montanus	Arzamasov, I. T.; Merkusheva, I. V.; Mikholap, O. N.; and Chykileŭskai͡a, I. V., 1969 a all from Belorussia territory

Talpa europaea.—Continued. M. punctoscutatus M. matrius M. glaber Pachylaelaps sp. Typhlodromus sp. Eviphis ostrinus Hypoaspis aculeifer H. heselhausi H. murinus Androlaelaps sardous Haemolaelaps glasgowi Eulaelaps stabularis Laelaps hilaris L. agilis L. pavlovskyi Ololaelaps placentula Myonyssus rossicus Haemogamasus horridus H. nidi H. hirsutus H. hirsutosimilis Ornithonyssus sylviarum Hirstionyssus sciurinus H. carnifex H. isabellinus H. eusoricis H. talpae H. musculi Ixodes trianguliceps I. apronophorus I. ricinus Dermacentor pictus Hoplopleura acanthopus Polyplax borealis Ceratophyllus turbidus Leptopsylla bidentata L. segnis Ctenophthalmus assimilis C. bisoctodentatus C. uncinatus C. agyrtes Doratopsylla dasycnemus Palaeopsylla sorecis P. similis P. kohauti Hystrichopsylla talpae	Arzamasov, I. T.; Merkusheva, I. V.; Mikholap, O. N.; and Chykileŭskai͡a, I. V., 1969 a. — Continued. all from Belorussia territory
Talpa europaea Ctenophthalmus (C.) bisoctodentatus bisoctodentatus	Beaucournu, J.-C., 1968 a France: Sarthe; Orne; Eure; Maine-et-Loire; Ille-et-Vilaine; Pyrénées-Orientales; Morbihan; Finistère; Loir-et-Cher
Ctenophthalmus (C.) bisoctodentatus heselhausi	France: Seine-et-Oise; Ille-et-Vilaine; Mayenne; Manche; Côtes-du-Nord; Loir-et-Cher
Talpa europaea Palaeopsylla minor Ctenophthalmus bisoctodentatus heselhausi	van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1969 a all from the Netherlands
Talpa europaea tick encephalitis, foci Ixodes persulcatus	Dolgov, V. A.; Sedykh, E. L.; Smirnov, A. A.; and Shilova, S. A., 1968 a
Talpa europaeus L. "krit" Ixodes ricinus	Emchuk, E. M., 1952 a Eastern Carpathia and Precarpathia
Talpa europaea "taupes" Xenoryctes punctatus n. sp. Dermacarus talpicola n. sp.	Fain, A., 1968 a Ecosse; Tervuren Ecosse
Talpa europaea L. "komakhoĭdnikh--krit" Doratopsylla bifida sp. nov. Palaeopsylla similis Ctenophthalmus bisoctodentatus	I͡urkina, V. I., 1952 a all from Eastern Carpathia
Talpa europaea "mole" Hystrichopsylla t. talpae H. talpae orientalis Ctenophthalmus agyrtes slovacicus C. obtusus recurvus C. b. bisoctodentatus C. agyrtes agyrtes C. solutus C. assimilis Palaeopsylla kohauti P. steini P. soricis rosickyi P. similis Rhadinopsylla pentacantha Doratopsylla dasycnema dasycnema Peromyscopsylla bidentata Megabothris turbidus M. rectangulatus Nosopsyllus fasciatus	Jurík, M., 1968 a all from Czechoslovakia
Talpa europaea "krit" Androlaelaps sardous Haemolaelaps glasgowi Eulaelaps stabularis Myonyssus gigas Haemogamasus horridus H. nidi H. hirsutus H. hirsutosimilis H. ambulans Hirstionyssus carnifex H. talpae H. musculi H. isabellinus	Rudishin, M. P.; and Belokon, E. M., 1961 a all from upper Dnestra basin
Talpa europaea Histiostoma sapromyzarum Wichmannia spinifera	Scheucher, R., 1959 a, 265
Talpa europaea Ctenophthalmus assimilis C. rettigi Palaeopsylla similis P. steini	Taskaeva, E. Z.; and Khamar, M., 1962 c all from People's Republic of Roumania
Talpa romana Staphylocistis furcata	Matsaberidze, G. V., 1967 a Eastern Georgian SSR
Talpa romana Spirura talpae Soboliphyme caucasica	Matsaberidze, G. V., 1967 a all from Eastern Georgian SSR
Talpa romana Moniliformis moniliformis	Matsaberidze, G. V., 1967 a Eastern Georgian SSR
Talpa transcaucasica Ityogonimus talpae	Matsaberidze, G. V., 1967 a Eastern Georgian SSR
Talpa transcaucasica Dilepis undula	Matsaberidze, G. V., 1967 a Eastern Georgian SSR

Talpa transcaucasica Spirura talpae Porrocaecum sp. Morganiella talpae Capillaria capillaris Soboliphyme hirudiniformis	Matsaberidze, G. V., 1967 a all from Eastern Georgian SSR
Talpa transcaucasica Moniliformis moniliformis	Matsaberidze, G. V., 1967 a Eastern Georgian SSR
Tamandua tetradactyla "ant-eater" Trypanosoma legeri	Deane, L. M., 1967 b Amazon region of Brasil
Tamandua tetradactyla "lesser ant-eater" (faecal) Eimeria tamanduae sp. nov.	Lainson, R., 1968 a, 254 Spanish Look-out, El Cayo District, British Honduras, Central America
Tamandua tetradactyla Trypanosoma cruzi	Pipkin, A. C., 1968 a Panama
Tamandua tetradactyla "lesser anteater" Toxoplasma gondii	Walton, B. C.; and Arjona, I., 1968 a Panama
Tamandua tetradactyla Rhinibius tamandua, n. sp. (intranasal)	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1969 a Utinga Forest, Belém, Pará, Brazil
Tamias fleas, review	Hubbard, C. A., 1962 e
Tamias striatus "chipmunk" Eimeria vilasi E. wisconsinensis	Dorney, R. S., 1963 b all from Wisconsin
Tamias striatus "eastern chipmunk" (blood) Trypanosom[a] lewisi-like	Dorney, R. S., 1969 a Trout Lake, Wisconsin
Tamias striatus (exper.) Trypanosom[a sp.]	Riedel, D., 1970 a
Tamias striatus "eastern chipmunk" Rictularia coloradensis (anterior region, small intestine)	Lichtenfels, J. R.; and Haley, A. J., 1968 a Maryland
Tamias striatus Monopsyllus vison Orchopeas caedens durus O. howardii howardii	Benton, A. H.; Tucker, H. H. (jr.); and Kelly, D. L., 1969 a all from northern New York
Tamias striatus "Eastern chipmunk" (hairs) Sciurocoptes tamias n. sp.	Fain, A.; and Hyland, K. E., 1970 a, 86 North America (died in Antwerp Zoo)
Tamias striatus Dermacarus hylandi Aplodontopus sciuricola (hair follicles of tail)	Fain, A.; Kok, N. J. J.; Lukoschus, F. S.; and Clulow, F. V., 1971 a all from Sudbury, Canada
Tamias striatus Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes pseudagyrtes Orchopeas howardii howardii	Humphreys, J. G., 1967 a all from Ohio
Tamias striatus "eastern chipmunk" (tail hair follicles) Aplodontopus sciuricola n. sp.	Hyland, K. E. (jr.); and Fain, A., 1968 a Charlestown, Rhode Island
Tamias striatus "eastern chipmunk" Megabothris acerbus Tamiophila grandis Ctenophthalmus p. pseudagyrtes Orchopeas h. howardi	Main, A. J. (jr.), 1970 a all from Massachusetts
Tamias striatus "eastern chipmunks" Cuterebra emasculator (between skin and body wall)	Ubelaker, J. E.; and Keller, B. L., 1965 a Ontario, Canada
Tamias striatus Ixodes angustus	Wilson, N. A., 1967 d Canada
Tamiasciurus douglasii Hirstionyssus (H.) affinis	Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 413 California
Tamiasciurus hudsonicus "red squirrel" Eimeria toddi E. tamiasciuri	Dorney, R. S., 1963 b all from Wisconsin
Tamiasciurus hudsonicus (blood) "red squirrel" Trypanosom[a] lewisi-like	Dorney, R. S., 1969 a Trout Lake, Wisconsin
Tamiasciurus hudsonicus (exper.) Trypanosom[a sp.]	Riedel, D., 1970 a
Tamiasciurus hudsonicus "red squirrel" Eimeria tamiasciuri	Soon, B.-L.; and Dorney, R.S., 1969 a Waterloo County, Ontario
Tamiasciurus hudsonicus "red squirrel" Capillaria americana (posterior half, small intestine) Strongyloides robustus Citellinema bifurcatum Syphacia thompsoni	Lichtenfels, J. R.; and Haley, A. J., 1968 a all from Maryland
Tamiasciurus hudsonicus Opisodasys pseudarctomys Peromyscopsylla h. hesperomys	Benton, A. H.; Tucker, H. H. (jr.) ; and Kelly, D. L., 1969 a northern New York Essex Co., New York
Tamiasciurus hudsonicus "red squirrel" Orchopeas h. howardi O. caedens durus Epitedia wenmanni Orchopeas leucopus Cediopsylla simplex	Main, A. J. (jr.), 1970 a Massachusetts Leverett, Massachusetts Massachusetts " "
[Tamiasciurus hudsonicus] squirrel, red Orchopeas caedens Monopsyllus vison	Woods, C. E.; and Larson, O. R., 1969 a all from North Dakota
Tamiasciurus hudsonicus gymnicus Haemaphysalis leporispalustris	Martell, A. M.; Yescott, R.E.; and Dodds, D. G., 1969 a Nova Scotia
Tamiasciurus hudsonicus richardsoni Hirstionyssus (H.)occidentalis	Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 416 Montana
Tamiophila grandis (exper.) Trypanosom[a sp.]	Riedel, D., 1970 a
Tanagra inornata (blood) Microfilaria [spp.]	Huff, C. G.; and Wetmore, A., 1967 a Panama

Tanagra rufiventris Mansonella ozzardi	Marinkelle, C.J.; and German, E., 1970 a Colombia
Tanagra violacea Myrsidea bonariensis	Clay, T., 1968 a, 236 Trinidad
Tandanus tandanus "Australian freshwater catfish" Tandanicola bancrofti Burnellus trichofurcatus [n. comb.] (intestine)	Angel, L. M., 1971 a all from River Murray, South Australia
Tandanus tandanus "freshwater catfish" (gills) Anchylodiscus tandani	Young, P. C., 1968 b, 269, 271 Queensland, Australia
Tangara chilensis "paradise tanager" Lankesterella (Atoxoplasma)	Poelma, F. G.; Zwart, P.; and Strik, W. J., 1970 a Nederland
Tangara mexicana (fosses nasales) Sternostoma tangarae sp. nov.	Fain, A.; and Aitken, T.H.G., 1967 a Vega de Oropouche, Trinidad
Ptilonyssus sp. B.	Trinidad (West Indies)
Tangavius aeneus (blood) Plasmodium [spp.]	Huff, C. G.; and Wetmore, A., 1967 a Panama
Tanichthys albonubes "white cloud mountain minnows" Ligula intestinalis (exper.)	Orr, T.S.C.; and Hopkins, C. A., 1969 a
Tanysiptera galatea Mesonyssus tanysipterae	Wilson, N. A., 1968 c New Guinea
Tapera naevia (Diplapterus naevius) Degeeriella sculpta	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 368 S. America
Taphozous sp. (probably melanopogon Leptocimex inordinatus n. sp.	Ueshima, N., 1968 a Sigiriya and Dambulla, Matale District, Ceylon
Taphozous flaviventris Argas (Carios) vespertilionis group	Wilson, N. A., 1970 a Australia
Taphozous mauritanicus Basilia blainvillii blainvillii	Maa, T. C., 1968 b Mozambique
Taphozous peli Rodhainyssus taphozous n. sp. (fosses nasales)	Fain, A., 1967 l, 24 Beno, Territoire Banningville, Congo
Taphrometopon lineolatum "strela-zmeia" (mesentery) Mesocestoides sp. B	Markov, G. S.; Ivanov, V. P.; Nikulin, V. P.; and Chernobaĭ, V. F., 1962 a Volga delta and Caspian steppe
Taphrometopon lineolatum "strela-zmeia" (mesentery) Centrorhynchus sp.	Markov, G. S.; Ivanov, V. P.; Nikulin, V. P.; and Chernobaĭ, V. F., 1962 a Volga delta and Caspian steppe
Tapirus terrestris Sarcoptes tapiri nov. spec.	Kutzer, E., 1967 a
Tarentola annularis Leishmania sp. (sang)	Quilici, M.; Dunan, S.; and Ranque, P., 1970 a

Tarentola annularis "gecko" (blood) Haemosporidia [sp.] haemogregarine	Saoud, M. F. A.; and Younis, S. A., 1969 a all from Khartoum, Sudan
Tarentola mauritanica Leishmania tarentolae (sang)	Rioux, J. A.; et al., [1969 a] 424 Southern France
Trypanosoma cf. platydactyli (sang)	" "
Taricha granulosa (guts) Cephalouterina dicamptodonti Megalodiscus microphagus	Efford, I. E.; and Tsumura, K., 1969 a all from Marion Lake, British Columbia
Tarsiger indicus "white-browed bush robin" Mackiena (M.) todai	Nadchatram, M.; and Wilson, N. A., 1969 a Taiwan
Tarsiger indicus formosanus "white-browed bush robin" (orbits) Aprocta cylindrica	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 b Taiwan
Tarsiger johnstoniae "Formosa bush robin" Mackiena (M.) todai	Nadchatram, M.; and Wilson, N. A., 1969 a Taiwan
Tarsius bancanus borneanus "tarsier" Subulura sarasinorum	Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 a North Borneo
Tatera sp. Hoplopleura capensis	Johnson, P. T., 1960 c Seepduik, Hay Dist., Cape Province, South Africa
Polyplax biseriata	Natal, Richards Bay
Tatera (Gerbilliscus) böhmi (burrow) Dermacarus misonnei spec. nov.	Fain, A., 1967 g, 73, 88 Astrida (now Butare), Rwanda
Tatera brantsi Schistosoma haematobium	Gear, J. H. S.; Howaldt, H.; and Armstrong, F. I., [1965 a] South Africa
Tatera brantsi Hoplopleura biseriata Polyplax biseriata	Johnson, P. T., 1960 c Tsabono, Bechuanaland Cape Province; Northern Orange Free State; Southern Orange Free State
Tatera indica Androlaelaps aduncus n. sp. Laelaps jugalis n. sp.	Allred, D. M., 1969 a, 220, 229 all from West Pakistan
Tatera indica Rhipicephalus sp. (prob. R. ramachandrai)	Begum, F.; Wisseman, C. L. (jr.); and Casals, J., 1970 c Changa Manga Forest, Lahore District
Tatera indica Rhipicephalus ramachandrai	Begum, F.; Wisseman, C. L. (jr.); and Traub, R., 1970 a Chandra Manga Forest, Lahore Dist., W. Pakistan
Tatera indica Synosternus pallidus	Farhang-Azad, A., 1969 b Khorasan Ostan, Iran
Tatera leucogaster Androlaelaps ?graingeri	Costa, M., 1969 a Dar es Salaam, Tanzania

Tatera leucogaster "gerbil"	MacLeod, J., 1970 a
Rhipicephalus simus	all from Zambia
R. sanguineus	
Haemaphysalis spp.	
Tatera leucogaster	Hubbard, C. A., 1965 a
cosensi "gerbil"	Ifikara, Tanganyika
Xenopsylla raybouldi	
Tatera nigricauda spp.	Hubbard, C. A., 1962 f
"blacktailed gerbil"	all from northeast Tanganyika
Parapulex echinatus	
Xenopsylla difficilis	
Tatera nigricauda nyama	Pringle, G.; and Otieno,
(exper.)	L. H., 1966 a
Schistosoma capense	
Tatera nigricauda nyama	Hubbard, C. A., 1965 a
"big gerbil"	
Xenopsylla debilis	Same, Moshi, Himo, Tanganyika
X. nubica	Gonja, Tanganyika
X. difficilis	Same, Moshi, Himo, Tanganyika
Tatera robusta	Costa, M., 1969 a
Androlaelaps ?theseus	Makanya Pare; Singida area,
	Tanzania
Tatera robusta muansae	Hubbard, C. A., 1965 a
"big gerbil"	
Xenopsylla bantorum	Seronera, Tanganyika
X. debilis	Serengeti at Seronera,
	Tangyika
X. difficilis	" "
Tatera robusta nigricauda	Pringle, G., 1963 a
"black-tailed gerbil" (exper.)	
Schistosoma haematobium	
Tatera robusta nigricauda	Hubbard, C. A., 1962 g
Xenopsylla difficilis	all from northern Tanganyika
X. humilis	
X. debilis	
Parapulex echinatus	
Ctenocephalides felis strongylus	
Tatera robusta nigricauda	Johnson, P. T., 1960 c
Polyplax taterae	Kenya
Tatera robusta pothae	Hubbard, C. A., 1965 a
"big gerbil"	all from Olalaa, Tanganyika
Xenopsylla bantorum	
X. debilis	
X. difficilis	
Tatera robusta smithi	Johnson, P. T., 1960 c
Polyplax subtaterae	Uganda
Tatera robusta swaythlingi	Hubbard, C. A., 1965 a
"blacktailled gerbil"	
Xenopsylla nubica	Gonja, Tanganyika
X. humilis	Korogwe, Tanganyika
Tatera robusta swaythlingi	Johnson, P. T., 1960 c
Hoplopleura neumanni	Tanganyika
Polyplax taterae	"
Tatera robusta vicina	Hubbard, C. A., 1962 f
"big gerbil"	all from northeast Tanganyika
Ctenocephalides felis	
strongylus	
Xenopsylla difficilis	
Dinopsyllus lypusus	

Tatera robusta vicina	Hubbard, C. A., 1965 a
"big gerbil"	
Xenopsylla morgandaviesi	all from Lake Manyara National
X. humilis	Park, Tanganyika
Tatera schinzi	Jonnson, P. T., 1960 c
Hoplopleura biseriata	South Rhodesia; northern
	South West Africa
Polyplax biseriata	northern S. West Africa;
	Northern Transvaal; South
	Rhodesia
Tatera valida dichrura	Fain, A., 1967 g, 52, 55, 86
Lophuromyopus (Tateropus)	all from Rutshuru, Nord-Kivu; Rwindi, Parc National
taterae sp. nov. (follicules pileux de la queue)	Albert
L. (Tateropus) congolensis sp. nov.	
Taterillus congicus	Taufflieb, R.; Chippaux, A.;
Xenopsylla nubica	and Rickenbach, A., 1967 a
Laelaps lamborni	all from République Centrafricaine
Androlaelaps (Haemolaelaps) hirsti	
Taterillus emini	Taufflieb, R.; Chippaux, A.;
Gahrliepia (Schoengastiella) coeca	and Rickenbach, A., 1967 a
	République Centrafricaine
Taube. See [Pigeon]	
Taudactylus diurnus "frog"	Domrow, R., 1969 b
Vercammenia gloriosa sp. n.	Mt. Glorious, Queensland
[Tauraco] Turako sp.	Fain, A., 1967 k
Hypodectes (Hypodectoides) propus	
Tauraco sp. ? (Buceros	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 365
albocristatus)	
Splendoroffula forcipata	
Tauraco macrorhynchus	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 365
(Corythais macrorhynchus)	Liberia
Splendoroffula dispar	
Tauraco persa (Turacus	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 365
purpureus)	
Philopterus acuminatus	
Tauraco schutti emini	Fain, A., 1967 k
Hypodectes (Hypodectoides)	Kasongo (Congo)
propus	
Taurine. See [Bos taurus]	
[Taurotragus] eland	MacLeod, J., 1970 a
Amblyomma pomposum	all from Zambia
Hyalomma truncatum	
Rhipicephalus pravus	
R. simus	
R. supertritus	
Taurotragus oryx "eland"	Baker, J. R., 1969 a
Trypanosoma congolense	all from Serengeti National
T. vivax	Park, Tanzania
Taurotragus oryx "Eland"	Kaliner, G.; Sachs, R.; Fay,
Sarcosporidia [spp.]	L. D.; and Schiemann, B.,
	1971 a
	Serengeti National Park,
	Tanzania; Kenya
Taurotragus oryx oryx	Martin, H.; and Brocklesby,
"eland"	D. W., 1960 a
Cytauxzoon taurotragi	12 miles from Nairobi, Kenya
sp. nov. (liver, lymph nodes, lung)	

Taurotragus oryx "eland" Trypanosom[a] congolense	Mayende, J. S., 1968 a Tanzania
Taurotragus oryx "eland" (rumen, reticulum) Cotylophoron cotylophorum	Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b Uganda
Taurotragus oryx "Elenantilope" Cotylophoron cotylophorum	Roth, H. H.; and Dalchow, W., 1967 a central Africa
Taurotragus oryx (common bile duct, gall bladder) Fasciola gigantica	Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C., 1968 a Tanzania
Taurotragus oryx "eland" Stilesia hepatica	Keep, M. E., 1969 a Natal, South Africa
Taurotragus oryx "Elenantilope" Avitellina sp. Stilesia sp.	Roth, H. H.; and Dalchow, W., 1967 a central Africa, all from
Taurotragus oryx Stilesia [sp.]	Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C., 1968 a Tanzania
Taurotragus oryx "eland" Haemonchus mitchelli (abomasum) Setaria cervi (peritoneal cavity) Haemonchus contortus (abomasum, small intestine)	Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b all from Uganda
Taurotragus oryx "Elenantilope" Haemonchus mitchelli Cooperia sp. (Dünndarm) Oesophagostomum walkeri (Dickdarm) O. mwanzae " Setaria hornby var. brevicaudatus	Roth, H. H.; and Dalchow, W., 1967 a all from central Africa
Taurotragus oryx Setaria africana	Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C., 1968 a Tanzania
Taurotragus oryx "Elenantilope" Boophilus decoloratus B. microplus Rhipicephalus evertsi R. simus R. pravus R. compositus Amblyomma variegatum A. gemma A. cohaerens A. lepidum Hyalomma albiparmatum H. rufipes H. truncatum	Hoffmann, G.; Köhler, G.; and Sachs, R., 1970 a all from Serengeti, Tanzania
Taurotragus oryx oryx "eland" Rhipicephalus appendiculatus	Martin, H.; and Brocklesby, D. W., 1960 a 12 miles from Nairobi, Kenya
Taurotragus oryx	Stimie, M.; and van der Merwe, S., 1968 a, 193, 198
Haematopinus eurysternus	Rhodesia, South West Africa, Israel, Transvaal, North Dakota, Texas, Florida
H. taurotragi	Zambia, Natal, Tanzania territory, Botswana, South West Africa
Taurotragus oryx pattersonianus "eland" Trypanosoma congolense T. vivax	Baker, J. R.; Sachs, R.; and Laufer, I., 1967 a all from Tanzania
Taxidea taxus (nat. and exper.) "badger" Monordotaenia taxidiensis	Pederson, E. D., 1969 a north central North Dakota
Taxidea taxus Taenia taxidiensis	Verster, A. J. M., 1969 a, 51 USA
Taxidea taxus taxus "badger" (ventral subcutaneous connective tissue) Filaria taxideae n. sp.	Keppner, E. J., 1969 a, 581 vicinity of Laramie, Albany County, Wyoming; Kansas
Taxidea taxus "blaireau nord-américain" (estomac) Physaloptera (P.) rauschi n. sp.	Prod'hon, J., 1969a North Dakota
Taxidea taxus "badger" Trichinella spiralis	Zimmermann, W. J.; and Hubbard, E. D., 1969 a Iowa
Taxidea taxus Ixodes kingi	Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 64 Utah
[Taxidea taxus] badger Oropsylla arctomys	Woods, C. E.; and Larson, O. R., 1969 a North Dakota
[Tayassu] pekari Parabronema pecariae nov. sp.	Ivashkin, V. M., 1960 a North America
Tayassu tajacu sonoriensis "javelina, white-collared peccary" Parabronema pecariae (stomach) Trichostrongylus colubriformis (small intestines) Texicospirura turki (small intestine)	Samson, K. S.; and Donaldson, B. R., 1968 a all from southwestern New Mexico
Tayassu tajacu sonoriensis "javelina, white-collared peccary" (eyes) Pecaroecus javalii	Samson, K. S.; and Donaldson, B. R., 1968 a southwestern New Mexico
Tchagra senegala Ornithophila metallica	Maa, T. C., 1968 b Mozambique
Tectocepheus velatus Moniezia expansa	Frank, F., 1965 a Bosni and Hercogovini
Telesto arborea Lichomolgus telestophilus n. sp.	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1968 d, 725 northeastern coast of Antany Mora, Islaes Radama, Madagascar
Temenuchus pagodarum (fosses nasales) Boydaia indica nov. spec.	Fain, A., 1969 a Anvers, Belgium (imported from India)
Tendipes attenuatus (exper.) Plagioporus lepomis	Hall, J. E., 1969 a
Tenebrio molitor (exper.) Hymenolepis nagatyi	Hunkeler, P., 1969 a
Tenebrio molitor "beetles" (exper.) Hymenolepis diminuta	Lethbridge, R. C., 1971 a

Tenrec ecaudatus Centetipsylla madagascariensis Ctenocephalides felis strongylus Xenopsylla cheopis Synopsyllus fonquerniei	Klein, J. M.; and Uilenberg, G., 1966 a all from Madagascar
Tenthis. See Teuthis.	
Terapon jarbua Gussevstrema amacleithrium n. sp. (gill filaments)	Price, C. E.; and McClellan, E. S., 1969 a water near Natal, South Africa
Terekia cinerea Dichoanotaenia ovifusa sp. n.	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Konovalov, Iu. N., 1967 a, 207 Chukotka
Terrapene carolina major (heart and large vessels) Cardianema cistudinis	Herban, N. L.; and Yaeger, R. G., 1969 a Louisiana
Testudo graeca (ileum, caecum) Mehdiella microstoma	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological garden of Prague
Testudo graeca Ornithodoros compactus	van der Merwe, S., 1968 a Germany
Testudo horsfieldi "stepnaîa cherepakha" Atractis dactyluris (posterior intestine) Mehdiella microstoma (posterior intestine) M. uncinata (posterior intestine) Tachygonetria conica " " T. longicollis " " T. pusilla " " T. macrolaimus " " T. robusta " "	Markov, G. S.; Ivanov, V. P.; Nikulin, V. P.; and Chernobaĭ, V. F., 1962 a all from Volga delta and Caspian steppe
Testudo horsfieldi Hyalomma aegyptium Haemaphysalis sulcata	Starkoff, O. A.; and Said-Aliev, S. A., 1968 a Tadzhikistan, all from
Testudo horsfieldi "stepnaia cherepakha" (exper.) Alectorobius tartakovskyi	Vasil'eva, I. S., 1970 a
Testudo kleinmanni "land tortoise" Hyalomma (H.) aegyptium	Sweatman, G. K., 1968 a Lebanon
Testudo kleinmanni "tortoise" (nat. & exper.) Hyalomma (Hyalommasta) aegyptium	Sweatman, G. K., 1970 a Lebanon
Testudo pardalis "Schildkröte" Amblyomma marmoreum A. falsomarmoreum A. sp.	Hoffmann, G.; Köhler, G.; and Sachs, R., 1970 a all from Serengeti, Tanzania
Testudo verreuxii Ornithodoros compactus	van der Merwe, S., 1968 a South Africa
Tetracerus quadricornis "four-horned antelope" (feces) Eimeria chausinghi n. sp.	Pande, B. P.; Bhatia, B. B.; Chauhan, P. P. S.; and Garg, R. K., 1970 a Zoological Gardens, Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)
Tetradon. See Tetraodon.	
Tetramorium sp. 1 Raillietina echinobothrida (exper.)	Nadakal, A. M.; Mohandas, A.; John, K. O.; and Muraleedharan, K., 1971 a
Tetramorium sp. 2 Raillietina echinobothrida (exper.) Raillietina tetragona (exper.)	Nadakal, A. M.; Mohandas, A.; John, K. O.; and Muraleedharan, K., 1971 a
Tetramorium simillimum Raillietina (R.) echinobothrida R. (R.) tetragona	Chand, K., 1970 a
Tetramorium simillimum Raillietina tetragona (exper.)	Nadakal, A. M.; Mohandas, A.; John, K. O.; and Muraleedharan, K., 1971 a
Tetrao urogallus Ornithomya avicularia Ornithomya chloropus	Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
Tetraodon fahaka "tambara" [Cestoda spp.] (intestinal wall)	Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 148 Sudan
Tetraodon fahaka "tambara" Procamallanus laeviconchus (stomach)	Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 149 Sudan
Tetrodon hypselogeneion Lepeophtheirus brachyurus	Barnard, K. H., 1955 a, 253, 311 Durban, South Africa
Tetradon immaculatus Heterolebes spindalis sp. n. (intestine)	Gupta, A. N., 1968 d Puri Sea-beach, India
Tetraodon viridipunctatus "globe fish" Anterovitellosum indicum gen. et sp. n. (intestine) Heterolebes spindalis	Gupta, A. N., 1967 a all from off shore, Puri, India
Tetraodon viridipunctatus Opistholebes indicus n.sp. (intestine) Opistholebes tetraodontis n. sp. (intestine) Opistholebes buckleyi n. sp. (small intestine)	Gupta, A. N., 1968 a Madras, India Bombay, India " "
Tetradon viridipunctatus Paradiplangus indicus sp. nov. (intestine)	Gupta, A. N., 1968 b Madras, India
Tetradon viridipunctatus Pseudoheterolebes indicus sp. n. (intestine)	Gupta, A.N., 1968 c Madras, India
Tetraonidae Splendidofilaria pectoralis n. sp. [nomen nudum] Splendidofilaria "sp. A" S. papillocerca	Gibson, G. G., 1966 a central British Columbia and Alaska British Columbia " "
Tetrapteryx paradisea "blue crane" Capillaria obtusiuscula (gizzard)	Wakelin, D., 1967 a Africa
Tetrastes bonasia Heterakis gallinae (caecum) Ascaridia cylindrica (intestine) Tetrameres oxylabiatus (proventriculus) Oxyspirura petrowi (orbit of eye)	Bashkirova, E. Ia., 1960 a all from Primorskiĭ kraĭ

Tetrigidae sp. (undetermined) Nosema locustae	Henry, J. E., 1969 b western United States
Tetrix tenuicornis Gregarina tetrigis n. sp. (mésentéron)	Corbel, J. C., 1968 d, 301 La Celle-sur-Loire (Nièvre)
Tetrodon. See Tetraodon.	
Tenthis [i.e.?, Teuthis] bamin (intestine) Rhadinorhynchoides chromitidis	Gupta, N. K.; and Lata, V., [1968 b] India
Thalamita admete Heterosaccus ruginosus	Boschma, H., 1957 c, 292 Taliabu, Sula Is.; Beo, Talaud Is.; Ternate
Thalamita picta (Charybdis lineata) Heterosaccus papillosus	Boschma, H., 1957 c, 292 Nosi Bé, off Madagascar
Thalamita stimpsoni Sacculina leptodiae	Boschma, H., 1947 e Aru Islands
Thalarctos maritimus "polar bear" Baylisascaris multipapillata (feces)	Clark, J. D.; Lowe, F. M.; and Burns, K. F., 1969 a Audubon Park Zoo, New Orleans
Thalarctos maritimus "polar bear" Baylisascaris transfuga comb. nov.	Sprent, J. F. A., 1968 a South Australia (circus)
Thalasseus (= Sterna) bergii subsp. "large crested tern" Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) renschi	Hoogstraal, H.; and Anastos, G., 1968 a Indonesia
Thalasseus maximus "royal tern" Stephanoprora sp. (intestine) Pachytrema sanguineus (gall bladder) Cardiocephalus medioconiger (small intestine)	Loftin, H., 1960 a all from Alligator Harbor, Florida
Thalasseus sandvicensis Koeniginirmus (K.) punctatus ceterus nov. ssp.	Złotorzycka, J., 1967 a Mikoszewo (Polen)
Thalassoica antarctica Pseudonirmus lugubris	Timmermann, G., 1965 a, 113
Thalassoma lucasanum Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)	Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
Thalassornis leuconotus (peau) Thalassornectes rwandae sp. n.	Fain, A., 1966 j Astrida (= Butare), Rwanda
Thallomys damarensis scotti "masked mouse" Xenopsylla bantorum X. versuta	Hubbard, C. A., 1965 a all from Seronera, Tanganyika
Thallomys paedulcus "tree rat" Rhipicephalus simus R. sanguineus Haemaphysalis sp.	MacLeod, J., 1970 a all from Zambia
Thalurania furcata furcatoides (T. furcatoides) Trochiloecetes emeliae	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 375 Obidos, Brazil
Thamnomys dolichurus dryas Polyplax myotomydis P. phthisica Hoplopleura oenomydis	Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1968 a, 17, 33, 36 all from Congo
Thamnomys dolichurus surdaster "African tree rat" Xenopsylla versuta	Hubbard, C. A., 1965 a Lake Manyara National Park, Tanganyika
Thamnomys rutilans "thicket rat" Plasmodium spp. P. berghei-like	Killick-Kendrick, R.; Shute, G. T.; and Lambo, A. O., 1968 a all from western Nigeria
Thamnomys rutilans Plasmodium berghei killicki n. subsp.	Landau, I.; Michel, J. C.; and Adam, J. P., [1969 a], 546 N'ganga Lingolo, près de Brazzaville
Thamnomys rutilans Laelaps grandis L. grenieri L. praomyia	Taufflieb, R.; Chippaux, A.; and Rickenbach, A., 1967 a all from République Centrafricaine
Thamnomys surdaster (exper.) Plasmodium berghei berghei P. b. yoelii P. vinckei vinckei P. v. chabaudi	Bafort, J. M., 1969 c
Thamnomys surdaster (exper.) "treerat" Plasmodium berghei	Vincke, I. H.; and Bafort, J. M., 1968 b
Thamnomys surdaster (exper.) Plasmodium berghei	Vincke, I.H.; Bafort, J. M.; and Scheepers-Biva, M., 1966 a
Thamnomys surdaster surdaster "Nyasaland tree-rat" (exper.) Schistosoma haematobium	Pringle, G., 1963 a
Thamnomys surdaster surdaster (exper.) Schistosoma capense	Pringle, G.; and Otieno, L. H., 1966 a
Thamnophilus doliatus (fosses nasales) Ptilonyssus thamnophili sp. nov.	Fain, A.; and Aitken, T.H.G., 1967 a Elgin Trace, Vega de Oropouche; Cumuto; Sangre Grande; Caroni River, La Paille Village, Trinidad
Thamnophis elegans "western terrestrial garter snake" Haemogregarines (blood)	Clark, G. W.; and Bradford, J., 1969 a Pacific Northwest
Thamnophis ordinoides "garter snake" Neotrombicula dinehartae Hemilaelaps n. sp.	Clifford, C. M.; Yunker, C.E.; Easton, E. R.; and Keirans, J. E., 1970 a all from coastal Oregon
Thamnophis sirtalis (common garter snake) Haemogregarines (blood)	Clark, G. W.; and Bradford, J., 1969 a Pacific Northwest
Thamnophis sirtalis "garter snake" lungworm	Zwart, P.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1969 a
Thamnophis sirtalis "garter snake" Neotrombicula dinehartae	Clifford, C. M.; Yunker, C.E.; Easton, E. R.; and Keirans, J. E., 1970 a Oregon coastal area
Thamnophis s. sirtalis "Strumpfbandnattern" (exper.) Amblyomma testudinis	Lehmann, H. D.; Roth, B.; and Schneider, C. C., 1969 a

Theba carthusiana (nat. and exper.) Dicrocoelium dendriticum	del Río Lozano, J., 1967 a León, Spain
Theba cartusiana (exper.) Protostrongylus rufescens Cystocaulus ocreatus	Ramírez Fernández, A. P., 1967 a
Theba cartusiana Cystocaulus ocreatus Protostrongylus rufescens var. B P. rufescens P. muraschkinzewi	Ramírez Fernández, A. P., 1967 b all from province León (Spain)
Thecadactylus rapicaudus "gecko" (lymphocytes) Plasmodium sp.	Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 b Panama
Theodoxus fluviatilis Notocotylus zduni n. sp.	Chiaberashvili, E. A.; and Dzhavelidze, G. I., 1968 a, 217-222 west Georgian SSR
Theodoxus fluviatilis L. Notocotyli sp. (Cercaria monostomi sp.) Sphaerostomum bramae (Cercaria micrura)	Chornogorenko-Bidulina, M.I., 1963 a all from lower Dnieper Valley
Theragra chalcogramma Clavella perfida (gills)	Kabata, Z., 1970 b waters off west coast of Vancouver Island
Therapon bidyanus (gills) Lepidotrema bidyana	Young, P. C., 1969 a Queensland, Australia
Therapon puta "small-scaled banded grunter" Podocotyloides parupenei (intestine)	Hafeezullah, M., 1971 a, 322 Madras; Bay of Bengal; and Tuticorin, Gulf of Manaar
Therapon puta (intestine) Acanthostomum (Gymnatrema) pambanense sp. n.	Karyakarte, P. P., 1968 a, 188 Pamban island, Madras state, India
Therapon puta (intestine) Mehratrema skrjabini sp. n.	Karyakarte, P. P., 1969 b Indian Ocean, Pamban island, Madras State, India
Therapon theraps Cuv. "large-scaled banded grunter" Podocotyloides parupenei (intestine)	Hafeezullah, M., 1971 a, 322 Madras
Therapon unicolor Lepidotrema angusta (gills)	Young, P. C., 1969 a Queensland, Australia
Theristicus caudatus melanopis "bandurria de invierno" (intestino) Patagifer consimilis	Boero, J. J.; and Led, J. E., 1968 a Jardín Zoologico de La Plata
Thermocyclops hyalinus (nauplial ocellum) Naupliicola ocelli sp. n.	Michajłow, W., 1967 b near Addis Ababa, Ethiopia
Theropithecus gelada "gelada baboon" Multiceps sp. (subcutaneous mass)	Clark, J. D., 1969 a
Theropithecus gelada (gaster) Physaloptera sp.	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological garden of Prague
Thiara sp. Cercaria 27	Umathevy, T., 1967 a Malaya

Thiara tuberculata "snail" Pleurolophocercus cercariae Xiphidiocercaria cercariae Gymnocephalus cercariae Furozocercus cercariae	Shaikh, H.; and Rahman, A. S. M. H., 1968 a all from East Pakistan
Thomasomys sp. Amblyopinus piurae sp. nov. A. sanborni	Seevers, C. H., 1955 a, 232,239 Tambo, Huanchbamba, Piura, Peru Peru
Thomasomys aureus nicefori Amblyopinus colombiae sp. nov.	Seevers, C. H., 1955 a, 232 Las Frias, Antioquia, Colombia
Thomasomys cinereiventer	Brennan, J. M., 1968 b
Odontacarus munchiquensis sp. n.	Colombia, Cerro Munchique, West of Popayan, Colombia
Euschoengastia pamelae n. sp.	vicinity of Cerro Munchique, West of Popayan, La Flora, La Playa, Colombia
Crotiscus desdentatus	near Cerro Munchique, West of Popayan
Hoffmannina sp. near handleyi	vicinity of Cerro Munchique, West of Popayan, Colombia
Thomasomys cinereiventer "rodent, Cricetidae" Cummingsia inopinata n. sp.	Méndez, E., 1971 a, 25 Laguna de la Cocha, Depto. de Nariño and Comis, Depto. de Putumayo, Colombia
Thomasomys fuscatus	Brennan, J. M., 1968 b
Pseudoschoengastia bulbifera	El Cairo, La Playa, Colombia
Pseudoschoengastia oopsi sp. n.	La Flora, Colombia
Euschoengastia colombiana sp. n.	La Flora, La Playa, Colombia
Euschoengastia trapidoi sp. n.	La Flora, Finca La Playa, Colombia
Trombicula almae sp. n.	El Cairo, La Esperanza, La Flora, La Playa, Colombia
" dunni	Colombia
" sp. near dunni	Colombia
Euschoengastia flochi	La Playa, Colombia
Thomasomys fuscatus Gigantolaelaps trapidoi n. sp.	Lee, D.; and Furman, D. P., 1970 a Finca La Flora, Pichinde, Colombia
Thomasomys laniger Amblyopinus emarginatus sp. nov.	Seevers, C. H., 1955 a, 239 San Antonio, San Agustin, Huila, Colombia
Thomomys sp.	Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 399,403
Hirstionyssus (H.) femuralis	California, New Mexico
H. (H.) thomomys	Idaho
Thomomys bottae lice	Adams, W. E.; Emmons, R. W.; and Brooks, J. E., 1970 a Orange County, California
Thomomys bottae	Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 399,404
Hirstionyssus (H.) femuralis	California, Texas
H. (H.) longichelae	California
Thomomys talpoides	Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 403,404
Hirstionyssus (H.) thomomys	Idaho, Utah
H. (H.) longichelae	Idaho, Oregon, Utah

Thomomys talpoides wasatchensis "Wasatch pocket gopher" Cuterebra polita	Graham, C. L.; and Capelle, K. J., 1970 a Yellowstone National Park
Thos sp. Hoplopleura captiosa n. sp.	Johnson, P. T., 1960 c, 23 Giza Province
Thos sp. (probably Canis mesomelas) Enderleinellus euxeri	Johnson, P. T., 1960 c, 8 Sudan, Torit
Thos aureus soudanicus "chacal; jackal" Echinococcus granulosus	Troncy, P.; and Graber, M., 1969 b Central Africa
Thos mesomelas elgonae "Schabrackenschakale" (Nasen- und Stirnhöhle) Linguatula serrata var. serengetiana n. var.	von Haffner, K.; Rack, G.; and Sachs, R., 1969 a , 123 Serengeti
Thraupis palmarum (fosses nasales) Ptilonyssus sp. A	Fain, A.; and Aitken, T.H.G., 1967 a Trinidad (West Indies)
Thraupis virens mediana Mansonella ozzardi	Marinkelle, C.J.; and German, E., 1970 a Colombia
Threskiornis melanocephala "white ibis" (small intestine) Patagifer bilobus	Machida, M., 1968 a Japan
Threskiornis melanocephala "white ibis" Patagifer chandrapuri	Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1970 a Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
Threskiornis melanocephalus Skrjabinoclava alii n.sp. (proventriculus)	Ali, M. M., 1968 b Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh, India
Thripias namaquus Picicola thripias	Dalgleish, R. C., 1969 a South Africa
Thripias namaquus namaquus Picicola thripias	Dalgleish, R. C., 1969 a Northern Rhodesia
Thriptera sp. Streptopharagus kutassi	Gafurov, A. K., 1968 a Tadzhikistan
Thrissocles hamiltoni Lernanthropus chirocentrosus sp. nov.	Tripathi, Y. R., 1962 a, 200 Chilka Lake and Mahanadi estuary
Thryomanes bewickii Proctophyllodes troglodytis n. sp.	Braasch, N. L., 1966 a, 5602 North America, north of Mexico
Thryonomys gregorianus Scipio aulacodi	Johnson, P. T., 1960 c Subukia, Kenya
Thryonomys swinderianus "aulacode" Haemaphysalis parmata Ixodes aulacodi Rhipicephalus simpsoni	Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a all from Côte d'Ivoire
Thryonomys swinderianus Scipio aulacodi	Johnson, P. T., 1960 c Huila, Angola; Natal, Pietermaritzbürg
Thryonomys swinderianus "cane-rat" Rhipicephalus simpsoni	MacLeod, J., 1970 a Zambia
Thryothorus modestus (blood) Plasmodium [spp.]	Huff, C. G.; and Wetmore, A., 1967 a Panama
Thryothorus rufalbus castanonotus (blood) Microfilaria [spp.]	Huff, C. G.; and Wetmore, A., 1967 a Panama
Thunnus alalunga Elytrophora brachyptera (external surface, gill cavity) Caligus productus (buccal cavity, external surface) Pseudocycnus appendiculatus (gill cavity) Brachiella thynni (external surface	Lewis, A. G.; Dean, J.; and Gilfillan, E. III, 1969 a all from Indian Ocean
Thunnus albacares "yellowfin" (internal face of the branchial gill-covers) Caballerocotyla abidjani n. sp.	Bussiéras, J.; and Baudin-Laurencin, F., 1970 a Guinean Gulf
Thunnus obesus "thon patudo; big eyed tuna" Sphyriocephalus dollfusi n. sp.	Bussieras, J.; and Aldrin, J. F., [1969 a] Atlantic ocean
Thunnus thynnus Caligus kuroshio sp. nov.	Shiino, S. M., 1959 d, 51 Westpazifik, draussen Hamajima, Mie Präfektur, Japan
Thunnus thynnus maccoyii (ureter) Cetiotrema crassum n. g., n. sp.	Manter, H. W., 1970 a East Bass Strait and Kangaroo Island, South Australia
Thylogale bruijni Acanthopsylla monticola n. sp. Hoogstraalia novaeguineae n. sp.	Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 73 all from Mt. Ulur, New Guinea
Thymallus arcticus "kharius" Tetraonchus borealis (gill filaments)	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Roĭtman, V. A., 1960 a Yenisei River, Tuvinsk oblast
Thymallus arcticus "grayling" Paracanthocephalus rauschi sp. n.	Schmidt, G. D., 1969 d Kazaata Lagoon, St. Lawrence Island
Thymallus arcticus baicalensis Tetraonchus (T.) borealis (žiabrové lístky) Crepidostomum farionis (črevo) C. metoecus (črevo)	Žitňan, R., 1969 a all from Slovakia
Thymallus arcticus baicalensis (pylorické, prívesky) Cyathocephalus truncatus	Žitňan, R., 1969 a Slovakia
Thymallus arcticus baicalensis Raphidascaris acus (žalúdok, pečeň, povrch zažívacej rury) Cystidicola farionis (plynový mechúr)	Žitňan, R., 1969 a all from Slovakia
Thymallus arcticus baicalensis (črevo) Neoechinorhynchus rutili	Žitňan, R., 1969 a Slovakia
Thymallus arcticus grubei n. mertensi	Konovalov, S. M., 1967 a, 139
Gyrodactylus magnus sp. n. (fins)	river Penzhina, Kamchatka
G. thymalli (fins)	Kamchatka
Tetraonchus borealis (gills)	Kamchatka

Thymallus arcticus pallasi "vostochnosibirskii kharius" Diphyllobothrium sp.	Pronin, N. M., 1967 a Kuanda-Chara river, Chitinskaia oblast
Thymallus arcticus signifer Diphyllobothrium spp.	Rausch, R. L.; and Hilliard, D. K., 1970 a Alaska
Thymallus signifer Salmincola thymalli	Kabata, Z., 1969 c, 3002 Alaska
Thymallus thymallus (Darm) Crowcrocoecum wisniewskii Crepidostomum farionis C. metoecus	Žitňan, R., 1966 c all from river Hron, ČSSR
Thymallus thymallus (Leber) Capillaria petruschewskii	Kutzer, E.; and Otte, E., 1966 a Austria
Thymallus thymallus Acanthocephalus clavula comb. nova (intestine)	Grabda-Kazubska, B.; and Chubb, J. C., 1968 a British Isles
Thymallus thymallus Salmincola thymalli (gills)	Kabata, Z., 1969 c, 3002 USSR
Thymallus thymallus Cystobranchus respirans	Pawłowski, L. K., 1968 a, 44 Poland
Thymallus vulgaris Salmincola thymalli (gills)	Kabata, Z., 1969 c, 3002 Sweden, Finland
Thyroglutus sp. "millipede" (gut) Stenophora thyrogluti n. sp.	Ganapati, P. N.; and Narasimhamurti, C. C., 1962 a Waltair, India
Thyroptera discifera "disc-winged bat" Synasponyssus wenzeli n.sp.	Radovsky, F. J.; and Furman, D. P., 1969 a, 390 Maynas Rio Yauari-Mirim, Quebrada Esperanza, Loreto, Peru
Thyrsites atun Paralernanthropus foliaceus	Hewitt, G. C., 1968 a, 2 New Zealand
Thysanophrys nematophthalmus Camallanus marinus sp. nov. (small intestine)	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 a, 391 Palawan, Philippine Is.
Tiarinia gracilis Sacculina synaptothrix nov. spec. S. glabra	Boschma, H., 1948 d Halmaheira Beo, Talaud Islands
Tiaris fuliginosa (fosses nasales) Ptilonyssus sairae	Fain, A.; and Aitken, T.H.G., 1967 a Trinidad (West Indies)
Tichodroma muraria Ceratophyllus gallinae	Peus, F., 1968 a, 602 Deutschlands
Tichodroma muraria Ornithophila metallica	Povolný, D.; and Daniel, M., 1966 a Afghanistan
Tichodroma muraria Dasypsyllus gallinulae Ceratophyllus gallinae C. borealis	Suciu, M., 1968 a all from Romania
Tigriopus californicus (exper.) Contracaecum spiculigerum C. multipapillatum	Huizinga, H. W., 1967 b

Tilapia sp. "tilapia" Porrocaecum spp.	Schmidt, G. D.; and Canaris, A. G., 1968 a Lake Naivasha, Kenya
Tilapia sp. Argulus rhipidiophorus Dolops ranarum	Fryer, G., 1965 b, 301 Lake Zwai Koka Dam, Ethiopia
Tilapia busumana Cichlidogyrus tilapiae	Paperna, I., 1968 c, 90 Ghana
Tilapia discolor Cichlidogyrus cf. brevicirrus	Paperna, I., 1969 b, 864 Lake Bosomtwi, Ghana
Tilapia esculenta Myxosoma heterospora (spleen)	Walliker, D., 1968 a Lake Victoria, Uganda
Tilapia galilaea Myxobolus [sp.] Trichodina [sp.]	Paperna, I., 1968 b all from Volta Lake, Ghana
Tilapia galilaea "bulti" (opercular muscles) Clinostomum complanatum (metacercaria type 1)	Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 147 Sudan
Tilapia galilaea Dactylogyridae [sp.]	Paperna, I., 1968 b Volta Lake, Ghana
Tilapia galilaea Cichlidogyrus dionchus n. sp. C. tilapiae C. tubicirrus magnum C. bychowskii C. l. longicornis C. tiberianus Gyrodactylus cichlidarum n. sp. (skin, gills)	Paperna, I., 1968 c, 89, 92, 93 Mamahuma stream, Accra plains, Ghana Ghana Akuse lagoon, Ghana Ghana " " Accra plains and Akuse lagoon, Ghana
Tilapia galilaea Gyrodactylus cichlidarum Cichlidogyrus dionchus C. longicornis longicornis C. tubicirrus magnum C. tilapiae C. tiberianus	Paperna, I., 1969 b, 863,879 Ghana: Volta basin, coastal rivers and streams Ghana: Coastal waters " " " " ; Volta basin Ghana: Volta lake and basin Lower Volta lagoons, Ghana
Tilapia galilaea Cichlidogyrus tubicirrus magnus ssp. nov.	Paperna, I.; and Thurston, J. P., 1969 a Uganda
Tilapia galilaea "bulti" (sinus venosus) Amplicaecum sp. (larva type II)	Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 150 Sudan
Tilapia galilaea Lamproglena monodi	Fryer, G., 1967 a Congo
Tilapia galilaea Ergasilidae [sp.] Lamproglena [sp.]	Paperna, I., 1968 b all from Volta Lake, Ghana
Tilapia guineensis Cichlidogyrus halinus n. sp. Gyrodactylus cichlidarum Cichlidogyrus lagoonaris n. sp.	Paperna, I., 1969 b, 861,879 all from Ghana coastal waters
Tilapia heudeloti Gyrodactylus cichlidarum Cichlidogyrus halinus n.sp. C. lagoonaris n. sp.	Paperna, I., 1969 b, 879 all from Ghana coastal waters

Tilapia heudeloti dolloi Ergasilus latus	Fryer, G., 1967 a Central Africa
Tilapia leucosticta Cichlidogyrus longicornis gravivaginus ssp. nov. C. sclerosus sp. nov. C. tilapiae C. tubicirrus magnus ssp. nov. C. tubicirrus minutus	Paperna, I.; and Thurston, J. P., 1969 a all from Uganda
Tilapia macrochir Lamproglena monodi	Fryer, G., 1967 a, 360 Congo
Tilapia monodi Lernaea hardingi ?	Fryer, G., 1965 b, 294
Tilapia mossambica "java tilapia" Posthodiplostimum minimum	Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a Louisiana
Tilapia mossambica Cichlidogyrus sclerosus sp. nov. (exper.) C. tilapiae (exper.)	Paperna, I.; and Thurston, J. P., 1969 a
Tilapia mossambica Cichlidogyrus n. sp.	Price, C. E.; Peebles, H. E.; and Bamford, T., 1969 a, 123 United States, imported from South Africa
Tilapia mossambica (mouth and gills) Dolops ranarum	Barnard, K. H., 1955 a, 225, 312 Pretoria, South Africa
Tilapia nilotica "bulti" (opercular muscles) Clinostomum complanatum (metacercaria type 1) Clinostomum sp. (m. type 11)	Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 147 all from Sudan
Tilapia nilotica Dactylogyridae [sp.]	Paperna, I., 1968 b Volta Lake, Ghana
Tilapia nilotica Cichlidogyrus tilapiae	Paperna, I., 1968 c, 90 Ghana
Tilapia nilotica Cichlidogyrus longicornis longicornis C. nematocirrus n. sp. C. tilapiae	Paperna, I., 1969 b, 879 Volta lake, Ghana " " Lower Volta lagoons and coastal waters, Ghana
Tilapia nilotica Cichlidogyrus longicornis longicornis ssp. nov. C. sclerosus sp. nov. C. tiberianus C. tubicirrus magnus	Paperna, I.; and Thurston, J. P., 1969 a all from Uganda
Tilapia nilotica "bulti" (sinus venosus) Amplicaecum sp. (larva type II)	Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 150 Sudan
Tilapia nilotica Opistholernaea laterobrachialis (gill arches) O. laterobrachialis nilotica subsp. n. (gill arches) Lernaea hardingi Dolops ranarum	Fryer, G., 1965 b,289,290,301 Nile river Lower Nile Konna Lake Tana, Ethiopia
Tilapia nilotica Lamproglena monodi	Fryer, G., 1967 a, 360 Congo
Tilapia nilotica Ergasilidae [sp.]	Paperna, I., 1968 b Volta Lake, Ghana
Tilapia nilotica regani Argulus rhipidiophorus	Fryer, G., 1965 b, 300 Lake Kivu
Tilapia schwebischi Lamproglena monodi	Fryer, G., 1967 a, 359 Congo
Tilapia sparrmanii (gill filaments) Cichlidogyrus papernastrema n. sp.	Price, C. E.; Peebles, H. E.; and Bamford, T., 1969 a Pangola flood plain, Natal, Republic of South Africa
Tilapia zilli Myxobolus [sp.] Trichodina [sp.]	Paperna, I., 1968 b all from Volta Lake, Ghana
Tilapia zillii Posthodiplostomum nanum	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 b Ghana
Tilapia zillii "bulti" (opercular muscles) Clinostomum complanatum (metacercaria type I) Clinostomum sp.(metacercaria type II)	Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 147 Sudan, all from
Tilapia zilli Dactylogyridae [sp.]	Paperna, I., 1968 b Volta Lake, Ghana
Tilapia zillii Cichlidogyrus l. longicornis Gyrodactylus cichlidarum n. sp.	Paperna, I., 1968 c, 92, 93 Ghana Accra plains, Ghana
Tilapia zilli Gyrodactylus cichlidarum Cichlidogyrus arthracanthus C. longicornis longicornis C. tiberianus	Paperna, I., 1969 b Volta basin and south Ghana Mawli River, North Ghana; Volta lake, Ghana Volta lake, Ghana Volta lake, Afram area; Mawli River, North Ghana
Tilapia zillii Cichlidogyrus arthracanthus (exper.) C. brevicirrus (nat. and exper.) C. sclerosus (exper.) C. tiberianus (nat. and exper.) C. tilapiae (exper.)	Paperna, I.; and Thurston, J. P., 1969 a all from Uganda
Tilapia zillii "bulti" (sinus venosus) Amplicaecum sp. (larva type II)	Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 150 Sudan
Tilapia zillii Lernaea hardingi ?	Fryer, G., 1965 b, 293
Tilapia zilli Ergasilidae [sp.]	Paperna, I., 1968 b Volta Lake, Ghana
Timarcha spp. (intestin) Gregarina munieri	Jolivet, P., 1966 a, 125
Timarcha spp. (intestin) Gregarina munieri	Jolivet, P., 1966 b Maroc

Tinamus solitarius (cloaca) Cesartrema pintoi sp. n.	Travassos, L. P.; and Kohn, A., 1964 a, 47 Engano, Vale do Rio Itaúnas. Estado do Espírito Santo, Brasil
Tinca tinca "Schleie" Cryptobia borelli	Kipp, H., 1968 a
Tinca tinca (Darm) Asymphylodora tincae	Jílek, J.; and Lucký, Z., 1967 a Stausee von Kníničky, CSSR
Tinca tinca Bucephalus polymorphus	de Kinkelin, P.; Besse, P.; and Tuffery, G., 1968 a Seine basin, France
Tinca tinca (Flosse) Gyrodactylus wageneri tincae (Flosse)	Molnár, K., 1968 b Hungary
Tinca tinca Dactylogyrus macracanthus	Price, C. E., 1969 a Denmark
Tinca tinca "tench" (alimentary tract) Asymphylodora tincae	Wierzbicka, J., 1970 a Olsztyn region, Poland
Tinca tinca Asymphylodora tincae (Darm) Diplostomum spathaceum (Linse)	Žitňan, R., 1966 c all from river Hron, ČSSR
Tinca tinca "lin" Monobothrium wegeneri (intestine) Caryophyllaeides fennica (intestine)	Esinenko-Marits, N.M., 1965 b all from Moldavian SSR
Tinca tinca (Leber) Capillaria petruschewskii	Kutzer, E.; and Otte, E., 1966 a Austria
[Tinca tinca] lin (exper.) Contracaecum spiculigerum	Mozgovoĭ, A.A.; Shakmatova, V. I.; and Semenova, M.K., 1968 a
Tinca tinca (kidney) Raphidascaris acus	Wysocka, B., 1965 a Zegrzyński, Reservoir
Tinca tinca (intestine) Acanthocephalus lucii	Esinenko-Marits, N.M., 1966 a Moldavia
Tinca tinca Acanthocephalus anguillae (intestine, liver) A. lucii (intestine)	Wysocka, B., 1965 a all from Zegrzyński Reservoir
Tinca tinca Ergasilus sieboldi (Kiemen) Argulus foliaceus (Haut) Argulus japonicus (Haut)	Jílek, J.; and Lucký, Z., 1967 a all from Stausee von Kníničky, CSSR
Tinca tinca (Haut, Flosse) Piscicola geometra	Jílek, J.; and Lucký, Z., 1967 a Stausee von Kníničky, CSSR
Tinca tinca Piscicola geometra	Pawłowski, L. K., 1968, 44 Poland
Tivela stultorum "Pismo clam" Echeneibothrium myzorhynchum?	Warner, R. W.; and Katkansky, S. C., 1969 a Watsonville, California
Toad (exper.) Diphyllobothrium ranarum	Gan Koen Han, 1946 a
Toad (exper.) Kiricephalus pattoni	Salazar, N. P., 1965 a
Tockus erythrorhynchus "red-billed hornbill" Trypanosoma [sp.]	Oosthuizen, J. H.; and Markus, M. B., 1967 a Rhodesia
Tockus erythrorhynchus "red-billed hornbill" (blood) Leucocytozoon sp.	Peirce, M. A.; and Backhurst, G. C., 1970 a Northern District of Kenya
Tockus erythrorhynchus "red-billed hornbill" Microfilaria [sp.]	Oosthuizen, J. H.; and Markus, M. B., 1967 a Rhodesia
Tockus erythrorhynchus Lipeurus saturatior	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 380
Tockus fasciatus semifasciatus (Buceros semifasciatus) Paroncophorus latifrons Buceronirmus albipes	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 380
Tockus flavirostris "yellow-billed hornbill" Microfilaria [sp.]	Oosthuizen, J. H.; and Markus, M. B., 1967 a Rhodesia
Tockus flavirostris leucomelas (Lophoceros leucomelas) Chapinia lophocerum	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 380 Rustenberg Dist., Transvaal
Tolmomyias p. poliocephalus Mansonella ozzardi	Marinkelle, C.J.; and German, E., 1970 a Colombia
Tomocerus (Pogonognathellus) flavescens "spring tail" Vigisolepis spinulosa	Prokopič, J., 1968 a Bohemia
Tomodon dorsatus "correcampo" (sangue) (nat. and exper.) Plasmodium tomodoni n. sp.	Pessôa, S. B.; and Corrêa Fleury, G., 1968 a, 525 Cananéia, Estado de São Paulo
Torpedo marmorata (food canal) Acanthobothrium dujardini	Sey, O., 1970 b Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
Torpedo nobiliana Amphibdella flavolineata Amphibdelloides maccallumi	Kearn, G. C., 1968 a all from Plymouth, England
Torquigener oblongus "oblong blow fish" (intestine) Bianium bombayensis	Hafeezullah, M., 1970 a Madras, India
Totanus melanoleucus Anomotaenia microrhyncha Schistocephalus solidus	Schmidt, G. D.; and Neiland, K. A., 1968 b all from near Bristol Bay, Alaska
Toxorhynchites r[utilus] septentrionalis Plistophora spp.	Chapman, H. C.; Woodard, D. B.; and Petersen, J. J., 1967 a southwestern Louisiana
Toxostoma rufum (L.) Ptilonyssus sp. Bryobia praetiosa Pterodectus sp. Proctophyllodes sp. Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris	Hendricks, L. D.; and Axtell, R. C., 1968 a all from central North Carolina
Toxostoma rufum "brown thrasher" Ornithomyia fringillina	Mueller, N. S.; Mueller, H. C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969 a Wisconsin
Toxotes jaculator (gills) Diplectanum toxotes sp. n. D. jaculator sp. n.	Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1969 b, 420 all from Pacific Ocean, Philippine Islands
Trachinotus glaucus "palometa" Stephanostomum trachinoti n. sp. (small intestine)	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 c Cape Coast, Ghana

Trachinotus goodei "alewife" (stomach)
Sterrhurus floridensis
Rees, F. G., 1970 a
Bermuda

Trachinotus goodei "alewife"
Callotetrarhynchus gracilis
Rees, F. G., 1969 a
Bermuda

Trachinotus goreensis
"pampano"
Stephanostomum ghanensis n. sp. (stomach)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 c
Iture, Ghana

Trachinotus goreensis
Parahurleytrema trachinoti (pyloric caeca, small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1969 a
Cape Coast, Iture, Ghana

Trachinotus symmetricus
Meinertia gaudichaudii
Szidat, L., 1966 a

Trachinus draco
Stephanostomum larva (gills)
Sterrhurus musculus (intestine)
Galactosomum lacteum (brain, muscle)
Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b
all from Black Sea

Trachinus draco
Helicometra fasciata
Sey, O., 1970 b
Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia

Trachinus draco
Scolex pleuronectis (intestine)
Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b
Black Sea

Trachinus draco
Contracoecum larva (body cavity)
Goezia tricirrata (intestine)
Philometra filiformis (sex gland)
Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b
all from Black Sea

Trachinus draco
Contracaecum fabri
C. aduncum
Sey, O., 1970 c
Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia, all from

Trachurus japonicus
"horse mackerel"
Magnacetabulum trachuri (stomach, intestine)
Johniophyllum johnii " "
Opecoelus lobatus (stomach, intestine, pyloric appendage)
Neonotoporus trachuri (stomach, " ")
Ichihara, A., 1968 a
all from Sagami Bay, Japan

Trachurus japonicus
"horse mackerel"
Scolex pleuronectis (intestine)
Echeneibothrium sp. (stomach)
Ichihara, A., 1968 a
all from Sagami Bay, Japan

Trachurus japonicus
"horse mackerel"
Anisakis sp. type 1 of Berland (body cavity)
Raphidascaris sp. "
Contracaecum sp. (outside of stomach, intestine, pyloric appendage)
Ichihara, A., 1968 a
all from Sagami Bay, Japan

Trachurus japonicus
"horse mackerel" (outside intestine)
Bolbosoma spp.
Ichihara, A., 1968 a
Sagami Bay, Japan

Trachurus mediterraneus
Anisakis sp.
Sey, O., 1970 c
Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia

Trachurus mesentericus
"jack mackerel"
Lecithochirium magnaporum (stomach, body cavity)
Opegaster sp. (intestine)
Dailey, M. D., 1969 b
all from California seafood outlet

Trachurus symmetricus
Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)
Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a
marine aquaria, San Diego

Trachurus symmetricus
"jack mackerel"
Dasyrhynchus [sp.]
Scolex pleuronectis bilocularis
S. polymorphus unilocularis
Dailey, M. D., 1969 b
all from California seafood outlet

Trachurus symmetricus
"jack mackerel"
Contracaecum [sp.] (mesenteric fat surrounding stomach)
Anisakis [sp.] (body cavity, stomach wall)
Porrocaecum [sp.] (stomach wall)
Dailey, M. D., 1969 b
California seafood outlet, all from

Trachurus symmetricus
"jack mackerel"
Rhadinorhynchus [sp.] (intestinal mucosa)
Dailey, M. D., 1969 b
California seafood outlet

Trachurus trachurus
Gastrocotyle trachuri (gills)
Brinkmann, A. (jr.), 1967 a
Rhodes, Greece

Trachurus trachurus
Haplocladus typicus (intestine)
Tergestia laticollis (intestine)
Ancylocoelium typicum "
Stephanostomum larva (gills)
Plagioporus trachuri n. sp. [nomen nudum] (intestine)
Lepocreadium retrusum (intestine)
Ectenurus lepidus (stomach)
Galactosomum lacteum (gills)
Didymozoon larva (intestine)
Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b
all from Black Sea

Trachurus trachurus
Haplocladus typicus (intestine)
Lepocreadium retrusum
Sey, O., 1970 b
Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia, all from

Trachurus trachurus
Scolex pleuronectis (intestine)
Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b
Black Sea

Trachurus trachurus
Contracoecum clavatum (intestine)
C. aduncum (intestine)
Contracoecum larva (intestine)
Cucullanellus minutus (intestine)
Nematodes sp.
Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b
all from Black Sea

Trachurus trachurus
(cavitatea generală, viscere)
Anisakidae [sp.]
Rădulescu, I., 1969 a
Atlantic Ocean (north and south)

Trachurus trachurus
Telosentis exiguus (gall bladder)
Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b
Black Sea

Trachurus trachurus
(intestin)
Radinorhynchus [sic] praisi
Rădulescu, I., 1969 a
Atlantic Ocean (north and south)

Trachurus trachurus
Cymothoa punctata (gills)
Gnathia sp. (skin)
Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b
all from Black Sea

Trachyphonus erythrocephalus "red and yellow barbet"
Leucocytozoon sp.
Peirce, M. A.; and Backhurst, G. C., 1970 a
Northern District of Kenya

Trachyrhacys kiowa kiowa (nat. and exper.)
Nosema locustae
Henry, J. E., 1969 b
western United States

Trachysaurus rugosus
Aponomma hydrosauri
Amblyomma albolimbatum
Roberts, F. H. S., 1969 a
Green's Beach Tasmania
Eyre's Peninsula, South Australia

Tragelaphus angasi "nyala"
Theileria [sp.]
Keep, M. E., 1969 a
Natal, South Africa

Tragelaphus scriptus "bushbuck"
Trypanosoma congolense
T. vivax vivax
Keymer, I. F., 1969 b
all from Luangwa valley, Zambia

Tragelaphus scriptus "bushbuck" (cardiac and skeletal muscle, blood)
Sarcocystis sp.
Mandour, A. M.; and Keymer, I. F., 1970 a
Kenya, Zambia

[Tragelaphus scriptus] bushbuck
Trypanosom[a] brucei
Mayende, J. S., 1968 a
Uganda

[Tragelaphus scriptus] bushbuck
T[rypanosoma] congolense
Wilson, A. J., 1968 b

Tragelaphus scriptus "bushbuck"
Setaria cervi (peritoneal cavity)
Cordophilus sagitta (myocardium)
Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b
all from Uganda

Tragelaphus scriptus "Buschbock"
Haemonchus vegliai
Setaria (Artionema) africana
Cordophilus sagitta
Roth, H. H.; and Dalchow, W., 1967 a
all from central Africa

Tragelaphus scriptus
Amblyomma compressum
A. variegatum
Haemaphysalis leachii
H. parmata
Ixodes cumulatimpunctatus
I. moreli
I. muniensis
Rhipicephalus senegalensis
R. ziemanni
Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a
all from Côte d'Ivoire

Tragelaphus scriptus
Hippobosca fulva
Lipoptena paradoxa
Maa, T. C., 1968 b
all from Mozambique

[Tragelaphus scriptus] bushbuck
Rhipicephalus pravus
Rhipicephalus sp. near appendiculatus
MacLeod, J., 1970 a
all from Zambia

Tragelaphus scriptus sylvaticus
Ashworthius pattoni
Pike, A. W., 1969 a
Natal

Tragelaphus spekii "sitatunga"
Haemonchus spp. (abomasum, small intestine)
Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b
Uganda

Tragelaphus strepsiceros "greater kudu"
Trypanosoma vivax vivax
T. brucei type
T. rhodesiense type
Keymer, I. F., 1969 b
all from Luangwa valley, Zambia

Tragelaphus strepsiceros "kudu"
Besnoitia sp. (blood)
McCully, R. M.; Basson, P.A.; van Niekerk, J. W.; and Bigalke, R. D., 1966 a
Kruger National Park

Tragelaphus strepsiceros "greater kudu" (cardiac muscle)
Sarcocystis sp.
Mandour, A. M.; and Keymer, I. F., 1970 a
London Zoo (African origin)

Tragelaphus strepsiceros "Grosser Kudu"
Cotylophoron jacksoni
C. cotylophorum
Paramphistomum phillerouxi
Roth, H. H.; and Dalchow, W., 1967 a
all from central Africa

Tragelaphus strepsiceros "Grosser Kudu"
Moniezia benedeni
Roth, H. H.; and Dalchow, W., 1967 a
central Africa

Tragelaphus strepsiceros "Grosser Kudu"
Haemonchus vegliai
Oesophagostomum walkeri
Agriostomum gorgonis
Setaria (Artionema) africana
Cordophilus sagitta
Roth, H. H.; and Dalchow, W., 1967 a
all from central Africa

Tragelaphus strepsiceros
Haematopinus taurotragi
Stimie, M.; and van der Merwe, S., 1968 a, 198
Cape Province

Tragelaphus strepsiceros "kudu"
Boophilus decoloratus
Rhipicephalus evertsi
R. pravus
R. appendiculatus
Wilson, V. J., 1970 a
all from Kyle National Park, Rhodesia

Tragulus sp.
Leptotrombidium (L.) bodense
Nadchatram, M.; and Upham, R. W. (jr.), 1967 a
NW Borneo

Tragulus javanicus (jejunum)
Strongyloides papillosus
Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a
Zoological gardens of Prague

Tragulus javanicus "mouse-deer"
Leptotrombidium (L.) bodense
Nadchatram, M.; and Upham, R. W. (jr.), 1967 a
Malaysia

Tragulus javanicus klossi "chevrotain"
Oesophagostomum traguli
Physocephalus sexalatus
Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 a
all from North Borneo

Tragulus meminna "mouse deer" (feces)
Eimeria ramgai n. sp.
Pande, B. P.; Bhatia, B. B.; Chauhan, P. P. S.; and Garg, R. K., 1970 a
Zoological Gardens, Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)

Tramea basillaris burmeisteri
Prosthogonimus putschkowskii
Prakash, R.; and Pande, B. P., 1969 a

Treron australis "green pigeon" (small intestine)
Ascaridia columbae
Schmidt, G. D.; and Canaris, A. G., 1968 a
Njoro, Kenya

Treron calva
Hypodectes (Hypodectoides) propus
Fain, A., 1967 k
Parc National de l'Upemba (Congo); Kasai; Zoo d'Anvers

Treron calva calva (peau des flancs)
Neottialges (N.) eurafer tympanistriae subsp. nov.
Fain, A., 1967 k
Région du Kasaï

Treron calva uellensis (peau des flancs)
Neottialges (N.) eurafer tympanistriae subsp. nov.
Fain, A., 1967 k
Parc de la Garamba, République du Congo

Treron curvirostra
Raillietina (R.) sp.
Burt, M. D. B., 1969 a
Borneo

Treron c. curvirostra (body cavity) Paraprocta brevicauda	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 b Taiwan, Republic of the Philippines, Malaysia
Treron vernans Raillietina (R.) johri Raillietina (R.) allomyodes	Burt, M. D. B., 1969 a all from Borneo
Treron vernans "pink-necked green pigeon" Paraprocta brevicauda (body cavity) Parornithofilaria hepatica (parenchyma of liver)	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 b Taiwan; Republic of the Philippines; Malaysia Bikit Padang, Sabah, Malaysia
Tresus nuttalli "gaper clam" Echeneibothrium [sp.] (foot; lumen of intestine)	Katkansky, S.C.; Warner, R. W.; and Poole, R.L., 1969 a Drakes Estero, California
Triacanthus brevirostris "short-nosed tripod fish" (all in intestine) Transversocreadium cablei sp. nov. Diplocreadium triacanthi sp. nov.	Hafeezullah, M., 1970 a all from Calicut, India
Triaenops afer Nycteribia schmidlii scotti Penicillidia fulvida Raymondia waterstoni R. aspera n. sp.	Maa, T. C., 1968 b all from Mozambique
Triatoma brasiliensis T[rypanosoma] cruzi	de Alencar, J. E.; Fontenele, Z. F.; Cunha, R. V.; and Sherlock, I. R. A., [1960 a] Estado do Ceará, Brasil
Triatoma brasiliensis brasiliensis Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) cruzi	Corrêa, R. R., 1968 a Brasil
Triatoma brasiliensis Chagas disease	Dobbin, J. E. (jr.); and Cruz, A. E., 1966 a Pernambuco
Triatoma dimidiata (faeces) Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) cruzi	Petana, W. B., 1969 a El Cayo District, British Honduras
Triatoma dimidiata (nat. and exper.) Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) cruzi (faeces)	Petana, W. B., 1970 a British Honduras
Triatoma dimidiata Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) cruzi	Petana, W.B.; and Coura, J.R., 1967 a Mountain Pine Ridge, Cayo District, British Honduras
Triatoma guasayana T[rypanosoma] (S.) cruzi	Torrico M., R. A., 1964 a Bolivia
Triatoma infestans Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) cruzi	Corrêa, R. R., 1968 a Brasil
Triatoma infestans (exper.) Trypanosoma rangeli	Grewal, M. S., 1970 a
Triatoma infestans S[chizotrypanum] cruzi	Perlowagora-Szumlewicz, A., 1969 a Brasil
Triatoma infestans Trypanosoma cruzi	di Primio, R., 1963 b Rio Grande do Sul
T[riatoma] infestans (exper.) Trypanosoma cruzi-like	de Siqueira, A. F.; Ferriolli, F. (filho); and Pereira Barretto, M., 1967 a
Triatoma infestans Trypanosoma cruzi	Squire, F.A., 1968 a Bolivia
Triatoma infestans T[rypanosoma] cruzi	Talice, R. V., 1964 a Uruguay
Triatoma infestans Trypanosoma cruzi	Torres Pereyra, J., 1967 a Chile
Triatoma infestans T[rypanosoma] (S.) cruzi	Torrico M., R. A., 1964 a Bolivia
Triatoma maculata T[rypanosoma] cruzi	de Alencar, J. E.; Fontenele, Z. F.; Cunha, R. V.; and Sherlock, I. R. A., [1960 a] Estado do Ceará, Brasil
Triatoma maculata Chagas disease	Dobbin, J. E. (jr.); and Cruz, A. E., 1966 a Pernambuco
Triatoma melanocephala Chagas disease	Dobbin, J. E. (jr.); and Cruz, A. E., 1966 a Pernambuco
Triatoma oliveirai Trypanosoma cruzi	di Primio, R., 1963 b Rio Grande do Sul
Triatoma p. protracta Trypanosoma cruzi	Wood, S. F.; and Wood, F.D., 1967 a Griffith Park, Los Angeles, Calif.
Triatoma pseudomaculata Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) cruzi	Corrêa, R. R., 1968 a Brasil
Triatoma pseudomaculata Trypanosoma cruzi	Pereira Barretto, M., 1967 b Southeastern region, State of Goiás, Brasil
Triatoma rubrofasciata Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) cruzi	Corrêa, R. R., 1968 a Brasil
Triatoma rubrofasciata Chagas disease	Dobbin, J. E. (jr.); and Cruz, A. E., 1966 a Pernambuco
Triatoma rubrovaria Trypanosoma cruzi	di Primio, R., 1963 b Rio Grande do Sul
Triatoma rubrovaria T[rypanosoma] cruzi	Talice, R. V., 1964 a Uruguay
Triatoma sanguisuga Trypanosoma cruzi	Elkins, J. C., 1951 a Dallas-Denton-Ellis Counties, North Central Texas
Triatoma sanguisuga indictiva Neiva Trypanosoma cruzi	Pippin, W. F.; Law, P. F.; and Gaylor, M. J., 1968 a Bexar County, Texas

Triatoma sanguisuga texana Usinger, 1944 Trypanosoma cruzi	Pippin, W. F.; Law, P. F.; and Gaylor, M. J., 1968 a Texas, Bexar County
Triatoma sordida Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) cruzi	Corrêa, R. R., 1968 a Brasil
Triatoma sordida Trypanosoma cruzi	Pereira Barretto, M., 1967 b Southeastern region, State of Goiás, Brasil
Triatoma sordida Trypanosoma cruzi	Pereira Barretto, M.; de Siqueira, A. F.; Ferriolli, F. (filho); and Carvalheiro, J. R., 1966 a Municipio de Ribeirão Prêto, São Paulo, Brasil
Triatoma sordida Trypanosoma cruzi	di Primio, R., 1963 b Rio Grande do Sul
T[riatoma] sordida (exper.) Trypanosoma cruzi-like	de Siqueira, A. F.; Ferriolli, F. (filho); and Pereira Barretto, M., 1967 a
Triatoma sordida T[rypanosoma] (S.) cruzi	Torrico M., R. A., 1964 a Bolivia
Tribolium sp. (exper.) Hymenolepis nana	Lang, N. N.; and Berezhnaia, V. G., 1968 a
Tribolium castaneum Nosema oryzaephili n. sp.	Hurst, F. A.; and Burges, H. D., 1970 a Slough, England
Tribolium castaneum Adelina tribolii	Žižka, Z., 1969 a
Tribolium castaneum (exper.) Choanotaenia infundibulum	Chand, K., 1970 a
Tribolium confusum (fat body) Nosema whitei	Lipa, J. J., 1968 f, 376 Poznań
Tribolium confusum (exper.) Hymenolepis nana	Sinha, D. P.; and Hopkins, C. A., 1967 c
Tribolium confusum (exper.) "confused flour beetle" Oochoristica osheroffi	Widmer, E. A., 1966 b
Trichiurus haumela Camallanus marinus sp. nov. (small intestine)	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 a, 391 Palawan, Philippine Is.
Trichiurus lepturus (branquiales) Sterrhurus tajalius	Hamana S., L. J.; Nasir, P.; and Díaz, M. T., 1970 a coast of Camaná
Trichiurus lepturus (intestino) Glomericirrus septemlobus sp. n.	Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Kohn, A., 1965 a Baía de Guanabara, Rio de Janeiro, Estado da Guanabara, Brasil
Trichiurus savala Brachiella trichiuri (bucal cavity)	Pillai, N. K., 1968 a Trivandrum
Trichoglossus haematod? "parrot" Pacifimenopon shanahani n. gen. n. sp.	Price, R. D., 1966 c New Guinea
Trichoplusia ni (exper.) Nosema sphingidis sp. n.	Brooks, W. M., 1971 a, 398
Trichoplusia ni "cabbage looper" Thelohania sp. (exper.)	Splittstoesser, C. M.; and McEwen, F. L., 1968 a
Trichoplusia ni "cabbage looper" Nosema trichoplusiae sp. n.	Tanabe, A. M.; and Tamashiro, M., 1967 a Pearl City, Oahu, Hawaii
Trichoribates trimaculatus (exper.) Moniezia expansa	Prokopič, J., 1967 c
Trichosurus caninus "possum" (exper.) Ophidascaris moreliae	Sprent, J. F. A., 1970 a
Trichosurus vulpecula Ixodes trichosuri Haemaphysalis bremneri Ixodes tasmani	Roberts, F. H. S., 1969 a Sydney, New South Wales Brisbane, Queensland " "
Trichosurus vulpecula "Australian bushtailed possum" Atellana papilio (fur) Trichosurolaelaps crassipes Listrophorus gibbus	Sweatman, G. K., 1962 c New Zealand: Banks Peninsula, Tapanui forest, and Mackenzie country " " " New Zealand
Tricolia pontica Trochicola entericus	Dolgikh, A. V.; and Sazhina, L. I., 1967 a Black Sea
Trigla "gurnard" Medesicaste penetrans (mouth)	Barnard, K. H., 1955 a, 302, 311 Kalk Bay, South Africa
Trigla capensis Medesicaste penetrans	Ho, J. S., 1970 a, 180 South Africa
Trigla cuculus Plectanocotyle gurnardi (branhii) Lepidapedon elongatum (rect)	Rădulescu, I., 1969 a all from Atlantic Ocean (north and south)
Trigla cuculus Proleptus sp. (intestin) Contracaecum aduncum (mezenter, viscere) Porrocaecum sp. (mezenter)	Rădulescu, I., 1969 a all from Atlantic Ocean (north and south)
Trigla gurnardus Lernentoma asellina (gills)	Ho, J. S., 1970 a, 208 English Coast, Denmark, England, Sweden
Trigla hirundo Contracoecum larva (body cavity; intestine) Goezia tricirrata (intestine)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b all from Black Sea
Trigla lyra Helicometra fasciata	Sey, O., 1970 b Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
Trigla lyra "red gurnard" Collarinema triglae sp. nov. (stomach)	Sey, O., 1970 a Adriatic Sea, Yougoslavia near Split

Trigla lyra (stomach) Collarinema triglae sp. nov.	Sey, O., 1970 c Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
Triglops murrayi (gills) Trichodina domerguei (Wallengren) saintjohnsi n. subsp.	Lom, J.; and Laird, M., 1969 a northern edge of the Grand Banks
Triglops murrayi Spinitectus cristatus (intestin) Anisakidae [sp.] (mezenter, intestin)	Rădulescu, I., 1969 a all from Atlantic Ocean (north and south)
Triglops murrayi Echynorhynchus [sic] gadi	Rădulescu, I., 1969 a Atlantic Ocean (north and south)
Triglops murrayi (baza inotătoarei dorsale) Peniculus clavatus	Rădulescu, I., 1969 a Atlantic Ocean (north and south)
Trigonoscelis ceromatica Gongylonema problematicum	Gafurov, A. K., 1969 a Tadzhikistan
Trigonoscelis gemmulata (wall of intestine, body cavity) (nat. and exper.) Streptopharagus kutassi	Gafurov, A. K., 1968 a Tadzhikistan
Trigonoscelis gemmulata Gongylonema problematicum	Gafurov, A. K., 1969 a Tadzhikistan
Trimeresurus flavoviridis flavoviridis Raillietiella orientalis	Keegan, H. L.; Toshioka, S.; Matsui, T.; and Suzuki, H., 1969 a Amami Oshima
Trimerotropis comprestris (nat. and exper.) Nosema locustae	Henry, J. E., 1969 b western United States
Trimerotropis fontana Nosema locustae	Henry, J. E., 1969 b western United States
Trimerotropis gracilis sordida Nosema locustae	Henry, J. E., 1969 b western United States
Trimerotropis inconspicua Nosema locustae	Henry, J. E., 1969 b western United States
Trimerotropis lacticincta Nosema locustae	Henry, J. E., 1969 b western United States
Trimeroptropis pallidipennis pallidipennis Nosema locustae	Henry, J. E., 1969 b western United States
Tringa erythropus Austromenopon decorosum finitimum subsp. nov.	Złotorzycka, J., 1968 a Sominy (Polen)
Tringa glareola Cyclocoelum obscurum	Macko, J. K., 1969 b ČSSR
Tringa glareola Leucochloridium paradoxum	Pojmańska, T., 1967 a Leningrad
Tringa glareola "fifi" Maritrema afanassjewi (intestine)	Tsimbali͡uk, A. K.; Kulikov, V. V.; Tsimbali͡uk, E. M.; and Baranova, T. I., 1966 a Karaginskii and Komandorskii Is.

Tringa glareola Aploparaksis (Globarilepis) mamaevi [n. comb.]	Belopol'skai͡a, M. M.; and Kulachkova, V. G., 1968 a Baltic Sea
Tringa glareola Anomotaenia tringae Kowalewskiella susanae n. sp.	Burt, M. D. B., 1969 a, 328 all from Borneo
Tringa glareola Anomolepis glareola	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Iurpalova, N. M.; and Korniushin, V.V., 1968 a Chukotka
Tringa glareola Anomotaenia jurii n. sp.	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Konovalov, I͡u. N., 1966 a, 347, 351 Chukotka, USSR
Tringa glareola (proventriculus) Hadjelia sp.	Jõgis, V. A., 1968 a Kurish spit
Tringa glareola Tetrameres scolopacidis (glands of Lieberkühn)	Mawson, P. M., 1968 a Buckland Park, S. Australia
Tringa hypoleucos Diacetabulum curvicolon	Canaris, A. G., 1971 a Kenya, East Africa
Tringa hypoleucos "common sand piper" (intestine) Diacetabulum nicobarensis	Soota, T. D.; Srivastava, C. B.; and Ghosh, R. K., 1970 a Great Nicobar Island
Tringa hypoleucos Actornithophilus flumineus	Negru, Ş., 1963 b Prahovei, Sinaia, Rumania
Tringa hypoleucus Degeeriella hiaticulae	Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 149 Coruna, Spain
Tringa hypoleucos Austromenopon hystriculum spec. nov.	Złotorzycka, J., 1968 b Mikoszewo (Polen)
Tringa incana Gmelin "pepel'nyi ulit" Maritrema afanassjewi (intestine)	Tsimbali͡uk, A. K.; Kulikov, V. V.; Tsimbali͡uk, E. M.; and Baranova, T. I., 1966 a Karaginskii and Komandorskii Is.
Tringa melanoleuca "tigui-tigui grandes" Stephanoprora paradenticulata n. sp. (small intestine)	Nasir, P.; and Rodriguez M., L., 1969 a laguna de Los Patos, near Universidad de Oriente, Cumaná, Venezuela
Tringa nebularia Cyclocoelum obscurum	Macko, J. K., 1969 b ČSSR
Tringa nebularia Aploparaksis (Globarilepis) mamaevi [n. comb.]	Belopol'skai͡a, M. M.; and Kulachkova, V. G., 1968 a White Sea (Kandalaksh Bay)
Tringa nebularia Aploparaksis brachyphallos	Deblock, S.; and Rausch, R. L., [1969 a] France
Tringa ochropus Leucochloridium paradoxum	Pojmańska, T., 1967 a Leningrad
Tringa ochropus Aploparaksis (Globarilepis) spinosus [n. comb.] A. (G.) mamaevi [n. comb.]	Belopol'skai͡a, M. M.; and Kulachkova, V. G., 1968 a Baltic Sea (Kaliningrad oblast, pos Rybachii) Baltic Sea

Tringa totanus Cyclocoelum obscurum	Macko, J. K., 1969 b ČSSR
Tringa totanus Aploparaksis (Globarilepis) mamaevi [n. comb.]	Belopol'skaîa, M. M.; and Kulachkova, V. G., 1968 a Baltic Sea
Tringa totanus Austromenopon decorosum spec. nov. Austromenopon decorosum decorosum subsp. nov.	Złotorzycka, J., 1968 b all from Mikoszewo (Polen)
Triodopsis albolabris (exper.) Crenosoma vulpis	Stockdale, P. H. G.; and Hulland, T. J., 1970 a
Triodopsis caroliniensis Brachycoelium mesorchium (exper.)	Jordan, H. E.; and Byrd, E. E., 1967 b
Trionyx ferox "soft-shelled turtle" Vasotrema sp.	Loftin, H., 1960 a Franklin Co., Florida
Trionyx hurum (exper.) Enterohaematotrema palaeorticum	Shrivastava, P. S., 1962 a
Trionyx sinensis Lophotaspis orientalis (Magen und Osophagus)	Odening, K., 1968 a Markt in Hanoi
Trionyx spinifer hartwegi Haemogregarina stepanowi (blood)	Herban, N. L.; and Yaeger, R. G., 1969 a Louisiana
Trithemis pallidinervis Prosthogonimus putschkowskii	Prakash, R.; and Pande, B. P., 1969 a
Tritogonia verrucosa Aspidogaster conchicola	Stromberg, P. C., 1970 a Ohio
Triturus palmatus "triton" (intestin) Balantidium elongatum	Grain, J., [1969 a]
Trochoidea pyramidata Dicrocoelium dendriticum	Kalkan, A., 1970 a South Marmara region, Turkey
Trochorbis trochoideus Fasciolopsis buski (exper.)	Harinasuta, C.; Soavakontha, S.; Radomyos, P.; and Impand, P., 1968 a
Troglodytes aedon Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris	Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 59 Utah
Troglodytes aedon clarus Mansonella ozzardi	Marinkelle, C.J.; and German, E., 1970 a Colombia
Troglodytes musculus musculus (proventrículo) Chordatortilis crassicauda n. sp.	Machado de Mendonça, J.; and de Oliveira Rodrigues, H., 1965 a Arraial do Cabo, Cabo Frio, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil
Troglodytes troglodytes "krapivnik" (intestine) Maritrema afanassjewi	Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; Kulikov, V. V.; Tsimbaliuk, E. M.; and Baranova, T. I., 1966 a Karaginski and Komandorskii Is.
Troglodytes troglodytes "krapivnik" (esophagus) Skrjabinocerca prima	Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Kulikov, V. V., 1965 a islands of Bering Sea

Troglodytes troglodytes troglodytes Menacanthus tenuifrons	Negru, Ş., 1963 b Piatra Arsă, Sinaia, Rumania
Trogon (s. l.) sp. Trogoninirmus sulphureus	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 376 S. America
Trogon surrucura aurantius (Trogonurus aurantius) Trogoninirmus odontopleuron	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 376 São José, Est., Espirito Santo, Brasil
Trogon violaceus caligatus (T. caligatus) Trogoninirmus hastiformis	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 376 Juan Viñas, Costa Rica
Tropidonotus piscator Ommatobrephus chauhani n. sp. (rectum)	Dwivedi, M. P., 1967 d Gokalpur Tank Jabalpur, M. P., India
Tropidonotus piscator Singhiatrema piscatora n. sp. (rectum)	Dwivedi, M. P., [1968 a] Chhindwara, M. P., India
Tropiodonotus piscator (gall bladder) Xenopharynx solus	Pandey, K. C., 1969 b Lucknow
Tropiodonotus piscator (intestine) Ommatobrephus lobatum	Pandey, K. C., 1969 c Gyanpur, Varanasi
Tropidurus albemarlensis "lava lizard" Ornithodoros galapagensis n. sp.	Kohls, G. M.; Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Hoogstraal, H., 1969 a Galapagos Islands
Tropidurus torquatus (blood) Plasmodium tropiduri	Scorza B., J. V.; Monteiro, C. C.; and de Scorza, C., 1971 a north central Venezuela
Tropidurus torquatus Strongyluris freitasi (large intestine, small intestine, stomach) Physalopterid[ae sp.] (stomach)	Alho, C. J. R., 1970 a Distrito Federal, Brazil, all from
Tropocyclops prasinus Diphyllobothrium latum	Rudometova, N. K., 1970 a Astrakhan Region, Russia
Trout, Aurora. See [Salvelinus timagamensis]	
Trout, Rainbow. See [Salmo gairdnerii]	
Trout Salmincola salmoneus (gills, gill chamber) S. californiensis (gills, gins, operculum)	Kabata, Z., 1969 c, 2996,3000 England Columbia River watershed
Trout, Sea Salmincola salmoneus (gills)	Kabata, Z., 1969 c, 2996 Isle of Man
Truncatella marginata (exper.) Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Wallace, G.D.; and Rosen, L., 1969 b
Truncilla donaciformis Aspidogaster conchicola	Stromberg, P. C., 1970 a Ohio
Truthuhn. See [Meleagris gallopavo]	
Trygon sp. Dissomus sp. ?	Pillai, N. K., 1968 c India

Trygon pastinaca Acanthobothrium coronatum (spiral valve) A. dujardinii (intestine) A. ponticum (intestine) Echeneibothrium minimum (intestine) Tetrarhynchobothrium minutum " Echeneibothrium variabile (intestine) Anthobothrium cornucopia (intestine) Phyllobothrium lactuca " P. gracile (intestine)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b all from Black Sea
Tryporyza incertulas Agamermis sp. Hexamermis spp.	Rao, V. P.; et al, 1968 a all from India
Tupaia sp. "tree shrew" (exper.) Schistosoma haematobium	Erickson, D. G.; et al., 1971 a
Tupaia sp. "tree shrew" Leptotrombidium (L.) alopeciatum n. sp.	Traub, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1967 b Blao and Ap Hung-Lam, S. Vietnam
Tupaia glis "Malayan tree shrew" Toxoplasma gondii	Zaman, V.; and Goh, T. K., 1970 a Selangor, West Malaysia
Tupaia glis "tree-shrew" (exper.) Gnathostoma spinigerum	Daengsvang, S., 1968 a, 92
Tupaia glis Laelaps turkestanicus	Allred, D. M., 1970 b Thailand
Tupaia glis Cheladonta (C.) gouldi n. sp.	Lakshana, P., 1969 a, 135-137 Thailand: Ubon Ratchathani Prov., Phibun Mangsahan Dist., Chong Mek
Tupaia glis "common tree shrew" Amblyomma sp. Dermacentor auratus Haemaphysalis spp.	Marchette, N. J., 1966 a all from Malaya
Tupaia glis (ear tragus) Leptotrombidium (L.) puta	Nadchatram, M., 1970 b Ilam Dist., Sakkejung, Nepal
Tupaia glis "tree shrew" Leptotrombidium (Trombiculindus) maxwelli n.sp. L. (T.) gateri n. sp. L. (T.) hastatum L. (T.) imbricatum n. sp.	Traub, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1967 a Maxwell Hill, Malaysia Kedah, Malaysia Malaysia Thailand
Tupaia glis Leptotrombidium muridia	Upham, R. W. (jr.); and Nadchatram, 1968 a Western Malaysia
Tupaia glis Ixodes granulatus I. spinicoxalis	Wilson, N. A., 1970 a Thailand "
Tupaia glis longipes "tree shrew" Tupaiostrongylus liei	Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 a North Borneo
Tupaia glis modesta Haemaphysalis sp. Ixodes granulatus	Grokhovskai͡a, I. M.; and Nguen-Suan-Khoe, 1968 a all from Viet Nam
Tupaia glis modesta Laurentella indica Gahrliepia (Walchia) chinensis Leptotrombidium gracipalpis L. magna L. horrida L. monstrosa L. deliensis L. roluis Gahrliepia (Walchia) rustica Gahrliepia (W.) delicatula Helenicula simena Gahrliepia (G.) mirabilis	Grokhovskai͡a, I.M.; and Nguen Suan Khoe, 1969 c all from Vietnam
Tupaia minor minor Subulura sarasinorum Tupaiostrongylus liei	Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 a all from North Borneo
Tupaia minor "lesser tree shrew" Dermacentor auratus	Marchette, N. J., 1966 a Malaya
Tupaia tana paitana Capillaria sp. Physaloptera sp.	Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 a all from North Borneo
Tupinambus nigropunctatus (blood) "teiid lizard" Saurocytozoon tupinambi n. gen., n. sp.	Lainson, R.; and Shae, J.J., 1969 c, 159, 161, 162 forest bordering Agua Preta, Utinga, Belém, Pará, Brazil
Turacus giganteus Lepeurus opimus	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 365
Turako. See [Tauraco]	
Turdoides rubiginosus "rufous chatterer" (blood) Haemoproteus sp. Leucocytozoon sp. Plasmodium sp.	Peirce, M. A.; and Backhurst, G. C., 1970 a all from Northern District of Kenya
Turdoides somervillei (intestine) Anonchotaenia chaunani n. sp. Choanotaenia srivastavai, n. sp.	Mukherjee, R. P., 1967 a, 32, 34 all from Bareilly, U. P.
Turdoides somervillei sindianus (blood) Haemoproteus [spp.]	Mohiuddin, A.; and Pal, R. A., 1967 a West Pakistan
Turdoides striatus Oxyspirura mirzai n. sp.	Jairapuri, D. S.; and Siddiqi, A. H., 1967 a Aligarh, India
Turdus sp. (exper.) Leucochloridium paradoxum	Pojmańska, T., 1967 a
Turdus Prosthorhynchus russelli sp. nov.	Tadros, G., [1970 a] Knebworth, Herts (England)
Turdus Ixodes granulatus Haemaphysalis sp.	Grokhovskaia, I. M.; and Nguen-Suan-Khoe, 1968 a all from Viet Nam
Turdus sp. Philopterus turdi	Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 152 Madrid
Turdus abyssinicus " olive thrush" (blood) Plasmodium sp. Leucocytozoon sp.	Peirce, M. A.; and Backhurst, G. C., 1970 a all from Northern District of Kenya

Turdus abyssinicus "olive thrush" (blood) Microfilaria	Peirce, M. A.; and Backhurst, G. C., 1970 a Northern District of Kenya
Turdus c. chrysolaus "red-bellied thrush" Diplotriaena pungens	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 b Orchid Island; Pescadores Islands and Taiwan
Turdus dauma Anisakidae gen. sp. Cardiofilaria sp. (heart) Microtetrameres pusilla (proventriculus) Porrocaecum ensicaudatum (cuticle of stomach, intestine, body cavity)	Bashkirova, E. Ia., 1960 a all from Primorskiĭ kraĭ
Turdus ericetorum "tordo" (intestino) Porrocaecum ensicaudatum	Marconcini, A.; and Triantafillu, G., 1970 a Italy
Turdus ericetorum "song thrush" Ornithomya avicularia	Hill, D. S.; Wilson, N. A.; and Corbet, G. B., 1967 a Gibraltar Point, Britain
Turdus ericetorum Neotrombicula autumnalis inopinatum = Trombicula autumnalis germanica	Kolebinova, M., 1966 a Bulgaria
Turdus ericetorum Ixodes ricinus	Nuorteva, P.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1963 a Finland
Turdus ericetorum Philopterus turdi	Shumilo, R. P.; and Beket, I. V., 1966 a Moldavia
Turdus ericetorum philomelos (intestinul) Porrocaecum ensicaudatum	Roman-Chiriac, E., 1963 a Romania
Turdus fumigatus (fosses nasales) Ptilonyssus euroturdi Sternostoma turdi	Fain, A.; and Aitken, T.H.G., 1967 a all from Trinidad (West Indies)
Turdus grayi "clay-coloured robin" Dilepis undula	Schmidt, G. D.; and Neiland, K. A., 1971 a Nicaragua
Turdus grayi casius (blood) Microfilaria [spp.]	Huff, C. G.; and Wetmore, A., 1967 a Panama
Turdus iliacus Ornithomyia chloropus	Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
Turdus merula Haemoproteus [spp.] Leucocytozoon [spp.]	Dymowska, Z.; and Żukowski, K., 1965 a Kampinos Forest, Poland, all from
Turdus merula (exper.) "blackbird" Plasmodium sp. (?Plasmodium (Noyella) vaughani)	Lovrics, V., 1967 a
Turdus merula (intestinul) Porrocaecum ensicaudatum	Roman-Chiriac, E., 1963 a Romania
Turdus merula "blackbird" Ornithomya avicularia	Beaumont, H. E., 1964 a
Turdus merula "drozd, chornogo" Anatoecus dentatus Docophorus icterodes Philopterus subflavescens Brüelia merulensis Ixodes ricinus	Cherkashchenko, M. I., 1961 a all from upper Dnestra river valleys
Turdus merula merula "blackbird" Ornithomyia avicularia Menacanthus sp.	Claassens, A. J. M., 1966 b all Univ. Coll., Cork (Mid-Cork), Ireland
Turdus merula "drizd chornii" Ixodes ricinus	Emchuk, E. M., 1952 a Eastern Carpathia and Precarpathia
Turdus merula Ixodes ricinus	Ernek, E.; Kožuch, O.; Lichard, M.; and Nosek, J., 1968 a Tribec region
Turdus merula Ornithomya avicularia Ornithomya chloropus	Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
Turdus m. merula "blackbird" Ixodes arboricola	Hoogstraal, H.; Kaiser, M.N.; Seymour, C.III; and Gaber, S., 1967 a Bahig, Matruh Governorate, Egypt
Turdus merula Neotrombicula autumnalis inopinatum = Trombicula a. germanica	Kolebinova, M., 1966 a Bulgaria
Turdus merula Ixodes ricinus	Nuorteva, P.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1963 a Finland
Turdus merula	Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 146,149, 151
Degeeriella marginalis	Madrid
Ricinus elongatus	"
Philopterus communis	Orense
Turdus merula "merle noir" Ixodes ricinus Ixodes (Scaphixodes) frontalis Ixodes acuminatus Haemaphysalis punctata	Rageau, J.; and Mouchet, J., 1967 a all from Camargue
Turdus merula Philopterus merulae Brüelia merulensis Ricinus ernstlangi	Shumilo, R. P.; and Beket, I. V., 1966 a all from Moldavia
Turdus migratorius "eastern robin" Trypanosoma avium	Bennett, G. F., 1970 b
Turdus migratorius "robin" (exper.) Leucocytozoon dubreuili	Khan, R. A.; and Fallis, A. M., 1970 a
Turdus migratorius Plasmodium [spp.]	Smith, D. G., 1967 a Hiram, Ohio area
Turdus migratorius Cardiofilaria inornata (body cavity)	Anderson, R. C.; and Freeman, R. S., 1969 a Ontario

Turdus migratorius "robin" Ornithomyia fringillina	Mueller, N. S.; Mueller, H. C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969 a Wisconsin
Turdus musicus Ixodes ricinus	Nuorteva, P.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1963 a Finland
Turdus naumanni (proventriculus) Microtetrameres pusilla	Bashkirova, E. Ia., 1960 a Primorskiĭ kraĭ
Turdus nudigenis (fosses nasales) Ptilonyssus euroturdi Sternostoma hutsoni S. turdi	Fain, A.; and Aitken, T.H.G., 1967 a all from Trinidad (West Indies)
Turdus nudigenis (pattes) Knemidokoptes jamaicensis	Fain, A.; and Elsen, P., 1967 a Trinidad
Turdus obscurus "olivkovyĭ drozd" Syngamus (S.) trachea (trachea)	Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Kulikov, V. V., 1965 a islands of Bering Sea
Turdus olivaceus "olive thrush" Ixodes walkerae, n. sp.	Clifford, C. M.; Kohls, G. M.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1968 a Kinangop, Kenya
Turdus philomelos (intestine, colon) Thominx similis	Jõgis, V. A., 1968 a Kurish spit
Turdus philomelos Ixodes ricinus	Ernek, E.; Kožuch, O.; Lichard, M.; and Nosek, J., 1968 a Tribec region
Turdus philomelos "song thrush" Philopterus turdi	Nelson, B. C., 1969 a Norfolk Island
Turdus philomelos "grive" Hyalomma marginatum	Rageau, J.; and Mouchet, J., 1967 a Camargue
Turdus philomelos "drozd-pevchiĭ" Ixodes persulcatus I. pavlovskyi	Ushakova, G. V.; and Filippova, N. A., 1968 a all from Kazakh SSR
Turdus pilaris L. "drizd riabiĭ" Ixodes ricinus	Emchuk, E. M., 1952 a Eastern Carpathia and Precarpathia
[Turdus pilaris] drozd-ri͡abinnik Ixodes persulcatus	Gorchakovska͡ia, N. N.; and Chunikhin, S. P., 1962 a Salair Ridge (Kemerovo oblast)
Turdus pilaris "fieldfare" Bruelia marginata	Hafez, M.; and Madbouly, M. H., 1969 b Abu-Rawash, Giza, Egypt
Turdus pilaris Ornithomya chloropus	Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
Turdus pilaris Ixodes ricinus	Nuorteva, P.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1963 a Finland
Turdus pilaris Philopterus sp. 3 Brüelia marginata B. antimarginalis	Shumilo, R. P.; and Beket, I. V., 1966 a all from Moldavia
Turdus pilaris "drozd-ri͡abinnik" Ixodes persulcatus I. pavlovskyi	Ushakova, G. V.; and Filippova, N. A., 1968 a all from Kazakh SSR
Turdus poliocephalus Ixodes frontalis	Wilson, N. A., 1970 a Philippines
Turdus ruficollus Haemoproteus danilewskyi	Krylov, M. V.; and Shcherbin, Īu. V., 1967 a Western Pamir, Tadzhikistan
[Turdus ruficollis atrogularis] drozd chernozobyĭ Ixodes persulcatus	Gorchakovska͡ia, N. N.; and Chunikhin, S. P., 1962 a Salair Ridge (Kemerovo oblast)
Turdus torquatus Ixodes ricinus	Nuorteva, P.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1963 a Finland
Turdus viscivorus (intestinul) Porrocaecum ensicaudatum	Roman-Chiriac, E., 1963 a Romania
Turdus viscivorus Ixodes ricinus	Ernek, E.; Kožuch, O.; Lichard, M.; and Nosek, J., 1968 a Tribec region
Turdus viscivorum "drozd-deri͡aba" Ixodes pavlovskyi	Ushakova, G. V.; and Filippova, N. A., 1968 a Eastern Kazakhstan

Turkey. See [Meleagris gallopavo]

Turkey, wild and exper. See [Meleagris gallopavo]

Turnix tanki (subcutaneous tissue) Neofilaria alii n. gen. n. sp.	Deshmukh, P. G., 1968 c Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India
Tursiops truncatus "Atlantic blue-nose dolphin" Holotricha sp.	Woodard, J. C.; Zam, S. G.; Caldwell, D. K.; and Caldwell, M. C., 1969 a Florida coast
Tursiops truncatus "bottle-nose porpoise" (mucosa of second stomach) Braunina cordiformis	Johnston, D. G.; and Ridgway, S. H., 1969 a waters off California coast
Tursiops truncatus "Atlantic blue-nose dolphin" Pholeter gastrophilus (stomach wall) Campula palliata (liver, pancreas) Braunina cordiformis (pyloric stomach)	Woodard, J. C.; Zam, S. B.; Caldwell, D. K.; and Caldwell, M. C., 1969 a all from Florida coast
Tursiops truncatus "Atlantic blue-nose dolphin" Halocercus lagenorhynchi (bronchi, bronchioles, lung) Gnathostoma sp.(surface of liver)	Woodard, J. C.; Zam, S. G.; Caldwell, D. K.; and Caldwell, M. C., 1969 a, all from Florida coast
Tursiops truncatus Cyamidae [spp.] (blow-hole mucus, skin)	Woodard, J.C.; Zam, S.G.; Caldwell, D. K.; and Caldwell, M. C., 1969 a, 258 Florida coast

[Turtle, freshwater] Süsswasserschildkröten Multicotyle purvisi	Rohde, K., 1968 c
[Turtle, marsh] Sumpfschildkröten Multicotyle purvisi	Rohde, K., 1968 c
Turtles, aquatic Spironoura chelydrae	Cunningham, F. H., 1969 a North Carolina
[Turtle] Schildkröte Hyalomma aegyptium	Köhler, G.; Hoffmann, G.; Janitschke, K.; and Wiesenhütter, E., 1967 a Syria
Turtles, aquatic helminth survey	Cunningham, F. H., 1969 a North Carolina
Turtur abyssinia delicatula Argas (Persicargas) streptopelia	Camicas, J. L., 1970 a Senegal, West Africa
Turtur chalcospilos "emerald-spotted wood dove" Haemoproteus [sp.] Trypanosoma [sp.]	Oosthuizen, J. H.; and Markus, M. B., 1967 a all from Rhodesia
Turtur chalcospilos "emerald-spotted wood dove" (blood) Haemoproteus sp. Leucocytozoon sp.	Peirce, M. A.; and Backhurst, G. C., 1970 a all from Northern District of Kenya
Tylocarcinus styx Sacculina synaptothrix nov. spec.	Boschma, H., 1948 d Obi latoe
Tylochromis banguelensis Ergasilus sarsi E. kandti	Fryer, G., 1967 a, 360, 361 all from Central Africa
Tylochromis labrodon Lamproglena monodi	Fryer, G., 1967 a, 359 Central Africa
Tylochromis microdon Ergasilus cf. sarsi E. cunningtoni	Fryer, G., 1967 a, 360, 361 Central Africa Lake Tumba, Belgian Congo
Tylochromis mylodon Ergasilus sarsi E. kandti	Fryer, G., 1967 a, 360, 361 all from Central Africa
Tylochromis polylepis Ergasilus kandti	Fryer, G., 1967 a, 361 Ruanda, Central Africa
Tylomys nudicaudus "Peter's climbing rat" (exper.) Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) cruzi	Petana, W. B., 1969 a
Tylomys nudicaudus (exper.) "climbing rat" Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) cruzi	Petana, W. B., 1970 a
Tylomys panamensis "Panamanian climbing rat" (exper.) Echinococcus oligarthrus (body muscles, diaphragm, mesentery)	Sousa, O. E.; and Thatcher, V. E., 1969 a
Tylomys watsoni Intercutestrix mondolfii, n. sp. (intradermal)	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1969 a Piña, Canal Zone
Tylonycteris spp. Oochoristica kerivoulae sp. nov. Hymenolepis angusta sp. nov. H. malayensis sp. nov.	Prudhoe, S.; and Manger, B. R., 1969 a all from Kuala Senyul, Kelantan, Malaya
Tylonycteris pachypus "flat-headed bat" Basilia hispida	Marshall, A. G., 1971 a Ulu Gombak, Selangor, Malaysia
Tylonycteris pachypus Basilia saccata sp. nov.	Theodor, O., 1968 a Kokareet, Tenasserim, Malaya
Tylonycteris pachypus Cacodmus bambusicola n. sp. Cacodmus burmanus n. sp.	Ueshima, N., 1968 a Bukit Lagond, Selangor, Malaysia Kokareet, Burma
Tylonycteris robustula Hymenolepis angusta sp. nov.	Prudhoe, S.; and Manger, B. R., 1969 a Kuala Senyul and Fort Brooke, Kelantan, Malaya
Tylonycteris robustula "flat-headed bat" Basilia hispida	Marshall, A.G., 1971 a Ulu Gombak, Selangor, Malaysia
Tylosurus acus "houndfish" (intestine) Haplosplanchnus acutus	Rees, F. G., 1970 a Bermuda
Tylosurus macleayanus "stout long tom" (gills) Hareocephalus thaisae n. sp.	Young, P. C., 1968 b, 275-279 Moreton Bay, Queensland, Australia
Tympanistria tympanistria Columbostrongylus schoutedeni n. sp. (intestin)	Puylaert, F. A., 1968 b Saibly, Côte d'Ivoire; La Maboke Station biologique, République Centrafricaine
Tympanistria tympanistria (peau des flancs) Neottialges (N.) eurafer tympanistriae subsp. nov.	Fain, A., 1967 k importé du Congo, mort à Anvers
Tympanuchus pallidicinctus "lesser prairie chicken" (orbit) Oxyspirura lumsdeni n. sp.	Addison, E. M.; and Anderson, R. C., 1969 a Oklahoma
Typhlodromus potentillae Nematoda sp. ?	Treat, A. E., 1970 a
Tyrannus caudifasciatus flavescens (thoracic cavity) Diplotriaena attenuato-verrucosa	Baruš, V.; and Garrido, O. H., 1968 a Cuba
Tyrannus melancholicus (blood) "tyrant flycatcher" Plasmodium [spp.] Trypanosoma [spp.]	Huff, C. G.; and Wetmore, A., 1967 a all from Panama
Tyrannus tyrannus "eastern kingbird" Ornithoica vicina	Mueller, N. S.; Mueller, H. C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969 a Wisconsin
Tyto alba Laelaps nuttalli	Allred, D. M., 1969 c New Guinea
Tyto alba Strigiphilus aitkeni S. rostratus	Clay, T., 1966 c

Tyto alba Tytodectes (T.) strigis nov. comb.	Fain, A., 1967 k Belgique
Tyto alba "barn or white owl" Strigiphilus rostratus	Hafez, M.; and Madbouly, M. H., 1969 a Egypt
Tyto alba "barn owl" Lynchia americana	Mueller, N. S.; Mueller, H. C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969 a Wisconsin
Tyto alba "barn owl" (exper.) Hyalomma (Hyalommasta) aegyptium	Sweatman, G. K., 1970 a
Tyto alba alba (Strix flammea) Kurodaia subpachygaster Strigiphilus rostratus Degeeriella angulata	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 369 Rotterdam Zoo

Tyto alba affinis (peau) Tytodectes tyto sp. n.	Fain, A., 1966 j Léopoldville, Congo
Tyto alba affinis (peau des flancs et de la poitrine) Tytodectes (T.) tyto	Fain, A., 1967 k Léopoldville; Mulungwe, Bukavu, région du Kivu Congo ex belge
Tyto alba delicatula Neodiplostomum (Conodiplostomum) spathula australiense	Dubois, G.; and Pearson, J.C., 1967 a Brisbane, Queensland
Tyto alba tuidara (Strix superciliaris (=Ninox superciliaris)) Strigiphilus virgo	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 369 Brazil
Tyto tenebricosa Laelaps nuttalli	Allred, D. M., 1969 c New Guinea

Uferschwalbe. See [Riparia riparia]

Ulvaria subbifurcata "radiated shanny" (gills) Trichodina elizabethae n. sp.	Lom, J.; and Laird, M., 1969 a Logy Bay and St. Phillips, Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland
Uma notata "ocellated sand lizard" (gallbladder) Eimeria umis n. sp.	Bovee, E. C., 1969 a, 257 Mojave Desert, Imperial Co., California
Uma notata notata Proteromonas lacertaeviridis Monocercomonas colubrorum Hexamistix spp. Retortamonas saurarum Chilomastix bursa Monocercomonoides lacertae Amoeba sp. indet. Hartmannella spp. Eimeria urosauris haemogregarine sp. 2	Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a all from southern California
Uma notata notata Oochoristica scelopori	Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a southern California
Uma notata notata Skrjabinoptera phrynosoma Cyrtosomum penneri	Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a all from southern California
Uma notata inornata Proteromonas lacertaeviridis Monocercomonas colubrorum Hexamastix spp. Retortamonas saurarum Chilomastix bursa Monocercomonoides lacertae Amoeba sp. indet. Hartmannella spp. haemogregarine sp. 2	Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a all from southern California
Uma notata inornata Oochoristica scelopori	Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a southern California
Uma notata inornata Skrjabinoptera phrynosoma Cyrtosomum penneri	Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a all from southern California
Uma scoparia haemogregarine sp. 2	Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a southern California
Uma scoparia Skrjabinoptera phrynosoma Cyrtosomum penneri	Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a all from southern California
Umbrina cirrosa (small intestine) Pycnadenoides ghanensis n. sp.	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 b Ghana
Umbrina cirrosa Achoerus pauli (intestine) Stephanostomum bicoronatus (intestine)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b all from Black Sea
Umbrina robinsoni (gill-rakers) Clavellopsis hostilis	Barnard, K. H., 1955 a, 295, 311 Natal, South Africa
Umbrina roncador Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)	Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
Umbrina ronchus "drum" (small intestine) Pycnadenoides ghanensis n. sp.	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 b Ghana

Unciger foetidus Histiostoma feroniarum H. sapromyzarum	Scheucher, R., 1959 a, 258
Unguizetes reticulatus Moniezia expansa (exper. and nat.)	Graber, M.; and Gruvel, J., 1969 a
Upeneus bensasi "goatfish" Pseudopecoelina elongata sp. nov. (intestine)	Hafeezullah, M., 1971 a, 324 Mandapam, Gulf of Manaar
Upeneus taeniopterus "barred-fin goatfish" Pseudopecoelina elongata sp. nov. (intestine)	Hafeezullah, M., 1971 a, 324 Madras, Bay of Bengal
Upupa epops epops (U. epops) Menopon upupae Menacanthus fertilis Upupicola upupae U. melanophrys	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 379 France England; Bavaria
Upupa epops major "European hoopoe" Upupicola upupae	Hafez, M.; and Madbouly, M. H., 1969 a Fayium, Kom-Oushim, Abu-Rawash and Giza, Egypt
Uraeginthus angolensis "blue waxbill" Haemoproteus [sp.]	Oosthuizen, J. H.; and Markus, M. B., 1967 a Rhodesia
Uranoscopus scaber Anisocoelium capitellatum (gall bladder) Anisocladium fallax (intestine) " Holorchis (gen. ?) ioannoui n. sp. " (intestine)	Brinkmann, A. (jr.), 1967 a Rhodes, Greece
Uranoscopus scaber Stephanostomum minutus (intestine) Anisocoelium capitellatum (gall bladder) Anisocladium fallax (intestine) A. gracilis " Galactosomum lacteum (gills)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b all from Black Sea
Uranoscopus scaber Scolex pleuronectis (intestine)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b Black Sea
Uranoscopus scaber Contracoecum filiformis (gall bladder) Contracoecum larva (intestine) Philometra globiceps (sex gland)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b all from Black Sea
Uranoscopus scaber Philometra globiceps (gonads) Contracaecum filiforme (gall bladder) C. fabri	Sey, O., 1970 c Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia, all from
Uranoscopus scaber Echinorhynchus propinquus (intestine)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b Black Sea
Uranoscopus scaber Gnathia sp. (skin)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b Black Sea
Uranotaenia sapphirina Nematoda spp.	Chapman, H. C.; Woodard, D. B.; and Petersen, J. J., 1967 a southwestern Louisiana

Urechis unicinctus (rectum) Urceolaria urechi japonica n. subsp.	Suzuki, S., 1950 a Hiroshima
Uria aalge Paracuaria tridentata	Gibson, G. G., 1968 b, 641 British Columbia, Canada
Uria aalge "common murre" Austromenopon uriae Quadraceps obliquus Saemundssonia calva Ixodes uriae Thinoseius brevisternalis Rhinonyssus n. sp. (intranasal)	Clifford, C.M.; Yunker, C.E.; Easton, E. R.; and Keirans, J. E., 1970 a all from coastal Oregon
Uria aalge "common murre" Austromenopon uriae Quadraceps obliquus	Marshall, A. G.; and Nelson, B. C., 1967 a all from Farallon Island
Uria troille Mjoberginirmus musealis spec. nov.	Złotorzycka, J., 1967 a Zipnarolok (Kola, Russland)
Uria troille troille Austromenopon nigropleurum volucer subsp. nov.	Złotorzycka, J., 1968 b Bäreninseln (zwischen Spitzbergen und Norwegen)
Urocissa erythrorhyncha "red-billed blue magpie" Passerilepis stylosa	Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1970 a Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
Urocissa flavirostris Synhimantus suraiyae n.sp. (proventriculus)	Ali, M. M., 1968 b Hyderabad, Andra Pradesh, India
Urocyon cinereoargenteus "grey foxes"	Miller, G. C.; and Harkema, R., 1968 a
Alaria canis	Pender County, North Carolina
Eurytrema procyonis (pancreatic duct)	North Carolina
Euryhelmis squamula	Millhaven, Georgia
Sellacotyle mustelae	Georgia
Procyotrema marsupiformis (gall bladder)	Hertford County, North Carolina
Urocyon cinereoargenteus "grey foxes"	Miller, G. C.; and Harkema, R., 1968 a
Taenia pisiformis	South Eastern U. S.
Mesocestoides variabilis	" " "
Spirometra (?) mansonoides (subcutaneous tissues)	North Carolina
Urocyon cinereoargenteus "grey foxes"	Miller, G. C.; and Harkema, R., 1968 a
Physaloptera maxillaris	South Eastern U. S.
Capillaria plica (urinary bladders)	" " "
Trichuris vulpis	" " "
Ancylostoma caninum	North Carolina, Georgia and South Carolina
Molineus patens	North Carolina
Capillaria aerophila	" "
Dirofilaria immitis	North Carolina
Urocyon cinereoargenteus "gray fox" Trichinella spiralis	Zimmermann, W. J.; and Hubbard, E. D., 1969 a Iowa
Urocyon cinereoargenteus "gray fox" Chaetopsylla lotoris	Main, A. J. (jr.), 1970 a Massachusetts
Uroderma bilobatum Trichobius dugesii Pterellipsis aranea	Disney, R. H. L., 1968 a British Honduras

Uroderma bilobatum Periglischrus iheringi	Machado-Allison, C. E., [1965 c], 195 Venezuela
Uroderma bilobatum Periglischrus iheringi	Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 198 Guatemala
Uromastix hardwickii (liver, abdominal muscles, mesentery) Joyeuxiella echinorhynchoides	Gupta, V. P., 1970 a Agra
Uromastix hardwicki "Indian lizard" Thelandros alatus (rectum)	Johnson, S., [1968 c] Bikaner, Rajasthan, India
Uromys sp. Guntherana strandtmanni n. sp.	Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1969 a East New Guinea
Uromys anak Laelaps southcotti	Allred, D. M., 1969 c New Guinea
Uromys anak Papuapsylla corrugis P. alticola	Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 75 Mt. Otto, New Guinea Maneau Range, New Guinea
Uromys caudimaculatus Orthopsylloides abacetus	Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 75 Brown River Crossing, New Guinea
Metastivalius mordax	Arau, Mt. Rawlinson, New Guinea
M. huonensis n. sp.	Mt. Rawlinson, New Guinea
Uroplatus fimbriatus Spinicauda (Moaciria) freitasi	Caballero Rodriguez, G., 1968 a, 162 Madagascar
Urosalpinx cinereus Odostomia (Menestho) bisuturalis	Bullock, R. C.; and Boss, K. J., 1971 a Duxbury Beach, Massachusetts
Urosaurus auriculans Eutrombicula alfreddugesi	Hoffmann-Mendizábal, A., 1969 a Mexico
Urosaurus graciosus Proteromonas lacertaeviridis Monocercomonas colubrorum Hexamastix spp. Retortamonas saurarum Chilomastix bursa Monocercomonoides lacertae Amoeba sp. indet. Eimeria urosauris haemogregarine sp. 3	Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a all from southern California
Urosaurus graciosus Oochoristica scelopori	Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a southern California
Urosaurus nigricaudus Odontacarus robbinsi n. sp.	Loomis, R. B.; and Spath, L. C., 1969 a Baja California Sur, Mexico
Urotrichus talpoides Laelaptidae [sp.]	Ikuwawa, M.; Yonemoto, S.; Fujito, S.; and Buéi, K., 1967 a Osaka Prefecture, Japan
Urotrichus talpoides Neotrombicula microti	Takada, N., 1970 a northern part of Honshu, Japan
Urotrichus talpoides Palaeopsylla nippon	Uchikawa, K., 1967 a Yatsugatake Range

Urotrichus talpoides Hystrichopsylla ozeana Palaeopsylla nippon Ctenophthalmus congner congeneroides Peromyscopsylla udagawai	Uchikawa, K., 1969 a all from Yatsugatake Range, Japan
Urotrichus talpoides talpoides Palaeopsylla nippon Rhadinopsylla attenuata Ctenophthalmus congener	Uchikawa, K.; Sato, A.; and Kugimoto, M., 1967 a all from Mt. Daisen
Urotrichus talpoides minutus Palaeopsylla nippon	Uchikawa, K.; Sato, A.; and Kugimoto, M., 1967 a Oki Island
Ursus americanus "black bear" Diphyllobothrium ursi	Rausch, R. L.; and Hilliard, D. K., 1970 a Valdez, Prince of Wales Is. southeastern Alaska
Ursus americanus (small intestine) Uncinaria rauschi n. sp.	Olsen, O. W., 1968 a, 1116 Alaska
Ursus americanus "black bear" Baylisascaris transfuga comb. nov.	Sprent, J. F. A., 1968 a Ontario, Canada
Ursus americanus americanus "black bear" Dermacentor variabilis	Dodds, D. G.; Martell, A. M.; and Yescott, R. E., 1969 a Nova Scotia
Ursus arctos "medved" Eimeria ursi Isospora fonsecai	Yakimov, V. L., 1936 i all from SSSR
Ursus arctos "grizzly bear"	Choquette, L. P. E.; Gordon, G. G.; and Pearson, A. M., 1969 a
Diphyllobothrium? ursi	British Columbia; southwest Yukon
Taenia krabbei	northern Canada
Ursus arctos "brown bear" Diphyllobothrium ursi	Rausch, R. L.; and Hilliard, D. K., 1970 a Karluk Lake (Kodiak Island)
Ursus arctos Taenia hydatigena	Verster, A. J. M., 1969 a, 16
Ursus arctos "grizzly bear" (intestine)	Choquette, L. P. E.; Gibson, G. G.; and Pearson, A. M., 1969 a
Baylisascaris transfuga Dochmoides yukonensis	northern Canada Yukon and Northwest Territories, Canada
Dirofilaria ursi (perirenal fascia, fascia of inguinal region)	Yukon and British Columbia
Trichinella spiralis (diaphragms)	Canada
Ursus arctos "Kodiak bear; Russian brown bear" Baylisascaris multipapillata (feces)	Clark, J. D.; Lowe, F. M.; and Burns, K. F., 1969 a Audubon Park Zoo, New Orleans
Ursus arctos (jejunum) Toxascaris transfuga	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological garden of Prague
Ursus arctos (small intestine) Uncinaria rauschi n. sp.	Olsen, O. W., 1968 a, 1116 Alaska
Ursus arctos L. "vedmid" Ixodes ricinus	Emchuk, E. M., 1952 a Eastern Carpathia and Precarpathia
Ursus horribilis "grizzly bear" Baylisascaris transfuga comb. nov.	Sprent, J. F. A., 1968 a Alaska
Uta sp. Proteromonas lacertaeviridis Monocercomonas colubrorum Hexamastix spp. Retortamonas saurarum Chilomastix bursa Monocercomonoides lacertae Amoeba sp. indet. Hartmannella spp. Endolimax sp. haemogregarine sp. 3	Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a all from San Clemente Is.
Uta sp. Pharyngodon giganticus	Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a San Clemente Island
Uta stansburiana "side-blotched lizard" Microfilaria [sp.]	Clark, G. W.; and Bradford, J., 1969 a Pacific Northwest
Uta stansburiana hesperis Proteromonas lacertaeviridis Monocercomonas colubrorum Hexamastix spp. Retortamonas saurarum Chilomastix bursa Monocercomonoides lacertae Amoeba sp. indet.	Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a all from southern California
Uta stansburiana stejnegeri Proteromonas lacertaeviridis Monocercomonas colubrorum Hexamastix spp. Tritrichomonas augusta Retortamonas saurarum Chilomastix bursa Monocercomonoides lacertae Amoeba sp. indet. Hartmannella spp. Entamoeba sp. Endolimax sp. Eimeria sceloporis haemogregarine sp. 3	Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a all from southern California
Uta stansburiana stejnegeri Mesocestoides spp. larva	Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a southern California
Uta stansburiana stejnegeri Physaloptera retusa Thubunaea iguanae Cyrtosomum penneri Thelandros iguanae	Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a all from southern California

Vache. See [Bos taurus]	
Vacunos Hereford. See [Bos taurus]	
Vaginulus plebeius Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Wallace, G.D.; and Rosen, L., 1969 c Rarotonga, Tahiti
Valvata piscinalis Müll. Sanguinicola sp. (Cercaria cristata La Val.) Cotylurus sp. (Cercaria) C. gibba Cercariaea sp. II	Chornogorenko-Bidulina, M.I., 1963 a lower Dnieper Valley " " " " " " " " "
Valvata piscinalis Apatemon sp. Cercaria valvatae	Ginetsinskaia, T. A.; and Dobrovol'skiĭ, A. A., 1962 a, 62, 79 Volga delta, all from
Valvata piscinalis (exper.) Cotylurus platycephalus	Odening, K.; Mattheis, T.; and Bockhardt, I., 1969 a
Vampyrops sp. Periglischrus iheringi	Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 198 Paraguay
Vampyrops helleri Mansonella ozzardi	Marinkelle, C.J.; and German, E., 1970 a Colombia
Vampyrops vittatus Periglischrus iheringi	Machado-Allison, C. E., [1965 c], 195 Venezuela
Vanellus coronatus "crowned plover" Microfilaria [sp.]	Oosthuizen, J. H.; and Markus, M. B., 1967 a Rhodesia
Vanellus malabaricus "yellow wattled lapwing" (intestino) Yogeshwaria malabarica gen. et sp. nov.	Shinde, G. B., 1968 d, 257, near Ajanta caves
Vanellus vanellus Porrocaecum semiteres	Jõgis, V. A., 1967 a
[Vanellus vanellus] chibis Rhinonyssus minutus	Butenko, O. M., 1965 b Oka wild-life reserve
Vanellus vanellus "lapwing" Actornithophilus gracilis Austromenopon aegilitidis Saemundssonia temporalis Quadraceps junceus	Hafez, M.; and Madbouly, M. H., 1969 b Abu-Rawash, Giza, Egypt " " " " " " Abu-Rawash, Giza and Qarun Lake, Egypt
Vanellus vanellus Colpocephalum ochraceum	Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 144 Salamanca
Vanellus vanellus Austromenopon vanelli spec. nov.	Złotorzycka, J., 1968 b Tschechoslowakei
Varanus sp. Monocercomonas varani n. sp. (rectum) Hypotrichomonas osmaniae Trichomitus batrachorum Hexamitus sp. Chilomastix sp. Retortamonas sp. Monocercomonas colubrorum	Krishnamurthy, R., 1968 b all from India
Varanus sp. (stomach and intestine) Tanqua tiara	Soota, T. D.; Srivastava, C. B.; and Ghosh, R. K., 1971 a Cambell Bay, Great Nicobar
Varanus bengalensis (intestine) Ommatobrephus lobatum	Pandey, K. C., 1969 c Gyanpur, Varanasi
Varanus bengalensis "Indian monitor" Aponomma gervaisi	Hoogstraal, H.; and Rack, G., 1967 a Uttar Pradesh, India
Varanus cepedianus Plasmodium sp.	Manawadu, B. R., 1969 a Ceylon
Varanus griseus "sredneaziatskogo varan" Trichomastix sp.	Bondarenko, O. I., 1966 b
Varanus griseus "grey varanus" Haemogregarina varani	Ovezmukhammedov, A.; and Shammakov, S., 1969 a Central Karakum
Varanus griseus Rhipicephalus turanicus Haemaphysalis sulcata	Starkoff, O. A.; and Said-Aliev, S. A., 1968 a all from Tadzhikistan
Varanus monitor "monitor lizard" Duthiersia fimbriata	Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1970 a Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
Varanus monitor Abbreviata kolayatensis n. sp. (intestine)	Soota, T. D.; and Chaturvedi, Y., 1969 a, 272 Kolayat; Bikaner, Rajasthan
Varanus nebulosus "monitor lizard" (exper.) Gnathostoma spinigerum	Daengsvang, S., 1968 a, 90
Varanus niloticus Aponomma exornatum	Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a Côte d'Ivoire
Varanus niloticus Aponomma flavomaculatum	Morel, P. C., 1961 a, 84 Parc National du Niokolo-Koba, Senegal
Varanus salvator Amblyomma helvolum	Marchette, N. J., 1966 a Malaya
Varicorhinus sp. Dolops ranarum Lernaea cf. barnimiana/cyprinacea	Fryer, G., 1965 b, 301, 302 Lake Tana, Ethiopia " "
[Varicorhinus capoeta heratensis steindachneri] samarkandskaia khramulia Quadrigyrus cholodkowskyi	Osmanov, S. O., 1967 a Zarafshan reservoir
Veaux. See [Bos taurus]	
Veigaia kochi Nematoda [sp.] larvae	Davydova, M. S.; Belova, O. S.; and Fedorov, K. P., 1968 a
Vengeron Diplozoon paradoxum	Bovet, J., 1967 a Lac de Neuchâtel
Veniliornis kirki Picicola mississippiensis	Dalgleish, R. C., 1969 a Colombia, S. A.
Venus mercenaria Myocheres major	Humes, A. G.; and Cressey, R. F., 1960 a Cotuit Bay, Massachusetts
Vermivora celata "orange-crowned warbler" Ricinus picturatus Menacanthus sp. Philopterus sp.	Foster, M. S., 1969 a all from California

Vermivora peregrina Proctophyllodes quadratus n. sp.	Braasch, N. L., 1966 a, 5602 North America, north of Mexico
Veronicella leydigi Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Horio, S. R.; and Alicata, J. E., 1961 b Honolulu
Veronicella siamensis Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Crook, J. R.; Fulton, S. E.; and Supanwong, K., 1968 a, 31 Thailand
Vespertilio sp. Spinturnix psi	Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 212 Yugoslavia
Vespertilio kuhlii Kuhl "sredizemnomorskii netopyria" Eimeria zakirica n. sp.	Musaev, M. A., 1967 b Nakhichevanskii ASSR
Vespertilio kühlii Parasitus sp. Kleemannia sp. Laelaps algericus Steatonyssus musculi S. murinus Dermanyssus gallinae Spinturnix myoti S. kolenatii Spinturnix sp.	Gadzhiev, A. T.; and Dubovchenko, T. A., 1967 a all from Azerbaidzhan SSR
Vespertilio murinus "dvukhtsvetnyĭ kozhan" (intestine) Parabascus semisquamosus Plagiorchis (P.) vespertilionis Pycnoporus treljudovi	Kurochkin, I͡u. V.; and Kurochkina, Z.A., 1962 a all from Astrakhan preserve
Vespertilio murinus "dvukhtsvetnyĭ kozhan" (intestine) Molinostrongylus skrjabini	Kurochkin, I͡u. V.; and Kurochkina, Z.A., 1962 a Astrakhan preserve
Vespertilio nathusii Keys "netopir-Natuziusa" Ischnopsyllus octactenus	I͡urkina, V. I., 1952 a Eastern Carpathia
Vespertilio pipistrellus Molinostrongylus vespertilionis	Andreĭko, A.F.; and Skvortsov, V. G., 1966 a Moldavia
Vespertilio pipistrellus Parasitus sp. Amblyseius similis Steatonyssus viator S. musculi S. murinus Ichoronyssus flavus Hirstionyssus musculi Spinturnix myoti S. kolenatiii	Gadzhiev, A.T.; and Dubovchenko, T. A., 1967 a all from Azerbaidzhan SSR
Vespertilio pipistrellus "netopir-karlik" Ischnopsyllus elongatus I. octactenus	I͡urkina, V. I., 1952 a all from Eastern Carpathia
Vespertilio pipistrellus "netopyr-karlik" Chiroptella musca	Muli͡arskai͡a, L.V.; and Dubovchenko, T.A., [1970 a] Azerbaidzhan
Vespertilio serotinus Molinostrongylus skrjabini (small intestine) Physalopteridae [sp.] M. eubursata	Andreĭko, A.F.; and Skvortsov, V. G., 1966 a Moldavia " "
Vespertilio serotinus Haemolaelaps glasgowi Laelaps hilaris Haemogamasus nidi Steatonyssus murinus Ichoronyssus flavus Spinolaelaps jacksoni Spinturnix myoti S. kolenatii Spinturnix sp. Steatonyssus musculi	Gadzhiev, A.T.; and Dubovchenko, T. A., 1967 a all from Azerbaidzhan SSR
Vespertilio serotinus Ischnopsyllus hexactenus kolenatii	I͡urkina, V. I., 1952 a Eastern Carpathia
Vespertilio superans (small intestine) Vampirolepis multihamatus n. sp.	Sawada, I., 1967 c, 63 Aizuwakamatsu, Fukushima Prefecture
Vespertilio superans Argas vespertilionis	Yamaguti, N.; Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Tipton, V. J., 1968 a Fukushima Prefecture, Japan
Vesperugo sp. Spinturnix psi	Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 212 Yugoslavia
Vicugna vicugna "vicuña" (abomasal mucosa) Spiculopteragia peruvianus n. sp.	Guerrero Diaz, C. A.; and Chávez Garcia, C. A., 1967 a, 147 Titicaca Lake region, Punó, Perú, South America
Vidua macroura "pintail whydah" Plasmodium rouxi ? P. octamerium n. sp.	Manwell, R. D., 1968 c
[Vimba vimba] ribets Myxobolus bramae	Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b Prut River, Ukraine
[Vimba vimba] rybets Dactylogyrus cornu	Esinenko-Marits, N. M.,1965 a Dniestr river
Vimba vimba Dactylogyrus cornu (gill filaments) D. cornoides sp. n. (gill filaments)	Glezer, G. I.; and Gusev, A. V., 1967 a Don river, Vlatava (Ergensom), Oder river Tiss river, Volga river, Dneiper river, Finnskiĭ zalev, Rybinsk reservoir, South Caspian Sea, Khafel (Elbe basin) and Vlatava (Prague)
Vimba vimba (gill filaments) Dactylogyrus haplogonoides n. sp. D. distinguendus	Gusev, A. V., 1966 b rivers Tisa; Don Central Europe
[Vimba vimba] syrt Dactylogyrus cornu (gills) Diplozoon markewitschi (gills) Crowcrocoecum scrjabini (intestine) Palaeorchis unicus " Sphaerostoma bramae " Allocreadium isoporum " Phyllodistomum folium (urinary bladder, ureter) Apophallus mühlingi (fins, skin, muscles) Rhipidocotyle illense (gills, pharynx) Cotylurus pileatus (heart)	Kaletskaia, S. L., 1969 a all from Zapadnaia Dvina

[Vimba vimba] ribets Phyllodistomum folium Dactylogyrus cordus Diplozoon paradoxum Dactylogyrus haplogonus	Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b all from Prut river, Ukraine
Vimba vimba Gyrodactylus prostae (Flosse) Diplozoon spp. Gyrodactylus vimbi (Flosse)	Molnár, K., 1968 b all from Hungary
Vimba vimba Diplostomum spathaceum (Linse) Metagonismus yokogawai (Schuppen, Flossen)	Žitňan, R., 1966 c all from river Hron, ČSSR
[Vimba vimba] ribets Ergasilus sieboldi	Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b Prut river, Ukraine
Vimba v. vimba natio carinata (intestine) Cucullanus dogieli	Esinenko-Marits, N.M., 1966 a Moldavia
Vinago australis subsp. "green fruit pigeon" Leucocytozoon sp.	Cowper, S. G., [1969 b], 44 Nigeria
Vinciguerria lucetia Cardiodectes krishnai n. sp. (body)	Sebastian, M. J., 1968 b, 136 Arabian Sea, off the southwest coast of India
Vipera aspis Hexametra quadricornis watersoni (cavité générale) H. q. quadricornis (exper.)(cavité générale au niveau du foie, intestin)	Petter, A. J., [1969 a], 669 France
Vipera berus "Kreuzotter" Leptophallus nigrovenosus Opisthioglyphe ranae	Odening, K., 1960 i, 441 all from Insel Rügen
Vipera berus "obyknovennaîa gadiuka" (intestine) Ophiotaenia spasskyi n. sp.	Freze, V. I.; and Sharpilo, V. P., 1966 a, 74 European SSSR
Vipera lebetina "gîurzy" Isospora ashkhabadensis sp. n.	Ovezmukhammedov, A., 1968 a Firiuzinsk gorge
Vipera russelli Trichomonas (Trichomonas) sp.	Kannangara, D. W. W., 1970 a Ceylon
Vipera russelli "Russel's viper" Polydelphis attenuata (=Hexametra attenuata) Kalicephalus willeyi	Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1970 a all from Baranga Zoo (Orissa)

Vipera russelli Raillietiella orientalis	Keegan, H. L.; Toshioka, S.; Matsui, T.; and Suzuki, H., 1969 a Chiayi, Taiwan
Vireo flavoviridis (blood) Haemoproteus [spp.]	Huff, C. G.; and Wetmore, A., 1967 a Panama
Vireo griseus noveboracensis Acuaria cordonspinosa sp. n. (under muscular lining of gizzard) Thominx tridens (small intestine) Aproctella stoddardi (body cavity)	Baruš, V.; and Garrido, O. H., 1968 a province Havana, Cuba " " Cuba
Vireo leucophrys chiriquensis (blood) Haemoproteus [spp.]	Huff, C. G.; and Wetmore, A., 1967 a Panama
Vireo olivaceus Proctophyllodes stoddardi n. sp.	Braasch, N. L., 1966 a, 5602 North America, north of Mexico
Vireo olivaceus "red-eyed vireo" Ornithomyia fringillina	Mueller, N. S.; Mueller, H. C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969 a Wisconsin
Vireo philadelphicus "Philadelphia vireo" Ornithomyia fringillina	Mueller, N. S.; Mueller, H. C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969 a Wisconsin
Vireo solitarius Proctophyllodes breviquadratus n. sp.	Braasch, N. L., 1966 a, 5602 North America, north of Mexico
Vireo solitarius "solitary vireo" Ornithomyia fringillina	Mueller, N. S.; Mueller, H. C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969 a Wisconsin
Vitrina spp. (exper.) Protostrongylus muraschkinzewi Cystocaulus ocreatus	Ramírez Fernández, A. P., 1967 a
Vitrina sp. Protostrongylus muraschkinzewi Cystocaulus ocreatus	Ramírez Fernández, A. P., 1967 b
Vivipara. See Viviparus.	
Vivipara bengalensis Cercaria shikarii n. sp.	Singh, R. N., 1966 a Shikara, east of Jabalpur (M.P.), India
Viviparus bengalensis race mandiensis Thapariella anastomusa (pulmonary chamber)	Rai, D. N.; and Pande, B. P., 1967 a
Viviparus bengalensis race mandiensis Echinoparyphium flexum Thapariella [sp.]	Rai, D. N.; and Pande, B. P., 1967 b all from Mathura (U.P.), India
Vivipara fasciata (exper.) Spheridiotrema globulus	Francalanci, G.; and Manfredini, L., 1969 b
Vivipara oxytropis Glossosiphonia [sic] weberi	Kaburaki, T., 1921 c Lake Loktak, Manipur

Viviparus praerosus Echinostomatid[ae sp.] Strigeat[a sp.] cercaria and metacercaria	Petrochenko, V. I.; and Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1959 b all from reservoirs of Khabarovsk kraĭ
Viviparus ussuriensis Echinochasmus (E.) beleocephalus	Alekseev, V. M., 1967 a lake Khanka (Ussuriland)
Viviparus ussuriensis (rectum) Echinostoma sp.	Petrochenko, V. I.; and Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1959 c Khabarovsk kraĭ
Viviparus viviparus Notocotyli thienemanni (Cercaria ephemera) Echinoparyphium petrovi (Cercaria echinatoides) Linstoviella viviparae (Cercaria monostomi viviparae) Leucochloridiomorpha constantiae (Cercaria petersen) Cercaria trivolvis C. bolschewensis Cot. D. adiposa C. pugnax C. mona sp. nov. C. viviparae C. viviparae secunda sp. nov. Furcocercariae	Chornogorenko-Bidulina, M.I., 1963 a all from lower Dnieper valley
Vögel. See [Aves]	
Volatinia jacarina (fosses nasales) Ptilonyssus japuibensis	Fain, A.; and Aitken, T.H.G., 1967 a Trinidad (West Indies)
Vole, meadow. See [Microtus pennsylvanicus]	
Vole, red-backed. See [Clethrionomys]	
Vole Schistosoma japonicum	Shiraishi, S.; Kifune, T.; Takao, Y.; and Okabe, K., 1966 a Chikugo river-bed
[Vole] polevka Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) orientalis	Andreĭko, A.F.; Sinel'shchikov, V.A.; and Shumilo, R.P., 1966 a Moldavia
[Vole] polevka Dermacentor nuttalli	Emel'i͡anova, N. D.; Zhovtyĭ, I.F.; Tereshchenko, O.N.; and Korotkova, G. V., 1962 a Tuva
[Vole] campagnol Leptopsylla segnis Nosopsyllus fasciatus Typhloceras poppei	Rageau, J.; and Mouchet, J., 1967 a, all from Camargue
Volpi. See [Vulpes vulpes]	
Vombatus ursinus hirsutus Aponomma auruginans	Roberts, F. H. S., 1969 a Leongatha, Victoria; Canberra, A. C. T.
Vomer setapinnis "moonfish" Didymozoidae (Monilicaecum) larvae I (small intestine)	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 c Ghana
Vormela peregusna Leishmania tropica major	Faĭzulin, F. G., 1967 a Karshin oasis, Kashkadarya region, Uzbek SSR

Vormela peregusna "marbled polecat" toxoplasmosis	Nobel, T. A.; Klopfer, U.; and Neumann, F., 1969 a Israel (captivity)
Vormela peregusna "pereviazka" (small intestine) Macracanthorhynchus catulinus	Sulimov, A. D., 1968 a Tuvinskii ASSR
[Vulpes] lisits Alaria alata Opisthorchis felineus	Kadenatsii, A. N.; and Sokolov, V. A., [1967 a] all from Priirtysh
[Vulpes] lisitsa (small intestine) [Trematoda sp.]	Matchanov, N. M., 1968 c Bukhara region
[Vulpes] lisitsa Alveococcus multilocularis	Gorina, N. S., 1961 a Krasnoyarsk krai and Novosibirsk oblast
[Vulpes] lisits Alveococcus multilocularis Dipylidium caninum D. rossicum Mesocestoides lineatus Multiceps multiceps M. serialis Taenia crassiceps T. pisiformis Tetratirotaenia polyacantha	Kadenatsii, A. N.; and Sokolov, V. A., [1967 a] all from Priirtysh
[Vulpes] lisitsa (small intestine) [Cestoda sp.]	Matchanov, N. M., 1968 c Bukhara region
[Vulpes] lisitsa Toxascaris leonina (small intestine, stomach) Toxacara [sic] canis (small intestine, stomach) Trichocephalus vulpis (large intestine) Capillaria plica (urinary bladder) Thominx aerophilus (trachea, bronchi) Trichinella spiralis (muscle) Uncinaria stenocephala (small intestine, stomach, large intestine) Gnathostoma spinigerum (liver) Crenosoma vulpis (lung)	Andreĭko, A.F.; and Pinchuk, L. M., 1965 a all from Moldavian SSR
[Vulpes] lisits Toxocara canis Toxascaris leonina Uncinaria stenocephala Rictularia affinis Spirocerca lupi Crenosoma vulpis Thominx aerophilus Trichinella spiralis	Kadenatisii, A. N.; and Sokolov, V. A., [1967 a] all from Priirtysh
[Vulpes] lisitsa (small intestine) [Nematoda sp.]	Matchanov, N. M., 1968 c Bukhara region
[Vulpes] lisits Macracanthorhynchus catulinus	Kadenatisii, A. N.; and Sokolov, V. A., [1967 a] Priirtysh
[Vulpes] lisitsa (small intestine) [Acanthocephala sp.]	Matchanov, N. M., 1968 c Bukhara region
[Vulpes] lisitsa Chaetopsylla globiceps C. trichosa	Andreĭko, A.F.; Sinel'shchikov, V. A.; and Shumilo, R. P., 1966 a Moldavia, all from
[Vulpes] lisitsa Ctenophthalmus uncinatus	Zakovich, F. A., 1969 a Byelorussia
Vulpes bengalensis "Indian fox" Mesocestoides lineatus Dipylidium caninum	Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1970 a all from Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
Vulpes bengalensis "Indian fox" Uncinaria stenocephala	Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1970 a Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
Vulpes bengalensis "Indian fox" (right ventricle, pulmonary artery, kidney capillaries) Dirofilaria immitis	Rao, A. T.; and Acharjyo, L. 1971 a zoo
[Vulpes corsac] korsak Alaria alata Plagiorchis massino	Kadenatsii, A. N.; and Sokolov, V. A., [1967 a] all from Priirtysh
[Vulpes corsac] korsak Taenia crassiceps Tetratirotaenia polyacantha	Kadenatsii, A. N.; and Sokolov, V. A., [1967 a] all from Priirtysh
[Vulpes corsac] korsak Toxascaris leonina Uncinaria stenocephala Spirocerca vigisiana	Kadenatisii, A. N.; and Sokolov, V. A., [1967 a] all from Priirtysh
[Vulpes corsac] korsak Macracanthorhynchus catulinus	Kadenatisii, A. N.; and Sokolov, V. A., [1967 a] Priirtysh
[Vulpes fulva] lisits. See [Vulpes] lisits.	
Vulpes fulva "red fox" (intestine) Alaria arisaemoides	Compton, T. L., 1969 a Interior Alaska
Vulpes fulva Nanophyetus salmincola	Schlegel, M. W.; Knapp, S. E.; and Millemann, R. E., 1968 a Oregon
Vulpes fulva "red fox" (intestine) Echinococcus multilocularis	Hnatiuk, J. M., 1969 a Saskatchewan
Vulpes fulva "red foxes" Taenia pisiformis	Miller, G. C.; and Harkema, G., 1968 a North Carolina and Georgia
Vulpes fulva "red foxes" Physaloptera maxillaris Molineus patens Uncinaria stenocephala Toxocara canis Capillaria plica	Miller, G. C.; and Harkema, R., 1968 a all from North Carolina and Georgia
Vulpes fulva Crenosoma vulpis	Moss, W. W.; and Webster, W. A., 1969 a Quebec
Vulpes fulva "red fox" Uncinaria stenocephala (small intestine) Crenosoma vulpis (lung)	Threlfall, W., 1969 a all from Newfoundland
Vulpes fulva "red fox" Trichinella spiralis	Zimmermann, W. J.; and Hubbard, E. D., 1969 a Iowa
Vulpes fulva Cediopsylla simplex Odontopsyllus multispinosus Ctenocephalides canis	Humphreys, J. G., 1967 a all from Ohio
Vulpes fulva "red fox" Cediopsylla simplex	Main, A. J. (jr.), 1970 a Massachusetts

Vulpes fulva "red fox" Cuterebra sp.	Stone, W. B., 1970 a New York
Vulpes fulva "red foxes" Sarcoptes scabei	Trainer, D. O.; and Hale, J. B., 1969 a Wisconsin
Vulpes macrotis Dermacentor parumapertus Ixodes kingi I. texanus Ornithodoros parkeri	Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 64 all from Utah
Vulpes rueppelli rueppelli "Ruppell's sand fox" Pulex irritans Synosternus cleopatrae S. pallidus Ctenocephalides felis strongylus C. f. felis Caenopsylla laptevi Echidnophaga gallinacea Xenopsylla nubica X. taractes	Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1966 a all from Egypt
Vulpes rueppelli Coptopsylla joannae n. sp.	Lewis, R. E., 1964 e Badanah, Saudi Arabia
Vulpes velox "swift fox" Dipylidium caninum Taenia multiceps	Kilgore, D. L. (jr.), 1969 a all from Oklahoma Panhandle
Vulpes velox "swift fox" Physaloptera sp. Toxocara canis (digestive tracts)	Kilgore, D. L. (jr.), 1969 a all from Oklahoma Panhandle
Vulpes velox "swift fox" Pulex irritans P. simulans P. sp. Ixodes kingi	Kilgore, D. L. (jr.), 1969 a all from Oklahoma Panhandle
[Vulpes vulpes] lisitsa. See [Vulpes] lisitsa.	
Vulpes vulpes "renard" Hepatozoon canis (sang) Leishmania [canis] "	Rioux, J. A.; et al., [1969 a] 424 all from Southern France
Vulpes vulpes "Rotfuchs" Eimeria vulpis Cryptosporidium vulpis (Kot) Coccidi[a sp.] Isospora canivelocis I. rivolta	Saar, C., 1957 a, 5-6 all from West Berlin area
Vulpes vulpes "lisits" Eimeria vulpis E. adleri	Yakimov, V. L., 1936 i SSSR Azovo-Chernomorskom Krae, SSSR
Vulpes vulpes "lisitsa" (small intestine) Alaria alata	Andreĭko, A. F.; and Pinchuk, L. M., 1965 a Moldavian SSR
Vulpes vulpes "red fox" Alaria alata	Baron, R. W., 1970 a Morris and Rhineland municipalities, 30 miles south of Winnipeg
[Vulpes vulpes] krasnaia lisitsa opisthorchiasis	Khomenko, V. V.; et al., 1967 a Chernigov oblast
Vulpes vulpes "lisica; renard" Alaria alata Pharyngostomum cordatum Metorchis albidus Pseudamphystomum [sic] truncatum Euparyphium melis Metagonimus yokogawai Echinochasmus perfoliatus Mesostephanus appendiculatus Apophalus [sic] mühlingi	Lozanić, B. M., 1966 a all from Beograd
Vulpes vulpes "Rotfuchs" Metorchis albidus (Gallengänge und Gallenblase) Pseudamphistomum truncatum (Gallenblase) Opisthorchis felineus (Gallengänge) Alaria alata (Dünndarm) Metacercaria [sp.] (Muskel)	Saar, C., 1957 a, 10 all from West Berlin area
Vulpes vulpes "lisitsa" Alaria alata	Smirnova, M. I., 1967 a Kuibyshev reservoir shore
Vulpes vulpes "lisitsa" (small intestine) Mesocestoides lineatus Taenia crassiceps Dipylidium caninum	Andreĭko, A. F.; and Pinchuk, L. M., 1965 a all from Moldavian SSR
Vulpes vulpes "red fox" Taenia crassiceps Echinococcus multilocularis	Baron, R. W., 1970 a Morris and Rhineland municipalities, 30 miles south of Winnipeg, all from
Vulpes vulpes "renard" (estomac, intestin) Joyeuxiella echinorhynchoides	Bernard, J., 1968 a Agedabia (Cyrenaika, Kingdom of Libya)
Vulpes vulpes "red foxes" Echinococcus multilocularis	Carney, W. P.; and Leiby, P. D., 1968 a Minnesota
Vulpes vulpes "ryzhikh lisenka" (exper.) Echinococcus granulosus	Gorina, N. S., 1961 b
Vulpes vulpes "lisica; renard" Taenia crassiceps T. polyacantha T. pisiformis T. hydatigena T. taeniaeformis Mesocestoides lineatus Dipilidium [sic] caninum Diphyllobothrium erinacei europei	Lozanić, B. M., 1966 a all from Beograd
[Vulpes vulpes] red fox Diphyllobothrium latum	Rausch, R. L.; and Hilliard, D. K., 1970 a Ambler (northwestern Alaska)
Vulpes vulpes "Rotfuchs" Mesocestoides lineatus (Dünndarm) Polycephalus multiceps (Dünndarm) Taenia pisiformis (Dünndarm) T. hydatigena T. taeniaformis (Dünndarm)	Saar, C., 1957 a all from West Berlin area
Vulpes vulpes "lisitsa" (small intestine) Taenia crassiceps Tetratirotaenia polyacantha Diphyllobothrium latum	Smirnova, M. I., 1967 a all from Kuibyshev reservoir

Vulpes vulpes Mesocestoides lineatus Taenia pisiformis T. crassiceps	Tomanek, J., 1968 a all from N. Moravia
Vulpes vulpes Taenia polyacantha T. crassiceps	Verster, A. J. M., 1969 a, 9, 31 all from Switzerland
Vulpes vulpes "red fox" Toxocara canis	Baron, R. W., 1970 a Morris and Rhineland municipalities, 30 miles south of Winnipeg
Vulpes vulpes "renard" Trichuris cyrenaica n. sp. (coecum) Oxynema crassispiculum (coecum, intestin grêle) Spirura rytipleurites (estomac) Vigisospirura grimaldiae (estomac) Spirocerca lupi (rate, estomac) Spiruridae [sp.] (estomac) Rictularia affinis (intestin grêle)	Bernard, J., 1968 a all from Agedabia (Cyrenaika, Kingdom of Libya)
Vulpes vulpes "Füchs" Trichinella spiralis	Bouvier, G.; and Hörning, B., 1968 a Switzerland
Vulpes vulpes "red fox" Trichinella spiralis	Corridan, J.P.; O'Rourke, F.J.; and Verling, M., 1969 a Ireland
[Vulpes vulpes] volpi Trichinella spiralis	de Filippis, V.; and Nardi, E., 1968 a provincia di Foggia
Vulpes vulpes "lisica" Trichinella spiralis	Gološin, R. V.; Kosovac, A.; and Panjević-Blažeković, T., 1968 a Vojvodina, Yugoslavia
Vulpes vulpes "rotfuchs" Trichinella spiralis (tail muscles)	Hinaidy, H. K., 1970 a Österreich
[Vulpes vulpes] serebristo-chernaia lisitsa [Trichinella spiralis]	Kozlov, D.P.; and Berezantsev, Iu. A., 1968 a Chukotsk
Vulpes vulpes "lisica; renard" Toxocara canis T. leonina Trichocephalus vulpis Capillaria plica Thominx aerophila Ancylostoma caninum Uncinaria stenocephala Crenosoma vulpis Dioctophyme renale Rictularia affinis Strongyloides vulpis Trichinella spirali.	Lozanić, B. M., 1966 a all from Beograd
Vulpes vulpes "Rotfuchs" Crenosoma vulpis (Bronchien) Uncinaria stenocephala (Magen-Darmkanal) Capillaria aerophila (Trachea, Bronchien und Nasenhöhle) C. plica (Harnblase) Toxocara canis (Dünndarm) Toxascaris leonina	Saar, C., 1957 a all from West Berlin area
Vulpes vulpes "lisitsa" Crenosoma vulpis (bronchi) Trichinella spiralis (skeletal musculature, diaphragm, tongue) Uncinaria stenocephala (small intestine)	Smirnova, M. I., 1967 a all from Kuibyshev reservoir shore
Vulpes vulpes Thominx aerophilus Toxocara canis Uncinaria stenocephala Crenosoma vulpis	Tomanek, J., 1968 a all from N. Moravia
Vulpes vulpes Capillaria aerophila (trachea and bronchi) C. plica (kidney and bladder)	Wakelin, D., 1968 a
Vulpes vulpes "lisitsa" (large intestine) Centrorhynchus sp.	Andreĭko, A. F.; and Pinchuk, L. M., 1965 a Moldavian SSR
Vulpes vulpes "renard" (intestin) Oncicola ? [sp.]	Bernard, J., 1968 a Agedabia (Cyrenaika, Kingdom of Libya)
Vulpes vulpes "lisitsa" Ixodes crenulatus I. ricinus Pulex irritans Ctenocephalides felis Chaetopsylla globiceps C. trichosa Trichodectes canis	Andreĭko, A. F.; and Pinchuk, L. M., 1965 a all from Moldavian SSR
Vulpes vulpes L. "lisitsia" Ixodes ricinus I. crenulatus Dermacentor marginatus	Emchuk, E. M., 1952 a Eastern Carpathia and Precarpathia, all from
Vulpes vulpes Pulex irritans Synosternus pallidus Chaetopsylla (C.) globiceps Mesopsylla eucta ssp.	Farhang-Azad, A., 1969 b all from Khorasan Ostan, Iran
Vulpes vulpes "lisica; renard" Linguatula rhinaria	Lozanić, B. M., 1966 a Beograd
Vulpes vulpes Chaetopsylla globiceps	Mehl, R., 1968 a Norway
Vulpes vulpes "Rotfuchs" Sarcoptes scabiei Ixodes ricinus (Kopf) Ctenocephalides canis	Saar, C., 1957 a, 17 all from West Berlin area
[Vulpes vulpes] red fox Oropsylla arctomys	Woods, C. E.; and Larson, O. R., 1969 a North Dakota
Vulpes vulpes arabica "Arabic fox" Subulura sp.	Kuntz, R. E.; and Myers, B.J., 1968 a Yemen
Vulpes vulpes arabica "Arabic fox" Macracanthorhynchus sp.	Kuntz, R. E.; and Myers, B.J., 1968 a Yemen
[Vulpes vulpes diluta] stepnaia lisitsa (small intestine) Dexiogonimus ciureanus	Rodonaia, T. E., 1967 b Georgian SSR
Vulpes vulpes niloticus "fox" Babesia gibsoni	Maronpot, R. R.; and Guindy, E., 1970 a Egypt

Vulpes vulpes niloticus "common Egyptian fox" Pulex irritans Ctenocephalides felis subsp. Synosternus pallidus S. cleopatrae Ctenocephalides f. felis C. canis Echidnophaga gallinacea Ctenocephalides felis strongylus Caenopsylla laptevi	Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1966 a all from Egypt
Vulpes vulpes schrenki "fox" Echinococcus multilocularis	Yorozuya, K.; et al., 1968 a eastern Hokkaido
Vultur fulvus Aegypiphilus gypsis	Eichler, W.; and Złotorzycka, J., 1968 a Sennaar, Sudan
Vulture Argas (Persicargas) radiatus	Kohls, G. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; Clifford, C. M.; (*jr.*); and Kaiser, M. N., 1970 a Texas

Wallabia dorsalis "black-striped wallaby" Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) longicornis	Hoogstraal, H.; Roberts, F.H. S.; Kohls, G.M.; and Tipton, V.J., 1968 a Australia
Wallabia dorsalis Haemaphysalis bancrofti	Roberts, F. H. S., 1969 a Warwick, Queensland
Wallabia rufogrisea Haemaphysalis bancrofti	Roberts, F. H. S., 1969 a Warwick, Queensland
Wallabia rufogrisea frutica (jejunum) Labiostrongylus communis	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological garden of Prague
Wallago attu Trematoda [sp.] (air bladder)	Ali, M. Y., 1968 a East Pakistan
W[allago] attu (body cavity) isoparorchidiid	Rai, P., 1969 a India
Wallago attu Haplorchoides attenuatus	Rai, P.; and Pande, B. P., 1967 a India
Wallago attu Senga lucknowensis Gangesia bengalensis (intestine) Proteocephalus vitellaris "	Rai, P., 1966 a all from India
Wallago attu Contracaecum spp. (coelom, pyloric caeca, viscera)	Ali, M. Y., 1968 a East Pakistan
Wallagonia attu Opisthorchis thaparae n.sp. (gall bladder)	Agarwal, S. M., 1962 a Ranital tank in Jabalpur
Wallagonia attu (gills) Thaparocleidus isotylus n. sp.	Kulkarni, T., 1969 a, 80 Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh, India
Wallagonia attu Haemonchus contortus (intestine)	Sood, M. L., 1968 a Lucknow, India
Warthog. See [Phacochoerus aethiopicus]	
Wasserbüffel. See [Bos bubalis]	
Waterbuck. See [Kobus]	
Waterbuck, defassa. See [Kobus defassa]	
Waterfowl helminths, bibliography, life cycles, host distribution	McDonald, M. E., 1969 a
Waterfowl helminths, check list, life cycles, host distribution, synonymy	McDonald, M. E., 1969 b
Whippoorwill. See [Caprimulgus vociferus]	
White fish Triaenophorus crassus	Mastin, M., 1970 a Great Lakes area
White fish Phocanema sp.	Chitwood, M. B., 1970 a U.S.
Wiederkäuren. See [Ruminant]	
Wiedomys pyrrhorhinos (intestin) Longistriata hoineffae n. sp.	Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1969 c, 329 Exu, Brésil
Wild animals helminth parasites	Andrews, J. R. H., 1969 a New Zealand
Wild animals handbook of helminthology	Kotlan, S., 1960 b
Wildcat "divlja mačka" Trichinella spiralis	Brglez, J.; Rakovec, R.; and Valentinčič, S., 1967 a SR of Slovenia
Wildebeest. See [Connochaetes]	
Wildhunden. See [Canidae]	
Wildschweinen. See [Pig, wild]	
Wilsonia citrina Aproctella stoddardi (body cavity) Thominx tridens (small intestine)	Baruš, V.; and Garrido, O. H., 1968 a Cuba province Havana, Cuba
Wolf "vuk" Trichinella spiralis	Brglez, J.; Rakovec, R.; and Valentinčič, S., 1967 a SR of Slovenia
Wolf Toxascaris leonina	Sprent, J. F. A., 1968 a Ontario, Canada
Woodchuck. See [Marmota].	
Woodswallow, giant Ornithonyssus bursa	Allred, D. M., 1970 a Enarotali, New Guinea
Wüstenmaus. See [Mouse, desert]	

Xanthias lamarcki Loxothylacus murex nov. spec.	Boschma, H., 1950 c, 996 Benkulen, Sumatra
Xanthias (=Xantho) punctatus Gigantione moebii	Bourdon, R., 1969 a l'île Maurice
Xanthippus corallipes Nosema locustae	Henry, J. E., 1969 b western United States
Xantho exaratus Loxothylacus brachytrix	Boschma, H., 1947 b Una Island, Mergui Archipelago
Xantho granulicarpus "crab" (branchies) Harpacticid[ae sp.]	Feltkamp, C. A., 1960 a Banyuls, France
Xantho pilipes "crab" (branchies) Paralaophonte brevirostris Pseudobradya parvula	Feltkamp, C. A., 1960 a all from Banyuls, France
Xantho poressa Aggregata sp.(intestin moyen) Cephaloïdophora drachi (caecum digestif anterieur)	Vivarès, C. P.; and Rubió, M., 1969 a, 126 all from north-east coast of Spain
Xantho sanguineus Loxothylacus brachytrix	Boschma, H., 1947 b Ternate
Xantho sanguineus Loxothylacus corculum	Boschma, H., 1950 c, 1000 Mozambique; Zanzibar
Xanthophilus aurantius aurantius "orange weaver" Haemosporidia sp. Haemoproteus sp. Plasmodium sp.	Peirce, M. A., 1969 a all from London Airport (imported)
Xantusia henshawi Proteromonas lacertaeviridis Monocercomonas colubrorum Hexamastix spp. Tritrichomonas augusta Retortamonas saurarum Chilomastix bursa Monocercomonoides lacertae Nyctotherus woodi Amoeba sp. indet. Hartmannella spp. Entamoeba sp. Isospora xantusiae	Teldord, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a all from southern California
Xantusia henshawi Oochoristica scelopori	Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a southern California
Xantusia henshawi Thubunaea iguanae Thelandros californiensis	Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a all from southern California
Xantusia vigilis vigilis Proteromonas lacertaeviridis Monocercomonas colubrorum Hexamastix spp. Tritrichomonas augusta Chilomastix bursa Nyctotherus woodi Amoeba sp. indet. Hartmannella spp. Entamoeba sp. Isospora xantusiae	Telford, S. R. (jr,), 1970 a all from southern California
Xantusia vigilis vigilis Oochoristica scelopori	Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a southern California
Xantusia vigilis vigilis Thelandros californiensis	Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a southern California
X[enentodon] cancila Trematoda [sp.] (muscle, coelom, liver)	Ali, M. Y., 1968 a East Pakistan
X[enentodon] cancila Contracaecum spp. (coelom, pyloric caeca, viscera)	Ali, M. Y., 1968 a East Pakistan
Xenentodon cancila (musculature) Contracaecum [sp.]	Rai, P.; and Pande, B. P., 1968 a India
Xenia umbellata Lichomolgus glabripes n. sp.	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1968 d, 707 Andilana, Nosy Bé, Madagascar
Xenocypris macrolepis Triaenophorus amurensis sp. n.	Kuperman, B. I., 1968 a Amur basin
Xenops minutus (fosses nasales) Ptilonyssus xenops n. sp.	Fain, A.; and Aitken, T.H.G., 1968 a, 11 Area de Pesquisas Ecologicas do Guamá Forest, région de Belém, Etat de Para (Nord du Brésil)
Xenopsylla cheopis (exper.) trypanosomes	Riedel, D., 1970 a
Xenopus laevis Cephalochlamys namaquensis	Dollfus, R. P. F., 1968 a Indre-et-Loire
Xenopus laevis "African clawed frog" (nasal cavity) Xenopacarus africanus nov. gen., nov. spec.	Fain, A.; Baker, R. A.; and Tinsley, R. C., 1969 a South Africa (imported into Leeds, England)
Xenopus laevis victorianus Cephalochlamys namaquensis	Dollfus, R. P. F., 1968 a Congo Belge
Xenorhynchus asiaticus (oesophagus) Digitorchis yamaguti sp. n.	Gupta, A. N., 1968 e Etawah (U. P. India)
Xerus erythropus Laelaps lamborni Androlaelaps (Haemolaelaps) hystrici	Taufflieb, R.; Chippaux, A.; and Rickenbach, A., 1967 a all from République Centrafricaine
Xerus inauris Neohaematopinus faurei	Johnson, P. T., 1960 c Orange Free State; South West Africa; Bechuanaland Protectorate
Xerus inauris "Cape ground squirrel" Xenopsylla cryptonella sp. n.	de Meillon, B.; and Hardy, F., 1954 a, 78-79 Holfontein, Orange Free State
Xerus princeps Neohaematopinus faurei	Johnson, P. T., 1960 c Kackoveld, South West Africa
Xerus rutilus Xenopsylla versuta	Hubbard, C. A., 1965 a Same, Tanganyika

Xerus rutilus saturatus "African ground squirrel" Synosternus somalicus	Hubbard, C. A., 1962 f Same, northeast Tanganyika
Xerus rutilus saturatus Xenopsylla versuta Synosternus somalicus	Hubbard, C. A., 1962 g all from northern Tanganyika
Xiphias gladius "swordfish" (gill cavity) Tristoma integrum T. coccineum	Iles, C., 1971 a all from northwest Atlantic
Xiphias gladius "swordfish" (intestine, pyloric caecae, rectum) Fistulicola plicatus	Iles, C., 1971 a northwest Atlantic
Xiphocolaptes albicollis albicollis (Vieillot) Furnaricola tergalis n. sp.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 b, 410 Serra do Angrada, Edo. Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
Xiphophorus helleri "red swordtail" (gill filaments) Dactylogyrus mizellei n. sp.	Price, C.E., 1967 f, 66 Guatemala
Xiphorhynchus lachrymosus lachrymosus (Lawrence) Furnaricola lachrymosa n. sp.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 b, 412 Quibdó, Dept. Chocó, Colombia
Xiphorhynchus picus picirostris (Lafresnaye) Furnaricola hirsuta picirostris n. subsp.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 b, 414 El Conejo, Sierra Perijá, Colombia
Xiphorhynchus picus saturatior (Hellmayr) Furnaricola hirsuta hirsuta n. sp.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 b, 413 Puerto Venecia, Caquetá, Colombia
Xiphorhynchus spixii	Fain, A.; and Aitken, T.H.G., 1968 a, 6
Ptilonyssus belemensis n. sp.?	Mucambo Forest, région de Bélem, Etat de Pará (Nord du Brésil)
Sternostoma batis	Area de Pesquisas Ecologicas do Guamá, région de Belém, Etat de Para (Nord du Brésil)

Yak. See [Bos grunniens]

Yuhina brunneiceps Capillaria longifila (small intestine)	Wakelin, D.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a Taiwan

Zacco platypus Lamprotula coreana	Choi, K. C.; and Choi, S. S., 1965 a Achun-Ri, Han River, Korea
Zachrysia auricoma Postharmostomum gallinum	Groschaft, J.; del Valle, M. T.; and Lorenzo Hernandez, N., 1969 a
Zalophus californianus "California sea lion" Stictodora ubelakeri n. sp. (small intestine)	Dailey, M. D., 1969 a Alamitos Bay, California
Zalophus californianus "California sea lion" Zalophotrema hepaticum (liver)	Fleischman, R.W.; and Squire, R. A., 1970 a Baltimore zoo
Zalophus californianus californianus "California sea lion" (musculature) Dipetalonema odendhali	Davis, G. B.; McKenna, P. B.; and Kyle, M. G., 1971 a captured off Santa Barbara, California, imported to Napier, New Zealand
Zalophus californianus "California sea lion" Parafilaroides decorus (lungs) Contraceacum [sic] osculatum (gastric ulcer)	Fleischman, R. W.; and Squire, R. A., 1970 a all from Baltimore zoo
Zalophus californianus (jenunum) Ancylostoma caninum	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological garden of Prague
Zalophus californianus "California sea lion" Contracaecum osculatum (stomach) Parafilaroides decorus (lungs)	Johnston, D. G.; and Ridgway, S. H., 1969 a all from waters off California coast
Zamenis mucosus Monocercomonas colubrorum (rectum)	Krishnamurthy, R., 1968 a Hyderabad, A. P., India
Zanobatus schoenleini Trypanosoma boissoni (sang)	Quilici, M.; Dunan, S.; and Ranque, P., 1970 a
Zaocys dhumnades Kiricephalus pattoni	Keegan, H. L.; Toshioka, S.; Matsui, T.; and Suzuki, H., 1969 a Ping Tung, Taiwan
Zapus hudsonius "meadow jumping mouse" Eimeria sp. (caecal) Hexamita	Whitaker, J. O. (jr.), 1963 b all from central New York
Zapus hudsonius "meadow jumping mouse" Schistosoma douthitti Quinqueserialis [sp.] (intestine) Echinostoma sp. Plagiorchis [sp.]	Whitaker, J. O. (jr.), 1963 b all from central New York
Zapus hudsonius "meadow jumping mouse" Hymenolepis sp. Taenia mustelae (liver)	Whitaker, J. O. (jr.), 1963 b all from central New York
Zapus hudsonius "meadow jumping mouse" Longistriata dalrymplei (small intestine) Citellinoides zapodis	Lichtenfels, J. R.; and Haley, A. J., 1968 a all from Maryland
Zapus hudsonius "meadow jumping mouse" (intestines) Citellinoides zapodis Rictularia sp.	Whitaker, J. O. (jr.), 1963 b all from central New York
Zapus hudsonius Dermacarus newyorkensis	Fain, A.; Kok, N. J. J.; Lukoschus, F. S.; and Clulow, F. V., 1971 a Sudbury, Ontario
Zapus hudsonius "meadow jumping mouse" Ixodes muris Labidophorus (= Dermacarus) [sp.] Radfordia ewingi Trombicula subsignata T. alfreddugesi Neoschöngastia [sp.] Eulaelaps stabularis Laelaps kochi Pergamasus [sp.] Poecilochirus [sp.] Nothrus sp. Ctenophthalmus p. pseudagyrtes Orchopeas leucopus Megabothris a. asio Cuterebra [sp.] ?Neohaematopinus sp. Haemolaelaps glasgowi Haemogamasus alaskensis	Whitaker, J. O. (jr.), 1963 b all from central New York
Zapus hudsonius Dermacarus hypudaei Androlaelaps fahrenholzi	Whitaker, J. O. (jr.); and Wilson, N., 1968 a all from Vigo County, Indiana
Zapus hudsonius acadicus "meadow jumping mouse" Dermacentor variabilis	Dodds, D. G.; Martell, A. M.; and Yescott, R. E., 1969 a Nova Scotia
Zapus hudsonius acadicus Ixodes muris	Martell, A. M.; Yescott, R.E.; and Dodds, D. G., 1969 a Nova Scotia
Zapus princeps Moniliformis clarki	Ubelaker, J. E.; and Pearse, W. L., 1967 a SW Rabbit Ears Pass, Grand County, Colorado
Zapus princeps Dermacentor andersoni	Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 63 Utah
Zarhynchus wagleri "error, it is possible that the specimen came from Stelgidopteryx ruficollis" Myrsidea luroris	Clay, T., 1968 a, 233
Zebra Hyalomma truncatum Rhipicephalus appendiculatus R. evertsi R. simus R. sculptus R. sanguineus	MacLeod, J., 1970 a all from Zambia
Zebra Gasterophilus veterinus	Zumpt, F. K. E.; and Paterson, H. E., 1953 a, 60, 65, 66 Zululand
Zebrasoma veliferum (gills) Parahaliotrema zebrasoma sp. n.	Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1969 b, 426-427 Pacific Ocean, Hawaii
Zebrina detrita Dicrocoelium lanceolatum	Grus, I. J., 1970 a Serbia

Zebrina hohenackeri Dicrocoelium lanceatum	Salmanov, E. A., 1969 a Lenkoransk zone
Zebu. See [Bos indicus]	
Zebu calves. See [Bos indicus]	
Zebu, white fulani. See [Bos indicus]	
Zec, divlji. See [Leporidae]	
Zelotomys hildegardae Hoplopleura zelotomydis n. sp.	Johnson, P. T., 1960 c Mt. Rukenya, British East Africa (Kenya)
Zelus exsanguis Crithidia zeli n. sp.	McGhee, R. B.; Hanson, W.L.; and Schmittner, S. M., 1969 a, 519 vicinity of Athens, Georgia, U. S. A.
Zenaida macroura Argas persicus	Kishida, K., 1939 c, 32, 34 China
Zenaidura macroura Mesonyssus zenaidurae	Wilson, N. A., 1968 c California
Zenaidura macroura carolinensis "mourning dove" Toxoplasma [sp.] (blood) Haemoproteus [spp.] " H. sacharovi " H. maccallumi "	Couch, A. B. (jr.), 1952 a all from Texas
Zenaidura macroura carolinensis "mourning dove" Microfilariae [sp.]	Couch, A. B. (jr.), 1952 a Texas
Zenopsis conchifer (intestin) Cysticercus gen. sp.	Rădulescu, I., 1969 a Atlantic Ocean (north and south)
Ženski. See [Homo sapiens].	
Zeus faber Lepocreadium retrusum	Sey, O., 1970 b Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
Zeus faber Contracaecum clavatum C. aduncum	Sey, O., 1970 c Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia, all from
Zeus faber Chondracanthus zei	Ho, J. S., 1970 a, 155 Denmark
Ziegen. See [Capra hircus]	
Zonichthys falcatus "bonito" (stomach) Tormopsolus orientalis	Rees, F. G., 1970 a Bermuda
Zonitoides arboreus (exper.) Davainea tetraoensis	Dick, T. A.; and Burt, M. D. B., 1971 a
Zonosaurus sp. Raillietnema zonosauri n. sp. Maxvachonia dimorpha Spinicauda (S.) inglisi S. (M.) freitasi Thelandros meridionalis	Caballero Rodriguez, G., 1968 a, 358 all from Madagascar
Zonosaurus madagascariensis Skrjabinelazia ornata Rhabdias gamellipara Raillietnema zonosauri n. sp. Madathamugadia zonosauri Strongyluris radaodyi Thelandros meridionalis Spinicauda (S.) inglesi S. (M.) freitasi	Caballero Rodriguez, G., 1968 a. 150 all from Madagascar
Zonosaurus maximus Maxvachonia dimorpha	Caballero Rodriguez, G., 1968 a, 356, 358 Madagascar
Zonotrichia albicollis "white-throated sparrow" (lungs, heart, liver, spleen, caecum, kidneys) Parahaemoproteus fringillae	Khan, R. A.; and Fallis, A. M., 1969 a
[Zonotrichia albicollis] white-throated sparrow Leucocytozoon fringillinarum	Khan, R. A.; and Fallis, A. M., 1970 a
Zonotrichia albicollis "white-throated sparrow" Ornithomyia fringillina	Mueller, N.S.; Mueller, H. C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969 a Wisconsin
Zonotrichia albicollis Ornithomya fringillina	Wilson, N. A., 1967 d Canada
Zonotrichia leucophrys "white-crowned sparrow" (hepatic and kidney cells) (exper.) Leucocytozoon fringillinarum	Khan, R. A.; and Fallis, A. M., 1969 a
Zonotrichia leucophrys Haemaphysalis leporispalustris Argas persicus Argas sp.	Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 60 all from Utah
Zonotrichia leucophrys "white-crowned sparrow" Ornithomyia fringillina	Mueller, N.S.; Mueller, H. C.; and Berger, D.D., 1969 a Wisconsin
Zoological gardens clinical aspects, control and treatment, parasites of zoo animals	Göltenboth, R.; and Klös, H. G., 1970 a Berlin Zoological garden
Zoological gardens helminths of mammals, ecology	Roth, H. H., 1968 a
Zoological gardens helminths, mammals	Roth, H. H., 1968 b
Zoothera citrina "orange-headed thrush" Toritrombicula densipiliata	Nadchatram, M., 1967 b Malaya, W. Malaysia
Zoothera dauma Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) ornithophila	Wilson, N. A., 1970 a Taiwan
Zosterops japonicum simplex (esophagus) Capillaria tridens	Wakelin, D.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a Taiwan
Zosterops palpebrosa "Indian white-eye" Haemosporidia sp. Plasmodium sp.	Peirce, M. A., 1969 a all from London Airport (imported)

Zosterops palpebrosa "Indian white-eye" Microfilaria sp.	Peirce, M. A., 1969 a London Airport (imported)
Zosterops palpebrosa Laelaps turkestanicus	Allred, D. M., 1970 b Thailand
Zosterops palpebrosa batanis "oriental white-eye" Diplotriaena corrugata	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 b Taiwan and Malaysia
Zosterops senegalensis "yellow white eye" Haemoproteus sp. (erythrocytes)	Cowper, S. G., [1969 b], 43 Nigeria
Zosterops voeltzkowi Acanthocephala sp.	Brygoo, E. R., 1966 c île Europa
Zosterops voeltzkowi Anhemialges gracillimus Proctophyllodes ceratophyllus. Trouessartia megadisca Calcealges yunkeri Mouchetia dolichosikya Strelkoviacarus quadratus Rivoltasia sp. ?	Brygoo, E. R., 1966 b all from île Europa, Madagascar
Zygodontomys brevicauda Protospirura muris (estómago)	Díaz-Ungría, C., 1967 b, 146 Tiara (Estado Aragua), Venezuela
Zygodontomys cherriei "spiny rat" Gyropus emersoni n. sp.	Méndez, E., 1969 a Cerro Azul, Panamá
Zygodontomys lasiurus Stilestrongylus freitasi n. sp.	Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1968 b Exu, Brasil
Zygodontomys lasiurus (caecum) Syphacia (Syphacia) alata n. sp.	Quentin, J.-C., 1969 c, 807 Exu, Pernambuco (Brésil)
Zygodontomys lasiurus (estomac) Protospirura numidica criceticola n. subsp.	Quentin, J. C.; Karimi, Y.; and de Almeida, C. R., [1969 b] Exu, Pernambuco, Brazil

☆ U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1975 O—563-554